



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 856.1.4

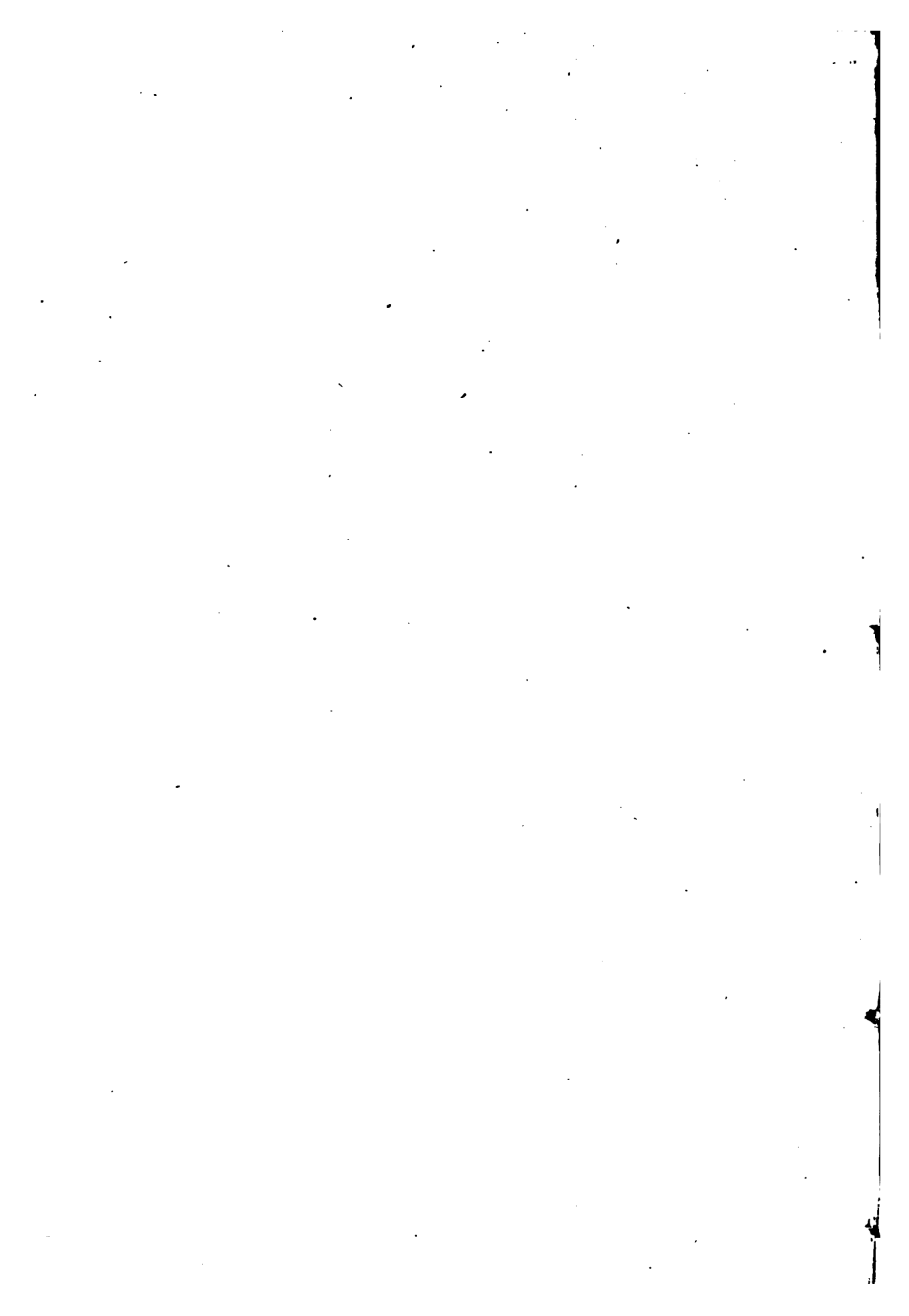


Harvard College Library

FROM

By Exchange

13 August, 1887



it will fail to reach me here,

If Mr. Lane is at the library before
he leaves for the library conference
at the Howard Hotel please call
his attention to the catalogue and
oblige

Yours very truly
Geo. W. Wells



3

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
OF
FITCHBURG, MASS.,

CATALOGUE,

With the Compliments of

Geo. W. Cole.

E.



2

FITCHBURG:
PRESS OF BLANCHARD & BROWN,
1886.

~~IV, 2577~~

B 856.1.4

Buy Exchange

INTRODUCTION.

Through the munificent liberality of the Hon. RODNEY WALLACE, one of Fitchburg's most prominent and highly esteemed citizens, the Public Library was enabled, soon after the first of July, 1885, to move into its present elegant and commodious quarters, the **Wallace Library and Art Building**. It was thought by the trustees that no more favorable time would ever occur in its history for a complete reorganization of the library and the preparation of a new catalogue. They have therefore undertaken the present work, which has involved the classification of each volume in the library and the assignment of a new place for it upon the shelves, the preparation and arrangement of a card catalogue, which will form the basis for all future printed catalogues, and the preparation and printing of this volume.

The library now contains about 16,540 volumes, which, as will be seen from the Subject Catalogue, have been divided into nine principal classes or subject libraries, with an additional one for works of a general character, and which have been distributed as follows: General Works 954, Philosophy 285, Religion 682, Sociology 1,521, Philology 81, Natural Science 735, Useful Arts 1,056, Fine Arts 366, Literature 6,227 (including American Fiction 1,801 and English Fiction 2,072), History 4,568, subdivided into Geography and Travels 1,406, Biography 1,904, and History, ancient and modern, 1,258. Of the entire number about 1,450 volumes are duplicates, which have been classified and catalogued and placed upon the shelves ready for distribution whenever there may be a demand for them.

This catalogue is divided into three parts: the Author and Title Catalogue, the Subject Catalogue, and the Subject Index. The **Author and Title Catalogue** is alphabetically arranged and contains author, editor, translator, and title entries, and the necessary references to make them intelligible. Special care has been taken to give full names whenever possible. Initials have been expanded into the full name, the writers of anonymous works found whenever it was possible, and the entry made under the real name of the author when a pseudonym has been employed. In the latter case references have been made from the pseudonym to the real name. The prefix "Mrs." has not been employed if possible to ascertain the maiden name of the writer, which is uniformly enclosed in a parenthesis. English compound names are entered under the last half, foreign writers under the first half, with a reference in each case from the part not chosen. English and French surnames beginning with a prefix, except the French "de" and "d'", have been entered under the prefix; in other languages under the word following. Noblemen are entered under their titles unless the family name is decidedly better known. The title list includes the titles of all anonymous works, striking titles, and works of fiction, which are entered under the first word of the title not an article.

The **Subject Catalogue** is divided into classes, divisions, and sections, and wherever useful into sub-sections, which are all arranged in their natural numerical order. By referring to the Synopsis of the Classification, the Subject Index, and the Note preceding them, its arrangement will be fully explained. Subject references and analyticals have been freely used with a view of increasing the general usefulness of the library. Patrons of the library are earnestly requested

INTRODUCTION.

to call the attention of the librarian to any new subject references which, in their judgment, will still further increase the value of the catalogue.

The whole work substantially forms a **classified dictionary catalogue** alphabetically arranged, the Author and Title Catalogue answering all questions as to authors, editors, translators, compilers, pseudonyms, titles, etc., and the Subject Catalogue, through its Index, showing what the library contains upon any given subject. But it possesses this obvious advantage over the usual form of the dictionary catalogue, that kindred subjects are grouped together instead of being scattered throughout the work as they occur in the natural order of the alphabet.

The **card catalogue** is without doubt the ideal one. Its prominent advantage lies in the fact that it is the only one that is fully abreast of the growth of the library. The card catalogue of this library is divided into three parts: the Subject, which is now a duplicate of the printed one; the Author, as yet incomplete; and the Title Catalogue, which contains all the titles printed in the Author and Title Catalogue. If properly kept up it will always disclose the entire resources of the library, in its various departments, and is always ready to be printed from, either in whole or in part, as its nature readily admits of its being changed into any desired form. As the class and book numbers are based upon qualities inherent in the books themselves, that is to say upon their subject and author or title, the permanent character of the work can readily be perceived.

The **abbreviations** of proper names, sizes of books, and dates, are those recommended by the American Library Association and are fully explained in the appended list. It would be presumptuous to suppose that this volume contains no errors. The nature of the work is such that even with the greatest care many errors will creep in. If any such are discovered, the indulgence of the reader is requested and he is asked to remember that it is much easier to criticise than to produce a perfect work.

The compiler desires to express his grateful acknowledgment for the faithful and efficient services of all who have rendered any assistance during the progress of the work, as well as for the valuable aid that has been received from the catalogues of other libraries and other bibliographical works which have been freely consulted in the preparation of this volume.

Fitchburg, Mass., October 20, 1886.

G. W. C.

FITCHBURG PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1859.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

ORGANIZATION AND DUTIES OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ARTICLE 1. The officers of the board of trustees shall consist of a chairman, secretary, treasurer, and four standing committees, viz: A committee of five members, to be styled the standing committee on books; a committee of four members, to be styled the standing committee on library; a committee of three members, to be styled the art committee; and a committee of three members as a financial committee; all of whom are to be chosen by ballot at the first meeting of the board, or at any subsequent meeting if a choice is not then made.

ART. 2. The duties of chairman and secretary shall be those usually appertaining to such offices; and in the absence of either of them, a substitute may be chosen temporarily.

ART. 3. The treasurer shall hold all funds in the possession of the trustees, and shall pay bills only upon order of the whole board or of its standing committee on finance.

ART. 4. The committee on books shall make all selections and purchases of books and periodicals.

ART. 5. The committee on the library shall have charge and direction of the rooms, furniture and fixtures, provide for the lighting and heating, attend to the binding of books and their preparation for use, provide all necessary books and blanks for the use of the librarian, and have the general superintendence of the library.

ART. 6. The art committee shall have charge of the hanging of pictures and the final disposition in the art gallery or other rooms of the library building of all works of art purchased from library funds or which may be accepted by the trustees. The committee shall have the custody of any work of art, which may be offered as a gift to the gallery, until accepted by the trustees and may report upon the expediency of accepting any such gift when called upon by the board of trustees so to do.

ART. 7. It shall be the duty of the finance committee to examine all bills against the library, and approve the same, and make report to the board at each monthly meeting; to make

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

an estimate—on or before the regular monthly meeting in February of each year—of the amount of money required to supply the needs of the library for the current year, and report the same to the board at said meeting; to employ such means as they may deem best to obtain donations in money, books, or works of art for the increase of the library and art gallery; all money thus secured shall be passed over to the treasurer, to be appropriated at the order of the board, but no book, pamphlet, work of art, or other article presented to the library shall be placed in the room permanently until it shall have been accepted by the board of trustees.

ART. 8. The standing committees shall conform to all directions of the board, and shall not order any outlay exceeding five dollars without such directions, and may draw on the treasurer for the amount of all bills thus contracted by them.

ART. 9. Regular meetings shall be held on the second Monday of each month.

ART. 10. Special meetings shall be held upon the call of the chairman or of the secretary or at the written request of any two trustees, and the secretary shall notify each member of all special meetings.

ART. 11. A record shall be kept of all donations, and mention made of them in the "Annual Report to the City."

ART. 12. A librarian and one or more assistant librarians shall be appointed, who shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the trustees, and shall receive such compensation as the board may allow, payable monthly.

ART. 13. Any of the foregoing articles, or any of the library regulations, may be amended at any meeting if a majority of the trustees present vote in favor of such amendment, provided notice of such proposed amendment has been given at a previous meeting, and also recited in the call for the meeting at which action upon the same is taken.

ART. 14. A majority of the board shall be a quorum.

LIBRARY REGULATIONS.

SECTION 1. The library shall be open for the delivery of books every day from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., except on Sundays and legal holidays, and the reading room shall be open during the same hours. The reading room shall also be open on Sundays from 2 o'clock to 6 o'clock P. M.

SEC. 2. Books may be taken from the library by all permanently resident adults. A delivery upon the order of such resident shall be considered as a delivery in person. All persons between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one, and all temporarily resident adults, may be allowed all the rights of permanently resident adults as takers of books by filing with the librarian a bond, signed by some responsible, permanently resident adult, by which the signer shall become, to the same extent, responsible for such person as he would for himself. A deposit to the full value of the volume called for, or of the set to which it belongs, may take the place of such bond.

SEC. 3. All persons shall, before receiving books from the library, enter into an obligation in writing, or furnish one from another party, as provided in section second, that they will observe

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

all the rules and regulations instituted for the government and safety of the library, which obligation shall recognize a pecuniary liability on the part of such person to the city of Fitchburg for all fines, forfeitures, loss or damage.

SEC. 4. No person shall be allowed to take a book from the library who appears by the records to be accountable for a book taken, or for a fine or forfeiture imposed.

SEC. 5. Persons entitled to take books from the library may receive from the librarian a printed card, having upon it the name of the applicant. The only mode of obtaining a book will be by the presentation of this card, with slip, upon which has been written the number or numbers of the books wanted, in the order of their preference, and the first book indicated which at that time is in the library will be delivered. Such card, presented by any other person, shall be considered an order from the person to whom it belongs.

SEC. 6. But one volume can be taken at a time, and can be used only in the family of the taker; any book taken may be retained two weeks, unless a shorter time is indicated on the cover, except as hereinafter stated.

SEC. 7. For teachers in public schools teachers' cards shall be issued on which three books at a time may be taken. Pupils' cards shall be issued, one for each teacher, on which six books at a time may be taken. These books shall be upon subjects connected with the studies of the school. Teachers shall be responsible for all books so taken, and shall return any such book immediately upon the written notification of the librarian that the book is desired by another person.

SEC. 8. No person shall renew a book more than once, until it shall have been returned to the library, and have remained there at least one full library day, and then the book shall be delivered to the first person who may afterwards apply for the same; applicants shall be served in the order of their applications, and no book shall be reserved or promised by the librarian in any case whatever.

SEC. 9. Books will not be acknowledged as returned unless delivered to the librarian.

SEC. 10. The trustees may order any rare or valuable book to be retained in the rooms, and may shorten the time during which any book may be kept out.

SEC. 11. Magazines within three months of the date of publication shall be kept but one week and shall not be renewed.

SEC. 12. The fine for retaining books beyond the period allowed shall be two cents per day for each volume, and for books damaged or lost the actual loss sustained shall be paid.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of the librarian to send by a messenger for all books held double the time prescribed, for which service 25 cents will be charged; and any book not returned within one week after a demand for it has been made by the librarian, shall be regarded as lost. If any book be lost, the person for whose use it was taken out shall replace the same or pay such sum as the committee on library shall determine; if the book lost be one of a set, the person losing the same shall, if the committee so determine, pay the price of the full set and take the remaining volumes.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

SEC. 14. All persons visiting the library and reading room will be required to demean themselves quietly and to avoid all unnecessary conversation in the rooms. Any person abusing the privileges of the rooms by improper or offensive conduct will be denied admission to the same.

SEC. 15. Books of reference and those deemed by the committee on the library to be books unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be loaned except by an order signed by at least two of said committee.

SEC. 16. Blank forms for orders, etc., will be furnished free on application to the librarian.

SEC. 17. All books must be returned to the library on or before the first Tuesday in July, under penalty of a fine of 50 cents. The library will be closed after this date sufficiently long for the purpose of an annual examination.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE.

In this catalogue the class number is always followed by a **book number** which consists of an initial letter, either that of the author, the first word of the title, the name of the subject of an individual biography, or an **X** whenever a book is anonymous. This initial with the number following it, if any, is called the book number and forms no part of the class number which in this work is always separated from it by a space. In writing these numbers upon the call slip, care should always be taken to **write the class number** or number before the space, **in the class column**, and the **book number** or number after the space, **in the number column**. If the work contains more than one volume the number of the one desired should be written in the volume column. The letter **R** (Reference) preceding the class number indicates that the book cannot be taken from the library, and the letter **J** (Juvenile) before the book number that it will prove of interest to young readers.

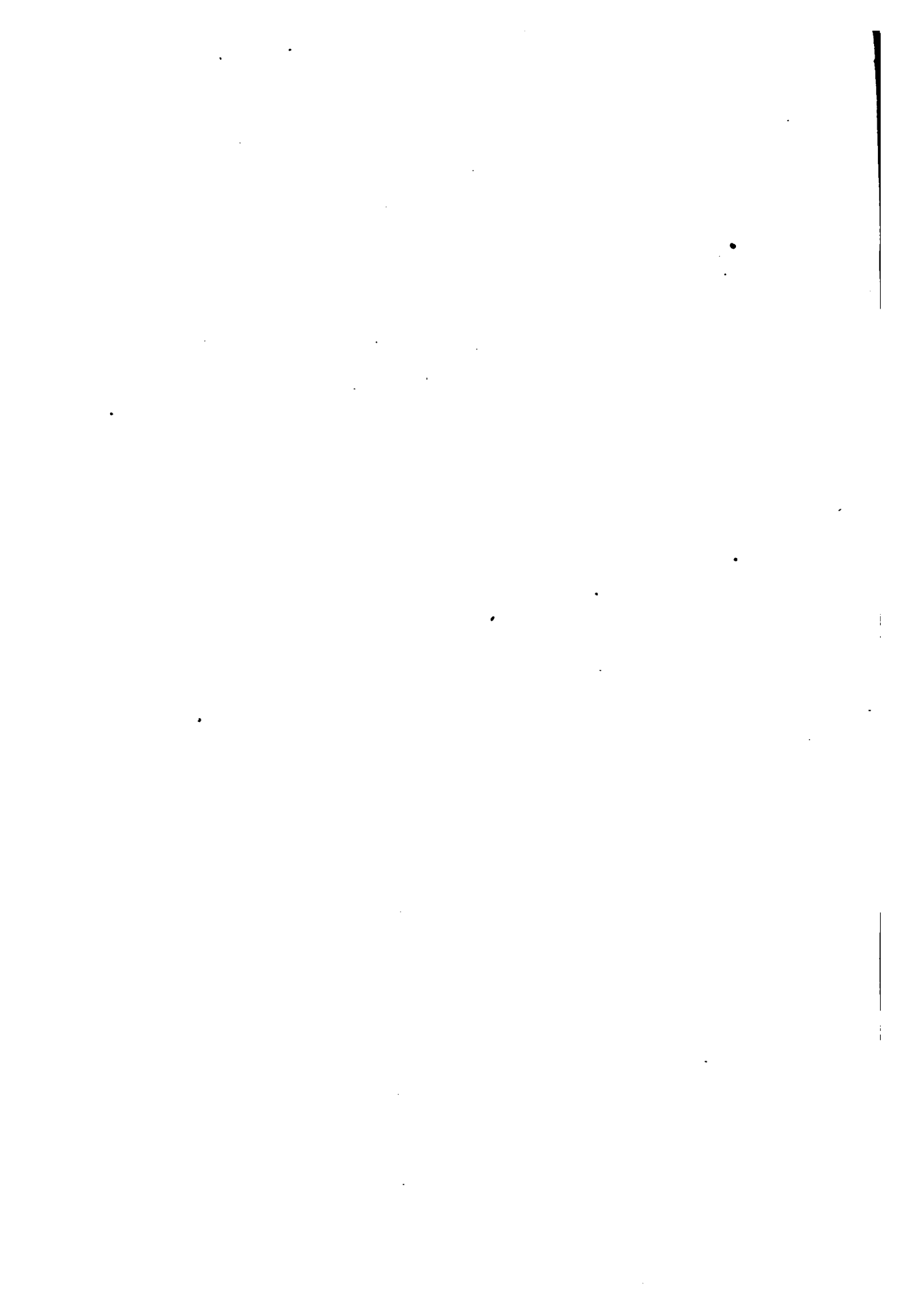
All the **works of any author** that are in the library may be found under the surname of the author in the **Author and Title Catalogue**. These entries contain the fullest information about the books of each author to be found in the catalogue, contents being added whenever desirable, and are arranged in the following order: complete works, single works, translations, works edited, compiled, etc., and the biography of the author. The first word of all biographical entries is uniformly printed in small capitals. The class number may be used as an index to the subject catalogue as it indicates where other works of a similar character can be found.

The **title of any work** may also be found in the **Author and Title Catalogue**. Only titles of anonymous works, of fiction, and striking titles are there printed and always begin with the first word of the title not an article. **Titles which in themselves suggest the subject of the book have been omitted** as they will be more naturally looked for in the subject catalogue.

Works of collective biography may be found under the author entry and **works of individual biography** under the name of the person who is the subject of the biography, or under the author entry in the **Author and Title Catalogue**.

If one wishes to find a **specific book** he should not go to the Subject Catalogue as it can be **more quickly found in the Author and Title Catalogue**.

Books treating upon **any particular subject** will be found by consulting the appropriate heading in the **Subject Index** which refers to the number in the Subject Catalogue under which are arranged all the works that the library contains upon that specific subject. Care should be taken in looking for any subject to refer from sub-divisions back to the more general divisions; from sub-sections to sections, from sections to divisions, and from divisions to classes. If, for example, one is searching for works upon the Locomotive Engine, 621.13, he should also look under 621.1, Steam Engineering,—621, Mechanical Engineering,—and 620, Engineering in General. If unable to find what is desired under these heads, works on the Useful Arts in General, 600-609, may prove serviceable. If these fail, resort should then be had to works of a general character, Cyclopædias and Magazine Literature which often contain very exhaustive treatises upon specific subjects. The latter is now made very available by Poole's Index and the Cooperative Index of Periodicals published quarterly. **If a thorough search fails to bring the desired subject to light the librarian should be consulted.**



ABBREVIATIONS.

CHRISTIAN NAMES.

A: Augustus.	A.. Anna.
B: Benjamin.	B.. Beatrice.
C: Charles.	C.. Charlotte.
D: David.	D.. Delia.
E: Edward.	E.. Elizabeth.
F: Frederick.	F.. Fanny.
G: George.	G.. Grace.
H: Henry.	H.. Helen.
I: Isaac.	I.. Isabella.
J: John.	J.. Jane.
K: Karl.	K.. Kate.
L: Lewis.	L.. Louisa.
M: Mark.	M.. Mary.
N: Nicholas.	N.. Nancy.
O: Otto.	O.. Olivia.
P: Peter.	P.. Pauline.
R: Richard.	R.. Rebecca.
S: Samuel.	S.. Sarah.
T: Thomas.	T.. Theresa.
U: Ulrich.	U.. Ursula.
V: Victor.	V.. Victoria.
W: William.	W.. Wilhelmina.
	Z.. Zenobia.

BOOK SIZES.

Fe. (48°)	up to 10 centimeters, nearly	4 in.
Tt. (32°)	up to 12½ centimeters, nearly	5 in.
T. (24°)	up to 15 centimeters, nearly	6 in.
S. (16°)	up to 17½ centimeters, nearly	7 in.
D. (12°)	up to 20 centimeters, nearly	8 in.
O. (8°)	up to 25 centimeters, nearly	10 in.
Q. (4°)	up to 30 centimeters, nearly	12 in.
F. (Folio)	up to 35 centimeters, nearly	14 in.
F ⁴	up to 40 centimeters, nearly	16 in.
F ⁵	up to 50 centimeters, nearly	20 in.
F ⁶	up to 60 centimeters, nearly	24 in.

Whenever the width is less than three-fifths of the height, *nar.* is prefixed.

Whenever the width is more than three-fourths of the height, *sq.* is prefixed.

Whenever the width is more than the height, *ob.* is prefixed.

The characters indicate the actual size of the books and are never used for the fold.

MONTHS.

Ja. January.	Jul. July.
F. February.	Ag. August.
Mr. March.	S. September.
Ap. April.	O. October.
My. May.	N. November.
Je. June.	D. December.

PLACES OF PUBLICATION.

Alb.	Albany.	L.	London.
B.	Boston.	Lpz.	Leipzig.
Balt.	Baltimore.	N. Y.	New York.
Camb.	Cambridge.	Ox.	Oxford.
Chic.	Chicago.	Ph. or Phil.	Philadelphia.
Cin.	Cincinnati.	San. Fran.	San Francisco.
Edin.	Edinburgh.	St. L.	St. Louis.
Glasg.	Glasgow.	Wash.	Washington.

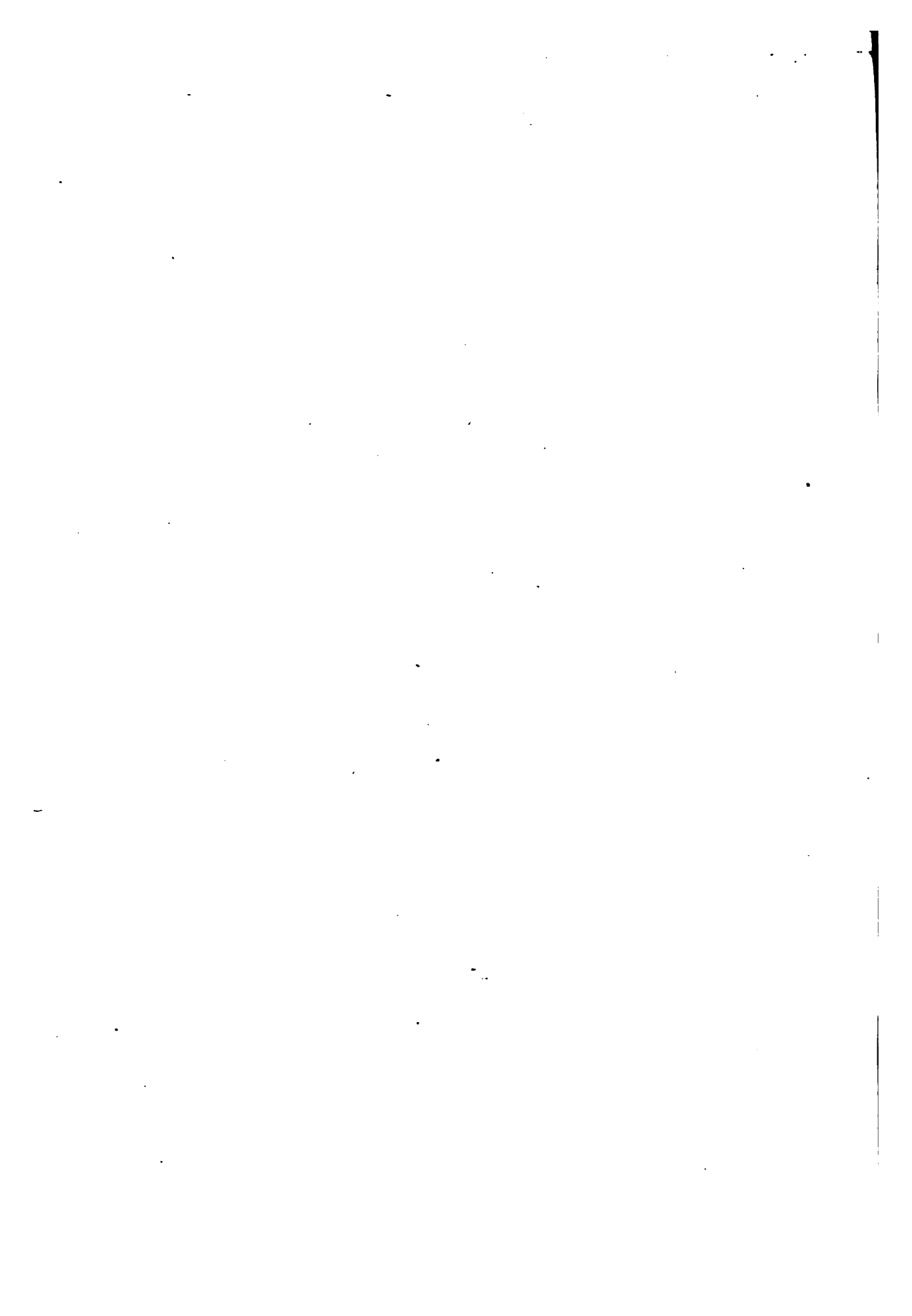
MISCELLANEOUS.

abp.	archbishop.
A. D.	year of our Lord.
adjt.-gen.	adjutant-general.
Ala.	Alabama.
Amer.	America, American.
anon.	anonymous.
apx.	appendix.
bart.	baronet.
B. C.	before Christ.
biog.	biography, biographical.
bp.	bishop.
brig.-gen.	brigadier-general.
Cal.	California.
capt.	captain.
co.	company.
Col.	Colorado.
col.	colonel.
comp.	compiler, compiled.
D. C.	District of Columbia.
D. D.	doctor of divinity.
Del.	Delaware.
dept.	department.
D. T.	Dakota territory.
ed.	edited, editor, edition.
Eng.	England, English.
enl.	enlarged.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Fla.	Florida.	N. J.	New Jersey.
Fr.	France, French.	N. M.	New Mexico.
Ga.	Georgia.	N. S.	Nova Scotia.
gen.	general.	N. Y.	New York.
Germ.	German, Germany.	O.	Ohio.
gov.	governor.	Or.	Oregon.
Gt. Br.	Great Britain.	p.	page, pages.
hist.	history, historical.	Pa.	Pennsylvania.
Ia.	Iowa.	pref.	preface.
Ill.	Illinois.	pseud.	pseudonym.
Ind. Ter.	Indian territory.	pub.	publisher.
introd.	introduction, introductory.	Rev.	reverend.
jr.	junior.	rev.	revised.
Kan.	Kansas.	R. I.	Rhode Island.
Ky.	Kentucky.	S. Amer.	South America.
La.	Louisiana.	S. C.	South Carolina.
lieut.	lieutenant.	sen.	senior.
maj.	major.	ser.	series.
M. D.	doctor of medicine.	tr.	translated, translator.
Mass.	Massachusetts.	U. S.	United States.
Me.	Maine.	U. T.	Utah territory.
Mich.	Michigan.	v.	volume, volumes.
Minn.	Minnesota.	Va.	Virginia.
misc.	miscellaneous.	Vt.	Vermont.
Miss.	Mississippi.	w.	wanting.
Mlle.	mademoiselle.	Wis.	Wisconsin.
Mme.	madame.	W. Va.	West Virginia.
Mo.	Missouri.	—	to and including, or continued.
ms. mss.	manuscript, manuscripts.	()	include maiden name of married woman.
N. Amer.	North America.	[]	include word or words supplied.
N. C.	North Carolina.	?	after a word or figure, <i>probably</i> , or <i>perhaps</i> .
Neb.	Nebraska.		
N. H.	New Hampshire.		





AUTHOR AND TITLE CATALOGUE.

A

- A. L. O. E.**, *pseud.* See **Tucker, C. M.**
- A******, *Major, pseud.* See **Coles, C: Barwell.**
- A B C** of Gothic architecture. **Parker, J: H:**
2 ed. T. 1882. 723 P
- Abandoned.** (See **Verne, Jules.** Mysterious island. D. n.d. p. 229-445.) 4 V18
- Abbé Constantine.** **Halévy, Ludovic.** D. 1882.
4 H
- Abbeokuta**; or, Sunrise within the tropics.
Tucker, C. M. S. 1859. 916.6 T1
- Abbot, Ezra.** Literature of the doctrine of a future life. (See **Alger, W: R.** Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. O. 1864. p. 677-913.) 237 A
- Abbot: sequel to the Monastery.** **Scott, Sir Walter, bart.** 2v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S6
- *Same.* 2v. S. 1879. 2 S7
- Abbott, B: Vaughan.** Travelling law-school and famous trials: first lessons in government and law. (Business boys' lib. 2.) D. B. 1884. 340 A
- Abbott, C:** See **Colchester, C: Abbott, lord.**
- Abbott, C: C.** Naturalist's rambles about home. D. N. Y. 1884. 590.4 A
- Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone, and clay, of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard of America. O. Salem, 1881. 571 A
- Abbott, E:** Long Look house. (Long Look books, v. 1.) D. B. 1877. 1 JA
- Out doors at Long Look. (Long Look books, v. 2.) D. B. 1878. 1 JA1
- Paragraph history of the American revolution. T. B. 1876. 973.3 A
- Paragraph history of the U. S., chronologically arranged. S. B. 1875. 973 A1
- Trip eastward. (Long Look books, v. 3.) D. B. 1880. 917.1 A
- Abbott, Edwin.** Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. *anon.* S. B. 1885. 827 A
- Abbott, Edwin A.** Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. D. B. 1878. 232 A
- Abbott, Francis E., joint author.** See **McQuaid, B. J.**
- Abbott, Jacob. Agnes.** (Franconia stories, v. 10.) S. N.Y. 1853. 1 JA2
- American history. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1860. 973 A
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Aboriginal America.
2. Discovery of America.
3. Southern colonies.
4. Northern colonies.
5. Wars of the colonies.
- **August and Elvie.** (August stories, v. 1.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA3
- **Beechnut.** (Franconia stories, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1850. 1 JA4
- **Caleb in the country.** *anon.* (Jonas series, v. 3.) D. N.Y. 1839. 1 JA5
- **Caleb in town.** *anon.* (Jonas series, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1839. 1 JA6
- **Caroline.** (Franconia stories, v. 9.) S. N.Y. 1853. 1 JA7
- **Cousin Lucy among the mountains.** (Lucy series, v. 1.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA8
- **Cousin Lucy at play.** *anon.* (Lucy series, v. 5.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA9
- **Cousin Lucy at study.** *anon.* (Lucy series, v. 4.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA10
- **Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore.** *anon.* (Lucy series, v. 3.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA11
- **Cousin Lucy's conversations.** *anon.* (Lucy series, v. 2.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA12
- **Ellen Linn.** (Franconia stories, v. 7.) S. N.Y. 1852. 1 JA13
- **Excursion to the Orkney islands.** (Florence stories, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1861. 1 JA14

ABBOTT.

Abbott, Jacob—continued.

- Florence and John. (Florence stories, v. 1.) S. N.Y. 1861. 1 JA15
- Force. (Science for the young, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1873. 531 JA
- Gentle measures in the management and training of the young. D. N.Y. 1872. 371.5 A
- Granville valley. (August stories, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1872. 1 JA16
- Grimkie. (Florence stories, v. 2.) S. N.Y. 1860. 1 JA17
- Handie. (Rainbow and Lucky stories, v. 1.) S. N.Y. 1860. 1 JA18
- Harper's story books. 12 v. S. N.Y. 1854-57. 1 JA19

Contents.

1. Bruno. Willie and the mortgage. The strait gate.
2. The little Louvre. Frank. Emma.
3. Virginia. Timboo and Joliba. Timboo and Fanny.
4. The Harper establishment. Franklin, the apprentice boy.
5. The story of ancient history. The story of English history, to 1775. The story of American history, to 1788.
6. John True. Elfred. The museum.
7. The engineer. Rumbles among the Alps. The three gold dollars.
8. The Gibraltar gallery. The alcove. Dialogues.
9. The great elm. Aunt Margaret. Vernon.
10. Carl and Jocko. Luwstone. Orkney.
11. Judge Justin. Minigo. Jasper.
12. Congo. Viola. Little Paul.

- History of Alexander the Great. S. N.Y. 1876. 923.1 A8
- History of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt. S. N.Y. 1851. 923.1 C11
- History of Cyrus the Great. S. N.Y. 1878. 923.1 JC19
- History of Darius the Great. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JD
- History of Genghis Khan. D. N.Y. 1860. 923.5 JG1
- History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.5 JH1
- History of Julius Caesar. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 C
- History of King Alfred of England. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 A10
- History of King Charles I. of England. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 C5
- History of King Charles II. of England. S. N.Y. 1852. 923.1 C6
- History of King Richard I. of England. S. N.Y. 1857. 923.1 JR
- History of King Richard II. of England. S. N.Y. 1858. 923.1 JR3
- History of King Richard III. of England. S. N.Y. 1858. 923.1 JR4
- History of Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. of England. S. N.Y. 1861. 923.1 JM4
- History of Mary, queen of Scots. S. N.Y. 1876. 923.1 JM9
- History of Nero. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JN11
- History of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. S. N.Y. 1860. 923.1 JP
- History of Pyrrhus. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JP5
- History of Romulus. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JR5

ABBOTT.

Abbott, Jacob—continued.

- History of William the Conqueror. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JW9
- History of Xerxes the Great. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 JX
- Hubert. (Juno stories, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA20
- Hunter and Tom. (August stories, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1871. 1 JA21
- Jonas a judge; or, Law among the boys. anon. (Jonas series, v. 1.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA22
- Jonas on a farm in summer. anon. (Jonas series, v. 5.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA23
- Jonas on a farm in winter. anon. (Jonas series, v. 6.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA24
- Jonas's stories related to Rollo and Lucy. (Jonas series, v. 4.) D. N.Y. n.d. 1 JA25
- Juno and Georgie. (Juno stories, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA26
- Juno on a journey. (Juno stories, v. 3.) D. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA27
- Light. (Science for the young, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1871. 535 JA
- Malleville. (Franconia stories, v. 1.) S. N.Y. 1850. 1 JA28
- Marco Paul at the Springfield armory. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 6.) S. n.p. 1853. 1 JA29
- Marco Paul in Boston. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 5.) S. n.p. 1853. 1 JA30
- Marco Paul in Maine. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 3.) S. n.p. 1852. 1 JA31
- Marco Paul in New York. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 1.) S. n.p. n.d. 1 JA32
- Marco Paul in Vermont. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 4.) S. n.p. 1852. 1 JA33
- Marco Paul on the Erie canal. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 2.) D. n.p. 1852. 1 JA34
- Maria Antoinette. D. n.p. n.d. 923.1 JM5
- Mary Bell. (Franconia stories, v. 4.) S. N.Y. 1850. 1 JA35
- Mary Erskine. (Franconia stories, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1850. 1 JA36
- Mary Osborne. (Juno stories, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA37
- Rainbow's journey. (Rainbow and Lucky stories, v. 2.) S. N.Y. 1860. 1 JA38
- Rodolphus. (Franconia stories, v. 7.) S. N.Y. 1852. 1 JA39
- Rollo at play in the woods. (Rollo series, v. 4.) S. n.p. n.d. 1 JA40
- Rollo at school. (Rollo series, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1855. 1 JA41
- Rollo at work. (Rollo series, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA42
- Rollo in Geneva. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 7.) S. N.Y. 1858. 1 JA43
- Rollo in Holland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 8.) S. N.Y. 1858. 1 JA44
- Rollo in London. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 4.) S. N.Y. 1858. 1 JA45

ABBOTT.

Abbott, Jacob—continued.

- Rollo in Naples. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 9.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA46**
- Rollo in Paris. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 2.) D. N. Y. 1858. **1 JA47**
- Rollo in Rome. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 10.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA48**
- Rollo in Scotland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 6.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA49**
- Rollo in Switzerland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA50**
- Rollo learning to read. (Rollo series, v. 2.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA51**
- Rollo learning to talk. (Rollo series, v. 1.) S. B. 1865. **1 JA52**
- Rollo on the Atlantic. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 1.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA53**
- Rollo on the Rhine. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JA54**
- Rollo's correspondence. (Rollo series, v. 10.) S. B. 1855. **1 JA55**
- Rollo's experiments. (Rollo series, v. 7.) S. N.Y. 1863. **1 JA56**
- Rollo's museum. (Rollo series, v. 8.) S. B. 1855. **1 JA57**
- Rollo's philosophy; air. (Rollo series, v. 12.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA58**
- Rollo's philosophy; fire. (Rollo series, v. 13.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA59**
- Rollo's philosophy; sky. (Rollo series, v. 14.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA60**
- Rollo's philosophy; water. (Rollo series, v. 11.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA61**
- Rollo's travels. (Rollo series, v. 9.) S. N.Y. 1870. **1 JA62**
- Rollo's vacation. (Rollo series, v. 6.) S. B. 1855. **1 JA63**
- Schooner Mary Ann. (August stories, v. 3.) D. N.Y. 1872. **1 JA64**
- Selling Lucky. (Rainbow and Lucky stories, v. 4.) S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JA65**
- Stories told to Rollo's cousin Lucy when she was a little girl. (Lucy series, v. 6.) D. N.Y. n.d. **1 JA66**
- Stuyvesant. (Franconia stories, v. 8.) S. N.Y. 1853. **1 JA67**
- Summer in Scotland. D. N.Y. 1848. **914.1 A**
- Teacher; or, Moral influences employed in the instruction and government of the young. D. B. 1833. **371.1 A**
- Three pines. (Rainbow and Lucky stories, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JA68**
- Up the river. (Rainbow and Lucky stories, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JA69**
- Visit to the Isle of Wight. (Florence stories, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1864. **1 JA70**
- Wallace. (Franconia stories, v. 2.) S. N.Y. 1850. **1 JA71**
- Way to do good; or, the Christian character mature. D. B. 1836. **240 A**

ABBOTT.

- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot. Adventures of the Chevalier de La Salle and his companions. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. 1875. 923.9 A**
- Benjamin Franklin: a picture of the struggles of our infant nation one hundred years ago. D. N.Y. 1876. **923.2 F9**
- Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates or buccaneers who ravaged the seas, the islands, and the continents of America two hundred years ago. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. 1874. **923.4 JK**
- Child at home; or, the Principles of filial duty familiarly illustrated. D. N.Y. 1865. **173 A**
- Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. 1872. **923.9 B4**
- David Crockett, his life and adventures. D. N.Y. 1874. **923.9 C9**
- Empire of Austria; its rise and present power. (Monarchies of continental Europe.) O. N.Y. 1859. **943 A**
- Empire of Russia. (Monarchies of continental Europe.) O. N.Y. 1860. **947 A**
- Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. D. N.Y. 1873. **923.9 S1**
- French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions. O. N.Y. 1859. **944.04 A**
- George Washington; or, Life in America one hundred years ago. D. N.Y. 1875. **923.1 JW**
- History of Hernando Cortez. S. N.Y. 1855. **923.5 JC2**
- History of King Phillip. S. N.Y. 1857. **970 JA**
- History of Madam Roland. S. N.Y. 1854. **923.2 R6**
- History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. O. N.Y. 1874. **923.1 N1**
- History of the reign of Henry the IV., king of France and Navarre. S. N.Y. 1856. **923.1 H**
- Italy from the earliest period to the present day. (Monarchies of continental Europe.) O. N.Y. 1860. **945 A**
- Kings and queens; or, Life in the palace. D. N.Y. 1855. **923.1 K**
- Kit Carson, the pioneer of the West. D. N.Y. 1873. **923.9 C**
- Life and adventures of John Paul Jones. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. 1874. **923.5 J2**
- Life of Christopher Columbus. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. 1875. **923.9 C3**
- Lives of the presidents of the U. S. O. B. 1867. **923.1 L8**
- Miles Standish, captain of the pilgrims. D. N.Y. 1872. **923.2 S4**
- Mother at home; or, the Principles of maternal duty familiarly illustrated. S. N.Y. 1873. **173 A1**

ABBOTT.

- Abbott, J:** Stephens Cabot—*continued*.
 — Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. D. N.Y. 1873. **923.2 B7**
 — Practical Christianity: a treatise specially designed for young men. S. N.Y. 1862. **243 A**
 — Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war. D. B. 1871. **943 A1**
 — *ed.* NAPOLEON I., and JOSEPHINE. Confidential correspondence. O. 1860. **846 N**
Abbott, Lyman. Laicus; or, the Experiences of a layman in a country parish. D. N.Y. 1872. **244 A**
 — *ed.* Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. O. N.Y. 1883. **922.5 B1**
 — *ed.* WARNER, C: D., and others. Hints for home reading. D. 1880. **374 W**
Abdallah; or, the Four-leaved shamrock. **La-boulaye, E:** R. L. 2 ed. S. 1875. **4 L1**
Abelard and Heloisa. Newton, W: W. Priest and the man; or, Abelard and Heloisa. D. 1883. **2 N2**
Abelard and Heloise. Richardson, A. S., *ed.* S. 1884. **879 R**
Abell, Mrs. L. G. Skillful housewife's book; or, Complete guide to domestic cookery, taste, comfort, and economy. D. N.Y. 1852. **641 A**
Abercrombie, J: Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. S. N.Y. 1857. **151 A**
 — Philosophy of the moral feelings. S. N.Y. 1854. **170 A**
Aberdeen, G: Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of. Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture, with an hist. view of the rise and progress of art in Greece. D. L. 1860. **722 A**
Aboard the Mavis. Markham, R: O. 1880. **1 M11**
Abode of snow. Wilson, Andrew. O. 1875. **915.1 W1**
About, Edmond François Valentin. Germaine; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. D. B. 1860. **4 A**
 — Handbook of social economy; or, the Worker's A B C. D. N.Y. 1873. **330 A**
 — King of the mountains; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. D. B. 1861. **4 A1**
 — Man with the broken ear; tr. by H: HOLT. (Lecture hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **4 A2**
 — Nose of a notary. S. n.p. n.d. **4 A3**
 — Story of an honest man. O. N.Y. 1881. **4 A4**
About babies, good looking people, and other Maga social papers. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. **814 X**
About old story tellers. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1878. **1 JM8**
About people. Wells, K.. G. 2 ed. S. 1885. **814 W1**
Above rubies. Brightwell, C. L. D. 1870. **920.7 A**
Abraham Page, Esq. anon. Holt, J: S. D. 1868. **1 H119**

ADAMS.

- Abrantés, Laure Permon Junot, duchesse d'.** Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **923.1 N2**
Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows. Carrington, M. I. D. 1868. **917.8 C**
Absentee. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 5. **2 E6 v.5**
Accomplished gentlemen. Sturgis, J. R. S. 1879. **2 899**
Achard, Emile. History of my friends; or, Home life with animals. O. N.Y. 1875. **599 JA**
Acheta, Domestica, pseud. See Budgen, Miss L. M.
Achilles Tattius. Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. (See Heliiodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tattius. Greek romances. D. 1855. p. 349-511.) **888 H**
Achshah: a New England life study. Round, W: M. F. D. 1876. **1 R30**
Across Africa. Cameron, V. L. O. 1877. **916.7 C**
Across America; or, the Great West and Pacific coast. Rusling, J. F. D. 1874. **R917.3 1**
Across America and Asia. Pumpelly, Raphael. 5 ed. D. 1871. **910.4 P2**
Across Chryse. Colquhoun, A. R. 2 v. O. 1883. **915.1 C**
Across Patagonia. Dixie, Florence, lady. O. 1881. **918.2 D**
Across the continent. Bowles, S: D. 1865. **917.3 B3**
Actæa, pseud. See Agassiz, E.. (Cary).
Actress in high life: an episode in winter quarters. D. N.Y. 1863. **2 X**
Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Pillsbury, Parker. D. 1884. **826 P1**
Adam and Eve. Parr, L.. 3 v. D. 1880. **2 P8**
Adam Bede. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D. 1877. **2 C108**
Adam Brown, the merchant. anon. Smith, Horace. O. 1858. **2 885**
Adam Graeme of Mossgray. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. n.d. **2 O2**
Adams, Abigail (Smith). 1744-1818. Letters; with an introd. memoir by C: Francis ADAMS. 4 ed. D. B. 1848. **816 A**
 — *joint author.* See Adams, J:
 — ADAMS, C: F. Memoir of Mrs. Adams. (See Adams, A. (S.) letters. D. 1848. pref. p. 17-61.) **816 A**
 — ADAMS, C: F. Memoir of Mrs. Adams. (See Adams, J.; and A. (S.) Familiar letters. D. 1876. pref. p. 5-32.) **816 A3**
Adams, C. Boys at home. S. N.Y. 1856. **2 JA**
 — Edgar Clifton; or, Right and wrong: a story of school life. D. N.Y. 1861. **2 JA1**
Adams, C: Follen. Leedle Jacob Strauss, and other poems. D. B. 1878. **811 A**
Adams, C: Francis. Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, comprising portions of his diary from 1795-1848. 12 v. O. Ph. 1874-77. **923.1 A1**

ADAMS.

- Adams, C: Francis—continued.**
 — *ed.* ADAMS, A. (S.) Letters. D. 1848. **816 A**
 — *ed.* ADAMS, J: Letters addressed to his wife. S. 1841. **816 A1**
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1841. **816 A2**
 — *ed.* ADAMS, J: Works. 10 v. O. 1856. **818 A**
 — *ed.* ADAMS, J: and A. (S.) Familiar letters during the revolution. D. 1876. **816 A3**
Adams, C: Francis, jr. Notes on railroad accidents. D. N.Y. 1879. **385 A**
 — *and* Adams, H: Chapters on Erie, and other essays. D. B. 1871. **814 A**
Adams, C: Kendall. Democracy and monarchy in France. O. N.Y. 1874. **944.04 A1**
 — *ed.* Representative British orations, with introduction and notes. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1884. **825 A**
Adams, Emily. Six months at Mrs. Prior's. D. B. 1879. **1 JA72**
Adams, Francis. Free school system of the United States. O. L. 1875. **379 A**
Adams, H. A. Dawn. anon. D. B. 1868. **1 A**
Adams, Rev. H. C. First of June; or, Schoolboy rivalry. 18 ed. D. L. 1882. **2 JA2**
 — Who did it? or, Holmwood priory: a school-boy's tale. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JA3**
 — Winborough boys; or, Eilerslie park. D. L. n.d. **2 JA4**
Adams, H. K., tr. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Impressions and reminiscences. D. 1877. **928.4 D1**
Adams, Hannah. Alphabetical compendium of the various sects, with an appendix, cont. a brief acct. of the different schemes of religion now embraced among mankind: the whole collected from the best authors, ancient and modern. nar. O. B. 1784. **280 A**
 — Summary history of New England. O. Dedham, Mass. 1799. **974 A**
Adams, H: John Randolph. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1882. **923.2 R**
 — *joint author.* See Adams, C: Francis, jr.
 — *ed.* GALLATIN, Albert. Writings. O. 1879. **816 G**
Adams, Herbert B., ed. Johns Hopkins university studies in hist. and political science. 1-3 ser. 3 v. O. Balt. 1883-85. **320 A**

Contents.

V. 1. Local institutions:— An introduction to American institutional history; E: A: Freeman. The Germanic origin of New England towns; Editor. Local government in Illinois; Albert Shaw. Local government in Penn.; E: R. L. Gould. Saxon Hithingmen in Amer.; Editor. Local government in Mich. and the Northwest; E: W. Bemis. Parish institutions of Maryland; E: Ingles. Old Maryland manors; J: Johnson. Norman constables in America; Editor. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem; Editor. The genesis of a New Eng. state; Alex. Johnston. Local government and free schools in S. Carolina; E: J. Ramsay.
2. Institutions and economics:— Methods of historical study; Editor. The past and the present of political economy; R: T. Ely. Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting; Ja. K. Hosmer. Taxation in the U. S.; H: Carter Adams. Institutional beginnings in a western state; Jesse Macy. Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization; W: B. Wenden. Town and county government in the English colonies of N. America; E: Channing.

ADAMS.

- Adams, Herbert B.—continued.**
 Rudimentary society among boys; J: Johnson. Land laws of mining districts; C: Howard Shinn.
 3. Maryland's influence upon land ceassons in the U. S.; Editor. Local institutions of Virginia; E: Ingles. Recent Amer. socialism; R: T. Ely. Local institutions of Maryland; L: W. Wilhelm.
 — *Same.* 4 ser. 1-6 nos. O. Balt. 1886. **320 A**
Contents.
 1. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. Irving Eling. 2 and 3. Town government in Rhode island. W: E. Foster. Narragansett planters. E: Channing. 4. Pennsylvania boroughs. W: P. Holcomb. 5. An introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states. J. Franklin Jameson. 6. A puritan colony in Maryland. Dan. R. Randall.
Adams, J: 1735-1826. Works; ed. by C: Francis ADAMS. 10 v. O. B. 1856. **818 A**
Note. For contents see Brooklyn catalogue, p. 4.
 — Letters addressed to his wife; ed. by C: Francis ADAMS. 2 v. in 1. S. B. 1841. **816 A1**
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. B. 1841. **816 A2**
 — *and* Abigail (Smith). Familiar letters during the revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. Adams, by C: Francis ADAMS. D. N.Y. 1876. **816 A3**
 — *and others.* Selection of the patriotic addresses to the president of the U. S., with the president's answers. nar. D. B. 1798. **815 A**
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY and diary. (See author's Works, 10 v. O. 1856. v. 2. p. 503-517, v. 3. p. 1-93, diary, v. 2. p. 1-442, v. 3. p. 94-421.) **818 A**
 — ADAMS, C: F. Life of John Adams. (In ADAMS, J: Works. 10 v. O. 1856. v. 1.) **818 A v.1**
 — MORSE, J: T., jr. John Adams. D. 1885. **923.1 A**
Adams, Mrs. J: See Adams, Abigail (Smith).
Adams, John Quincy. 1767-1848. Jubilee of the constitution: a discourse delivered at the request of the N. Y. hist. society, Ap. 30, 1839, being the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president. O. N.Y. 1839. **342.73 A**
 — Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. D. B. 1850. **923.1 M3**
 — Oration on the life and character of Lafayette, 1835. See U. S. 23d Cong. 2d sess. **923.2 L**
 — ADAMS, C: F. Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. 12 v. O. 1874-77. **923.1 A1**
 — MASSACHUSETTS (STATE) — *Gen. court.* Eulogy on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Ap. 15, 1848, by E: EVERETT. O. B. 1848. **923.1 A2**
 — MORSE, J: T., jr. John Quincy Adams. D. B. 1882. **923.1 A3**
 — QUINCY, Josiah. (1772-1864.) Memoir of the life of John Q. Adams. O. 1858. **923.1 A4**
 — SEWARD, W: H. Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. D. 1851. **923.1 A5**
Adams, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts, with rules and formulæ for the determination of their dimensions under all circumstances. O. N.Y. 1880. **628 A**

ADAMS.

- Adams, M.** Honorable surrender. S. N.Y. 1883. **1 A1**
- Adams, N. Catharine.** anon. D. B. 1859. **920.7 C**
- Adams, Nehemiah, D. D.** South-side view of slavery. 4 ed. D. B. 1860. **326 A**
- Adams, Oscar Fay.** Brief handbook of American authors. D. B. 1884. **810 A**
- Brief handbook of English authors. D. B. 1884. **820 A**
- Adams, S:** 1722-1803. **HOSMER, James K.** Samuel Adams. D. 1885. **923.2 A**
- **WELLS, W: V.** Life and public services of S: Adams. 3 v. O. 1865. **923.2 A1**
- Adams, S:** Holland, *tr.* **GRIMM, Herman.** Life and times of Göthe. 2 ed. O. 1881. **928.3 G2**
- Adams, W:** Introduction. (*See Goodell, W:* Old and new. D. 1853. *pref. p. 5-20.*) **915.6 G2**
- Adams, W: H:** Davenport. Amazon and its wonders. anon. D. L. 1879. **918.1 A**
- Before the conquest; or, English worthies in the old English period. O. Edin. 1870. **942.01 A**
- Buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. S. L. 1870. **913 A**
- Eastern archipelago. D. L. 1880. **919.1 A**
- Everyday objects; or, Picturesque aspects of natural history. O. Edin. 1870. **502 A**
- Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. D. B. 1885. **985 A**
- Lighthouses and lightships: a descriptive and historic account of their mode of construction and organization. D. L. 1870. **627 A**
- Secret of success; or, How to get on in the world. Am. ed. ed. by P. G. H. D. N.Y. 1879. **174 A**
- Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. D. L. 1871. **722 A1**
- Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood, with hints on self-culture and chapters on the higher education and employment of women. D. L. 1880. **396 A**
- Wonders of the physical world: the glacier, the iceberg, icefield, and avalanche. D. L. 1880. **551.3 A**
- *tr.* **MANGIN, Arthur.** Mysteries of the ocean. 1868. **551.4 M**
- *adapter.* Page, squire, and knight: a romance of the days of chivalry. O. B. 1883. **2 JA5**
- Note.* A free adaption from the "Franchise" of Madame Colomb.
- Adams, W:** Taylor, *and others.* Great Bonanza. anon. O. B. 1876. **910.8 A**
- Addison, Joseph.** 1672-1719. Works; with notes by R: HURD. (Bohn's standard library.) 6 v. D. L. 1882-83. **828 A**
- Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost, from the Spectator, 1711-12. (*In Arber, E: ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 3.) **820 A2 v.3**
- *and Steele, Sir R.; bart.* Selections from the Spectator. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **824 A**

ADVENTURES.

- Addison, Joseph—continued.**
- *ed.* Spectator; with prefaces historical and biographical by Alex. CHALMERS. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1853. **824 A1**
- **COURTHOPE, W. J.** Addison. D. 1884. **928.2 A**
- Adela Cathcart.** **MacDonald, G:** O. n. d. **2 M9**
- Adelbert and Bastel.** **Hoffmann, Franz. T.** n. d. **3 JH19**
- Adèle.** **Kavanagh, Julia.** D. n. d. **2 K**
- Adeler, Max,** *pseud.* *See Clark, C:* Heber.
- Adler, Felix.** Creed and deed: a series of discourses. O. N.Y. 1877. **377 A**
- Adler, G: J.** Dictionary of the German and English languages. Q. N.Y. 1882. **R433 A**
- *tr.* **GÖTHE, J: W. von.** Iphigenia in Tauris. D. 1850. **882 G3**
- Admiral's ward.** **Hector, A. F. S.** 1883. **2 H87**
- Adrift in the ice-fields.** **Hall, C: W.** D. 1877. **917.1 H**
- Adventurer.** (*In British essayists,* S. 1855. v. 19-21.) **824 C5 v.19**
- Adventures and discourses of Capt. J: Smith.** **Smith, Capt. J:** D. n. d. **923.9 S**
- Adventures in the land of the behemoth.** **Verne, Jules.** O. n. d. **843.4 V**
- Adventures in the wilderness.** **Murray, W: H:** H. D. n. d. **917.47 M**
- Adventures in Thule.** **Black, W:** D. 1883. **2 JB19**
- Adventures of a brownie.** anon. **Cralk, D. M.** (M.) S. n. d. **2 JCS**
- Adventures of a consul abroad.** **Monti, Luigi.** D. 1878. **1 M32**
- Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse.** **Stephen, Sir G.; bart.** D. 1857. **636.1 S1**
- Adventures of a widow.** **Fawcett, Edgar.** O. 1884. **1 F2**
- Adventures of a young naturalist.** **Blart, Lucien.** D. n. d. **590.4 B**
- Adventures of Caleb Williams.** **Godwin, W:** 2 v. S. 1831. **2 G32**
- Adventures of Dick Onslow among the redskins.** **Kingston, W: H: G.** D. 1870. **2 K38**
- Adventures of Don Quixote.** **Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.** D. n. d. **863 C**
- Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane.** **Le Sage,** A. R. 3 v. D. 1827. **4 L6**
- Adventures of Hajji Baba, in Turkey, Persia, and Russia.** **Morier, J. A.** D. 1855. **2 M135**
- Adventures of Henry Hudson.** anon. **Hawks,** F. L. S. 1858. **923.9 H2**
- Adventures of Herman Cortes.** **Hawks, F. L.** S. 1856. **923.5 C3**
- Adventures of Herr Baby.** **Molesworth, M.** L. (S.) O. 1881. **2 JM18**

ADVENTURES.

Adventures of Joseph Andrews, and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. Fielding, H: S. n.d. 2 F19
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Bradley, E: 3 v. in 1. D. 1860. 2 B67
Adventures of Oliver Twist. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1876. 2 D4
Adventures of Phillip. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T10
Adventures of Reuben Davidger. Greenwood, J. O. 1866. 919.1 G
Adventures of Telemachus. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. O. n.d. 4 F
 — *Same.* D. 1859. 4 F1
Adventures of the Chevalier de La Salle and his companions. Abbott, J: S. C. D. 1875. 923.9 A
Adventures of Timias Terrystone. Bunce, O. B. D. 1885. 1 B37
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S: L. O. 1879. 1 JC12
Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. Knox, T: W. O. 1884. 916 K
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. Knox, T: W. O. 1882. 915.4 K
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy land. Knox, T: W. O. 1883. 916.2 K2
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. Knox, T: W. O. 1880. 915.2 K
Advocate. Heavysege, C: O. 1865. 2 H36
Æneid, tr. into Eng. verse. Virgil. O. 1867. 873 V
 — *Same.* D. 1879. 873 V1
Æschylus. Tragedies; literally tr. with notes by Thdr. Alois BUCKLEY; with an appendix containing the new readings of Hermann's ed.; tr. by G: BURGESS. D. N.Y. 1856. 882 A
Æschylus. (Ancient classics.) Copleston, R. S. D. 1875. 880 C7
Æsop. Fables. D. n.p. n.d. 888 A
Affleck, W:; tr. JANET, Paul. Final causes. 2 ed. O. 1883. 124 J
Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. D. 1870. 1 C33
Afloat in the forest. Reid, Mayne. D. 1882. 2 JR
Afraja. Mügge, Thdr. D. n.d. 3 M2
Africa's mountain valley. Charlesworth, M. L.. S. 1861. 276 C
After dark. Collins, W: W. S. n.d. 2 C48
After dark, and other stories. Collins, W: W. O. 1875. 2 C49
After icebergs with a painter. Noble, L: L. D. 1882. 917.1 N
After the ball, and other poems. Perry, Nora. S. 1875. 811 P1
Aftermath. Longfellow, H: W. D. 1874. 811 L10
Against the stream. Charles, E.. (R.) D. 1875. 2 C12

AGUECHEEK.

Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dramatic idyls. Browning, Robert. D. 1883. 821 B11
Agassiz, E.. (Cary). (*Actæa*.) First lesson in natural history. D. B. 1859. 593 A
 — and Alex. Emmanuel Rudolph. Seaside studies in natural history. (Marine animals of Mass. bay. Radiates.) O. B. 1865. 593 A1
 — *joint author.* See AGASSIZ, L: J: R.
 — *ed.* AGASSIZ, L: J: R. Life and correspondence. 2 v. O. 1886. 925 A
Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph. 1807-1873. Geological sketches. D. B. 1866. 550.4 A
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. B. 1876. 550.4 A1
 — Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation, and animals compared with those of other regions; with a narrative of the tour by J. Elliot CABOT. O. B. 1850. 917.74 A
 — Letter [on the races of men]. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. pref. p. 13-15.) 572 N1
 — Memoir of Miller. (See Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-37.) 215 M3
 — Methods of study in natural history. D. B. 1864. 590.7 A
 — Sketch on the natural provinces of the animal world and their relations to the different types of man. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8 ed. O. 1857. pref. p. 58-76.) 572 N2
 — Structure of animal life: six lectures. O. N.Y. 1866. 590.4 A1
 — and E.. (C.) Journey in Brazil. O. B. 1868. 918.1 A1
 — and Gould, A: Addison. Principles of zoölogy. Pt. 1. Comparative physiology. rev. ed. *nar.* O. B. 1851. 591.4 A
 — LIFE and correspondence; ed. by E.. (Cary) AGASSIZ. 2 v. O. B. 1886. 925 A
Agatha's husband. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. [1852.] 2 C77
Age of chivalry. Bulfinch, T:; *comp.* O. 1865. 293 B2
Age of fable. Bulfinch, T:; *comp.* D. 1882. 291 B1
Agincourt. (In James, G: P. R. Arabella Stuart. O. 1857.) 2 J3
Agnes. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1853. 1 JA2
Agnes Grey. (See Brontë, A.. Wuthering heights. S. 1871. p. 283-446.) 2 B70
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) S. 1880. 2 JO
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. E. (B.) 12 ed. D. 1880. 1 S80
Agnes Wentworth. Palfrey, S.. H. D. 1869. 1 P2
Agricultural societies. See names of states and territories which have published reports on agriculture.
Aguecheek. Fairbanks, C: B. D. 1859. 914 F

AGUILAR.

- Aguilar, G.** Days of Bruce: a story from Scottish history. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 A
 — Home influence: a tale for mothers and daughters. D. N.Y. 1876. 2 A1
 — Home scenes and heart studies. D. N.Y. 1880. 2 A2

Contents.

The Perez family. The fugitive. The edict: a tale of 1492. The escape: a tale of 1755. Red Rose villa. Gonzalvo's daughter. The authoress. Lucy. Idalle. Lady Gresham's fête. The group of sculpture. Cast thy bread upon the waters.

- Vale of cedars; or, the Martyr. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 A3
 — Woman's friendship. D. n.p. n.d. 2 A4
 — Women of Israel. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857-60. 920.7 W4

- Ah-chin-le.** Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; tr. from the Chinese by J: Yester СМУТНЕ. D. B. 1876. 895 A

- Aidé, Hamilton.** Carr of Carrlyon. 2 v. S. Lpz. 1862. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 A5
 — Nine-days' wonder. O. B. 1875. 2 A6
 — Penruddocke. 2 v. S. Lpz. 1873. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 A7

- Aikin, J:** Juvenile budget opened. (School library, v. 4.) S. B. 1840. 828 A1

- Juvenile budget reopened: selections from the writings of Aikin. (School lib., juvenile ser. v. 8.) S. B. 1840. 2 JA6

- and **Barbault, A.. L. (A.)** Evenings at home; or, the Juvenile budget opened; newly rev. by Cecil HARTLEY. D. B. n.d. 828 A2

- Aikin, Lizzie.** 1817-. ANDERSON, Mrs. Galusha. Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. 3 ed. D. 1881. 923.6 A

- Aikin, Lucy.** Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of Eng. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1870. 942.05 A

- joint author. See **Channing, W: E.**
Aim! fire! bang! Beecher, J. M. D. 1881. 1 JB10

- Aimard, Gustave.** Flower of the prairie. O. n.p. n.d. 4 A5

- Aimée.** Giberne, Agnes. D. n.d. 2 G26
Aims and obstacles. (In James, G: P. R. Fate. O. 1851.) 2 J10

- Aimwell, Walter, pseud.** See **Simonds, William.**

- Ainger, Alfred.** Charles Lamb. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. 928.2 L

- Ainslee and his friends.** Campbell, H.. (S.) D. 1879. 1 JC

- Ainslie, Herbert, pseud.** See **Maitland, Edward.**

- Ainsworth, W: Harrison.** Boscobel; or, the Royal oak: a tale of the year 1651. 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1872. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 A8

- Good old times. 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 A9

- Lancashire witches: a romance of Pendle forest. S. L. 1854. 2 A10

- Life and adventures of Mervyn Clitheroe. O. n.p. n.d. 2 A11

ALCOTT.

- Ainsworth, W: Harrison—continued.**

- Merry England; or, Nobles and serfs. 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 A12

- Star-chamber: an historical romance. O. L. n.d. 2 A13

- Air and its relations to life.** Hartley, W. N. D. 1875. 533 H

- Aird, D. M., tr.** Hugo, V: M., vicomte. Rhine: a tour from Paris to Mayence. D. n.d. 914.3 H3

- Airs from Arcady and elsewhere.** Bunner, H: C. D. 1884. 811 B4

- “Airy fairy Lillian.” Argles, Maggie. D. 1879. 2 A17

- Akenside, Mark.** 1721-1770. Poetical works, with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 A

- Dык, Alexander. Life of Akenside, (See Akenside, M: poetical works. D. 1854. p. 9-110.) 821 A

- Alamance.** Wiley, C. H. O. 1858. 1 W56

- Albany, Louisa, countess of.** 1753-1824. LEE, Vernon. Countess of Albany. D. 1884. 923.9 A1

- Albee, J:** New Castle, historic and picturesque. D. B. 1884. 974.2 A

- Albemarle, G: T: Keppel, 5th earl of.** 1799- Fifty years of my life. O. N.Y. 1877. 923.5 A

- Albérdi, J. B.** Life and industrial labors of W: Wheelwright in S. A. O. B. 1877. 923.8 W

- Albert, prince consort of Eng.** 1819-1861. GREY, C.; comp. Early years of his royal highness, the Prince Consort. D. 1867. 923.1 A6

- MARTIN, Theodore. Life of his royal highness, the Prince Consort. 3 v. O. 1875-78. 923.1 A7

- Albert N'yanza, great basin of the Nile, and exploration of the Nile sources.** Baker, Sir S: W., bart. D. 1879. 916.7 B

- Albertsen, Frank.** Four-footed lovers. O. B. 1881. 599 JA1

Contents.

1. Bessy and bonny. 2. Squirrel mischief. 3. Bunn's adventures. 4. Squirrel wooing.

- Albion: a [weekly] journal of news, politics, and literature,** Ja. 3, 1846-D. 24, 1853. New ser., v. 5-12. 8 v. F5. N.Y. 1846-53. R071 A

- Album; or, Panacea for ennui.** v. 1. O. Fitchburg, 1831. 051 A

- Alcock, Sir Rutherford, bart.** Biographical preface for [Margary]. (See Margary, A: R. Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne. O. 1876. pref. p. 1-21.) 915.1 M

- Capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868. 915.2 A

- Alcoran.** See **Koran.**

- Alcott, Amos Bronson.** Concord days. D. B. 1872. 814 A1

- Tablets. D. B. 1868. 814 A2

ALCOTT.

Alcott, L. May. Camp and fireside stories. (See author's Hospital sketches. D. 1884. p. 97-379.) 1 **JA75**

— **Cupid and Chow-chow, etc.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 3.) S. B. 1880. 1 **JA73**

Contents.

Cupid and Chow-chow. Huckleberry. Nelly's hospital. Grandma's team. Fairy pinafores. Mamuna's plot. Kate's choice. The moss people. What Fanny heard. A marine merry-making.

— **Eight cousins.** D. n.p. n.d. 1 **JA74**

— **Hospital sketches.** D. B. 1884. 1 **JA75**

— **Jack and Jill: a village story.** D. B. 1883. 1 **JA76**

— **Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 5.) S. B. 1880. 1 **JA77**

Contents.

Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. Two little travellers. A jolly Fourth. Seven black cats. Rosa's tale. Lunch. A bright idea. How they camped out. My little schoolgirl. What a shovel did. Clams. Kitty's cattle show. What becomes of the pins.

— **Little men: life at Plumfield with Jo's boys.** D. B. 1884. 1 **JA78**

— **Little women.** 2 v. S. B. 1881. 1 **JA80**

— **Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy.** Parts 1 and 2. D. B. 1884. 1 **JA79**

— **Modern Mephistopheles.** anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1877. 1 **A2**

— **Moods.** D. B. [1864]. 1 **A3**

— **Morning-glories, and other stories.** D. N.Y. 1880. 1 **JA81**

— **My boys, etc.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 1.) S. B. 1880. 1 **JA82**

Contents.

My boys. Tessa's surprises. Buzz. The children's joke. Dandelion. Madam Cluck and her family. A curious call. Tilly's Christmas. My little gentleman. Back windows. Little Marie of Lehon. My May-day among curious birds and beasts. Our little newsboy. Patty's patchwork.

— **My girls, etc.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 4.) S. B. 1880. 1 **JA83**

Contents.

My girls. Lost in a London fog. The boy's joke, and who got the best of it. Roses and forget-me-nots. Old Major. What the girls did. Little neighbors. Marjorie's three gifts. Patty's place. The autobiography of an omnibus. Red tulips. A happy birthday.

— **Old-fashioned girl.** D. B. 1886. 1 **JA84**

— **Old-fashioned Thanksgiving, etc.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 6.) S. B. 1883. 1 **JA85**

Contents.

An old-fashioned Thanksgiving. How it all happened. The doll's journey from Minnesota to Maine. Morning-glories. Shadow-children. Poppy's pranks. What the swallows did. Little Gulliver. The whale's story. A strange island. Fancy's friend.

— **Proverb stories.** S. B. 1883. 1 **JA86**

— **Rose in bloom: a sequel to "Eight cousins."** D. B. 1884. 1 **JA87**

— **Shawl-straps.** (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 2.) S. B. 1880. 1 **JA88**

Contents.

Off. Brittany. France. Switzerland. Italy. London.

— **Silver pitchers, and Independence: a centennial love story.** S. B. 1883. 1 **A4**

— **Spinning-wheel stories.** S. B. 1884. 1 **JA89**

— **Under the lilacs.** D. B. 1883. 1 **JA90**

— **Work: a story of experience.** D. B. 1884. 1 **A5**

ALEXANDER.

Alcott, L. May—continued.

— *and others.* Merry times for boys and girls: [short stories and poetry.] O. Ph. 1878. 2 **JA7**

Alcott, W: A. Moral philosophy of courtship and marriage, designed as a companion to the "Physiology of marriage." 6 ed. D. B. 1860. 173 **A2**

Alcove. (In **Abbott, Jacob.** Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 8.) 1 **JA19 v.8**

Alden, I. (Macdonald). (*Pansy.*) Endless chain. D. B. 1884. 1 **A6**

— **Four girls at Chautauqua.** D. n.p. n.d. 1 **A7**

— **Ruth Erskine's crosses.** D. B. 1879. 1 **A8**

Alden, Joseph. Dying robin, and other tales. S. N.Y. 1860. 1 **JA91**

Alden, W: L. Cruise of the "Ghost." S. N.Y. 1882. 1 **JA92**

— **Moral pirates.** S. N.Y. 1881. 1 **JA93**

Aldine, a typographical art journal: [monthly.] Ja.-D. 1871. v. 4. F^s N.Y. 1871. **R705 A**

Aldine Press, D. 1870. v. 3. F^s N.Y. 1870. **R705 A1**

Aldrich, M. Almy. History of the U. S. marine corps; comp. by R: S. COLLUM. O. B. 1875. 359 **A**

Aldrich, T: Bailey. Cloth of gold, and other poems. D. B. 1874. 811 **A1**

— **Flower and thorn: later poems.** D. B. 1877. 811 **A2**

— **From Ponkapog to Peth.** D. B. 1884. 914 **A**

— **Marjorie Daw, and other people.** D. B. 1875. 1 **A9**

Contents.

Marjorie Daw. A Rivermouth romance. Quite so. A young desperado. Miss Mehetabel's son. A struggle for life. The friend of my youth. Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. Père Antoine's date-palm.

— **Mercedes, and later lyrics.** O. B. 1884. 811 **A3**

— **Poems.** O. B. 1882. 811 **A4**

— **Prudence Palfry.** D. B. 1875. 1 **A10**

— **Queen of Sheba.** D. B. 1877. 1 **A11**

— **Stillwater tragedy.** D. B. 1880. 1 **A12**

— **Story of a bad boy.** D. B. [1877]. 1 **JA94**

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch: ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and northern Texas. D. N.Y. 1884. 917.8 **A**

Alec Forbes of Howglen. **MacDonald, G:** O. 1870. 2 **M10**

Alec Tomlin. **Aylmer, Mrs. Fenton.** S. n.d. 2 **JA9**

Alembert, J: de Rond d'. Life and writings of Montesquieu. (See **Montesquieu, C: de S,** baron de. Spirit of laws. 2 v. O. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 7-28.) 340 **M2 v.1**

Alexander the Great. B. C. 356-323. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of Alexander the Great. S. [1876.] 923.1 **A8**

— **WILLIAMS, Rev. J.** Life and actions of Alexander the Great. S. 1855. 923.1 **A9**

ALEXANDER.

ALL.

- Alexander, Mrs., pseud.** See **Hector, Mrs.** Annie F.
- Alexander, Francesca.** Story of Ida; by Francesca; ed. by J: RUSKIN. S. B. 1883. **922 S1**
- *tr.* Roadside songs of Tuscany; ed. by J: RUSKIN. Pts. 1-10. 10 v. S. O. B. and N.Y. 1884-85. **851 A**
- Contents.*
1. Story of Lucia.
 3. Ballad of the Madonna and the rich man. Story of Paolina, etc.
 4. Flower of the pea. The dove. The stories of Isabella and Armida, etc.
 7. The colonel's leave. The story of Faustina. The song of roses. The song of the shepherds.
 8. Behold my heart. The story of Enlita and her sister. The golden griddle, etc.
 9. The palace on high. When the star. The story of Beatrice and her sons, etc.
 10. Give me light, lady. Nightfall. Talk under the olives. The story of Edwige's children. Evening prayer, etc.
- Note.* Parts 2, 5-6 wanting.
- Alexander, James E:** Sketches in Portugal during the civil war of 1834, with observations on the present state and future prospects of Portugal. O. L. 1835. **914.6 A**
- Alexander, W.; Earl of Sterling.** 1726-1783. DUER, W: A. Life of W: Alexander, Earl of Sterling. O. N.Y. 1847. **923.5 A1**
- Alexander, W:** Lindsay, ed. KITTO, J: Cyclopaedia of Biblical literature. 3 v. Q. 1865. **R220 K**
- and **Simon, D. W., tr.** DORNER, I: A: History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ. 2 pts. in 5 v. O. 1872-76. **232 D**
- Alfieri, Vittorio.** 1749-1803. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; tr. and ed. by C. Edwards LESTER. D. N.Y. 1845. **928.5 A**
- LIFE, with an essay by W: D. HOWELLS. (Autobiography.) S. B. 1877. **928.5 A1**
- Alford, H:** Plea for the queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. 2 ed. S. L. 1864. **428 A**
- Poetical works. D. B. 1853. **821 A1**
- Alfred the Great, king of England,** A. D. 848-901. Anglo-Saxon version of the history of Paulus Orosius, [with an Eng. tr.] (See **Pauli, R.** Life of Alfred the Great. D. 1853. p. 238-512.) **923.1 A12**
- **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Alfred of England. S. 1854. **923.1 A10**
- **ASSER, J.** Life of Alfred the Great. (See **Giles, J:** A. Six old Eng. chronicles. D. 1848. p. 43-86.) **942.01 G**
- **HUGHES, T:** Alfred the Great. D. n.d. **923.1 A11**
- **PAULI, Reinhold.** Life of Alfred the Great. D. L. 1853. **923.1 A12**
- Alfred Hagart's household.** **Smith, Alex.** D. 1886. **2 S77**
- Alger, Abby Langdon, tr.** GAUTIER, Judith. Usurper. D. 1884. **4 G2**
- Alger, Horatio, jr.** Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy. D. n.p. n.d. **923.1 L**

- Alger, Horatio, jr.—continued.**
- Grand'ther Baldwin's Thanksgiving, with other ballads and poems. D. B. [1875.] **811 A5**
- Alger, W:** Rounseville. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life, with a complete bibliog. of the subject. O. Ph. 1884. **237 A**
- Friendships of women. D. B. 1868. **920.7 F2**
- Life of Edwin Forrest, the American tragedian. 2 v. O. Ph. 1877. **927.9 F2**
- Poetry of the East. D. B. 1856. **890 A**
- Algonquin legends of New England.** **Leland, C: G.** O. 1884. **398.2 L**
- Alhambra.** **Irving, Washington.** S. 1865. **914.6 I**
- Alice, grand duchess of Hesse, princess of Great Britain and Ireland.** 1843-1878. **SELL, Dr.** Biog. sketch and letters; tr. from the German by her sister. O. N.Y. 1884. **923.1 A13**
- Alice, Cousin, pseud.** See **Haven, Alice** (Bradley) Neal.
- Alice. Lytton, E: G: E. L.** Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1873. **2 L57**
- Alice and Adolphus.** **Gatty, M. (S.)** S. 1861. **244 G**
- Alice, and other fairy plays for children.** **Fretli-grath-Kröcker, Kate.** 2 ed. D. 1880. **793 JF**
- Alice Brand. Riddle, A. G.** D. 1875. **1 R1**
- Alice Learmont. Craik, D. M. (M.)** D. 1884. **2 JC9**
- *Same.* Hero, Bread upon the waters, Alice Learmont. D. 1872. **2 C84**
- Alice Lorraine. Blackmore, R: D.** O. 1875. **2 B52**
- Alice's adventures in wonderland.** **Dodgson, C: L.** D. 1877. **2 JD11**
- Alice's dream.** anon. S. n.p. n.d. **2 JX**
- Alighieri, Dante.** See **Dante Alighieri.**
- Alison, Sir Archibald, bart.** Essays on the nature and principles of taste. (See **Jeffrey, Francis, lord.** Essay on beauty. D. 1871. p. 63-324.) **701 J**
- History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution to the restoration of the Bourbons, 1789-1815. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1844. **940 A**
- History of Europe, from the fall of Napoleon to the accession of Louis Napoleon. 1815-1852. 4 v. O. N.Y. [1852.] **940 A1**
- Miscellaneous essays, reprinted from the English originals. (Modern British essayists, v. 2.) O. Ph. 1853. **824 A2**
- All aboard for sunrise lands.** **Rand, E: A.** O. [1881.] **1 JR**
- All around a palette.** **Champney, L. (W.)** D. 1878. **1 C8**
- All around a rocking chair.** **Woods, K. T. O.** [1879.] **1 JW17**
- All around the house; or, How to make homes happy.** **Beecher, E. W. (B.)** D. 1879. **640 B2**

ALL.

- All** for greed. **Blaze de Bury, M. P. R. (S.), baroness.** O. n.d. **4 B9**
- Allen, A. B., ed.** **STEWART, J:** Stable book. D. 1857. **636.1 S2**
- Allen, C. Bruce.** Cottage building and hints for improved dwellings for the labouring classes; ed. by **J: WRALE.** 6 ed. D. L. 1867. **728 A**
- Allen, D: O.** India, ancient and modern. 2 ed. O. B. 1856. **954 A**
- Allen, Ethan.** 1738-1789. **SPARKS, Jared.** Life of Ethan Allen. (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 1834-38. v. 1, p. 229-356.) **920.07 L v.1**
- Allen, G:** Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player, with a sup. essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player; by **Tassilo von Heydebrand u. der LASA.** O. N.Y. 1865. **927.9 P1**
- Allen, Grant.** (*J. Arbuthnot Wilson.*) Colin Clout's calendar: the record of a summer, April to Oct. D. N.Y. [1883]. **580 A**
- Flowers and their pedigrees. D. N.Y. 1884. **580 A1**
- Strange stories. 2 ed. D. L. 1885. **2 A14**
- Contents.*
- The Rev. John Creedy. Dr. Greatrex's engagement. Mr. Chung. The curate of Churnside. An episode in high life. My New Year's eve among the mummies. The foundering of the Fortuna. The backslider. The mysterious occurrence in Piccadilly. Carvalho. Pausodyne. The empress of Andorra. The senior proctor's wooing. The child of the phalanstery. Our scientific observations of a ghost. Ram Das of Cawnpore.
- Allen, J. Fisk.** Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grapevine. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1856. **634 A**
- Allen, Joel Asaph.** See **U. S.**— *Interior dept.*— *Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* History of North American pinnipeds: a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. O. 1880. **591.9 U**
- Allen, J:** Blessed bees. S. N.Y. 1878. **638 A**
- Allen, J: W., jr.** Paul Dreifuss, his holiday abroad. D. B. 1882. **914.4 A**
- Allen, Joseph.** Life of the earl of Dundonald. S. L. 1861. **928.5 D4**
- Allen, Jos. A.** Westboro state reform school reminiscences. S. B. 1877. **364 A**
- Allen, Jos. H:** Christian history in its three great periods: second period, the middle age. D. B. 1883. **270 A**
- Christian history in its three great periods: third period, modern phases. D. B. 1883. **270 A1**
- Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the holy Roman empire. D. B. 1880. **270 A2**
- Hebrew men and times from the patriarchs to the Messiah. 2 ed. O. B. 1872. **933 A**
- Allen, L: F.** Rural architecture, being a complete description of farm houses, cottages, and out buildings. D. N.Y. 1856. **728 A1**
- ed. **SMITH, C: H. J.** Landscape gardening. D. 1856. **711 S**
- Allen, M.. E., joint author.** See **Safford, M.. J.**

ALPINE.

- Allen, Paul.** History of the expedition under the command of captains Lewis and Clarke; revised and abridged by Arch. **M'VICKAR.** 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. **917.8 A1**
- Allen, R. L.** American farm book; or, Compend of American agriculture. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 A**
- Domestic animals: history and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, and farm dogs. D. N.Y. 1856. **636 A**
- Allen, S:** Comparative merits of different breeds of fowls. (See **Browne, D. J.** American poultry yard. D. 1856. p. 295-318.) **636.5 B2**
- Allen, W:** American biographical dictionary. 3 ed. Q. B. 1857. **920.07 A**
- Allen, W: Francis.** History topics. S. B. 1883. **907 A**
- Reader's guide to English history. ob. T. B. 1882. **942 A**
- Allen, Willis Boyd.** Pine cones. D. B. 1885. **1 JA95**
- Allibone, S. Austin.** Critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 3. v. Q. Ph. 1872. **R820 A1**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Abb-Lyt.
2. Mab-Szy.
3. Taa-Zwe.
- Allie's mistake.** **Beach, R.. G.** D. 1881. **1 JB9**
- Almack's.** anon. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1827. **2 X1**
- Almeria.** **Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10 D. 1858-59. v. 4. **2 E6 v.4**
- Almon, J.** Anecdotes of the life of **W: Pitt, Earl Chatham,** with his speeches in parliament, 1736-1778. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. L. 1792. **929.2 C5**
- Almorán and Hamet.** **Hawkesworth, J:** (See **Johnson, S:** History of Rasselas. S. 1810. p. 135-251.) **2 J39**
- Almost a hero.** **Richardson, Robert.** D. 1863. **2 JR24**
- Almy, C:, jr., and Fuller, Horace W.** Law of married women in Massachusetts. O. B. 1878. **345.3 A**
- "Alóha!"** a Hawaiian salutation. **Chancy, G:** L. S. 1890. **919.6 C**
- Alone.** **Terhune, M.. V. (H.)** D. 1880. **1 T5**
- Alone in crowds.** **Lyster, Annette.** D. n.d. **2 L56**
- Along the way.** **Dodge, M.. E. (M.)** D. 1869. **811 D**
- Aloys.** **Auerbach, Berthold.** S. 1877. **3 A**
- Alphabet in finance.** **McAdam, Graham.** D. 1877. **332 M**
- Alpine adventure;** or, Narratives of travel and research in the Alps. anon. D. L. 1878. **914.94 X**
- Alpine climbing.** anon. S. L. 1881. **914.94 X1**

ALRASCHID.

- Alraschid Haroun, caliph of Bagdad, A.D. 763?**
809. **Palmer, E: H.** Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. D. 1881. **928.5 A2**
- Alroy. Beaconsfield, B:** Disraeli, 1st earl of. S. 1858. **2 B11**
- Altiora peto. Oliphant, Laurence.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1883. **2 O1**
- Alton Locke, tailor and poet. anon. Kingsley, C:** D. 1861. **2 K18**
- Alton-Thorpe. Janney, L. N.** D. 1880. **1 J16**
- Amazon. Vosmär, C:** S. 1884. **3 V1**
- Amber witch. Meinhold, J. W:** Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845. **3 M**
- Ambitious woman. Fawcett, Edgar.** O. 1884. **1 F3**
- Amelia. Fielding, H:** Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. **2 F18**
- Amenities of home. Sherwood, M. E. (W.)** (In Appleton's Home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) **640 A v.2**
- Amenities of literature. Disraeli, I:** 4 ed. 2 v. D. 1855. **820 D**
- America not discovered by Columbus. Anderson, R. B.** D. 1874. **973.1 A**
- American. James, H., jr.** 2 ed. D. 1877. **1 J4**
- American addresses. Huxley, T: H:** O. 1877. **575 H**
- American adventure by land and sea, being remarkable instances of enterprise and fortitude among Americans. anon.** 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **910.4 X**
- American agriculturist: [monthly], O.** 1881-date. v. 40-date. Q. N.Y. 1881-date. **630 A1**
- American almanac and repository of useful knowledge, 1830-32, '41, '57-'58, and '61.** 7 v. D. B. 1830-61. **317 A**
- American annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1861-72.** 12 v. Q. N.Y. 1862-73. **R031 A**
- American antiquarian society.** Catalogue, 1836. nar. O. n.p. n.d. **R018 A**
- Note.* p. 1-16, A—Appleton, Jesse, w.
- American baron. De Mille, James.** O. 1872. **1 D15**
- American catholic quarterly review, Ja.** 1882-O. 1884. v. 7-9. 3 v. O. Ph. 1882-84. **282 A**
- American citizen's manual. Ford, W. C., ed.** 2 v. O. 1882-83. **320 F1**
- American classics for schools. Longfellow, H: W.** D. 1882. **811 L11**
- American conflict. Greeley, Horace.** 2 v. O. 1873. **973.7 G**
- American conflict. Robinson, M. S.** 3 v. D. 1880. **973.7 R**
- American commonwealths. (See Scudder, H. E., ed.**

AMERICAN.

- American family in Paris. anon.** D. N.Y. 1869. **914.4 X**
- American four-in-hand in Britain. Carnegie, And. O.** 1883. **914.2 C1**
- American institute of instruction. Introductory discourse and lectures for 1830-31.** 2 v. O. B. 1831-32. **370.6 A**
- Note.* For contents see catalogue of Mass. state library, 1880. p. 22.
- **Lectures including the journal of proceedings and a list of members. 1840-52, '55-'62.** 21 v. D. B. 1841-63. **370.6 A1**
- Note.* For contents see catalogue of Mass. state library, 1880. p. 22.
- American institute of the city of New York. Transactions for the years, 1855-57.** 3 v. O. Alb. 1856-58. **606 A**
- American journal of education; ed. by H: BARNARD, Ag.** 1855-D. 1865. v. 1-15. 15 v. O. Htfd. 1855-65. **370.5 A**
- American leaves. Osgood, S:** D. 1867. **814 O**
- American loyalists. Sabine, Lorenzo.** O. 1847. **920.07 A2**
- American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge: [Monthly], 1834-36.** 2 v. Q. B. 1834-36. **051 A1**
- American men of letters. See Warner, C: Dudley, ed.**
- American naturalist; ed. by Alpheus Spring PACKARD, jr., and E. S. MORSE.** v. 11 and 12. 2 v. in 4. O. Salem, 1877-78. **505 A**
- American notes. Dickens, C: J: H. Oliver Twist, etc.** S. n.d. **2 D22**
- American notes. (See Dickens, C: J: H. Pictures from Italy, and American notes.** D. 1874. p. 171-405.) **914.5 D2**
- American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Manning, S: Q.** n.d. **917.3 M2**
- American pioneers and patriots. See Abbott, J: S. C.**
- American political ideas. Fiske, J:** D. 1885. **320 F**
- American politician. Crawford, F. M.** D. 1885. **1 C68**
- American rose culturist. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks. 2 ser.)** D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S1**
- American senator. Trollope, Ant.** 3 v. in 2. S. 1877. **2 T36**
- American statesman and city register: semi-weekly, F. 5, 1824—Ja. 22, 1825.** v. 4. F⁶. B. 1824-25. **R071 A1**
- Note.* Tri-weekly from Ag. 12, 1824.
- American statesmen. See Morse, J: T., jr., ed.**
- American temperance society. Permanent temperance documents. (Annual reports, 1831-35.)** v. 1. O. B. 1835. **306 A**
- American unitarian association. Tracts. Army series.** O. B. 1865. **288 A**

AMERICAN.

- American woman in Europe. Hazeltine, M. W. S. 1879. 396 H
 American woman in Europe. Urbino, Mrs. S. R. D. 1869. 914 U
 Americanisms: the English of the new world. De Vere, M. S. O. 1872. 427 D
 Améro, Constant, joint author. See Tissot, V:
 Ames, Azel, jr. Sex in industry: a plea for the working-girl. D. B. 1875. 396 A1
 Ames, F. B., comp. Christmas day and all the year. D. B. 1880. 2 JA8
 Ames, Fisher. 1758-1808. Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence; ed. by Seth AMES. 2 v. O. B. 1854. 815 A1
 Contents.
 V. 1. Memoir; by J. T. Kirkland. Letters 1768-1807.
 2. Speech on biennial elections. Madison's commercial resolutions. British treaty. Eulogy on Washington. Political essays. Miscellaneous essays.
 — Kirkland, J. T. Life [of Ames]. (See Ames, Fisher. Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. 2 v. O. 1854. v. 1, p. 1-28.) 815 A v.1
 Ames, M. (Clemmer). See Hudson, M. (Clemmer) Ames.
 Ames, Oakes. 1804-1873. MEMOIR, with an account of the dedication of the Oakes Ames memorial hall at North Easton, Mass., N. 17, 1881. anon. O. Camb. 1884. 923.8 A
 Ames, Seth, ed. AMES, Fisher. Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. 2 v. O. 1854. 815 A1
 Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople; tr. from 7th Ital. ed. by Caroline TILTON. O. N.Y. 1878. 914.96 A
 — Holland and its people; tr. by Caroline TILTON. O. N.Y. 1881. 914.92 A
 — Military life in Italy: sketches; tr. by W. W. CADY. D. N.Y. 1882. 355 A
 — Morocco; its people and places; tr. by C. Rollin-TILTON. D. N.Y. 1882. 916.4 A
 — Spain; tr. by W. W. CADY. O. N.Y. 1881. 914.6 A1
 — Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. CADY. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.4 A1
 Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 A
 Among my books. Lowell, J. R. 1 ser. D. 1870. 804 L
 — Same. 2 ser. D. 1876. 804 L1
 Among the brigands. DeMille, Ja. D. 1875. 1 JD2
 Among the chosen. anon. Emerson, M. S. S. 1884. 1 E8
 Among the hills, and other poems. Whittier, J. G. D. 1876. 811 W4
 Among the lakes. Stoddard, W. O. D. 1883. 1 JS35
 Among the red-skins. Kingston, W. H. G. D. n.d. 2 K39
 Among the Tartar tents. Bowman, Anne. D. 1866. 2 B66

ANDERSEN.

- Among the thorns. Dickinson, M. L. D. 1880. 1 D26
 Amongst machines. Lukin, Ja. O. 1876. 531 L
 Amory, T. C. Life of James Sullivan, with selections fr. his writings. 2 v. O. B. 1859. 923.2 S8
 Amos, Sheldon. Science of law. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 10.) D. N.Y. 1883. 340 A1
 — Science of politics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 43.) D. N.Y. 1883. 320 A2
 Amphitheatres of ancient Rome. Wells, C. L. O. 1883. 913 W
 Amusing companion: or, Interesting story teller. anon. D. N.Y. 1831. 2 X2
 Amy Herbert. Sewell, E. M. D. n.d. 2 JS1
 — Same. 5 Amer. ed. D. 1852. 2 JS2
 Amyas Leigh, voyages and adventures of. Kingsley, C. D. 1880. 2 K22
 Anacreon. Carmina, cum Sapphus aliorumque reliquiis, adiectae sunt integrae Brunckii notae; new ed. by C. H. Weisk. T. Lipsiae, 1844. 884 A
 Anagnos, Julia R. Philosophiæ questor; or, Days in Concord. D. B. [1885]. 814 A3
 Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek. Hope, T. 4 ed. 3 v. D. 1827. 2 H61
 Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, Rob. 3 v. O. 1864. 132 B
 Ancestral footstep. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, Septimius Felton, and the Ancestral footstep. O. 1884. 1 H67
 Anchor of the soul, and other sermons. Arnot, Rev. W. D. 1876. 252 A
 Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. Dutt, Toru. S. 1885. 891.43 D
 Ancient city. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. O. 1874. 292 F
 Ancient classics for English readers. See Collins, W. Lucas, ed.
 Ancient law. Maine, H. S. 3 Amer. ed. O. 1883. 340 M
 Ancient régime. James, G. P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J2
 Ancient régime. Taine, H. A. O. 1876. 322 T
 Ancient states and empires. Lord, J. D. 1869. 930 L1
 Andersen, Hans Christian. 1805-1875. Danish fairy legends and tales; tr. and ed. with [a] memoir, by Caroline PRACHEY. (Bohn's illustrated lib.) 3 ed. enl. D. L. 1881. 839.8 JA
 — Fairy tales; a new tr. by Mrs. H. B. PAULL. D. L. n.d. 839.8 JA1
 — Ice maiden, and the Story of my life; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. S. L. n.d. 839.8 JA2
 — Improvisatore; tr. fr. the Danish by M. Howrirt. D. N.Y. 1876. 839.8 A3
 — In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal. D. N.Y. 1870. 914.6 A2

ANDERSEN.

- Andersen, Hans Christian—continued.**
 — *Life in Italy, [and] the Improvisatore*; from the Danish; tr. by M.. Howitt. O. N.Y. 1860. **839.8 A4**
 — *Only a fiddler: a Danish romance.* D. N.Y. 1871. **839.8 A5**
Same, and O. T.; tr. by M.. Howitt. anon. O. N.Y. 1860. **839.8 A6**
 — *O. T.: a Danish romance.* D. N.Y. 1870. **839.8 A7**
 — *Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland; with a Visit to Charles Dickens' house.* D. N.Y. 1871. **914.3 A**
 — *Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient.* D. B. 1879. **914 A1**
 — *Popular tales for children.* D. L. n.d. **839.8 JA8**
 — *Sand-hills of Jutland.* D. B. 1862. **839.8 A9**
 — *Stories and tales.* D. N.Y. 1876. **839.8 A10**
 — *Two baronesses: a romance.* 3 v. in 1. D. L. 1848. **839.8 A11**
 — *Howitt, M. (B.) Life of Andersen. (See Andersen, H. C. Life in Italy.* O. 1860. p. 1-9.) **839.8 JA4**
 — *PEACHEY, Caroline. Memoir of Andersen. (See Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales.* 3 ed. enl. D. 1881. pref. p. 9-31.) **839.8 JA**
Anderson, D. "Scenes" in the Commons. D. L. 1884. **328 A**
Anderson, E. L. *Modern horsemanship: a new method of teaching, riding, and training by means of pictures fr. life.* O. Edin. 1884. **798 A**
 — *Six weeks in Norway.* D. Cin. 1877. **914.8 A**
 — *Soldier and pioneer: a biographical sketch of Lieut.-Col. R: C. Anderson, of the continental army.* D. N.Y. 1879. **923.5 A3**
Anderson, Mrs. Galusha. *Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken.* 3 ed. D. Chic. 1881. **923.6 A**
Anderson, Rev. James. *Memorable women of the puritan times.* 2 v. D. L. 1862. **920.7 M2**
Anderson, J. *Mandalay to Momien: a narrative of the two expeditions to western China, of 1868 and 1875, under Col. E: B. Sladen and Col. Horace Browne.* O. L. 1876. **915.1 A**
Anderson, M. E. *Scenes in the Hawaiian islands and California.* S. N.Y. [1865.] **919.6 A**
Anderson, Rasmus B. *America not discovered by Columbus: a historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the tenth century.* D. Chic. 1874. **973.1 A**
 — *Norse mythology; or, the Religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas.* O. Chic. 1875. **293 A**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne.* D. 1881. **839.8 B1**

ANDREWS.

- Anderson, Rasmus B.—continued.**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Bridal march, and other stories.* D. 1883. **839.8 B2**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Captain Mansana.* D. 1882. **839.8 B3**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Fisher maiden.* D. 1882. **839.8 B4**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Happy boy.* D. 1881. **839.8 B5**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Magnhild.* D. 1883. **839.8 B6**
 — *tr. Björnson, Björnstjerne. Synnöve Solbakken.* D. 1881. **839.8 B7**
 — *tr. Horn, F: W. History of the Scandinavian north.* O. 1884. **839.7 H**
 — *and Bjarnson, Jón, tr. Viking tales of the North; the sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold; tr. fr. the Icelandic; also Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga; tr. into Eng. by G: STEPHENS.* D. Chic. 1877. **839.6 A**
Anderson, R. *Clough. 1750-1826. ANDERSON, E. L. Soldier and pioneer: a biog. sketch of Lieut.-Col. R: C. Anderson.* D. 1879. **923.5 A3**
Anderson-Maskell, Mrs. A. E. *See Maskell, Mrs. A. E. Anderson.*
Andersson, C: J. *Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries [in] south western Africa; w. an introd. letter by J: C: Fremont.* O. N.Y. 1857. **916.8 A**
 — *Notes of travel in south western Africa.* D. N.Y. 1875. **916.9 A**
 — *Okavango river: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure.* O. N.Y. 1861. **916.8 A1**
André, Major J: 1751-1780. *SARGENT, Winthrop. Life and career of André.* D. 1861. **923.5 A4**
Andreas Hofer. Mundt, C. M. O. 1868. **3 M5**
Andreds-Weald; or, the House of Michelham. *Crake, A. D.* D. n.d. **2 C103**
Andres, Erwin, and others. *Practical treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes; tr. and ed. by W: T. BRANNT.* O. L. 1882. **679 A**
Andrew, J. *Albion. 1818-1867. Errors of prohibition: argument before a joint special committee of the Mass. legislature, Ap. 3, 1867. (In Miner, A. A. Right and duty of prohibition.* O. 1867.) **178 M1**
 — *BROWN, A. G., jr. Sketch of the official life of J: A. Andrew.* D. 1868. **923.2 A2**
 — *CHANDLER, P. W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew.* D. 1880. **923.2 A3**
Andrew Marvel and his friends. *Hall, M. (S.)* D. 1875. **2 H4**
Andrews, Ethan Allen. *First Latin book; or, Progressive lessons in reading and writing Latin.* D. B. 1846. **478 A**
Andrews, F.. (Elsev Hay.) *Mere adventurer.* O. Ph. 1879. **1 A18**

ANDREWS.

Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law, embracing an outline of the biblical and secular history of the Sabbath for six thousand years. 2 ed. S. Battle Creek, 1870. **263 A**

Andrews, J. Each and all; or, How the seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. D. B. 1878. **1 JA96**

Andrews family. anon. S. L. n.d. **2 JX1**

Anecdotal hist. of the British parliament. Jennings, G. H.: O. 1881. **328 J**

Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. 1792. **923.2 C5**

Angel children. Higgins, C.. M. S. 1864. **1 JH25**

Angel in the house: the betrothal. anon. Patmore, Coventry. D. 1856. **821 P5**

Angel in the house: the espousals. anon. Patmore, Coventry. D. 1856. **821 P6**

Angel world, and other poems. Balley, P. J. D. 1850. **821 B**

Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. Swedenborg, Emanuel. O. 1859. **289.4 S1**

Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. Swedenborg, Emanuel. O. 1857. **284.9 S2**

Angelina. Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. **2 JE5**

Angelina. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. **2 E6 v.2**

Angell, H.: C. How to take care of our eyes, w. advice to parents and teachers in regard to the management of the eyes of children. 3 ed. S. B. 1878. **616 A**

Angelo, Michael. See Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.

Angelo, a poem. Sterne, Stuart, pseud. S. 1883. **811 S7**

Angle, Cousin, pseud. Worth, not wealth, and other tales. S. B. 1864. **1 JA97**

Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Bede the Venerable. Ecclesiastical hist. of Eng.; also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. 2 ed. D. 1849. **274 B**

Angus, D. C. Eastern wonderland. anon. D. L. n.d. **915.2 A1**

Angus, Tarleton. (In Tucker, C.. M. Harry Dangerfield. S. 1862.) **2 JT13**

Anna; or, Passages from the life of a daughter at home. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. **2 X3**

Anna Hammer. Temme, J. D. H. O. 1860. **3 T**

Anna Maria's housekeeping. Power, S. C. (D.) D. [1884.] **640 P**

Annals of a baby. Stebbins, S.. (B.) S. 1882. **1 S56**

Annals of a fortress. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. O. 1876. **623 V**

Annals of a quiet neighborhood. MacDonald, G.: D. 1871. **2 M11**

Annals of our time. Irving, Jos. O. 1869. **904 I**

ANTONY.

Annals of the parish, and the Ayrshire legatees. Galt, J.: D. 1869. **2 G**

Annals of the poor. Richmond, Legh. S. 1859. **2 R34**

Anne. Woolson, C. F. S. n.d. **1 W74**

Anne of Geierstein. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. **2 S8**

— Same. 2 v. S. 1879. **2 S9**

Anne Warwick. Craik, G. M. O. 1877. **2 C99**

Annual of scientific discovery, 1849-67. 17 v. D. B: 1850-67. **505 A1**

Note. 1850-51 ed. by D: Ames Wells and G: Bliss, jr.; 1852-65 by D: A. Wells; 1866-67 by S: Kneeland.

Annual register; or, General repository of history, politics, and literature, 1802-1805. New ser. 4 v. O. L. 1803-1806. **905 A**

Anson, W. S. W., ed. WÄGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. O. 1880. **398.1 W**

Anspach, E.. B. Craven, margravine of. 1750-1828. MEMOIRS written by herself. 2 v. O. L. 1826. **923.9 A2**

Ansted, D: T: Great stone book of nature. D. Ph. 1863. **552 A**

Anster, J.; tr. GÖTZE, J: W. von. Faust. D. 1883. **822 M**

Anstey, F., pseud. See Guthrie, F. Anstey.

Answers to ever-recurring questions fr. the people. Davis, A. J. 7 ed. D. 1873. **133 D**

Anteros. anon. Lawrence, G: A. O. 1871. **2 L3**

Antignostikus; or, the Spirit of Tertullian. Neander, J: A: W: History of the planting and training of the Christian Church. 2 v. D. 1856. **270 N1**

Antiquary. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1, O. 1852. **2 S10**

— Same. 2 v. S. 1878. **2 S11**

Antiquitates Christianae. Taylor, Jeremy, and Cave, W: F⁴ 1678. **R232 T**

Antiseptic system: a treatise on carbolic acid and its compounds. Sansom, A. E. O. 1871. **616 S**

Anti-slavery days. Clarke, J. F. D. 1884. **326 C2**

Anti-slavery examiner, 1836-39. nos. 2-9. O. N.Y. 1836-39. **326 A1**

Contents.

No. 2. Appeal to the Christian women of the South; A. E. Grimké. 3. Letter to Rev. Ja. Smylie of the state of Miss.; Gerrit Smith. 5. The power of Congress over the District of Columbia, by Wythe; Thdr. Dwight Weld. 6. Bible against slavery: an inquiry into the patriarchal and Mosaic systems on the subject of human rights. 7. Emancipation in the West Indies; Ja. A. Thome and J. Horace Kimball. 8. Correspondence between F. H. Elmore of S. C. and Ja. G. Birney, sec'y of Amer. anti-slavery society. 9. Letter of Gerrit Smith to H: Clay.

Antonia. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D de F.) D. 1870. **4 D10**

Antonina; or, the Fall of Rome. Collins, W: W. O. 1874. **2 C50**

— Same. 2 v. S. 1863. **2 C51**

Antony, Brade. Lowell, R. T. S. D. 1874. **1 L16**

ANYTHING.

- Anything for sport. Tuthill, L. C. (H.) 16 ed. S. 1863. 1 JT36
- Apjohn, L: Earl of Beaconsfield, his life and work. (Memorable men of the 19th cent. 2.) D. L. n.d. 923.2 B1
- Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 1 Amer. ed. 5 v. O. 1859. 289.4 S3
- Apocalypse revealed. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 2 v. O. 1862. 289.4 S4
- Apologie for poetrie. 1595. Sidney, Sir Philip, bart. S. 1868. 820 A2 v.2
- Appeal to Caesar. Tourgée, A. W. D. 1884. 1 T29
- Apple-blossoms, verses of two children. Goodale, Elaine, and D. R. S. 1879. 811 G1
- Appleton, T: Gold. Nile journal. D. B. 1876. 916.2 A
- Syrian sunshine. S. B. 1877. 915.6 A
- Windfalls. D. B. 1878. 814 A4
- Appletons' cyclopedia of drawing. Worthen, W: E. Q. 1869. 740 W
- Appletons' dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1857-59. 620 A
- Appletons' guide to Mexico. Conkling, A. R. 2 ed. D. 1884. 910.2 C
- Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1884. 640 A

Contents.

- V. 1. Building a home; Alex. F. Oakley. How to furnish a home; Ella Rodman Church. Home grounds; Alex. F. Oakley. Home garden; Ella Rodman Church.
- V. 2. Home decoration; Janet E. Runtz-Rees. Amenities of home; M. E. (Wilson) Sherwood. Household hints: home receipts and home suggestions; Emma Whitcomb Babcock. Home needle; Ella Rodman Church.
- V. 3. Home library; Ja. Brander Matthews. Home amusements; M. E. (Wilson) Sherwood. Health at home; Alf. H. Guernsey and Irenaus Prime Davis. Home occupations; Janet E. Runtz-Rees.

- Appletons' journal: literature, science and art, 1869. v. 1. Q. N.Y. 1869. 051 A
- Appletons' new American cyclopedia. 16 v. Q. N.Y. 1858-63. R031 A1

Contents.

- | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| V. 1. A.—Ara. | 7. Edw.—Fue. | 13. Par.—Red. |
| 2. Ara.—Bea. | 8. Fug.—Hay. | 14. Rec.—Spl. |
| 3. Bea.—Bro. | 9. Hay.—Jer. | 15. Spl.—Uzz. |
| 4. Bro.—Cha. | 10. Jer.—Mac. | 16. V.—Zwi. |
| 5. Cha.—Cou. | 11. Mac.—Mox. | |
| 6. Cou.—Edu. | 12. Mox.—Par. | |

- Approaching crisis. Davis, A. J. 4 ed. B. 1873. 133 D1
- Apthorp, W: F., tr. BERLIOZ, Hector. Selections from his letters. D. 1879. 848 B
- Arabella Stuart. James, G: P. R. O. 1857. 2 J3
- Arabesques. Greenough, S. D. (L.) D. 1872. 814 G6
- Arabian days' entertainments. anon. Hauff, W: D. 1858. 3 H6
- Arabian nights' entertainments. anon. D. L. n.d. 892.7 JX
- Arabian nights' entertainments. Townsend, G: F., ed. O. 1880. 892.7 JT
- Arabian nights' entertainments; six stories. Elliot, S., ed. O. 1880. 892.7 JE

ARCTIC.

- Arabula; or, the Divine guest. Davis, A. J. 5 ed. D. 1873. 133 D2
- Arago, Dominique François J: Biographies of distinguished scientific men; tr. by W. H. SMITH, Rev. Baden POWELL, and Rob. GRANT. 1 ser. D. B. 1859. 925 B

Contents.

- Bally. Herschel. Laplace. Fourier.
- Same. 2 ser. D. B. 1859. 925 B1

Contents.

- Carnot. Malus. Fresnel. Young. Watt.

- Aratra pentelici. Ruskin, J: O. 1872. 730 R
- Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. v. 1-9. S. L. 1868-70. 820 A2

Contents.

- V. 1. Milton, J: Areopagitica. 1644. Latimer, Hugh. Sermons on the ploughers. 1549. Grosson, Stephen. Schoole of abuse. 1578.
2. Sidney, Philip. An apology for poetrie. 1595. Webbe, E: His travailes. 1599. Selden, J: Table-talk. 1639.
3. Ascham, Roger. Toxophilus. 1545. Addison, Jos. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. 1711-12.
4. Lyly, J: Euphues: The anatomy of wit. 1579. Euphues and his England.
5. Villiers, G: The rehearsal. 1672. Gascoigne, G: The steel glas, and other pieces. 1576-77. Earle, J: Microcosmographie. 1638.
6. Latimer, Hugh. Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549. More, Sir T: Utopia. 1566.
7. Puttenham, G: Arte of Eng. poesie. 1589.
8. Howell, Ja. Instruction for forreine travell. 1642. Udall, N: Roister Doister. ante 1553. Revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1198. James VI. of Scotland. Essays of a pretense in the divine art of poesie.
9. Nauton, Sir Rob. Fragmenta regalia. 1630-53. Watson, T: Poems.

- Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme. d'. 1752-1840. Cecilia; or, Memoirs of an heiress. anon. (BRITISH novelists, v. 40-42.) 3 v. S. L. 1810. 2 A15

- Evelina; or, the History of a young lady's introduction to the world. D. N.Y. 1858. 2 A16

- DIARY and letters. 7 v. D. L. 1854. 928.2 A1
- Same; rev. and ed. by S. Chauncey WOOLSEY. 2 v. D. B. 1880. 928.2 A2

- Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. Loudon, J: C. 2 ed. 8 v. O. 1844. 582 L
- Arbouin, Ja. Dissertations on the regenerate life and subjects connected therewith. D. Savannah, 1859. 289.4 A

- Arcadia. Sidney, Sir P., bart. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. S. 1868. 2 S68

- Archer, T: Decisive events in history. O. L. n.d. 900 A

- Terrible sights of London, and labors of love in the midst of them. D. L. [1870]. 339 A

- Archibald Malmalson. Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1884. 1 H55

- Archie Grey; or, Doing it heartily. anon. S. L. n.d. 2 JX2

- Archie Lovell. Edwards, Annie. O. n.d. 2 E14

- Architectural director. Billington, J: 2 ed. O. 1848. 720 B1

- Arctic boat journey. Hayes, I: I. D. 1883. 919.8 H

ARCTIC.

- Arctic sunbeams.** Cox, S: S. D. 1882. **914 C6**
- Areopagitica.** 1644. Milton, J: S. 1868. **820 A2 v.1**
- Arey, Mrs. H. E. G.** Home and school training. D. Ph. 1884. **372 A**
- Argenton, Philip de Commines, sieur d'.** 1445-1509. Memoirs; ed. w. life and notes by And. R. SCOBLE. (Bohn's standard lib.) 2 v. D. L. 1856. **923.2 A4**
- Argles, Maggie.** "Airy fairy Lillian." anon. D. Ph. 1879. **2 A17**
- Doris. D. Ph. 1885. **2 A18**
- Faith and unfaith. anon. D. Ph. 1882. **2 A19**
- Molly Bawn. anon. D. Ph. 1879. **2 A20**
- Phyllis. D. n.p. n.d. **2 A21**
- Portia, and other tales. D. n.p. n.d. **2 A22**
- Contents.*
- Portia, the heiress of Belmont. The thane's daughter. Helena, the physician's orphan. Desdemona, the magnifico's child. Meg and Alice, the merry maids of Winsor.
- Rossmoyne. anon. D. Ph. 1884. **2 A23**
- Argyll, G:** Douglas Campbell, 8th duke. Iona. D. L. 1870. **914.1 A1**
- Primeval man: an examination of some recent speculations. D. N.Y. 1869. **573 A**
- Unity of nature. O. N.Y. 1884. **215 A**
- Ariadne.** Durand, A. M. C. (H.) D. 1878. **4 D38**
- Ariadne Florentina.** Ruskin, J: 2 v. O. 1874-75. **761 R**
- Aristophanes.** Comedies; a new and literal tr. by W: Ja. Hickie. (Bohn's classical lib.) 2 v. D. L. 1853-81. **882 A1**
- Aristophanes.** Collins, W: L. D. 1873. **880 C**
- Aristotle.** B. C. 384-322. Politics and economics; w. life by Dr. [J:] GILLIES; tr. by E: WALFORD. D. L. 1853. **888 A1**
- Treatise on rhetoric; literally tr. by T: HOBBS; also the Poetic; tr. by Thdr. BUCKLEY. D. L. 1851. **888 A2**
- GILLIES, J: Life of Aristotle. (See Aristotle. Politics and economics. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-32.) **888 A1**
- Aristotle.** Grant, Sir Alex., bart. D. Ph. 1880. **880 G**
- Arius, the Libyan.** anon. Kouns, N. C. D. 1884. **1 K18**
- Ark of Elm Island.** Kellogg, Elijah. D. [1869.] **1 JK**
- Arm-chair in the smoking-room;** or, Fiction, anecdote, humor, and fancy. anon. D. L. n.d. **2 X4**
- Note.* Short stories and sketches.
- Arman, Abraham.** Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. nar. D. L. 1862. **526 A**
- Armatage, G:** Horse owner and stableman's companion; or, Hints on the selection, purchase, and general management of the horse. D. L. n.d. **636.1 A**
- ed. Clater, Francis. Every man his own cattle doctor. O. 1870. **619 C**

ARNOLD.

- Armengaud, Jacques Eugène, and others.** Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion; ed. by W: JOHNSON. F. Ph. 1860. **R744 A**
- Armitage, Ella S.** Childhood of the Eng. nation; or, Beginnings of Eng. hist. D. N.Y. 1877. **942.01 A1**
- Armourer's prentices.** Yonge, C. M. D. 1884. **2 Y7**
- Armstrong, J:** Life of Anthony Wayne. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 4, p. 3-84.) **920.07 L v.4**
- Life of R: Montgomery. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 187-226.) **920.07 L v.1**
- Treatise on agriculture, comprising a concise hist. of its origin and progress, w. a dissertation on the kitchen and fruit garden; ed. by J. BUELL. S. N.Y. 1854. **630 A2**
- Armstrong, J: W., ed.** BAILE, J. Wonders of electricity. D. 1872. **537 B**
- Armstrong, Robt.** Construction and management of steam boilers. 8 ed. nar. D. L. 1878. **621.1 A**
- Armstrong, W. C., ed.** BOURRIENNE, L: A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. O. 1854. **923.1 N3**
- Armstrong, Wa., tr. and ed.** Perrot, G.; and Chipiez, C: History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. Q. 1883. **709 P**
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz.** 1769-1860. LIFE and adventures of Arndt, the singer of the German fatherland; ed. by J. Robt. SEELEY. D. B. 1879. **928.3 A**
- Arne.** Björnson, Björnstjerne. D. 1881. **839.8 B1**
- Arnold, A. A., ed.** RAWLINSON, G: Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. D. 1860. **239 R**
- Arnold, Arthur.** Social politics. O. L. 1878. **320 A3**
- Through Persia by caravan. D. N.Y. 1877. **915.5 A**
- Arnold, A: C. L. and Samuels, E: A.** Living world, containing descriptions of the several races of men and of all species of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1870. **590.1 A**
- Arnold, Benedict.** 1740-1801. SPARKS, Jared. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 3.) **920.07 L v.3**
- Arnold, Edwin.** Indian idyls, fr. the Sanskrit of Mahābhārata. D. L. 1883. **821 A2**
- Light of Asia. D. B. 1890. **821 A3**
- Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; being the 99 names of Allah. D. B. 1883. **821 A4**
- Poems. D. B. 1880. **821 A5**
- Secret of death, from the Sanskrit, with some collected poems. D. B. 1885. **821 A6**

ARNOLD.

- Arnold, Howard Payson. Great exhibition, w. continental sketches, practical and humorous. D. N.Y. 1868. **914.4 A2**
- Arnold, Isaac N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 3 ed. O. Chic. 1885. **923.1 L1**
- Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism, and Friendship's garland, being the conversations, letters, and opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunder-ten-Tronckh. D. N.Y. 1833. **824 A3**
- Essay on the life and genius of Maurice de Guérin. (See Guérin, M. du C. de. Journal. D. 1867. p. 1-18.) **928.4 G1**
- Essays in criticism. 2 ed. nar. D. B. 1866. **824 A4**
- God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and dogma." D. B. 1876. **220 A**
- Higher schools and universities in Germany. D. L. 1874. **378 A**
- Irish essays, and others. D. L. 1882. **824 A5**
- Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. D. B. 1873. **220 A1**
- Mixed essays. D. N.Y. 1879. **824 A6**
- Passages from [his] prose writings. D. N.Y. 1880. **824 A7**
- Poems. D. N.Y. 1878. **821 A7**
- Poems. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1883. **821 A8**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Early poems, narrative poems, and sonnets. V. 2. Lyrics, dramatic, and elegiac poems.
- ed. JOHNSON, S: Six chief lives; fr. "Lives of the poets." D. 1878. **928.2 S15**
- Arnold, R. Arthur. From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 v. D. L. 1868. **914 A2**
- Arnold, S: Greene. History of the state of R. I. and Providence plantations. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-60. **974.5 A**
- Arnold, T. 1796-1842. History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1881. **937 A**
- Introductory lectures on modern history; ed. from the 2d L. ed., with notes, by H: REED. D. N.Y. 1874. **901 A**
- Life of Hannibal. S. N.Y. 1860. **923.5 H2**
- Manual of Eng. literature, historical and critical. D. B. 1876. **820 A3**
- STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of T: Arnold. 2 v. in 1, D. 1871. **923.7 A**
- Arnold, W: D. Oakfield; or Fellowship in the East. D. B. 1855. **2 A24**
- Arnot, Rev. W: Anchor of the soul, and other sermons. D. L. 1876. **252 A**
- Around a spring. Droz, Gustave. 2 ed. rev. S. 1873. **4 D8**
- Around the world in 80 days. Verne, Jules. D. [1873.] **4 V1**
- Around the world in the yacht Sunbeam. Brassey, Annie, lady. O. 1878. **910.4 B3**
- Around the world with Gen. Grant. Young, J: R. 2 v. Q. [1879.] **910.4 Y**
- Around the yule log. Markham, R: O. [1879.] **1 JM2**

ARTHUR.

- Arr, E. H., pseud. See Rollins, Ellen Chapman (Hobbs).
- Arrom, Cecilia Böhl de Faber. (Fernan Caballero.) La Gaviota: a Spanish novel; tr. by J. Leander STARR. D. N.Y. 1864. **863 A**
- Arrows of the chace. Ruskin, J: 2 v. in 1. O. 1881. **824 R3**
- Art: a dramatic tale. Reade, C: Clouds and sunshine, and Art: a dramatic tale. D. n.d. **2 R13**
- Art Amateur: a monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household. O. 1881-date. v. 5-date. F⁴ N.Y. 1881-date. **R705 A2**
- Art and the formation of taste: six lectures. Crane, Lucy. D. 1882. **704 C1**
- Art in ornament and dress. Blanc, C: O. 1877. **646 B**
- Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play. Blackburn, H: O. 1870. **792 B**
- Art interchange: a household journal: [fortnightly], Ja. 4, 1883-date. v. 10-date. F. N.Y. 1883-date. **R705 A3**
- Art life and theories. Wagner, W: R: D. 1875. **927.8 W**
- Art of confectionery, w. various methods of preserving fruits and fruit juices; also different methods of making ice cream, sherbet, etc. anon. D. B. 1866. **642 X**
- Art of conversation, with directions for self-education. anon. S. N.Y. [1871]. **177 X**
- Art of fiction. Besant, Wa. D. 1885. **820 B2**
- Art recreation, with receipts for preparing materials. anon. D. B. 1860. **702 X**
- Art student in Munich. Watts, A. M. (H.) D. 1854. **914.3 W**
- Same. 2 ed. 2 v. D. 1880. **914.3 W1**
- Arte of English poesie. 1589. Puttenham, G: S. 1869. **820 A2 v.7**
- Artemus Ward in London. Browne, C: F. D. 1867. **817 B2**
- Arthur, Timothy Shay. Danger; or Wounded in the house of a friend. D. Ph. [1875]. **1 A14**
- Friends and neighbors: [short stories]. S. n.p. n.d. **1 A15**
- Haven't-time, and Don't-be-in-a-hurry, and other stories: [short stories]. S. Ph. 1864. **1 JA98**
- Last penny, and other stories. S. Ph. 1864. **1 JA99**
- Contents.*
- The last penny. How to attain true greatness. The fair courier: a story of the American revolution. The April fool. A way to be happy.
- Light on shadowed paths. D. N.Y. 1864. **1 A16**
- Off-hand sketches, a little dashed with humor: [short stories]. (In author's Seed-time and harvest. D. 1859.) **1 JA103**
- Orange blossoms, fresh and faded. D. Ph. [1871]. **1 A17**

ARTHUR.

- Arthur, Timothy Shay**—*continued*.
 — Our little Harry, and other poems and stories. S. Ph. 1864. 1 JA100
 — Peacemakers. S. n.p. n.d. 1 JA101
 — Poor wood cutter. S. n.p. n.d. 1 JA102
 — Seed-time and harvest: [short stories]. D. Ph. 1859. 1 JA103
 — Stories for young housekeepers. S. Ph. 1866. 1 A18
 — Three years in a man-trap. D. n.p. n.d. 1 A19
 — Tired of housekeeping. S. N.Y. 1857. 1 A20
 — Tried and the tempted: [short stories]. (*In author's Words for the wise*. D. 1859.) 1 A22
 — Who is greatest? and other stories. S. Ph. 1864. 1 JA104
 — Woman to the rescue: a story of the new crusade. D. n.p. n.d. 1 A21
 — Words for the wise: [short stories]. D. Ph. 1859. 1 A22
 — *ed.* Words of cheer: [short stories]. D. Ph. 1864. 1 A23
Arthur W: Successful merchant: sketches of the life of S: Budgett. D. N.Y. 1853. 923.8 B2
Arthur. Sue, M. J. E. O. n.d. 4 S4
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. D. [1873.] 1 H85
Arthur Brown, the young captain. Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1870. 1 JK1
Arthur Conway. Milman, E. A. O. 1859. 2 M117
Arthur Erskine's story: a tale of the days of Knox; by the author of "the Spanish brothers." anon. O. L. 1884. 2 X5
Arthur Mervyn. Brown, C: B. 2 v. D. 1857. 1 B34
Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C: J. 2 v. S. 1847. 2 L19
Arthur's aquarium. Parker, H. F. D. [1873.] 1 JP2
Artist-Life: or, Sketches of American painters. Tuckerman, H: T. D. 1857. 927.5 A
Artist's married life. Schefer, Leopold. D. 1849. 3 S
Artman, W:, and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. D. Auburn, 1860. 923.6 B
Arundel motto. Hay, M.: C. O. 1877. 2 H34
As good as gold. Harrison, F. S. n.d. 2 JH2
As it may happen. Davis, R. S. D. [1879.] 1 D8
Ascham, Roger. Toxophilus. 1545. (*In Arber, E., ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 3.) 820 A2 v.3
Aschenbroedel. anon. Carrington, Katie. S. 1882. 1 C6
Asgard and the gods. Wägner, W. O. 1880. 398.1 W
Ashe, Capt., tr. AUMALE, H: E. P. L: d'Orléans, duc d'. Military institutions of France. O. 1869. 944 A

AT.

- Ashley, O. D., tr. CHERBULIEZ, V:** Count Kostia. S. 1873. 4 C
Ashton, J: Social life in the reign of Queen Anne, taken from original sources. D. N.Y. 1883. 390 A
 — *ed.* SMITH, Capt. J: Adventures and discourses of Capt. J: Smith. D. n.d. 923.9 S
Ashwell, A. R., and Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, lord bp. of Oxford; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. O. N.Y. 1883. 922.3 W4
Asiatic studies religious and social. Lyall, Sir A. C., bart. O. 1882. 824 L2
Asmodeus at large. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. nar. D. 1833. 2 L58
Aspasia. Hamerling, Robert. 2 v. S. 1882. 3 H3
Aspects of poetry. Shairp, J: C. D. 1882. 804 S
Aspendale. Preston, H. W. D. 1871. 1 P33
Asphodel. anon. Fields, A. (A.) D. 1866. 1 F7
Aspirations of the world. Child, L. M. (F.) D. 1878. 818 C1
Asser, J. Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great. (*See* Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 43-86.) 942.01 G
Association of Friends. Memoir of William Penn. S. Ph. 1870. 923.2 P1
Assollant, Alfred. Fantastic history of the celebrated Pierrot; rendered into Eng. by A. G. Munroe. D. L. 1875. 827 A1
Astoria. Irving, Washington. 2 v. O. 1836. 917.9 I
Astronomical diary, or almanac, for 1873. Low, Nathaniel. D. n.d. 529 L
At a high price. Bürstenbinder, E.. D. 1879. 3 B10
At any cost. Mayo, I. (F.) D. n.d. 2 M98
At Capri. Bauer, Clara. D. [1875.] 3 B1
At daybreak. Stirling, A. D. 1884. 1 S73
At his gates. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1873. 2 O3
At home and abroad. Ossoli, S. M. (F.) marci-ness d'. 2 ed. D. 1856. 917 O
At home and abroad. Taylor, Bayard. D. 1879. 914 T1
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. 1879. 914 T2
At home in Fiji. Cumming, C. F. G. O. 1882. 919.6 C1
At home in Italy. Bianciardi, E. D. R. D. 1884. 914.5 B1
At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C: D. 1871. 917.29 K
At odds. Tautphœus, J. (M.), baroness. D. 1865. 2 T
At the back of the North wind. MacDonald, G: D. 1883. 2 M12
At the councillor's. anon. John, H. F. C. E. D. 1877. 3 J

AT.

- At the sign of the lyre.** Dobson, Austin. D. 1885. **821 D**
At the sign of the silver flagon. Farjeon, B: L. O. 1875. **2 F5**
At the South Pole. Kingston, W: H: G. D. n.d. **2 K40**
Atalanta at Calydon: a tragedy. Swinburne, A. C: D. 1866. **821 S22**
Atkinson, E: Distribution of products; or, the Mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. D. N.Y. 1885. **331 A**

Contents.

What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer, and the public.

- Atkinson, T:** Witlam. Oriental and western Siberia. D. Ph. 1839. **915.7 A**
Atkinson, W: P: On history and the study of history: 3 lectures. S. B. 1884. **907 A1**
 — On the right use of books: a lecture. S. B. 1880. **804 A**
Atlantic essays. Higginson, T: W. D. 1871. **814 H5**
Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Benjamin, S. G. W. O. 1878. **910.4 B1**
Atlantic monthly: a magazine of literature, art, and politics, 1857–date. v. 1–date. O. B. [1858]–date. **051 A3**
Atlantis: the antediluvian world. Donnelly, Ignatius. D. 1882. **551.7 D1**
Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. Hallburton, T: C. D. n.d. **827 H**
Attic philosopher in Paris. Souvestre, Émile. D. 1859. **4 S2**
Attila. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. **2 J4**
Atwell, H:; tr. and comp. JOUBERT, Jos. Pensées of Joubert. O. 1877. **848 J1**
 — comp. Book of golden thoughts. S. L. 1871. **808 A**
Aubrey. anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. 1857. **2 M69**
Audubon, J: James. 1782–1857. AUDUBON, Lucy. Life of John James Audubon. D. 1869. **925 A1**
 — St. JOHN, Mrs. Horace. Audubon; his adventures and discoveries. D. 1863. **925 A2**
Audubon, Lucy. Life of John James Audubon. anon. D. N.Y. 1869. **925 A1**
Auerbach, Berthold. Aloys; tr. by C: T. BROOKS. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **3 A**
 — Barefooted maiden; tr. by Eliza Buckminster LEE. D. B. 1860. **3 A1**
 — Brigitta; tr. by Clara BELL. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1880. **3 A2**
 — Convicts and their children; tr. by C: T. BROOKS. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **3 A3**
 — Edelweiss. (Handy volume series.) S. n.p. n.d. **3 A4**
 — Same; tr. by Ellen FROTHINGHAM. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **3 A5**

AUNT.

- Auerbach, Berthold—continued.**
 — German tales; with an introd. by C: C. SHACKFORD. S. B. 1869. **3 A6**
Contents.
 — Life of Auerbach, pref. p. 7–15. Christian Gellert's last Christmas. Stepmother. Benigna. Rudolph and Elizabeth. Erdmutha.
 — Joseph in the snow. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **3 A7**
 — Landolin; tr. by Annie B. IRISH. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. **3 A8**
 — Little Barefoot; tr. by Eliza Buckminster LEE. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **3 A9**
 — Lorley and Reinhard; tr. by C: T. BROOKS. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **3 A10**
 — Master Bieland and his workmen; tr. by E. HANCOCK. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. **3 A11**
 — On the heights. D. n.p. n.d. **3 A12**
 — Same; tr. by F. E. BUNNETT. 3 v. S. Lpz. 1867. **3 A13**
 — Poet and merchant: a picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn; tr. by T: C. BROOKS. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **3 A14**
 — Spinoza; tr. by E. NICHOLSON. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. **3 A15**
 — Villa on the Rhine; tr. by James DAVIS; with biog. sketch of author by Bayard TAYLOR. (Leisure hour series.) 2 v. S. N.Y. 1874. **3 A16**
 — Waldfried; tr. by Simon Adler STERN. D. N.Y. 1874. **3 A17**
Auersperg, Anton Alex. von. (Anastasius Grün.) Last knight; from the Germ.; tr. with notes by J: O. SARGENT. O. N.Y. 1871. **831 A**
August and Elvie. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. **1 JA3**
August Stories. See Abbott, Jacob.
Augustine, St. A. D. 354–430. Confessions; ed. with an introd. by W: G. T. SHEDD. D. Andover, 1877. **922.1 A**
Aulnay tower. Howard, B. W. D. 1885. **1 H123**
Aumale, H: Eugène Philippe L: d'Orléans, duc d'. Military institutions of France; tr. and annotated by Capt. ASHE. O. L. 1869. **944 A**
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Amer. hist. Yonge, C. M., and Weld, H. H. D. n.d. **970 JY**
Aunt Edith. anon. S. n.p. n.d. **2 JX3**
Aunt Jane's hero. Prentiss, E. (P.) D. [1871.] **1 P26**
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. See Alcott, L. May.
Aunt Judy's tales. Gatty, M. (S.) S. n.d. **2 JG**
Aunt Margaret. (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854–57. v. 9.) **1JA 19 v.9**
Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. Kirby, M., and E.. D. 1883. **643 K**

AUNT.

- Aunt Serena.** Howard, B. W. D. 1881. 1 H124
- Aurelian**, or, Rome in the 3d century. Ware, W: 5 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. 1854. 1 W7
- Aurelius Antoninus**, Marcus. A. D. 121-180. Thoughts of the emperor; tr. by G: LONG. D. B. 1864. 878 A
- *Same.* [2 ed.] L. 1869. 878 A1
- WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. O. 1884. 921.9 A
- Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California.** Whitney, J. D. F. 1880. 553 W
- Aurora:** daily, Ja. 2.-D. 31, 1813. F^h. Ph. 1813. R071 A2
- Aurora Leigh.** Browning, E. B. (B.) D. n.d. 821 B8
- Austen**, Jane. 1775-1817. Emma. D. n.p. n.d. 2 A25
- Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. S. L. n.d. 2 A26
- Pride and prejudice. D. L. n.d. 2 A27
- *Same*, and Northanger abbey. D. Ph. n.d. 2 A28
- Note.* Life, pref. p. 5-8.
- Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. D. N.Y. 1859. 2 A29
- LEIGH, J. E. Austen. Memoir of Jane Austen. O. 1870. 928.2 A3
- Austen-Leigh**, J. E. See Leigh, J. E. Austen.
- Austin**, G: Lowell. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. D. B. 1884. 928.1 P2
- Austin**, J. (Goodwin). Desmond hundred. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1882. 1 A24
- Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment. D. B. 1884. 1 JA105
- Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1880. 1 A25
- Nameless nobleman. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1881. 1 A26
- Nantucket scraps. S. B. 1883. 917.44 A
- Austin**, J: Lectures on jurisprudence; or, the Philosophy of positive law; ed. by Robert CAMPBELL. 4 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1873. 340 A2
- Austin**, S., tr. CAROVE, —. Story without an end. Q. 1879. 3 JC

BABCOCK.

- Austin Elliot.** Kingsley, H: O. 1863. 2 K24
- Autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell.** Low, C. R. D. 1875. 2 L55
- Autocrat of the breakfast table.** anon. Holmes, O. W. D. 1884. 818 H
- Autumnal catarrh** [hay fever], with illustrative maps. Wyman, Morrill, M. D. O. 1876. 616 W2
- Autumnal leaves.** Child, L. M. (F.) D. 1857. 818 C2
- Avery**, B: Parke. Californian pictures in prose and verse. O. N.Y. 1878. 917.94 A
- Avis Benson;** or, Mine and thine, and other sketches. Prentiss, E. (P.) D. [1879.] 1 P27
- Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity.** Ellis, J: D. 1860. 616 E
- Away in the wilderness.** Ballantyne, R. M. S. n.d. 2 JB1
- Awdry**, Frances, and others. Miz maze; or, the Winkworth puzzle: a story in letters by 9 authors. anon. D. L. 1883. 2 A30
- Axel and Anna.** Bremer, Fredrika. Diary, H— family, Axel and Anna, etc. D. 1853. 839.7 B2
- Ayer**, James Cook. 1818-1878. COWLEY, C: Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 3 ed. O. [1879.] 974.44 C
- Aylmer**, Mrs. Fenton. Alec Tomlin; or, Choose wisely. S. L. n.d. 2 JA9
- Note.* Same as Alec Devlin.
- Ayre**, J: Biographical sketch of Richmond. (See Richmond, Legh. Annals of the poor. S. 1859. p. 7-18.) 2 R34
- ed. RICHMOND, Legh. Annals of the poor. S. 1859. 2 R34
- Ayres**, Alfred, pseud. See Osmun, T: Embly.
- Ayrshire legatees.** anon. Galt, J: nar. D. 1823. 2 G1
- *Same.* Annals of the parish, and the Ayrshire legatees. D. 1869. 2 G
- Azeglio**, Massimo Taparelli, *marquis d'*. 1798-1806. RECOLLECTIONS of Azeglio; tr. by Count [Andrea] MAFFEI. 2 v. O. L. 1868. 923.2 A5

B

- B**, D. W. Thirty years in the Arctic Regions. D. N.Y. 1859. 919.8 B
- B**, M. L. See Bissell, M. L.
- B—e**, J. Life of the Earl of Chatham. (See Wight, O. W., ed. Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 7-61.) 923.2 P9
- "Bab"** ballads: much sound and little sense. Gilbert, W. S. D. n.d. 821 G1
- Babbage**, C: General principles [of] the application of machinery to manufactures. (See Barlow, P: Encyclopaedia of arts, manufactures, and machinery. O. 1851. p. 1-84.) 603 B
- Babcock**, Emma Whitcomb. Household hints: home receipts and home suggestions. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) 640 A v.2

BABES.

- Babes in the wood.** De Mille, Ja. O. 1875. 1 D16
- Babington, E. R., ed.** Hidden sense, seek and find; or, Double acrostics. D. L. 1867. 828 B
- Babolain. Droz, Gustave.** S. 1873. 4 D9
- Babyhood: a monthly magazine for mothers.** D. 1884-date. v. 1.-date. O. N.Y. 1884-date. 051 B
- Baby's grandmother.** Walford, L. B. S. 1884. 2 W
- Bach, Alberto B.** Musical education and vocal culture, for vocalists and teachers of singing. 4 ed. O. Edin. 1884. 784 B
- Bach, Johann Sebastian.** 1685-1750. POOLE, R. L. Sebastian Bach. D. 1882. 927.8 B
- **Sprta, Philip.** Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and influence on the music of Germany. 3 v. O. 1885. 927.8 B1
- Bachelor, J. B.** Tourist's guide of the U. S., including Gettysburg: what to see and how to see it. O. B. 1873. 910.2 B
- Bachelor, S.** Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the U. S. anon. D. B. 1863. 677 B
- Bachelor of the Albany.** anon. Savage, M. W. D. 1855. 2 S3
- Back-bone.** Dixon, E. H. D. [1866.] 814 D2
- Backlog studies.** Warner, C: D. S. 1873. 817 W
- Backsheesh; or, Life and adventures in the Orient.** Knox, T: W. O. 1875. 914 K1
- Backus, I:** 1724-1806. HOVEY, Alvah. Memoir of the life and times of Isaac Backus. D. B. 1859. 922.6 B
- Backus, Truman J., ed.** SHAW, T: B. New history of English literature. D. 1885. 820 S1
- Bacon, Della.** Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded; with a pref. by Nathaniel Hawthorne. O. B. 1857. 820 B
- Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam.** 1561-1626. Works; collected and edited by James SPEDDING and others. 15 v. O. B. 1861. 828 B1
- **Essays moral, economical, and political; [and] Conduct of the understanding,** by J: LOCKE; with an introd. essay by A. POTTER. S. N.Y. 1858. 824 B
- **Moral and historical works, including his essays; with notes by Jos. DEVEY.** D. L. 1852. 828 B2
- **New Atlantis.** (See **More, Sir T.; bart.** Utopia. D. 1838. p. 199-271.) 2 M132
- **Physical and metaphysical works, including his "Dignity and advancement of learning," and his "Novum organum;"** ed. by Jos. DEVEY. D. L. 1853. 192 B
- **LETTERS and life, including all his occasional works; ed. by Ja. SPEDDING.** 7 v. O. L. 1861. 921.2 B
- **CHURCH, R: W:** Bacon. D. 1884. 921.2 B1
- **DIXON, W: H:** Personal history of Lord Bacon. D. 1861. 921.2 B2

BAILIFFS.

- Bacon, G: B.** Siam: the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. (Illustrated lib. of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881. 915.9 B
- Bacon, Leonard.** Genesis of the New England churches. O. N.Y. 1874. 277 B
- Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.** Memorials of Emily Bliss Gould, of Rome. D. N.Y. [1879]. 923.6 G3
- Bacon, Nathaniel.** 1600-1672. WARE, W: Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (See **Sparks'** lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 241-306.) 920.07 L1 v.3
- **Baddeck, and that sort of thing.** Warner, C: D. S. 1874. 818 W
- Badeau, Adam.** Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1885. 923.1 G12
- Baden-Powell, G: S.** See **Powell, G: S.** Baden.
- Bagdon, J. O., tr.** SOTEROPOULOS, S. Brigands of the Morea. 2 v. O. 1868. 914.95 S
- Bage, Robert.** Man as he is not; or, Hermaprong. anon. (BRITISH novelists, v. 48.) S. L. 1810. 2 B1
- Note.* Life, pref. p. 1-3.
- Bagehot, Walter.** 1826-1877. Biographical studies; ed. by Richard Holt HUTTON. O. L. 1881. 920.04 B3
- **Literary studies, with a prefatory memoir; ed. by R: Holt HUTTON.** 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1879. 824 B1
- **Physics and politics.** (INTERNATIONAL scientific series. v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1883. 320 B
- **HUTTON, R: H.** Memoirs of Bagehot. (See **Bagehot, Walter.** Literary studies. 2 v. O. 1879. v. 1, pref. p. 9-67.) 824 B1 v.1
- Bagley, S. G., joint author.** See **Edwards, B. B.**
- Balle, J.** Wonders of electricity; ed. by J: W. ARMSTRONG. D. N.Y. 1872. 537 B
- Bailey, James Montgomery.** England from a back-window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. O. B. [1878]. 914.2 B
- **They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors.** D. B. 1877. 817 B
- Bailey, L. H., jr.** Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. D. B. 1885. 580 B
- Bailey, Philip James.** Angel world, and other poems. D. B. 1850. 821 B
- **Festus, a poem.** 17 Amer. ed. D. B. 1852. 821 B1
- Bailey, Una Locke (Una Locke), and Lee, Frances.** Festal and floral days in New England and Old England. S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB3
- **and another. (Zaida Yorke.)** Fourth of July in New England, and the 5th of November in Old England. S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB
- **Joy days on both sides of the water.** S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB1
- **Red letter days in Old England and New England.** S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB2
- Bailiff's maid.** John, H. F. C. E. D. 1882. 3 J1

BAILLIE.

- Baillie, Rev. J:** Life studies; or, How to live; illustrated in the biog. of Bunyan, Terstugen, Montgomery, Perthes, and Mrs. Winslow. S. N.Y. 1860. **920.02 L**
 — **Memoirs of W: T. Bate.** S. N.Y. 1861. **923.5 B1**
Baillie-Grohman, W: A. See Grohman, W: A. Baillie.
Bain, Alexander. Education as a science. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 25.) D. N.Y. 1879. **370.1 B**
 — Emotions and the will. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1876. **157 B**
 — English composition and rhetoric: a manual. 2 ed. D. L. 1869. **808 B**
 — James Mill: a biography. D. N.Y. 1882. **928.2 M8**
 — John Stuart Mill: a criticism with personal recollections. D. N.Y. 1882. **921.2 M1**
 — Logic, deductive and inductive. O. N.Y. 1874. **160 B**
 — Mind and body; the theories of their relation. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1874. **180 B**
Baird, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. O. N.Y. [1885]. **284 B**
Baird, H: M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **284 B1**
Baird, Spencer, Fullerton. See U. S.—Commission of fish and fisheries. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and 1872. O. 1873. **639 U2**
 — See U. S.—Interior dept. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857. v. 4 and 5.
 — and others. Water birds of North America. (Harvard college. Memoirs of the Museum of comparative zoölogy, v. 12-13.) 2 v. Q. B. 1884. **R598.3 B**
Baird, W: Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. 2 ed. O. L. 1861. **503 B**
Baker, G: E., ed. SEWARD, W: H: Works. 3 v. O. 1853. **815 S**
 — ed. SEWARD, W: H: Works. 5 v. O. 1884. **815 S1**
Baker, G: M. Social stage: original dramas, comedies, burlesques, and entertainments. D. B. 1871. **793 B**

Contents.

The last loaf. A Grecian bend. Too late for the train. Snow-bound. Honbons. Lighthouse's pilgrimage. The war of the roses. Thirty minutes for refreshments. "A little more cider." "New brooms sweep clean."

 — ed. Ballads of bravery. O. B. 1877. **821 B2**
 — ed. Ballads of home. O. B. 1881. **821 B3**
Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). (Mrs. Madeline Leslie.) Every day duties; or, the Schoolmates. S. B. [1864]. **244 B**
 — First and second marriages; or, the Courtesies of wedded life. D. B. 1874. **1 B**
 — Household angel in disguise. D. B. 1871. **1 B1**

BALDWIN.

- Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods)—continued.**
 — Organ grinder; or, Struggles after holiness. D. B. [1862]. **244 B1**
 — Prize Bible; or, Covetousness. D. B. 1863. **244 B2**
 — Sequel to Tim, the scissors-grinder. S. B. [1862]. **244 B3**
 — Tim, the scissors-grinder; or, Loving Christ and serving him. S. n.p. n.d. **244 B4**
 — Tim's sister; or, a Word in season. S. B. [1863]. **244 B5**
 — Up the ladder; or, Striving and thriving. S. B. 1864. **244 B6**
Baker, H: Barton. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. (Amateur series.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1879. **927.9 E**
Baker, James. Turkey. O. N.Y. 1877. **914.93 B**
Baker, Sir S: White, bart. Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. D. L. 1879. **916.7 B**
 — Cast up by the sea. D. Ph. 1879. **2 B2**
 — Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. O. L. 1879. **915.6 B**
 — Eight years in Ceylon. D. L. 1874. **915.4 B**
 — In the heart of Africa. D. N.Y. 1884. **916.2 B**
 — Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. O. N.Y. 1875. **916.2 B1**
 — Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. O. Ph. 1868. **916.3 B**
 — Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. D. L. 1874. **915.4 B1**
 — True tales for my grandsons. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 JB**
Baker, S. S. (Tuthill). (Aunt Friendly.) Children on the plains. S. N.Y. 1862. **1 JB4**
Baker, T: Elements of mechanism. nar. D. n.p. n.d. **531 B**
 — Mathematical theory of the steam engine, with rules at length, and examples worked out for the use of practical men; ed. by J: Radford Young. 6 ed. nar. D. L. 1875. **621.1 B**
Baker, W: Munford. His majesty myself. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1884. **1 B2**
 — Making of a man. anon. D. B. 1884. **1 B3**
 — New Timothy. D. N.Y. 1870. **1 B4**
 — Virginians. O. N.Y. 1878. **1 B5**
 — Year worth living: a story of a place and of a people one cannot afford not to know. D. B. 1878. **1 B6**
Baker, Z. Cottage builder's manual. Q. Worcester, 1856. **728 B**
Balch, T:, ed. BLANCHARD, Claude. Journal. O. 1876. **923.5 B5**
Balch, W: Ralston, comp. GARFIELD, J. A. Garfield's words. S. 1881. **818 G**
Baldwin, H: Orchids of New England: a popular monograph. O. N.Y. 1884. **584 B**
Baldwin, James. Book-lover: a guide to the best reading. D. Chic. 1885. **804 B**

BALDWIN.

- Baldwin, James—continued.**
 — Story of Roland. D. N.Y. 1883. **293 B**
 — Story of Siegfried. D. N.Y. 1882. **293 B1**
Baldwin, J: D. Pre-historic nations. D. N.Y. 1869. **571 B**
Baldwin, W: J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam-fitters. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1882. **621.1 B1**
Balfour, Clara Lucas. Women worth emulating. D. N.Y. [1877]. **920.7 W8**
Balliol, Martha Bethune. Diary, from 1753-54. O. L. 1853. **920.7 B**
Ball, B. L. Three days on the White Mountains, being the perilous adventure of Dr. B. L. Ball on Mount Washington. D. B. 1877. **917.42 B**
Ball, Robert, ed. RADAU, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics; or, the Phenomena of sound. D. 1870. **534 R**
Ballads and songs of Brittany. Villemarqué, Hersart de La. O. 1865. **841 V**
Ballads of bravery. Baker, G: M., ed. O. 1877. **821 B2**
Ballads of home. Baker, G: M., ed. O. 1881. **821 B3**
Ballads of the war. Hewes, G: W. D. 1862. **811 H6**
Ballantine, H: Midnight marches through Persia; with an introd. by Julius H. Seelye. O. B. 1879. **915.5 B**
Ballantine, W: Some experiences of a barrister's life. O. N.Y. 1882. **340 B**
Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Away in the wilderness; or, Life among the red Indians and fur-traders of N. Amer. S. Ph. n.d. **2 JB1**
 — Battery and the boiler; or, Adventures in the laying of submarine electric cables. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 B3**
 — Deep down: a tale of the Cornish mines. D. Ph. 1876. **2 B4**
 — Dog Crusoe. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JB2**
 — Fast in the ice; or, Adventures in the Polar Regions. S. Ph. 1876. **2 JB3**
 — Freaks on the fells; or, Three months rustication, and Why I did not become a sailor. D. B. 1865. **2 JB4**
 — Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader. D. n.p. n.d. **2 B5**
 — Gorilla hunters. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JB5**
 — Iron horse; or, Life on the line. D. n.p. [1871]. **2 B6**
 — Life boat: a tale of our coast heroes. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JB6**
 — Red Eric; or, the Whaler's last cruise. D. L. n.d. **2 JB7**
 — Rivers of ice: a tale illustrative of Alpine adventure and glacier action. D. N.Y. 1875. **2 JB8**
 — Shifting winds: a story of the sea. D. Ph. 1866. **2 JB9**

BANCROFT.

- Ballantyne, Robert Michael—continued.**
 — Ungava; a tale of Esquimaux-land. D. L. 1858. **2 JB10**
 — Wild man of the West: a tale of the Rocky mountains. S. L. n.d. **2 JB11**
 — World of ice; or, the Whaling cruise of "the Dolphin," and the adventures of her crew in the Polar Regions. D. L. n.d. **2 JB12**
Ballantyne, T: Essays in mosaic. S. L. 1879. **824 B2**
Ballard, Harlan H. Handbook of blunders, designed to prevent 1000 common blunders in writing and speaking. S. B. 1885. **428 B**
Ballard, Julia P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. D. Cin. 1879. **595.7 B**
Balloon travels. Goodrich, S: G. D. n.d. **1 JG1**
Ballou, Adin. History of the town of Milford, Worcester Co., Mass., from its first settlement to 1881. O. B. 1882. **974.43 B**
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Due west; or, Round the world in ten months. 2 ed. O. B. 1884. **910.4 B**
Baltic to Vesuvius. Eddy, D. C. S. 1864. **1 JE2**
Balzac, Honoré de. 1790-1850. Eugénie Grandet; or, the Miser's daughter; tr. by O. W. WIGHT and F. B. GOODRICH. (Sketches of provincial life.) D. N.Y. 1861. **4 B**
 — Sketches of Parisian life: the greatness and decline of César Birotteau; tr. by O. W. WIGHT and F. B. GOODRICH. D. N.Y. 1860. **4 B1**
 — SALTUS, E. E. Balzac. D. 1884. **928.4 B**
Bampton lectures, 1858-59, '68. 3 v. D. B. and L. 1859-70. **Contents.**
 1858. Mansel, H: L. Limits of religious thought. 1859. **239 M**
 1859. Rawlinson, G: Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. 1860. **239 R**
 1868. Moberly, G: Administration of the Holy Spirit in the body of Christ. 1870. **239 M3**
Bancroft, G: History of the colonization of the U. S., abridged by the author. 2 v. D. B. 1841. **973.2 B**
 — History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. A. 3 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **342.73 B**
 — History of the U. S. 10 v. O. B. 1837-74. **973 B**
 — Introductory letter. (See Gayarre, C: E. A. Philip II. of Spain. O. 1866. pref. p. 1-4.) **946 G**
 — Literary and historical miscellanies. Q. N.Y. 1855. **818 B**
 — tr. HEBBEN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. O. 1847. **938 H1**
 — See U. S.—30th Congress—1st sess. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1866. **923.1 L7**
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. Alaska, 1730-1885. O. San Fran. 1886. **979 B**

BANCROFT.

- Bancroft, Hubert Howe**—*continued.*
 — History of the Pacific states of North America. California. 4 v. O. San Fran. 1884-86. **979 B1**
Contents.
 V. 1. 1842-1860. 2. 1861-1824. 3. 1825-1840. 4. 1840-1845.
 — History of the Pacific states of North America. Central America. v. 1-2. O. San Fran. 1882-83. **972 B**
Contents.
 V. 1. 1501-1530. 2. 1530-1800.
 — History of the Pacific states of North America. Mexico. v. 1-5. O. San Fran. 1883-85. **972 B1**
Contents.
 V. 1. 1516-1521. 2. 1521-1600. 3. 1600-1803. 4. 1804-1824. 5. 1824-1861.
 — History of the Pacific states of North America. North Mexican states. v. 1. O. San Fran. 1883. **972 B2**
Contents.
 V. 1. 1531-1800.
 — History of the Pacific states of North America. The Northwest coast. v. 1-2. O. San Fran. 1884. **979 B2**
Contents.
 V. 1. 1543-1800. 2. 1800-1846.
 — Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. O. N.Y. and San Fran. 1875-83. **979 B3**
Contents.
 V. 1. Wild tribes. 2. Civilized nations. 3. Myths and languages. 4. Antiquities. 5. Primitive history.
Banim, J: Croppy: a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798; by the O'Hara family; ed. by Michael BANIM. anon. D. N.Y. 1865. **2 B7**
Banim, Michael, ed. BANIM, J: Croppy. D. 1865. **2 B7**
Banker of Bedford. Musick, J: R. D. [1883.] **1 M43**
Banker's wife. Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) O. 1870. **2 G35**
Banks, G: N. Day of my life; or, Every-day experiences at Eton. anon. S. N.Y. 1877. **2 JB13**
Banks, J., tr. and ed. Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Works. D. 1856. **881 H**
Banks, M.. Ross. Bright days in the old plantation time. D. B. 1882. **1 JB5**
Banned and blessed. Bürstenbinder, E.. D. 1884. **3 B11**
Banvard, Joseph. First explorers of N. Amer. D. B. n.d. **910.9 B**
 — Pioneers of the new world, and the old French war. D. B. n.d. **973.2 B1**
 — Plymouth and the pilgrims. D. B. n.d. **974.4 B**
 — Wisdom, wit, and whims of distinguished ancient philosophers. D. N.Y. 1855. **808 B1**
Bar-sinister: a social study. Walworth, Mrs. D. 1885. **1 W2**
Barbara Thayer. Miller, A. J. D. 1884. **1 M23**

BARBER.

- Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aikin).** 1743-1825. Hymns in prose for children. O. N.Y. 1868. **244 B7**
 — Life of Fielding. (See **Fielding, H:** Adventures of Joseph Andrews, and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. S. n.d. pref. p. 3-32.) **2 F19**
 — [Life of] Richardson. (See **Richardson, S:** Clarissa [Harlowe]. 8 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-46.) **2 R31**
 — [Life of] Smollet. (See **Smollet, T. G:** Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 2 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-18.) **2 S88 v.1**
 — Origin and progress of novel-writing. (In **Richardson, S:** Clarissa [Harlowe]. 8 v. S. 1810. v. 1.) **2 R31**
 — Selections from [her] poems and prose writings; by G.. A. ELLIS. D. B. 1874. **828 B3**
 — Tales, poems and essays; with a biographical sketch by G.. A. OLIVER. D. B. 1884. **828 B4**
 — Things by their right names. (School library, v. 6.) S. B. 1840. **828 B5**
 — *jt. author.* See **Aiken, Dr. J:**
 — *ed.* British novelists. 50 v. S. L. 1810.
Contents.
 V. 1-8. **Richardson, S:** The history of Clarissa [Harlowe]. **2 R31**
 9-15. **Richardson, S:** The history of Sir Charles Grandison. **2 R32**
 16, 17. **Defoe, Daniel.** The life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. **2 JD4**
 18. **Fielding, H:** The adventures of Joseph Andrews, and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. **2 F19**
 19-21. **Fielding, H:** The history of Tom Jones, a foundling. **2 F20**
 22. **Reeve, Clara.** The old English baron. **Walpole, Horace.** The castle of Otranto. **2 R29**
 23. **Coventry, Francis.** The history of Pompey the little. **Goldsmith, Oliver.** The vicar of Wakefield. **2 C76**
 24, 25. **Lenox, C.. (R.)** The female Quixote. **2 L18**
 26. **Johnson, S:** The history of Rasselas. **Hawkesworth, J:** Amoran and Hamet. **2 J39**
 27. **Brooke, F. (M.)** The history of Lady Julia Mandeville. **Inchbald, E.. (S.)** Nature and art. **2 B72**
 28. **Inchbald, E.. (S.)** A simple story. **2 I1**
 29. **Mackenzie, H:** The man of feeling, and Julia de Boulogne. **2 M36**
 30, 31. **Smollett, T. G:** The expedition of Humphry Clinker. **2 S88**
 32, 33. **Graves, R:** The spiritual Quixote. **2 G54**
 34, 35. **Moore, J:** Zeluco. **2 M193**
 36, 37. **Smith, C..** The old manor house. **2 S79**
 40-42. **Arblay, F. (B.) d'. Cecilia.** **2 A15**
 43, 44. **Radcliffe, A. (W.)** The romance of the forest. **2 R2**
 45-47. **Radcliffe, A. (W.)** The mysteries of Udolpho. **2 R**
 48. **Bage, Robert.** Man as he is not; or, Herminion. **2 B1**
 49, 50. **Edgeworth, Maria.** Belinda, and the Modern Griselda. **2 E5**
Note. V. 16, 38, 39, wanting.
 — **ELLIS, G.. A.** Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, with many of her letters. D. 1874. **928.2 B**
 — **OLIVER, G.. A.** Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. (See **Barbauld, A.. L. (A.)** Tales, poems, and essays. D. 1884. pref. p. 7-79.) **828 B4**
Barber, E: C. Crackshot. D. n.p. n.d. **799 B**
Barber, J: Warner. Historical collections relating to the hist. and antiquities of every town in Mass., with geog. descriptions. O. Worcester, 1839. **974.4 B1**

BARBER'S.

- Barber's chair, and the Hedgehog papers.** Jerrold, D. W: D. 1874. **827 J2**
- Barbou, Alfred.** Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by Ellen E. Frewer. O. N.Y. 1882. **928.4 H**
- Barchester towers.** Trollope, Anthony. O. n.d. **2 T37**
— *Same.* 2 v. S. 1859. **2 T88**
- Barclay, Robert.** Apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation of the principles and doctrines of the quakers. O. Ph. n.d. **289.6 B**
- Barclays of Boston.** Otis, E. B. nar. D. 1854. **1 O2**
- Bardeen, C. W.** Verbal pitfalls: a manual of 1500 words commonly misused. S. Syracuse, 1883. **428 B1**
- Barfooted maiden.** Auerbach, Berthold. D. 1860. **3 A1**
- Barham, R. D. H.** Life and letters of the Rev. R: Harris Barham with a selection from his misc. poems. anon. 2 v. O. L. 1870. **928.2 B1**
- Barham, Rev. R: Harris.** 1788-1845. Ingoldsby legends; or, Mirth and marvels; by T: INGOLDSBY. (Globe ed.) 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1872. **827 B**
— *Same.* 1 ser. D. N.Y. 1852. **827 B1**
— Miscellaneous poems. (See **Barham, R. D. H.** Life and letters. 2 v. O. 1870. v. 2, p. 227-336. **928.2 B1 v.2**
- **REMINISCENCES.** (See **Stoddard, R: H:; ed.** Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. D. 1875. p. 17-176. **928.2 P2**
- **BARHAM, R. D. H.** Life and letters of the Rev. R: H. Barham. anon. 2 v. O. 1870. **928.2 B1**
- Baring, Mrs. Cecilia Anne, ed.** WINDHAM, W: Diary. O. 1866. **923.2 W5**
- Baring-Gould, Sabine.** See **Gould, Sabine** Baring.
- Barker, M.. Anne, lady.** (Mrs. F: N. Broome.) Christmas cake in four quarters. S. L. 1872. **2 B8**
— Letters to Guy. D. L. 1885. **919.4 B**
— Life in South Africa. O. Ph. 1877. **916.8 B**
— Ribbon stories. 2 ed. S. L. 1873. **2 JB14**
— Spring comedies. D. L. 1871. **2 B9**
- Contents.*
- A wedding story. A stupid story. A Scotch story. A man's story.
- Station amusements in New Zealand. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. **919.3 B**
- Station life in New Zealand. S. L. 1870. **919.3 B1**
- Stories about. 2 ed. D. L. 1871. **2 JB15**
- Sybil's book. D. L. 1874. **2 JB16**
- Year's housekeeping in South Africa. D. L. 1883. **916.8 B1**
- Barlow, Alfred E., and others.** American cottages; consisting of 44 large quarto plates. F. N.Y. [1883]. **728 B1**

BARR.

- Barlow, P:** Encyclopaedia of arts, manufactures, and machinery; to which is prefixed an introd. view of the principles of manufactures, by C: BABBAGE. O. L. 1851. **603 B**
- Barn plans and outbuildings.** anon. D. N.Y. 1883. **728 X**
- Barn-yard folks, and a Winter garden.** Harris, A. B. D. 1883. **599.4 JH1**
- Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood.** Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1876. **2 D5**
- Barnard, C: Francis, jr. (J.. Kingsford.) (Mrs. Maria Gilman.)** Camilla: a tale of a violin; being the artist life of Camilla Urso. S. B. [1874]. **927.8 U**
- Gardening for money: how it was done in flowerers, strawberries, vegetables. D. B. n.d. **635 B**
- Knights of to-day; or, Love and science. D. N.Y. 1881. **1B7**
- Contents.*
- [Kate]. A sanitary measure. Under high pressure. Applied science. Love and a lantern. Put yourself in her place. The wreck of the Pioneer.
- My ten-rod farm; or, How I became a florist; by Mrs. Maria Gilman. O. B. 1869. **716 B**
- Simple flower garden for country homes; a practical guide for every lady. O. B. [1870]. **716 B1**
- Soprano: a musical story; by J.. Kingsford. O. B. [1869]. **1 B8**
- Tone masters: a musical series for young people. Handel and Haydn. D. B. 1871. **780 B**
- Barnard, G:** Theory and practice of landscape painting in water-colours. Q. L. 1871. **758 B**
- Barnard, H:** School architecture; or, Contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the U. S. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1849. **727 B**
- *ed.* See **American journal of education**, v. 1-15. 15 v. O. 1855-65.
- Barnard, Maj. J. G.** See **Williams, J. J.**
- Barneby, W. H:** Life and labor in the far, far West. O. L. 1884. **917.3 B**
- Barnes, A. S., and co., pub.** Brief hist. of ancient, mediæval, and modern peoples. D. N.Y. [1883]. **909 B**
- Barnes, Thurlow Weed.** Memoir of Thurlow Weed. O. B. 1884. **920.5 W1**
- Barneveldt, J: van Olden.** 1549-1619. MOTLEY, J: L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. O. 1874. **923.2 B**
- Barnum, S: W.** Vocabulary of English rhymes, arranged on a new plan. S. N.Y. 1876. **426 B**
- Baron R.; and Deutch, C.** Well begun is half done; or, the Young painter and Fiddlehanns; tr. by TRAUERMANTEL. D. B. 1864. **3 B**
- Baron Leo von Oborg, M. D. Cohn, Martin.** O. [1868.] **3 C1**
- Barque Future.** Lie, Jonas. D. 1879. **839.8 L**
- Barr, Amelia E.** Jan Vedder's wife. D. N.Y. [1885]. **1 B9**

BARREN.

- Barren** honour. anon. Lawrence, G: A. S. 1862. 2 L4
Barrera, Mme. de. Memoirs of Rachel. O. N.Y. 1858. 927.9 F1
Barrett, B: F. Golden reed; or, the True measure of a true church. D. N.Y. 1855. 289.4 B
Barrett, E., ed. CARLYLE, T: Carlyle anthology. D. 1876. 828 C
Barrett, Howard. Management of infancy and childhood, in health and disease. D. L. 1875. 616 B
Barrett, M.. Story of William the Silent, and the Netherland war. D. B. [1869]. 923.1 W10
Barrett, W: Alexander. English church composers. (GREAT musicians.) D. L. 1882. 927.8 E
Barriers burned away. Roe, E: P. D. [1872]. 1 R17
Barrington, Sir Jonah, bart. 1767-1834. Rise and fall of the Irish nation. D. N.Y. n.d. 941 B
 — PERSONAL sketches of his own times. D. N.Y. 1853. 923.4 B
Barrington. Lever, C: J. 2 v. S. 1863. 2 L20
Barrow, Sir J.; bart. Description of Pitcairn's Island and its inhabitants, with an acct. of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. S. N.Y. 1844. 919.7 B
 — Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. S. N.Y. 1834. 923.1 P1
 — Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic Regions. D. N.Y. 1846. 919.8 B1
Barrow, J: Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol, and Bavaria, in 1840. D. L. 1841. 914.3 B
Barrows, W: Oregon: the struggle for possession. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1884. 979 B4
Barry, Alfred, ed. Masters in Eng. theology, being the King's college lectures, 1877. D. N.Y. 1877. 283 B
Barry, C: A. How to draw: six letters to a little girl on the elementary principles of drawing. S. B. 1871. 740 B
Barry, J: Stetson. Colonial history of Mass. O. B. 1855. 974.4 B2
 — History of Mass.: the commonwealth period. 4 ed. O. B. [1857]. 974.4 B4
 — History of Mass.: the provincial period. 4 ed. O. D. 1856. 974.4 B3
Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier, comtesse de. 1744-1793. MEMOIRS; tr. from the French. (Autobiography.) 4 v. D. L. 1830-31. 923.2 D4
Barry, P. Fruit garden: a treatise on orchards and gardens. O. Auburn, 1856. 634 B
Barry Lyndon, Luck of. Thackeray, W: M. 2 v. D. 1853. 2 T22

BASTIAN.

- Barry, Lyndon—continued.**
 — Same. (See Thackeray, W: M. Henry Esmond, History of. D. 1872. p. 403-667.) 2 T16
Barth, H: Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa, being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H. B. M.'s government, 1849-1855. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1857-59. 916.1 B
Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.
Bartlett, Elisha, ed. PALKEY, W: Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. 210 P
Bartlett, J: Familiar quotations. 7 ed. D. B. 1875. 828 B6
Bartlett, J: Russell. Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the U. S. 4 ed. O. B. 1877. 427 B
 — Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, Cal., Sonora, and Chihuahua. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 917.3 B1
 — Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. F. Prov. 1874. 973.8 B
Bartlett, M.. C. Little figures, and other stories. D. B. 1878. 1 JB6
 — Real boys and girls. D. B. 1878. 1 JB7
Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, the wilderness, and the South country. O. N.Y. 1879. 915.6 B1
Bartlett, W. H. Pilgrim fathers; or, Founders of New England in the reign of James I. O. L. 1866. 974.4 B5
Bartlett, W: Francis. 1840-1876. PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of W: F. Bartlett. D. 1878. 923.5 B
Bartlett, W: H. C. Elements of natural philosophy. O. N.Y. 1852. 534 B
 Contents.
 Pt. 2. Acoustics.
 3. Optics.
Bartol, Cyrus A: Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. 2 ed. D. B. 1856. 814 B
 — Principles and portraits. D. B. 1880. 814 B1
Barton experiment. anon. Habberton, J: D. 1877. 1 H
Bascom, J: Comparative psychology; or, the Growth and grades of intelligence. D. N.Y. 1878. 140 B
 — Philosophy of Eng. literature. O. N.Y. 1874. 820 B1
 — Science of mind. D. N.Y. 1883. 150 B
Basil. Collins, W: W. S. n.d. 2 C52
Basil Godfrey's caprice. Parr, Harriet. 2 v. S. 1868. 2 P
Bastian, H. Charlton. Modes of origin of lowest organisms, including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, and a reply to some statements by Professors Huxley and Tyndall. D. L. 1871. 576 B

BASTIAT.

- Bastiat, F:** Economic sophisms; tr. by Patrick Ja. STIRLING. O. Edin. 1873. **337 B**
 — Essays on political economy. 3 ed. S. N.Y. 1874. **330 B**
Bate, W: T. 1821-1857. BAILLIE, Rev. J: Memoirs of W: T. Bate. S. 1861. **923.5 B1**
Bateman, Josiah. Life of Daniel Wilson, bp. of Calcutta. O. B. 1860. **922.3 W6**
Bates, Arlo. Patty's perversities. anon. (Round robin ser.) S. B. 1881. **1 B10**
Bates, Clara Doty. Heart's Content, and they who lived there. D. B. [1880]. **1 JB8**
Bates, E. Katherine. Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds. D. Ph. 1879. **2 B10**
Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of friends; or, Principles of the Christian religion as held by the society of friends, commonly called quakers. 3 ed. D. Mountpleasant, 1863. **289.6 B1**
Bates, H: Walter. Naturalist on the river Amazons. 4 ed. D. L. 1875. **918.1 B**
Bates, Joseph. 1792- . AUTOBIOGRAPHY. D. Battle Creek, 1868. **922.8 B**
Battery and the boiler. Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1883. **2 B3**
Batthey, T: C. Life and adventures of a quaker among the Indians. O. n.p. n.d. **970 B**
Battle fields of the South. anon. O. n.p. n.d. **973.7 X**
Battle of Bunker Hill. Emmons, W: 10 ed. D. 1859. **811 E**
Battle of life. Dickens, C: J: H. Christmas stories. O. n.d. **2 D9**
Battle summer. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1852. **914.4 M1**
Battle summer. (See Terhune, M.. V. [H.] Helen Gardner's wedding day. D. 1880. p. 285-382.) **1 T6**
Battles at home. Darling, M.. G. D. 1877. **1 JD**
Bauer, Clara. (*Carl Detlef.*) At Capri: a story of Italian life; tr. by Ms. D. Ph. [1875]. **3 B1**
 — Must it be? O. Ph. 1873. **3 B2**
Bauer, Juliette, tr. KLENCKE, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt: a biog. monument. D. 1852. **925 H5**
Bautain, L. E. M. Art of extempore speaking. D. N.Y. 1859. **808 B2**
Bawr, Mme. de. Maid of honor; or, the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. O. n.p. n.d. **4 B2**
Baxley, H. Willis. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. O. N.Y. 1865. **918 B**
Baxter, Jedediah H. See U. S.—War dept. Statistics, medical, and anthropological. 2 v. F. 1875. **R610 U2**
Baxter, R: 1615-1691. Saint's everlasting rest; comp. and abr. by B: FAWCETT. S. N.Y. n.d. **242 B**
 — BOYLE, Rev. G. D. Richard Baxter. D. 1884. **922.5 B**

BEACONSFIELD.

- Bay, W. V. N.** Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. O. St. Louis, 1878. **923.4 R**
Bay of seven islands, and other poems. Whittier, J: G. D. 1883. **811 W5**
Bay-path. Holland, J. G. D. 1882. **1 H86**
Bay state monthly: a Mass. magazine of literature, hist., biog., and state progress. v. 1. Q. B. 1884. **051 B1**
Bayard, P: du Terrail, chevalier. 1476-1524. KINDERSLEY, E: C. History of the good knight, Lord de Bayard. O. 1884. **923.5 B2**
 — SIMMS, W: G. Life of the Chevalier Bayard. O. 1847. **923.5 B3**
Bayer, K: Emmerich Robert von. (*Rob. Byr.*) Sphinx; or, Striving with destiny; tr. by Auber FORESTIER. D. Ph. 1871. **3 B3**
Bayne, P: Essays in biography and criticism. 1 ser. D. B. 1860. **824 B3**
 — Same. 2 ser. D. B. 1860. **824 B4**
 — Lessons from my masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. D. N.Y. 1879. **826 B**
 — Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. **925 M1**
 — ed. MILLER, Hugh. Essays. D. 1865. **824 M4**
 — ed. MILLER, Hugh. Headship of Christ. D. 1863. **285 M1**
Beach, R.. Gibbons. Allie's mistake: a Christmas story. D. N.Y. 1881. **1 JB9**
 — Puritan and the quaker: a story of colonial times. anon. D. N.Y. 1879. **1 B11**
Beacon lights of history. Lord, J: 5 v. O. 1885. **904 L2**
Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. 1805-1881. Alroy. S. L. 1858. **2 B11**
 — Coningsby; or, the New generation. S. L. 1858. **2 B12**
 — Contarini Fleming: a psychological romance. S. L. 1858. **2 B13**
 — Endymion. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 B14**
 — Henrietta Temple: a love story. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 B15**
 — Ixion in heaven, etc. S. L. 1858. **2 B16**

Contents.

 Ixion in heaven. The infernal machine. Popanilla. Count Alarcos: a tragedy.
 — Life and writings of Mr. Disraeli. (See Disraeli, I: Curiosities of literature. O. 1858. v. 1, p. 1-46.) **809 D v.1**
 — Lothair. O. N.Y. 1870. **2 B17**
 — Sybil; or, the Two nations. S. L. 1858. **2 B18**
 — Tancred; or, the New crusade. S. L. 1858. **2 B19**
 — Venetia. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 B20**
 — Vivian Grey. D. N.Y. 1853. **2 B21**
 — Wit and wisdom. D. N.Y. 1881. **828 B7**
 — Young duke. S. L. 1858. **2 B22**
— ARJOHN, L: Earl of Beaconsfield: his life and work. D. n.d. **923.2 B1**

BEAL.

- Beal, S:** Romantic legend of Sākya Buddha; from the Chinese-Sanscrit. D. L. 1875. **294 B**
- Bealby, J. T.** Biographical notice of Hoffmann. (See Hoffmann, E. T. W: Weir'd tales. 2 v. D. 1885. v. 2, p. 345-401.) **3 H18 v. 2**
- *tr.* **HOFFMANN, E. T. W:** Weir'd tales. 2 v. D. 1885. **3 H18**
- Beale, Anne.** Gladys, the reaper. D. L. 1881. **2 B23**
- Simplicity and fascination. O. B. n.d. **2 B24**
- Beale, Stephen.** Profitable poultry keeping; ed. by Mason C. WELD. D. N.Y. [1884]. **636.5 B**
- Bear-worshippers** of Yezo. Greey, E: O. 1894. **915.2 G**
- Beard, D. C.** What to do, and how to do it: the American boys' handy-book. O. N.Y. 1882. **790 JB**
- Beard, G:** Miller. Stimulants and narcotics, medically, philosophically, and morally considered. (Putnam's handy-book series.) D. N.Y. 1871. **615 B**
- Beard, Rev. J:** R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. D. L. 1853. **923.2 T4**
- Beardsley, E. Edwards.** Life and times of W: S: Johnson. O. N.Y. 1876. **923.7 J**
- Bearing the yoke.** Shipton, H.. D. n.d. **2 J86**
- Beaten paths.** Thompson, E. W. D. 1876. **914 T9**
- Beatrice, and other poems.** Noel, Roden. D. 1868. **821 N**
- Beatrice Cenci.** Guerrazzi, F. D. D. 1881. **853 G1**
- Beatrice Randolph.** Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1884. **1 H56**
- Beattie, James.** 1735-1803. Poetical works. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 B4**
- **DYCE, Alexander.** MEMOIR of Beattie. (See Beattie, James. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-76.) **821 B4**
- Beattie, W.; ed.** Life and letters of T: Campbell. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. **928.2 C**
- Beatty-Kingston, W:** See Kingston, W: Beatty.
- Beau Tancred; or, the Marriage verdict.** Dumas, A. D. O. n.d. **4 D20**
- Beauchamp.** (In James, G: P. R. Forest days. O. 1854.) **2 J11**
- Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy.** Simms, W: G. D. [1856.] **1 S19**
- Beauchesne, Alcide, Hyacinthe du Bois de Louis XVII.; his life, his suffering, his death;** *tr.* by W: HAZLITT. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1853. **923.1 L12**
- Beauclercs, father and son.** Clarke, C: O. 1866. **2 C38**
- Beauclerk, Diana De Vere, lady.** Summer and winter in Norway. D. L. 1868. **914.8 B**

BECKET.

- Beaumarchais, P: A:** Caron. 1732-1799. **LOM-ENIE, L: de.** Beaumarchais and his times. O. 1857. **928.4 B1**
- Beaumarchais.** Brachvogel, A. E. O. 1868. **3 B7**
- Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J:** Works; the text formed from a new collation of the early editions, with notes and a biographical memoir. 2 v. O. B. 1854. **822 B**
- Contents.*
- Y. 1. Biography. Commendatory poems. Woman-hater. Thierry and Theodoret. Philaster. The maid's tragedy. The faithful shepherdess. Knight of the burning pestle. King and no king. Cupid's revenge. Masque of the Inner-temple. Four plays in one. Scornful lady. Coxcomb. Captain. Honest man's fortune. Little French lawyer. Will at several weapons. Will without money. Faithful friends. The widow. The custom of the country. Bon-duca. Knight of Malta. Valentinian. Laws of Candy. Queen of Corinth. Loyal subject.
2. Mad lover. False one. Double marriage. Humorous lieutenant. Women pleased. Woman's prize. The chances. Monsieur Thomas. Island princes. The pilgrim. Wild-geese chase. The prophetess. The sea-voyage. Spanish curate. Beggar's bush. Love's cure. Maid in the mill. A wife for a month. Rule a wife and have a wife. Fair maid of the inn. Noble gentleman. Elder brother. The nice valour. The boldy brother. Lover's progress. Night-walker. Love's pilgrimage. Two noble kinsmen. Poems by Beaumont. Poems by Fletcher. Index.
- Beaumont, Francis.** 1586-1615. **DYCK, Alexander.** Some account of the lives and writings of Beaumont and Fletcher. (See Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J: Works. O. 1854. v. 1, p. 1-49.) **822 B v.1**
- Beauregard, P:** Gustave Toutant. 1818- . **ROMAN, Alfred.** Biographical sketch of Gen. Beauregard. (See *author's* Military operations of Gen. Beauregard. 2 v. O. 1884. v. 1, p.1-11.) **973.7 R1 v.1**
- Beauties and achievements of the blind.** **Artman, W.; and Hall, L. V.** D. 1860. **923.6 B**
- Beauties and deformities of tobacco-using.** **Coles, L. B., M. D.** D. 1851. **178 C1**
- Beauties of the court of Charles II.** **Jameson, A. B. (M.)** O. 1834. **923.9 B**
- Beautiful homes; or, Hints in house furnishing.** **Williams, H: T., and Jones, Mrs. C. S.** O. 1878. **645 W**
- Beauvoir, Roger de.** Safia; or, the magic of Count Cagliostro: a Venetian tale; *tr.* by P. F. CHRISTIN and Eug. LIES. O. N.Y. 1858. **4 B3**
- Beche, Sir H: T: de la.** See De la Beche, Sir H: T.; *bart.*
- Bechstein, J:** Matthäus. Cage and chamber-birds; with additions incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. D. L. 1853. **598.2 B**
- Becker, W:** Adolph. Charicles; or, Illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; *tr.* by F. METCALFE. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1866. **3 B4**
- Becket, Thomas à.** 1117-1170. **FROUDE, J. A.** Life and times of T: Becket. O. 1878. **922.2 B**
- **MILMAN, H: H.** Life of Thomas à Becket. S. 1860. **922.2 B1**

BECKFORD.

- Beckford, W:** Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1845. **914.5 B**
- Beckmann, J:** History of inventions, discoveries, and origins; tr. by W: JOHNSTON; and ed. by W: FRANCIS and J: W: GRIFFITH. 4 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1880-81. **609 B**
Note. Memoir of Beckmann, pref. p. 15-23.
- Beckwourth, James P.** 1798-. LIFE and adventures; written from his own dictation, by T. D. Bonner. O. N.Y. 1858. **923 B1**
- Bec's bed time.** Hallowell, S.. C. D. [1873.] **1 JH5**
- Bed-time stories.** Moulton, E. L. (C.) D. 1877. **1 JM16**
- Bede, the Venerable.** Ecclesiastical history of England; also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle; ed. by J: A. GILES. 2 ed. D. L. 1849. **274 B**
- Bede's charity.** Smith, Hannah. D. 1872. **2 S90**
- Beecheroff, Yonge, C.. M..** D. n.d. **2 Y8**
- Beecher, Catherine Esther.** Treatise on domestic economy, for the use of young ladies at home and at school. (School lib., v. 26.) D. B. 1843. **640 B**
- and Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher). American woman's home; or, Domestic science. O. n.p. n.d. **640 B1**
- Beecher, C.; ed.** BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography, correspondence, etc. 2 v. O. 1863. **922.5 B2**
- Beecher, E.; D. D.** Concord of ages; or, the Individual and organic harmony of God and man. D. N.Y. 1860. **216 B**
- Conflict of ages; or, the Great debate on the moral relations of God and man. 7 ed. D. B. 1855. **216 B1**
- Beecher, Eunice W. (Bullard).** All around the house; or, How to make home happy. D. N. Y. 1879. **640 B2**
- Letters from Florida. D. N.Y. 1879. **917.59 B**
- Beecher, H: Ward.** 1813-. Eyes and ears. 4 ed. O. B. 1863. **814 B2**
- Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungen-
 cies. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. **818 B1**
- Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggest-
 ed by the times. O. B. 1863. **252 B**
- Life thoughts. D. B. 1858. **818 B2**
- Norwood; or, Village life in New England. D. n.p. n.d. **1 B12**
- Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers,
 and farming. D. N.Y. 1859. **630 B**
- Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature.
 D. N.Y. 1855. **818 B3**
- Yale lectures on preaching. D. N.Y. 1872. **251 B**
- ABBOTT, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher: a
 sketch of his career. O. 1883. **922.5 B1**

BEL-MARJORY.

- Beecher, Mrs. H: Ward.** See Beecher, Eunice W. (Bullard).
- Beecher, Julia M.** Aim! fire! bang!! Stories for young folks. D. B. 1881. **1 JB10**
- Beecher, Lyman.** 1775-1863. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, correspondence, etc.; ed. by C: BEECHER. 2 v. O. L. 1863. **922.5 B2**
- Beechey, H: W:** Memoir of Reynolds. (See Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. Literary works. 2 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 31-300.) **701 R**
- Beechnut.** Abbott, Jacob. S. [1850.] **1 JA4**
- Beerbohm, Julius.** Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich-hunters. (Leisure hour ser.) D. N.Y. 1879. **918.2 B**
- Beers, F. W., and co., pub.** Atlas of Worcester Co., Mass. F^s. N.Y. 1870. **R912 B**
- Beers, H: Augustin.** Century of American literature. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. **810 B**
- Nathaniel Parker Willis. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1885. **928.1 W3**
- Beesly, Mrs.** Stories from the history of Rome. 2 ed. S. L. 1879. **937 JB**
- Beesly, A. H.** Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **937 B1**
- Sir John Franklin. D. N.Y. 1881. **923.9 F2**
- Beethoven, L: van.** 1770-1827. GRAEME, Elliott. Beethoven: a memoir. D. L. 1870. **927.8 B2**
- Beeton, S. O., pub.** Dictionary of universal biography. O. L. n.d. **920.01 D**
- Beeton, Mrs. S. O.** Every day cookery and housekeeping book. D. N.Y. n.d. **641 B**
- Before the conquest.** Adams, W: H: D. O. 1870. **942.01 A**
- Beggar on horseback.** Payn, James. O. 1869. **2 P16**
- Beginning life: a book for young men.** Tulloch, J: D. 1866. **170 T**
- Beginnings of history.** Lenormant, François. D. 1883. **262 L**
- Bégon, F., comtesse de.** House on wheels. D. n.p. n.d. **4 B4**
- Behaving; or, Papers on children's etiquette; by the author of "Ugly girl papers."** anon. S. B. [1877]. **395 X**
- Behind the bars.** anon. Lunt, Mrs. G: D. 1871. **362 L**
- Behind the scenes.** Wright, E. M. D. 1870. **1 W78**
- Behnke, Emil, joint author.** See Browne, Lennox.
- Behr, M., tr.** WEBER, G: Outlines of universal history. 6 ed. O. 1856. **909 W**
- Being a boy.** Warner, C: D. D. 1878. **1 W16**
- Bel-Marjory.** Meade, L. T. D. n.d. **2 M102**

BELCHER.

- Belcher, J., ed.** **ELLA, J.** Musical sketches abroad and at home. 3 ed. O. 1878. **780 E**
- Belford Regis.** **Mitford, M. R.** 2 v. nar. O. 1835. **2 M121**
- *Same.* Works [in] prose and verse. O. 1854. **2 M120**
- Belinda.** **Edgeworth, Maria.** 2 v. S. 1810. **2 E5**
- *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 6. **2 E6 v.6**
- Belknap, Jeremy.** American biography; with additions and notes by F. M. HUBBARD. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **920.07 A1**
- Bell, Acton, pseud.** See **Brontë, Anne.**
- Bell, Andrew.** Historical sketches of feudalism. British and continental. D. L. 1852. **321 B**
- Bell, Catherine Douglass.** (*Cousin Kate.*) Hope Campbell; or, Know thyself. S. N.Y. 1866. **2 B25**
- **Margaret Cecil;** or, "I can, because I ought." nar. D. N.Y. 1852. **2 B26**
- **Reat and unrest;** or, the Story of a year. D. N.Y. 1865. **2 B27**
- Bell, Sir C., bart.** Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.) 8 ed. D. L. 1877. **210 B**
- **Supplementary dissertations.** (See **Paley, W.** Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839.) **210 P**
- Bell, Clara, tr.** **AUERBACH, Berthold.** Brigitta. S. 1890. **3 A2**
- *tr.* **COLOMBI, Marchesa.** Wane of an ideal. S. 1885. **853 C**
- *tr.* **EBERS, G.** Emperor. 2 v. S. 1881. **3 E2**
- *tr.* **EBERS, G.** Homo sum. S. 1881. **3 E3**
- *tr.* **EBERS, G.** Serapis. S. 1885. **3 E5**
- *tr.* **EBERS, G.** Sisters. S. 1882. **3 E6**
- *tr.* **EBERS, G.** Uarda. 2 v. in 1. S. 1880. **3 E7**
- *tr.* **ECKSTEIN, Ernst.** Prusias. 2 v. S. 1884. **3 E9**
- *tr.* **ECKSTEIN, Ernst.** Quintus Claudius. 2 v. S. 1882. **3 E10**
- *tr.* **GALDOS, B. P.** Trafalgar. S. 1884. **863 G**
- *tr.* **HILLEBN, Wilhelmine von.** Hour will come. S. 1890. **3 H13**
- *tr.* **KIRSCHNER, Miss L.** Our own set. S. 1884. **3 K1**
- *tr.* **WILBRANDT, Adolf.** Fridolin's mystical marriage. S. 1884. **3 W2**
- *and* **Maitland, J. A. Fuller, tr.** **SPITTA, Philip.** Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3 v. O. 1885. **927.8 B1**
- Bell, Currer, pseud.** See **Nichols, C.** (Brontë).
- Bell, Ellis, pseud.** See **Brontë, Emily J.**

BELTON.

- Bell, H.** Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1837. **923.1 M10**
- Bell, I. Lowthian.** Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel, with some notes on the economic conditions of their production. O. L. 1884. **672 B**
- Bell, Luther V.** Practical methods of ventilating buildings, with an apx. on heating by steam and hot water. O. B. 1848. **697 B**
- Bell, Mrs. Martin.** Julia Howard. O. N.Y. 1859. **1 B13**
- Bell, N. R. E.** (*N. D'Anvers.*) Lowest forms of water animals: an illustrated natural history reader. (Science ladders, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1882. **593 B**
- **Robert's holidays.** S. N.Y. 1875. **2 JB17**
- *tr.* **NADAILLAC, Marquis de.** Pre-historic America. O. 1884. **571 N**
- *tr.* **VERNE, Jules.** Fur country. O. 1874. **4 V9**
- Bell, Robert, ed.** Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs; also ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. D. L. 1877. **821 B5**
- Bell, W. E.** Carpentry made easy; or, the Science and art of framing on a new and improved plan, with a system of bridge building. Q. Ph. 1881. **694 B**
- Bell Smith abroad.** anon. **Platt, Mrs. L. K.** D. 1855. **914.4 P**
- Bellamy, C.** Joseph. Breton mills. D. N.Y. [1879]. **1 B14**
- **Way out.** D. N.Y. 1884. **335 B**
- Bellamy, E.** Dr. Heidenhoff's process. S. N.Y. 1880. **1 B15**
- **Miss Ludington's sister:** a romance of immortality. D. B. 1885. **1 B16**
- **Six to one:** a Nantucket idyl. anon. S. N.Y. 1878. **1 B17**
- Bellehood and bondage.** **Stephens, A. S. (W.)** D. [1873.] **1 S57**
- Belloc, Bessie Parkes.** Peoples of the world. D. L. n.d. **572 B**
- Bellows, Albert Jones.** How not to be sick: a sequel to the Philosophy of eating. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1869. **613 B**
- **Philosophy of eating.** D. N.Y. 1868. **613 B1**
- Bellows, H. W.** Old World in its new face. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868-69. **914 B**
- **Re-statements of Christian doctrine,** in twenty-five sermons. O. B. 1867. **252 B1**
- Bellringer of Paris.** **Hugo, V. M., vicomte.** Notre-Dame; or, the Bellringer of Paris. D. n.d. **4 H7**
- Bells of Freiburg.** **Clare, Austin.** S. n.d. **2 JC7**
- Bells of St. Stephen's;** or, Changing scenes. anon. S. L. n.d. **2 JX4**
- Belt and spur.** anon. **S., E. L., comp.** D. 1883. **940 S**
- Belton estate.** **Trollope, Anthony.** D. n.d. **2 T39**

BELZONI.

- Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.** Fruits of enterprise, exhibited in the adventures of Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia. S. N.Y. 1843. **916.2 B2**
- Bement, C. N.** American poulterer's companion. D. N.Y. 1856. **636.5 B1**
- **Rabbit-fancier:** a treatise upon the breeding, rearing, feeding, and general management of rabbits. (Saxton's rural handbooks. 3 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
- Ben-Hur:** a tale of the Christ. Wallace, L. D. n.d. **1 W**
- Ben Milner's wooing.** Parr, Harriet, S. n.d. **2 P1**
- Bench and bar.** Bigelow, L. J. O. 1867. **923.4 B1**
- Beneath the wheels.** Notley, F. E. (M.) O. n.d. **2 N15**
- Benedicite.** Child, G. C. 2 v. in 1. D. 1868. **210 C2**
- Benedict, Frank Lee.** John Worthington's name. O. N.Y. 1874. **1 B18**
- **Miss Van Kortland.** O. N.Y. 1875. **1 B19**
- **Mr. Vaughan's heir.** O. N.Y. 1875. **1 B20**
- **tr. Hugo, V. M., vicomte.** Ninety-three. O. 1874. **4 H6**
- Benedict, Sir Julius, bart.** Weber. (GREAT musicians.) D. L. 1881. **927.8 W3**
- Benét, Stephen Vincent.** Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. O. N.Y. 1862. **344 B**
- Benham, Rev. W.:** Catharine and Crauford Tait, wife and son of Archibald Campbell, abp. of Canterbury: a memoir. D. N.Y. 1880. **920.7 T**
- Benjamin, Park, ed.** Wrinkles and recipes; comp. from the Scientific American. D. N.Y. [1878]. **600 B**
- Benjamin, S.:** Green Wheeler. Art in America; a critical and hist. sketch. O. N.Y. 1880. **709 B**
- **Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure.** O. N.Y. 1878. **910.4 B1**
- **Troy; its legend, hist., and literature, with a sketch of the Troad in the light of recent investigation.** (Epochs of ancient hist.) D. N.Y. [1880]. **939 B**
- Bennett, Edmund H.** See **Mass.**—*Society for the promotion of agriculture.* Farm law: a treatise on the legal rights and liabilities of farmers. O. 1884. **347 M**
- Bennett, Ja. Gordon.** 1800-1872. MEMOIRS of Bennett and his time; by a journalist. anon. D. 1855. **920.5 B**
- Bennett, Martha Haines Butt.** Pastimes with my little friends. D. N.Y. 1866. **1 JB11**
- Benning, Howe, pseud.** See **Henry, M. H.**
- Benson, Carl, tr.** **CHERBULIEZ, V.:** Prosper. S. 1874. **4 C4**
- Bent, S.:** Arthur. Short sayings of great men. 3 ed. O. B. 1882. **808 B3**
- Bentley, R.:** 1662-1742. **JEBB, R. C.** Bentley. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. 1882. **928.2 B2**

BERTHA.

- Benton, Mrs. C. C.** France and her people. O. Phil. [1872]. **914.4 B**
- Benton, Joel.** Emerson as a poet; [with apx. by W. Sloan KENNEDY.] D. N.Y. 1883. **810 B1**
- Benton, T.:** Hart. Thirty years' view; or, a History of the working of the American government from 1820-1850. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854-56. **329 B**
- Bentz, L., and Chretien de Roville, A. J.** Book for every boy in the country: elements of agriculture; tr. by F. G. SKINNER. (Saxton's rural hand books, 2 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S1**
- Beppo, the conscript.** Trollope, T. A. D. n.d. **2 T74**
- Bergsøe, Wilhelm.** Pillone; from the Danish by D. G. HUBBARD. (Wayside ser.) S. B. 1878. **839.8 B**
- Berkeley, G. C.:** Grantley Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 5th earl of. Tales of life and death. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1870. **2 B28**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. The fair doe of Fermiltch. The colleen Rhue. The two cousins.
2. The Lady Grace. Identity. The two sisters of Worcester, and the schoolmaster. The priest and the blacksmith shop. The bankers of Ballynote. London and Lough Neagh.
- Berkeley, Rev. Miles Jos.** Introduction to cryptogamic botany. O. L. 1857. **586 B**
- **ed. COOKE, M. C.** Fungi; their nature and uses. D. 1881. **589 C**
- Berkley, E.** Pharaohs and their people. D. N.Y. n.d. **932 B**
- Berlin and Sans-Souci.** **Mundt, C. M.** O. 1867. **3 M6**
- Berlioz, Hector.** 1803-1869. Selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings; tr. and preceded by a biog. sketch of the author, by W. F. APHORPE. (Amateur ser.) D. N.Y. 1879. **848 B**
- **AUTOBIOGRAPHY** from 1803-1865; tr. by Rachel (Scott Russell) HOLMES and Eleanor HOLMES. 2 v. D. L. 1884. **927.8 B3**
- Bernard, Bayle.** Life of S. Lover. D. N.Y. 1874. **928.2 L9**
- Bernstein, Julius.** Five senses of man. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 21). D. N.Y. 1881. **152 B**
- Berquin, Arnaud de.** Child's friend. S. B. 1840. **4 JB5**
- Note.* Life, p 7-12.
- **Looking-glass for the mind:** [a] collection of little stories and interesting tales. anon. nar. S. Dublin, 1796. **4 JB6**
- Berry, M..** Extracts from [her] journals and correspondence, from the year 1783-1852; ed. by Lady Theresa LEWIS. 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1866. **826 B1**
- Bersier, Mme. Eugène.** Micheline; tr. by Mrs. Carey BROCK. D. N.Y. 1876. **4 B7**
- Bertha Weissner's wish.** **Bissell, M. L.** S. 1864. **1 JB12**

BERTHOUD.

- Berthoud, H:** Stories of bird-life: a book of facts and anecdotes. D. L. 1875. 598.2 JB1
- Bertie Lec. anon.** S. N.Y. 1878. 1 JX
- Bertram, Ja. G.** Harvest of the sea: a contribution to the natural and economic hist. of the British food fishes. O. N.Y. 1886. 639 B
- Bertram family. anon.** Charles, E.. (R.) D. n.d. 2 C13
- Bertram Noel. May, E. J.** D. 1861. 2 JM13
- Bertrams. Trollope, Anthony.** D. 1880. 2 T40
- Bertz, E:** French prisoners: a story for boys. D. L. 1884. 2 JB18
- Besant, Walter.** Art of fiction. D. B. 1885. 820 B2
- **Gaspard de Coligny.** D. N.Y. 1879. 923.5 C1
- **and Rice, James.** Golden butterfly. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 B29
- **Ready-money Mortiboy: a matter-of-fact story.** O. B. 1873. 2 B30
- **Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London.** D. N.Y. 1881. 923.5 W3
- Bessey, C: E.** Botany for high schools and colleges. (American science series.) 2 ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1881. 580 B1
- Bessie and Zelma. Franklin, Josephine.** D. n.d. 1 JF27
- Bessie Fairfax, Vicissitudes of. Parr, Harriet.** D. n.d. 2 P7
- Bessie Harrington's venture. Mathews, J. A.** D. n.d. 1 M12
- Besson, C: J:** Baptiste. 1816-1861. LEAR, Mrs. H. L. Dominican artist: a sketch of the life of the Rev. Pére Besson of the order of St. Dominic. anon. D. 1870. 927.5 B
- Best fellow in the world. Wright, J. (McN.)** D. n.d. 1 JW26
- Best of husbands. Payn, Ja.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 P17
- Best reading: a priced bibliog. for 5 years ending D. 31, 1881. Jones, L. E., ed.** 2 ser. D. 1882. 028 J
- Best reading, continued to Ag. 1876. Perkins, F: B., ed.** 4 ed. rev. and enl. D. 1877. 028 P
- Best reading: hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries public and private, on courses of reading, etc., with a classified bibliog. for easy reference. anon.** D. N.Y. 1872. 028 X
- Bethesda. Elbon, Barbara.** D. 1884. 1 E5
- Betrothed. Scott, Sir Wa., bart.** S. 1879. 2 S12
- **Same.** Tales of the crusaders: the Betrothed, the Talisman. 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S49
- Better days for working people. Blaikie, W:** G. S. 1865. 174 B
- Betton, T. Forrest, tr. REGNAULT, H: V:** Elements of chemistry. 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1853. 540 R
- Beulah. Wilson, A. J. (E.)** D. n.d. 1 W60

BIGELOW.

- Beveridge, H:** Comprehensive hist. of India, civil, military, and social, from the first landing of the English. 3 v. O. L. 1862. 954 B
- Bewick, T:** Select fables of Æsop and others; with the life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable, by Oliver GOLDSMITH. D. L. n.d. 828 B8
- Beyond the breakers. Owen, R. D.** O. n.d. 1 O8
- Beyond the gates. Phelps, E.. S.** D. 1884. 1 P13
- Beza, Theodore.** Life of J: Calvin; tr. by Francis SIBSON; with copious notes by an Amer. editor. D. Ph. 1836. 922.5 C
- Bianciardi, E.. D. R.** At home in Italy. D. B. 1884. 914.5 B1
- Blart, Lucian.** Adventures of a young naturalist; ed. by Parker GILLMORE. D. N.Y. n.d. 590.4 B
- **Involuntary voyage; tr. by Mrs. Cashel HOBY and J: LILLIE.** D. N.Y. 1880. 910.4 B2
- Bible—Old Testament.** New translation of the book of Psalms; with an introd. by G: Rapall NOYES. O. B. 1831. 223 B
- **New translation of the Hebrew prophets; arranged in chronological order by G: Rapall NOYES.** 3 v. O. B. 1833-37. 224 B
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Joel. Amos. Hosea. Isaiah. Micah.
2. Nahum. Zephaniah. Habakuk. Obadiah. Jeremiah. Lamentations.
3. Ezekiel. Daniel. Haggai. Zechariah. Jonah. Malachi.
- Bible in Spain. Borrow, G:** O. 1843. 914.6 B1
- **Same.** 13 ed. O. 1859. 914.6 B2
- Bible in Waverley. Dickson, N:** D. 1884. 828 D1
- Bible teachings in nature. Macmillan, Hugh.** D. 1867. 215 M
- Bickersteth, C.** Broad shadows on life's pathway. anon. D. N.Y. 1862. 2 B31
- **Post of honor. anon.** S. N.Y. 1864. 2 B32
- Bickersteth, E: H:** Yesterday, to-day, and forever: a poem in 12 books. D. N.Y. 1877. 821 B6
- Bicknell, A. J., and co., pub.** Village builder [and sup]. F. N.Y. 1874. R720 B
- Bicycling world; devoted to the interests of bicycling and tricycling: weekly, J1. 6, 1883—D. 25, 1885. v. 7-12. 4 v. Q.** B. 1883-1885. 796 B
- Biddle, C:** 1745-1821. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. Ph. 1833. 923.5 B4
- Bidpal. See Pilpay.**
- Big brother. Eggleston, G: C.** O. 1875. 1 JES
- Bigelow, And.** Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar in 1827. nar. O. B. 1831. 914.5 B2
- Bigelow, Erastus Brigham.** Tariff policy of England and of the U. S. contrasted. O. B. 1877. 837 B1

BIGELOW.

- Bigelow, Jacob.** Elements of technology, taken chiefly from lectures on the application of the sciences to the useful arts. O. B. 1829. **600 B1**
 — Modern inquiries, classical, professional, and miscellaneous. D. B. 1867. **814 B3**
 — Nature in disease, with miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. D. B. 1854. **610 B**
 — Useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. (School library, v. 11 and 12.) 2 v. D. B. 1840. **600 B2**
Bigelow, J.: Molinos, the Quietist. D. N.Y. 1882. **922 M1**
 — ed. **FRANKLIN, B.:** Autobiography. O. 1868. **923.2 F5**
 — *Same.* 2 ed. 3 v. D. 1884. **923.2 F6**
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. O. N.Y. 1867. **923.4 B1**
Bigelow, Marshall T. Punctuation and other typographical matters for the use of printers, authors, teachers, and scholars. 4 ed. S. B. 1883. **421 B**
Bigelow papers. **Lowell, J. R.** D. 1859. **811 L21**
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. 1871. **811 L22**
Biggs, J. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South Amer., [with] sketches of the life of Miranda. anon. 2 ed. nar. D. B. 1810. **987 B**
Billings, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. O. N.Y. 1884. **614 B**
Billings, Josh, pseud. See **Shaw, H.:** W.
Billington, J.: Architectural director, being a guide in the study, design, and execution of architecture. 2 ed. O. L. 1848. **720 B1**
Bingham, D. A. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1882. **929 B**
Bingley, T.: Stories about the instinct of animals, their characters, and habits. S. B. 1861. **591.5 JB**
Biographical notes and personal sketches [of Ja. T. Fields], with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters. anon. O. 1882. **928.1 B**
Biographies of the heroes of history. (Cromwell.) S. 1857. **923.1 C13**
Birch, S. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. (Ancient hist. from the monuments.) S. L. 1883. **932 B1**
Bird, F. J. American practical dyer's companion, comprising a description of the principal dye-stuffs and chemicals used in dyeing; accompanied by 170 dyed samples of raw material and fabrics. O. Ph. 1882. **R667 B**
Bird, I. L. See **Bishop, I. L.:** (Bird).
Bird and insects' post-office. **Bloomfield, Robert. Q.** [1879.] **2 JB21**
Bird-bolts: shots on the wing. **Tiffany, Francis. S.** 1882. **814 T2**

BISMARCK.

- Birds in the bush.** **Torrey, Bradford. D. B.** 1885. **590.4 T**
Birds of a feather flock together; or, Talks with Sothern. **De Fontaine, F. G.** D. 1878. **818 D1**
Birkbeck, G.: 1776-1841. **GODARD, J. G.:** George Birkbeck, the pioneer of popular education. D. 1884. **923.7 B**
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta. anon. D. N.Y. 1885. **820 B3**
Birrell, C. M. Life of Rev. R. Knill. S. N.Y. 1860. **922.3 K**
Birth and education. **Schwartz, M. S.** O. 1871. **839.7 S**
Birthday party. Seventy, May 9, 1881. D. n.d. **922.8 T**
Birthright. **Gore, C. F. G. (M.)** O. 1857. **2 G36**
Bishop, I. L. (Bird). Golden Chersonese and the way thither. D. N.Y. 1883. **915.9 B1**
 — Hawaiian archipelago: six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1882. **919.6 B**
 — Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. D. N.Y. 1879-80. **917.88 B**
 — Unbeaten tracks in Japan: an account of travels on horseback in the interior. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1881. **915.2 B**
Bishop, J. Leander. History of American manufactures from 1606-1860; with an apx. containing statistics of the principal manufacturing centres, and descriptions of remarkable manufactories at the present time. 3 v. O. Ph. 1868. **609 B1**
Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Four months in a sneak-box: a boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Miss. rivers and along the Gulf of Mexico. O. B. 1879. **917.3 B2**
 — Thousand miles walk across South America; with an introd. by E. A. SAMUELS. D. B. 1869. **918 B1**
 — Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. D. n.p. n.d. **917.8 B**
 — Voyage of the paper canoe: a journey of 2500 miles, from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874-75. O. B. 1878. **797 B**
Bishop, W. H.: Choy Susan, and other stories. D. B. 1885. **1 B21**

Contents.
 Choy Susan. The battle of Bunkerloo. Deodand. Braxton's new art. One of the thirty pieces. McIntyre's false face. Miss Calderon's German.

 — Detmold: a romance. S. B. 1880. **1 B22**
 — House of a merchant prince: a novel of New York. D. B. 1883. **1 B23**
 — Old Mexico and her lost provinces. O. N.Y. 1883. **917.2 B**
Bismarck-Schönhausen, K. O.: prince von. 1813- . Prince Bismarck's letters from 1844-70; tr. from the Germ. by Fitzh. MAXSE. D. N.Y. 1878. **836 B**

BISMARCK.

- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O:—continued.**
 — **BUSCH, Moritz.** Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. in 1, D. n.d. **923.2 B3**
 — **BUSCH, Moritz.** Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture. 2 v. in 1, O. 1884. **923.2 B4**
 — **GORLACH, W:** Prince Bismarck: a biog. sketch. S. 1875. **923.2 B5**
 — **HESEKIEL, J: G: L:** Life of Bismarck. O. 1870. **923.2 B6**
Bissell, M.. L. Bertha Weisser's wish: a Christmas story. S. B. 1864. **1 JB 12**
Bits of talk about home matters. Jackson, H.. M. (F.) H. S. 1875. **814 J**
Bits of talk for young folks. Jackson, H.. M. (F.) H. S. 1876. **1 JJ**
Bits of travel. Jackson, H. M. (F.) H. S. 1874. **914 J**
Bits of travel at home. Jackson, H. M. (F.) H. S. 1878. **917.94 J**
Bitter-sweet: a poem. Holland, J. G. S. 1868. **811 H8**
Bitzius, Albert. (*Jeremiah Gotthelf.*) Wealth and welfare. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **4 B8**
Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid, Rodrigp Diaz de Bivar, called the.
Bixby, Ja. Thompson. Similarities of physical and religious knowledge. D. N.Y. 1876. **215 B**
Bjarnson, Jón, joint tr. See Anderson, Rasmus B.
Björnson, Björnsterne. 1832- . Arne; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B1**
 — Bridal march, and other stories: tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1883. **839.8 B2**
 — Captain Mansana, and other stories; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1882. **839.8 B3**
 — Fisher maiden; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1882. **839.8 B4**
 — Happy boy; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B5**
 — Magnhild; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1883. **839.8 B6**
 — Railroad and the churchyard. (*In Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail.* D. 1870.) **839.8 G**
 — Synnöve Solbakken; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B7**
 — **ANDERSON, Rasmus B.** Biographical sketch of Björnson. (*See Björnson, B. Synnöve Solbakken.* D. 1881. p. 5-23.) **839.8 B7**
Black, Adam, and C:; pub. General atlas of the world. F^s Edin. 1873. **R912 B1**
Black, J. R., M. D. Ten laws of health; or, How disease is produced and can be prevented. D. Ph. 1872. **613 B2**

BLACK.

- Black, J:; tr.** GOLDONI, Carlo. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. S. 1877. **928.5 G**
 — *tr.* SCHLEGEL, A: W: Course of lectures on dramatic art. D. 1846. **804 S1**
Black, Robert, tr. GUIZOT, F. P: G. Popular history of France. 6 v. Q. n.d. **944 G1**
Black, W: Adventures in Thule: 3 stories for boys. D. L. 1883. **2 JB19**

Contents.
 An adventure in Thule. The four MacNicols. The black bothy.
 — Daughter of Heth. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 B33**
 — Four MacNicols. S. N.Y. 1882. **2 JB20**
 — Goldsmith. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1881. **928.2 G7**
 — In silk attire. O. n.p. n.d. **2 B34**
 — Judith Shakespeare; her love affairs and other adventures. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 B35**
 — Kilmeny. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. **2 B36**
 — Love or marriage? O. N.Y. 1875. **2 B37**
 — Macleod of Dare. D. n.p. n.d. **2 B38**
 — Madcap Violet. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 B39**
 — Maid of Killeena, and other stories. D. L. 1878. **2 B40**

Contents.
 The maid of Killeena. Queen Tita's wager. A fight for a wife. The true legend of a billiard club. A sequel to that.
 — Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P. in the Highlands. anon. D. L. 1871. **2 B41**
 — Monarch of Mincing-lane. O. N.Y. 1871. **2 B42**
 — Princess of Thule. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 B43**
 — Shandon bells. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 B44**
 — Strange adventures of a phaston. D. L. 1874. **2 B45**
 — Sunrise: a story of these times. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 B46**
 — That beautiful wretch. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 B47**
 — Three feathers. O. N.Y. 1875. **2 B48**
 — White wings: a yachting romance. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 B49**
 — Yolande. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 B50**
 — *and —.* Green pastures and Piccadilly. D. N.Y. 1878. **2 B51**
Black baronet. Carleton, W: S. n.d. **2 C6**
Black brothers. Ruskin, J: King of the Golden river; or, the Black brothers. D. 1872. **2 JR28**
Black cliff, and other stories on the parables. Tucker, C.. M. S. 1862. **244 T5**
Black dwarf. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Tales of my landlord. 1 series: Black dwarf, Old Mortality. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. **2 S44**
 — *Same.* (*See Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Bride of Lammermoor.* 2 v. S. 1878. v. 2, p. 149-386.) **2 S13 v.2**
Black poodle, and other tales. Guthrie, F. A. D. 1884. **2 G60**
Black robe. Collins, W: W. D. n.d. **2 C58**
Black sheep. Gates, E. H. O. 1872. **2 Y**

BLACK.

- Black ship**, with allegories and parables. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. 2 JX5
Black spirits and white. Trollope, F. E. (T.) O. 1877. 2 T72
Black volunteers. Bothmer, *Countess von.* D. n.d. 3 B6
Blackburn, H: Art in the mountains: the story of the Passion play. O. L. 1870. 792 B
 — Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany. Q. L. 1880. 914.4 B1
 — Normandy picturesque. 1 Amer. ed. S. B. 1873. 914.4 B2
Blackie, J: Stuart. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. D. N.Y. 1872. 170 B
 — Natural history of atheism. D. N.Y. 1878. 211 B
 — On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral: a vade mecum for young men and students. S. N.Y. 1874. 374 B
 — ed. GÖTTE, J: W. von. Wisdom of Göthe. D. 1883. 838 G1
Blackley, W: Lewery. Word gossip: a series of familiar essays on words and their peculiarities. D. L. 1869. 422 B
 — tr. TEGNER, Esaias. Frithiof's saga. D. 1871. 839.6 T1
Blackmore, R: Doddridge. Alice Lorraine: a tale of the South downs. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 B52
 — Cripps, the carrier: a woodland tale. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 B53
 — Erema; or, My father's sin. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 B54
 — Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 B55
 — Maid of Sker. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 B56
 — Mary Anerly: a Yorkshire tale. D. N.Y. 1880. 2 B57
Blackmore, W: Introductory essay on the destruction of buffalo, and the Indians of N. Amer. (See Dodge, R: I. Plains of the great West. O. 1877. pref. p. 13-55.) 917.8 D
Blackwell, I. A., ed. MALLEY, P. H: Northern antiquities. D. 1859. 390 M1
Blackwood, F: Temple. See Dufferin, F: T. Blackwood, *earl of.*
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, 1864-74. v. 95-116. Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1864-74. 052 B
 — *Same.* v. 38 and 39. (See Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review, v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835.) 052 R
Bladen, E.. S. Water waif: a story of the revolution, founded on incidents connected with the battle of Trenton. S. Ph. 1876. 1 JB13
Blagden, Isa. Woman I loved, and the woman who loved me, and Tuscan wedding. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1872. 2 B58
Blakie, W: How to get strong, and how to stay so. S. N.Y. [1879]. 613 B3
 — Sound bodies for our boys and girls. D. N.Y. 1884. 613 B4

BLANCHARD.

- Blakie, W: Garden.** Better days for working people. S. L. 1865. 174 B
 — Heads and hands in the world of labor. D. L. 1865. 174 B1
 — Personal life of D: Livingstone. O. N.Y. 1881. 923.9 L1
Blaine, Ja. Gillespie. Eulogy on James Abram Garfield, delivered F. 27, 1882. D. B. 1882. 923.1 G
 — Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 v. O. Norwich, 1884-86. 329 B1
Blaisdell, Albert F. Our bodies; or, How we live: the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. D. B. 1885. 612 B
 — Outlines for the study of English classics. D. B. 1881. 820 B4
Blake, Lady —. Lady of Lyndon. O. B. 1872. 2 B59
 — Ruth Maxwell. O. n.p. n.d. 2 B60
Blake, J: Lauris. Family text book for the country; or, the Farmer at home. D. N.Y. 1857. 630 B1
 — Farmer's every-day book: 1200 laconics and apothegms relating to ethics, religion, and general literature; also, 500 receipts. O. N.Y. 1856. 630 B2
 — Historical reader. D. Concord, N.H. 1825. 907 B
 — Lessons in modern farming; or, Agriculture for schools. D. N.Y. 1852. 631 B
Blake, Lillie Devereux. Fettered for life; or, Lord and master: a story of to-day. D. N.Y. 1874. 1 B24
Blake, M., pseud. See Blakeslee, M.. N.
Blake, Silas Leroy, D. D. Book; or, When and by whom the books of the Bible were written. D. B. 1886. 220 B
Blake, Sophia Jex. Care of infants: a manual for mothers and nurses. S. L. 1884. 649 B
Blake, W: P. See U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris universal exposition, 1867. Reports. 6 v. O. 1870. R606 U2
Blakeslee, Mrs. M.. N. (M.. Blake.) Twenty-six hours a day. D. B. [1883]. 640 B3
Blakiston, J. R. Teacher: hints on school management. D. L. 1879. 371.5 B
Blanc, C: Art in ornament and dress. O. N.Y. 1877. 646 B
Blanchard, Claude. 1742-1802. JOURNAL, 1780-83; tr. from a French ms., by W: DUANE, and ed. by T: BALCH. O. Alb. 1876. 923.5 B5
Blanchard, Laman. 1803-1844. Sketches from life; ed. with a memoir of the author by Sir E: Bulwer LYTTON. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 828 B9
 — LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. Memoir of Blanchard. (See Blanchard, L. Sketches from life. D. 1846. pref. p. 5-38.) 828 B9

BLAND.

- Bland, W:** Experimental essays on the principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses, etc. 3 ed. *nar.* D. L. 1867. 721 B
- Blaserna, Pietro.** Theory of sound in its relation to music. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 22.) D. N.Y. 1876. 534 B1
- Blaze de Bury, M.. P..** Rose (Stewart), *baroness.* All for greed. O. B. n.d. 4 B9
- Bleak House.** Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1873. 2 D6
- Blennerhassett, Harman.** 1767-1831. SAFFORD, W: H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. D. 1853. 928.2 B7
- Blessed bees.** Allen, J: S. 1878. 638 A
- Blessington, Marg. (Power) Farmer, countess of.** 1789-1849. Idler in France. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841. 914.4 B3
- JOURNAL of conversations with Lord Byron; with life of the author. D. B. 1859. 928.2 B3
- LIFE of the countess of Blessington. *anon.* (See her Journal of conversations with Lord Byron. D. 1859. p. 5-31.) 928.2 B3
- MADDEN, R: R. Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. 2 v. O. 1860. 928.2 B4
- *Same.* 2 ed. 3 v. O. 1855. 928.2 B5
- STODDARD, R: H.; *ed.* Recollections. (See Stoddard, R: H.; *ed.* Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 281-317. 928.2 P1
- Blind, Mathilde.** George Elliot. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1883. 928.2 C15
- Tarantella. D. B. 1885. 2 B61
- Blind Lillias; or, Fellowship with God: a tale for the young; by a lady.** *anon.* S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JX6
- Blindpits.** Taylor, E.. D. 1869. 2 T4
- Bliss, Leroy J.** Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. D. Ph. 1882. 672 B1
- Bliss, G.; jr., ed.** See Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-51. D. 1850-51. 505 A1
- Bliss, Philip Paul.** 1838-1876. WHITTLE, D. W., *ed.* Memoirs of P. P. Bliss. O. 1878. 927.8 B4
- Blithedale romance.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. S. 1876. 1 H64
- *Same,* and Scarlet letter. 2 v. in 1. D. [1880.] 1 H74
- Blockade of Phalsburg.** Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrlian, Alex. D. 1871. 4 E1
- Blockade runners.** Verne, Jules. Floating city, and the Blockade runners. O. 1875. 4 V7
- Bloomfield, Robert.** Bird and insects' post-office. Q. N.Y. [1879]. 2 JB21
- Blouët, M. Paul. (Max O'Rell.)** John Bull and his island. D. N.Y. 1884. 847 B
- Blue bell of Red-neap; or, Shingle cord.** *anon.* Farr, L.. D. 1871. 2 P9

BOLINGBROKE.

- Blue blood.** Dande, Leon. D. 1877. 1 D1
- Blue flag and cloth of gold.** Warner, A.. B. D. 1880. 1 JW1
- Blue jackets.** Greey, E: O. 1871. 1 G18
- Blue-stocking.** Edwards, Annie. S. 1877. 2 E15
- Blunders of a bashful man; by the author of a Bad boy's diary.** *anon.* D. N.Y. [1881]. 1 X
- Blunders of vice and folly.** Hargreaves, J: G: D. 1871. 174 H
- Blunt, Annie, lady.** Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; *ed.* with a pref., and some account of the Arabs and their horses, by Wilfred Scawen BLUNT. O. N.Y. 1879. 915.5 B1
- Blunt, Wilfred Scawen, ed.** BLUNT, Annie, *lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. O. 1879. 915.5 B1
- Bobbin boy.** Thayer, W: M. S. 1860. 1 JT4
- Bodley family in town and country.** Doings of the. Scudder, H. E. O. 1880. 1 JS7
- Bodley grandchildren, and their journey in Holland.** Scudder, H. E. O. 1882. 914.92 S
- Bodleys afoot.** *anon.* Scudder, H. E. O. 1880. 1 JS4
- Bodleys on wheels.** *anon.* Scudder, H. E. O. 1879. 1 J85
- Bodleys telling stories.** *anon.* Scudder, H. E. O. 1878. 1 JS6
- Bogardus, Adam H.** Field, cover, and trap shooting; *ed.* by C: J. FOSTER. D. N.Y. 1874. 799 B1
- Bogart, W: H.** Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky. D. B. 1870. 923.9 B5
- Boggs, S. E., tr.** HENKEL, Friedrica. Mistress of Ibichstein. S. 1884. 8 H8
- Bohemians of the 17th century.** (See Saint Mars, G. A. C. de C. Mademoiselle fifty millions. O. n.d. p. 97-205.) 4 S
- Bohn, H: G., joint tr.** See Otte, E. C.
- *comp.* Chronicles of the Crusades. D. L. 1865. 940 B
- Contents.*
- Crusade of R: Coeur de Leon: by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Crusade of St. Louis; by lord J: de Joinville.
- *comp.* Young lady's book: a manual of recreation, arts, sciences, and accomplishments. D. L. [1859]. 790 B1
- Bohn, W. S., joint tr.** See M'Devitte, W. A.
- Boisgobey, Fortuné de.** Lost casket; *tr.* by S. LEE. S. N.Y. 1881. 4 B10
- Boit, Robert Apthorp.** Eustis. D. B. 1884. 1 B25
- Bolingbroke, H: St. John, viscount.** 1678-1751. Works; with life. 4 v. O. Ph. 1841. 828 B10
- *Note.* Life of Bolingbroke, v. 1, p. 12-107.
- MACKNIGHT, T: Life of Lord Bolingbroke. O. 1863. 923.2 B8

BOLIVAR.

- Bolívar, Simon.** 1783-1830. **HOLSTEIN, H. L. V.**
D. *Memoirs of Simon Bolívar.* O. 1830.
923.1 B
- Bolles, A. S.** Conflict between labor and capital. D. Ph. 1876. 331 B
- Bölte, Amely.** *Madame de Staël: an historical novel; tr. by Thdr. JOHNSON.* D. N.Y. 1860.
3 B B5
- Bolton, Mrs. S.** K. How success is won. D. B. 1885. 920.07 H
- Bombaugh, C. C.** *Book of blunders.* anon. S. Ph. 1871. 425 B
- *comp.* Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature. D. Balt. 1867. 818 B4
- Bonaparte, C:** *Lucian, prince, joint author.* See **Wilson, Alex.**
- Bonaparte, E.** (Patterson). 1785-1878. **DIDIER, Eugène L.** Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. D. 1879. 923.9 B2
- Boner, C:** *Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria and in the Tyrol.* O. L. 1860.
799 B2
- Boniface, Jos. Xavier.** (*X. B. de Saintine.*) *Grandpapa's stories; or, Dame nature; being talks about natural history and things of daily use.* D. Ph. [1869]. 504 JB
- *Picciola, the prisoner of Fenestrella; or, Captivity captive.* D. Ph. 1857. 4 B11
- *Same.* (*In Hall, Ja.* *Wilderness and the war path.* 3 v. in 1. D. 1846.) 1 H25
- Bonnechose, Emile de.** *Hero of Brittany: a hist. of Bertrand du Guesclin; tr. by Marg. S. JEUNE.* S. N.Y. 1882. 923.5 G5
- *History of France, from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the accession of Louis Philippe; tr. by W: ROBSON.* 2 ed. D. L. 1856. 944 B
- Bonnell, G. W.** *Topographical description of Texas, to which is added an account of the Indian tribes.* S. Austin, 1840. 917.64 B
- Bonner, J:** *Child's history of Greece.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1878. 938 JB
- *Child's history of Rome.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856. 937 JB2
- *Child's history of the U. S.* 2, v. S. N.Y. 1860. 973 JB1
- *Same.* 3 v. S. N.Y. 1866-76. 973 JB2
- *tr.* **TOCQUEVILLE, A. C:** H: C. de. *Old régime and the revolution.* D. 1856. 320 T
- Bonner, Sherwood, pseud.** See **MacDowell, Kath. Sherwood (Bonner).**
- Bonneville, B: L. E.** — 1878. **IRVING, Washington.** *Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West.* S. 1868.
923.9 B3
- Bonnyborough. Whitney, A. D. (T.)** 4 ed. D. 1886. 1 W42
- Book; or, When and by whom the books of the Bible were written.** **Blake, S. L., D. D.** D. 1886. 220 B
- Book about doctors.** **Jeaffreson, J: C.** 2 v. S. 1870. 610 J2

BOOTH.

- Book about words.** **Graham, G: F.** S. 1869. 422 G
- Book for a corner.** **Hunt, J. H: L., ed.** 1 and 2 ser. D. 1852. 828 H10
- Book-hunter.** **Burton, J: H.** D. 1863. 920 B
- Book-lover.** **Baldwin, Ja. D.** 1885. 804 B
- Book of ballads, ancient and modern, historical, traditional, and romantic.** anon. O. L. n.d. 821 X
- Book of blunders.** **Bombaugh, C. C.** S. 1871. 425 B
- Book of costume.** anon. **Wilton, M., M. Eger-ton, countess of. nar.** O. 1847. 391 W
- Book of days.** **Chambers, Robert, ed.** 2 v. Q. 1863-64. 900 C
- Book of family crests.** **Washbourne, H:** 2 v. D. 1859. 929 W
- Book of golden deeds.** anon. **Yonge, C., M., S.** 1865. 828 Y
- Book of golden thoughts.** **Attwell, H:, comp.** S. 1871. 808 A
- Book of martyrs.** **Fox, J: Q.** 1858. 272 F
- Book of nature.** **Good, J: M.** O. 1831. 500 G
- Book of nature.** **Schödl, F:** 1 Amer. from 2 Eng. ed. O. 1859. 502 S
- Book of snobs.** **Thackeray, W: M.** D. 1852. 827 T
- *Same, and Sketches and travels in London.* O. 1869. 827 T1
- *Same, and Sketches of life and character.* O. 1872. 827 T2
- Book of the beginnings.** **Newton, R. H.** D. 1884. 222 N
- Book of the East, and other poems.** **Stoddard, R: H:** D. 1871. 811 S11
- Book of travels of a doctor of physic.** anon. **Taylor, W. H.** D. 1871. 914 T6
- Book of vagaries.** **Paulding, J. K. D.** 1868. 814 P4
- Book of worthies.** anon. **Yonge, C., M., S.** 1869. 920.03 B
- Boone, Daniel.** 1735-1822. **ABBOTT, J: S. C.** Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. D. [1872.] 923.9 B4
- **BOGART, W: H.** Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky. D. 1870. 923.9 B5
- **PECK, J: M.** *Life of Boone.* (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 3-203.) 920.07 L1 v.13
- Booth, Edwin T:** 1833- . **CLARKE, A. B.** The younger Booth. (*See author's Elder and the younger Booth.* D. 1882. p. 117-180.) 927.9 B1
- Booth, James C., and Morfit, Campbell.** *Encyclopædia of chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy.* 7 ed. O. Ph. 1872. 540 B
- *and Faber, W: L., ed.* **REGNAULT, H: V:** *Elements of chemistry.* 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1853. 540 R

BOOTH.

- Booth, Junius Brutus.** 1796-1852. **Booth** memoirs; passages, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of J. B. Booth, the elder; by his daughter. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. **927.9 B**
- **CLARKE, A. B.** Elder and the younger Booth. D. 1882. **927.9 B1**
- Booth, M.. H. C., tr. and comp.** Wayside blossoms among flowers from German gardens. sq. T. Heidelberg, 1864. **831 B**
- Booth, M.. L., tr.** ABOUT, E. F. V. Germaine. D. 1860. **4 A**
- *tr.* ABOUT, E. F. V. King of the mountains. D. 1861. **4 A1**
- *tr.* **GASPARIN, A. E., comte de.** America before Europe: principles and interests. 3 ed. D. 1862. **321 G**
- *tr.* **GASPARIN, A. E., comte de.** Uprising of a great people: the U. S. in 1861. 4 ed. D. 1861. **326 G**
- *tr.* **LABOULAYE, E: R. L.** Abdallah; or, the Four-leaved shamrock. 2 ed. S. 1875. **4 L1**
- *tr.* **LABOULAYE, E: R. L.** Fairy book: fairy tales of all nations. D. 1867. **4 J12**
- *tr.* **LABOULAYE, E: R. L.** Last fairy tales. D. 1885. **4 J13**
- *tr.* **LABOULAYE, E: R. L.** Paris in America. D. 1863. **847 L**
- *tr.* **MARTIN, H:** Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. O. 1865. **944.03 M**
- *tr.* **MARTIN, H:** Decline of the French monarchy. 2 v. O. 1866. **944.03 M1**
- Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer.** Custer, Mrs. E.. B. D. 1885. **917.83 C**
- Border and Bastille.** anon. Lawrence, G: A. S. 1863. **2 L5**
- Border beagles.** Simms, W: G. D. [1855.] **1 S20**
- Border-land of science.** Procter, R: A. D. 1874. **504 P**
- Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science.** Holmes, O. W. O. 1862. **610 H1**
- Borg, Selma, and Brown, Marie A., tr.** SCHWARTZ, M. S. Birth and education. O. 1871. **839.7 S**
- *tr.* SCHWARTZ, M. S. Gerda. D. [1874.] **839.7 S1**
- *tr.* SCHWARTZ, M. S. Gold and name. O. 1871. **839.7 S2**
- *tr.* SCHWARTZ, M. S. Guilt and innocence. O. 1871. **839.7 S3**
- *tr.* SCHWARTZ, M. S. Right one. O. 1871. **839.7 S4**
- *tr.* SCHWARTZ, M. S. Son of the organ-grinder. D. [1873.] **839.7 S5**
- *tr.* **TOPELIUS, Zachris.** Gustave Adolf. D. 1883. **839.7 T**
- *tr. and comp.* Northern lights: stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. D. [1873.] **839.7 JB**

BOSTON.

- Barrow, G:** Bible in Spain; or, the Journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. O. Ph. 1843. **914.6 B1**
- *Same.* 13 ed. O. N.Y. 1859. **914.6 B2**
- **Lavengro: the scholar, the gipsy, the priest.** D. N.Y. 1851. **2 B62**
- **Romany Rye: a sequel to "Lavengro."** O. N.Y. 1859. **2 B63**
- **Wild Wales; its people, language, and scenery, with introd. remarks.** D. L. 1868. **914.2 B1**
- **Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain.** D. L. 1869. **914.6 B3**
- *Same;* w. an original collection of their songs and poetry, and a vocabulary. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. N.Y. 1842. **914.6 B4**
- *Same.* (*In author's Bible in Spain.* 13 ed. O. 1859.) **914.6 B2**
- Bosanquet, F. C. T., ed.** **PLINY.** Letters. D. 1878. **876 P**
- Boscana, Geronimo.** Chinigchinich: a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta-California. (*See Robinson, A. Life in California.* D. 1846. p. 227-341.) **917.94 R**
- Boscobel.** Ainsworth, W: H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. **2 A8**
- Bossuet, Jacob Bénigne.** 1627-1704. **FARRAR, H. S.** Bossuet and his contemporaries. D. 1875. **922.2 B2**
- Bost, M.** Letters and biography of Felix Neff; *tr.* from the Fr. by Margaret Anne WYATT. D. L. 1843. **922.4 N**
- Boston—City council.** Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, S. 17, 1880. Q. B. 1880. **974.46 B**
- Dedication of the monument on Boston Common. Q. B. 1877. **974.46 B1**
- Memorial of James Abram Garfield from the city of Boston. Q. B. 1881. **923.1 G1**
- Memorial of Wendell Phillips from the city of Boston. Q. 1884. **928.1 P3**
- Re-dedication of the old state house, Boston, Jl. 11, 1882. Q. B. 1882. **974.46 B2**
- Boston—Public library.** Bulletin, winter number, 1886: no. 72. Q. n.p. n.d. **R018 B1**
- Bulletins: nos. 4-71. 3 v. Q. B. 1868-85. **R018 B**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. No. 4-27, Ap. 1868- Ap. 1876.
2. No. 28-60, Jl. 1876- Ja. 1882.
3. No. 61-71, Mr. 1882- Ap. 1885.
- Note.* No. 14, 19-22, 24, 28, 46, 52, 54-56, 62, and 64 wanting.
- Catalogue of English prose fiction and books for the young [in] lower hall. 7 ed. Q. [B. 1885.] **R019 B1**
- Catalogues: Poetry, drama, collections, periodicals, and misc. works. 1 ed. Jl. 1870., Works in the arts and sciences. 2 ed. S. 1871., [and] Works in the arts and sciences: sup. cat. My. 1881. Q. [B. 1870-81.] **R019 B2**
- Hand-book for readers. S. B. 1883. **028 B**

BOSTON.

Boston—Public library—continued.

— Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates Hall: first supplement. Q. B. 1866.

RO19 B

Boston—Record Commissioners. Report, 1876, '80. 2 v. O. B. 1881-84. **974.46 B3**

— Report, containing Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699. O. B. 1883.

974.46 B4

— Report, containing Charlestown land records, 1638-1802. O. B. 1883. **974.46 B5**

— Report, containing records of Boston selectmen, 1701-1736. 2 v. O. B. 1884-85. **974.46 B6**

— Report, containing the Boston records, 1634-1660, and the Book of possessions. 2 v. O. B. 1881. **974.46 B8**

— Report, containing the Boston records, 1660-1742. 3 v. O. B. 1885. **974.46 B7**

Contents.

- V. 1. 1660-1701.
- 2. 1700-1728.
- 3. 1729-1742.

— Report, containing the Boston town records, 1742-1757. O. B. 1885. **974.46 B9**

— Report, containing the Roxbury land and church records. O. B. 1884. **974.46 B10**

— Report. Dorchester town records. O. B. 1883. **974.46 B11**

Boston atheneum. Catalogue of books, with the by-laws of the institution, and a list of its proprietors and subscribers. O. B. 1827.

RO18 B2

Boston library society. Catalogue of the books in Franklin Place, Ja. 1844. O. B. 1844. **RO18 B3**

Boston. Lander, S. W. S. 1864. 1 J11

Boston almanac and business directory, 1886. v. 51. nar. T. B. [1885]. **R917.44 B**

Boston cook book. Lincoln, Mrs. M. J. D. 1884. **641 L1**

Boston directory, 1868, '70, '80, and '84. 4 v. O. B. 1868-84. **R917.44 B1**

Boston journal of chemistry; devoted to chemistry as applied to medicine, agriculture, and the arts; ed. by James R. Nichols. J1. 1. 1868-Je. 1. 1874. v. 3-8. 3 v. F. B. 1868-74. **540 B1**

Boston patriot; [semi-weekly], Mr. 3, 1809-Mr. 6, 1816. v. 1-14. 8 v. F. B. 1809-16. **RO71 B**

Boston spectator; devoted to politicks and belles-lettres; ed. by J. Park; [weekly], Ja. 1, 1814-F. 15, 1815. v. 1. F. B. 1814-15. **RO71 B1**

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, incl. a journal of a tour to the Hebrides; [a new ed.] with notes by J. Wilson Croker. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1840-41. **928.2 J2**

Bothmer, Countess von. Black Volunteers: a story of the war for German independence. D. L. n.d. **3 B6**

Botta, Anne C. Lynch. Hand book of universal literature. O. B. 1885. **802 B**

BOUSSINGAULT.

Botta, C: History of the war of the independence of the U. S. A.; tr. from the Italian by G: Alex. Otis. 9 ed. 2 v. O. N.H. 1830. **973.3 B**

Botta, Vincenzo. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet, with an analysis of the Divina commedia, its plot and episodes. O. N.Y. 1865. **928.5 D**

— Discourse on the life, character, and policy of count Cavour. O. N.Y. 1862. **923.2 C4**

Bottom of the sea. Sonrel, L. D. 1882. **551.4 J81**

Boucicault, Dion, joint author. See **Roade, C:**

Boughton, G: H. Sketching rambles in Holland, with illustrations by the author and Edwin A. Abbey. O. N.Y. 1885. **914.92 B**

Bouldin, Powhatan. Home reminiscences of John Randolph of Roanoke. O. Richmond, Va. 1878. **923.2 R1**

Boulger, Dora (Havers). (*Theo. Gift.*) Pretty Miss Bellew; a tale of home life. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. **2 B64**

Boulton, Matthew. 1728-1809. **SMILES, S:** Lives of Boulton and Watt. O. 1865. **926 B**

Boulton, S. B. Russian empire; its origin and development. S. 1882. **947 B**

Bound in honor. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1878. **1 JT19**

Bound together. Fergus, F: J: S. 1884. **2 F**

Bound together. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1884. **814 M3**

Bourbon lilies. Champney, L. (W.) S. 1878. **1 C9**

Bourdon, P: L. Marie. Elements of algebra, incl. Sturm's theorem; adapted by C: Davina. O. N.Y. 1850. **512 B**

Bourke, J: G. Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. O. N.Y. 1884. **970 B1**

Bourne, C. E. Great composers; or, Stories of the lives of eminent musicians. D. L. n.d. **927.8 G1**

Bourne, H. R. Fox. Life of J: Locke. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **921.2 L**

Bourne, J: Catechism of the steam engine, with practical instructions for the manufacture and management of engines of every class. D. N.Y. 1873. **621.1 B1**

Bourne, W: Oland. Goldenlink; or, Tales and poems for the young. S. N.Y. n.d. **1 JB14**

— Little Silverstring; or, Tales and poems for the young. D. N.Y. 1853. **1 JB15**

— *comp.* Gems from fable-land. D. N.Y. 1853. **828 B11**

Bourrienne, Louis A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte; ed. by W. C. Armstrong. O. Hartford, 1854. **923.1 N3**

Boussingault, J: Baptiste. Rural economy; or, Chemistry applied to agriculture; tr. by G: Law. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 B1**

BOUTELL.

- Boutell, C:** English heraldry. D. L. 1867. 929 B1
 — **Manual of British archæology.** S. L. 1858. 918 B
 — *tr.* LACOMBE, Paul. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle ages. O. 1874. 399 L
Bouterwek, F: History of Spanish literature; *tr.* from the original German by Thomasina Ross. (European lib.) D. L. 1847. 860 B
Boutwell, G: Sewell. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. O. B. 1867. 815 B
 — **Thoughts on educational topics and institutions.** D. B. 1866. 370.4 B
Bowditch, Nathaniel. 1733-1838. **Bowditch, N. I.** Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. (La Place, Mécanique céleste, v. 4.) Q. 1839. 925 B2
Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll. Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. (La Place, Mécanique céleste, v. 4.) Q. B. 1839. 925 B2
Bowditch, W: I. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. O. Camb. 1879. 324 B
Bowen, Mrs. C. E. House on the bridge, and other tales. D. L. n.d. 2 B65
Contents.
 The house on the bridge. Scragg's mission. A memorable Christmas tree. The Brussels knife-grinder. Mary Raymond's promise; or, a Runaway journey.
Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838-1890. O. N. Y. 1890. 814 B4
 — **Life of Baron Steuben.** (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 3-88.) 920.07 L v.9
 — **Life of Benjamin Lincoln.** (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 227-434.) 920.07 L1 v.13
 — **Life of James Otis.** (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 5-199.) 920.07 L1 v.2
 — **Life of Sir W: Phips.** (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 3-102.) 920.07 L v.7
 — **Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann.** 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 190 B
 — **Principles of political economy, applied to the condition, resources, and institutions of the Amer. people.** 3 ed. O. B. 1863. 330 B1
 — *ed.* TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. de. Democracy in America. 5 ed. 2 v. O. 1873. 842.78 T
 — *ed.* WEBBER, G: Outlines of universal history. 6 ed. O. 1856. 909 W
Bowen, Sue (Petigru) King. Sylvia's world: crimes which the law does not reach. anon. D. N.Y. 1869. 1 B26
Bowker, R: Rogers. Of work and wealth: a summary of economics. (Economic tracts, no. 10.) O. N.Y. 1883. 330 B2
Bowles, S: 1826-1878. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. D. Springfield, 1866. 917.8 B3

BOYD.

- Bowles, S:—continued.**
 — **Our new West: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean.** O. Htfd. 1869. 917.8 B1
 — **Summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado.** S. Springfield, 1869. 917.83 B1
 — **MERRIAM, G: S.** Life and times of S: Bowles. 2 v. O. 1885. 920.5 B1
Bowman, Anne. Among the Tartar tents; or, the Lost fathers. D. L. 1866. 2 B66
Bowman, F. H. Structure of the wool fibre in its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. O. Manchester, 1885. 677 B1
Bowne, Borden P. Studies in theism. D. N.Y. 1879. 211 B1
Bowring, Sir J: Kingdom and people of Siam, with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. 2 v. O. L. 1857. 915.9 B2
Bowsham puzzle. Habberton, J: D. 1884. 1 H1
Box, T: Practical treatise on the strength of materials, including their elasticity and resistance to compact. D. L. 1883. 620 B
Boy emigrants. Brooks, Noah. D. [1876.] 1 JB23
Boy engineers; what they did and how they did it. Lukin, James. D. n.d. 680 L
Boy hunters. Reid, Mayne. D. 1890. 2 JR1
Boy in grey. Kingsley, H: D. n.d. 2 JK7
Boy inventor: a memoir of Matthew Edwards. anon. S. B. 1863. 925 E1
Boy makes the man: a book of example and encouragement for the young. anon. S. L. 1883. 2 JX7
Boy of spirit: a story for the young. anon. 16 ed. S. B. 1863. 1 JX1
Boy tar. Reid, Máyne. D. n.d. 2 JR2
Boy traders; or, the Sportsman's club among the Boers. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1877.] 1 JF1
Boy trapper. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1878.] 1 JF2
Boy travellers in the far East. See Knox, T: W.
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson. Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. anon. D. B. 1864. 252 B2
 — **Every-day philosopher in town and country.** anon. D. B. 1863. 824 B5
 — **Graver thoughts of a country parson.** anon. D. B. 1864. 252 B3
 — **Leisure hours in town.** anon. D. B. 1864. 824 B6
 — **Our little life: essays consolatory and domestic, with some others.** anon. D. L. 1882. 824 B7
 — **Recreations of a country parson.** anon. D. B. 1861. 824 B8
 — **Same.** 2 series. D. B. 1864. 824 B9
Boyd, C: H. Eulogy on W: H: Hilliard, pronounced before the faculty and students of Dartmouth College, Ap. 6, 1858. O. Dartmouth, 1858. 815 X1
Note. Bound with this are numerous other pamphlets relating to the Kansas-Leocompton constitution, and other subjects.

BOYDEN.

Boyden, A. L. Echoes from hospital and White House: a record of Mrs. Rebecca R. Pomroy's experience in war-times. D. B. [1884].

923.6 E

Boyes, J. F. Life and books; or, Records of thought and reading. S. L. 1869.

828 B12

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Daughter of the Philistines. *anon.* (No name series.) S. B. 1883.

1 B27

— **Falconberg, D.** N.Y. 1879.

1 B28

— **Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works, incl. a commentary on Göthe's Faust.** D. N.Y. 1879.

928.3 G5

— **Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories.** D. N.Y. 1881.

1 B29

Contents.

Ilka on the hill-top. Annunciata. Under the glacier. A knight of Danneborg. Mabel and I. How Mr. Storm met his destiny.

— **Queen Titania.** D. N.Y. 1881.

1 B30

Contents.

Queen Titania. The mountain's face. A dangerous virtue.

— **Tales from two hemispheres.** D. N.Y. 1881.

1 B31

Contents.

The man who lost his name. The story of an outcast. A good-for-nothing. A scientific vagabond. Truls, the nameless. Asathor's vengeance.

Boyhood of great men. *anon.* **Edgar, J. G.** S. 1853.

920.02 B1

Boyle, Rev. G. D. Richard Baxter. D. N.Y. 1884.

922.5 B

Boyle lectures. 2 v. D. and O. L. and N.Y. 1866-77.

1845-46. **Maurice, F. D.** Religions of the world. 1877. 339 M1
1864. **Merivale, C.** Conversion of the Roman empire. 1866. 239 M2

Boynton, C. B. Four great powers: England, France, Russia, and America; their policy, resources, and probable future. O. Cin. 1866.

327 B

— **History of the navy during the rebellion.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1867.

973.7 B

— **Russian empire; its resources, government, and policy.** *anon.* D. Cin. 1856.

947 B1

Boys and girls in biology. **Stevenson, S. H.** D. 1875.

570 JS

Boys and girls of the revolution. **Woodman, C.** H. D. 1877.

1 JW16

Boys at Dr. Murray's. **Bradley, W. I.** D. [1866.]

1 JB16

Boys at home. **Adams, C. S.** 1856. 2 JA
Boy's Froissart; ed. by Sidney LANIER. **Froissart, Sir J.; bart.** O. 1879.

940 JF1

Boys in the mountains and on the plains.

Rideing, W. H. O. [1882.] 917.8 R

Boy's King Arthur; ed. by Sidney LANIER.

Malory, Sir T.; bart. O. 1880. 293 M

Boy's Mabinogion. **Lanier, Sidney, ed.** O. 1881.

293 L

Boys of Chequasset. **Whitney, A. D. (T.)** D. [1863.]

1 JW13

BRADDON.

Boys of other countries. **Taylor, Bayard.** O. 1882. 1 JT

Boys of '61. **Coffin, C. C.** O. 1883.

973.7 JC3

Boys of '76. **Coffin, C. C.** O. 1879.

973.3 JC2

Boys of the Grand Pré school. *anon.* **DeMille, Ja. D.** 1872.

1 JD3

Boys of thirty-five. **Elwell, E. H.** D. 1884.

1 JE14

Boy's own book. *anon.* **Clarke, W.** 5 ed. rev. D. 1878.

790 JC1

Boy's own country book. **Miller, T.** S. 1868.

591.5 JM1

Boy's Percy. **Percy, T.; bp.** O. 1882. 821 P7

Boy's play-book of science. **Pepper, J. H.** D. n.d.

530 JP

Boy's pocket library. 5 v. T. N.Y. 1878-79.

828 X

Contents.

V. 1. Bab and his friends. Mountain of miseries. Faithless friend. Christmas carol.
2. Sea-fights. Wreck of the Golden Mary.
3. Men of iron. Three great potters. Prussian vase.
4. Popular delusions.
5. Strange stories about strange people.

Boz, pseud. See **Dickens, C. J. Huffam.**

Bozman, J. Leeds. History of Maryland from its first settlement to 1660. 2 v. O. Balt. 1837.

975 B

Brace, C. Loring. Dangerous classes of New York, and 20 years work among them. O. N.Y. 1872.

917.47 B

— **Gesta Christi; or, a History of humane progress under Christianity.** 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1885.

309 B

— **Home-life in Germany.** D. N.Y. 1853.

914.3 B1

— **New West; or, California in 1867-1868.** D. N.Y. 1869.

917.94 B

— **Norse-folk; or, a Visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden.** D. N.Y. 1857.

914.8 B1

— **Races of the old world: a manual of ethnology.** O. N.Y. 1864.

572 B1

Bracebridge hall. **Irving, Washington.** S. 1865.

1 I3

Brachvogel, Albert Emil. Beaumarchais; an hist. novel; tr. by **Thérèse J. RADFORD.** O. N.Y. 1868.

3 B7

Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick, the Great. D. N.Y. 1884.

923.1 F1

Brackett, A. C., ed. Education of American girls, considered in a series of essays [by various writers]. D. N.Y. 1874.

376 B

— **and Elliot, Ida M., comp.** Poetry for home and school. S. N.Y. 1876.

821 B7

Bradburn, Frances H. Memorial of George Bradburn. *anon.* D. B. 1883.

923.6 B1

Bradburn, G. 1806-1880. **BRADBURN, F. H.** Memorial of G. Bradburn. D. 1883.

923.6 B1

Braddon, E. Life in India. O. L. 1872.

915.4 B2

BRADDON.

- Braddon, M. E.** See Maxwell, M. E. (Braddon).
Bradford, Alden. History of Mass., 1775-1789. nar. O. B. 1825. 974.4 B6
 — History of the federal government for 50 years, 1789-1839. O. B. 1840. 978 B3
 — Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew. O. B. 1838. 922.5 M1
 — ed. Speeches of the governors of Mass., 1765-1775, the answers to the same, and other public papers. anon. O. B. 1818. 353.9 B
Bradford, Mrs. S. H., and others. Getting well: tales for little convalescents; ed. by E. N. Marks. D. L. 1872. 2 JB22

Contents.

Tommy Helton. Katie's dream. Scenes in a nursery I know of. The little peasant girl's Christmas morning. The class in quizzical geography. What Tom said. What Harry said. Little Dick. Sea-view house. Miss Muff and little Hungry. Little Rainy. The children's ward.

- Bradford, W.** History of Plymouth plantation. Q. B. 1856. 974.4 B7
Bradley, E. (*Cuthbert Bede.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 3 v. in 1, D. N.Y. 1860. 2 B67
Bradley, G. Granville, D. D. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley: three lectures delivered in Edin. in 1882. D. N.Y. 1883. 922.3 S
Bradley, Warren Ives. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Boys at Dr. Murray's: a story of school life. D. N.Y. [1866]. 1 JB16
 — Gilbert's last summer at Rainford, and what it taught. (Rainford series, v. 2.) S. B. 1868. 1 JB17
 — Mr. Pendleton's cup: a story for boys. S. Chic. 1881. 1 JB18
 — Patience Hathaway; her friends and her enemies, and how she returned them good for evil. S. Chic. 1881. 1 JB19
Brag and Holdfast. Eadgyth, *pseud.* D. n.d. 2 JE1
Braganza, *pseud.* See Bragg, H. A.
Bragg, H. A. (*Braganza.*) Tekel; or, Cora Glencore. D. Ph. 1870. 1 B32
Brainerd, D. 1718-1747. PRABODY, W: B. O. Life of David Brainerd. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 8, p. 159-373.) 920.07 L v.8
Brainerd, E. A. Seola. anon. D. B. 1878. 1 B33
Braithwaite, Jos. Bevan. Memoirs of Joseph J: Gurney. 4 ed. 2 v. in 1, O. Ph. [1864]. 923.6 G4
Bramston, M. Cecy's recollections: a story of obscure lives. D. L. 1870. 2 B68
 — Espérance: a story of the siege of Rouen. D. L. n.d. 2 JB23
 — For faith and fatherland. D. L. n.d. 2 JB24
 — Home and school: a story for school girls. Sequel to "the Snowball society." anon. D. L. n.d. 2 JB25

BRAYLEY.

- Bramston, M.**—*continued.*
 — Snowball society: a story for children. D. L. n.d. 2 JB26
 — Thorn fortress: a tale of the 30 years' war. D. L. n.d. 2 JB27
Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain, chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, superstitions; ed. by Sir H: ELLIS. 3 v. D. L. 1849. 394 B
Brand, W: Francis. Life of W: Rollinson Whittingham, 4th bp. of Maryland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 922.3 W3
Brande, W: T.; and Cauvin, Jos. Dictionary of sciences, literature, and art; comprising the hist., description, and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge. 2 ed. O. L. 1862. R032 B
Brannt, W: T., tr. and ed. ANDRES, Erwin, and others. Practical treatise on the fabrication of varnishes. O. 1882. 679 A
Brant, Joseph. (*Indian, Thayendaneja.*) 1742-1807. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. D. 1879. 970 E1
 — STONE, W: L. Life of Jos. Brant. 2 v. O. 1851. 970 S
Brassey, Annie, lady. Around the World in the yacht "Sunbeam," our home on the ocean for 11 months. O. N.Y. 1878. 910.4 B3
 — In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. O. N.Y. 1885. 910.4 B4
 — Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. O. N.Y. 1880. 914 B1
Brassey, T: 1805-1870. HELPS, str Art., bart. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. O. 1874. 923 8B
Brave dame Mary; or, the Siege of Corfe castle. anon. D. L. n.d. 2 X6
Brave lady. anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C78
Bravo. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. 1 C34
Bray, A: Eliza (Kempe) Stothard. Life of T: Stothard, with personal reminiscences. O. L. 1851. 927.5 S
 — Revolt of the protestants of the Cevennes, with some account of the Huguenots in the 17th century. D. L. 1870. 944.03 B
Bray, W.; ed. EVELYN, J: Diary and correspondence. 4 v. D. 1859. 928.2 E6
 — ed. MEMOIRS of John Evelyn, comprising his diary from 1641-1706. D. N.Y. 1870. 928.2 E7
Braybrooke, R: lord., ed. PEPYS, S: Diary and correspondence. 6 ed. 4 v. D. 1858. 923.2 P3
 — ed. PEPYS, S: Memoirs comprising his diary, 1659-69. D. n.d. 923.2 P4
Brayley, E: Wedlake, ed. DE FOX, Daniel. Journal of the Plague year. D. n.d. 942 D

BREAD.

- Bread and oranges.** anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1876. 1 JW2
- Bread upon the waters.** Craik, D. M. (M.) Hero, Bread upon the waters, Alice Learmont. D. 1872. 2 C84
- *Same, etc.* S. n.d. 2 C79
- Bread-winners.** anon. Nickerson, S. D. S. 1871. 1 N2
- Bread-winners: a social study.** anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 X1
- Breadalbane, Anne.** Memories of the manse. D. Troy, 1885. 914.1 B
- Breakfast, dinner, and tea,** viewed classically, poetically, and practically. anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 641 X
- Breakfast in bed.** Sala, G: A: nar. D. 1863. 824 S
- Breakfast, luncheon, and tea.** Terhune, M.. V. (H.) O. [1875.] 641 T
- Breaking a butterfly.** anon. Lawrence, G: A. O. 1869. 2 L6
- Breath of life.** Catlin, G: O. 1869. 613 C
- Breathings of the better life.** Larcom, Lucy, ed. S. 1871. 242 L
- Breck, Jos.** Flower-garden; or, Breck's book of flowers, with directions for their cultivation. D. n.p. [1851]. 716 B2
- Breck, S: 1771-1862.** RECOLLECTIONS, with passages from his note-books; ed. by H. E. Scudder. O. Ph. 1877. 928.8 B1
- Bréhat, Alf.** Guézenec de. Jean Belin; or, the Adventures of a little French boy. D. B. n.d. 4 JB12
- Breitman, Hans, pseud.** See Leland, C: Godfrey.
- Bremer, Fredrika.** 1802-1866. Brothers and sisters: a tale of domestic life; tr. by M.. Howitt. O. N.Y. 1873. 839.7 B1
- *Diary, H— family, Axel and Anna, etc.*; tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1853. 839.7 B2
- Contents.*
- Diary. The solitary. The comforter. A letter about suppers. The H— family. Axel and Anna.
- *Greece and the Greeks: the narration of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands;* tr. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. O. L. 1863. 914.95 B
- *Home; or, Life in Sweden, and Strife and peace;* tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1885. 839.7 B3
- *Homes of the New World: impressions of America;* tr. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. 917.3 B4
- *Life in the Old World; or, Two years in Switzerland and Italy;* tr. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. D. Ph. [1860]. 914.94 B
- *Neighbors: a story of every day life, and other tales;* tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1852. 839.7 B4
- *President's daughters; including Nina;* tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1877. 839.7 B5
- *Howitt, Marg.* Twelve months with Fredrica Bremer in Sweden. 2 v. D. 1866. 928.8 T

BRIDGEMAN.

- Brennan, Martin S.** Popular exposition of electricity, with sketches of some of its discoverers. D. N.Y. 1885. 537 B1
- Brentano, Clemens.** Fairy tales told in English, by Kate FREILIGRATH-KRÖKER. D. L. 1885. 3 JB8
- Contents.*
- Life, pref. p. 11-23. Dear-my-soul. The story of Sir Skip-and-a-Jump. The story of Ninny Noddy. The story of Wackemhard and his five sons. Children's page.
- Brentford parsonage.** anon. Robbins, S. C. D. 1876. 1 JR4
- Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany.** Blackburn, H: Q. 1890. 914.4 B1
- Breton mills.** Bellamy, C: J. D. [1879.] 1 B14
- Brett, Rev. W. H.** Indian tribes of Guiana. S. N.Y. 1852. 918.8 B
- Brevia.** anon. Helps, Str Art., bart. D. 1871. 824 H3
- Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham.** Dictionary of phrase and fable. 5 ed. D. Ph. n.d. 423 B
- Brewster, Sir D.; bart.** Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Wa. Scott, bart. S. N.Y. 1858. 133 B
- *Life of Euler.* (See Euler, Leonard. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. 2 v. S. 1842. v. 1, p. 15-28.) 530 E
- *Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir I: Newton.* 2 v. O. Edin., 1855. 921 2N
- *More worlds than one.* S. n.p. 1854. 215 B1
- *tr.* LEGENDRE, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. O. n.d. 513 L
- *and Griscom, J.; ed.* EULER, Leonard. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. 2 v. S. 1842. 530 E
- Brewster, W: 1560-1644.** STEELE, Ashbel. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the Life and time of W: Brewster. O. 1857. 922.5 B3
- Bric-a-brac series.** See Stoddard, R: H.; ed.
- Bricks without straw.** Tourgée, A. W. D. n.d. 1 T30
- Bridal march, and other stories.** Björnson, Björnstjerne. D. 1883. 839.8 B2
- Bride of Lammermoor.** Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. S. 1878. 2 S13
- *Same.* Tales of my landlord, 3 series: the Bride of Lammermoor, a Legend of Montrose. 2 v. in 1, O. 1852. 2 S46
- Bridge, Horatio.** Journal of an African cruiser; by an officer of the U. S. navy; ed. by Nathaniel HAWTHORNE. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 916 B
- Bridgeman, T:** Fruit cultivator's manual, containing ample directions for the cultivation of the most important fruits. D. N.Y. 1857. 634 B1
- *Young gardener's assistant.* O. N.Y. 1857. 635 B1

Contents.

Pt. 1. Vegetable dept. 2. Flower dept. 3. Fruit dept.

BRIDGEWATER.

- Bridgewater treatises.** 3 v. D. L. 1852-77.
- Contents.*
- Bell, Sir C.; bart.** Hand as evincing design. 1877. 210 B
- Chalmers, T.** Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 1853. 210 C1
- Kidd, J.** On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1852. 210 K
- Bridgman, Laura Dewey.** 1829- . LAMSON, M.. S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. D. 1879. 923.7 B1
- Bridgman, T.** Memorials of the dead in Boston, cont. inscriptions, epitaphs, and records in Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston. D. B. 1852. 929 B2
- Brief and impartial history of the life and actions of Andrew Jackson; by a free man. anon.** S. 1831. 923.1 J1
- Brief history of culture.** Hittell, J.; S. D. 1875. 320 H1
- Brigadier Frederick. Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. O.** 1875. 4 E2
- Briggs, Caroline Atherton.** See Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs).
- Bright, J.** 1811- . Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by Ja. E. Thorold ROGERS. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1860. 825 B
- ROBERTSON, W.: Life and times of J. Bright. O. n.d. 923.2 B9
- SMITH, G. B.: Life and speeches of Bright. 2 v. in 1, O. 1881. 923.2 B10
- Bright days.** Howitt, M.. (B.) D. [1847.] 2 JH5
- Bright days in the old plantation time.** Banks, M.. R. D. 1882. 1 JB5
- Brightwell, Cecilia L.** Above rubies; or, Memorials of Christian gentlewomen. D. L. 1870. 920.7 A
- Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. D. L. [1850]. 926 H
- Brigitta. Auerbach, Berthold.** S. 1880. 3 A2
- Brilliant tales of London society.** (See London society, F. 1867-Jl. 1867. O. 1860. v. 11 and 12.) 052 L1
- Brimley, G.** Essays; with an introduction by R. H. STODDARD. D. N.Y. 1861. 824 B10
- Brine, M.. D.** Hither and thither; or, Good times for papa's little daughters. O. N.Y. [1884]. 1 JB20
- Jack; or, For mamma's sake. S. N.Y. [1882]. 1 JB21
- Brinton, Daniel Garrison.** Myths of the new world: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. O. N.Y. 1868. 291 B
- and Napheys, G. H. Personal beauty; how to cultivate and preserve it in accordance with the laws of health. D. Springfield, 1870. 646 B1
- Brisbane, Rev. T.** Early years of Alex. Smith, poet and essayist. S. L. 1860. 928.2 S16
- Bristed, C.** Astor. Five years in an English university. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1852. 378 B

BRITISH.

- Bristow, H. W.; ed. FIGUIER, L.** World before deluge. D. 1872. 551.7 F
- British association at Birmingham.** Resources, products, and industrial hist. of Birmingham and the Midland hardware district: a series of repts.; ed. by S. TIMMINS. O. L. 1866. 609 E
- British drama, comprehending the best plays in the English language.** 3 v. in 5, O. L. 1804. 822 X
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Tragedies.**— The maid's tragedy; Beaumont and Fletcher. Philaster; Beaumont and Fletcher. The bondman; Massinger and Field. The fatal dowry; Massinger and Field. The false one; Beaumont and Fletcher. Bondina; Beaumont and Fletcher. The mad queens; Lee. All for love; Dryden. The orphan; Otway. Venice preserved; Otway. The mourning bride; Congreve. Tamerlane; Rowe. The fair penitent; Rowe. Cato; Addison. The distressed mother; Phillips. Jane Shore; Rowe. Lady Jane Gray; Rowe. The siege of Damascus; Hughes. The revenge; Young. George Barnwell; Lillo. 2. Zara; Hill. Fatal curiosity; Hill. Arden of Feversham; Lillo. Gustavus Vasa; Brooke. Mahomet; Miller. Tancred and Sigismunda; Thompson. Irene; Johnson. The Roman father; Whitehead. The brothers; Young. The gamester; Moore. Roadside; Glover. Creusa; Whitehead. Barbarossa; Brown. Douglas; Home. Isabella; Southern. The orphan of China; Murphy. The Countess Sallisbury; Hartson. The Earl of Warwick; Franklin. Zenobia; Murphy. The Grecian daughter; Murphy. Matilda; Franklin.
- 3. Comedies.**— Every man in his humor; Jonson. The alchemist; Jonson. A new way to pay old debts; Massinger. The great duke of Florence; Massinger. Rule a wife and have a wife; Beaumont and Fletcher. The plain-dealer; Wycherly. The double dealer; Congreve. The provoked wife; Vanbrugh. Love makes a man; Cibber. The way of the world; Congreve. Love for love; Congreve. The constant couple; Farquhar. The inconstant; Farquhar. She wou'd and she wou'd not; Cibber. The careless husband; Cibber. The double gallant; Cibber. The recruiting; Farquhar. The beaux stratagem; Farquhar.
- 4.** The busy body; Centlivre. The wonder; Centlivre. The drummer; Addison. A bold stroke for a wife; Centlivre. The conscious lovers; Steele. The provoked husband; Vanbrugh and Cibber. The suspicious husband; Hoadey. The way to keep him; Murphy. All in the wrong; Murphy. The jealous wife; Colman. The school for lovers; Whitehead. The clandestine marriage; Colman and Garrick. The English merchant; Colman. The broth-er; West. Indian; Cumberland. She stoops to conquer; Goldsmith. The school for wives; Kelly. The rivals; Sheridan. The choleric man; Cumberland.
- 5. Operas and Farcos.**— The cheats of Scapin; Otway. The country house; Vanbrugh. The contrivances; Carey. The devil to pay; Coffey. The beggar's opera; Gay. The intriguing chambermaid; Fielding. The mock doctor; Fielding. Chrononhotonthologos; Carey. The honest Yorkshireman; Carey. The king and the miller of Mansfield; Dodsley. Sir John Cockle at court; Dodsley. The lying valet; Garrick. Miss in her teens; Garrick. Taste; Foote. The English in Paris; Foote. The knights; Foote. The apprentice; Murphy. The Englishman returned from Paris; Foote. The author; Foote. The male-coquette; Garrick. The upholsterer; Murphy. The guardian; Garrick. High life below stairs; Garrick. The minor; Foote. The old maid; Murphy. The citizen; Murphy. The liar; Foote. The orators; Foote. The deuce is in him; Colman. Love in a village; Bickerstaff. The mayor of Garratt; Foote. The patron; Foote. Midas; anon. The maid of the mill; Bickerstaff. The commissary; Foote. Neck or nothing; Garrick. Peep behind the curtain; Garrick. Devil upon two sticks; Foote. Padlock; Bickerstaff. Dr. Last in his chariot; Bickerstaff and Foote. Lame lover; Foote. Maid of Bath; Foote. Irish widow; Garrick. Sultan; Bickerstaff. Bon ton; Garrick. Three weeks after marriage; Murphy.
- British essayists.** Chalmers, Alex., ed. 21 v. S. 1855. 824 C5
- British novelists.** See Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aikin), ed.
- British painters, with 80 examples of their work engraved on wood.** anon. Q. N.Y. 1881. 759 X
- British quarterly review, 1871-date.** v. 53-date. Q. N.Y. 1871-date, 052 B1
- British trident; or, Register of naval actions.** Duncan, Archibald. 4 v. D. 1804-1805. 910.4 D2

BROAD.

- Broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabitants.**
Jones, W: D. 1871. 590.2 J
Broad shadows on life's pathway. anon. **Blick-
erstheth, C.** D. 1862. 2 B31
Brock, Mrs. Carey, tr. BERSIER, Mme. Eugène.
Micheline. D. 1876. 4 B7
Brock, Rev. W: Biographical sketch of *Sir H:*
Havelock. S. N.Y. 1862. 923.5 H4
Brockedon, W: Journals of excursions in the
Alps. 3 ed. D. L. 1845. 914.94 B1
Brockett, Linus P. Our western empire; or, the
New West beyond the Mississippi. O. Ph.
1881. 917.8 B2
— *ed.* **GREGORY, B:** Walter Powell of Mel-
bourne and London. D. 1872. 923.8 P1
Brocklehurst, T: Unett. Mexico to-day: a
country with a great future, and a glance at
the pre-historic remains and antiquities of the
Montezumas. O. L. 1883. 917.2 B1
Broderip, Frances Freeling, and Hood, T., ed.
Memorials of Thomas Hood. 2 v. D. B. 1860-
61. 928.2 H4
Brodhead, J: Romeyn. History of the state of
New York. 1-2 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-71.
974.7 B
Brodie, G: Constitutional history of the British
empire, from the accession of Charles I. to
the restoration. 3 v. O. L. 1866. 342.42 B
Brodrigg, W. J. Demosthenes. (ANCIENT
classics.) D. Ph. 1880. 880 B
— *joint author.* See **Church, Alfred.**
Brogie, Albert, duc de. King's secret, being the
secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his
diplomatic agents, from 1752-1774. 2 v. O. L.
n.d. 944.03 B1
Broken lights. Cobbe, F. P. D. 1864.
211 C1
Broken looking-glass. Charlesworth, M. L.
Dorothy Cope. D. 1883. 2 C25
Broken to harness. Yates, E. H. O. n.d.
2 Y1
Broken walls of Jerusalem. anon. Warner,
Susan. D. 1879. 933 W
Brome, R: Dramatic works, containing 15 com-
edies now first collected in three volumes.
3 v. D. 1873. 822 B1

Contents.

1. A mad couple well matched. The novella. The
court beggar. The city wit. The damoiselle.
2. The English Moor. The love-sick court. Covent
garden wedded. The new academy. The queen and the
concubine.
3. The Northern lass. The asparagus garden. The an-
tipodes. A jovial crew. The queen's exchange.

Brontë, Anne. (Acton Bell.) Agnes Grey. (See
Brontë, Emily. Wuthering heights. S.
1871. p. 283-446.) 2 B70
Note. Biographical notice, pref. p. 5-13.
— **Tenant of Wildfell hall.** D. n.p. n.d.
2 B69
Brontë, C. See **Nicholls, C.** (Brontë).
Brontë, Emily Jane. (Ellis Bell.) 1819-1848.
Wuthering heights. D. N.Y. 1857. 2 B71
— *Same.* S. L. 1871. 2 B70
Note. Biographical notice, pref. p. 5-13.

BROOKS.

- Brontë, Emily Jane—continued.**
— **ROBINSON, A. M. F.** Emily Brontë. D. B.
1883. 928.2 B6
Brook, S. French history for Eng. children;
rev. and ed. by G: Cary **EGGLESTON.** S. N.Y.
1882. 944 JB1
Brook farm: the amusing and memorable of
American country life. anon. S. N.Y. 1860.
818 X
Brooke, Frances (Moore). History of Lady Julia
Mandeville. (BRITISH novelists. v. 27.) S.
n.p. n.d. 2 B72
Note. Life, pref. p. 1-2.
Brooke, H: 1708-1779. Fool of quality; or, His-
tory of Henry, earl of Moreland; new and
rev. ed. with an introduction by the Rev. W.
P. **STRICKLAND;** and a biog. pref. by C: **KING-
LEY.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 B73
— **KINGSLEY, C:** Biography of Brooke. (See
Brooke, H: Fool of quality. 2 v. D. 1860.
v. 1, pref. p. 13-48.) 2 B73 v.1
Brooke, Sir James, bart. 1803-1868. **JACOB, G. L.**
Raja of Sarawak. 2 v. O. 1876. 923.2 B11
Brooke, Stopford A: English literature. (Liter-
ature primers.) S. N.Y. 1876. 820 B5
— English literature, with an apx. on American
literature. (Literature primers.) S. N.Y.
1880. 820 B6
— **Faith and freedom.** D. B. 1881. 252 B4
— *ed.* Life and letters of F: W. Robertson. 2 v.
D. B. 1866. 922.3 R1
— *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1873. 922.3 R
Brookes, Artemas L., and Fiske, J: Trial
about Woodworth planing machine patent, be-
fore circuit court of the U. S., Mass. district,
May term, 1851. Q. B. 1851. 347 B
Brookes of Bridlemere. Melville, G: J. W. D.
1872. 2 M105
Brooklyn Library. Analytical and classed cat-
alogue; compiled by Stephen B. **NOYES.** F.
Brooklyn, 1881. R019 B3
Brooks, C: Timothy. tr. **AUERBACH, Berthold.**
Aloys. S. 1877. 3 A
— tr. **AUERBACH, Berthold.** Convicts and their
children. S. 1877. 3 A3
— tr. **AUERBACH, Berthold.** Lorley and Reinhard.
S. 1877. 3 A10
— tr. **AUERBACH, Berthold.** Poet and merchant.
S. 1877. 3 A14
— tr. **KORTUM, C:** A. Jobsiad. D. 1863. 831 K
— tr. **RICHTER, J: P. F:** Titan. 2 v. S. 1877.
3 R5
— tr. **SCHEFER, Leopold.** Layman's breviary. S.
1868. 242 S
— tr. **SCHEFER, Leopold.** World-priest. S. 1873.
831 S
— tr. Tall student. D. B. 1873. 3 B9
Brooks, E. S. In Leisler's times: an hist. story
of Knickerbocker New York. D. B. [1886].
1 JB22

BROOKS.

- Brooks, J. H.** Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. D. L. 1869. 728 B2
- Brooks, Louise.** tr. SPYRI, Johanna. Heidi; her years of wandering and learning. D. 1885. 8 JS10
- Brooks, Maria Gowen.** 1795-1845. Zóphiël; or, the Bride of seven; by Maria del Occidente; ed. by Zadel Barnes GUSTAFSON. D. B. 1879. 811 B
- GUSTAFSON, Z. B. Life of "Maria del Occidente." (See Brooks, M. G. Zóphiël. D. 1879. pref. p. 5-56.) 811 B
- Brooks, Noah.** Boy emigrants. D. N.Y. [1876]. 1 JB23
- Fairport nine. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 JB24
- Our base ball club and how it won the championship; with an introd. by Al. G. Spalding. O. N.Y. 1884. 1 JB25
- Brooks, Rev. Phillips.** Candle of the Lord, and other sermons. D. N.Y. 1881. 252 B5
- Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen lectures, 1879.) D. N.Y. 1880. 239 B
- Lectures on preaching delivered before the divinity school of Yale College, 1877. D. N.Y. 1877. 251 B1
- Sermons. D. N.Y. 1879. 252 B6
- Broome, Mrs. F: N.** See Barker, M.. Anne, lady.
- Brother and sister;** or, the Way of peace. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 JX8
- Brothers and sisters.** Bremer, Fredrika. O. 1873. 839.7 B1
- Brothers of pity.** Ewing, J. H. (G.) D. n.d. 2 JE10
- Brother's watchword.** anon. S. N.Y. 1862. 2 X7
- Brougham, H.; lord.** 1779-1868. Analytical view of Cuvier's researches on fossil osteology, and their application to natural theology. (See Paley, W: Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 2, p. 207-277.) 210 P v. 2
- Dialogues on instinct and animal intelligence. (See Paley, W: Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 2, p. 280-333.) 210 P v. 2
- Discourse on the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science. (See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 35-130.) 501 P
- Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III., with remarks on the French revolution. 3 ser. D. Ph. 1844. 923.2 H8
- Life of Voltaire. (See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. p. 11-125.) 923.1 C9
- Opinions on politics, theology, etc. 2 v. O. Ph. 1839. 828 B13
- Political philosophy. 2 v. in 3 parts. O. L. n.d. 821 B1
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Pt. 1. Monarchical government.
2. Pt. 2. Aristocratic government. Pt. 3. On democracy and mixed monarchy.
- Speeches on social and political subjects, with historical introductions. 2 v. D. L. 1857. 825 B1

BROWN.

- Brougham, H.; lord—continued.**
- LIFE and times; written by himself. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1871-72. 923.2 B12
- MEMOIR. anon. (See his Opinions on politics, etc. 2 v. O. 1839. v. 1, p. 5-32.) 828 B13 v.1
- Brought to the front.** Kellogg, Elijah. D. n.d. 1 JK2
- Broughton, Rhoda.** Cometh up as a flower. D. n.p. n.d. 2 B74
- Brown, C: Brockden.** 1771-1810. Arthur Merwyn; or, Memoirs of the year 1793. 2 v. D. Ph. 1857. 1 B34
- Wieland; or, the Transformed. nar. O. n.p. n.d. 1 B35
- MEMOIR of C: B. Brown. anon. (See his Wieland; or the Transformed. nar. O. n.d. p. 2-22.) 1 B35
- PRESCOTT, W: H. Life of C: B. Brown. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 119-180.) 920.07 L v.1
- Brown, D: Paul.** Forum; or, Forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. 923.4 F
- Brown, D: Porter.** Dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. D. Ph. 1868. 299 B
- Brown, Emma E.** Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. B. [1884]. 923.1 H5
- Young folks' life of Washington. D. B. 1883. 923.1 JW1
- comp. HUGHES, T: True manliness. D. [1890.] 170 H5
- comp. STANLEY, A. P. Thoughts that breathe. D. n.d. 828 S7
- Brown, Francis.** Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study. O. N.Y. 1885. 913 B1
- Brown, G: Preston.** Sewer-gas and its dangers, with an exposition of common defects in house drainage and their remedies. D. Chic. 1881. 628 B
- Brown, Gould.** Grammar of English grammars. Q. N.Y. 1882. R425 B1
- Brown, H: Armitt.** 1844-1878. Four historical orations. (See Hoppin, J. M., ed. Memoir of H: Armitt Brown. O. 1880. p. 211-395.) 923.4 B2
- HOPPIN, J. M., ed. Memoir of H: Armitt Brown. O. 1880. 923.4 B2
- Brown, H: T.** Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. sq. D. N.Y. [1866]. 531 B1
- Brown, Howard N.** Sunday stories. D. B. 1879. 1 JB26
- Brown, J.** History of the present condition of St. Domingo. 2 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1839. 972 B3
- Brown, James.** Forester; or, a Practical treatise on the planting, rearing, and general management of forest-trees. 5 ed. Q. Edin. 1882. 715 B

BROWN.

- Brown, James Baldwin.** *Memoirs of Howard; abridged.* S. B. 1831. 923.6 H1
 — *Our morals and manners.* D. N.Y. [1871]. 170 B1
 Contents.
 1. Young men and maidens. 2. Buying and selling and getting gain.
Brown, J.; M. D. *Spare hours.* D. B. 1863. 824 B11
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. B. 1863. 824 B12
Brown, J: 1796— . *Sixty years gleanings from life's harvest: a genuine autobiography.* O. N.Y. 1859. 923.9 B6
Brown, Capt. J: 1800-1859. REDPATH, Ja. *Public life of Captain John Brown; with autobiog.* D. n.d. 923.6 B2
Brown, L. E. *Contractors', builders', and carpenters' building, table, and estimate book.* O. N.Y. 1878. 690 B
Brown, Marie A., tr. RUNEBERG, J: L: *Nadeschda.* O. 1879. 839.7 R
 — *joint tr. and comp.* See **Borg, Selma.**
Brown, Marshall. *Wit and humor.* O. Chic. 1879. 827 B2
 — *Wit and wisdom of proverbial philosophy: odd comparisons.* D. Ph. 1884. 398.9 B
Brown, Robert, ed. *Science for all.* 3 v. Q. L. n.d. 502 B
 — *ed.* RINK, H: *Tales and traditions of the Eskimo.* O. 1875. 398.1 R
Brown, S: Gilman, *ed.* CHOATE, Rufus. *Works.* 2 v. O. 1862. 923.4 C1
Brown, Simon, ed. See *New England farmer, 1851-66.*
Brown, Susan A. *Invalid's tea-tray.* sq. T. B. 1885. 649 B1
 — *Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities: remnants, and 200 ways of using them.* ob. T. N.Y. 1883. 641 B1
Brown, Capt. T: *Popular natural history; or, the Characteristics of animals.* 3 v. D. L. n.d. 590.4 B1
 — *Taxidermists' manual; or, the Art of collecting, preparing, and preserving objects of natural history.* 25 ed. S. L. 1874. 579 B
Brown, T: N. *Life and times of Hugh Miller.* D. N.Y. 1858. 925 M2
Browne, Albert G., jr. *Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew.* anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 923.2 A2
Browne, C: Farrar. (*Artemus Ward.*) 1834-1867. *Complete works of Artemus Ward; with a biographical sketch by Melville D. Landon.* (*Eli Perkins.*) D. N.Y. 1883. 817 B1
 — *Artemus Ward in London, and other papers.* D. N.Y. 1867. 817 B2
 — *Landon, M. D.* *Biographical sketch.* (See **Browne, C: F.** *Complete works of Artemus Ward.* D. 1883. p. 9-22.) 817 B1
Browne, Daniel Jay. *American bird fancier, considered with reference to the breeding, rearing, feeding, management, and peculiarities of cage and house birds.* D. N.Y. [1850]. 598.2 B2

BROWNING.

- Browne, Daniel Jay—continued.**
 — *Same.* (*Saxton's rural hand-book, 2 ser.*) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
 — *American poultry yard, comprising the origin, history, and description of the different breeds of domestic poultry.* D. N.Y. 1856. 636.5 B2
 — *Field book of manures; or, the Amer. muck book.* D. N.Y. 1856. 631 B2
Browne, Dunn, pseud. See **Fiske, S:**
Browne, Irving. *Humorous phases of the law.* D. San Fran. 1876. 340 B1
 — *Short studies of great lawyers.* D. Albany, 1878. 923.4 S
Browne, James. *History of the Highlands and of the Highland clans.* 4 v. Q. Edin. n.d. 941 B1
Browne, J: Ross. *Etchings of a whaling cruise, with a brief history of the whale fishery.* O. N.Y. 1846. 910.4 B5
 — *Land of Thor.* D. N.Y. 1867. 914.7 B
 — *See U. S.—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics.* Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories. O. 1868. 622 U2
Brown, Lennox, and Behnke, Emil. *Voice, song, and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainer.* O. N.Y. 1884. 784 B1
Browne, Phillis. *What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters.* D. L. n.d. 640 B4
Browne, Sir, T; bart. *Works; ed. by Simon WILKIN.* 2 v. D. L. 1852-78. 828 B14
 Contents.
 V. 1. Four books of vulgar errors.
 2. Three last books of vulgar errors. *Religio medici.* *The garden of Cyrus.*
Browne, W: Hand., tr. TURGENEV, I. [S.] *Lear of the steppe.* S. 1874. 891.73 TS
Browning, E. Barrett (*Barrett*). 1809-1861. *Aurora Leigh.* D. n.p. n.d. 821 B8
 — *Book of the poets.* S. N.Y. 1877. 804 B1
 — *Letters addressed to R: Hengist Horne; with a memoir by R: H: STODDARD.* (Handy volume ed.) S. N.Y. 1877. 826 B2
 — *Poems.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. 821 B9
 — *Prometheus bound, and other poems, including sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Giudi windows, etc.* D. N.Y. 1857. 821 B10
 — *STODDARD, R: H:* *Memoir of Mrs. Browning.* (See **Browning, E. B. (B.)** *Letters.* S. 1877. pref. p. 9-37.) 826 B2
Browning, Meshach. *Forty-four years of the life of a hunter; ed. by E. STABLER.* D. Ph. 1876. 926 B1
Browning, Oscar. *Introduction to the history of educational theories.* S. N.Y. 1882. 370.1 B1
Browning, Robert. *Agamemnon, La Saisias, and Dramatic Idyls.* D. B. 1883. 821 B11
 — *Ferishtah's fancies.* O. B. 1885. 821 B12

BROWNING.

- Browning, Robert**—*continued.*
 — *Fifine at the fair, and other poems.* D. B. 1872. 821 B13
 — *Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper, and other poems.* D. B. 1877. 821 B14
 — *Poems.* 2 v. D. B. 1864. 821 B15
 — *Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers.* D. B. 1873. 821 B16
 — *Ring and the book.* 2 v. D. B. 1869. 821 B17
 — *Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Christmas-day.* D. B. 1864. 821 B18
Browns, Smith, M. P. (W.) D. 1884. 1 JS22
Brownson, Orestes A: American republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. *nar.* O. N.Y. 1866. 321 B2
Browsing among books. Woolson, A. G. S. 1881. 814 W8
Bruce, E. C. Century; its fruits and its festival: a history and description of the centennial exhibition, with a preliminary outline of modern progress. O. Ph. 1877. 606 B
 — *and others.* Persons, places, and things. O. Ph. 1878. 910.8 B
Bruce, James. 1730-1794. HEAD, *Sir F. B., bart.* Life and adventures of Bruce. S. N.Y. 1859. 923.9 B7
Bruce, S. D., and B. G., ed. HERBERT, H.: W: *Horse and horsemanship of the U. S.* 2 v. Q. 1871. 798 H
Bruin: the grand bear hunt. Reid, Mayne. D. 1880. 2 JR3
Brunel, J. K. Treatise on draught. (*See Youatt, W:* *Horse; its history, breeds, and management.* O. n.d. p.403-452.) 636.1 Y
Brunet, Alex. Regal armorie of Great Britain, the institution of chivalry, and the origin of emblematic insignia in ancient nations. S. L. 1839. 929 B3
Bruno, (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v.1.) 1 JA19 v.1
Brunton, M.. Self-control. O. n.p. n.d. 2 B75
Brush, Christine C. Colonel's opera cloak. *anon.* (No name ser.) S. B. 1882. 1 B36
Brush, G: Jarvis, *joint-author.* *See Dana, James Dwight.*
Brush, M. E. Paul and Persis; or, the Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. D. B. 1833. 1 JB27
Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an old pear-tree; or, Stories of insect life; ed. by C. M. Yonge. D. N.Y. 1870. 595.7 JB1
Bryan and Kate. Lyster, Annette. D. n.d. 2 JL3
Bryant, W: Cullen. 1794-1878. Discourse on the life, genius, and writings of J. Fenimore Cooper. (*See Cooper, J. F.* *Precaution.* D. 1873. *pref. p. 5-41.*) 1 C54
 — *Letters from the East.* D. N.Y. 1869. 914 B2

BUCKLAND.

- Bryant, W:** Cullen—*continued.*
 — *Letters of a traveller; or, Notes of things seen in Europe and America.* D. N.Y. 1850. 914 B4
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1859. 914 B3
 — *Poems; collected and arranged by the author.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 811 B1
 — *Thirty poems.* D. N.Y. 1864. 811 B2
 — *and Gay, S. H.* Popular history of the United States, [with] a sketch of the pre-historic period and the age of the mound builders. 4 v. Q. N.Y. 1876. 973 B4
 — *tr.* HOMER. *Odyssey.* 2 v. Q. B. 1871. 863 H2
 — *ed.* Library of poetry and song, being choice selections from the best poets. 20 ed. O. N.Y. 1874. 821 B19
 — *ed.* Selections from the American poets. S. N.Y. 1857. 811 B3
 — *Godwin, Parke.* Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2 v. O. 1883. 928.1 B1
Bryce, Ja. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 3 ed. D. L. 1878. 915.6 B2
Brydges, Sir Egerton, bart. Memoir of Collins. (*See Collins, W:* *Poetical works.* S. 1853. *pref. p. 5-72.*) 821 C16
Bryne, Oliver. Essential elements of practical mechanics, based on the principle of work, designed for engineering students. 2 ed. D. L. 1872. 620 B1
Bryson, Mrs. Child life in Chinese homes. O. [L.] 1885. 915.1 B
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. Head, *Sir F. B., bart.* D. 1845. 914.3 H1
Buchanan, James. 1791-1868. CURTIS, G.: T. *Life of James Buchanan.* 2 v. O. 1885. 923.1 B1
Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the grape and wine making. 5 ed. D. Cin. 1855. 684 B2
 — *Shadow of the sword.* O. n.p. n.d. 2 B76
Bucke, C: On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature; ed. by W: P. PAGE. S. N.Y. 1868. 500 B
 — *Ruins of ancient cities, with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall, and present condition.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856-58. 913 B2
Buckingham, G: Villiers, *1st duke of.* 1592-1628. THOMSON, K. (B.) *Life and times of G: Villiers, duke of Buckingham.* 3 v. O. 1860. 923.2 B13
Buckingham, G. Villiers, 2d duke of. Rehearsal. 1672. (*In Arber, E., ed.* *English reprints.* S. 1868-70. v. 5.) 820 A2 v.5
Buckingham, Jos. Tinker. 1779-1861. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2 v. O. B. 1850. 818 B5
 — *comp.* Annals of the Mass. charitable mechanic association. O. B. 1853. 369 B
 — *PERSONAL* memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 2 v. D. B. 1852. 920.5 B2
Buckland, A.. Record of Ellen Watson. 2 ed. D. L. 1885. 922.3 W1

BUCKLAND.

- Buckland, Francis T.** Curiosities of natural history. From 4 L. ed. D. N.Y. 1859. 590.4 B2
- Buckland, Frank.** Log-book of a fisherman and zoölogist. O. L. 1875. 590.4 B3
- **Memoir of Gilb. White.** (See **White, Gilb.** Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 311-324.) 591.9 W
- **Notes, observations, and additions to White's Natural history of Selborne.** (See **White, Gilb.** Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 325-458.) 591.9 W
- Buckle, H: T:** 1822-1862. History of civilization in England. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-61. 309 B1
- **Miscellaneous and posthumous works;** ed. with a biog. notice by **Helen TAYLOR.** 3 v. O. L. 1872. 828 B15
- **HUTH, A. H:** Life and writings of **H: T: Buckle.** O. 1880. 928.2 B7
- **TAYLOR, H..** Biographical notice. (See **Buckle, H: T:** Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3 v. O. 1872. v. 1, pref. p. 9-55.) 828 B15 v.1
- Buckley, Arabella B.** Fairy-land of science. D. N.Y. 1879. 504 JB1
- **Life and her children:** glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. D. N.Y. 1881. 593 B1
- **Short hist. of natural science and the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks to the present day.** O. N.Y. 1876. 509 B
- **Winners in life's race;** or, the Great backboned family. D. N.Y. 1883. 596 B
- Buckley, J. M., LL. D.** Oats or wild oats? common-sense for young men. D. N.Y. 1885. 174 B2
- Buckley, Thdr. Alois.** History of the Council of Trent; comp. from a comparison of various writers, with a chronological summary. D. L. 1852. 270 B
- *tr.* **ÆSCHYLUS.** Tragedies. D. 1856. 882 A
- *tr.* **ARISTOTLE.** Poetic. D. 1851. 888 A4
- *tr.* **EURIPIDES.** Tragedies. 2 v. D. 1857. 882 E
- *tr.* **HOMER.** Odyssey, with the hymns, epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice. D. 1858. 883 H3
- *ed.* **VIRGIL.** Works. D. 1877. 873 V4
- Buckmaster, J. C.** Elements of mechanical physics. D. Ph. 1875. 531 B2
- Buckminster, Jos.** 1751-1812. **LEE, E. B.** Memoirs of **Jos. Buckminster** and of his son, **Jos. Stevens Buckminster.** 2 ed. O. B. 1851. 922.8 B1
- Buckminster, Jos. Stevens.** 1784-1812. Sermons; with a memoir of his life and character. O. B. 1814. 252 B7
- **LEE, E. B.** Memoirs of **Jos. Buckminster** and of his son, **Jos. Stevens Buckminster.** 2 ed. O. 1851. 922.8 B1

BULFINCH.

- Buckminster, Jos. Stevens—continued.**
- **MEMOIR** of the life and character of **Buckminster.** anon. (See **Buckminster, J. S.** Sermons. O. 1814. pref. p. 11-62.) 252 B7
- Bucknall, B.; tr.** **VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E.** Annals of a fortress. O. 1876. 623 V
- *tr.* **VIOLLET-LE-DUC.** Habitations of man in all ages. O. 1876. 728 V
- Bucknill, J: C:** Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. D. L. 1878. 178 B
- Budgen, Miss L. M. (Acheta Domestica.)** Episodes of insect life; by **Acheta Domestica.** O. N.Y. 1852. 595.7 B2
- *Same.* 2 ser. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B3
- *Same.* 3 ser. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B4
- **March winds and April showers,** being notes and notions on a few created things; by "Acheta." anon. D. L. 1854. 824 B13
- Budget of humorous poetry.** D. Ph. 1866. 821 X1
- Budgett, S:** 1794-1851. **ARTHUR, W:** Successful merchant. D. 1853. 923.8 B2
- Buel, Jesse.** 1778-1839. Farmer's companion; or, Essays on the principles and practice of American husbandry. (School library, v. 16.) D. B. 1840. 630 B3
- *ed.* **ARMSTRONG, J:** Treatise on agriculture. S. 1854. 630 A2
- **DEAN, AMOS.** Eulogy on the life and character of **Buel.** (See **Buel, Jesse.** Farmer's companion. D. 1840. pref. p. 7-24.) 630 B3
- Bugbee, James M.** Eastern question historically considered. 5 ed. S. B. 1877. 949 B
- Building a home.** **Oakey, A. F.** (In **Appleton's home books.** 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) 640 A v.1
- Building of a brain.** **Clarke, E: H. D.** 1874. 876 C
- Building the nation.** **Coffin, C: C.** O. 1883. 973 JC
- Buist, Robert.** American flower-garden directory. D. N.Y. 1857. 716 B3
- **Family kitchen gardener,** containing descriptions of all the different species and varieties of culinary vegetables. D. N.Y. 1857. 635 B2
- Bulfinch, T.; comp.** Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. O. B. 1865. 293 B2
- Contents.*
1. King Arthur and his knights.
2. The Mabinogion.
- *comp.* Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology; ed. by **E: Everett HALK.** D. B. 1862. 291 B1
- *comp.* Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle ages. D. B. 1864. 396.2 B
- *and S. G., ed.* **SHAKSPERE, W:** Shakespeare. D. 1877. 822 S8

BULL.

- Bull, Ole Bornemann.** 1810-1880. Violin notes. (See **Bull, Mrs. S. C.** Ole Bull: a memoir. O. 1883. p. 347-379.) **927.8 B5**
- **BULL, Mrs. Sara C.** Ole Bull: a memoir. O. 1883. **927.8 B5**
- Bull, Mrs. Sara C.** Ole Bull: a memoir; with Ole **BULL's** Violin notes, and Dr. A. B. **CROSBY's** Anatomy of the violinist. O. B. 1883. **927.8 B5**
- *tr.* **Lie, Jonas.** Barque Future. D. 1879. **839.8 L**
- *tr.* **Lie, Jonas.** Norse love story: the pilot and his wife. D. 1877. **839.8 L1**
- Bullen, G:** Bibliography of [Uncle Tom's cabin]. (See **Stowe, H. E. (B.)** Uncle Tom's cabin. D. 1880. pref. p. 30-58.) **1 S90**
- Bullet and shell.** **Williams, G: F. O.** [1882.] **973.7 W2**
- Bullock, Alex. Hamilton.** 1816-1882. Addresses delivered on several occasions; with a memoir by **G: F. HOAR.** O. B. 1883. **815 B1**
- **HOAR, G: F.** Memoir of A. H. Bullock. (See **Bullock, A. H.** Addresses. O. 1883. pref. p. 9-45.) **815 B1**
- Bullock, J:** Rudiments of the art of building. D. N.Y. 1853. **690 B1**
- Contents.*
1. The general principles of construction. 2. Materials used in building. 3. Strength of materials. 4. Use of materials. 5. Working drawings, specifications, and drawings.
- Bülow, B. von Marenholz.** (See **Marenholz-Bülow, B. von.**)
- Bulls and the Jonathans.** **Paulding, J. K.** D. 1867. **817 P1**
- Bulwer, E: G:** Earle Lytton. See **Lytton, E: G:** Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron.
- Bulwer, Sir H:** Lytton, bart. Historical characters. D. L. 1870. **923.2 H6**
- Contents.*
- Talleyrand. Mackintosh. Cobbett. Canning.
- **Life of H: J: Temple,** viscount Palmerston; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 2 v. D. Ph. 1871. **923.2 P**
- Bunstead, J:** On the wing: a book for sportsmen. D. B. 1869. **799 B3**
- Bunbury, Sir H:; bart.** Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, 1799-1810. O. L. 1864. **942.07 B**
- Bunbury, Selina.** Coombe abbey: an historical tale of the reign of James I. O. L. [1843]. **2 B77**
- Bunce, J: Thackray.** Fairy tales; their origin and meaning, with some account of dwellers in fairyland. S. L. 1878. **398.4 B**
- Bunce, Oliver Bell.** Adventures of Timias Terrystone. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 B37**
- **Don't:** a manual of mistakes and improprieties more or less prevalent in conduct and speech. (Parchment paper series, v. 2.) S. N.Y. [1883]. **395 B**
- **My house:** an ideal. S. N.Y. 1884. **728 B3**

BUNYAN.

- Bundle of letters.** **James, H:; jr. S.** n.d. **1 J5**
- Bungener, Laurence L: Felix.** History of the Council of Trent; ed. with a summary of the acts of the council, by **J: M'CLINTOCK, D. D.** D. N.Y. 1855. **270 B1**
- **Preacher and the king;** or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV., being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era; ed. by **Rev. G: POTTS.** D. B. 1853. **251 B2**
- **Priest and the Huguenot;** or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV.; *tr.* by **M. E.** 2 v. D. B. 1853. **4 B13**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Sermon at court. Pt. 2. Sermon in the city. Pt. 3. Sermon in the desert.
- Bunker, Timothy, Esq., pseud.** See **Clift, W:** **Bunker Hill monument association.** Inauguration of the statue of Warren. O. B. 1858. **906 B**
- Bunner, E.** History of Louisiana. S. N.Y. 1846. **976 B**
- Bunner, H: C.** Airs from Arcady and elsewhere. D. N.Y. 1884. **811 B4**
- **Woman of honor.** D. B. 1883. **1 B38**
- *joint author.* See **Matthews, Ja. Brander.**
- Bunnëtt, F.. E..** Louise Juliane, electress palatine, and her times. D. N.Y. 1862. **923.2 L8**
- *tr.* **AUERBACH, Berthold.** On the heights. 3 v. S. 1867. **3 A13**
- *tr.* **GRIMM, Herman.** Life of Michael Angelo. 3 ed. 2 v. O. 1866. **927.5 B2**
- *tr.* **LUBKE, W:** History of art. 3 ed. 2 v. Q. 1874. **709 L2**
- *tr.* **WOLTMANN, Alf.** Holbein and his time. O. 1872. **927.5 H5**
- *tr.* **WOLZOGEN, Alfred, baron von.** Raphael Santi; his life and his works. O. 1866. **927.5 R**
- Bunsen, Christian C: Josias, baron von.** 1791-1860. Life of Martin Luther; with an estimate of [his] character and genius, by **T: CARLYLE,** and an apx. by **Sir W: HAMILTON.** S. N.Y. 1860. **922.4 L1**
- **BUNSEN, Frances (Waddington), baroness von.** Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2 ed. 2 v. D. 1869. **923.2 B14**
- Bunsen, Frances (Waddington), baroness von.** 1791-1876. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2 ed. 2 v. D. Ph. 1869. **923.2 B14**
- **HARE, A: J. C:** Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. in 1, D. 1879. **923.2 B15**
- Bunting, J.** Biographical sketch of Murdock. (See **Murdock, Ja. E:** Stage. Q. 1880. p. 13-24.) **927.9 S**
- Buntling ball.** anon. **Fawcett, Edgar.** O. 1885. **811 F**
- Bunyan, J:** 1628-1688. Pilgrim's progress; ed. by **T: SCOTT, D. D.** S. N.Y. 1862. **2 B78**

BUNYAN.

- Bunyan, J.**—*continued.*
 — *Same*; with a memoir of Bunyan, and Macaulay's essay on the "Pilgrim's progress." D. B. 1880. 2 B79
 — *Same*; with introd. essay by J. M. nar. D. n.p. n.d. 2 B80
 — ALLEN, Archdeacon. Memoir of Bunyan. (*See Bunyan, J.*: Pilgrim's progress. D. 1880. p. 2-17.) 2 B79
 — HARSHA, D. A. Life of J: Bunyan. D. 1871. 928.2 B8
 — PHILIP, Robt. Life, times, and characteristics of J: Bunyan. D. 1839. 928.2 B9
 — SOUTHEY, Robt. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. D. 1861. p. 89-180. 923.1 C18
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. 1474-1564. Selected poems; ed. by Ednah D. CHENEY. D. B. 1885. 851 B
 — DUFFA, R.: Life of Michel Angelo. (*See Hazlitt, W.*: Lives of the Italian painters. D. 1846. p. 7-188.) 927.5 B3
 — GRIMM, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. 3 ed. 2 v. O. 1866. 927.5 B2
Burbury, Mrs. E. J. Florence Sackville; or, Self-dependence: an autobiography. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 B81
Burch, Mrs. N. Proudft. (*March Ellinwood.*) Year at Poplar Row. D. N.Y. [1879]. 1 JB28
Burder, S. Oriental customs; or, an illustration of the sacred Scriptures by the customs and manners of eastern nations and especially the Jews. nar. O. Ph. 1804. 390 B
Burdett, C.: Life of Kit Carson, the great western hunter and guide. D. Ph. [1869]. 923.9 C1
Bureau of education. *See* U. S.—*Interior dept.*
 — *Bureau of education.*
Burges, G.; tr. and ed. Greek anthology; with metrical versions by Bland, Merrivale, and others. (Bohn's classical lib.) D. L. 1854. 868 B
 — tr. PLATO. Works. v. 3-6. D. 1854-59. 888 P v.3
Burgess, J. Tom. Harry Hope's holidays. S. L. n.d. 2 JB28
Burghley, W.: Cecil, lord. NARES, E.: Memoirs of W: Cecil, Lord Burghley. 3 v. Q. 1828. 942.05 N
Burgomaster's family. Walrée, E. C. W. G. van. O. 1873. 3 W
Burgomaster's wife. EBERS, G.: S. 1882. 3 E
Burgoyne, Gen. J.: 1722-1792. FONBLANQUE, E.: B. de. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th century, derived from the life and correspondence of J: Burgoyne. O. L. 1876. 923.5 B6
Burgoyne, Sir J.; bart. Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone for building and other purposes. 5 ed. D. L. 1862. 622 B

BURNAP.

- Buried alive.** Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. D. 1881. 891.73 D
Buried Bible, and other stories. anon. (*In Sale of Crummie.* S. 1864.) 2 JX36
Buried cities of Campania. Adams, W: H: D. S. 1870. 913 A
Buried treasure; or, Old Jordan's "haunt." Fosdick, C: A. D. [1877.] 1 JF3
Burke, Edmund. 1730-1797. Works, v. 1 and 2. (Bohn's British classics.) D. L. 1854. 825 B3

Contents.
 V. 1. A vindication of natural society. An essay on the sublime and beautiful. Political miscellanies.
 2. Political miscellanies. Reflections on the revolution in France. Letter to a member of the national assembly.

 — *Same.* rev. ed. 12 v. O. B. 1866-67. 825 B2

Note.—For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 242.

 — MORLEY, J.: Burke. D. 1882. 923.2 B16
 — PRIOR, Ja. Life of Edmund Burke. 5 ed. D. 1882. 923.2 B17
Burke, Ja. Memoir of T: Moore. S. n.p. n.d. 928.2 M15
Burke, J.; and Sir J: Bernard, bart. Encyclopædia of heraldry; or, General armory of Eng., Scotland, and Ireland. 3 ed. with sup. Q. L. n.d. 929 B6
 — Royal families of Eng., Scotland, and Wales. 2 v. Q. L. 1848-51. 929 B7
Burke, Sir J.: Bernard, bart. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 18 ed. Q. L. 1856. 929 B4
 — Vicissitudes of families. 2 v. O. L. 1869. 929 B5
 — *joint author.* *See* Burke, J:
Burke, Mrs. L.; tr. GUIZOR, Mme. E.. C. P. de M. Popular tales. D. 1864. 4 JG5
Burke, P.: Romance of the forum; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice. D. N.Y. 1853. 340 B2
Burkhardt, C. B. Fairy tales and legends of many nations; selected, newly told, and tr. S. N.Y. n.d. 398.2 B1
Burleigh, pseud. *See* Smith, Matthew Hale.
Burleigh, C. C., comp. Reception of George Thompson in Great Britain. S. B. 1836. 326 B
Burlingame, E. L., tr. and ed. WAGNER, W: R.: Art life and theories. D. 1875. 927.8 W
Burnaby, Fred. On horseback through Asia Minor. 7 ed. D. L. 1878. 915.6 B3
 — Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. D. N.Y. 1877. 915.8 B
Burnand, Francis Cowley. Happy thoughts. (Handy-vol. ser.) S. B. 1875. 2 B82
 — My health. S. B. 1872. 613 B5
Burnap, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvert. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 3-229.) 920.07 L1 v.9

BURNELL.

- Burnell, G: R.** Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering, etc. 7 ed. *nar.* D. L. 1868. **693 B**
 — *ed.* SWINDELL, J: G: Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pumpwork. 4 ed. rev. *nar.* D. 1860. **628 S1**
Burnet, Gilb., bp. 1643-1715. History of his own time; with the author's life, by the editor, [T: BURNET], and some notes. 4 v. O. L. 1818. **942.06 B**
 — History of the reformation of the church of England; ed. by Rev. E: NARES. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1843. **283 B1**
 — *tr.* MORE, Sir T.; *bart.* Utopia. S. 1808. **2 M131**
 — BURNET, T: Life of Bp. Burnet. (*See* Burnet, Gilb. *bp.* History of his own time. 4 v. O. 1818. v. 1, *pref.* p. 3-58.) **942.06 B**
Burnet, T.; ed. BURNET, Gilb., *bp.* History of his own time. 4 v. O. 1818. **942.06 B**
Burnett, Frances (Hodgson). Dolly. D. n.p. n.d. **1 B39**
 — Fair barbarian. S. B. 1881. **1 B40**
 — Haworth's. D. N.Y. 1879. **1 B41**
 — Kathleen Mavourneen. S. N.Y. [1878]. **1 B42**
 — Lindsay's luck. S. N.Y. [1878]. **1 B43**
 — Louisiana. D. N.Y. 1880. **1 B44**
 — Miss Crespigny. S. n.p. n.d. **1 B45**
 — Pretty Polly Pemberton. S. N.Y. [1878]. **1 B46**
 — Quiet life, and the Tide on the moaning bar. D. Ph. [1878]. **1 B47**
 — Surly Tim, and other stories. S. N.Y. 1877. **1 B48**
- Contents.*
- Surly Tim: a Lancashire story. "Le Monsieur de la petite Dame." Smethurstes. One day at Arle. Emeralds. Mere Girand's little daughter. Lodusky. "Beth."
- That lass o' Lowrie's. D. N.Y. 1877. **1 B49**
 — Theo. S. Ph. [1877]. **1 B50**
 — Through one administration. D. B. 1883. **1 B51**
 — Vagabondia. D. B. 1884. **1 B52**
- Note.*—Same as Dolly.
- Burnett, Waldo I., tr. and ed.** SIEBOLD, C. T. E., and STANNIUS, H. Comparative anatomy. v. 1. O. 1854. **591.4 S**
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, Frances (Burney) d'.
Burnham, Clara Louise (Root). Dearly bought. (Hammock series.) D. Chic. 1884. **1 B53**
Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. O. B. 1883. **552 B**
Burning of the convent. *anon.* Whitney, L.. (G.) S. 1877. **271 W**
Burns, Robert. 1759-1796. *LIFE and works; ed.* by Robt. CHAMBERS. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 B10**
 — CARLYLE, T: Life of Robert Burns. S. 1860. **928.2 B11**
 — SHARP, J: C. Robert Burns. D. 1879. **928.2 B12**

BURTON.

- Burr, Aaron.** 1756-1836. DAVIS, M. L. *Memoirs of Burr.* 2 v. in 1, O. 1836-52. **923.2 B18**
 — PARTON, James. Life of Aaron Burr. O. n.d. **923.2 B19**
Burr, Enoch Fitch. Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy in six lectures; by a Connecticut pastor. *anon.* D. B. 1867. **523 B**
 — Pater mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. 2 ser. D. B. 1873. **213 B**
 — Pater mundi; or, Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1 ser. 7 ed. O. B. 1874. **213 B1**
Burritt, Elihu. 1810-1879. Chips from many blocks. D. Toronto, 1878. **814 B5**
 — Illustrations of the law of kindness, original and selected. S. Worcester, 1851. **244 B8**
 — Lectures and speeches. D. L. 1869. **814 B6**
 — Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. D. L. 1868. **814 B7**
 — NORTHEND, C: Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume. D. [1879.] **923.6 B3**
Burroughs, J: Fresh fields. 2 ed. S. B. 1885. **814 B8**
 — Locusts and wild honey. S. B. 1879. **814 B9**
 — Pepacton. S. B. 1881. **814 B10**
 — Wake-robin. D. N.Y. 1871. **814 B11**
Burroughs, Stephen. 1760?-1840. *MEMOIRS.* 2 v. in 1, T. B. 1832. **920.8 B**
Burrows, Montagu. Constitutional progress. D. L. 1869. **342.42 B1**
Bürstenbinder, E. (Ernst Werner.) At a high price; *tr.* by M.. Stuart SMITH. D. B. 1879. **3 B10**
 — Banned and blessed; *tr.* by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1884. **3 B11**
 — Good luck; *tr.* by Frances A. SHAW. O. B. 1874. **3 B12**
 — Vineta, the phantom city; *tr.* by Frances A. SHAW. D. B. 1877. **3 B13**
Burton, J: Hill. Book-hunter, etc.; with additional notes by Richard Grant WHITE. D. N.Y. 1863. **020 B**
 — History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1880. **942.06 B1**
Burton, R: F. City of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. O. N.Y. 1862. **917.92 B**
 — Lake regions of Central Africa: a picture of exploration. O. N.Y. 1860. **916.7 B1**
 — Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah; with introduction by Bayard Taylor. 1 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1856. **915.3 B**
 — *ed.* Vikram and the vampire; or, Tales of Hindoo devilry. D. L. 1870. **891.43 B**
Burton, Robert. (*Democritus Junior.*) Anatomy of melancholy: what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **132 B**
Burton, Warren. District school as it was. S. N.Y. 1838. **879 B**

BURTON.

- Burton, Warren**—*continued.*
 — *Same.* Scenery showing, and other writings. D. B. 1852. **379 B1**
 — Helps to education in the homes of our country. D. n.p. n.d. **373 B**
Burton, W: E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. Q. N.Y. 1872. **827 B3**
Burty, Philip. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts: pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmiths' work, jewellery, and tapestry; ed. by W: CHAFFERS. O. N.Y. 1869. **600 B3**
Burying the hatchet. Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1879. **1 JK3**
Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-71. 2 v. in 1, D. N.Y. n.d. **923.2 B3**
 — Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture; tr. by W: Beatty-KINGSTON. 2 v. in 1, O. N.Y. 1884. **923.2 B4**
Bush, A. Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. From 2 L. ed. 2 v. D. Ph. 1847. **923.1 M16**
Bush, G: Life of Mohammed, founder of the religion of Islam. S. N.Y. 1854. **922.9 M**
Bush, R: J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel and explorations made in the years 1865, 1866, and 1867. O. N.Y. 1871. **915.7 B**
Bush-boys. Reid, Mayne. D. n.d. **2 JR4**
Bushnell, Horace. 1802-1876. Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. 5 ed. O. N.Y. 1861. **231 B**
 — Sermons, for the new life. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1859. **252 B8**
 — Women's suffrage: the reform against nature. D. N.Y. 1869. **324 B1**
 — CHENEY, M.. B., and others. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. O. N.Y. 1880. **922.5 B4**
Business. anon. Carr, M. F. D. 1873. **658 C**
Busk, Hans. Navies of the world; their present state and future capabilities. D. L. 1859. **359 B**
Busk, R. H. Roman legends: a collection of the fables and folk-lore of Rome. O. B. 1877. **398.3 B**
Bussigny, H. L. de. Handbook for horsewomen. S. N.Y. 1884. **798 B**
But a Philistine. Townsend, V. F. D. 1884. **1 T36**
But yet a woman. Hardy, A. S. D. 1883. **1 H34**
Butler, B: Franklin. 1818- . PARTON, Ja. General Butler in New Orleans. 11 ed. O. 1864. **923.2 B20**
Butler, Caleb. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley. O. B. 1848. **974.44 B**
Butler, S: 1612-1680. Hudibras; ed. by Alfred MILNES. Pt. 1. S. L. 1881. **827 B4**

BY-WAYS.

- Butler, S:**—*continued.*
 — Poetical works. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1853. **821 B20**
 — MITFORD, Rev. J: Life of Butler. (See Butler S: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-56.) **821 B20 v.1**
Butler, T: B. Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. D. N.Y. 1856. **551.5 B**
Butler, W: Allen. Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a Church fair and its victims. anon. S. N.Y. 1876. **1 B54**
Butler, W: Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy; ed. by William Hepworth THOMPSON. 2 v. O. Ph. 1857. **180 B**
Butler, W: F. Wild North land, being the story of a winter journey, with dogs across northern North America. 4 ed. D. Ph. 1874. **917.1 B**
Butt, B.. May. Geraldine Hawthorne. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. **2 B83**
 — Miss Molly. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. **2 B84**
Butterfly hunters. Conant, H.. S. D. 1881. **595.7 JC**
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Story of the hymns; or, Hymns that have a history. D. N.Y. [1875]. **245 B**
 — Young folk's history of America. D. B. 1881. **973 JB5**
 — Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. O. B. 1885. **917.1 B1**
 — Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. O. B. 1881. **914 B5**
 — Zigzag journeys in Europe: vacation rambles in historic lands. O. B. 1881. **914 B6**
 — Zigzag journeys in northern lands: the Rhine to the Arctic. O. B. 1884. **914 B7**
 — Zigzag journeys in the Occident: the Atlantic to the Pacific. O. B. 1883. **917.3 B5**
 — Zigzag journeys in the Orient: the Adriatic to the Baltic. O. B. 1883. **914 B8**
Butts, Sophie Michell. tr. TURGENEF, I. S. Spring floods. S. 1874. **891.73 T8**
Buxton, C; ed. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. O. Ph. 1849. **923.2 B21**
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart. 1786-1845. Buxton, C; ed. Memoirs of Sir T: F. Buxton. O. 1849. **923.2 B21**
By land and by sea. Merewether, H: A. D. 1874. **910.4 M2**
By order of the King. Hugo, V: M., vicomte. D. 1886. **4 H1**
By proxy. Payn, James. O. 1878. **2 P18**
By shore and sedge. Harte, F. B. S. 1885. **1 H44**
By the sea. Currier, Mrs. Sophronia. D. 1871. **1 C75**
By-ways of Europe. Taylor, Bayard. D. 1869. **914 T8**

BY-WAYS.

- By-ways of nature and life.** Deming, C. O. 1884. 814 D1
By-words. Yonge, C. M.. D. 1880. 2 Y9
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. *Damen's ghost.* anon. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1881. 1 B55
 — *Nimpor.* anon. S. B. 1877. 1 B56
 — *Tritons.* D. B. 1878. 1 B57
Byr, Robt., pseud. See Bayer, K; Emmerich Robt. von.
Byrne, Mrs. W; Pitt. *Feudal castles of France: western provinces.* O. L. 1869. 723 B
Byron, G; Gordon Noël, lord. 1788-1824. Works, embracing his suppressed poems; with a sketch of his life. O. B. 1858. 821 B21
 — **LETTERS and journals of Lord Byron; with notices of his life by T: MOORE.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1855. 928.2 B13
 — **LETTERS and journals; with notices of his life by T: MOORE.** Abridged edition. D. N.Y. 1875. 928.2 B14

CAIRD.

- Byron, G; Gordon Noël, lord—continued.**
 — **BLESSINGTON, M. (P.) F., countess of.** *Journal of conversations with Lord Byron.* D. 1859. 928.2 B3
 — **ELZE, K:** *Lord Byron: a biog., with a critical essay on his place in literature.* O. 1872. 928.2 B15
 — **GALT, J:** *Life of Lord Byron.* S. 1855. 928.2 B16
 — **GUICCIOLI, T. G., countess.** *My recollections of Lord Byron.* O. 1869. 928.2 B17
 — **JEBB, R. C.** *Byron in Greece. (See author's Modern Greece.* D. 1880. p. 142-183.) 904 J
 — **LIFE of Lord Byron.** anon. (See Byron, G; G. N., lord. Works. O. 1858. pref. p. 7-14.) 821 B21
 — **MEDWIN, T:** *Journal of the conversations of Lord Byron.* D. 1824. 928.2 B18
 — **NICHOL, J:** *Byron.* D. 1880. 928.2 B19
 — **TRELAWNY, E: J.** *Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron.* 2 ed. D. 1859. 928.2 811

C

- C., H.** *Friend in need papers; or, Sketches from daily life.* anon. 1 ser. D. L. n.d. 2 C
C., L. C., tr. FREYTAG, Gustav. *Debit and credit.* D. 1858. 3 F1
Caballero, Fernan, pseud. See Arrom, Cecilia Böhl de Faber.
Cabin on the beach. Winchester, M. E. D. n.d. 2 JW2
Cable, G; Washington. *Creoles in Louisiana.* O. N.Y. 1884. 917.63 C
 — **Dr. Sevier.** D. B. 1885. 1 C
 — **Grandissimes: a story of Creole days.** D. N.Y. 1880. 1 C1
 — **Madame Delphine.** D. N.Y. 1881. 1 C2
 — **Old Creole days.** D. N.Y. 1879. 1 C3

Contents.

'Stein George. 'Tite Ponlette. Belles Demoiselles plantation. Jean-Ah Poquelin. Madame Délicieuse. Café des exilés. "Posson Jone'."

- Cabot, G; 1751-1823.** LODGE, H; C. *Life and letters of G; Cabot.* O. 1877. 923.2 C
Cabot, J. Elliot. *Narrative of the tour to Lake Superior with Agassiz. (See Agassiz, L: J; R. Lake Superior.* O. 1850. p. 9-133.) 917.74 A
Cabot, Sebastian. 1477?-1557? HAYWARD, C; jr. *Life of Sebastian Cabot. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 9, p. 91-162.) 920.07 L v.9
Cadet life at West Point. anon. Strong, G; C. D. 1862. 355 S

- Cady, W.. W., tr.** AMICIS, Edmondo de. *Military life in Italy: sketches.* D. 1882. 855 A
 — *tr.* AMICIS, Edmondo de. *Spain.* O. 1881. 914.6 A1
 — *tr.* AMICIS, Edmondo de. *Studies of Paris.* D. 1881. 914.4 A1
Cædmon. *Exodus and Daniel; ed. from Grein by Thdr. W. HUNT.* D. B. 1883. 829 C
Cæsar, Caius Julius. B. C. 100-144. *Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with the sup. books; tr. by W. A. M'DEVITTE and W. S. BOHN.* D. L. 1879. 878 C
 — **ABBOTT, Jacob.** *History of Julius Cæsar.* S. 1854. 923.1 C
 — **FROUDE, J. A.** *Cæsar: a sketch.* O. 1879. 923.1 C1
 — **LIDDELL, H; G.** *Life of Julius Cæsar.* S. 1860. 923.1 C2
Cæsars. DeQuincey, T: D. 1851. 937 D
Caged lion. Yonge, C. M.. 3 ed. D. 1873. 2 Y10
CaIRD, E: Hegel. (Philosophical classics for Eng. readers.) D. Ph. 1883. 193 C
CaIRD, J: *Introduction to the philosophy of religion.* O. N.Y. 1881. 201 C
 — *and others.* *Faiths of the world: a concise history of the great religious systems of the world. (St. Giles lectures, 2 ser.)* D. Edin. 1882. 290 C

CAIRNES.

- Cairnes, J: Elliot. Slave power; its character, career, and probable designs. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1863. 326 C
- Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. O. N.Y. n.d. 330 C
- Caithness, *Countess of*. Old truths in a new light; or, an Earnest endeavor to reconcile material science with spiritual science, and with Scripture. O. L. 1876. 215 C
- Cakes and ale at Woodbine. Coffin, R. B. D. 1868. 1 C22
- Calder, Alma. See Johnston, Mrs. Alma Calder.
- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. 1601-1687. FRENCH, R: C. Calderon; his life and genius. D. 1856. 928.6 C
- Calderon, the courtier. LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. Leila; or, the Siege of Granada, and Calderon, the courtier. 2 L72
- Same. (See Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. Leila; or, the Siege of Granada. 2 v. in 1, D. n.d. v. 1, p. 123-164.) 2 L71
- Calderwood, H: Handbook of moral philosophy. 8 ed. D. L. 1881. 170 C
- On teaching; its ends and means. 3 ed. S. L. 1881. 371 C
- Relations of mind and brain. 2 ed. O. L. 1884. 130 C
- Calderwood, Mrs. Marg. Steuart. Letters and journals from Eng., Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756; ed. by Alex. FEROUSSON. O. Edin. 1884. 914.2 C
- Caldwell, Anne. See Marsh, Anne (Caldwell).
- Caleb in the country. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. 1839. 1 JA5
- Caleb in town. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. 1839. 1 JA6
- Caleb Krinkle. Coffin, C: C. D. n.d. 1 C21
- Caleb Williams, Adventures of. Godwin, W: 2 v. S. 1831. 2 G32
- Calhoun, J: Caldwell. 1782-1850. Works; ed. by R: K. CRALLE. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1854-58. 815 C
- Contents.
- V. 1. Disquisition on government. Discourse on the constitution and government of the U. S.
2-4. Speeches.
5-8. Reports and public letters.
- HOLST, H. von. John C. Calhoun. D. 1882. 923.2 C1
- California in doors and out. Farnham, E. W. (B.) D. n.d. 917.94 F
- Californian pictures in prose and verse. Avery, B: P. O. 1878. 917.94 A
- Caliphs and sultans. Hanley, Sylvanus, ed. D. 1869. 2 JH1
- Calkins, N. A. Manual of object-teaching, with illustrative lessons in methods and the science of education. D. N.Y. 1882. 372 C
- Callamura. Pleasants, Julia. D. n.d. 1 P22

CAMPAIGNS.

- Callcott, Maria Graham, lady. Little Arthur's history of Eng. D. N.Y. 1884. 942 JC
- Little Arthur's history of France. anon. D. N.Y. [1884]. 944 JC
- Called back. Fargus, F: J: S. 1884. 2 F1
- Callery, J. M., and Yvan, Melchior. History of the insurrection in China; tr. from the French by J: OXFENFORD. D. N.Y. 1853. 951 C
- Callimachus. Works; tr. into Eng. verse. (See Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Works. D. 1856. p. 371-434.) 881 H
- Calthrop, H. C. (Hollway). Paladin and Saracen: stories from Ariosto. D. L. 1882. 851 C
- Calverly, C: Stuart. Fly leaves. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 821 C
- Calvert, G: H: Brief essays and brevities. D. B. 1874. 814 C
- Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. D. B. 1877. 928.3 S1
- Gentleman. D. B. 1863. 814 C1
- Göthe; his life and works. D. B. 1872. 928.3 G1
- Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 1 ser. D. B. 1863. 914 C
- Same. 2 ser. D. B. 1863. 914 C1
- Wordsworth: a biographic æsthetic study. D. B. 1878. 928.2 W4
- tr. JOUBERT, Jos. Joubert; some of [his] "Thoughts." D. 1867. 848 J
- Calvert, James, joint author. See Williams, T:
- Calvert, Leonard. 1582-1647. BURNAP, G: W. Life of Calvert. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 3-229.) 920.07 L1 v.9
- Calvin, J: 1509-1564. BEZA, Thdr. Life of J: Calvin. D. 1836. 922.5 C
- Cambridge, Ada. My guardian. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 C1
- Cameos from English history. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1868. 942 Y
- Cameron, Verney Lovett. Across Africa. O. N.Y. 1877. 916.7 C
- Cameron pride; or, Purified by suffering. Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H92
- Camilla: a tale of a violin. Barnard, C: F., jr. S. [1874.] 927.8 U
- Camp, G: Sidney. Democracy. S. N.Y. 1855. 821 C
- Camp, H: Ward. 1839-1864. TRUMBULL, H: C. Record of college, field, and prison: a biog. of H: W. Camp. D. 1865. 923.5 C
- Camp and fireside stories. (See Alcott, L.. M. Hospital sketches. D. 1884. p. 97-379.) 1 JA75
- Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. MacGahan, J. A. O. 1874. 915.8 M
- Campaigns of the civil war. 13 v. D. N.Y. 1881-83. Contents.
- V. 1. Nicolay, J: G. Outbreak of rebellion. 1861. 973.7 N
2. Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1861. 973.7 F2

CAMPAIGNS.

Campaigns of the civil war—continued.

3. Webb, A. S. Peninsula. 1861. 973.7 W1
 4. Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope. 1861. 973.7 R2
 5. Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredricksburg. 1862. 973.7 P
 6. Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1862. 973.7 D1
 7. Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. 1862. 973.7 C2
 8. Greene, F. V. Mississipp. 1862. 973.7 G1
 9. Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 1862. 973.7 C6
 10. Cox, J. D. March to the sea. 1862. 973.7 C7
 11. Pond, G. E. Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 1863. 973.7 P7
 12. Humphreys, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1863. 973.7 H7
 13. Pfisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. 1863. 973.7 P2
- Campan, Mme.** Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest. Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette, with recollections, sketches, and anecdotes illustrative of the reigns of Louis XIV., Louis XV., and Louis XVI. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1823. 923.1 M6
- Campanella, Mercier, Mrs.** Jerome. S. n.d. 2 JM17
- Campaner Thal, and other writings.** Richter, J. P. F. D. 1864. 3 R3
- Campbell, Mrs. C. C.** Natural history for young folks. O. L. 1884. 590.4 JC
- Campbell, Calder.** Rough recollections of rambles abroad and at home. 3 v. D. L. 1847. 2 C2
- Campbell, Sir G.; bart.** White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. O. N.Y. 1879. 917.3 C
- Campbell, G.; Douglas.** See Argyll, G.; Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.
- Campbell, Harriette.** Self-devotion; or, the History of Katherine Randolph. anon. O. N.Y. 1857. 2 C3
- Campbell, H.. (Stuart).** Ainslee and his friends. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JC
- American girl's home book of work and play. O. N.Y. 1883. 790 JC
- Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. D. N.Y. 1881. 640 C
- Four and what they did. D. N.Y. 1871. 1 JC1
- Harry's winter with the Indians; or, White and red. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JC2
- Mrs. Herndon's income. D. B. 1886. 1 C4
- Problem of the poor: a record of quiet work in unquiet places. S. N.Y. 1882. 339 C
- Under green apple boughs. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 C5
- What-to-do club: a story for girls. D. B. 1885. 1 JC3
- Campbell, J. F.** Frost and fire, with sketches taken at home and abroad; by a traveller. anon. 2 v. O. Ph. 1865. 551.9 C
- Campbell, J.; lord.** Lives of the chief justices of England. 2 v. O. Ph. 1851. 923.4 L4
- Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 7 v. O. Ph. 1851. 923.4 L5
- Campbell, Loomis J., comp.** Young folks' book of poetry. D. B. 1880. 821 JC1

CANTERBURY.

- Campbell, Mrs. Maria.** Revolutionary services and civil life of Gen. W. Hull; with the History of the campaign of 1812; by Ja. Freeman CLARKE. O. N.Y. 1848. 923.5 H6
- Campbell, Robert, ed.** AUSTIN, J.: Lectures on jurisprudence. 4 ed. 2 v. O. 1873. 340 A2
- Campbell, S. M.** Story of creation. D. B. 1877. 213 C
- Campbell, T.:** 1774-1844. Life of Petrarch. O. Ph. 1841. 928.5 P1
- Poetical works; with a biog. sketch. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 C2
- BEATTIE, W.; ed. Life and letters of Campbell. 2 v. O. 1850. 928.2 C
- HILL, Rev. W. A. Biographical sketch of T. Campbell. (See Campbell, T.: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-69.) 821 C2
- STODDARD, R. H.; ed. Recollections. (See Stoddard, R. H.; ed. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 249-280.) 928.2 P1
- Campin, Francis.** Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, etc.: a book for beginners. 2 ed. D. L. 1868. 621.9 C
- Camping among cannibals.** Johnston, A. S. D. 1883. 919.6 J
- Camps in the Caribbees.** Ober, F. A. O. 1880. 917.29 O
- Camps in the Rökies.** Grohman, W. A. Baillie. D. 1884. 917.8 G
- Can you forgive her?** Trollope, Anthony. nar. O. n.d. 2 T41
- Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil.** Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. Sutherland, *marquis of Q.* n.d. 917.1 L
- Candle of the Lord, and other sermons.** Brooks, Rev. Phillips. D. 1881. 252 B5
- Candolle, Alphonse de.** Origin of cultivated plants. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 48.) D. N.Y. 1885. 580 C
- Canning, G.:** 1770-1827. Select speeches; with a biog. sketch by Robt. WALSH. O. Ph. [1835]. 825 C
- WALSH, Robert. Biographical sketch of Canning. (See Canning, G.: Select speeches. O. [1835.] pref. p. 5-37.) 825 C
- Canoe and the saddle.** Winthrop, Thdr. D. n.p. n.d. 917 W1
- Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor.** Feathers-tonhaugh, G. W.: 2 v. O. 1847. 917.7 F1
- Canoeing in Kanuckia.** Norton, C. L., and Habberton, J. D. 1878. 797 N
- Canolles.** Cooke, J. E. D. 1877. 1 C28
- Canons of good breeding; or, the Handbook of the man of fashion.** anon. nar. T. Ph. 1839. 395 X1
- Canterbury chimes.** Chaucer, Geoffrey. D. 1878. 821 C4

CANTERBURY.

- Canterbury tales. Chaucer, Geoffrey. D. n.d. 821 C7
 — Same, from the text of T: Tyrwhitt. Chaucer, Geoffrey. D. n.d. 821 C8
 Cape Cod. Thoreau, H: D: nar. D. 1866. 917.44 T
 Cape Cod and all along shore. Nordhoff, C: D. 1868. 1 N5
 Cape Cod folks. McLean, S. P. D. 1881. 1 M7
 Caperton, Allen T. 1810-1876. U. S.—44th Congress,—1st sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1877. 923.2 C2
 Capes, W: Wolfe. Roman empire of the second century; or, the Age of the Antonines. (Epochs of ancient history.) D. N.Y. 1876. 937 C1
 — Roman history: the early empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. L. 1876. 937 C
 Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, Sir Rutherford, bart. 2 v. D. 1863 and '68. 915.2 A
 Captain Canot; or, Twenty years of an African slaver. Mayer, Brantz. D. 1854. 826 M
 Captain Fritz; his friends and adventures. Miller, E. H. O. 1880. 1 JM5
 Captain Mansana, and other stories. Björnson, Björnsterne. D. 1882. 839.8 B3
 Captain Nelson. Drake, S: A. O. 1879. 1 D47
 Captain O'Sullivan. Maxwell, W: H. O. 1855. 2 M96
 Captain Phil. Thomas, M. M. D. 1884. 1 JT10
 Captain Sam; or, the Boy scouts of 1814. Eggleston, G: C. D. 1876. 1 JE9
 Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates or buccaneers, who ravaged the seas, the islands, and the continents of Amer. two hundred years ago. Abbott, J: S. C. D. 1874. 923.4 JK
 Captain Wolf, and other sketches of animal biography. anon. D. N.Y. 1870. 2 JX9
 Captain's children. Sanford, E. B. O. 1880. 1 JS1
 Captains of industry. Parton, Ja. D. 1884. 926 C
 Captive missionary. Stern, H: A. O. [1868.] 963 S
 Capturing a locomotive. Pittenger, W: D. 1873. 973.7 P3
 Carey, Annie. History of a book. O. L. n.d. 655 C
 — School-girls; or, Life at Montagu hall. D. L. [1881]. 2 JC
 — Wonders of common things. D. L. n.d. 504 C
 Carey, H:; tr. PLATO. Works. v. 1. D. 1872. 888 P v.1
 Carey, Matthew. Essays on political economy. O. Ph. 1822. 330 C1
 Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Nellie's memories. D. n.p. n.d. 2 C4
 — Not like other girls. D. Ph. 1884. 2 C5

CARLYLE.

- Caring for no man. Porter, L. B. O. 1875. 1 P24
 Carita. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. in 1, S. 1877. 2 O4
 Carl and Jocko. (In ABBOTT, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 10.) 1 JA19 v.10
 Carleton, pseud. See Coffin, C: Carleton.
 Carleton, J: W: (Craven). Recreations in shooting, with some account of the game birds of the British Islands. D. L. 1859. 799 C
 Carleton, Will. Young folks' centennial rhymes. D. N.Y. 1876. 811 C
 Carleton, W: Black baronet; or, Chronicles of Ballytrain. S. n.p. n.d. 2 C6
 — Emigrants; a tale of Irish life. S. L. n.d. 2 C7
 — Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 1 ser. D. L. 1877. 2 C8
- Contents.
- Ned M'Keown. The three tasks. Shane Fadh's wedding. Larry M'Farland's wake. The battle of the factions. The party fight and funeral. The hedge school. The station. The midnight mass. The Donagh. Phil Purcell. The pig driver. The Lianhan Shee.
- Same. 2 ser. D. L. 1877. 2 C9
- Contents.
- The geography of an Irish oath. An essay on Irish swearing. The poor scholar. Wildgoose lodge. Tubber Berg. Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth. Phelim O'Toole's courtship.
- Willy Reilly. D. n.p. n.d. 2 C 10
 Carlier, Auguste. Marriage in the U. S.; tr. by Joy JEFFRIES. D. B. 1867. 892 C
 Carlton, Robt., pseud. See Hall, Baynard Rust.
 Carlyle, Alex. 1721-1805. AUTOBIOGRAPHY: memorials of the men and events of his time. O. B. 1861. 922.5 C1
 Carlyle, J.. Welsh. 1801-1866. Letters and memorials; prepared for publication by T: Carlyle; ed. by Ja. Anthony FROUDE. 2 v. in 1, O. N.Y. 1883. 928.2 C1
 Carlyle, T: 1795-1881. Works. 32 v., with index. (People's ed.) D. L. 1872-74. 824 C
- Contents.
- V. 1. Sartor resartus.
 2-4. French revolution.
 5. Life of Schiller.
 6-12. Miscellanies.
 13. Heroes and hero worship.
 14. Past and present.
 15-19. Cromwell's letters and speeches.
 20. Latter-day pamphlets.
 21. Life of Sterling.
 22-31. Frederick, the Great.
 32. Index.
- Biographical sketch of Richter. (See Richter, J: P. F: Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 v. S. 1877. v. 1, p. 3-67.) 3 R4 v.1
 — Carlyle anthology; ed. by E: BARRETT. D. N.Y. 1876. 828 C
 — Character and genius of Voltaire. (See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. p. 147-180.) 923.1 C9
 — Choice of books. S. L. n.d. 828 C1
 — Critical and miscellaneous essays. O. B. 1859. 824 C1

CARLYLE.

- Carlyle, T:—continued.**
 — Early kings of Norway; also, an Essay on the portraits of John Knox. D. N.Y. 1875. **948 C**
 — French revolution: a history. 2 v. D. N.Y. n.d. **944.04 C**
 — History of Friedrich II., called Frederick, the Great. 6 v. D. N.Y. v.d. **923.1 F2**
 — Life of F: Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. D. N.Y. 1846. **928.3 S**
 — Life of J: Sterling. D. B. 1851. **928.2 S21**
 — Life of Robt. Burns; ed. by O. W: WIGHT. S. N.Y. 1860. **928.2 B11**
 — Oliver Cromwell. (Modern classics.) T. B. n.d. **923.1 C12**
 — On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. O. N.Y. 1859. **824 C2**
 — Past and present. D. N.Y. n.d. **824 C3**
 — Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. D. N.Y. 1882. **914.15 C**
 — Sartor resartus. D. N.Y. 1871. **824 C4**
 — Spiritual portrait of Luther. (See Bunsen, C. C: J. Life of Martin Luther. S. 1860. p. 182-219.) **922.4 L1**
 — and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72. 3 ed. 2 v. O. B 1883. **826 C1**
 — and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72: Supplementary letters. O. B. 1886. **826 C2**
 — tr. GÖTTE, J: W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 3 v. S. 1874. **3 G6**
 — tr. MUSZEUS, J.; and others. Tales. 2 v. D. 1874. **8 M20**
 — tr. TIECK, L: Elves. O. 1859. **3 T1**
 — ed. CROMWELL, Oliver. Letters and speeches. 2 v. D. 1845-58. **826 C**
 — REMINISCENCES; ed. by Ja. Anthony FROUDE. O. N.Y. 1881. **928.2 C2**
 Contents.
 James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. Edward Irving. Lord Jeffrey. Jane Welsh Carlyle. Southey and Wordsworth.
 — BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. anon. (See Carlyle, T: Choice of Books. S. n.d. p. 13-123.) **828 C1**
 — CONWAY, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. D. 1881. **928.2 C3**
 — FROUDE, J. A. Thomas Carlyle; a hist. of his life in London, 1834-81. 2 v. in 1, O. 1884. **928.2 C4**
 — CARNARVON, H: J: G: HERBERT, 3d earl of. Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea: extracts from a journal of travels in Greece in 1839; ed. by his son, the present earl. D. L. 1869. **914.95 C**
 — CARNEGIE, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. O. N.Y. 1883. **914.2 C1**
 — Round the world. O. N.Y. 1884. **910.4 C**
 — CAROLA. Smith, Hannah. S. n.d. **2 S81**
 — CAROLINE Matilda, queen of Denmark. 1751-1775. SMYTH, Mrs. Gillespie. Memoirs. (See author's memoirs of Sir Robt. M. Keith. 2 v. O. 1849. v. 1, p. 154-250.) **923.2 K**

CARREL.

- Caroline. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1853.] **1 JA7**
 Caroll, Martha. How Marjory helped. D. B. 1874. **1 JC4**
 Caron, P: A: See Beaumarchais, P: A: Caron.
 Carové, —. Story without an end; from the German of Carové, by S.. AUSTIN. Q. L. 1879. **3 JC**
 Carpenter, Decatur Merritt Hammond. 1824-1881. U. S.—47th Congress,—1st sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Matthew H. Carpenter. Q. 1882. **923.2 C3**
 Carpenter, Frank B. Anecdotes and reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. (See Raymond, H: J. Life of Lincoln. O. 1865. p. 725-766.) **923.1 L5**
 Carpenter, J. Estlin. Life and work of M.. Carpenter. D. L. 1879. **923.6 C**
 — tr. TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion. O. 1877. **270 T**
 — ed. EWALD, H: History of Israel. v. 3-5. O. 1871-76. **933 E**
 Carpenter, M.. 1807-1877. CARPENTER, J. E. Life and work of M.. Carpenter. D. 1879. **923.6 C**
 Carpenter, Matthew Hale. See Carpenter, Decatur Merritt Hammond.
 Carpenter, Stephen H., ed. CHAUCER, Geoffrey. English of the 14th century; Chaucer's Prologue, and Knight's tale. D. 1873. **821 C8**
 Carpenter, W: B: Microscope and its revelations; with an apx. containing the applications of the microscope to clinical medicine, etc., by Francis Gurney SMITH. O. Ph. 1866. **578 C**
 — On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease; with a pref. by D. Francis CONDIE. (Prize essay.) O. Ph. 1853. **178 C**
 — Principles of mental physiology, with their application to the training and discipline of the mind. O. N.Y. 1874. **181 C**
 — and Westwood, J. Obadiah, ed. CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D., baron. Animal kingdom. Q. 1878. **590.1 C**
 Carpenter, W: Lant. Energy in nature. D. L. 1883. **581 C**
 Carr, Alice Vansittart (Strettel). North Italian folk: sketches of town and country life. D. L. 1878. **914.5 C**
 Carr, Mrs. Comyns. See Carr, Alice Vansittart (Strettel).
 Carr, M. Frank. Business; by a merchant. anon. D. Edin. 1873. **658 C**
 Carr of Carrlyon. AIDÉ, Hamilton. 2 v. S. 1862. **2 A5**
 Carrel, N: Armand. 1808-1836. History of the counter-revolution in Eng. tr. by W: HAZLITT; with History of the reign of James II., by C: J. Fox. D. L. 1846. **942.06 C**
 — MEMOIR of Carrel. anon. (See his History of the counter-revolution in Eng. D. 1846. pref. p. 5-16.) **942.06 C**

CARRICK.

- Carrick, J. D., and others. Laird of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. D. Glasg. 1841. 827 C
- Carrington, H. B. Battles of the Amer. revolution. Q. N.Y. [1876]. 973.3 C
- Carrington, Katie. Aschenbroedel. anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1882. 1 C6
- Carrington, Marg. Irwin. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows, being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. D. Ph. 1868. 917.8 C
- Carroll, L.; pseud. See Dodgson, C.: Lutwidge. "Carrots": just a little boy. Molesworth, M. L. (S.) D. 1882. 2 JM19
- Carruthers, Robert, ed. CHAMBERS, Robert. Cyclopaedia of Eng. literature. Q. 1883. R820 C1
- Carslaw, W. H., ed. HOWIE, J.: Scots worthies. O. 1870. 920.04 S
- Carson, Chris. (Kit.) 1809-1868. ABBOTT, J.: S. C. Kit Carson, the pioneer of the West. D. [1873.] 923.9 C
- BURDETT, C.: Life of Kit Carson. D. [1869.] 923.9 C1
- PETERS, D. C. Life and adventures. O. 1875. 923.9 C2
- Carter, Ann Augusta. Great rosy diamond. S. B. 1864. 1 JC5
- Carter, J.: 1815-1850. MILLS, F.: J. Life of J. Carter. D. 1868. 927.5 C
- Carter, Nathaniel H. Letters from Europe, comprising the journal of a tour in the years 1825, '26, and '27. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1827. 914 C2
- Carter, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. D. B. 1864. 917.44 C
- Carter, Mrs. Susan N. Drawing in black and white; charcoal, pencil, crayon, and pen-and-ink. S. N.Y. 1881. 741 C
- ed. DUFFIELD, Mrs. W.: Art of flower painting. S. 1882. 758 D
- ed. HATTON, T.: Hints for sketching in water color from nature. S. 1882. 751 H
- ed. WARREN, H.: Artistic treatise on the human figure. D. 1881. 743 W
- ed. WEIGALL, C.: H. Art of figure drawing. D. 1881. 743 W1
- ed. WILLIAMS, W.: Art of landscape painting in oil colors. S. 1883. 758 W
- Carter, T. T. Harriet Monsell: a memoir. D. N.Y. 1885. 922.2 M
- Cartouche. Peard, F. M.. S. 1879. 2 P28
- Cartwright, Ja. J., ed. RERESBY, Sir J.; bart. Memoirs. O. 1875. 923.2 R4
- Cary, Alice. 1820-1871. Clovernook children. D. B. 1855. 1 JC6
- Poetical works. (Household ed.) D. B. 1882. 811 C1
- HUDSON, M.. (C.) A. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. D. 1873. 928.1 C
- Cary, Rev. H.: Francis. Lives of Eng. poets from Johnson to Kirke White: a continuation of Johnson's lives. D. L. 1846. 928.2 L6
- tr. DANTE Alighieri. Vision. D. 1859. 851 D2

CASTLE.

- Cary, Phoebe. 1824-1871. Poetical Works. (See Cary, Alice. Poetical works. D. 1882. p. 180-332.) 811 C1
- HUDSON, M.. (C.) A. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. D. 1873. 928.1 C
- Cary, T.: G. Memoir of T.: Handasyd Perkins, containing extracts from his diaries and letters. O. B. 1856. 923.8 P
- Casaubon, Isaac. 1559-1614. Pattison, M.: Isaac Casaubon. O. 1875. 928.4 C
- Casella; or, the Children of the valleys. Finley, M. (F.) D. 1876. 1 F8
- Casimir Maremma. Helps, Sir Art., bart. D. 1871. 2 H48
- Casper and his friends. Warner, A.. B. D. 1868. 1 JW
- Casella, —. Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 5 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 231 C
- Note. "Ascribed by some to Dr. J. Muir"—Halkett and Laing.
- Cassique of Kiawah: a colonial romance. Simms, W.: G. D. 1859. 1 S21
- Cast away in the cold. Hayes, I.: I. D. n.d. 1 JH19
- Cast up by the sea. Baker, Sir S.: W., bart. D. 1879. 2 B2
- Castilian days. Hay, J.: D. 1871. 914.8 H3
- Castle Avon. anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. 1858. 2 M70
- Castle Blair. Shaw, F. L. S. 1878. 2 JS3
- Castle builders. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1855. 2 Y11
- Castle Comfort. Hays, Mrs. H.. D. 1885. 1 JH20
- Castle Daly. Keary, Annie. D. n.d. 2 KS
- Castle Dangerous. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Surgeons daughter, Castle Dangerous, and Index and glossary. 2 v. in 1, D. 1871. 2 S43
- Same. Tales of my landlord. 4 ser.: Castle Dangerous. O. 1855. 2 S47
- Same. (See Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Count Robert of Paris. 3 v. S. 1879. v. 2, p. 249, -v. 3, p. 150.) 2 S17 v.2
- Castle Hohenwald. Streckfuss, Adolph. D. 1879. 3 S14
- Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches. Woolson, C. F. D. 1875. 1 W75
- Castle of Ehrenstein. (In James, G.: P. R. Heidelberg. O. 1857.) 2 J15
- Castle of Otranto. Walpole, Horace. (See Reeve, Clara. Old English baron. S. 1810. p. 175-303.) 2 R29
- Castle Rackrent. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10, D. 1858-59. v. 1. 2 E6 v.1
- Castle Richmond. Trollope, Anthony. D. 1860. 2 T42
- Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil eye. Story, W.: W. O. 1877. 914.5 S
- Castle Water. Wood, E. (P.) O. n.d. 2 W23

CASTLE.

- Castle windows. Strong, L. C. D. 1876. 811 S16
- Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.* See Fosdick, C: A.
- Castle's heir; or, Lady Adelaide's oath. Wood, E. (P.) O. n.d. 2 W22
- Castles in the air. Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) S. 1856. 2 G37
- Cates, W: L. B., tr. MERLE, D'Aubigné, J: H: History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. v. 6. D. 1876. 270 M1
- Catharine. anon. Adams, N. D. 1859. 920.7 C
- Catherine II., empress of Russia. 1729-1796. MEMOIRS; written by herself; with a pref. by A. HERZEN. O. N.Y. 1859. 923.1 C3
- Catherine, Lovel the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T11
- Catholic world: a monthly magazine of general literature and science, O. 1881-S. 1882, J1.-D. 1883, Ap.-S. 1884. v. 34-35, 37, 39. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1881-84. 282 C
- Catlin, G: Breath of life; or, Mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man. O. N.Y. 1869. 613 C
- Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the N. Amer. Indians. 2 v. O. L. 1876. 390 C
- Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the N. Amer. Indians. 3 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1844. 390 C1
- Note.* Same as "Illustrations of the manners," etc.
- Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. Davies, Ja. D. 1877. 870 D
- Causerie. anon. Hovey, W. A. S. 1880. 818 H2
- Caustic, Christopher, *pseud.* See Fessenden, T: Green.
- Cauvin, Jos., joint author. See Brande, W: T:
- Cavalliers and roundheads. Edgar, J: G. D. n.d. 2 E4
- Cave, W., joint author. See Taylor, Jeremy.
- Cave hunting. Dawkins, W. B. O. 1874. 571 D
- Cavendish, T: 1564-1593. CAVENDISH. anon. (See Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. S. 1858. p. 123-164.) 923.5 D3
- Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di. 1810-1861. BOTTA, Vincenzo. Discourse on the life, character, and policy of Count Cavour. O. 1862. 923.2 C4
- Caxton, Laura, *pseud.* See Comins, Lizzie B.
- Caxton, Pisistratus, *pseud.* See Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron.
- Caxtoniana. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1864. 824 L3
- Caxtons: a family picture. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1874. 2 L59
- Cazia, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat; tr. and ed. by Elihu RICH. D. N.Y. 1881. 536 C

CERVANTES.

- Cecil, W: See Burghley, W: Cecil, lord.
- Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, Thdr. S. 1876. 1 W65
- Cecilia; or, Memoirs of an heiress. anon. Arblay, F. (B.) d'. 3 v. S. 1810. 2 A15
- Cecil's summer. Hollis, E. L. (B.) D. 1884. 1 H90
- Cecy's recollections. Bramston, M.. D. 1870. 2 B68
- Cedar brook stories. See Moffat, A. S.
- Cedars. Cragin, Mrs. L. T. S. 1878. 1 JC18
- Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. Hovey, H. C. O. 1882. 551.4 H
- Cellini, Benvenuto. 1500-1570. MEMOIRS; written by himself; tr. by T: Roscoe. D. L. 1860. 927.3 C
- Censor, *pseud.* See Bunce, Oliver Bell.
- Centennial exhibition. See Great Britain—Commissioners to the Philadelphia international exhibition.
- See U. S.—Centennial commission.
- Centlivre, Susannah (Freeman) Carrol. 1667-1722. Dramatic works; with a new account of her life. 3 v. D. L. 1872. 822 C
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Life of the author. The perjurd husband. The beaux's duel. The gamester. The basset-table. Love at a venture. The stolen heiress.
2. Love's contrivance. The busybody. Marplot. The Pistonick lady. The perplex'd lovers. The cruel gift.
3. The wonder. The man's bewitched. A Gotham election. A wife well managed. A bold stroke for a wife. A Bickerstaff's burying. The artifice.
- New account of her life. anon. (See Centlivre, S. (F.) C. Dramatic works. 3 v. D. 1872. v. 1, pref. p. 7-12.) 822 C v.1
- Century: illustrated monthly magazine, 1881-date. New ser. v. 1-date. O. N.Y. [1882.]—date. 051 S1
- Note.* Continuation of Scribner's monthly: v. 23.
- Century; its fruits and its festival: a hist. and description of the centennial exhibition. Bruce, E: C. O. 1877. 606 B
- Century of American literature. Beers, H: A. S. 1878. 810 B
- Century of dishonor. Jackson, H. M. (F.) H. D. [1881.] 970 J
- Century of Scottish life. Rogers, C: D. 1871. 914.1 R1
- Ceremonial institutions. Spencer, Herbert. O. 1883. 192 S7 v.2
- Cerise. Melville, G: J. W. D. 1866. 2 M104
- Certain dangerous tendencies in Amer. life, and [?] other papers. anon. Harrison, J. B. D. 1880. 330 H
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547-1616. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the Spanish by C: JARVIS. D. L. n.d. 863 C
- History of Don Quixote; ed. by J. W. CLARK; and a biog. notice of Cervantes by T. Teignmouth SHORE. II. by Gustave Doré. 2 v. F. L. n. d. 863 C1

CHAPMAN.

- Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. S. B. 1876. 811 C4
- Chapman, Maria Weston, ed. MARTINBAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 2 v. O. 1877. 928.2 M4
- Chapman, M., tr. JANET, Paul. Theory of morals. O. 1884. 171 J
- Chapters on Erie, and other essays. Adams, C: F., jr., and H: D. 1871. 814 A
- Characteristics. Russell, A. P. O. 1884. 820 R3
- Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] women. Jameson, A. B. (M.) D. 1837. 396 J
- Charicles. anon. Becker, W: A. 3 ed. O. 1866. 3 B4
- Charlemange. A.D. 742-814. James, G: P. R. History of Charlemange. S. 1856. 923.1 C4
- Charlemont. Simms, W: G. D. [1856.] 1 S22
- Charles I., king of England. 1600-1649. Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles I. of England. S. 1854. 923.1 C5
- Charles II., king of England. 1630-1685. Boscobel tracts, relating to his escape after the battle of Worcester, etc. (See Hamilton, A. Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. p. 481-536.) 923.1 C7
- ABBOTT, Jacob. History of King Charles II. of Eng. S. N.Y. 1852. 923.1 C6
- HAMILTON, Antoine, comte d'. Memoirs of the court of Charles II.; by Count Grammont. D. 1853. 923.1 C7
- Charles V., emperor of Germany, I., king of Spain. 1500-1558. PRESCOTT, W: H. Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (See Robertson, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. O. 1857. v. 3, p. 325-510.) 943 R v.3
- ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
- STIRLING, W: Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V. O. 1853. 923.1 C8
- Charles XII., king of Sweden. 1682-1718. VOLT-AIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. 923.1 C9
- Charles the Bold. 1433-1477. Kirk, J: F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. O. 1864-68. 944.02 K
- Charles E: Stuart, the Young Pretender. 1720-1788. EWALD, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 923.1 C10
- Charles, E.. (Rundle). Against the stream: a story of a heroic age in England. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 C12
- Bertram family. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C13
- Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by two of themselves. anon. D. N.Y. 1864. 2 C14

CHARLOTTE.

- Charles, E.. (Rundle)—continued.
- Conquering and to conquer. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C15
- Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1, S. Lpz. 1872. 2 C16
- Contents.
- The cottage by the cathedral. The sepulchre and the shrine. The black ship. The island and the main-land. The ruined temple. The jewel of the order of the king's own. The cathedral chimnes. The song without words.
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C17
- Draytons and Davenants: a story of the civil wars. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 C18
- Early dawn; or, Sketches of Christain life in England in olden time. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C19
- Contents.
- Lights and shadows of the early dawn. The two martyrs of Verulam. Annals of an Anglo-Saxon family. Saxon schools and houses. Saxon ministers and missions. Alfred, the truth-teller. Saxon and Norman. A story of the lollards.
- Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England: a story of the 15th century. anon. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 C20
- Old story of Bethlehem: one link in the great pedigree. anon. O. L. n.d. 2 JC1
- On both sides of the sea: a story of the commonwealth and restoration. A sequel to the Draytons and Davenants. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 C21
- Sketches of the women of Christendom. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 920.7 S1
- Song without words: leaves from a very old book. anon. sq. T. N.Y. 1865. 2 JC2
- Victory of the vanquished: a story of the 1st century. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C22
- Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C23
- Charles O'Malley. Lever, C: J. D. [1872.] 2 L21
- Charles Roussel. Porchat, J. J. S. 1862. 4 P1
- Charles Tyrrell. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1, D. n.d. 2 J5
- Charlesworth, Maria L.. Africa's mountain valley; or, the Church in Regents' Town, West Africa. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 276 C
- Cottage and its visitor. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 2 C24
- Dorothy Cope: containing the Old looking-glass, and the Broken looking-glass. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 C25
- Ministering children: a tale dedicated to childhood. anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 2 JC3
- Charlie Asgarde. St. Johnston, Alf. D. 1884. 2 JS
- Charlie Bell of Elm island. Kellogg, Elijah. S. n.d. 1 JK4
- Charlotte Ackermann: a theatrical romance. Müller, O: D. [1871.] 3 M4

CHARM.

- Charm**: an illustrated book for boys and girls. anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX2
- Chase, G**: Wingate. See *Mass. (state)-Sec. of state*. Abstract of the census of 1860. O. 1863. 817 M3
- Chase, Salmon Portland**. 1806-1873. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. O. 1874. 923.4 C
- Chase, T**: Hellas; her monuments and scenery. D. Camb. 1863. 914.95 C1
- Charles, V**: Euphemion Philarete. 1799-1873. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiog. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 C3
- **AUTOBIOGRAPHY**. (See *author's* Notabilities in France and England. D. 1853. p. 13-66. 914.2 C3
- Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig Holmes, M. J.** (H.) D. 1880. 1 H93
- Chateau Friassac**. SIKES, O. (L.) O. 1865. 1 S18
- Chatham, W**: Pitt, *earl of*. 1706-1778. ALMON, J. Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. 1792. 923.2 C5
- **B—E, J**. Life of the earl of Chatham. (See *Wright, O. W.*, ed. Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 7-61.) 923.2 P9
- **Dowse, W**: Junius, Lord Chatham: a biog. D. 1857. 923.2 J1
- Chatrion, Alex.**, joint author. See *Ereckmann, Emile*.
- Chats. Hamlen, G.** S. 1885. 814 H1
- Chats** about books: poets and novelists. *Hazeltine, M. W.* D. 1883. 804 H
- Chatsworth**. *Ward, R. P.* O. n.d. 2 W9
- Chatterton, T**: 1752-1770. Poetical works; with notices of his life. 2 v. S. B. 1857. 821 C3
- **LIFE** of Chatterton. anon. (See *his* Poetical works. 2 v. S. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 7-132.) 821 C3 v.1
- **WILSON, Daniel**. Chatterton: a biog. study. D. 1869. 923.2 C5
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**. 1328-1400. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by *Francis Storr* and *Hawes Turner*. D. L. 1878. 821 C4
- **Canterbury tales**. D. n.p. n.d. 821 C7
- **Canterbury tales**; from the text, and with the notes and glossary of *Thomas Tyrwhitt*. D. L. n.d. 821 C6
- **Chaucer for children**; a golden key, ed. by *Mrs. M. Eliza Hawes*. O. L. 1877. 821 JC5
- **English of the 14th century**: Chaucer's Prologue, and Knight's tale, designed to serve as an introd. to the study of Eng. lit.; [ed.] by *Ste. H. Carpenter*. D. B. 1873. 821 C8
- **Legende of goode women**; ed. with an introd. and notes glossarial and critical. D. Ph. 1864. 821 C9

CHERBURY.

- Chaucer, Geoffrey—continued.**
- **TYRWHITT, T**: Abstract of the historical passages of the life of Chaucer. (See *Chaucer, Geoffrey*. Canterbury tales. D. n.d. pref. p. 25-34.) 821 C6
- **WARD, A. W**: Chaucer. D. 1881. 923.2 C6
- Chaudron, Adelaide De V.**, tr. *MUNDT, C. M.* Joseph II. and his court. O. 1880. 3 M10
- Chauncy-Hall school, Boston**. Catalogue of the teachers and pupils, 1878-79. D. B. 1879. 373 C
- Chavasse, Pye H**: Physical training of children; with a preliminary dissertation, by *F. H. Getchell*. O. Ph. 1871. 613 C2
- Checkmate**. *Le Fanu, J. S.* O. 1871. 2 L12
- Ceetham, S.**, joint ed. See *Smith, W*:
- Cheever, G**: Barrell. God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. D. N.Y. 1857. 826 C1
- **Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc**. O. N.Y. 1852. 914.94 C
- Cheever, H**: T. Whale and his captors; or, the Whaleman's adventures and the whale's biography. S. N.Y. 1850. 599 C
- Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts**. *Burty, Philip*. O. 1869. 600 B3
- Chellis, M.** Dwinell. From father to son. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JC9
- Cheney, Mrs. C. Emma**. Young folks' history of the civil war. D. B. 1884. 973.7 JC1
- Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale)**. *Sally Williams, the mountain girl*. D. B. [1872]. 1 JC10
- **ed.** *Buonarroti, M. A.* Selected poems. D. 1885. 851 B
- Cheney, M.** Bushnell, and others. Life and letters of *Horace Bushnell*. anon. O. N.Y. 1880. 922.5 B4
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D.** Stories of the saints. D. B. 1880. 922.2 S
- Chepnell, Havilland, le M., and Demmler, F. C. F.**, tr. *Niebuhr, B. G.*: Lectures on Roman history. 3 v. S. 1852. 987 N
- Cherbuliez, V**: Count Kostia; tr. by *O. D. Ashley*. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 4 C
- **Jean Téterol's idea**. D. N.Y. 1878. 4 C1
- **Joseph Noirel's revenge**; tr. by *W. F. West*. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 4 C2
- **Meta Holdens**. D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C3
- **Prosper**; tr. by *Carl Benson*. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 4 C4
- **Samuel Brohl and company**. (Collection of foreign authors.) D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C5
- Cherbury, E**: Herbert; 1st baron. 1581-1648. **LIFE**. (Autobiography, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. 923.2 C6
- **LIFE** of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. (See *Howells, W*: D. Lives of Herbert and Ellwood. S. 1877. p. 21-165.) 923.2 C7

CHAPMAN.

- Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. S. B. 1876. 811 C4
- Chapman, Maria Weston, ed. MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 2 v. O. 1877. 928.2 M4
- Chapman, M., tr. JANET, Paul. Theory of morals. O. 1884. 171 J
- Chapters on Erie, and other essays. Adams, C: F., jr., and H: D. 1871. 814 A
- Characteristics. Russell, A. P. O. 1884. 820 R3
- Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] women. Jameson, A.. B. (M.) D. 1837. 396 J
- Charicles. anon. Becker, W: A. 3 ed. O. 1866. 3 B4
- Charlemange. A.D. 742-814. James, G: P. R. History of Charlemange. S. 1856. 923.1 C4
- Charlemont. Simms, W: G. D. [1856.] 1 S22
- Charles I., king of England. 1600-1649. Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles I. of England. S. 1854. 923.1 C5
- Charles II., king of England. 1630-1685. Boscobel tracts, relating to his escape after the battle of Worcester, etc. (See Hamilton, A. Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. p. 481-536.) 923.1 C7
- ABBOTT, Jacob. History of King Charles II. of Eng. S. N.Y. 1852. 923.1 C6
- HAMILTON, Antoine, comte d'. Memoirs of the court of Charles II.; by Count Grammont. D. 1853. 923.1 C7
- Charles V., emperor of Germany, I., king of Spain. 1500-1558. PRESCOTT, W: H. Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (See Robertson, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. O. 1857. v. 3, p. 325-510.) 943 R v.3
- ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
- STIRLING, W: Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V. O. 1853. 923.1 C8
- Charles XII., king of Sweden. 1682-1718. VOLTARE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. 923.1 C9
- Charles the Bold. 1433-1477. Kirk, J: F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. O. 1864-68. 944.02 K
- Charles E: Stuart, the Young Pretender. 1720-1788. EWALD, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 923.1 C10
- Charles, E.. (Rundle). Against the stream: a story of a heroic age in England. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 C12
- Bertram family. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C13
- Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by two of themselves. anon. D. N.Y. 1864. 2 C14

CHARLOTTE.

- Charles, E.. (Rundle)—continued.
- Conquering and to conquer. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C15
- Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1, S. Lpz. 1872. 2 C16
- Contents.
- The cottage by the cathedral. The sepulchre and the shrine. The black ship. The island and the main-hand. The ruined temple. The jewel of the order of the king's own. The cathedral chimés. The song without words.
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C17
- Draytons and Davenants: a story of the civil wars. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 C18
- Early dawn; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in olden time. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C19
- Contents.
- Lights and shadows of the early dawn. The two martyrs of Yerulam. Annals of an Anglo-Saxon family. Saxon schools and houses. Saxon ministers and missions. Alfred, the truth-teller. Saxon and Norman. A story of the lollards.
- Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England: a story of the 15th century. anon. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 C20
- Old story of Bethlehem: one link in the great pedigree. anon. O. L. n.d. 2 JC1
- On both sides of the sea: a story of the commonwealth and restoration. A sequel to the Draytons and Davenants. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 C21
- Sketches of the women of Christendom. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 920.7 S1
- Song without words: leaves from a very old book. anon. sq. T. N.Y. 1865. 2 JC2
- Victory of the vanquished: a story of the 1st century. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C22
- Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C23
- Charles O'Malley. Lever, C: J. D. [1872.] 2 L21
- Charles Roussel. Porchat, J. J. S. 1862. 4 P1
- Charles Tyrrell. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1, D. n.d. 2 J5
- Charlesworth, Maria L.. Africa's mountain valley; or, the Church in Regents' Town, West Africa. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 276 C
- Cottage and its visitor. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 2 C24
- Dorothy Cope: containing the Old looking-glass, and the Broken looking-glass. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 C25
- Ministering children: a tale dedicated to childhood. anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 2 JC3
- Charlie Asgarde. St. Johnston, Alf. D. 1884. 2 JS
- Charlie Bell of Elm island. Kellogg, Elijah. S. n.d. 1 JK4
- Charlotte Ackermann: a theatrical romance. Müller, O: D. [1871.] 3 M4

CHARM.

- Charm**: an illustrated book for boys and girls. anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX2
- Chase, G**: Wingate. See *Mass. (state)—Sec. of state*. Abstract of the census of 1860. O. 1863. 317 M3
- Chase, Salmon Portland**. 1806-1873. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. O. 1874. 923.4 C
- Chase, T**: Hellas; her monuments and scenery. D. Camb. 1863. 914.95 C1
- Chasles, V**: Euphemion Philarete. 1799-1873. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiog. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 C3
- **AUTOBIOGRAPHY**. (See *author's Notabilities in France and England*. D. 1853. p. 13-66. 914.2 C3
- Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig**. Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1880. 1 H93
- Chateau Frissac**. Sikes, O. (L.) O. 1865. 1 S18
- Chatham, W**: Pitt, earl of. 1706-1778. ALMON, J. Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. 1792. 923.2 C5
- **B—E, J**. Life of the earl of Chatham. (See *Wight, O. W., ed. Life of Pitt and Chatham*. T. 1860. p. 7-61.) 923.2 P9
- **Dowse, W**: Junius, Lord Chatham: a biog. D. 1857. 923.2 J1
- Chatrian, Alex.**, joint author. See *Erckmann, Emile*.
- Chats. Hamlen, G. S.** 1885. 814 H1
- Chats about books: poets and novelists**. Hazeltine, M. W. D. 1883. 804 H
- Chatsworth. Ward, R. P.** O. n.d. 2 W9
- Chatterton, T**: 1752-1770. Poetical works; with notices of his life. 2 v. S. B. 1857. 821 C3
- **LIFE of Chatterton**. anon. (See *his Poetical works*. 2 v. S. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 7-132.) 821 C3 v.1
- **WILSON, Daniel**. Chatterton: a biog. study. D. 1869. 923.2 C5
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**. 1328-1400. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by Francis STORR and Hawes TURNER. D. L. 1878. 821 C4
- *Canterbury tales*. D. n.p. n.d. 821 C7
- *Canterbury tales; from the text, and with the notes and glossary of Thomas Tyrwhitt*. D. L. n.d. 821 C6
- *Chaucer for children; a golden key*, ed. by Mrs. M. Eliza HAWES. O. L. 1877. 821 JC5
- *English of the 14th century: Chaucer's Prologue, and Knight's tale, designed to serve as an introd. to the study of Eng. lit.; [ed.] by Ste. H. CARPENTER*. D. B. 1873. 821 C8
- *Legende of goode women; ed. with an introd. and notes glossarial and critical*. D. Ph. 1864. 821 C9

CHERBURY.

- Chaucer, Geoffrey—continued**.
- **TYRWHITT, T**: Abstract of the historical passages of the life of Chaucer. (See *Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales*. D. n.d. pref. p. 25-34.) 821 C6
- **WARD, A. W**: Chaucer. D. 1881. 923.2 C6
- Chaudron, Adelaide De V., tr.** MUNDT, C. M. Joseph II. and his court. O. 1880. 3 M10
- Chauncy-Hall school, Boston**. Catalogue of the teachers and pupils, 1878-79. D. B. 1879. 373 C
- Chavasse, Pye H**: Physical training of children; with a preliminary dissertation, by F. H. GETCHELL. O. Ph. 1871. 613 C2
- Checkmate. Le Fanu, J. S.** O. 1871. 2 L12
- Cheetham, S.**, joint ed. See *Smith, W*:
- Cheever, G**: Barrell. God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. D. N.Y. 1857. 326 C1
- *Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc*. O. N.Y. 1852. 914.94 C
- Cheever, H: T**. Whale and his captors; or, the Whaleman's adventures and the whale's biography. S. N.Y. 1850. 599 C
- Chefs-d'oeuvre of the industrial arts. Burty, Philip. O.** 1869. 600 B3
- Chellis, M., Dwinell**. From father to son. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JC9
- Cheney, Mrs. C. Emma**. Young folks' history of the civil war. D. B. 1884. 973.7 JC1
- Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale)**. Sally Williams, the mountain girl. D. B. [1872]. 1 JC10
- *ed.* BUONARROTI, M. A. Selected poems. D. 1885. 851 B
- Cheney, M., Bushnell, and others**. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. anon. O. N.Y. 1880. 922.5 B4
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D.** Stories of the saints. D. B. 1880. 922.2 S
- Chepnell, Haviland, le M., and Demmler, F. C. F., tr.** NIEBUHR, B. G.: Lectures on Roman history. 3 v. S. 1852. 937 N
- Cherbuliez, V**: Count Kostia; tr. by O. D. ASHLEY. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 4 C
- *Jean Téterol's idea*. D. N.Y. 1878. 4 C1
- *Joseph Noirel's revenge; tr. by W: F. WEST*. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 4 C2
- *Meta Holdens*. D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C3
- *Prosper; tr. by Carl BENSON*. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 4 C4
- *Samuel Brohl and company*. (Collection of foreign authors.) D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C5
- Cherbury, E**: Herbert, 1st baron. 1581-1648. LIFE. (Autobiography, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. 923.2 C6
- **LIFE of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury**. (See *Howells, W: D. Lives of Herbert and Ellwood*. S. 1877. p. 21-165.) 923.2 C7

CHERRY.

- Cherry and violet. Rathbone, M. A. (M.) D. n.d. 2 R4
 Chesebro', Caroline. Foe in the household. O. B. 1871. 1 C10
 Chesney, C: Cornwallis. Essays in military biography. O. N.Y. 1874. 923.5 E
 Chevallier d' Harmental. (In Dumas, A. D. Doctor Basilius. nar. S. n.d.) 4 D23
 Chevallier's daughter. Guernsey, L. E. D. 1880. 1 JG17
 Chevallier, E., joint author. See Lenormant, François.
 Chevreul, Michel Eugène. Laws of contrast of colour, and their application to the arts; tr. from the French by J: SPANTON. S. L. 1859. 535 C
 — Principles of harmony and contrast of colors; tr. by C: Martel. (See Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 16 ed. D. 1883. p. 319-339.) 698 X
 Chief's daughters. Tucker, C. M. S. 1862. 2 JT5
 Chien d'or, the golden dog. Kirby, H: D. 1877. 2 K62
 Child, Mrs. D. L. Good wives. (Ladies' family lib., v. 3.) D. 1833. 920.7 G
 Child, E. V., tr. Santaren, M. F de B. y S., vicomte de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius. D. 1850. 923.5 V1
 Child, Francis Ja., ed. English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. D. B. 1860. 821 C10
 Child, G. Chaplin. Benedicite: God as manifested in his works. (The great Architect.) 2 v. in 1, D. N.Y. 1868. 210 C2
 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis). 1802-1880. Aspirations of the world. D. B. 1878. 818 C1
 — Autumnal leaves. D. N.Y. 1857. 818 C2
 — Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. D. B. 1832. 923.9 R5
 — History of the condition of women, in various ages and nations. 5 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1843. 396 C

Contents.

1. Women of Asia and Africa.
 2. Women of Europe, America, and South Sea Islands.
 — Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. D. B. 1853. 922.8 H
 — Letters from N. Y. 10 ed. 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1849. 816 C1
 — Same. 11 ed. D. N.Y. 1850. 816 C2
 — Letters; with a blog. introd. by J: G. WHITTIER, and an apx. by Wendell PHILLIPS. D. B. 1883. 816 C3
 — Philothea: a Grecian romance. D. B. 1861. 1 C11
 — Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 4 ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. [1855]. 270 C

Contents.

1. Hindostan. Egypt. China. Thibet and Tartary. Chaldea. Persia. Greece and Rome. Celtic tribes. Jews.
 2. Jews after the exile. Retrospect. Christianity.
 3. Christianity: continued. Mohammedanism.
 — Rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. D. n.p. n.d. 1 C12

CHILD'S.

- Child, Lydia Maria (Francis)—continued.
 — Romance of the republic. D. B. 1871. 1 C13
 — comp. Looking toward sunset. D. B. 1875. 818 C8
 — WHITTIER, J: G. Memoir of Mrs. Child. (See Child, L. M. (F.) Letters. D. 1883. pref. p. 5-25.) 816 C8
 Child at home. Abbott, J: S. C. D. 1855. 173 A
 Child life: a collection of poems. Whittier, J: G., ed. D. [1871.] 821 W6
 Child life in Chinese homes. Bryson, Mrs. O. 1885. 915.1 B
 Child life in prose. Whittier, J: G., ed. 7 ed. D. [1873.] 1 JW14
 Child Marian abroad. Round, W: M. F. D. 1878. 1 JR10
 Child of the island glen. Kellogg, Elijah. S. 1874. 1 JK5
 Child-power. Dodge, M.. A. D. n.d. 814 D3
 Childhood of Mary Leeson. Howitt, M.. (B.) S. [1848.] 2 JH6
 Childhood of religions. Clodd, E: D. 1875. 291 C
 Childhood of the English nation. Armitage, Ella S. D. 1877. 942.01 A1
 Childhood of the world. Clodd, E: 2 Amer. ed. D. 1873. 571 C
 Children of blessing. anon. S. L. 1867. 2 JX10
 Children of light. Faris, W: W. D. 1877. 252 F
 Children of Seelgsberg: a tale of the lake of Lucerne. anon. D. L. n.d. 244 X
 Children of the manse. anon. Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L. S. 1861. 2 JD13
 Children of the New Forest. Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M48
 Children on the plains. Baker, S.. S. (T.) S. 1862. 1 JB4
 Children's book of poetry. Coates, H: T., ed. O. [1879.] 821 JC14
 Children's crusade. Gray, G: Z. S. 1872. 940 G1
 Children's fairy geography. Winslow, F. E. O. n.d. 914 W5
 Children's hour. Slade, Mrs. M.. B. C. S. [1880.] 798 JS1
 Children's pilgrimage. Smith, E.. T. (M.) T. D. 1885. 2 JS11
 Children's treasury of English song. Palgrave, F. T., comp. S. 1877. 821 P
 Childs, G: W., comp. National almanac and annual record for the years 1863 and '64. 2 v. D. Ph. 1863-64. 317 C
 Child's book of nature. Hooker, Worthington. S. 1883. 580 JH
 Child's friend. Berquin, Arnaud de. S. 1840. 4 JB5
 Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L: D. 1885. 811 SB

CHIMES.

Chimes. Dickens, C: J: H. Christmas stories. O. n.d. 2 D9
 Chimney-corner. Stowe, H. E.. (B.) D. 1868. 170 S6
 China hunter's club. Slosson, A. T. D. 1878. 738 S
 Chinese classics. Legge, Ja., ed. 2 v. in 1. O. 1875. 895 L
 Chinese painted by themselves. Tchong-ki-tong, Col. D. n.d. 390 T
 Chinigchinich. Boscana, Geronimo. (See Robinson, A. Life in California. D. 1846. p. 227-341.) 917.94 R
 Chipiez, C.; joint author. See Perrot, G:
 Chips from a German workshop. Müller, F: M. 4 v. O. and D. 1867-76. 410 M
 Chips from many blocks. Burritt, Elihu. D. 1878. 814 B5
 Chittenden, Lucius E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held F. 1861. O. N.Y. 1864. 842.2 C
 Choate, Rufus. 1799-1859. Works; with a memoir of his life by S: Gilman Brown. 2 v. O. B. 1862. 923.4 C1
 — Discourse, commemorative of Daniel Webster. O. B. 1863. 923.2 W
 — BROWN, S: G. Memoir of Choate. (See Choate, Rufus. Works. O. 1862. v. 1, p. 1-316.) 923.4 C1 v.1
 — NEILSON, Jos. Memories of Choate. O. 1884. 923.4 C2
 — PARKER, E: G. Reminiscences of Choate. O. 1860. 923.4 C3
 Choice notes from "Notes and queries:" folk lore. D. L. 1859. 398.3 X
 Choice of a dwelling. Wheeler, Gervase. 2 ed. rev. D. 1872. 690 W
 Chopin, F: 1810-1849. Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin. 2 ed. S. 1863. 927.8 C
 Chordal, pseud. See See, Ja. W.
 Chorley, H: Fothergill. 1808-1872. REMINISCENCES. (See Stoddard, R: H.; ed. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young. D. 1874. p. 1-70.) 928.2 P3
 Chorlton, W: American grape grower's guide, intended especially for the American climate. D. N.Y. 1866. 634 C
 Choules, J. Overton, ed. FORSTER, J: Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng. O. 1858. 923.2 S5
 — ed. NEAL, Dan. History of the puritans. 2 v. O. 1856. 285 N
 Choy Susan, and other stories. Bishop, W: H: D. 1885. 1 B21
 Chretien de Roville, A. J., joint author. See Bentz, L.
 Chris and Otho. anon. Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. 1871. 1 S42
 Christian believing and living. Huntington, F: D. D. 1860. 252 H2

CHRONICLE.

Christian institutions. Stanley, A. P. O. 1881. 260 S
 Christian painter of the 19th century. anon. Lear, Mrs. H. L. D. 1877. 927.5 F
 Christian singers of Germany. Winkworth, Cath. D. 1869. 928.3 C
 Christian year. Keble, J: D. 1873. 821 K1
 Christianity and science. Peabody, A. P. D. 1875. 215 P
 Christianity the religion of nature. Peabody, A. P. D. 1864. 239 P1
 Christian's mirror. Tucker, C. M. S. 1861. 240 T
 Christian's mistake. anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C80
 Christians under the crescent in Asia. Cutts, E. L. O. n.d. 281 C
 Christie, Robert. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. D. Montreal, 1866. 971 C
 Christie, W: D. Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftesbury, 1621-1683. 2 v. D. L. 1871. 923.2 S1
 Christie Johnstone. Reade, C: D. 1855. 2 R11
 — Same. Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and other stories. D. 1877. 2 R19
 Christie's faith. anon. Robinson, F: W: D. 1867. 2 R51
 Christin, P. F. and Lies, Eugene, tr. BEAUVORN, Roger de. Safa. O. 1858. 4 B3
 Christmas at Narragansett. Hale, E: E. D. 1884. 1 H7
 Christmas books. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D7
 Christmas books, and sketches by Boz. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1871. 2 D8
 Christmas books. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T12
 Christmas cake in four quarters. Barker, M. A., lady. S. 1872. 2 B8
 Christmas carol. Dickens, C: J: H. Christmas stories. O. n.d. 2 D9
 Christmas day and all the year. Ames, F.. B., comp. D. 1880. 2 JAS
 Christmas eve and Christmas day. Hale, E: E. D. 1874. 1 H8
 Christmas holidays at Chestnut Hill. Mary, Cousin, pseud. S. 1864. 1 JMS
 Christmas holydays in Rome. Kip, W: I. D. 1884. 914.5 K
 Christmas locket. anon. O. n.p. n.d. 818 X1
 Christmas stories. Dickens, C: J: H. O. n.d. 2 D9
 Christmas stories. Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1885. 1 H94
 Christmas-tree land. Molesworth, M.. L. (S.) D. 1884. 2 JM20
 Christy Carew. Hartley, M. (L.) S. 1880. 2 H31
 Chronicle of the Cid. Cid, R. D. de Bivar, called the. O. 1883. 861 C2

CHRONICLE.

- Chronicle of the Cid**—*continued*.
— *Same*; from the Spanish by Robert Southey. O. 1846. 861 C1
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada.** Irving, Washington. O. 1859. 946 I
- Chronicles of Carlingford:** Executor, Rector, [and] Doctor's family. anon. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. n.d. 2 O5
- *Same*: Executor, Rector, Doctor's family, [and] Salem chapel. anon. O. 1862. 2 O6
- Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew.** Hoffman, D: 2 v. O. 1853. 933 H
- Chronicles of Clovernook.** Jerrold, D. W: O. 1857. 827 J3
- Chronicles of Dustypore.** Cunningham, H. S. D. 1875. 2 C122
- Chronicles of Newgate.** Griffiths, Art. O. 1884. 343 G
- Chronicles of the Canongate.** anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. nar. O. 1827. 2 S16
- *Same*, 1 series: The Highland widow, the Two drovers, the Surgeon's daughter, etc. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S14
- *Same*, 2 series: Saint Valentine's day; or, the Fair maid of Perth. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S15
- Chronicles of the crusades.** Bohn, H: G., comp. D. 1865. 940 B
- Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.** anon. Charles, E. (R.) D. 1864. 2 C14
- Chronicles of the tombs.** Pettigrew, T: J. D. 1857. 929 P
- Chrysomela.** Herrick, Robert. S. 1884. 821 H10
- Chrysostom, Joannes, St.** A.D. 347-407. STEPHENS, W. R. W. St. John Chrysostom; his life and times. O. 1883. 922.1 C
- Chubbock, Harriet.** 1811-1830. JUDSON, E. (C.) My two sisters. S. 1854. 920.7 M4
- Chubbock, Lavinia R.** 1806-1829. JUDSON, E. (C.) My two sisters. S. 1854. 920.7 M4
- Church, A. H.** Colour. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. 752 C
- Church, Alfred J:** Heroes and kings: stories from the Greek. T. N.Y. 1883. 883 C
- Ovid. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1876. 870 C
- Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. D. N.Y. [1883]. 928.7 R
- Stories from the Greek tragedies. D. N.Y. 1890. 882 C
- Stories of the old world. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 870 C1
- Contents.*
- The story of the Argo. The story of Thebes. The story of Troy, with the adventures of Ulysses. The adventures of Æneas.
- and Brodrick, J: W. Pliny's letters. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 C2
- *ed.* HERODOTUS. Stories of the East, from Herodotus. D. n.d. 888 H2
- *ed.* HERODOTUS. Story of the Persian war. D. n.d. 888 H3

CHURCHYARD.

- Church, Alfred J:**—*continued*.
— *ed.* HOMER. Stories from Homer. D. n.d. 883 H4
- *ed.* JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Story of the last days of Jerusalem. D. 1880. 933 J4
- *ed.* LIVY. Stories from Livy. D. 1883. 878 L
- *ed.* VIRGIL. Stories from Virgil. B. n.d. 873 V3
- Church, B:** Oration delivered Mr. 5, 1773, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of Mr., 1770. 4 ed. O. B. 1773. 815 C1
- Church, Ella Rodman.** Home garden. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) 640 A v.1
- Home needle. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) 640 A v.2
- How to furnish a house. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) 640 A v.1
- Money-making for ladies. S. N.Y. 1882. 896 C1
- Church, Florence (Marryat) Ross.** Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1867. 2 C26
- Girls of Feversham. O. B. n.d. 2 C27
- Love's conflict. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1865. 2 C28
- Lucky disappointment. S. B. n.d. 2 C29
- Mad Dumaresq. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 C30
- Open! Sesame! O. B. n.d. 2 C31
- Petronel. O. B. n.d. 2 C32
- Prey of the gods. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 C33
- Star and a heart. O. n.p. n.d. 2 C34
- Too good for him. O. B. n.d. 2 C35
- Veronique. O. B. n.d. 2 C36
- Woman against woman. O. N.Y. 1881. 2 C37
- Church, R: W:** Bacon. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1884. 921.2 B1
- Beginning of the Middle ages. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 940 C1
- Church, Mrs. Ross.** See Church, Florence (Marryat) Ross.
- Church, T:** History of King Philip's war; ed. by S: G. DRAKE. 2 ed. D. B. 1829. 973.2 C1
- History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, called Philip's war; also, the old Fr. and Indian wars from 1680-1704; with notes by S: C. DRAKE. O. N.Y. [1845]. 973.2 C
- Churchill, C:** 1731-1764. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 C11
- TOOKE, W: Life of C: Churchill. (See Churchill, C: Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 17-93.) 821 C11 v.1
- Churchill, J:** See Marlborough, J: Churchill, duke of.
- Churchyard literature.** Kippax, J: R. D. 1877. 929 K

CHURTON.

Churton, E: *Gongora: an hist. and critical essay.* 2 v. D. L. 1862. 861 C

Contents.

- V. 1. Historical poems — translations.
2. Historical poems.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. B. c. 106-43. Academic questions, *Treatise de finibus*, and *Tusculan disputations*; tr. by C: Duke YONGE. D. L. 1853. 875 C

— *De officiis*; tr. with introd. and notes by And. Preston PEABODY. D. B. 1883. 170 C3

— *De senectute*; [or, *On old age*]; tr. with an introd. and notes by And. P. PEABODY. D. B. 1884. 875 C2

— *Orations*; literally tr. by C: Duke YONGE. 4 v. D. L. 1852-78. 875 C1

— *Three books of offices*; or, *Moral duties*; also, his *Cato major*, *Laelius*, *Paradoxes*, *Scipio's dream*, and *Letter to Quintus*; tr. by Cyrus R. EDMONDS. (Harper's classical library.) D. N.Y. 1858. 170 C4

— FORSYTH, W: *Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.* 2 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. 1866. 928.7 C

— TROLLOPE, Anthony. *Life of Cicero.* 2 v. D. 1881. 928.7 C1

Cicero. Collins, W: L. D. 1875. 870 C3

Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, called the. *Chronicle of the Cid*; from the Spanish by Robert SOUTHEY. O. Lowell, 1846. 861 C1

— *Same*; ed. with an introd. and apx., by R: MARKEAM. O. N.Y. 1883. 861 C2

Cincinnati (Ohio)—Board of Education. *Common schools of Cincinnati*: pt. 1, report; pt. 2, handbook for the school years beginning S. 1, 1877 and '82. 2 v. O. Cin. 1877-83. 379 C

Cinq-Mars. Vigny, A. V.; *comte de.* D. n.d. 4 V26

Circuit rider. Eggleston, E: D. 1878. 1 E
Circumnavigation of the globe. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. 910.4 X1

Cist, H: M. *Army of the Cumberland. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 7.)* D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 C2

Citizen Bonaparte. Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. D. n.d. 4 E3

Citizen of Prague. Paalzow, A: von. O. 1858. 3 P

Citoyenne Jacqueline. Keddie, Henrietta. D. 1866. 2 K14

City of the Saints. Burton, R: F. O. 1862. 917.92 B

City poems. Smith, Alex. D. 1857. 821 S11

Clacy, Mrs. H. (*Cycla.*) *Daybreak*; or, *Right, struggling and triumphant.* S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JC5

— *Passing clouds*; or, *Love conquering evil.* anon. S. N.Y. 1859. 244 C

— *Pattie Durant: a tale of 1662.* S. N.Y. [1868]. 2 JC6

Claiborne. Taylor, G: B. S. 1860. 1 JT1

CLARK.

Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837, from Canton, in the ship *Morrison* and brig *Himmaleh*, under direction of the owners. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1839. 915.1 X

Clapp, Herbert C. *Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food?* 2 ed. D. B. 1882. 616 C

Clara Hollinbrook. Wright, S.. A. D. 1863. 1 W82

Clare, Austin. *Bells of Freiburg: a Christmas tale,* told by Gottfried Bensel, father and son. S. L. n.d. 2 JC7

Claremont tales. Tucker, C.. M. 1 and 2 ser. S. n.d. 2 JT6

Clarendon, E: Hyde, 1st earl of. *History of the rebellion and civil wars in England.* 7 v. S. Ox. 1839. 942.06 C1

Claret and olives from Garonne to the Rhone. Reach, A. B. D. 1852. 914.4 R

Clarissa Harlowe. anon. Richardson, S: 8 v. S. 1810. 2 R31

Clark, Alfred Corning, tr. Rydberg, Viktor. *Roman days.* D. 1879. 733 R

Clark, B. F. *Mirthfulness and its excitors.* D. B. 1870. 817 C

Clark, C: Heber. (Max Adeler.) *Fortunate Island, and other stories.* D. B. 1882. 1 C14

Contents.

The fortunate island. The city of burlesque. An old foggy. Major Dunwoody's leg. Jimmie.

Clark, C.. (Moon.) (C: M. Clay.) *Daughter of the gods: or, How she came into her kingdom.* D. N.Y. 1883. 1 C15

— *Modern Hagar.* 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 C16

Clark, E. Warren. *Life and adventure in Japan.* S. N.Y. [1878]. 915.2 C

Clark, Edson L. *Races of European Turkey; their history, condition, and prospects; in 3 pts.* O. N.Y. 1878. 949 C

Contents.

Pt. 1. The Byzantine empire. Pt. 2. The modern Greeks and the Albanians. Pt. 3. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, and the Gypsies.

Clark, E: L. *Dalet; or, the Homestead of the nations.* O. B. 1864. 916.2 C

Clark, G: Rogers. *Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79.* O. Cin. 1869. 977 C

Clark, H. A., joint author. See Vaillie, F. O.

Clark, J. W., ed. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. *History of Don Quixote.* 2 v. F. n.d. 863 C1

Clark, Rev. J: A. *Glimpses of the Old World; or, Excursions on the continent, and in the island of Great Britain.* 2 v. O. Ph. 1840. 914.5 C2

Clark, M.. *Biographical sketches of the fathers of New England.* S. Concord, 1836. 920.07 B2

CLARK.

Clark, W: R., and others. Pitt-Street chapel lectures. O. B. 1858. 280 C

Contents.

1. Why I am a methodist; W: R. Clark. 2. Why are you a universalist? T: B. Thayer. 3. Why I am a baptist; Ja. N. Sykes. 4. Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist; Rev. Nehemiah Adams. 5. Why I am a churchman; G: M. Randall. 6. Why I am a unitarian; Rev. Orville Dewey. 7. Spiritual Christianity; T: Starr King.

Clarke, Asia Booth. Elder and the younger Booth. (American actor series.) D. B. 1882. 927.9 B1

Clarke, C: Beauclercs, father and son. O. N.Y. 1866. 2 C38

Clarke, C: Cowden. Shakespeare characters; chiefly those subordinate. O. L. 1863. 824 C7

— and M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. Recollections of writers; [with] a preface by M.. Cowden Clarke. D. N.Y. [1878]. 928.2 R1

— and M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. Shakespeare key, forming a companion to the complete concordance to Shakespeare. O. L. 1879. 828 C8

Clarke, E., ed. SAINT-PIERRE, J. H: B. de. Works. D. 1846. 848 S

Clarke, E: Hammond. 1820-1877. Building of a brain. D. B. 1874. 376 C

— Sex in education; or, a Fair chance for girls. D. B. 1873. 376 C1

— Visions: a study of false sight, pseudopia. D. B. 1878. 535 C1

— HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Memorial sketch of Clarke. (See Clarke, E: H. Visions. D. 1878. pref. p. 7-22.) 535 C1

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Anti-slavery days: a sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. 326 C2

— Essentials and non-essentials in religion. S. B. 1878. 230 C

— Events and epochs in religious history. O. B. 1881. 270 C1

— Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. D. B. 1877. 252 C2

— History of the campaign of 1812. (See Campbell, Mrs. Maria. Revolutionary services of W: Hull. O. 1848. p. 305-410.) 923.5 H6

— Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. D. B. [1881]. 1 C17

— Memorial and biog. sketches. D. B. 1878. 920.07 M

— Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 7 ed. D. B. 1872. 230 C1

— Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 9 ed. D. B. 1883. 374 C

— Steps of belief; or, Rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. D. B. 1870. 211 C

— Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. O. B. 1875. 290 C1

— Same: pt. 2. Comparison of all religions. O. B. 1883. 290 C2

CLAYDEN.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman—continued.

— and others. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1884. 928.1 O1

— Same. 2 v. D. B. 1852. 928.1 O2

Clarke, Marcus. His natural life. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 C39

Clarke, M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakspeare. Q. L. 1878. 828 C9

— Strange adventures of Kit Bam, mariner. S. n.p. n.d. 2 C40

— joint author. See Clarke, C: Cowden.

Clarke, R.. Sophia. (Sophie May.) Doctor's daughter. D. B. [1871]. 1 C18

— Little Prudy. S. B. 1875. 1 JC11

Clarke, W: Boy's own book: a complete encyclopædia of athletic exercises and diversions. anon. 5 ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1878. 790 JC1

Clarkson, L., pseud. See Whitelock, Mrs. L. Clarkson.

Classic heroic ballads. anon. Tileston, M. W. D. 1883. 821 T12

Classic literature. White, C. A. O. 1877. 802 W

Classic preachers of the Eng. church. Kempe, J: E. D. 1877. 922.3 C

Classics for children. 11 v. D. B. 1885.

Contents.

Church, A. J: Stories from the old world. 870 C1
De Foe, Daniel. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 2 JD3
Irving, Washington. Six selections from the Sketch-book. 814 I
Kingsley, C: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. 398.4 K3
Kingsley, C: Water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby. 398.4 K5
Lamb, C: and M.. Tales from Shakspeare. 828 L1
Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Lady of the lake. 831 84
Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Quentin Durward. 3 837
Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Tales of a grandfather: Scotland. 941 81
Shakspeare, W: Merchant of Venice. 822 87
Wyss, J: R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. baronne de. Swiss family Robinson. 3 W5

Clater, Francis. Every man his own cattle doctor; ed. by G: ARMATAGE. O. L. 1870. 619 C

— and others. Farmer's barn-book, containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all diseases incident to oxen, sheep, and swine. D. Ph. 1856. 636 C

Claude Gueux: the last day of a condemned man. Hugo, V: M., vicomte. D. 1869. 348 H

Claudia. Douglas, A. M. D. 1875. 1 D32

Claverings. Trollope, Anthony. O. 1866. 2 T43

Clavera, Mrs. M., pseud. See Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury).

Clay, C: M., pseud. See Clark, C.. (Moon).

Clay, H: 1777-1852. COLTON, Calvin. Life of H: Clay. 2 v. O. 1856. 923.2 C9

— COLTON Calvin. Life, correspondence, and speeches of H: Clay. 6 v. O. 1864. 923.2 C8

Clayden, P. W. Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist and tr. of the Bible. D. L. 1883. 928.2 86

CLAYTON.

- Clayton, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song, being memoirs of celebrated female vocalists, with a chronological list of the operas performed in Europe. O. N.Y. 1865. 927.8 Q
 Cleaveland, H: W., and others. Village and farm cottages: the requirements of Amer. village homes. O. N.Y. 1856. 728 C
 Cleaveland, Parker. Elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology. 2 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1882. 549 C
 Clemency Franklyn. Keary, Annie. 2 v. in 1. D. 1867. 2 K9
 Clemens, S: Langhorne. (*Mark Twain*). Adventures of Tom Sawyer. O. Htfd. 1879. 1 JC12
 — Innocents abroad; or, the New pilgrim's progress. O. Htfd. 1883. 914 C4
 — Life on the Mississippi. O. B. 1883. 917.6 C
 — Prince and the pauper: a tale for young people of all ages. O. B. 1882. 1 JC13
 — Roughing it. O. n.p. n.d. 917 C
 — Stolen white elephant, etc. S. B. 1883. 1 C19
 Contents.
 The stolen white elephant. Some rambling notes of an idle excursion. The facts concerning the recent carnival of crime in Conn. About magnanimous-incident literature. A curious experience. The great revolution in Pitcairn. Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning. The loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton, etc.
 — Tramp abroad. O. n.p. n.d. 914 C5
 — and Warner, C: Dudley. Gilded age: a tale of to-day. O. Htfd. 1874. 1 C20
 Clement, Clara Erskine. See Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement.
 Clemminshaw, E., tr. WURTZ, C: A. Atomic theory. D. 1881. 541 W
 Clemmer, Mrs. M.. See Hudson, M.. (Clemmer) Ames.
 Cleopatra, queen of Egypt. B.C. 69-30. Abbott, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. S. 1851. 923.1 C11
 Clergyman's wife, and other sketches. Ritchie, A.. C. (O.) M. D. 1867. 1 R2
 Cleve hall. anon. Sewell, E.. M. D. 1868. 2 S55
 Cleveland, C. H., jr. Dancing at home and abroad. D. B. 1878. 793 C
 Cleveland, R: J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 3 ed. O. B. 1850. 910.4 C1
 Cleveland, Rose E.. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 11 ed. O. N.Y. 1885. 814 C3
 Clever woman of the family. anon. Yonge, C.. M.. O. 1871. 2 Y13
 Cliff-climbers. Reid, Mayne. S. 1869. 2 JR5
 Clifford, W: Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 50.) D. N.Y. 1885. 510 C
 — Lectures and essays; ed. by Leslie STEPHEN and F: POLLOCK; with an introduction by F: Pollock. 2 v. O. L. 1879. 824 C8

CLUNES.

- Clifford's trial. Osborn, Yotty. D. 1884. 2 J04
 Clift, W: (*Timothy Bunker, Esq.*) Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. D. N.Y. [1868]. 680 C
 Cline, J. A., and co., pub. People's unrivalled family atlas of the world: indexed. sq. F4. B. [1884]. R912 C
 Clinton, DeWitt. 1769-1828. RENWICK, Ja. Life of DeWitt Clinton. S. 1854. 923.2 C10
 — SEWARD, W: H: Biography of Clinton. (See Seward, W: H: Works. 5 v. O. 1884. v. 4, p. 206-221.) 815 S1 v.4
 Clinton. Simonds, W: D. n.d. 1 JS15
 Clissold, Rev. A: Practical nature of the doctrines and alleged revelations contained in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. nar. O. B. 1839. 289.4 C
 Clive, Caroline. Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. anon. D. N.Y. 1862. 2 C41
 Clive, Robert, lord. 1725-1774. MALLESON, G. B. Founders of the Indian empire: Lord Clive. O. 1882. 923.2 C11
 Clockmaker. Haliburton, T: C. S. 1881. 827 H1
 Clodd, E: Childhood of religions, embracing a simple acct. of the birth and growth of myths and legends. D. N.Y. 1875. 291 C
 — Childhood of the world: a simple account of man in early times. 2 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1873. 571 C
 — Myths and dreams, D. L. 1885. 291 C1
 Cloister and the hearth. Reade, C: O. 1861. 2 R12
 Cloth of gold, and other poems. Aldrich, T: B. D. 1874. 811 A1
 Cloud on the heart. Roe, A. S. D. 1869. 1 R10
 Cloud-pictures. Underwood, F. H: D. 1872. 1 U
 Clouded happiness. Orsay, Countess d'. O. 1859. 4 O
 Clouds and sunshine, and Art: a dramatic tale. Reade, C: D. n.d. 2 R13
 Clough, Arthur Hugh. 1819-1861. Poems; with a memoir. 2 ed. D. L. 1863. 821 C12
 — Same. 7 ed. D. L. 1879. 821 C13
 — MEMOIR of Arthur Hugh Clough. anon. (See Clough, A. H. Poems. 7 ed. D. 1879. pref. p. 7-24.) 821 C13
 — PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. Memoir [of Clough]. (See Clough, A. H. Poems. 2 ed. D. 1863. pref. p. 7-28.) 812 C12
 Clover beach. Vandegrift, Marg. O. [1880.] 1 JV
 Clovernook children. Cary, Alice. D. 1855. 1 JC8
 Club-book. anon. Picken, And., ed. 2 v. in 1. D. 1856. 2 P85
 Clunes, G. C. Story of Pauline. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1870. 2 C42

CERVANTES.

- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de**—*continued.*
 — **Life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha;** tr. from the orig. Spanish by C: JARVIS; to which is prefixed a life of the author. 4 v. in 2, T. Ph. 1845. **863 C2**
 — **Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote.** S. B. 1832. **868 C**

Note. Compiled by Emma THOMPSON, with a life of Cervantes.

- **OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.) Cervantes.** D. n.d. **928.6 C1**
 — **SHORE, T. T. Biographical sketch of Cervantes.** (*See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.* History of Don Quixote. 2 v. F. v. 1, pref. p. 15-21.) **863 C1 v.1**
César Birotteau, Greatness and decline of. Balzac, Honoré de. D. 1860. **4 B1**
Cesarine Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) O. 1871. **4 D11**
Cesnola, Louis Palma di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1878. **913 C**
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct; its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers of man. (Lowell lectures, 1871.) O. N.Y. 1883. **591.5 C**
 — **Lectures on natural history; its relations to intellect, taste, wealth, and religion.** D. N.Y. 1860. **500.4 C1**
 — **Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible from the same Author.** D. N.Y. 1867. **210 C**
Chadwick, J. White. Book of poems. T. B. 1877. **811 C2**
 — **In Nazareth town: a Christmas fantasy, and other poems.** D. B. 1883. **811 C3**
Chadwick, W.: Life and times of Daniel DeFoe. O. L. 1859. **928.2 D**
Chaffers, W.; ed. BURY, Philip. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. O. 1869. **600 B3**
Chainbearer. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C35**
Chairman's handbook. Palgrave, R. F. D. 5 ed. S. 1883. **328 P**
Chalmers, Alex., ed. ADDISON, Jos., and STEELE, Sir R.; bart. Spectator. 6 v. O. 1853. **824 A1**
 — **ed. BERRISH essayists.** 21 v. S. B. 1855. **824 C5**

Contents.

V. 1-4. Tatler. 16-18. Rambler.
 13-15. Guardian. 19-21. Adventurer.

- Chalmers, G:** Introduction to the hist. of the revolt of the Amer. colonies. 2 v. O. B. 1845. **973.3 C1**
 — **Life of Allan Ramsay. (See Ramsay, Allan. Works.** 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 9-46.) **821 R v.1**
Chalmers, T: 1780-1847. Miscellanies, embracing reviews, essays, and addresses. O. N.Y. 1848. **828 C2**
Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 5-24.

CHAMBERS.

- Chalmers, T:—continued.**
 — **On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God; with a biog. pref. by Rev. J: CUMMING. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.)** D. L. 1853. **210 C1**
 — **CUMMING, Rev. J: Biographical [notice of Chalmers.] (See Chalmers, T: On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God.** D. 1853. pref. p. 5-32.) **210 C1**
 — **HANNA, W: Memoirs of the life and writings of T: Chalmers.** 4 v. D. 1853. **922.5 C2**
Chamberlain, C.; jr. Put to the test. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 C7**
Chambers, Julius. Mad world and its inhabitants. D. N.Y. 1877. **362 C**
 — **ed. VERNE, Jules. Michael Strogoff.** O. 1877. **4 V17**
Chambers, Robert. 1802-1871. Cyclopædia of Eng. literature. 2 v. Q. B. 1854. **820 C**
 — **Same; revised by Robert CARRUTHERS.** 2 v. Q. L. 1883. **R820 C1**
 — **Select writings.** 4 v. nar. D. Edin. 1847. **824 C6**

Contents.

V. 1, 2. Essays familiar and humorous.
 3. Essays moral and economic.
 4. Essays philosophical and sentimental, and historical sketches.

- **ed. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen: new ed.; with a sup. vol. by the Rev. T: THOMSON.** 5 v. O. L. 1864. **920.04 B**

Contents.

V. 1. Abe.-Cre. 4. Mel.-You.
 2. Cri.-Ham. 5. Abe.-Woo.
 3. Ham.-M'Ga.

- **ed. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities.** 2 v. Q. Edin. 1863-64. **900 C**
 — **ed. BURNS, Robert. Life and works.** 4 v. D. 1852. **928.2 B10**
 — **joint ed. See Chambers, W:**
 — **CHAMBERS, W: Memoir of Robert Chambers.** O. 1872. **920.4 C**
Chambers, T: King. Manual of diet, in health and disease. O. Ph. 1875. **613 C1**
 — **Principles of diet, in health and disease. (See Youmans, E. A., ed. Lessons in cookery.** D. 1879. p. 327-371.) **641 Y**
Chambers, W: 1800-1883. Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. **902 C**
 — **Sketches, light and descriptive.** S. Edin. 1866. **828 C3**
 — **ed. Chambers' miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts.** 10 v. D. Edin. 1847-48. **828 C4**
 — **and Robert, ed. Chambers' home book; or, Pocket miscellany.** 6 v. S. B. 1853. **828 C5**
 — **and Robert, ed. Chambers' information for the people: a popular encyclopædia.** 15 Amer. ed. 2 v. Q. Ph. 1852. **R032 C**
 — **and Robert, ed. Chambers' repository of instructive and amusing papers.** 2 v. D. B. 1853. **828 C7**

CHAMBERS.

- Chambers, W:**—*continued.*
 — *and Robert, ed.* Papers for the people. 12 v. in 6, D. Ph. 1856. **828 C6**
 — **MEMOIR** of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences. O. N.Y. 1872. **920.4 C**
Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria and in the Tyrol. **Boner, C:** O. 1860. **799 B2**
Champagne country. **Tomes, Robert.** D. 1867. **914.4 T1**
Champlin, J: *Denison, jr.* Young folks' catechism of common things. rev. ed. S. N.Y. 1883. **502 JC**
 — Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. O. N.Y. 1880. **R031 C**
 — Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. O. N.Y. 1881. **R031 C1**
 — Young folks' history of the war for the Union. O. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 JC**
Champlin, Virginia, tr. **DAUDET, Alphonse.** Kings in exile. D. 1880. **4 D1**
 — *tr.* **ROCHEFORT-LUCAY, V: H:; marquise de.** Mademoiselle Bismarck. D. 1881. **4 R1**
 — *tr.* **VERNE, Jules.** Tribulations of a Chinaman in China. D. 1880. **4 V20**
 — *tr.* **VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E.** Learning to draw. O. [1880.] **740 V**
Champney, Lizzie (Williams). All around a palette. D. B. 1878. **1 C8**
 — Bourbon lilies: a story of artist life. S. B. 1878. **1 C9**
 — Entertainments: directions for holiday merry-makings, amateur performances, and Sunday school exercises. D. B. [1879]. **791 C**
 — In the sky-garden. D. B. 1877. **1 JCS**
 — Three Vassar girls abroad: rambles of three college girls on a vacation trip, through France and Spain for amusement and instruction. O. B. 1883. **914.4 C**
 — Three Vassar girls in England. O. B. 1884. **914.2 C2**
 — Three Vassar girls in S. America. O. B. 1885. **918 C**
Chance acquaintance. **Howells, W: D.** S. n.d. **1 H131**
Chance for himself. **Trowbridge, J: T.** S. [1872.] **1 JT20**
Chance medley of light matter. **Grattan, T: C.** O. 1860. **2 G53**
Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. **Doubleday, Abner.** D. 1882. **973.7 D1**
Chandler, M. G. Elements of character. D. B. 1854. **170 C1**
Chandler, Peleg Whitman. American criminal trials. 2 v. D. B. 1844. **843 C**
 — **MEMOIR** of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences. D. B. 1880. **923.2 A3**
Chandler, T: Bradbury. Life of Samuel Johnson. D. N. Y. 1805. **923.7 J1**
Chaney, G: Leonard. "Alôha!" a Hawaiian salutation. S. B. 1880. **919.6 C**

CHAPMAN.

- Chaney, G: Leonard—continued.**
 — **Every-day** life and every-day morals. D. B. 1885. **170 C2**
 — **Tom:** a home story. S. B. 1877. **1 JC7**
Change for the American notes, in letters from London to New York. *anon.* **Wood, H:** (*In Borrow, G: Bible in Spain.* O. 1843.) **914.6 B1**
Changing base. **Everett, J: D.** 1874. **1 JE16**
Channing, Barbara H. Sunny skies: or, Adventures in Italy. D. B. n.d. **914.5 C1**
Channing, E: T. Lectures, read to the seniors in Harvard college. D. B. 1856. **814 C2**
 — **Life** of W: Ellery. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 6, p. 87-159.) **920.07 L v.6**
Channing, Eva, tr. **PESTALOZZI, J: H:** Leonard and Gertrude. D. 1885. **3 P1**
Channing, Walter. Physician's vacation; or, a Summer in Europe. *nar.* O. B. 1856. **914 C3**
Channing, W: Ellery. 1780-1842. Works. 16 ed. 6 v. in 3, D. B. 1859. **818 C**
 — **Perfect** life, in 12 discourses; ed. by W: H: CHANNING. D. B. 1873. **252 C**
 — **Thoreau,** the poet naturalist; with memorial verses. D. B. 1873. **928.1 T1**
 — *and Alkin Lucy.* Correspondence, from 1826 to 1842; ed. by A.. Letitia LE BRETON. D. B. 1874. **816 C**
 — **MEMOIR,** with extracts from his correspondence and mss.; [ed. by W: H: CHANNING]. 7 ed. 3 v. D. B. 1857. **922.8 C**
Channing, W: H:; ed. CHANNING, W: E. Perfect life, in 12 discourses. D. 1873. **252 C**
Channings. **Wood, E. (P.)** O. n.d. **2 W24**
Chanter, C.. Over the cliffs. D. B. 1861. **2 C11**
Chapel of the hermits. **Whittier, J: G.** D. 1853. **811 W6**
Chapin, Edwin H. Lessons of faith and life: discourses. D. N.Y. 1877. **252 C1**
Chaplet of pearls. **Yonge, C.. M..** O. n.d. **2 Y12**
Chaplin, Rev. Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster. D. B. 1872. **923.7 D**
Chapman, G: 1557-1634. Comedies and tragedies, now first collected; with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. 3 v. D. L. 1873. **822 C1**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. **Memoir** of George Chapman. The blinde begger of Alexandria. An humorous mirth. All foolles. Monsieur D'Olive. The gentleman usher.
 2. **Bussy D'Ambols.** The revenge of Bussy D'Ambols. The conspiracy and tragedy of Charles, duke of Byron. May-day.
 3. **The widowes teares.** The masque of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inne. The tragedy of Cæsar and Pompey. The tragedy of Alphonsus, emperour of Germany. Revenge for honour. Index.
- **MEMOIR** of G: Chapman. *anon.* (*See Chapman, G: Comedies and tragedies.* 3 v. D. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 5-44.) **822 C1 v.1**

CERVANTES.

- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de—continued.**
 — Life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the orig. Spanish by C: JARVIS; to which is prefixed a life of the author. 4 v. in 2, T. Ph. 1845. **863 C2**
 — Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. S. B. 1882. **868 C**

Note. Compiled by Emma THOMPSON, with a life of Cervantes.

- OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.) Cervantes. D. n.d. **928.6 C1**
 — SHORE, T. T. Biographical sketch of Cervantes. (See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. History of Don Quixote. 2 v. F. v. 1, pref. p. 15-21.) **863 C1 v.1**
 César Birotteau, Greatness and decline of. Balzac, Honoré de. D. 1860. **4 B1**
 Cesarine Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) O. 1871. **4 D11**
 Cesnola, Louis Palma di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1878. **913 C**
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct; its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers of man. (Lowell lectures, 1871.) O. N.Y. 1883. **591.5 C**
 — Lectures on natural history; its relations to intellect, taste, wealth, and religion. D. N.Y. 1860. **590.4 C1**
 — Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible from the same Author. D. N.Y. 1867. **210 C**
 Chadwick, J: White. Book of poems. T. B. 1877. **811 C2**
 — In Nazareth town: a Christmas fantasy, and other poems. D. B. 1883. **811 C3**
 Chadwick, W: Life and times of Daniel DeFoe. O. L. 1859. **928.2 D**
 Chaffers, W.; ed. BURT, Philip. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. O. 1869. **600 B3**
 Chainbearer. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C35**
 Chairman's handbook. Palgrave, R. F. D. 5 ed. S. 1883. **828 P**
 Chalmers, Alex., ed. ADDISON, Jos., and STEELE, Sir R.; bart. Spectator. 6 v. O. 1853. **824 A1**
 — ed. BRITISH essayists. 21 v. S. B. 1855. **824 C5**

Contents.

V. 1-4. Tatler. 16-18. Rambler.
 13-15. Guardian. 19-21. Adventurer.

- Chalmers, G: Introduction to the hist. of the revolt of the Amer. colonies. 2 v. O. B. 1845. **973.3 C1**
 — Life of Allan Ramsay. (See Ramsay, Allan. Works. 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 9-46.) **821 R v.1**
 Chalmers, T: 1780-1847. Miscellanies, embracing reviews, essays, and addresses. O. N.Y. 1848. **828 C2**
Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 8-24.

CHAMBERS.

- Chalmers, T:—continued.**
 — On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God; with a biog. pref. by Rev. J: CUMMING. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.) D. L. 1853. **210 C1**
 — CUMMING, Rev. J: Biographical [notice of Chalmers.] (See Chalmers, T: On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. D. 1853. pref. p. 5-32.) **210 C1**
 — HANNA, W: Memoirs of the life and writings of T: Chalmers. 4 v. D. 1853. **922.5 C2**
 Chamberlain, C.; jr. Put to the test. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 C7**
 Chambers, Julius. Mad world and its inhabitants. D. N.Y. 1877. **362 C**
 — ed. VERNE, Jules. Michael Strogoff. O. 1877. **4 V17**
 Chambers, Robert. 1802-1871. Cyclopædia of Eng. literature. 2 v. Q. B. 1854. **820 C**
 — Same; revised by Robert CAREUTHERS. 2 v. Q. L. 1883. **R820 C1**
 — Select writings. 4 v. nar. D. Edin. 1847. **824 C6**

Contents.

V. 1, 2. Essays familiar and humorous.
 3. Essays moral and economic.
 4. Essays philosophical and sentimental, and historical sketches.

- ed. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen: new ed.; with a sup. vol. by the Rev. T: THOMSON. 5 v. O. L. 1864. **920.04 B**

Contents.

V. 1. Abe.-Cre. 4. Mel.-You.
 2. Cri.-Ham. 5. Abe.-Woo.
 3. Ham.-M'Ga.

- ed. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2 v. Q. Edin. 1863-64. **900 C**
 — ed. BURNS, Robert. Life and works. 4 v. D. 1852. **928.2 B10**
 — joint ed. See Chambers, W:
 — CHAMBERS, W: Memoir of Robert Chambers. O. 1872. **920.4 C**
 Chambers, T: King. Manual of diet, in health and disease. O. Ph. 1875. **613 C1**
 — Principles of diet, in health and disease. (See Youmans, E. A., ed. Lessons in cookery. D. 1879. p. 327-371.) **641 Y**
 Chambers, W: 1800-1883. Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. **902 C**
 — Sketches, light and descriptive. S. Edin. 1866. **828 C3**
 — ed. Chambers' miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 10 v. D. Edin. 1847-48. **828 C4**
 — and Robert, ed. Chambers' home book; or, Pocket miscellany. 6 v. S. B. 1853. **828 C5**
 — and Robert, ed. Chambers' information for the people: a popular encyclopædia. 15 Amer. ed. 2 v. Q. Ph. 1852. **R032 C**
 — and Robert, ed. Chambers' repository of instructive and amusing papers. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **828 C7**

COLLINS.

- Collins, W: Wilkie—continued.**
 — Poor Miss Finch. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 C64
 — Queen of hearts. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 C65
 — Terribly strange bed. (See author's Frozen deep. D. 1875. p. 185-237.) 2 C56
 — Two destinies. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 C66
 — Woman in white. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 C67
 — joint author. See Dickens, C: J: Huffam.
Colloquies of Edward Osborne. Rathbone, M. A. (M.) 3 ed. D. [1860.] 2 R5
Collum, R: S., comp. ALDRICH, M. A. History of the U. S. marine corps. O. 1875. 359 A
Collyer, Robert. Life that now is: sermons. D. B. 1871. 252 C3
 — Nature and life: sermons. D. B. 1867. 252 C4
 — Simple truth: a home book. S. B. 1882. 173 C
Colman, G.; tr. TERENCE. Comedies; tr. into English verse. D. 1859. 872 T
Colman, H: Agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. 5 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1856. 630 C1
 — European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. 3 ed. with additions. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1850. 630 C2
 — European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. 2 v. nar. O. B. 1850. 914.2 C4
Colombi, Marchesa. Wane of an ideal; from the Italian, by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1885. 853 C
Colonel Enderby's wife. Harrison, Mrs. —. (Kingsley). D. 1885. 2 H27
Colonel Floyd's wards. Terhune, M. V. (H.) Helen Gardner's wedding day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards. D. 1880. 1 T6
Colonel's daughter; or, Winning his spurs. King, C: D. 1883. 1 K9
Colonel's opera cloak. anon. Brush, C. C. S. 1882. 1 B36
Colonna, Vittoria. 1490-1547. Trollope, T: A. Life of Vittoria Colonna. S. 1859. 928.5 C
Colony ballads. Raymond, G: L. D. 1877. 811 R
Color-Guard. Hosmer, J. K. D. 1864. 973.7 H5
Colquhoun, Arch. Ross. Across Chryse, being the narrative of a journey of exploration, through the S. China border lands, from Canton to Mandalay. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 915.1 C
 — Amongst the Shans; with an hist. sketch of the Shans by Holt S. HALLETT; and an introd. on the cradle of the Shan race, by Terrien de LA-COUPERIE. O. N.Y. 1885. 915.9 C
Colquhoun, Janet (Sinclair), lady. 1781-1846. HAMILTON, Ja., ed. Memoir of Lady Colquhoun. S. 1858. 923.2 C15
Colton, Caleb C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. nar. O. N.Y. 1860. 818 C4
Colton, Calvin. Life, correspondence, and speeches of Henry Clay. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1864. 923.2 C8

COMMON-PLACE.

- Colton, Calvin—continued.**
 — Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 923.2 C9
Colton, G. H., ed. CORMENIN, L: M. de la Haye, viscount de. Orators of France. D. 1847. 840 C
Colton, Rev. Walter. Three years in California. D. N.Y. 1852. 917.94 C
Columbian centinel and Mass. federalist: [semi-weekly], Ja. 4-D. 29, 1804. v. 40-42. F^a. B. 1804. R071 C
Columbian centinel: [semi-weekly], Ja. 2, 1805-D. 28, 1805. v. 42-44. Ap. 15, 1812-D. 29, 1813. 2 v. F^a. B. 1805-13. R071 C1
Columbus, Christopher. 1436?-1506. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Life of Christopher Columbus. D. [1875.] 923.9 C3
 — IRVING, Washington. History of the life and voyages of Columbus. 2 v. O. 1837. 923.9 C4
 — IRVING, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, abridged, including the author's Visit to Palos. D. 1839. 923.9 C5
 — LAMARTINE, de M. L: de P. de. Life of Christopher Columbus. S. 1860. 923.9 C6
 — LIFE of Columbus. anon. nar. S. n.d. 923.9 C7
Colvin, Sidney. Landor. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1881. 928.2 L3
Colyer, F: Treatise on the working and management of steam boilers and engines. S. L. 1885. 621.1 C
Combe, And., M. D. Principles of physiology, applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education. S. N.Y. 1858. 612 C
Combe, G: Constitution of man, considered in relation to external objects. 14 Amer. ed. D. B. 1842. 139 C
Cometh up as a flower. Broughton, Rhoda. D. n.d. 2 B74
Comines, Philip de. See Argenton, Philip de Commines, sieur d'.
Coming race. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. 1875. 2 L60
Comins, Lizzie B. (Laura Caxton,) Hartwell farm. D. n.p. n.d. 1 C25
 — Marion Berkley: a story for girls. D. B. [1870]. 1 JC16
Commander of Malta. Sue, M. J. E. O. 1858. 4 S5
Commandment with promise. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. 244 X1
Commercial products of the sea. Simmonds, P: L. D. 1879. 639 S
Communes, Philip de. See Argenton, Philip de Commines, sieur d'.
Common-place: a tale of to-day, and other stories. Rossetti, C. G. D. 1870. 2 R60
Common-place book. Southey, Robert. 2 v. O. 1860. 828 S4

CHAPMAN.

- Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. S. B. 1876. 811 C4
 Chapman, Maria Weston, ed. MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 2 v. O. 1877. 928.2 M4
 Chapman, M., tr. JANET, Paul. Theory of morals. O. 1884. 171 J
 Chapters on Erie, and other essays. Adams, C: F., jr., and H: D. 1871. 814 A
 Characteristics. Russell, A. P. O. 1884. 820 R3
 Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] women. Jameson, A.. B. (M.) D. 1837. 396 J
 Charicles. anon. Becker, W: A. 3 ed. O. 1866. 3 B4
 Charlemange. A.D. 742-814. James, G: P. R. History of Charlemange. S. 1856. 923.1 C4
 Charlemont. Simms, W: G. D. [1856.] 1 S22
 Charles I., king of England. 1600-1649. Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles I. of England. S. 1854. 923.1 C5
 Charles II., king of England. 1630-1685. Boscobel tracts, relating to his escape after the battle of Worcester, etc. (See Hamilton, A. Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. p. 481-536.) 923.1 C7
 — ABBOTT, Jacob. History of King Charles II. of Eng. S. N.Y. 1852. 923.1 C6
 — HAMILTON, Antoine, comte d'. Memoirs of the court of Charles II.; by Count Grammont. D. 1853. 923.1 C7
 Charles V., emperor of Germany, I., king of Spain. 1500-1558. Prescott, W: H. Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (See Robertson, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. O. 1857. v. 3, p. 325-510.) 943 R v.3
 — ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
 — STIRLING, W: Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V. O. 1853. 923.1 C8
 Charles XII., king of Sweden. 1682-1718. VOLTARE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. 923.1 C9
 Charles the Bold. 1433-1477. Kirk, J: F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. O. 1864-68. 944.02 K
 Charles E: Stuart, the Young Pretender. 1720-1788. Ewald, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 923.1 C10
 Charles, E. (Rundle). Against the stream: a story of a heroic age in England. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 C12
 — Bertram family. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C13
 — Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by two of themselves. anon. D. N.Y. 1864. 2 C14

CHARLOTTE.

- Charles, E. (Rundle)—continued.
 — Conquering and to conquer. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C15
 — Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1, S. Lpz. 1872. 2 C16
 Contents.
 The cottage by the cathedral. The sepulchre and the shrine. The black ship. The island and the main-land. The ruined temple. The jewel of the order of the king's own. The cathedral chimnes. The song without words.
 — Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C17
 — Draytons and Davenants: a story of the civil wars. anon. D. N.Y. 1863. 2 C18
 — Early dawn; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in olden time. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C19
 Contents.
 Lights and shadows of the early dawn. The two martyrs of Verulam. Annals of an Anglo-Saxon family. Saxon schools and houses. Saxon ministers and misdoers. Alfred, the truth-teller. Saxon and Norman. A story of the lollards.
 — Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England: a story of the 15th century. anon. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 C20
 — Old story of Bethlehem: one link in the great pedigree. anon. O. L. n.d. 2 JC1
 — On both sides of the sea: a story of the commonwealth and restoration. A sequel to the Draytons and Davenants. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 C21
 — Sketches of the women of Christendom. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 920.7 S1
 — Song without words: leaves from a very old book. anon. sq. T. N.Y. 1865. 2 JC2
 — Victory of the vanquished: a story of the 1st century. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C22
 — Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C23
 Charles O'Malley. Lever, C: J. D. [1872.] 2 L21
 Charles Roussel. Porchat, J. J. S. 1862. 4 P1
 Charles Tyrrell. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1, D. n.d. 2 J5
 Charlesworth, Maria L.. Africa's mountain valley; or, the Church in Regents' Town, West Africa. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 276 C
 — Cottage and its visitor. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 2 C24
 — Dorothy Cope: containing the Old looking-glass, and the Broken looking-glass. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 C25
 — Ministering children: a tale dedicated to childhood. anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 2 JC3
 Charlie Asgarde. St. Johnston, Alf. D. 1884. 2 JS
 Charlie Bell of Elm island. Kellogg, Elijah. S. n.d. 1 JK4
 Charlotte Ackermann: a theatrical romance. Müller, O: D. [1871.] 3 M4

CHARM.

- Charm**: an illustrated book for boys and girls. anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX2
- Chase, G; Wingate.** See *Mass. (state)—Sec. of state.* Abstract of the census of 1860. O. 1863. 317 M3
- Chase, Salmon Portland.** 1806-1873. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. O. 1874. 923.4 C
- Chase, T:** Hellas; her monuments and scenery. D. Camb. 1863. 914.95 C1
- Chasles, V:** Euphemion Philarete. 1790-1873. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiog. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 C3
- **AUTOBIOGRAPHY.** (See *author's* Notabilities in France and England. D. 1853. p. 13-66. 914.2 C3
- Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig.** Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1880. 1 H93
- Chateau Frissac.** Sikes, O. (L.) O. 1865. 1 S18
- Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of.** 1706-1778. ALMON, J. Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. 1792. 923.2 C5
- **B—E, J.** Life of the earl of Chatham. (See *Wight, O. W., ed.* Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 7-61.) 923.2 P9
- **Dowse, W:** Junius, Lord Chatham: a biog. D. 1857. 923.2 J1
- Chatrlian, Alex., joint author.** See *Ereckmann, Emile.*
- Chats. Hamlen, G. S.** 1885. 814 H1
- Chats about books:** poets and novelists. *Hazeltine, M. W. D.* 1883. 804 H
- Chatsworth.** Ward, R. P. O. n.d. 2 W9
- Chatterton, T:** 1752-1770. Poetical works; with notices of his life. 2 v. S. B. 1857. 821 C3
- **LIFE** of Chatterton. anon. (See *his* Poetical works. 2 v. S. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 7-132.) 821 C3 v.1
- **Wilson, Daniel.** Chatterton: a biog. study. D. 1869. 928.2 C5
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.** 1328-1400. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by Francis STORR and Hawes TURNER. D. L. 1878. 821 C4
- *Canterbury tales.* D. n.p. n.d. 821 C7
- *Canterbury tales; from the text, and with the notes and glossary of Thomas Tyrwhitt.* D. L. n.d. 821 C6
- *Chaucer for children; a golden key, ed. by Mrs. M. Eliza HAWES.* O. L. 1877. 821 JC5
- *English of the 14th century: Chaucer's Prologue, and Knight's tale, designed to serve as an introd. to the study of Eng. lit.; [ed.] by Ste. H. CARPENTER.* D. B. 1873. 821 C8
- *Legende of goode women; ed. with an introd. and notes glossarial and critical.* D. Ph. 1864. 821 C9

CHERBURY.

- Chaucer, Geoffrey—continued.**
- **TYRWHITT, T:** Abstract of the historical passages of the life of Chaucer. (See *Chaucer, Geoffrey.* Canterbury tales. D. n.d. pref. p. 25-34.) 821 C6
- **WARD, A. W:** Chaucer. D. 1881. 928.2 C6
- Chaudron, Adelaide De V., tr.** MUNDT, C. M. Joseph II. and his court. O. 1880. 8 M10
- Chauncy-Hall school, Boston.** Catalogue of the teachers and pupils, 1878-79. D. B. 1879. 373 C
- Chavasse, Pye H:** Physical training of children; with a preliminary dissertation, by F. H. GRETCHILL. O. Ph. 1871. 613 C2
- Checkmate.** Le Fanu, J. S. O. 1871. 2 L12
- Cheetham, S., joint ed.** See *Smith, W:*
- Cheever, G:** Barrell. God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. D. N.Y. 1857. 826 C1
- *Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc.* O. N.Y. 1852. 914.94 C
- Cheever, H: T.** Whale and his captors; or, the Whaleman's adventures and the whale's biography. S. N.Y. 1850. 599 C
- Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.** Burty, Philip. O. 1869. 600 B3
- Chellis, M. Dwinell.** From father to son. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JC9
- Cheney, Mrs. C. Emma.** Young folks' history of the civil war. D. B. 1884. 973.7 JC1
- Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale).** Sally Williams, the mountain girl. D. B. [1872]. 1 JC10
- *ed.* BUONABROTTI, M. A. Selected poems. D. 1885. 851 B
- Cheney, M., Bushnell, and others.** Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. anon. O. N.Y. 1880. 922.5 B4
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D.** Stories of the saints. D. B. 1880. 922.2 S
- Chepnell, Havilland, le M., and Demmler, F. C. F., tr.** NIEBUHR, B. G: Lectures on Roman history. 3 v. S. 1852. 937 N
- Cherbullez, V:** Count Kostia; tr. by O. D. ASHLEY. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 4 C
- *Jean Téterol's idea.* D. N.Y. 1878. 4 C1
- *Joseph Noirel's revenge; tr. by W: F. WEST.* (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 4 C2
- *Meta Holdens.* D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C3
- *Prosper; tr. by Carl BENSON.* (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 4 C4
- *Samuel Brohl and company.* (Collection of foreign authors.) D. N.Y. 1877. 4 C5
- Cherbury, E: Herbert, 1st baron.** 1581-1648. LIFE. (Autobiography, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. 923.2 C6
- **LIFE** of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. (See *Howells, W: D.* Lives of Herbert and Ellwood. S. 1877. p. 21-165.) 923.2 C7

COOKE.

- Cooke, Frances E.** Footprints. S. B. 1879. **922 F**
Contents.
 J: and C: Wesley. G: Fox. Mohammed. J: Huss. J: Falk.
 — Guiding lights: lives of the great and good. S. Edin. 1880. **920.04 G**
Contents.
 Michael Angelo Buonarroti. Mme. Guyon. Martin Luther. F: Perthes.
 — Story of Thdr. Parker; with an introd. by Grace A. OLIVER. D. B. 1883. **922.8 P**
Cooke, G: Willis. George Eliot; a critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. D. B. 1894. **928.2 C16**
 — Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 5 ed. O. B. 1882. **921.1 E**
Cooke, J: Esten. (*Anas Todkill.*) Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. D. Detroit, 1877. **1 C28**
 — Doctor Vandyke. O. N.Y. 1872. **1 C29**
 — My lady Pokahontas: a true relation of Virginia. D. B. 1885. **1 C30**
 — Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 C31**
Contents.
 Pretty Mrs. Gaston. Annie at the corner. The wedding at Duluth.
 — Stories of the Old Dominion. D. N.Y. 1879. **975 C**
 — Virginia: a hist. of the people. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1884. **975 C1**
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, jr. New chemistry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 6.) D. N.Y. 1874. **541 C**
 — Religion and chemistry: a re-statement of an old argument. D. N.Y. 1880. **215 C1**
Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses; ed. by Rev. Miles Jos. BERKELEY. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 15.) D. N.Y. 1881. **589 C**
 — Our reptiles: a plain and easy acct. of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. S. L. 1865. **598.1 C**
 — Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. S. L. 1865. **578 C1**
 — ed. See **Hardwicke's** science gossip. 2 v. Q. 1867-68. **505 H**
Cooke, P. St. G: Conquest of New Mexico and California. D. N.Y. 1878. **978 C**
Cooke, Rose (Terry). Somebody's neighbors. D. B. 1881. **1 C32**
Cookery for beginners. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. [1884.] **641 T2**
Cooking club of Tu-whit hollow. Pratt, E. (F.) D. [1876.] **1 JP7**
Cooley, T: McIntyre. Michigan: a history of governments. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1885. **977 C1**
Cooley, W: Desborough, tr. ERMAN, Adolph. Travels in Siberia. 2 v. O. 1848. **915.7 E**

COOPER.

- Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B.** History and description of New England, general and local. v. 1. Q. B. 1859. **974 C**
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. See **Woolsey, S.** Chauncey.
Coombe abbey. Bunbury, Selina. O. [1843.] **2 B77**
Cooper, Anthony Ashley. See **Shaftesbury,** Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of.
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, bart. 1768-1841
Cooper, B. B. Life of Sir Astley Cooper. 2 v. O. 1843. **926 C1**
Cooper, Bransby Blake. Life of Sir Astley Cooper; with sketches from his note-books of distinguished contemporary characters. 2 v. O. L. 1843. **926 C1**
Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. 1789-1851. Afloat and ashore: a sea tale. D. N.Y. 1870. **1 C33**
 — Bravo. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C34**
 — Chain bearer; or, the Littlepage manuscripts. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C35**
 — Crater; or, Vulcan's peak: a tale of the Pacific. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C36**
 — Deerslayer; or, the First war-path, D. B. [1876]. **1 C37**
 — Headsman; or, the Abbaye des vignerosus. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C38**
 — Heiden mauer: or, the Benedictines: a legend of the Rhine. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C39**
 — Home as found: sequel to Homeward bound. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C40**
 — Homeward bound; or, the Chase: a tale of the sea. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C41**
 — Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C42**
 — Last of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757. D. B. n.d. **1 C48**
 — Lionel Lincoln; or, the League of Boston. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C44**
 — Lucy Hardinge: a second series of Afloat and ashore. S. L. 1854. **1 C45**
 — Mercedes of Castile; or, the Voyage to Cathay. D. N.Y. 1856. **1 C46**
 — Miles Wallingford: a sequel to Afloat and ashore. D. N.Y. 1872. **1 C47**
 — Monikins. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C48**
 — Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. 2 v. nar. D. Ph. 1838. **917.3 C1**
 — Oak-openings; or, the Bee hunter. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C49**
 — Pathfinder; or, the Inland sea. D. B. [1876]. **1 C50**
 — Pilot: a tale of the sea. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C51**
 — Pioneers; or, the Sources of the Susquehanna: a descriptive tale. D. B. [1876]. **1 C52**
 — Prairie. D. N.Y. [1876]. **1 C53**
 — Precaution. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 C54**
 — Red Rover; with an introd. by Susan Fenimore COOPER. D. B. [1884]. **1 C55**
 — Redskins. D. n.p. n.d. **1 C56**

COOPER.

- Cooper, Ja. Fenimore—continued.**
 — Satanstoe; or, the Littlepage manuscripts: a tale of the colony. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C57
 — Sea-lions; or, the Lost sealers. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C58
 — Spy: a tale of the neutral ground. D. N.Y. 1874. 1 C59
 — Two admirals. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C60
 — Water-witch; or, the Skimmer of the seas. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C61
 — Ways of the hour. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C62
 — Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C63
 — Wing-and-wing; or, le Feu-follet. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C64
 — Wyandotte; or, the Hutted knoll. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 C65
 — and others. History of the navy of the U. S. A. from 1815-56. 3 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1856. 973 C1
 — **BRYANT, W: Cullen.** Discourse on the life, genius, and writings of J. Fenimore Cooper. (See Cooper, J. F. Precaution. D. 1873. pref. p. 5-41.) 1 C54
 — **LOUNSBURY, T: R.** James F. Cooper. D. 1883. 928.1 C1
Cooper, J: H. Treatise on the use of belting, for the transmission of power. 2 ed. O. Ph. 1883. 621.8 C
Cooper, Kath. (Saunders). Haunted crust, etc. D. N.Y. 1871. 2 C69
 Contents.
 Haunted crust. Joan Merryweather. The flower girl. Old Matthew's puzzle. Gentle Jack.
 — High mills. O. Ph. 1872. 2 C70
 — Joan Merryweather, and other tales. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1873. 2 C71
 Contents.
 Joan Merryweather. The haunted crust. The flower girl. The watchman's story. An old letter.
 .Co-operative building plan association. How to build, furnish, and decorate. F. N.Y. 1883. R721 C
Coote, C: and Gleig, G:, ed. MOSHEIM, J: L. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 2 v. O. 1858. 270 M7
Cope, E: Drinkier. See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Report. Q. 1873-76. v. 2. 557 U12 v.2
Copeland, Robert Morris. Country life: a handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. O. B. 1859. 630 C4
Copleston, Reginald S. Æschylus. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 C7
Copley, J: Singleton. See Lyndhurst, J: Singleton Copley, lord.
Coppée, H: History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. D. B. 1881. 946 C
 — tr. and ed. RAGUSA, A: F: L: V. Marmont, duc de. Spirit of military institutions. D. 1862. 855 R
 — ed. PARIS, L: P. d'Orléans, comte de. History of the civil war in America. 3 v. O. 1876- [83]. 973.7 P1

CORTEZ.

- Copsley annals preserved in proverbs.** anon. S. N.Y. 1874. 2 JX11
Coquerel, Athanase. First historical transformations of Christianity; tr. by E. P. EVANS. D. B. 1867. 270 C3
Corbett, E. K., tr. LESSING, G. E. Nathan, the Wise. D. 1883. 832 L
Corbin, Caroline E. (Fairfield). Rebecca; or, a Woman's secret. D. Chic. 1877. 1 C66
Corcoran gallery of art. Catalogue of the paintings, statuary, casts, bronzes, etc; prepared by W: MACLEOD, curator. 36 ed. O. Wash. 1884. 708 C
Corder, Susanna, ed. FRY, E.. Life. O. 1872. 923.6 F
Cordero, Manuel D., joint author. See Segura, Jose C.
Cordery, B. Meriton, joint author. See Phillpotts, J. S.
Corfield, W. H. Digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 2 ed. enl. O. L. 1871. 628 C
Corinne; or, Italy. STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N., baronne de. D. n.d. 4 S3
Cormack, Rev. J:, ed. FENELON, F. de S. de La M. Lives of the ancient philosophers. S. 1858. 921.9 L
Cormenin, L: Marie de la Haye, comte de. (Timon.) Orators of France; ed. by G. H. CORTON. D. N.Y. 1847. 840 C
Cornelle, P: 1606-1684. GUIZOT, F. P. G. Cornelle and his time. O. 1852. 928.4 C1
 — **TROLLOPE, H: M.** Biographical notice of Cornelle. (See Trollope, H: M. Cornelle and Racine. D. 1881. p. 1-28.) 928.4 C2
Cornell, W: M. Life and public career of Horace Greeley. D. B. 1872. 920.5 G1
Cornell university. Register, 1881-82. D. Ithaca, n.d. 378 C
Cornwall, Barry, pseud. See Proctor, Bryan Waller.
Cornwallis, Kinahan. Pilgrims of fashion. D. N.Y. 1862. 1 C67
Coronation. Tenney, E: P. S. 1877. 1 T4
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. 1494-1534. MEYER, Julius. Antonio Allegri da Correggio. Q. 1876. 927.5 C2
Correlation and conservation of forces. Youmans, E: L., ed. O. 1865. 531 Y
Corse de Leon; or, the Brigand. JAMES, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J6
Corson, Hiram, ed. CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Legend of good women. D. 1864. 821 C9
Corson, Juliet. Cooking school text book, and house-keeper's guide to cookery and kitchen management. 6 ed. enl. D. N.Y. 1883. 641 C
Cortez, Hernando. 1485-1547. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Cortez. S. 1855. 923.5 JC2
 — **HAWKS, F. L.** Adventures of Hernan Cortes. S. 1856. 923.5 C3

CORY.

- Cory, W: Guide to modern English history: part 1, 1815-1830. O. L. 1880. 942.07 C
 Cosmos. Humboldt, F: H: A., baron von. 5 v. D. 1849-65. 551 H
 Cosmo's visit to his grandfather. H., M. A. S. 1861. 1 JH
 Costello, L: Stuart. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 4 v. O. L. 1844. 920.7 M
 Cottage and its visitor. anon. Charlesworth, M. L.. S. 1861. 2 C24
 Cottage bee keeper; by a country curate. anon. D. N.Y. 1851. 638 X
 Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. anon. Charles, E.. (R.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. 2 C16
 Cottage fireside. Duncan, H: 4 Amer. ed. S. 1861. 244 D
 Cottage kitchen. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. 1883. 641 TS
 Cottin, Sophie R. Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. S. L. 1876. 4 C6
 Cottle, Jos. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. D. N.Y. 1848. 928.2 C8
 Cotton, C.; joint author. See Walton, Izaak.
 — tr. MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Essays. O. 1877. 844 M1
 — LIFE of Cotton. anon. (See Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C: Complete angler. O. 1842. pref. p. 57-72.) 799 W
 Cotton kingdom. Olmsted, F: L. 2 ed. 2 v. D. 1862. 917.5 O
 Coues, Elliott. Key to North American birds. Q. Salem, 1872. 598.2 C
 — See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Birds of the Northwest: a handbook of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri river and its tributaries. O. 1874. 591.9 U1
 Coulson, J. G. A. Ghost of Redbrook. anon. O. Ph. 1879. 2 C72
 — Harwood. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 C73
 — Lacy diamonds. O. n.p. n.d. 2 C74
 — Odd trump. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 C75
 Coulton, Miss —. Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. anon. 6 ed. S. L. 1859. 630 C5
 Coulyng castle. Giberne, Agnes. D. 1882. 2 G27
 Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. anon. Boyd, A. K. H. D. 1864. 252 B2
 Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V: S. 1873. 4 C
 Count Mirabeau. Mundt, Theodor. O. n.d. 3 M19
 Count of Monte-Christo. Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. 4 D22
 Count Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 3 v. S. 1879. 2 S17
 — Same. anon. Tales of my landlord, 4 series: Count Robert of Paris. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S48

COUSIN.

- Count Ulrich of Lindburg. Kingston, W. H. S. n.d. 2 K37
 Counterfelt presentment. Howells, W: D. S. 1877. 1 H132
 Counterparts; or, the Cross of love. Sheppard, E.. S.. O. n.d. 2 S64
 Countess Gisela. John, H. F. C. E. D. 1879. 3 J2
 Countess Kate. Yonge, C.. M.. 4 ed. D. 1882. 2 JY
 Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Sidney, Sir Philip, bart. S. 1868. 2 S68
 Country by-ways. Jewett, S.. O. S. 1881. 1 J17
 Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. Ingersoll, Ernest. O. 1884. 590.4 I
 Country doctor. Jewett, S.. O. D. 1884. 1 J18
 Country in danger, 1792. Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. D. n.d. 4 E4
 Country life. Copeland, R. M. O. 1859. 630 C4
 Country life, and other stories. Mary, Cousin, pseud. S. 1864. 1 JM4
 Country living and country thinking. Dodge, M.. A. D. 1864. 814 D4
 Country neighborhood. Dupuy, E. A. O. 1855. 1 D49
 County family. Payn, Ja. O. n.d. 2 P20
 Coupon bonds, and other stories. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. 1 T44
 Course of empire. Wheeler, C: G. O. 1884. 909 W1
 Course of empire, and other pictures of T: Cole. Noble, L: N. D. 1853. 827.5 C1
 Court and the cottage. Marshall, Emma. D. n.d. 2 JM4
 Court circles of the republic. Ellet, E.. F. (L.) O. 1869. 920.7 C2
 Court conspirator. Sue, M. J. E. De Rohan; or, the Court conspirator. O. n.d. 4 S6
 Courtenay, T: Peregrine. Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Sir W: Temple. 2 v. O. L. 1836. 928.2 T1
 Courthope, W. J. Addison. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1884. 928.2 A
 Courtney, W. S. Farmers' and mechanics' manual, with many valuable tables; ed. by G: Edwin WARING, jr. O. N.Y. 1869. 600 C
 Courtship and matrimony. Morris, Robert, [of Phil]. D. 1858. 173 M1
 Cousin, V: Course of the hist. of modern philology; tr. by Orlando Williams WIGHT. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. 109 C
 — Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; tr. by Orlando Williams WIGHT. O. n.p. n.d. 194 C
 Cousin Deborah's story. anon. Guernsey, L. E. S. [1869.] 1 JG18
 Cousin Lucy among the mountains. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA8

COUSIN.

- Cousin Lucy at play. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA9
 Cousin Lucy at study. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA10
 Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA11
 Cousin Lucy's conversations. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA12
 Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H95
 Cousin Polly's gold mine. Porter, A. (E.) O. 1878. 1 P23
 Cousins. Walford, L. B. S. 1879. 2 W1
 Couture, T: Conversations on art methods; tr. by S. E. STEUART; with an introd. by Robert Swain GIFFORD. D. N.Y. 1879. 704 C
 Coventry, Francis. History of Pompey the little; or, the Adventures of a lap-dog. (BRITISH NOVELLISTS, v. 23.) S. L. 1810. 2 C76
 Cowley, Abraham. Essays; with [a] life. S. L. 1868. 824 C11
 Cowley, C: Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore. D. Lowell, 1879. 340 C
 — Reminiscences of James C. Ayer, and the town of Ayer. 3 ed. O. Lowell, [1879]. 974.44 C
 Cowper, W: 1731-1800. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1853. 821 C17
 — tr. HOMER. Iliad. D. 1855. 883 H
 — NEWTON, J: Memoir of Cowper. (See Cowper, W: Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-90.) 821 C17 v.1
 — SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. D. 1880. 928.2 C10
 — SOUTHEY, Robt. Life of W: Cowper. 2 v. in 1. D. 1858. 928.2 C11
 Cox, E: W. Arts of writing, reading, and speaking. (In Art of conversation. S. [1871.]) 177 X
 Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 2 ed. D. L. 1870. 378 C1
 — tr. NEANDER, J: A: W: Emperor Julian, and his generation. D. 1850. 270 N
 Cox, G: D., tr. TISSOT, V: and AMERO, Constant. Exiles. S. [1881.] 4 T1
 Cox, G: W. Athenian empire. (EPOCHS of ancient hist.) S. N.Y. n.d. 938 C
 — Crusades. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. L. 1874. 940 C
 — General history of Greece. D. N.Y. 1876. 938 C1
 — Greeks and the Persians. (EPOCHS of ancient hist.) S. N.Y. 1876. 938 C2
 — Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. O. N.Y. 1881. 291 C2
 — Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. O. L. 1870. 291 C3
 — Tales of ancient Greece. 3 ed. D. Chic. 1877. 292 C

CRADLE.

- Cox, G: W.—continued.
 — and Sankey, C.; ed. Epochs of ancient hist. 11 v. S. and D. L. and N.Y. 1875-80.

Contents.

- Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. n.d. 937 B1
 Benjamin, S: G. W. Troy. 1890. 939 B
 Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century. 1876. 937 C1
 — Roman history: the early empire. 1876. 937 C
 Cox, G: W. Athenian empire. n.d. 938 C
 — Greeks and the Persians. 1876. 938 C2
 Curtels, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. n.d. 938 C3
 Ihne, W: Early Rome. 1875. 937 I
 Merivale, C: Roman triumvirates. 1876. 937 M3
 Sankey, C: Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877. 938 S
 Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1869. 937 S1
 Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 9.) D. 1882. 973.7 C6
 — March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 10.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 C7
 Cox, S: Sullivan. Arctic sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus, by way of the North Cape. D. N.Y. 1882. 914 C6
 — Free land and free trade: the lesson of the Eng. corn laws applied to the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. 337 C3
 — Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. D. N.Y. 1882. 914.96 C
 — Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. O. N.Y. 1880. 914.5 C3
 — Why we laugh. D. N.Y. 1876. 817 C1
 Cox, Sydney. Friendly counsel for girls. D. N.Y. 1868. 170 C5
 Coxe, W: History of the House of Austria, from 1218-1792. 3 v. D. L. 1854. 943 C
 — Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough; with his original correspondence; ed. by J: Wade. 3 v. D. L. 1847-48. 923.5 M1
 Cozzens, F: S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. D. N.Y. 1859. 917.1 C
 — Sparrowgrass papers; or, Living in the country. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 C2
 Cozzens, S: Woodworth. Crossing the quicksands; or, the Veritable adventures of Hal and Ned, upon the Pacific slope. (Young trail hunters ser., v. 2.) D. B. [1877]. 1 JC17
 Crabb, G: English synonyms with copious illustrations and explanations drawn from the best writers. 10 ed. O. N.Y. 1855. 424 C
 Crabbe, Rev. G: 1754-1832. CRABBE, Rev. G.; jr. Life of Crabbe. D. 1837. 928.2 C12
 Crabbe, Rev. G.; jr. Life of Rev. G: Crabbe. D. N.Y. 1837. 928.2 C12
 Crack shot. Barber, E: C. D. n.d. 799 B
 Craddock, C: Egbert, pseud. See Murfree, M. Noailles.
 Cradle lands. Herbert, Lady. Q. 1867. 915.6 H1
 Cradle of the Christ. Frothingham, O. B. O. 1877. 225 F

CRAFTS.

- Crafts, Wilbur Fisk.** (*Uncle Will, V. M.*) Childhood: the text-book of the age, for parents, pastors and teachers, and all lovers of childhood. D. B. 1875. **372 C1**
Cragin, Mrs. L. T. (*Ellis Gray.*) Cedars: more of child life. S. B. 1878. **1 JC18**
 — Long ago: a year of child life. D. B. 1876. **1 JC19**

- Craig, A. R.** Book of the hand; or, the Science of modern palmistry. O. L. 1867. **133 C**
Craig, Neville B., ed. Olden time: a monthly publication, 1846-48. 2 v. O. Cin. 1876. **977 O**

- Craig-Knox, Isa.** See **Knox, Isa Craig.**
Craighill, W. P., joint tr. See **Mendell, G. H.**
Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock). Adventures of a brownie, as told to my child. anon. S. N.Y. n.d. **2 JC8**
 — Agatha's husband. anon. D. N.Y. [1852]. **2 C77**
 — Alice Learmont: a fairy tale. anon. D. L. 1884. **2 JC9**
 — Brave lady. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C78**
 — Bread upon the waters, etc. S. n.p. n.d. **2 C79**

Contents.

- Bread upon the waters: a governess's life. A family in love. A low marriage. The double house.
 — Christian's mistake. anon. D. n.p. n.d. **2 C80**
 — Domestic stories. S. n.p. n.d. **2 C81**

Contents.

- The last of the Ruthvens. The Italian's daughter. The two homes. Minor trials. Philip Armitage. Adelaide. The old mathematician. The half-caste. Miss Letty's experiences. A bride's tragedy. 'Tis useless trying. The only son. The doctor's family. All for the best.
 — Fair France: impressions of a traveller. D. N.Y. 1871. **914.4 C1**
 — Hannah. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C82**
 — Head of the family. D. n.p. n.d. **2 C83**
 — Hero, Bread upon the waters, Alice Learmont. D. N.Y. 1872. **2 C84**
 — His little mother, and other tales and sketches. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 C85**

Contents.

- His little mother. Poor Prin. Two little tinkers. The postman's daughter. About travelling and travellers. Save the children. Sinless Sabbath-breaking. De mortuis.
 — John Halifax, gentleman. D. N.Y. [1859]. **2 C86**
 — Laurel bush: an old-fashioned love story. D. n.p. n.d. **2 C87**
 — Life for a life. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C88**
 — Little lame prince. anon. S. N.Y. n.d. **2 JC10**
 — Little Lychetts, and other stories. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. **2 JC11**
 — Lord Erlistoun, and other stories. S. n.p. n.d. **2 C89**

Contents.

- Lord Erlistoun. Alwyn's first wife. The water cure.
 — Miss Tommy: a mediæval romance, and In a house-boat: a journal. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 C90**

CRAIK.

- Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock)**—*continued.*
 — Mistress and maid. D. n.p. n.d. **2 C91**
 — My mother and I: a girl's love-story. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. **2 C92**
 — Noble life. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C93**
 — Nothing new: tales. anon. O. N.Y. 1877. **2 C94**

Contents.

- Lord Erlistoun: a love story. Alwyn's first wife. M. Anastasius. The water cure. The last house in C— Street. A family in love. A low marriage. The double house.
 — Ogilvies. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C95**
 — Our year: a child's book in prose and verse. S. N.Y. 1860. **2 JC12**
 — Romantic tales. anon. S. n.p. n.d. **2 C96**

Contents.

- Avillion; or, the Happy Isles. The self-seer. The sculptor of Bruges. The daughter of Heremon. Kong Toly. Erotion. Cleomenes, the Greek. The story of Hys. The cross on the Snow Mountains. The Rostcrucian. Antonio Meldort. The story of Elisabetta Sirani. A life episode.
 — Sermons out of church. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. **170 C6**
 — Studies from life. D. N.Y. 1861. **828 C11**
 — Thirty years; being poems old and new. anon. D. L. 1881. **821 C18**
 — Two marriages. D. n.p. n.d. **2 C97**
 — Woman's kingdom. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1868. **2 C98**
 — Woman's thoughts about women. D. n.p. n.d. **396 C2**
 — *and others.* Plucky boys. (Business boy's library, v. 3.) D. B. 1884. **2 JC13**

Note. Short stories by various authors.

- Craik, G: Lillie.** Compendious history of English literature. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. **820 C2**
 — English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar; ed. from the 3d L. ed. D. B. 1867. **428 C**
 — Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by anecdotes. anon. S. B. 1831. **374 C1**
 — Romance of the peerage; or, Curiosities of family history. 4 v. O. L. 1848-50. **929 C**
 — **Mac Farlane, C.; and others.** Pictorial history of England, being a history of the people as well as a history of the kingdom. 4 v. Q. N.Y. 1846-48. **942 C1**
Craik, Georgiana Marion. Anne Warwick. O. N.Y. 1877. **2 C99**
 — Faith Unwin's ordeal. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1866. **2 C100**
 — Miss Moore: a tale for girls. S. N.Y. 1874. **2 JC14**
 — Only a butterfly, and other stories. (Tauchnitz ed.) Lpz. 1874. **2 C101**

Contents.

- Only a butterfly. Elsworth Grat. Lost at sea. The old life-beat. Was Elizabeth right? Little Barbara.
 — Winifred's wooing, etc. S. n.p. n.d. **2 C102**

Contents.

- Winifred's wooing. A tale of Florence. Poor Christine.

CRAKE.

- Crake, Augustine D.** *Andreds-weald*; or, the House of Michelham: a tale of the Norman conquest. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 C103**
 — *Edwy, the Fair*; or, the First chronicle of Æscendune: a tale of the days of St. Dunstan. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 C104**
Crallé, R. K., ed. CALHOUN, J. C. Works. 6 v. O. 1854-58. **815 C**
Crane, Anne Moncure. See *Seemuller, Anne Moncure* (Crane).
Crane, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste: six lectures. D. L. 1882. **704 C1**
Crane, W. W., and Moses, Bernard. Politics: an introd. to the study of comparative constitutional law. D. N.Y. 1884. **342 C**
Cranford, anon. Gaskell, E. C. (S.) S. 1874. **2 G9**
Cranmer, T., abp. 1489-1555. LEE, H. F. (S.) Life and times of T: Cranmer. S. 1852. **922.3 C1**
Cranston house. Ropes, H. A. (C.) O. 1859. **1 R28**
Crapsey, E. *Nether side of New York.* O. n.p. n.d. **917.47 C**
Crater; or, Vulcan's peak. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C36**
Craven, pseud. See *Carleton, J. W.*
Craven, Mme. A. See *Craven, P.* (La Ferronnays).
Craven, P. (La Ferronnays). *Eliane*; tr. by Lady Georgiana FULLERTON. S. N.Y. 1882. **4 C7**
 — *Fleurange*; tr. by M. M. R. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **4 C8**
Crawford, Francis Marion. American politician. D. 1885. **1 C68**
 — *Doctor Claudius: a true story.* D. N.Y. 1883. **1 C69**
 — *Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India.* D. L. 1883. **1 C70**
 — *Roman singer.* D. B. 1884. **1 C71**
Crawford, J. B. *Credit Mobilier of Amer.*; its origin and history, its work of constructing the Union Pacific R. R. O. B. 1880. **336 C**
Crawford, Oswald J. F. *World we live in.* D. N.Y. 1884. **2 C105**
 — *ed.* English comic dramatists. S. N.Y. 1884. **822 C4**

Contents.

King Henry IV., pt. 1; Shakspere. The alchemist, The fox, Every man in his humor; Ben Jonson. A king and no king; Beaumont and Fletcher. The plain dealer; Wychely. A journey to London. The relapse; or, Virtue in danger. The confederacy; Vanbrugh. She would and she would not; Colley Cibber. The way of the world. The double dealer; Congreve. The drummer; or, the Haunted house; Addison. The beaux's stratagem, The inconstant; or, the way to win him. The recruiting officer; Farquhar. The beggar's opera; John Gay. The good-natured man, She stoops to conquer; Goldsmith. The West Indian; Cumberland. The school for scandal; Sheridan.

- Crayon, Geoffrey, gent., pseud.** See *Irving, Washington.*
Crayon, Porte, pseud. See *Strother, D. Hunter.*
Crayon miscellany. Irving, Washington. D. 1850. **917.6 I**

CROCKETT.

- Creasy, Sir E.** *Shepherd, bart.* Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. O. N.Y. 1876. **900 C1**
 — *History of the Ottoman Turks.* 2 v. O. L. 1858. **949 C1**
 — *Rise and progress of the Eng. constitution.* 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1890. **342.42 C**
Creators of the age of steel. Jeans, W. T. D. 1884. **926 C2**
Credo, anon. Townsend, L. T. D. 1877. **246 T**
Creed and deed. Adler, Felix. O. 1877. **377 A**
Creed of Christendom. Greg, W. R. 5 ed. 2 v. O. 1877. **238 G**
Creeds of the day; or, Collated opinions of reputable thinkers. Coke, H.: 2 v. O. 1883. **238 C**
Creighton, Louise. *Life of Edward, the Black Prince.* S. N.Y. 1877. **923.1 E**
Creighton, Mandell. *Age of Elizabeth.* (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. 1876. **940 C2**
 — *Life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester.* S. N.Y. 1877. **923.2 L6**
Creoles in Louisiana. Cable, G. W. O. 1884. **917.63 C**
Crescent and the cross. Warburton, E. B. G.: 2 v. in 1. D. 1845. **916.2 W**
Creswell, J. A. J. *Oration on the life and character of H: Winter Davis.* O. Wash. 1866. **923.2 D1**
Crew of the Dolphin. Smith, Hannah. T. [1876.] **2 S82**
Crew of the "Sam Weller." Habberton, J.: S. 1878. **1 H2**
Creyton, Paul. *pseud.* See *Trowbridge, J. Townsend.*
Crichton, Andrew. *Memoir of Dr. M'Crrie.* (See M'Crrie T: Life of J: Knox. D. 1854. pref. p. 9-60.) **922.5 K**
Cricket on the hearth. Dickens, C. J: H. O. n.d. **2 D10**
 — *Same.* Christmas stories. O. n.d. **2 D9**
Cricket's friends. Johnson, V. W. S. 1870. **1 JJ5**
Crime of Christmas day. Hunter, Hay, and Whyte, Wa. D. 1885. **2 H69**
Cripps, the carrier. Blackmore, R. D. O. 1876. **2 B53**
Cris Fairlie's boyhood. Eilloart, Mrs. E.. D. [1870.] **2 JES**
Critical miscellanies. Morley, J.: O. 1871. **828 M7**
Crocker, Alvah. 1801-1874. U. S.—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1875. **923.2 M2**
Crocker, Lucretia. *Methods of teaching geography: notes of lessons.* 2 ed. D. B. 1884. **910.7 C**
Crockett, D. 1786-1836. PICTORIAL life and adventures of Davy Crockett. O. n.p. n.d. **923.9 C8**

CROCKETT.

- Crockett, D.**—*continued.*
 — **ABBOTT, J. S. C.** David Crockett; his life and adventures. D. 1874. 923.9 C9
Crofton boys. Martineau, Harriet. D. n.d. 2 JMS
Croker, J. Wilson, ed. Boswell, Ja. Life of S: Johnson. 2 v. 1840-41. 928.2 J2
Croll, James. Climate and time in their geol. relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. D. N.Y. 1875. 551.5 C
Croly, Rev. G. Life and times of George IV., with anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. S. N.Y. 1855. 923.1 G9
 — **Salathiel, the wandering Jew:** a story of the past, present, and future. O. Ph. n.d. 2 C106
Croly, Jennie Cunningham. (*Jennie June.*) For better or worse: a book for some men and all women. D. B. 1875. 173 C2
Crommelin, May. Jewel of a girl. anon. O. N.Y. 1878. 2 C107
Cromwell, Oliver. 1599-1658. Letters and speeches; ed. by T. CARLYLE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1845-58. 826 C
 — **BIOGRAPHIES** of the heroes of history. anon. S. 1857. 923.1 C13
 — **CARLYLE, T.** Oliver Cromwell. T. n.d. 923.1 C12
 — **LAMARTINE, A. de M. L.; de P. de.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. 1850. 923.1 C14
 — **PICTON, J. A.** Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. O. 1882. 923.1 C15
 — **RUSSELL, Michael.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. S. 1842. 923.1 C16
 — **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. 1859. 923.1 C17
 — **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. D. 1861. p. 1-85. 923.1 C18
Cromlin, D. E. (*Maj. Seth Eyland.*) 1839- . Evolution of a life, described in his memoirs. D. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 C4
Cronise, Titus Fey. Natural wealth of California. Q. San Fran. 1868. 917.94 C2
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. (Technological handbooks.) D. L. 1882. 667 C
 — ed. **FARADAY, Michael.** Course of six lectures on the chemical hist. of a candle. S. 1861. 541 F
 — ed. **FARADAY, Michael.** Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter. S. 1860. 530 F
 — and **Röhrig, Ernst., tr. KERL, Bruno.** Practical treatise on metallurgy. 2 v. O. 1868. 669 K
Croppy: a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798. **Banim, J.** D. 1865. 2 B7
Crosby, A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. (*See Bull, S. C. Ole Bull: a memoir.* O. 1883. p. 329-346.) 927.8 B5
Crosby, Nathan. Annual obituary notices of eminent persons, who have died in the U. S., 1857-58. 2 v. O. 1858-59. 920.07 A3

CROWE.

- Crosby, W. O.** *See Mass. (state)—Commission to the centennial exposition.* Report on the geol. map of Mass. O. 1876. 557 M
Cross, J. Walter, ed. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. George Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals. 3 v. D. 1885. 928.2 C13
 — *Same.* (Franklin Square library.) 3 v. in 1. Q. 1885. 928.2 C14
Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes. (*G: Eliot.*) 1820-1880. Adam Bede. D. N.Y. 1877. 2 C108
 — **Daniel Deronda.** O. N.Y. 1876. 2 C109
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1876. 2 C110
 — **Essays and leaves from a note-book.** D. N.Y. 1884. 824 C12
 — **Felix Holt, the radical.** D. N.Y. 1866. 2 C111
 — **Impressions of Theophrastus Such;** by G: Eliot. D. N.Y. 1879. 827 C1
 — **Legend of Jubal, and other poems.** (Cabinet ed., v. 10.) D. Edin. n.d. 821 C20
 — **Middlemarch: a study of provincial life.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 C112
 — **Mill on the Floss.** D. N.Y. n.d. 2 C113
 — **Romola.** D. N.Y. 1875. 2 C114
 — **Scenes of clerical life.** O. N.Y. 1858. 2 C115
 — **Contents.**
 Sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. Mr. Gilfil's love-story. Janet's repentance.
 — **Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe.** O. N.Y. 1861. 2 C116
 — **Spanish gypsy: a poem.** D. B. 1883. 821 C19
 — **Wit and wisdom of George Eliot.** S. B. 1881. 828 C12
 — **GEORGE Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals;** ed. by J: W. Cross. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1885. 928.2 C13
 — *Same.* (Franklin Square library.) 3 v. in 1. Q. N.Y. 1885. 928.2 C14
 — **BIOGRAPHICAL memoir.** anon. (*See Cross, M. G. (E.) L. Wit and wisdom.* S. 1881. pref. p. 7-31.) 828 C12
 — **BLIND, Mathilde.** George Eliot. D. 1883. 928.2 C15
 — **COOKE, G: W.** George Eliot: a critical study of her life. D. 1884. 928.2 C16
Cross, M: E., ed. Museum of religious knowledge, designed to illustrate religious truth. D. Ph. 1839. 242 C
Cross above the crescent. Southgate, Horatio. D. 1878. 1 S49
Crossing the quicksands. Cozzens, S: W. D. [1877.] 1 JC17
Crow, Arthur H. Highways and byeways in Japan: the experiences of two pedestrian tourists. D. L. 1883. 915.2 C1
Crowe, Eyre Evans. History of France. (Fowle and Capen's select library.) 3 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 944 C1
 — **History of France.** 5 v. O. L. 1858-68. 944 C2

CROWFIELD.

- Crowfield, Christopher**, *pseud.* See **Stowe, Harriet E.** (Beecher).
- Crown from the spear.** anon. **Hamilton, C. V.** (D.) O. 1872. 1 H26
- Crown of success.** **Tucker, C. M.** D. n.d. 2 JT7
- Crown of wild olive.** **Ruskin, J.** O. 1874. 824 R4
- Cruikshank, Robert.** **Cruikshank at home.** 3 v. in 2. D. L. 1845. 827 C2
- **Odd volume; or, Book of variety.** (*In author's Cruikshank at home.* 3 v. in 2. D. 1845. v. 2.) 827 C2 v.2
- Cruise of the Betsy, with Rambles of a geologist.** **Miller, Hugh.** D. 1865. 554 M
- Cruise of the Casco.** **Kellogg, Elijah.** D. [1871.] 1 JK6
- Cruise of the "Challenger."** **Spry, W.** J. J. O. 1877. 910.4 S3
- Cruise of the Dainty.** **Kingston, W.** H. G. D. n.d. 2 K41
- Cruise of the "Ghost."** **Alden, W.** L. S. 1882. 1 JA92
- Cruise of the Montauk.** **McQuade, Ja.** O. 1885. 910.4 M
- Cruise upon wheels.** **Collins, C. A.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 C46
- Crummell, Alex.** **Future of Africa, being addresses, sermons, etc.** 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1862. 825 C1
- Crusé, C. F., tr.** **Eusebius Pamphili.** **Ecclesiastical history.** D. 1858. 270 E
- Crusoe in New York, and other tales.** **Hale, E. E.** D. 1880. 1 H9
- Cruttwell, C. T.** **History of Roman literature, to the death of Marcus Aurelius.** D. N.Y. [1877]. 870 C6
- Cryptogram.** **De Mille, Ja.** O. 1871. 1 D17
- Cryptogram.** **Verne, Jules.** **Giant raft.** 2 v. D. 1881-82. v. 2. 4 V10 v.2
- Crystal palace and its lessons.** **Greeley, Horace.** **Hints toward reforms, with the Crystal palace and its lessons.** 2 ed. D. 1853. 330 G1
- Crystalline.** **Shelton, F. W.** D. 1854. 1 S14
- Cuba, with pen and pencil.** **Hazard, S.** O. 1871. 917.29 H
- Cubas, Antonio Garcia.** **Cuadro geográfico, estadístico, descriptivo, é histórico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos.** O. Mexico, 1884. 817 C1
- Cuckoo clock.** **Molesworth, M.** L. (S.) D. 1880. 2 JM21
- Cudjo's cave.** **Trowbridge J.** T. D. 1885. 1 T45
- Cudlip, Annie (Thomas).** "'He cometh not," she said.' O. N.Y. 1873. 2 C117
- **Narrow escape.** (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1875. 2 C118
- **On guard.** (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1865. 2 C119

CUNNINGHAM.

- Cudlip, Annie (Thomas)**—*continued.*
- **Playing for high stakes.** O. N.Y. 1867. 2 C120
- **Two widows.** O. N.Y. 1874. 2 C121
- Cudlip, Mrs. Prender H.** See **Cudlip, Annie (Thomas).**
- Culprit fay.** **Drake, J. R.** S. 1875. 811 D2
- Cultivator: a monthly journal for the farm and the garden.** Ja. 1853-D. 1856. v. 1-4, 3 ser. Q. Albany, 1853-56. 630 C6
- Culture and anarchy.** **Arnold, Matthew.** D. 1883. 824 A3
- Culture and cooking; or, Art in the kitchen.** **Owen, Catherine.** D. 1881. 641 O
- Culture, Behavior, Beauty, etc.** **Emerson, R. W. T.** [1870.] 814 E1
- Culture demanded by modern life.** **Youmans, E. L., and others.** O. 1867. 507 Y
- Cumberland, R.** 1732-1811. **MEMOIRS; written by himself; ed. by H. FLANDERS.** O. 1856. 928.2 C17
- Cumberland statesman.** **Hofland, B. (W.) H.** **Daniel Dennison, and the Cumberland statesman.** O. 1855. 2 H55
- Cumming, Constance Frederika Gordon.** **At home in Fiji.** O. N.Y. 1882. 919.6 C1
- **From the Hebrides to the Himalayas: a sketch of 18 months' wandering in western isles and eastern highlands.** 2 v. O. L. 1876. 914.1 C
- Cumming, Rev. J.** **Biographical notice of Chalmers.** (See **Chalmers, T.** **On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God.** D. 1853. pref. p. 5-32.) 210 C1
- Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.** **Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. 916.8 C
- **Wild men and wild beasts; or, Scenes in camp and jungle.** (Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure.) D. N.Y. [1871]. 915.4 C
- Cummings, W. H. Purcell.** (GREAT MUSICIANS.) D. N.Y. 1881. 927.8 P
- Cummins, Maria Susanna.** **El Fureidis.** anon. B. 1880. D. 1 C72
- **Lampighter.** anon. O. B. 1854. 1 C73
- Cunningham, Allan.** **Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors.** 5 v. S. N.Y. 1859. 927.5 L2
- Cunningham, Mrs. B. Sim.** **For honor's sake.** D. Ph. 1879. 1 C74
- Cunningham, H. S.** **Chronicles of Dustypore: a tale of modern Anglo-Indian society.** D. L. 1875. 2 C122
- Cunningham, P., ed.** **JOHNSON, S.** **Lives of the most eminent Eng. poets.** 2 v. D. 1857. 928.2 L7
- **ed.** **WALPOLE, Horace, earl of Orford.** **Letters.** 9 v. O. 1857-59. 826 W
- Cunningham, W.** **Politics and economics: an essay on the nature of the principles of political economy, together with a survey of recent legislation.** D. L. 1885. 830 C2

CUNYNGHAME.

- Cunynghame**, *Sir* Art. Thurlow, *bart.* My command in South Africa, 1874-1878. O. L. 1879. 916.8 C1
- Cup**, and the Falcon. Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* D. 1884. 822 T2
- Cupid** and Chow-chow, etc. Alcott, L. M. S. 1880. 1 JA73
- Cupid**, M. D. Swift, A: M. D. 1882. 1 S92
- Cupid's** birthday book. Johnston, G.; *comp.* T. 1875. 828 J1
- Cupper**, R. A. Universal stair builder. F⁴. N.Y. 1858. R694 C
- Cupples**, G: Deserted ship: a story of the Atlantic; being adventures in the early life of Cupples Howe, mariner. D. B. 1873. 1 JC20
— "Green hand:" a "short yarn." O. n.p. n.d. 2 C123
- Curate** and the rector. *anon.* Strutt, E. D. 1871. 2 S97
- Curate** in charge. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1876. 2 O7
- Curate's** home. Giberne, Agnes. D. 1882. 2 G28
- Curiosities** of civilization. Wynter, And. O. [1860.] 824 W1
- Curiosities** of history: Boston, Sept. 17, 1630-1880. Wheldon, W: W. D. 1880. 974.46 W1
- Curiosities** of human nature. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 920.02 C2
- Curiosities** of literature. Disraeli, I: 4 v. O. 1858. 809 D
- Curiosities** of natural history. Buckland, F. T. from 4 L. ed. D. 1859. 590.4 B2
- Curiosities** of the law reporters. Heard, F. F. D. 1871. 340 H
- Curiosities** of toil. Wynter, And. v. 2. B. 1870. 824 W2
- Curious** myths of the Middle ages. Gould, Sabine Baring. D. 1867. 291 G
- Curran**, J: Philpot. 1750-1817. Speeches; ed. with a memoir and hist. notices, by T: DAVIES. 3 ed. D. Dub. 1865. 825 C2
- DAVIES, T: Memoir of Curran. (*See* Curran, J: P. Speeches. 3 ed. D. 1865. pref. p. 11-34.) 825 C2
- PHILLIPS, C: Curran and his contemporaries. D. 1862. 923.4 C4
- Currents** and counter-currents in medical science. Holmes, O. W. O. 1861. 610 H2
- Currie**, James. Principles and practice of early and infant school-education. D. L. [1857]. 372 C2
- Currier**, Mrs. Sophronia. By the sea. D. N.Y. 1871. 1 C75
- Curry**, Daniel, *ed.* SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Wesley. D. 1858. 922.7 W
- Curry**, J: P. Volunteer's camp and field book, with general information on the art and science of war, for the leisure moments of the soldier. T. N.Y. 1861. 355 C

CUSH.

- Curry**, T., *tr.* Secret documents of the second empire. D. 1871. 944.07 X
- Curse** of gold. Stephens, A. S. (W.) S. D. [1869.] 1 S58
- Curtels**, Arthur M. History of the Roman empire, from A. D. 395-800. (Historical hand-books.) D. Ph. 1875. 937 C2
- Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of ancient hist.) S. N.Y. n.d. 938 C3
- Curtis**, Mrs. Arriana W. Spirit of seventy-six; or, the Coming woman: a prophetic drama, followed by Change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. *anon.* 6 ed. D. B. 1868. 812 C
- Curtis**, B: Robbins. Dottings round the circle. O. B. 1876. 915 C
- Curtis**, Mrs. C. P. (*Carroll Winchester.*) From Madge to Margaret. D. B. 1880. 1 C76
- Curtis**, G: Ticknor. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the U. S.; with notices of its principal framers. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854-58. 342.73 C
- Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1870. 923.2 W1
- Life of James Buchanan. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 923.1 B1
- *and others.* Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Mass., by the convention of 1853. O. B. 1854. 342.73 C1
- Contents.*
1. Letters of Phœlon; G: T. Curtis. 2. Letters of Silas Standfast; G: Stillman Hillard. 3. Address at Fitchburg; S: Hoar. 4. Address at Taunton; Marcus Morton. 5. Address at Quincy; C: Francis Adams. 6. Remarks; J: Gorham Palfrey.
- Curtis**, G: W: Biographical sketch of Winthrop. (*See* Winthrop, Thdr. Cecil Dreeme. S. 1876. p. 5-19.) 1 W65
- Eulogy on Wendell Phillips. (*See* Boston—City Council. Memorial of Wendell Phillips. Q. 1884. p. 35-65.) 928.1 P3
- Howadji in Syria. D. N.Y. 1852. 915.6 C
- Lotus-eating: a summer book. D. N.Y. 1852. 917.47 C1
- Memoir of Downing. (*See* Downing, And. Jackson. Rural essays. O. 1856. pref. p. 11-58.) 630 D
- Nile notes of a howadji. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1852. 916.2 C1
- Potiphar papers. D. N.Y. 1862. 817 C3
- Prue and I. D. N.Y. 1856. 1 C77
- Trumps. D. N.Y. [1861]. 1 C78
- *ed.* DOWNING, A. J. Rural essays. O. 1856. 630 D
- Curtis**, Herbert Pelham, *tr.* HAUFF, W: Arabian days' entertainments. D. 1858. 3 H6
- Curtius**, Ernst: History of Greece; *tr.* by Adolphus W: WARD. 5 v. O. N.Y. 1871-75. 938 C4
- Note.* V. 2 and 3 revised by W. A. Packard, from the last Germ. ed.
- Curzon**, Roberts, *jr.* Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 5 ed. D. L. 1865. 916.2 C2
- Cush** going to mill. Todd, J: S. [1863.] 1 JT12

CUSHING.

- Cushing, Caleb.** Reminiscences of Spain: the country, its people, hist., and monuments. 2 v. O. B. 1833. **914.6 C**
- Cushing, Luther Stearns.** Manual of parliamentary practice: rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. S. B. 1870. **328 C**
- Cushing, W:** Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. Q. N.Y. 1885. **R014 C**
- Cushions and corners.** Greene, L.. L. 7 ed. S. 1880. **2 JG5**
- Cushman, Charlotte.** 1816-1876. **STREBBINS, Emma.** Charlotte Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. O. 1878. **927.9 C**
- Custer, Mrs. E.. B.** Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. D. N.Y. 1885. **917.83 C**
- Custer, Gen. G:** Armstrong. 1830-1876. My life on the plains; or, Personal experiences with the Indians. O. n.p. n.d. **917.8 C2**
- **WHITAKER, F:** Life of Custer. O. n.d. **923.5 C5**
- Custine, Astolphe, marquis de.** Russia. O. N.Y. 1854. **914.7 C**
- Custis, G:** Washington Parke. 1781-1857. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington; with a memoir of the author by his daughter; and illustrative and explanatory notes by Benson J: Lossing. O. N.Y. 1860. **923.1 W2**
- **LEE, Mrs. M..** Custis. Memoir of Custis. (See Custis, G: W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington. O. 1860. p. 9-72.) **923.1 W2**
- Cutter, Calvin.** Anatomy and physiology. 2 ed. nar. D. B. 1846. **611 C**
- Cutter, G: R., tr. FREY, H:** Compendium of histology. O. 1876. **591.8 F**

DAHLGREN.

- Cutter, J: C.** Comprehensive anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. D. Ph. 1885. **611 C1**
- Lessons in hygiene: a text-book on the maintenance of health, with lessons on the action of stimulants and sedatives on the brain and nervous system. D. Ph. 1875. **613 C3**
- Cutts, E. L.** Christians under the crescent in Asia. O. L. n.d. **281 C**
- Constantine, the Great: the union of the state and the church. D. L. 1881. **987 C3**
- Cuvier, G: Leopold Crétien F: Dagobert, baron.** 1769-1832. Animal kingdom, arranged after its organization, forming a natural hist. of animals and an introd. to comparative anatomy; ed. by W: B. CARPENTER and J: Obadiah WESTWOOD. Q. B. 1878. **590.1 C**
- Animal kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization; tr. from the French by H. M'MURTRIE. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1831. **590.1 C1**
- **LEE, S.. (W.) B.** Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. D. 1833. **925 C**
- Cuyler, Thdr. L.** Right to the point; [ed.] by M.. Storrs HAYNES; with an introd. by Rev. Newman Hall. (Spare minute series.) D. B. [1884]. **818 C5**
- Cycla, pseud.* See Clacy, Mrs. Ellen.
- Cyclopædia of wit and humor.** Burton, W: E. Q. 1872. **827 B3**
- Cyril Thornton,** Youth and manhood of. anon. Hamilton, T: D. 1868. **2 H11**
- Cyrilla. Tautphæus, J. (M.), baroness.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1853. **2 T1**
- Cyropædia. Xenophon.** O. 1855. **888 X**
- Cyrus the Great.** B.C. -559. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great. S. [1878]. **923.1 JC19**
- Czar, his court and people.** Maxwell, J: S. D. 1848. **914.7 M**
- Czarina. Hofland, B. (W.) H.** O. 1870. **2 H54**

D

- D., A. C.** Sylvia and Janet; or, Too quickly judged. S. L. n.d. **2 D**
- Dab Kinzer:** a story of a growing boy. Stoddard, W: O. D. 1882. **1 JS36**
- Dadd, G: H.** American cattle doctor. D. N.Y. 1857. **619 D**
- Anatomy and physiology of the horse, with anatomical and questional illustrations, glossary of veterinary technicalities, toxicological chart, and diet. of veterinary surgery. Q. B. 1857. **619 D1**
- Modern horse doctor, containing practical observations on the treatment of disease and lameness in horses. O. B. 1856. **619 D2**
- Daddy Darwin's dovecot.** Ewing, J. H. (G.) O. n.d. **2 JE11**
- Dahlgren, J:** Adolphus Bernard. 1825-1870. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. D. Ph. 1872. **923.5 D1**
- **DAHLGREN, Mrs. M. (V.)** Memoir of J: A. Dahlgren. O. 1882. **923.5 D**
- Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton.)** Memoir of J: A. Dahlgren. O. B. 1882. **923.5 D**
- South sea sketches. D. B. 1881. **918 D**
- Dahlgren, Ulric.** 1842-1864. **DAHLGREN, J: A.** B. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. D. 1872. **923.5 D1**

DAHLSTROM.

- Dahlstrom, Karl P., tr.** TEKNOLOGFÖRENINGEN, T. I., *Stockholm*. Fireman's guide: a handbook on the care of boilers. 2 ed. D. 1885. 621.1 T
- Dahn, Felix.** Felicitas; tr. by M.. J. SAFFORD. S. N.Y. 1883. 3 D
- Daily bread, and other stories.** Hale, E: E., and others. D. 1870. 1 H21
- Daily news.** War correspondence, 1870-71, ed. with notes, forming a continuous hist. of the war between Germany and France. 2 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1871. 943 D
- War correspondence, 1877: war between Russia and Turkey. 2 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1877-78. 947 D
- Daisy.** Warner, Susan. D. n.d. 1 W17
- Daisy; or, the Fairy spectacles.** anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX3
- Daisy Burns.** Kavanagh, Julia. 9 ed. D. 1879. 2 K1
- Daisy chain.** Yonge, C.. M.. D. n.d. 2 Y14
- Daisy Nichol.** Hardy, M., lady. O. 1871. 2 H17
- Daisy Thornton, and Jesse Graham.** Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1883. 1 H96
- Daisy Travers.** Samuels, A. F. D. 1876. 1 JS
- D'Albertis, L. M.** New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1881. 919.5 D
- Dale, H., ed.** THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. O. 1855. 888 T1
- tr. XENOPHON. Cyropædia. O. 1855. 888 X
- Dale, T. Nelson.** Outskirts of physical science: essays philosophical and religious. D. B. 1884. 215 D
- Dale, T: Pelham.** Life's motto, illustrated by biographical examples. D. N.Y. n.d. 922 L1
- Daleth.** Clark, E: L. O. 1864 916.2 C
- Dall, Caroline Wells (Healey).** College, the market, and the court; or, Woman's relation to education, labor, and law. O. B. 1867. 396 D
- Dall, W: Healey.** Alaska and its resources. O. B. 1870. 917.98 D

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Travels on the Yukon, and in the Yukon territory. 2. Geography, history, inhabitants, and resources of Alaska.
- ed. NADAILLAC, Marquis de. Pre-historic America. O. 1884. 571 N
- See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. 1877-81. v. 1. 572 U1 v.1
- Dallas, Alex. Ja.** 1759-1817. DALLAS, G: M. Life and writings of A. J. Dallas. O. 1871. 923.2 D
- Dallas, G: Mifflin.** Life and writings of Alex. Ja. Dallas. O. Ph. 1871. 923.2 D

DANDE.

- Dallas, W. S., joint tr.** See Otté, E. C.
- Dallas Galbraith.** Davis, R.. B. (H.) O. 1868. 1 D4
- Dallaway. Ja.** Memoir of Lady Montagu. (See Montagu, M.. Wortley, lady. Letters and works. 2. v. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 1-33.) 826 M v.1
- Dalton, J: C.** Treatise on human physiology. O. Ph. 1859. 612 D
- Dalton, W:** John Chinaman; or, Adventures in flowery land. S. B. [1858]. 1 D
- Tiger prince; or, Adventures in the wilds of Abyssinia. D. B. 1865. 963 D
- Daltons.** Lever, C: J. D. [1872.] 2 L23
- Dame Durden:** little woman. Dickens, C: J: H. S. n.d. 2 JD6
- Damen's ghost.** anon. Bynner, E. L. S. 1881. 1 B55
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson.** Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2 ed. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1842. 914.5 D
- Dames of high estate.** Witt, Mme. P. (G.) de. O. 1872. 4 W1
- Damon, W: E.** Ocean wonders: a companion for the seaside. D. N.Y. 1879. 592 D
- Dampier, W:** 1652- ? DAMPIER. anon. (See Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. S. 1858. p. 164-332.) 923.5 D3
- Dana, Alex. H.** Ethical and physiological inquiries, chiefly relating to subjects of popular interest. D. N.Y. 1862. 814 D
- Dana, Ja. Dwight.** Corals and coral islands. O. N.Y. 1874. 593 D
- Cosmogony. (See Molloy, Gerald. Geology and revelation. D. 1870. p. 374-380.) 215 M5
- Geological story briefly told: an introduction to geology. D. N.Y. [1875]. 550.2 D
- New text-book of geology. 3 ed. D. N.Y. [1874]. 550.2 D1
- and Brush, G: Jarvis. System of mineralogy: descriptive mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. 5 ed. O. N.Y. 1868. 549 D
- Dana, R: H:** Poems and prose writings. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. 818 D

Contents.

1. Poems. Idle man.
2. Essays. Reviews.

- Dana, R: H:, jr.** To Cuba and back: a vacation voyage. D. B. 1869. 917.29 D
- Two years before the mast. D. n.p. n.d. 910.4 D
- Dana, S: Luther.** Essay on manners. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 2 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- Muck manual for farmers, with a new chapter on bones and phosphates. 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1856. 631 D
- Dance of Death; also Holbein's Bible cuts.** Holbein, Hans. D. 1858. 741 H
- Daude, Leon.** Blue blood; or, White May and black June. D. B. 1877. 1 D1

DANGER.

Danger. Arthur, T. S. D. [1875.] 1 A14
Dangerous guest. anon. Jackson, H: O.
 1870. 2 J
Daniel, W: B. Supplement to rural sports. O.
 L. 1813. 799 D
Daniel Dennison, and the Cumberland states-
man. Hofland, B. (W.) H. O. 1855.
 2 H55
Daniel Deronda. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. O.
 1876. 2 C109
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. 1876. 2 C110
Daniels, G: F. Huguenots in the Nipmuck
 country; or, Oxford prior to 1713; with an
 introd. by Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. B.
 1880. 284 D
Danish fairy legends and tales. Andersen,
 H. C. 3 ed. enl. D. 1881. 839.8 JA
Danites, and other choice selections. Miller,
 C. H. D. 1878. 811 M1
Dannenberg, G: (Golo Raimund.) Hard heart;
 tr. by S. H. D. Ph. 1884. 3 D1
 — *New race*; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D.
 Ph. 1880. 3 D2
Dante Alighieri. 1265-1321. Divine comedy; tr.
 by H: Wadsworth LONGFELLOW. 3 v. Q. B.
 1867. 851 D
 — *New life*; tr. by C: Elliot NORTON. Q. B. 1867.
 851 D1
 — *Vision*; or, Hell, purgatory, and paradise; tr.
 by the Rev. H: Francis CARY, with the life of
 Dante. D. N.Y. 1859. 851 D2
 — BOTTA, Vincenzo. Dante as philosopher, pat-
 riot, and poet. O. 1865. 928.5 D
 — CAREY, Rev. H: F. Life of Dante. (*See Dante,*
Alighieri. Vision. D. 1859. p. 9-43.)
 851 D2
Dante and Beatrice, from 1282-1290. Lothian,
 Roxburghe. 2 v. O. 1876. 2 L49
Dante and his circle. ROSSETTI, D. G., *ed. and*
tr. D. 1876. 851 R
D'Anvers, N., pseud. *See Bell, N. R. E.*
Danvers papers. Yonge, C.. M.. S. 1867.
 2 Y15
D'Arblay, Frances Burney. *See Arblay, Fran-*
ces Burney d'.
Darby, J., pseud. *See Garretson, Ja. Edmund.*
Darien. Warburton, E. B. G: O. 1856.
 2 W6
Darius, the Great. B.C.—485. ABBOTT, Jacob.
 History of Darius, the Great. S. 1854.
 923.1 JD
Dark colleen. anon. Jay, Harriet. D. 1877.
 2 J30
Dark days. Fergus, F: J: S. 1884. 2 F2
Dark night's work. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) O.
 1874. 2 G10
Dark scenes of history. James, G: P. R. O.
 1850. 900 J
Darkness and daylight. Holmes, M.. J.. (H).
 D. 1884. 1 H97

DATA.

Darling, M.. G. Battles at home. D. B. 1877.
 1 JD
 — *In the world: a sequel to "Battles at Home."*
 D. B. 1871. 1 JD1
Darnes, W: P. Full and accurate report of the
 trial of Darnes, on a charge of manslaughter
 in the 3d degree, for the death of And. J.
 Davis; by T: S. NELSON. 2 ed. D. B. 1841.
 843 D
Darnley. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D.
 1855. 2 J7
Darryll gap. Townsend, V. F. D. [1866.]
 1 T37
Darton, Margaret E. Earth and its inhabitants.
 D. L. 1868. 910.7 D
Darwin, C: Robert. Darwinism stated by Dar-
 win himself: characteristic passages from the
 writings of C: Darwin; selected and arranged
 by Nathan SHEPPARD. O. N.Y. 1884.
 575 D
 — *Decent of man, and selection in relation to*
sex. rev. ed. O. N.Y. 1881. 575 D1
 — *Expression of the emotions in man and ani-*
mals. O. N.Y. 1873. 591.1 D
 — *Formation of vegetable mould, through the ac-*
tion of worms, with observations on their
habits. O. N.Y. 1882. 551.9 D
 — *Geological observations on the volcanic islands*
and parts of S. Amer., visited during the voy-
age of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 ed. D. L. 1876.
 558 D
 — *Journal of researches into the natural hist. and*
geol. of the countries visited during the voy-
age of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. O.
 N.Y. 1883. 508 D
 — *On the origin of species by means of natural*
selection; or, the Preservation of favoured
racess in the struggle for life. O. N.Y. 1860.
 575 D2
 — *Posthumous essay on instinct.* (*See Romanes,*
G: J: Mental evolution in animals. O.
 1884. p. 353-384.) 575 R1
 — *Variation of animals and plants under domes-*
tication; with a pref. by Asa Gray. 2 v. D.
 N.Y. [1868]. 591.1 D1
 — *What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the*
world, in the ship "Beagle"; [adapted for
children]. O. N.Y. [1879]. 508 D1
 — *and Darwin, Francis.* Power of movement in
 plants. O. N.Y. 1881. 581 D
Darwin, Francis, joint author. *See Darwin, C:*
Robert.
Darwinism, and other essays. Fliske, J: D.
 1884. 504 F
Darwinism in morals. Cobbe, F. P. D. 1883.
 824 C9
Daryl, Philippe. Public life in Eng; tr. by H:
 FRITH. D. L. n.d. 854 D
Dasent, G: Webbe. Popular tales from the
 Norse. D. N.Y. 1859. 293 D
Dash, La comtesse, pseud. *See Saint-Mars, Ga-*
abrielle Anne Cisterne de Courtiras.
Data of ethics. Spencer, Herbert. O. 1880.
 192 S5 v.1

D'AUBIGNE.

- D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle.** See **Merle D'Aubigné, J. H.**
- Daudet, Alphonse.** *L'évangéliste: a Parisian novel*; tr. by M.. Neal **SHERWOOD.** S. Ph. [1883]. **4 D2**
- **Jack**; tr. by M.. Neal **SHERWOOD.** (Cobweb series of choice fiction.) 1 Amer. ed. D. B. 1877. **4 D**
- **Kings in exile: a novel of Parisian life**; tr. by Virginia **CHAMPLIN.** D. B. 1880. **4 D1**
- **My brother Jack**; or, the Story of what-d'ye-call-'em, written by himself; tr. by L. **FORD.** D. L. 1877. **4 D3**
- **Nabob**; tr. by Lucy H. **HOOPER.** (Cobweb series of choice fiction.) D. B. 1878. **4 D4**
- **Prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon**; tr. by Robert S. **MINOR.** D. B. 1880. **4 D5**
- **Sidonie**; tr. by M.. Neal **SHERWOOD.** D. B. 1877. **4 D6**
- Danjé Henri, pseud.** See **Hammond, Mrs. E. H.**
- Daughter of an empress.** **Mundt, C. M. O.** n.d. **3 M7**
- Daughter of Heth.** **Black, W.** D. 1877. **2 B33**
- Daughter of night.** **Fullom, S. W. O.** 1859. **2 F27**
- Daughter of the gods.** **Clark, C. (M.) D.** 1883. **1 C15**
- Daughter of the Philistines.** anon. **Boyesen, H. H. S.** 1883. **1 B27**
- Davenport, Emma.** **Constance and Nellie**; or, the Lost will. S. L. n.d. **2 JD**
- Davenport, R. A.** **Perilous adventures**; or, Remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering. S. N.Y. [1841]. **923.5 P1**
- Davenport Dunn.** **Lever, C. J. O.** n.d. **2 L24**
- David Copperfield, Personal hist. of.** **Dickens, C. J. H. O.** 1881. **2 D24**
- David Elginbrod.** **MacDonald, G.** O. n.d. **2 M13**
- Davids, T. W.** **Rhys.** **Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism.** (Hibbert lectures, 1881.) O. N.Y. 1882. **294 D**
- David's little lad.** **Meade, L. (T.) D.** n.d. **2 M108**
- Davidson, Ellis A.** **Drawing for bricklayers.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. [1872]. **744 D**
- **Drawing for cabinet-makers.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D1**
- **Drawing for machinists and engineers.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) 2 ed. S. L. 1870. **744 D2**
- **Drawing for stonemasons.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D3**
- **Elements of building construction, and architectural drawing.** 3 ed. S. L. n.d. **690 D**
- **Elements of practical perspective.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. [1870]. **742 D**

DAVIS.

- Davidson, Ellis A.—continued.**
- **Gothic stonework.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **723 D**
- **Linear drawing, showing the application of practical geometry to trade and manufactures.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. 1872. **744 D4**
- **Model drawing.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D5**
- **Orthographic and isometrical projection, development of surfaces, and penetration of solids.** (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **515 D**
- Davidson, J., tr.** **VIRGIL.** Works. D. 1877. **873 V4**
- Davidson, J. Morrison.** **Eminent Eng. liberals in and out of parliament.** D. B. 1880. **923.2 E1**
- Davidson, J. Thain.** **Talks with young men.** D. N.Y. 1885. **170 D**
- Davidson, Joshua.** 1835—. **True history of Joshua Davidson, communist.** anon. D. Ph. 1873. **923.9 D**
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria.** 1806-1825. **SEDGWICK, C. M.** **Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson.** (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 1834-38. v. 7, p. 221-294.) **920.07 L v.7**
- Davidson, Robert.** **Elijah: a sacred drama, and other poems.** D. N.Y. 1860. **812 D**
- Davidson, S.; and Hull, J.** **Winstanley, tr. GIESLER, J. C. L.** **Text-book of church history.** 3 v. O. 1857-58. **270 G**
- Davie, W.** **Richardson.** 1756-1820. **HUBBARD, F. M.** **Life of W. R. Davie.** (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 3-135.) **920.07 L v.15**
- Davies, C.** **Treatise on shades and shadows, and linear perspective.** nar. Q. N.Y. 1855. **742 D1**
- ed. **LEGENDRE, A. M.** **Elements of geometry and trigonometry.** O. n.d. **513 L**
- adapter. **BOURDON, P. L. M.** **Elements of algebra.** O. 1850. **512 B**
- Davies, Ja.** **Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius.** (ANCIENT CLASSICS.) D. Ph. 1877. **870 D**
- **Hesiod and Theognis.** (ANCIENT CLASSICS.) D. Ph. 1873. **880 D**
- Davies, Theodore.** **Losing to win.** D. N.Y. 1874. **1 D2**
- Davies, T.** **Memoirs of the life of D. Garrick.** 2 v. D. L. 1780. **927.9 G**
- ed. **CURRAN, J. P.** **Speeches.** 3 ed. D. 1865. **825 C2**
- Davies, T. A.** **How to make money, and how to keep it.** D. N.Y. 1875. **658 D**
- Davillier, J. C.; baron.** **Life of Fortuny; with his works and correspondence.** D. Ph. 1885. **927.5 F1**
- Davis, And. Jackson.** 1826—. **Answers to ever-recurring questions from the people: a sequel to the Penetralla.** 7 ed. D. B. 1873. **133 D**

DAVIS.

Davis, And. Jackson—*continued.*

- Approaching crisis, being a review of Dr. Bushnell's course of lectures on the Bible, nature, religion, skepticism, and the supernatural. 4 ed. D. B. 1873. **133 D1**
 - Arabula; or, the Divine guest; containing a new collection of gospels. 5 ed. D. B. 1873. **133 D2**
 - Children's progressive lyceum: a manual original and selected. Tt. N.Y. 1874. **268 D**
 - Death and the after-life; also, a Voice from Ja. V: Wilson. 10 enl. ed. D. B. 1878. **218 D**
 - Diakka and their earthly victims, being an explanation of much that is false and repulsive in spiritualism. D. N.Y. 1873. **133 D3**
 - Events in the life of a seer, being memoranda of authentic facts in magnetism, clairvoyance, and spiritualism. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1873. **134 D**
 - Fountain, with jets of new meaning. 2 ed. D. B. 1871. **133 D4**
 - Free thoughts concerning religion; or, Nature versus theology. D. N.Y. 1873. **133 D5**
 - Genesis and ethics of conjugal love. S. N.Y. 1874. **173 D**
 - Great harmonia. 8 ed. 5 v. D. N.Y. and B. 1873-75. **133 D6**
- Contents.*
- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| V. 1. Physician. | V. 4. Reformer. |
| 2. Teacher. | 5. Thinker. |
| 3. Seer. | |
- Harbinger of health, containing medical prescriptions for the body and mind. 18 ed. D. N.Y. 1874. **613 D**
 - Harmonial man; or, Thoughts for the age. D. N.Y. 1873. **133 D7**
 - History and philosophy of evil, with suggestions for more ennobling institutions, and philosophical systems of education. D. N.Y. 1873. **216 D**
 - Mental disorders; or, Diseases of the brain and nerves; developing the origin and philosophy of mania, insanity, and crime, with full directions for their treatment and cure. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. **132 D**
 - Morning lectures: twenty discourses delivered before the friends of progress in the city of New York, in the winter and spring of 1863. D. N.Y. 1865. **133 D8**
 - Penetrals, being harmonial answers to important questions. O. B. 1868. **133 D9**
 - Philosophy of special providences: a vision. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1876. **231 D**
 - Philosophy of spiritual intercourse, being an explanation of modern mysteries. D. N.Y. 1875. **133 D10**
 - Present age and inner life: ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained. 3 rev. ed. D. B. 1877. **133 D11**
 - Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 34 ed. O. B. 1876. **133 D12**
 - Sacred book, containing old and new gospels. D. B. 1873. **133 D13**

DAVIS.

Davis, And. Jackson—*continued.*

- Stellar key to the summer land, illustrated with diagrams and engravings of celestial scenery. 5 rev. ed. D. B. 1878. **133 D14**
 - Views of our heavenly home: a sequel to a Stellar key to the summer land. D. B. 1878. **133 D15**
 - Magic staff: an autobiography. 13 ed. D. N.Y. 1876. **920.9 D**
 - Fishbough, W: Biographical sketch of Davis. (*See* Davis, A. J. Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 34 ed. O. 1876. pref. p. 3-22.) **133 D12**
 - Davis, C: H.; *tr. and ed.* GAUSS, K: F: Theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies. Q. 1857. **521 G**
 - Davis, Emerson. Teacher taught; or, the Principles and modes of teaching. D. B. 1839. **371 D**
 - Davis, G: Lynn-Lachlan. Day-star of American freedom; or, Toleration in Maryland. D. N.Y. 1855. **975 D**
 - Davis, H.; *tr.* PLATO. Works, v. 2. 6 v. D. 1854. **888 P v.2**
 - Davis, H: Winter. 1817-1866. CRESWELL, J: A. J. Oration on the life and character of Davis. O. 1866. **923.2 D1**
 - Davis, Irenaeus Prime, *joint author.* *See* Guernsey, Alf. H.
 - Davis, J., *tr.* AUERBACH, Berthold. Villa on the Rhine. 2v. S. 1874. **3 A16**
 - Davis, J.; *tr.* LIFE and campaigns of Victor Moreau. D. 1806. **923.5 M2**
 - Davis, J: C. Bancroft. Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, and their settlement: a letter to the N. Y. Herald. Q. N.Y. 1878. **341 D**
 - Davis, J: Francis. Chinese: a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1844. **915.1 D**
 - Davis, L. Clarke. Stranded ship: a story of sea and shore. S. N.Y. 1880. **1 D3**
- Contents.*
- A stranded ship. A queen of burlesque. Dick Lyle's fee.
- Davis, M.. F., *comp.* History of the introd. of the harmonial philosophy. (*See* Davis, A. J. Events in the life of a seer. 5 ed. D. 1873. p. 465-488.) **134 D**
 - Davis, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with misc. selections from his correspondence. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1836-52. **923.2 B18**
 - Davis, Nathan. Carthage and her remains, being an acct. of the excavations on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa. O. N.Y. 1861. **913 D**
 - Davis, Nathan Smith. *See* U. S.—*Interior dept.* —*Bureau of education.* Contributions to the hist. of medical education and medical institutions in the U. S. A., 1776-1876. O. 1877. **610 U**
 - Davis, R. S. (*Trebor.*) As it may happen. D. Ph. [1879]. **1 D8**

DAVIS.

- Davis, R.. Blaine (Harding). Dallas Galbraith. O. Ph. 1868. 1 D4
 — John Andross. D. N.Y. [1874]. 1 D5
 — Law unto herself. O. Ph. 1878. 1 D6
 — Margret Howth. anon. D. B. 1862. 1 D7
 — Pro aris et focis: a plea for our altars and hearths. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 396 D1
 Davis, Mrs. S. Matilda. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. anon. D. B. 1859. 928.2 S14
 Davis, W: Morris. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. (Science series.) S. B. [1884]. 551.5 D
 Davison, M.. Lucile; or, Faithful in a few things. D. L. n.d. 2 JD1
 Davy, Sir Humphry, bart. 1778-1829. Elements of agricultural chemistry; ed. by J: SHIER. O. L. 1846. 631 D1
 — Salmonia; or, Days of fly fishing, with some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo, 4 ed. D. L. 1851. 799 D1
 — MAYHEW, H: Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. S. 1856. 925 JD
 Davy, J: Notes and observations on the Ionian islands and Malta, with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey. 2 v. O. L. 1842. 914.95 D
 Dawkins, W: Boyd. Cave hunting: researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. O. L. 1874. 571 D
 — Early man in Britain, and his place in the tertiary period. O. L. 1880. 571 D1
 Dawn. anon. Adams, H. A. D. 1868. 1 A
 Dawn of history: an introd. to pre-historic study. Keary, C. F. D. n.d. 571 K
 Dawnings of genius. Pratt, Anne. S. 1856. 920.2 D
 Dawson, J: W: Acadian geology: the geol. structure of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 2 ed. rev. and enl. O. L. 1868. 557 D
 — Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. D. N.Y. 1877. 213 D
 — Story of the earth and man. D. N.Y. [1873]. 551.7 D
 Day, G. T., ed. African adventure and adventurers. D. B. n.d. 916 D
 Day, H: Noble. Science of æsthetics; or, the Nature, kinds, laws, and uses of beauty. D. New Haven, 1872. 701 D
 Day, Horace. Opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 178 D
 Day, Rev. Lal Behári. Govinda Sámana; or, the history of a Bengal Raiyat. D. L. 1874. 915.4 D
 Day, T: History of Sanford and Merton. S. N.Y. 1866. 2 JD2
 Day-break. Clacy, Mrs. H.. S. 1862. 2 JC5
 Day-dreams of a schoolmaster. Thompson, D. W. 2 ed. D. 1864. 824 T2

DEBATABLE.

- Day in Athens with Socrates: translations from the Protagoras, and the Republic. Plato. D. 1884. 888 P1
 Day of my life. anon. Banks, G: N. S. 1877. 2 JB13
 Day of wonders. Sullivan, M. D. n.d. 2 JS16
 Day-star of American freedom; or, Toleration in Maryland. Davis, G: L. L. D. 1855. 975 D
 Days at Muirhead; or, the Lessons of little Olive's midsummer holidays. S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JX12
 Days of Bruce. Aguilar, G.. 2 v. D. 1860. 2 A
 Days of old: three stories from old English hist. for the young. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 942.01 X
 Contents.
 Wulfgar and the earl; or, Power. Caradoc and Deva. Roland.
 Day's pleasure, and other contributions of Q. Q. Taylor, J.. 2 v. in 1. D. 1882. 244 T1
 Day's ride: a life's romance. Lever, C: J. D. 1873. 2 L25
 Dayspring. Marshall, E. (M.) D. 1883. 2 M78
 De senectute. Cicero, M. T. D. 1884. 875 C2
 Deacons. Murray, W: H: H. D. 1875. 814 M8
 Dead alive. Collins, W: W. S. 1874. 2 C54.
 Dead marquise. Kip, Leonard. D. 1873. 1 K15
 Dead men's shoes. Walworth, Mrs. D. 1872. 1 W3
 Dead secret. Collins, W: W. D. 1874. 2 C55
 — Same. (In Dickens, C: J: H., ed. Novels and tales. 11 v. S. 1856-59. v. 4, 5.) 2 D34 v.4
 Dealings with the dead. anon. Sargent, L. M. 2 v. O. 1856. 814 S
 Dean, Amos. Eulogy on the life and character of Buel. (See Buel, Jesse. Farmer's companion. D. 1840. pref. p. 7-24.) 630 B3
 Deane, Margery, pseud. See Pitman, Marie J. (Davis.)
 Deane, Milly. Marjory. D. L. 1872. 2 D1
 Dean's daughter. Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1853. 2 G88
 Dear experience. Ruffini, G. D. D. 1858. 2 R61
 Dear Lady Disdain. McCarthy, Justin. O. 1876. 2 M2
 Dearly bought. Burnham, C. L. (R.) D. 1884. 1 B53
 Death and life. Ware, M.. G. C. D. 1864. 236 W
 Debatable land between this world and the next. Owen, R. D. D. 1872. 133 O

DEBENHAM'S.

- Debenham's vow.** Edwards, A. B. D. n.d. 2 E7
Debit and credit. Freytag, Gustav. D. 1858. 3 F1
De Bow, Ja. Dunwoody Brownson. See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Census bureau.* Seventh census of the U. S., 1850. F. 1853. 317 U
 — See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Census bureau.* Statistical view of the U. S., being a compendium of the 7th census, [1850]. O. 1854. 317 U1
Decade of Italian women. Trollope, T: A. 2 v. O. 1859. 920.7 D
De Candolle, Alphonse. See Candolle, Alphonse de.
Decatur, Stephen. 1779-1820. MACKENZINE, A. S. Life of Stephen Decatur. (*In Sparks'* Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 11.) 920.07 L1 v.11
Decisive events in history. Archer, T: O. n.d. 900 A
Decorator and furnisher: [monthly], O. 1882-date. v. 1-date. F^s N.Y. 1882-date. R705 D
Dedication of the monument on Boston Common. Boston—*City council.* Q. 1877. 974.46 B1
Dedication of the soldiers' monument at Worcester, Mass. Worcester—*Monument committee.* Q. 1875. 974.43 W6
Dedication of the Wallace library and art building, Jl. 1, 1885. Fitchburg—*Public library.* O. [1885.] 022 F
Deep down. Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1876. 2 B4
Deephaven. Jewett, S.. O. 3 ed. S. 1877. 1 J19
Deerslayer. Cooper, J. F. D. [1876.] 1 C37
De Foe, Daniel. 1661-1731. Journal of the plague year, 1665; rev. and ed. with hist. notes by E: W. BRAYLEY; also, Some acct. of the great fire in London, in 1666; by Gideon HARVEY. D. L. n.d. 942 D
 — Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; ed. by W. H. LAMBERT. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 2 JD3
Note. Life, pref. p. 5-6.
 — Life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (BRITISH novelists, v. 16, 17.) 2 v. S. n.p. n.d. 2 JD4
 — Novels and misc. works. 6 v. D. L. 1854-56. 828 D
Contents.
 V. 1. Captain Singleton. Colonel Jack.
 2. Memoirs of a cavalier. Memoirs of Captain Carleton. Dickory Cronke.
 3. Moil Flanders. History of the Devil.
 4. Plague in London. The storm, 1703. True born Englishman.
 5. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. New voyage round the world. Political tracts.
 — Robinson Crusoe; ed. by H: KINGSLEY. (Globe ed.) D. L. 1868. 2 JD5
 — CHADWICK, W: Life and times of Daniel De Foe. O. 1859. 928.2 D

DELANY.

- De Foë, Daniel—continued.**
 — KINGSLEY, H: Biography of De Foe. (*See De Foe, Daniel.* Robinson Crusoe. D. 1868. pref. p. 5-31.) 2 JD5
 — LEE, W: Daniel De Foe; his life and recently discovered writings. 3 v. O. 1869. 928.2 D1
De Fontaine, Felix G. Birds of a feather flock together; or, Talks with Sothern. D. N.Y. 1878. 818 D1
De Forest, J: W: Irene, the missionary. anon. S. B. 1879. 1 D9
Note. Attributed to J: W: DeForest, in Boston public library catalogue of prose fiction, 1885.
 — Kate Beaumont. O. B. [1871]. 1 D10
 — Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. D. N.Y. 1867. 1 D11
 — Oriental acquaintance: or, Letters from Syria. D. N.Y. 1856. 915.6 D
 — Overland. O. n.p. n.d. 1 D12
 — Playing the mischief. O. N.Y. 1875. 1 D13
 — Wetherell affair. O. N.Y. 1873. 1 D14
De Gerando, Jos. Marie, baron. See Gerando, Jos. Marie, baron de.
De Graff, E. V. School-room guide, especially intended to assist public school teachers, in the practical work of the school-room. 11 ed. S. Syracuse, 1882. 372 D
Deirdre. anon. Joyce, R. D. S. 1876. 811 J2
De Kalb, J: See Kalb, J: de.
Dekker, T: Dramatic works; now first collected, with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. 4 v. D. L. 1873. 822 D
Contents.
 V. 1. Memoir of T: Dekker. A pleasant comédie of the gentle craft. The comédie of old Fortunatus. Sastro-mastix; or, the Untrussing of the humorous poet. The magnificent entertainment given to King James.
 2. The honest w***e. The w***e of Babylon. Westward-hoe.
 3. Northward-hoe. The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt. The roaring girl. London triumphing. If this be not a good play, the devil is in it.
 4. The virgin martyr. Britannia's honor. Londons tempe. A trag-comedy, called Match me in London. The wonder of a kingdom. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton.
 — MEMOIR of T: Dekker. anon. (*See Dekker, T:* Dramatic works. 4 v. D. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 9-48.) 822 D v.1
De la Beche, Sir H: T.; bart. Geological observer. O. L. 1851. 550.1 D
Delafield, R: See U. S.—*War dept.* Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854-56. Q. 1860. 355 U6
De Lanoye, Ferdinand. Sublime in nature: comp. from the descriptions of travellers and celebrated writers. D. N.Y. 1870. 551.4 D
Delany, Mrs. M.. Granville. 1700-1788. AUTOBIOGRAPHY and correspondence of Mrs. Delany; rev. from Lady Llanover's ed., and ed. by S.. Chauncey WOOLSEY. 2 v. D. B. 1879-80. 923.9 D1

DELAPLAINE.

- Delaplaine.** Walworth, M. T. D. 1871. 1 W5
Déléon, L'abbé. (*M. L'abbé****.) Under the ban: a tale of the 19th century. O. N.Y. 1864. 4 D7
De Leon, Edwin. Khedive's Egypt; or, the Old house of bondage under new masters. D. N.Y. 1878. 962 D
Delffs, Sofie, tr. SCHEFFEL, J. V: von. Ekkehard: a tale of the tenth century. 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. 3 S1
De Liefde, J: B. See Liefde, J: B. de.
Delmar, Alex. History of money in ancient countries, from the earliest times to the present. O. L. 1885. 332 D
De Long, Emma J. (Wotton), ed. De Long, G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals. 2 v. O. 1883. 919.8 D
De Long, G: Washington. 1844-1881. Voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals; ed. by Emma DE LONG. 2 v. O. B. 1883. 919.8 D
 — DE LONG, Emma J. (W.), ed. Sketch of De Long. (See De Long, G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette. 2 v. O. 1883. v. 1, p. 1-41.) 919.8 D
De l'Orme. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J8
De Mille, James. American baron. O. N.Y. 1872. 1 D15
 — Among the brigands. (Young Dodge club ser.) D. B. 1875. 1 JD2
 — Babes in the wood: a tragic comedy: a story of the Italian revolution of 1848. O. B. 1875. 1 D16
 — Boys of the Grand Pré school. anon. D. B. 1872. 1 JD3
 — Cryptogram. O. N.Y. 1871. 1 D17
 — Fire in the woods. (B. O. W. C. ser.) D. n.p. n.d. 1 JD4
 — Helena's household; a tale of Rome in the first century. O. N.Y. 1867. 1 D18
 — Lady of the ice. O. N.Y. 1870. 1 D19
 — Living link. O. N.Y. 1874. 1 D20
 — Lost in the fog. S. B. 1873. 1 JD5
 — Winged lion; or, Stories of Venice. (Young Dodge club ser.) D. B. 1877. 1 JD6
Deming, Clarence. By-ways of nature and life. O. N.Y. 1884. 814 D1
Deming, Philander. Tompkins and other folks: stories of the Hudson and the Adirondacks. S. B. 1885. 1 D21
 Contents.
 Tompkins. Rube Jones. Jacob's insurance. Mr. Toby's wedding journey. Hattie's romance. The court in Schorlie. An Adirondack home.
Demmler, F. C. F., joint tr. See Chepmell, H. le M.
Demmler, Franz, tr. VEHSE, E: Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria. 2 v. O. 1856. 943 V
Democracy. anon. King, Clarence. S. 1880. 1 K11

DE QUINCEY.

- Democracy in America.** Tocqueville, A. C: H: C. de. 5 ed. 2 v. O. 1873. 342.73 T
Democracy in Europe. May, T: E. 2 v. O. 1878. 321 M
Democracy unveiled. Fessenden, T: G. nar. D. 1805. 811 F2
Democrat: semi-weekly, Ja. 26, 1805—Ap. 18, 1807. F^s. B. 1805-1807. R071 D
 Note. Very many dates wanting.
Democritus Junior, pseud. See Burton, Robert.
Demon of Cawnpore. Verne, Jules. D. 1881. 4 V2
Demosthenes. Oration; tr. by C: Rann KENNEDY. D. L. 1878. 885 D
Demosthenes. Brodrigg, W. J. D. 1880. 880 B
Dempsey, G. Drysdale. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and lands. 5 ed. nar. D. L. 1869. 631 D2
 — Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings. 4 ed. nar. D. L. 1867. 628 D
Dempster, C. L. Hawkins. Vera; or, the Russian princess and the English earl. anon. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 D2
Denby, Walter Cooper. Philosophy of mystery. D. N.Y. 1845. 133 D16
Denio, E. H., tr. KLUCKHOHN August. Louise, queen of Prussia: a memorial. D. 1881. 923.1 L14
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W: M. Catherine, Lovel, the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. D. 1872. 2 T11
Denise. anon. Roberts, Marg. S. 1865. 2 R42
Denison, C: Wheeler. (*Major Penniman.*) Tanner boy: a life of U. S. Grant. S. n.p. n.d. 923.1 G13
Denison, M. (Andrews). Master. D. B. 1862. 1 D22
 — Out of prison. anon. D. B. 1864. 1 D23
 — That husband of mine. S. n.p. n.d. 1 D24
 — That wife of mine. anon. S. B. 1877. 1 D25
Denny, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry. O. Worcester, Mass. 1879. 974.4 D
Denominational reason why. anon. Philp, R. K. D. 1866. 280 P
Dental adviser: a treatise on the nature, diseases, and management of the teeth, mouth, gums, etc. Palmer, T: D.D.S. S. 1863. 617 P
Denton, W., ed. MILAHOVIC, Mme. Casdomille, comp. and tr. Serbian folk-lore. O. 1874. 398.3 M
Depping, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and countries; tr. by C: RUSSELL. D. N.Y. 1873. 612 D1
De Quincey, T: 1785-1859. Beauties selected from his writings. O. N.Y. 1877. 824 D

DE QUINCEY.

De Quincey, T.—continued.
 — Biographical essays. D. B. 1851. **928 B**

Contents.

Shakspere. Pope. C: Lamb. Göthe. Schiller.

- **Cæsars.** D. B. 1851. **937 D**
- **Confessions of an opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis.** D. B. 1853. **928.2 D3**
- **Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters.** 2 v. D. B. 1856. **824 D1**
- **Essays on the poets and other Eng. writers.** D. B. 1853. **824 D2**
- **Historical and critical essays.** 2 v. D. B. 1853. **824 D3**
- **Letters to a young man, and other papers.** nar. D. B. 1856. **824 D4**
- **Life and manners.** D. B. 1851. **824 D5**
- **Literary reminiscences, from the autobiography of an Eng. opium-eater.** 2 v. D. B. 1851. **824 D6**
- **Logic of political economy, and other papers.** D. B. 1859. **824 D7**
- **Memorials, and other papers.** 2 v. D. B. 1856. **824 D8**
- **Miscellaneous essays.** D. B. 1851. **824 D9**
- **Narrative and misc. papers.** 2 v. D. B. 1853. **824 D10**
- **Note book of an English opium-eater.** nar. D. B. 1855. **824 D11**
- **Theological essays, and other papers.** 2 v. D. B. 1854. **204 D**
- **and others. Famous stories.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1878. **2 D3**

Contents.

V. 1. The Avenger; De Quincey. Peter Goldthwaite's treasure; Nathaniel Hawthorne. Love and skates; Thdr. Winthrop. The defaulter; T: Hood. Coldstream; H: Vaughan. Madonna; H: Spicer. The metempsychosis; Robert Macnab. The uninvited. The bellows-mender of Lyons. The small change family. The Scotaman's tale; Harriet Parr. The blacksmiths of Holsby. A penitential confession.
 2. Christmas with the baron; Stephen Yarrow. A family Christmas in Germany. A Christmas banquet; Nathaniel Hawthorne. Three of a trade. Fitz-James O'Brien. Adventures of a New Year's eve; H: Zschöcke. From hand to mouth; Fitz-James O'Brien. Count Ernest's home; Paul Heyse. Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. A shabby genteel story; W: M. Thackeray.

- **AUTOBIOGRAPHIC sketches.** D. B. 1861. **928.2 D2**
- **JAPP, A. H. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings.** 2 v. D. 1877. **928.2 D5**
- **MASSON, D: De Quincey.** D. 1881. **928.2 D4**
- Derby, Ja. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers.** O. N.Y. 1884. **928 F1**
- De Rohan; or, the Court conspirator.** Sue, M. J. E. O. n.d. **4 S6**
- Derrick, Francis, pseud. See Notley, Frances Eliza (Millett).**
- Dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism.** Brown, D: P. D. 1868. **299 B**
- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Marceline Josephe Felicité. 1787-1859. SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.** D. 1873. **928.4 D**

DEVEY.

Deschanel, Augustin Privat. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by J. D. EVERETT. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1873. **530 D**

Contents.

- V. 1. Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics.
- 2. Heat.
- 3. Electricity and magnetism.
- 4. Sound and light.

- Description of Pitcairns Island, and mutiny of the ship Bounty.** anon. Barrow, Sir J.; bart. S. 1844. **919.7 B**
- Desert home.** Reid, Mayne. D. n.d. **2 JR6**
- Deserted ship.** Cupples, G: D. 1873. **1 JC20**
- Desmond hundred.** Austin, J.. (G.) D. 1882. **1 A24**
- Desperate remedies.** Hardy, T: S. 1874. **2 H18**
- Destiny.** anon. Ferrier, M.. S. 1831. **2 F13**
- Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin.** Fiske, J: D. 1884. **218 F**
- Desultory man.** anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. **2 J9**
- Detlef, C.; pseud. See Bauer, Clara.**
- Detmold: a romance.** Bishop, W: H: S. 1880. **1 B22**
- Deucalion.** Ruskin, J: O. 1875. **824 R5**
- Deutsch, C., joint author. See Baron, R:**
- Deutsch, Emanuel. Islam. (See Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohanmedism. D. 1875. p. 281-388.)** **297 S1**
- Deux-Ponts, W.; comte de. My campaigns in America; tr. from the Fr., with an introd. and notes, by S: Abbott GREEN.** O. B. 1868. **973.3 D**
- De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Americanisms: the English of the New World.** O. N.Y. 1872. **427 D**
- **Romance of Amer. history: early annals.** D. N.Y. 1872. **973 D**
- **Studies in English; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our language.** O. N.Y. 1867. **420 D**
- **Wonders of the deep: a companion to Stray leaves from the book of nature.** D. N.Y. 1869. **551.4 D**
- **tr. SPIELHAGEN, F: Hohensteins.** D. 1870. **3 S4**
- **tr. SPIELHAGEN, F: Problematic characters.** D. 1870. **3 S5**
- **tr. SPIELHAGEN, F: Through night to light.** D. 1870. **3 S6**
- Devereux. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron.** S. n.d. **2 L61**
- Devey, J: Postscript to life of Tasso. (See Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. p. 197-213.)** **928.5 T**
- Devey, Jos., ed. BACON, Francis, baron Verulam. Moral and historical works.** D. 1852. **828 B2**
- **ed. BACON, Francis, baron Verulam. Physical and metaphysical works.** D. 1853. **192 B**

DE VINNE.

- De Vinne, Thdr. L.** *Invention of printing: a collection of facts and opinions, descriptive of early prints and the works of J: Gutenberg and his associates.* O. N.Y. 1878. **655 D**
- De Voe, T: F.** *Market assistant, containing a brief description of every article of human food, sold in the public markets.* D. N.Y. 1867. **643 D**
- Devrient, E:** *My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; tr. by Natalia MacFarren.* O. L. 1869. **927.8 M1**
- De Warren, E.; ed.** SAULCY, L. F. C. de. *Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1854. **915.6 S**
- Dewdrops and diamonds.** Marshall, E. (M.). 2 ed. 1882. **2 JM5**
- Dewey, Chester.** *See Mass. (state)—Zoological and botanical survey.* Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Mass. nar. O. 1840. **581 M1**
- Dewey, M. E., ed.** *Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick.* D. N.Y. 1872. **928.1 S**
- *ed.* DEWEY, Orville. *Autobiography and letters.* O. 1883. **922.8 D**
- Dewey, Melvil.** *Classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library.* anon. (In Uxbridge—Free public library. Classed catalog, based on the Dui, or Amherst scheme of classification. O. 1881.) **R017 U1**
- *Decimal classification and relativ index for arranging, cataloguing, and indexing public and private libraries.* 2 ed. enl. O. B. 1885. **R029 D**
- Dewey, Orville.** 1794–1882. *Old world and the new; or, a Journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1836. **914 D**
- *AUTOBIOGRAPHY and letters; ed. by M. E. Dewey.* O. B. 1883. **922.8 D**
- De Witt.** *See also Witt.*
- De Witt, Francis.** *See Mass. (state)—Sec. of state.* Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry. O. 1856. **317 M5**
- Dhammapada; or, "Path of virtue."** (See Müller, F: M. Lectures on the science of religion. D. 1872. p. 149–300.) **204 M1**
- Di Cary, Thornton, M. J. O.** 1879. **1 D23**
- Diakka and their earthly victims.** Davis, A. J. D. 1873. **183 D3**
- Dialect tales.** McDowell, K. S. (B.) O. 1883. **1 M1**
- Dialogues.** (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854–57. v. 8.) **1 JA19 v.8**
- Diamond lens, and other stories.** O'Brien, Fitz-James. D. 1885. **1 O**
- Diamond rose.** Keddle, Henrietta. D. 1867. **2 JK4**
- Diane Coryval.** anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1884. **1 X2**

DICKENS.

- Diary, H—.** family, Axel and Anna, etc. Bremer, Fredrika. D. 1853. **839.7 B2**
- Diary of a poor young lady.** Nathusius, Maria. Joachim von Kamern, [and] *Diary of a poor young lady.* S. 1869. **3 N**
- Diary of an ennuyée.** Jameson, A. B. (M.) S. 1866. **914.5 J**
- Diary of Lady Willoughby.** Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) (In Hall, Ja. Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. 1846.) **1 H25**
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan.** anon. Charles, E.. (R.) D. 1866. **2 C17**
- Diavola; or, Nobody's daughter.** Maxwell, M. E.. (B.) O. n.d. **2 M89**
- Diaz, Abby (Morton).** Jimmy Johns, and other stories. D. B. 1878. **1 JD7**
- Polly Cologne. D. B. [1881]. **1 JD8**
- William Henry and his friends. D. B. 1872. **1 JD9**
- William Henry letters. D. B. 1877. **1 JD10**
- Diaz de Bivar, Rodrigo.** *See Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, called the.*
- Dibdin, T: Frognall.** *Introduction to Holbein's Bible cuts.* (See Holbein, Hans. Dance of Death; also, Holbein's Bible cuts. D. 1858.) **741 H**
- Dicey, E:** *Six months in the federal states.* 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1863. **917.3 D**
- Victor Emmanuel. D. N.Y. 1882. **928.1 V1**
- Dick, Robert.** 1811–1866. SMILES, S: Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. D. n.d. **925 D1**
- Dick, T:** *Complete works.* 11 v. in 2. O. St. Louis, 1854. **215 D1**
- *Essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness.* (In author's On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. nar. D. 1845.) **370 D1**
- *On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind.* nar. D. Ph. 1836. **370 D**
- *Same.* (Dick's works, v. 5.) nar. D. Ph. 1845. **370 D1**
- *Sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy.* S. N.Y. 1840. **523.8 D**
- Dick Boldhero.** Goodrich, S: G. nar. S. 1859. **1 JG2**
- Dick Netherby.** Walford, L. B. S. 1882. **2 W2**
- Dick Onslow.** Kingston, W: H: G. *Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins.* D. 1870. **2 K38**
- Dick Sands, the boy captain.** Verne, Jules. O. n.d. **4 V3**
- Dickens, C: J: Huffam.** (Boz.) 1812–1870. *Abuses of English law.* (See Warren, S: Confessions of an attorney. D. 1852. p. 153–226.) **340 W**
- *Adventures of Oliver Twist, [with introd. by Edwin P. Whipple].* D. N.Y. 1876. **2 D4**
- *American notes.* (See author's Pictures from Italy, and American notes. D. 1874. p. 171–405.) **914.5 D2**

DICKENS.

- Dickens, C: J: Huffam—continued.**
- Barnaby Rudge, and Edwin Drood. D. N.Y. 1876. 2 D5
 - Bleak house. D. N.Y. 1873. 2 D6
 - Child's history of England. (See author's Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other pieces. D. 1871. p. 257-494.) 2 D17
 - Same, and recently reprinted pieces. D. N.Y. 1874. 942 JD1
 - Christmas books. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D7
- Contents.*
- A Christmas carol. The chimneys. The cricket on the hearth. The battle of life. The haunted man. The Holly-tree inn. A Christmas tree.
- Christmas books, and Sketches by Boz. D. B. 1871. 2 D8
- Contents.*
- Christmas books:— A Christmas carol. The chimneys. The cricket on the hearth. The battle of life. The haunted man. Sketches by Boz:— Our parish. Characters. Tales.
- Christmas stories. O. Ph. n.d. 2 D9
- Contents.*
- A Christmas carol. The chimneys. Cricket on the hearth. Battle of life. The haunted man. Pictures from Italy.
- Cricket on the hearth. O. n.p. n.d. 2 D10
 - Dame Durdan: little woman, from Bleak house. (Dickens' little folks.) S. N.Y. n.d. 2 JD6
 - Dombey and son. D. N.Y. 1873. 2 D11
 - Florence Dombey, from Dombey and son. (Dickens' little folks.) D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JD7
 - Great expectations. D. N.Y. 1873. 2 D12
 - Hard times. (See author's Sketches by "Boz," etc. D. 1879. p. 451-702.) 2 D26
 - Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. O. Ph. n.d. 2 D13
 - Letters; edited by Georgiana HOGARTH and Mamie DICKENS. 3 v. D. N.Y. [1879]-81. 826 D
 - Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. D. B. 1882. 2 D14
 - Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. D. Ph. n.d. 2 D15
 - Little Dorritt. D. n.p. n.d. 2 D16
 - Monument of French folly. (See author's Pictures from Italy, and American notes. D. 1874. p. 406-416.) 914.5 D2
 - Mystery of Edwin Drood, and misc. pieces. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D18
- Contents.*
- Mystery of Edwin Drood. Hunted down. A message from the sea. Mudfog association.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other pieces. D. B. 1871. 2 D17
- Contents.*
- The mystery of Edwin Drood. Master Humphrey's clock. The Mudfog association. A child's history of England. Holiday romance. George Silverman's explanation.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. O. B. 1870. 2 D19
- Contents.*
- Some memories of Charles Dickens. The mystery of Edwin Drood. George Silverman's explanation. Holiday romance. Sketches of young couples. New uncommercial samples. The will of Charles Dickens.

DICKENS.

- Dickens, C: J: Huffam—continued.**
- Mystery of Edwin Drood; [with added part second, by the spirit pen of C: Dickens, through a medium, T: P. JAMES.] O. Brattleboro, 1873. 2 D20
 - Old curiosity shop. D. n.p. n.d. 2 D21
 - Oliver Twist, etc. S. n.p. n.d. 2 D22
- Contents.*
- Oliver Twist. Pictures from Italy. American notes.
- Our mutual friend. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D23
 - Personal history of David Copperfield. O. N.Y. 1881. 2 D24
 - Pictures from Italy. D. N.Y. 1846. 914.5 D1
 - Pictures from Italy, and American notes, for general circulation. D. N.Y. 1874. 914.5 D2
 - Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 D25
 - Reprinted pieces. (See author's Sketches by "Boz," etc. D. 1879. p. 703-803.) 2 D26
 - Sissy Jupe, from Hard times. (Dickens' little folks.) S. N.Y. n.d. 2 JD8
 - Sketches by "Boz," illustrative of every-day life and every-day people. O. Ph. n.d. 2 D28
- Contents.*
- Seven sketches from our parish. Scenes. Characters. Tales. The public life of Mr. Tulrumble, once mayor of Mudfog. The pantomime of life.
- Same. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D27
- Contents.*
- Seven sketches from our parish. Scenes. Characters. Tales.
- Same. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 D26
 - Smike, from Nicholas Nickleby. (Dickens' little folks.) S. N.Y. n.d. 2 JD9
 - Tale of two cities, and Great expectations. D. n.p. n.d. 2 D29
 - Tale of two cities, and Master Humphrey's clock. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D80
 - Tiny Tim, Dot and the fairy cricket, from the Christmas stories. (Dickens' little folks.) S. N.Y. n.d. 2 JD10
 - Uncommercial traveller, and additional Christmas stories. D. n.p. n.d. 2 D81
- Contents.*
- The uncommercial traveller. Somebody's luggage. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Doctor Martgold. Two ghost stories. The boy at Mugby. The seven poor travellers. The Holly-tree. Going into society.
- Uncommercial traveller, and short Christmas stories. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 D82
- Contents.*
- Uncommercial traveller. Somebody's luggage. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Doctor Martgold. Two ghost stories. The boy at Mugby. The seven poor travellers.
- and Collins, W: Wilkie. No thoroughfare. Q. n.p. 1867. 2 D83
 - ed. HOUSEHOLD words, Mr. 1850-D. 1857. 16 v. O. 1850-57. 052 H
 - ed. Novels and tales, reprinted from HOUSEHOLD words. (Tauchnitz ed.) 11 v. S. Lpz. 1856. 2 D84
- Note.* For contents See Boston public library catalogue of Eng. prose fiction, 1885. p. 146.

DICKENS.

Dickens, C: J: Huffam—continued.
 —ed. Pearl-fishing: choice stories from Dickens' Household words. 1 ser. D. Auburn, 1864. 2 D35

Contents.

Loaded dice. The serf of Poberoze. Wonderful adventures of Skitaland. Lizzie Leigh. The old churchyard tree. The modern officer's progress. Father and son. The miner's daughter. The ghost of the late Mr. James Barber. A tale of the good old times.

—DOLBY, G: Charles Dickens as I knew him. D. 1885. 928.2 D6
 —FIELDS, Ja. T: Some memories of Charles Dickens. (See Dickens, C: J: H. Mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. O. 1870. p. 1-8.) 2 D19
 —FORSTER, J: Life of C: Dickens. 3 v. D. 1872-74. 928.2 D7
 —HANAFORD, P. A. (C.) Life and writings of Charles Dickens. D. 1871. 928.2 D8
 —HOTTON, J: C. Charles Dickens; the story of his life. anon. D. [1870.] 928.2 D9
 —MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of C: Dickens. D. n.d. 928.2 D10
 —PERKINS, F: B. Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works. D. 1870. 928.2 D11
 —STODDARD, R: H.; ed. Anecdote biographies. (BRIC-A-BRAC series.) D. 1874. 928.2 T3
 —WARD, A. W: Dickens. D. 1882. 928.2 D12

Dickens, Mamie, ed. DICKENS, C: J: H. Letters. 3 v. D. [1879]-81. 826 D

Dickens dictionary. Pierce, G. A. O. 1872. 828 P1

Dickinson, A.. E.. Paying investment. D. B. 1876. 396 D2

Dickinson, M.. Lowe. Among the thorns. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 D26

Dickson, N: Bible in Waverley; or, Sir Walter Scott's use of the sacred Scriptures. D. Edin. 1884. 828 D1

Dickson, W:;, tr. MASSILLON, J: B. Sermons. 3 v. O. 1797. 252 M3

Dickson, W: P:;, tr. MOMMSEN, Thdr. History of Rome. 4 v. D. 1870. 937 M4

Dictionary of phrase and fable. Brewer, E. C. 5 ed. D. n.d. 423 B

Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets, based upon Bohn's ed. anon. O. N.Y. [1883]. 828 X1

Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations, exhibiting the most forcible passages illustrative of the various passions, affections, and emotions of the human mind. anon. O. Ph. 1881. 828 X2

Note. Life of Shakspeare, p. 1-8.

Diddle, Dumps, and Tot. Pynnelle, L. (C.) S. 1882. 1 JP10

Diderot, Denis. 1713-1784. MORLEY, J: Diderot and the encyclopedists. O. 1879. 921.4 D

Didier, Eugene Lemoine. Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.9 B2

DISTURNELL.

Diesterweg, G., and others. Methods of teaching history. (Pedagogical library, v. 1.) D. B. 1883. 907 D

Digby Grand. Melville, G: J. W. D. n.d. 2 M106

Dilke, Sir C: Wentworth, bart. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867. 6 ed. D. L. 1872. 917.3 D1

Dillwyn, E. A. Jill. D. L. 1885. 2 D36

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. Orations and essays, with selected parish sermons: a memorial volume. D. B. 1882. 922.5 D

Note. Commemorative discourse by the Rev. Ja. O. MURRAY.

Dimitri Roudine. Turgenev, I. S. S. 1873. 891.73 T1

Dimock, Susan, M.D. 1847-1875. MEMOIR of Miss Dimock. anon. O. 1875. 926 D

Dinah. Moore, M. A. D. n.d. 1 M34

Dinglefield. O'Reilly, E. G. D. 1883. 2 J01

Dinner question. Selby, C: D. 1860. 641 S1

Dinner year-book. Terhune, M. V. (H.) D. [1878.] 641 T4

Diothas; or, a Far look ahead. Thiussen, Ismar, pseud. D. 1883. 1 T14

Discipline of life. Ponsonby, E. C.. M., lady. O. 1858. 2 P39

Disosway, H. T., tr. HOFFMANN, Franz. Leo Bertram. S. [1880.] 3 JH20

Disowned. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1874. 2 L62

—Same. 2 v. nar. D. 1829. 2 L63

Disraeli, B: See Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of.

Disraeli, I: 1766-1848. Amenities of literature. 4 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 820 D

—Curiosities of literature; with a view of the life and writings of the author, by the earl of BEACONSFIELD. 4 v. O. B. 1858. 809 D

—Miscellanies of literature. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1841. 804 D

Contents.

1. Literary miscellanies. Calamities of authors.
2. Quarrels of authors.
3. The literary character. Character of James I.

—BEACONSFIELD, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. Life and writings of Mr. Disraeli. (See Disraeli, I: Curiosities of literature. 4 v. O. 1858. v. 1, p. 1-46.) 809 D v.1

Dissolving views. Lang, Mrs. Andrew. D. 1884. 2 L2

Distant cousins; talks with Amy and Georgie, about some far-off relations. anon. D. B. 1872. 2 JX13

Distinguished men of modern times. anon. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1858. 920.02 D1

Disturbing element. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1878. 2 Y16

Disturnell, J: Influence of climate in N. and S. America. O. N.Y. 1867. 551.5 D1

DITA.

- Dita Majendie, M. E., lady.** S. 1877. 2 M46
- Divine comedy.** Dante, Alighieri. 3 v. Q. 1867. 851, D
- Divine love and wisdom.** Swedenborg, Emanuel. Writings. D. 1841. 289.4 S11
- Dix, J: Adams.** 1798-1879. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.6 D
- **Dix, Morgan.** Memoirs of J: A. Dix. 2 v. O. 1883. 923.2 D2
- Dix, Morgan.** Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman, and her training to fulfil it. D. N.Y. 1883. 396 D3
- **Memoirs of J: Adams Dix.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 923.2 D2
- Dix, W: Giles, joint author.** See **Oliver, James.**
- Dixie, Florence, lady.** Across Patagonia. O. N.Y. 1881. 918.2 D
- Dixon, Edm. Saul.** Treatise on the history and management of ornamental and domestic poultry; ed. by J. J. Keas. 4 ed. rev. D. Ph. 1855. 636.5 D
- Dixon, E: H.** Back-bone; photographed from "the Scalpel." D. N.Y. [1866]. 814 D2
- Dixon, Granby, pseud.** See **Kingsley, H:**
- Dixon, H: Hall.** (*Druid.*) Scott and Seabright. D. L. [1862]. 798 D
- **Silk and scarlet.** D. L. [1859]. 798 D1
- Dixon, W: Hepworth.** Free Russia. O. N.Y. 1870. 914.7 D
- **Her Majesty's tower.** D. N.Y. 1869. 914.2 D
- **New America.** 3 ed. O. Ph. 1867. 917.3 D2
- **Personal history of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers.** D. B. 1861. 921.2 B2
- **Spiritual wives.** O. L. 1868. 173 D1
- **William Penn: an hist. blog., with an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges."** O. Ph. 1851. 923.2 P2
- Dobson, Austin.** At the sign of the lyre. D. N.Y. 1885. 821 D
- **Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses.** D. N.Y. 1883. 821 D1
- Dobson, E:** Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles; rev. by C: Tomlinson; ed. by Robt. MALLERT. 4 ed. D. L. 1868. 666 D
- **Rudiments of masonry and stone-cutting, with apx. 5 ed. nar.** D. L. 1869. 693 D
- **Rudiments of the art of building.** 2 ed. D. L. 1854. 691 D
- Doctor, etc.** Southey, Robert. 2 v. in 1. D. 1856. 824 S8
- Doctor Antonio.** Ruffini, G. D. D. 1857. 2 R62
- Dr. Barrington's school.** Ogden, H: D. 1884. 1 JO
- Doctor Basilius.** Dumas, A. D. nar. S. n.d. 4 D23
- Dr. Birch and his young friends.** Thackeray, W: M. Christmas books. D. 1872. 2 T12

DODGE.

- Doctor Breen's practice.** Howells, W: D. D. 1881. 1 H138
- Doctor Claudius.** Crawford, F. M. D. 1883. 1 C69
- Doctor Grattan.** Hammond, W: A. D. 1835. 1 H31
- Doctor Grimshawe's secret.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. D. 1883. 1 H65
- Dr. Heidenhoff's process.** Bellamy, E: S. 1880. 1 B15
- Dr. Howell's family.** Talcott, H. B. (G.) D. 1872. 1 T
- Doctor Jacob.** Edwards, M. B. B. S. 1860. 2 E21
- Doctor Johns.** Mitchell, D. G. D. 1884. 1 M25
- Doctor Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there.** anon. Henry, C. S. D. 1860. 1 H78
- Dr. Ox's experiment, and other stories.** Verne, Jules. D. 1875. 4 V4
- Dr. Sevier.** Cable, G: W. D. 1885. 1 C
- Doctor Thorne.** Trollope, Anthony. O. 1874. 2 T44
- Doctor Tom.** Payson, E: S. 1877. 1 P9
- Doctor Vandyke.** Cooke, J: E. O. 1872. 1 C29
- Dr. Wainwright's patient.** Yates, E. H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1871. 2 Y2
- Dr. Wortle's school.** Trollope, Anthony. S. 1881. 2 T45
- Doctor Zay.** Phelps, E. S. D. 1883. 1 P14
- Doctor's daughter.** Clarke, R.. S. D. [1871.] 1 C18
- Doctor's ward: a tale for girls.** anon. S. L. 1868. 2 X8
- Dodd, W:; D.D. 1729-1777.** FITZGERALD, P. H. Famous forgery, being the story of the unfortunate Doctor Dodd. O. 1865. 923.4 D
- Dodd family abroad.** Lever, C: J. O. 1859. 2 L26
- Dodge, M.. Abigail.** (*Gail Hamilton.*) Child-power. D. n.p. n.d. 814 D8
- **Country living and country thinking.** D. B. 1864. 814 D4
- **First love is best: a sentimental sketch.** D. B. 1877. 1 D27
- **Gala-days.** D. n.p. n.d. 814 D5
- **New atmosphere.** D. B. 1865. 816 D2
- **Red-letter days in Applethorpe.** S. B. 1868. 1 JD 11
- **Sermons to the clergy.** D. B. 1876. 814 D6
- **Stumbling-blocks.** D. B. 1877. 814 D7
- **What think ye of Christ? the testimony of the English Bible.** T. B. 1877. 225 D
- **Woman's worth and worthlessness: a complement to "a New atmosphere."** D. N.Y. 1872. 396 D4
- **Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant.** D. B. 1868. 396 D5
- **Wool-gathering.** D. B. 1867. 818 D3
- Dodge, M.. E.. (Mapes).** Along the way. D. N.Y. 1869. 811 D
- **Donald and Dorothy.** D. B. 1885. 1 JD12

DODGE.

- Dodge, M. E.** (*Mapes*)—*continued.*
 — *Hans Brinker; or, the Silver skates: a story of life in Holland.* D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JD13
 — *Rhymes and jingles.* D. N.Y. 1881. 811 D1
 — *Theophilus and others.* D. N.Y. 1876. 1 D28

Contents.

Dobbe's horse. Our Aggy. Shoddy. My mysterious enemy. The spirit of the waterfall, and other short stories.

- Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell.** *Stories of American history.* D. B. 1879. 973 JD1
Dodge, R. Irving. *Black Hills: a minute description of the routes, scenery, soil, climate, timber, gold, geology, zoology, etc.* D. N.Y. 1876. 917.83 D
 — *Plains of the great West and their inhabitants; with an introd. by W. Blackmore.* O. N.Y. 1877. 917.8 D

Contents.

Pt. 1. The plains. 2. Game. 3. Indians.

- Dodge, Thdr. Ayrault.** *Bird's eye view of our civil war.* O. B. 1883. 973.7 D
 — *Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle.* O. B. 1885. 798 D2
Dodgson, C. Lutwidge. (*L. Carroll.*) *Alice's adventures in wonderland.* D. N.Y. 1877. 2 JD11
 — *Hunting of the snark: an agony in eight fits.* D. L. 1876. 821 D2
 — *Rhyme? and reason? by Lewis Carroll.* D. N.Y. 1884. 827 D
 — *Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there.* D. N.Y. 1872. 2 JD12
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, P. B., pseud. *See Thompson, Mortimer M.*
Dog Crusoe. *Ballantyne, R. M.* D. n.d. 2 JB2

- Dog's mission.** *Stowe, H. E.* (B.) D. [1880.] 1 JS40
Doing his best. *Trowbridge, J. T.* S. [1873.] 1 JT21

- Doings of the Bodley family, in town and country.** *anon. Scudder, H. E.* O. 1880. 1 JS7
Dolsy, Adelbert, tr. *Sue, M. J. E.* *Commander of Malta.* O. 1858. 4 S5
Dolbear, A. E. *Telephone: an account of the phenomena of electricity, magnetism, and sound, with directions for making a speaking telephone.* S. B. [1877.] 537 D
Dolby, G. *Charles Dickens as I knew him; the story of the reading tours in Gt. Br. and Amer., 1866-70.* D. Ph. 1885. 928.2 D6
Dole, Nathan Haskell. *Young folks' history of Russia.* D. B. 1881. 947 JD1
 — *ed. RAMBAUD, Alf.* *History of Russia, to 1882; with a history of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78, by the ed.* 3 v. O. 1886. 947 R
Doll world. *O'Reilly, E. G.* S. 1872. 2 JO2
Dollars and cents. *Warner, A. B.* D. 1871. 1 W14

DORA'S.

- Döllinger, J.** *Jos. Ignaz. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle ages; tr. by Alf. PLUMMER; with Essay on the prophetic spirit and the prophecies of the Christian era; tr. by H. B. SMITH.* D. N.Y. 1872. 282 D
Dolliver romance, and other pieces. *Hawthorne, Nathaniel.* S. 1876. 1 H66
Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, Septimius Felton, and the Ancestral footstep. *Hawthorne, Nathaniel.* O. 1884. 1 H67
Dolly. *Burnett, F. (H.)* D. n.d. 1 B39
Dombey and son. *Dickens, C. J.* H. D. 1873. 2 D11
Domestic education. *Humphrey, Heman.* S. 1840. 376 H
Domestic stories. *Crark, D. M. (M.)* S. n.d. 2 C81
Dominican artist. *anon. Lear, Mrs. H. L.* D. 1870. 927.5 B
Don Gordon's shooting-box. *Fosdick, C. A.* D. 1883. 1 JF4
Don John. *anon. Ingelow, Jean.* S. 1881. 2 I2
Donal Grant. *MacDonald, G.* D. [1883.] 2 M14
Donald, R. *English architecture. (See Lefèvre, And. Wonders of architecture.* D. 1875. p. 239-264.) 720 L1
Donald and Dorothy. *Dodge, M. E. (M.)* D. 1885. 1 JD12
Donald's school days. *Howard, O. O.* D. 1879. 1 JH29
Donaldson, James L. *Sergeant Atkins.* D. n.p. n.d. 1 D29
Donaldson, J. *Treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and application.* O. L. 1846. 631 D3
Donaldson, J. W.; joint author. *See Müller, K. Otfried.*
Donné, Dr. Al. *Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing.* D. B. 1859. 649 D
Donne, J. 1573-1631. *Poetical works. (British poets series.)* D. B. 1855. 821 D3
 — *LIFE of Donne. anon. (See Donne, J.: Poetical works.* D. 1855. pref. p. 11-22.) 821 D8
Donne, W. *Bodham. Euripides. (ANCIENT classics.)* D. Ph. 1875. 880 D1
 — *Tacitus. (ANCIENT classics.)* D. Ph. 1875. 870 D1
Donnelly, Ignatius. *Atlantis: the antediluvian world.* D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 D1
 — *Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel.* D. N.Y. 1883. 551 D
Don't. *Bunce, O. B. S.* [1883.] 395 B
Doolittle, Justus. *Social life of the Chinese.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1865. 915.1 D1
Dora. *Kavanagh, Julia.* O. n.d. 2 K2
Dora Darling. *Austin, J. (G.)* D. 1884. 1 JA105
Dora Deane, and Maggie Miller. *Holmes, M. J. (H.)* D. 1884. 1 H98
Dora's housekeeping. *anon. Kirkland, E. S.* S. 1878. 641 K

DORCAS.

Dorcas: A magazine of woman's handiwork; monthly, Ja. 1885-date. v. 2-date. O. N.Y. 1885-date. **051 D**
Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. Kouns, N. C. D. 1884. **1 K19**
Dorchester antiquarian and hist. society. History of the town. O. B. 1859. **974.46 D**

Doris. Argles, Maggie. D. 1885. **2 A18**
Doris and Theodora. Vandegrift, Marg. D. [1884.] **1 V**
Dorner, I: A: History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ; tr. by W: Lindsay ALEXANDER and D. W. SIMON. 2 pts. in 5 v. O. Edin. 1872-76. **232 D**

Contents.
 Pt. 1. First four centuries.
 2. From the end of the 4th century to the present time.

Dorothea. anon. Patchin, C. H. S. 1882. **1 P6**
Dorothy: a country story in elegiac verse. anon. Munby, A. J. D. 1882. **821 M18**
Dorothy Cope, containing the Old looking-glass and the Broken looking-glass. Charlesworth, M. L.. D. 1883. **2 C25**
Dorothy Fox. anon. Parr, L.. O. 1871. **2 P10**

Dorr, Julia Caroline (Ripley). Bermuda: an idyl of the summer islands. D. N.Y. 1885. **917.29 D1**
 — Expiation. D. Ph. 1873. **1 D30**

Dorridge, Philip. 1702-1751. Stoughton, J: Philip Dorridge; his life and labors. D. 1853. **922.5 D1**

Dosia. Durand, A. M.. C. (H). D. [1877.] **4 D39**

Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried alive; or, Ten years of penal servitude in Siberia; tr. by Marie von THILO. D. N.Y. 1881. **891.73 D**

Dot and her treasures. Smith, E.. T. (M.) T. D. n.d. **2 JS12**

Dot and the fairy cricket. Dickens, C: J: H. Tiny Tim, [and] Dot and the fairy cricket. S. n.d. **2 JD10**

Doten, Lizzie. My affinity, and other stories. D. B. 1870. **1 D31**

Contents.
 My affinity. Madam Bonnfieur and her roses. Women and wisdom. The faith of Hasupha. The bachelor's defeat. The great carbuncle. Marrying for money. The prophet and the pilgrims. Mr. Silversury's experience. Geraldine. Dr. Furdie's patient. The sunshine of love. The elfin spring.

Dottings round the circle. Curtis, B: R. O. 1876. **915 C**

Double play. Everett, W: D. 1874. **1 JE17**

Double story. MacDonald, G: S. n.d. **2 M15**

Double wedding. Warfield, C. A. (W.) D. n.d. **1 W11**

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 6.) D. 1882. **973.7 D1**

DOWE.

Doubly false. Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. [1868.] **1 S59**

Doubting heart. Keary, Annie. D. 1882. **2 K10**

Douce, Francis. Dissertation on the several representations of the Dance of Death. (See Holbein, Hans. Dance of Death; also, Holbein's Bible cuts. D. 1858. p. 1-218). **741 H**

Doudney, S.. Stepping-stones: a story of our inner life. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 D37**

Douglas, Mrs. — Sungrove abbey: an interesting domestic tale. T. L. 1846. **2 D38**

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Claudia. D. B. 1875. **1 D32**

— Floyd Grandon's honor. D. B. 1884. **1 D33**

— From hand to mouth. D. n.p. n.d. **1 D34**

— Home nook; or, the Crown of duty. D. B. [1873]. **1 D35**

— Hope Mills; or, Between friend and sweetheart. D. n.p. n.d. **1 D36**

— In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. D. B. [1866]. **1 D37**

— Lost in a great city. D. B. 1880. **1 D38**

— Lucia; her problem. D. n.p. n.d. **1 D39**

— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. D. n.p. n.d. **1 D40**

— Old woman who lived in a shoe; or, There's no place like home. D. B. 1883. **1 D41**

— Out of the wreck; or, Was it a victory? D. B. 1885. **1 D42**

— Santa Claus land. D. B. [1873]. **1 JD14**

— Seven daughters. D. B. 1874. **1 D43**

— Stephen Dane. D. B. [1867]. **1 D44**

— Sydnie Adriaunce; or, Trying the world. D. B. 1875. **1 D45**

— Whom Kathie married. D. B. 1883. **1 D46**

Douglas, Robert K. China. D. B. [1885]. **915.1 D2**

Douglas, Mrs. Stair. Life and selections from the correspondence of W: WHEWELL. O. L. 1881. **923.7 W1**

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. 1813-1861. LIFE of Douglas; with his most important speeches and reports. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. **923.2 D3**

Douglass, F: 1817- . My bondage and my freedom; with an introd. by Dr. Ja. M'Cune Smith. D. N.Y. 1855. **928.1 D**

Dournof. Durand, A. M.. C. (H.) S. [1879.] **4 D40**

Dove in the eagle's nest. anon. Yonge, C.. M.. 5 ed. D. 1875. **2 Y17**

Dover, G: Ja. Welbore Agar Ellis, lord. Life of Frederick II., king of Prussia. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **923.1 F3**

Dow, Sabrina H. Artistic singing. D. B. 1883. **784 D**

Dowden, E: Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art. D. N.Y. 1881. **824 D12**

— Southey. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. **928.2 S20**

Dowe, W: Junius, Lord Chatham: a biography. D. L. 1857. **923.2 J1**

DOWN.

- Down the ravine.** Murfree, M.. N. D. 1885.
1 JM 17
- Downes, W:** Howe. Spanish ways and by-ways,
with a glimpse of the Pyrenees. O. B. 1883.
914.6 D1
- Downing, And. Jackson.** 1815-1852. Archi-
tecture of country houses. O. N.Y. 1852.
728 D
- Cottage residences. O. N.Y. 1853. 728 D1
- Fruits and fruit trees of America. 14 ed. O.
N.Y. 1856. 634 D
- Rural essays; ed. with a memoir of the author,
by G: W: CURTIS; and a letter to his friends,
by Fredrika Bremer. O. N.Y. 1856.
630 D
- Treatise on the theory and practice of land-
scape gardening, adapted to N. Amer., with
remarks on rural architecture. 5 ed. O.
N.Y. 1853. 710 D
- ed. LINDLEY, J: Theory of horticulture.
2 Amer. ed. D. 1852. 716 L1
- ed. LOUDON, Mrs. J. W. Gardening for ladies,
and Companion to the flower-garden. 2 Amer.
ed. D. 1854. 716 L2
- CURTIS, G: W: Memoir of Downing. (See
Downing, A. J. Rural essays. O. 1856.
pref. p. 11-58.) 630 D
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, bart.** Lectures,
delivered before the University of Oxford,
1868. D. L. 1869. 824 D13
- Draft on the bank of Spain.** Mitchell, S: W.
Hephzibah Guinness, Thee and you, and A
draft on the bank of Spain. D. 1880.
1 M29
- Drafts on my memory.** Lennox, W: Pitt, lord.
2 v. O. 1866. 928.2 L5
- Drake, Daniel.** Natural and statistical view; or,
Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country.
D. Cin. 1815. 917.71 D
- Drake, Sir Francis, bart.** 1540-1595. DRAKE.
anon. (See Lives and voyages of Drake, Cav-
endish, and Dampier. S. 1858. p. 53-123.)
923.5 D3
- TOWLE, G: M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon.
D. 1883. 923.5 D2
- Drake, Francis S:** Indian history for young
folks. O. N.Y. 1885. 970 JD
- Drake, Joseph Rodman.** Culprit fay. S. N.Y.
1875. 811 D2
- Drake, S: Adams.** Around the Hub: a boy's
book about Boston. D. B. 1882.
974.46 D1
- Book of New England legends and folklore, in
poetry and prose. O. B. 1884. 398.3 D
- Captain Nelson: a romance of colonial days.
O. N.Y. 1879. 1 D47
- Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. O.
B. 1874. 917.44 D
- Nooks and corners of the New England coast.
O. N.Y. 1875. 917.4 D
- Old landmarks and historic fields of Middle-
sex. D. B. 1876. 917.44 D1

DRIFTING.

- Drake, S: Adams—continued.**
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Bos-
ton. D. B. 1873. 917.44 D2
- and others. History of Middlesex county,
Mass., [with] histories of each city and town
in the county. 2 v. Q. B. 1880.
974.44 D
- ed. Our great benefactors: short biographies.
O. B. 1884. 920.02 O1
- Drake, S: Gardner.** Biography and history of
the Indians of N. Amer., from its first discov-
ery. 11 ed. O. B. 1851. 970 D1
- Indian captivities. D. B. 1839. 970 D2
- Memoir of Mather. (See Mather, Cotton.
Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 v. O. 1855.
v. 1, pref. p. 29-43.) 277 M v.1
- ed. CHURCH, T: History of King Philip's war.
2 ed. D. 1829. 973.2 C1
- ed. CHURCH, T: History of the great Indian
war of 1675-76. O. 1845. 973.2 C
- Dramatic list.** Pascoe, C: E., comp. D. 1879.
927.9 D
- Draper, J: W:** History of the conflict between
religion and science. (INTERNATIONAL scien-
tific series, v. 12.) 7 ed. D. N.Y. 1875.
215 D2
- History of the intellectual development of Eu-
rope. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1866. 309 D
- Same. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1876]. 309 D1
- Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or,
the Conditions and course of the life of man.
7 ed. O. N.Y. 1875. 612 D2
- Drayson, Alfred W.** Common sights in the heav-
ens, and how to see and know them. 2 ed.
D. L. 1862. 523 D
- Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of South
Africa. O. L. 1858. 916.8 D
- Draytons and Davenants.** anon. Charles, E..
(R.) D. 1868. 2 C18
- Dreadful day.** anon. S. N.Y. [1890].
1 JX4
- Dream children.** Scudder, H. E. D. 1881.
1 J88
- Dream life.** Mitchell, D. G. D. 1852.
1 M26
- Dreamthorp.** Smith, Alex. D. 1864.
824 S5
- Dredge, James, ed.** COOKE, Conrad, and others.
Electric illumination. v. 1. Q. [1882.]
537 C
- Dresser, Christopher.** Japan; its architecture,
art, and art manufactures. O. L. 1882.
709 D
- Drew, B:** Hints and helps for those who write,
print, or read. S. B. 1892. 425 D
- Drew, Catherine.** Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.
(Leisure hour ser.) S. N.Y. 1881. 2 D39
- Drift-weed.** Thaxter, C. (L.) S. 1879.
811 T3
- Drifted away: a tale of adventure.** anon. D.
L. n.d. 2 JX14
- "Drifting about."** Massett, S. C. D. 1863.
817 M

DRIFTING.

- Drifting** around the world. Hall, C: W. O. 1882. **910.4 H3**
- Drinker**, H: S. Tunneling, explosive compounds, and rock drills. F. N.Y. 1878. **R622 D**
- Drinkwater**, Jennie M. See Conklin, Jennie M. (Drinkwater).
- Dropped** from the clouds. (See Verne, Jules. Mysterious island. D. n.d. p. 1-227.) **4 V18**
- Droz**, Gustave. Around a spring; tr. by Ms. (Leisure hour series.) 2 ed. rev. S. N.Y. 1873. **4 D8**
- **Babolain**; tr. by Ms. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **4 D9**
- Druid**, *pseud.* See Dixon, H: Hall.
- Drummer boy**. *anon.* Trowbridge, J: T. D. n.d. **1 JT22**
- Drummond**, H: Natural law in the spiritual world. D. N.Y. 1884. **215 D3**
- Drummond**, Robert Blackley. Erasmus; his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works. 2 v. D. L. 1873. **922.4 E**
- Drummond**, Hon. W. H., ed. LESLIE, D: Among the Zulus and Amatongas. 2 ed. D. 1875. **916.8 L**
- Drury**, A. Harriet. Misrepresentation. O. N.Y. 1860. **2 D40**
- Dryden**, J: 1631-1700. Poetical works. 5 v. D. B. 1854. **821 D4**
- MITFORD, Rev. J: Life of Dryden. (See Dryden, J: Poetical works. 5 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 1-146.) **821 D4 v.1**
- SAINTSBURY, G: Dryden. D. 1881. **928.2 D13**
- Duane**, W.; tr. BLANCHARD, Claude. Journal. O. 1876. **923.5 B5**
- Du Cerceau**, J: Antoine. *anon.* Life and times of Rienzi. O. Ph. 1836. **923.2 R5**
- Du Chaillu**, Paul Belloni. Exploration and adventure in equatorial Africa. O. n.p. n.d. **916.7 D**
- Journey to Ashango-land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. O. N.Y. 1874. **916.6 D**
- Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882. **914.8 D**
- Duchess Emilia**. Wendell, Barrett. D. 1885. **1 W37**
- Duchess of Rosemarylane**. Farjeon, B: L. O. 1877. **2 F6**
- Du Courret**, L: Life in the desert; or, Recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. D. N.Y. 1860. **915 D**
- Dudevant**, Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin de Franceuil). (*G: Sand.*) 1804-1876. Antonia; tr. by Virginia VAUGHAN. D. B. 1870. **4 D10**

DUKE'S.

- Dudevant**, Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin de Franceuil)—*continued.*
- Cesarine Dietrich; tr. by E: STANWOOD. O. B. 1871. **4 D11**
- Consuelo; tr. by Fayette ROBINSON. D. Ph. [1870]. **4 D12**
- Handsome Lawrence. O. n.p. n.d. **4 D13**
- Note.* Sequel to a Rolling stone.
- Jealousy. D. Ph. 1866. **4 D14**
- Marquis de Villemer; tr. by Ralph KEELER. O. B. 1871. **4 D15**
- Mauprat; tr. by Virginia Vaughan. D. B. 1870. **4 D16**
- Monsieur Sylvestre; tr. by Francis G: SHAW. D. B. 1870. **4 D17**
- Rolling stone; tr. by Carroll OWEN. O. B. 1871. **4 D18**
- Snow man; tr. by Virginia VAUGHAN. D. B. 1871. **4 D19**
- IMPRESSIONS and reminiscences; tr. by H. K. ADAMS. D. B. 1877. **928.4 D1**
- RECOLLECTIONS. (See Mérimée, P. Letters to an incognita. D. 1874. p. 323-343.) **928.4 M3**
- L., O. S. Biog. sketch of G: Sand. (See Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Jealousy. D. 1866. p. 19-41.) **4 D14**
- THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand. D. 1883. **928.4 D2**
- Due west**; or, Round the world in ten months. Ballou, M. M. 2 ed. O. 1884. **910.4 B**
- Duer**, W: Alex. Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. S. N.Y. 1858. **342.73 D**
- Life of W: Alexander, earl of Stirling. (Collections of the N. J. hist. soc., v. 2.) O. N.Y. 1847. **923.5 A1**
- Duff Gordon**, Lady. See Gordon, Lucy (Austintin), lady Duff.
- Dufferin**, F: Temple Blackwood, earl of. Yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes. D. B. 1859. **910.4 D1**
- Duffield**, Mrs. W: Art of flower painting; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. S. N.Y. 1882. **758 D**
- Duffy**, Sir C: Gavan, bart. Four years of Irish history, 1845-49. O. N.Y. [1882]. **941 D**
- Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish hist., 1840-50. O. N.Y. 1881. **941 D1**
- Duganne**, Augustine Joseph Hickey. Poetical works. O. Ph. 1855. **811 D3**
- Dugdale**, R: L. "Jukes:" a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, further studies of criminals, with an introd. by Elisha Harris. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1877. **348 D1**
- Duhring**, Julia. Philosophers and fools: a study. O. Ph. 1874. **814 D8**
- Duke** and the scholar. Oliphant, T. L. K. O. 1875. **824 O3**
- Duke's children**. Trollope, Anthony. D. n.d. **2 T46**

DULCKEN.

- Dulcken, H. W.; tr. ANDERSEN, H. C.** Ice maiden, and the Story of my life. S. n.d. **839.8 JA2**
 — *tr.* **BOOK of German songs.** D. L. 1871. **831 D**
 — *tr.* **PFEIFFER, Ida.** Last travels. D. 1861. **916.9 P**
 — *tr.* **PFEIFFER, Ida.** Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. D. 1852. **915.6 P**
Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents and emergencies. 2 ed. enl. S. Ph. 1883. **617 D**
Dumas, Alex. Davy. Beau Tancred; or, the Marriage verdict. O. n.p. n.d. **4 D20**
 — **Conscript:** an hist. novel of the days of the first Napoleon. D. Ph. [1874]. **4 D21**
 — **Conspirators; or, the Chevalier d'Harmental.** (*In author's Doctor Basilius. nar. S. n.d.*) **4 D23**
 — **Count of Monte-Cristo.** D. L. n.d. **4 D22**
 — **Doctor Basilius. nar. S. n.p. n.d.** **4 D23**
 — **Edmond Dantes: a sequel to the Count of Monte-Cristo.** O. n.p. n.d. **4 D24**
 — **Forty-five guardsmen: a historical romance.** D. L. n.d. **4 D25**
Note. Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois" and "Chicot, the jester."
 — **Horrors of Paris.** O. n.p. n.d. **4 D26**
Note. Sequel to "the Mohicans of Paris."
 — **Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petraea; tr. from the French by a lady of N. Y.** D. N.Y. 1839. **916.2 D**
 — **Iron Mask; or, the Feats and adventures of Raoul de Bragelonne; tr. by T: WILLIAMS.** (Three guardsmen ser., no. 4.) O. Ph. n.d. **4 D27**
 — **Louise La Vallière; tr. by T: WILLIAMS.** (Three guardsmen ser., no. 5.) O. Ph. n.d. **4 D28**
 — **Mohicans of Paris.** O. Ph. [1875]. **4 D29**
 — **Nanon; or, Women's war.** 2 v. in 1. S. L. n.d. **4 D30**
 — **Pictures of travel in the south of France.** D. L. n.d. **914.4 D**
 — **Queen's necklace: sequel to "Memoirs of a physician."** (Memoirs of a physician ser., no. 2.) D. L. n.d. **4 D31**
 — **Regent's daughter: an hist. romance: sequel to "the Conspirators."** D. L. n.d. **4 D32**
 — **Taking the Bastille; or, Six years later.** (Memoirs of a physician ser., no. 3.) 2 v. in 1. S. L. n.d. **4 D33**
 — **Three guardsmen.** (Three guardsmen ser., no. 1.) D. Ph. n.d. **4 D34**
 — **Three Musketeers.** D. L. n.d. **4 D35**
Note. Same as "Three guardsmen."
 — **Twenty years after.** (Three guardsmen ser., no. 2.) D. L. n.d. **4 D36**
 — **Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, Ten years later.** (Three guardsmen ser., nos. 3, 4, and 5, including the "Iron mask" and "Louise La Vallière"). 2 v. D. L. n.d. **4 D37**

DUNSTER.

- Dumas, Mathieu, comte.** MEMOIRS of his own time, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. 2 v. O. Ph. 1839. **944.04 D**
Du Moncel, Thdr. Achille L.; comte. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. D. N.Y. 1879. **537 D1**
Dumont, Etienne. Recollections of Mirabeau and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. 2 ed. O. L. 1832. **923.2 M6**
Dumont, Henrietta, ed. Floral offering, comprising the language and poetry of flowers. D. Ph. 1861. **821 D5**
Dun. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. **2 E6 v.3**
Dunallen. Kennedy, G.. D. 1837. **2 K16**
Duncan, Archibald. British trident; or, Register of naval actions. 4 v. D. L. 1804-1805. **910.4 D2**
Duncan, H: Cottage fireside; or, the Parish schoolmaster. 4 Amer. ed. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 D**
 — **Sacred philosophy of the seasons, illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year; ed. by Francis W. P. GREENWOOD.** (School library, v. 7-10.) 4 v. D. B. 1839. **210 D**

<i>Contents.</i>	
1. Winter.	3. Summer.
2. Spring.	4. Autumn.

 — **and others.** Tales of the Scottish peasantry. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 D1**
Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L. Children of the manse. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JD18**
Duncan, P: Martin. Transformations, or metamorphoses of insects: insecta, myriapoda, arachnida, and crustacea. O. Ph. n.d. **595.7 D**
Dundonald, T: Cochrane, earl. 1775-1860. ALLEN, Jos. Life of the earl of Dundonald. S. 1861. **923.5 D4**
Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. O. N.Y. 1858. **209 D**
Dunlap, T.; ed. WILEY, J.; and son, pub. Wiley's American iron trade manual. Q. 1874. **672 W1**
Dunlap, W: Thirty years ago; or, the Memoirs of a water drinker. anon. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1836. **1 D48**
Dunman, T: Glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms. D. N.Y. 1879. **570 D**
Dunn, H: Guatemala; or, the United provinces of Central America, in 1827-28. O. N.Y. 1828. **917.28 D**
Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. Fiske, S: C. D. 1865. **973.7 F**
Dunphie, C: J. Splendid advantages of being a woman, and other erratic essays. D. N.Y. n.d. **814 D9**
Dunster, H: 1612?-1659. CHAPLIN, Rev. Jeremiah. Life of Dunster. D. 1872. **923.7 D**

DUPLESSIS.

- Duplessis, Georges.** Wonders of engraving. D. N.Y. 1876. 780 D
Duppa, R: Life of Michel Angelo. Buonarroti. (See Hazlitt, W.; jr. tr. and ed. Lives of the Italian painters. D. 1846. p. 7-188.) 927.5 B3
Duprè, Giovanni. 1817-1869. THOUGHTS on art, and autobiog. memoirs; tr. by E. M. PERUZZI. D. Edin. 1884. 927.3 D
Dupuy, Eliza Ann. Country neighborhood. O. N.Y. 1855. 1 D49
 — Planter's daughter. D. n.p. n.d. 1 D50
Durand, Alice M. Céleste (Henry). (*Henry Gréville.*) Ariadne. D. N.Y. 1878. 4 D38
 — *Dosia*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. (Cobweb series of choice fiction.) D. B. [1877]. 4 D39
 — *Dournof: a Russian story*: tr. by Miss M.. STEWART. S. Ph. [1879]. 4 D40
 — *Friend*; tr. from the French by Miss H.. STANLEY. S. Ph. n.d. 4 D41
 — *Lucie Rodey.* S. n.p. n.d. 4 D42
 — *Markof, the Russian violinist*; tr. by Miss H.. STANLEY. D. Ph. n.d. 4 D43
 — *Marrying off a daughter*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. S. Ph. n.d. 4 D44
 — *Philomène's marriages, with a preface to Amer. readers*; tr. by Miss H.. STANLEY. S. Ph. [1879]. 4 D45
 — *Princess Oghérof: a Russian love story*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. S. Ph. n.d. 4 D46
 — *Savelli's expiation*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. S. Ph. [1878]. 4 D47
 — *Sonia: a Russian story*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. S. Ph. 1878. 4 D48
 — *Sylvie's betrothed: a Russian story*; tr. by M.. Neal SHERWOOD. S. Ph. n.d. 4 D49
Durand, Ghislani. Horse-back riding, from a medical point of view. D. N.Y. 1878. 798 D3
Durand, J.; tr. TAINE, H. A. Ancient régime. O. 1876. 322 T
 — tr. TAINE, H. A. Art in the Netherlands. D. 1871. 701 T
 — tr. TAINE, H. A. French revolution. 3 v. O. 1878-85. 944.04 T
 — tr. TAINE, H. A. Italy, Florence, and Venice. 4 ed. O. 1883. 709 T
 — tr. TAINE, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. O. 1868. 914.5 T
 — *Same.* 4 ed. O. 1877. 914.5 T1
Durbin, J: Price. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1844. 914 D1
Dürer, Albrecht. 1471-1528. SCHEFFER, Leopold. Artist's married life, being that of Albert Dürer. D. 1849. 3 S
Durfee, Calvin. History of Williams college. O. B. 1860. 378 D
Durfee, C: A., comp. Harper's new monthly magazine: index, v. 1-60. Q. 1881. R050 H
Dust, Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1883. 1 H57

DYER.

- Dutch at home.** Esquiros, H: A. O. 1863. 914.92 E
Dutchman's fireside. Paulding, J. K. D. 1868. 1 P7
Duties of women. Cobbe, F. P. D. 1881. 176 C
Dutt, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan; with an introd. memoir by Edmund W. Gosse. S. L. 1885. 891.43 D
Dutton, Amy. Streets and lanes of a city; with preface by the bp. of SALISBURY. D. L. 1871. 361 D
Duty, Smiles, S: D. 1881. 170 S5
Duyckinck, Evert A.; ed. SMITH, Sydney. Wit and wisdom. O. 1866. 824 S7
 — and G: Long. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1856. 810 D
Duyckinck, G: Long. Life of Shakspeare. (See Shakspeare, W: Complete works. Q. 1881. pref. p. 26-77.) R822 S2
 — ed. SHAKSPEARE, W: Complete works. Q. 1881. R822 S2
Dwight, H: O. Turkish life in war time. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.96 D
Dwight, Thdr. History of the Hartford convention, with a review of the policy of the U. S. government, which led to the war of 1812. O. N.Y. 1833. 973.5 D
Dwight, Thdr., jr. History of Connecticut. S. N.Y. 1855. 974.6 D
Dwight, Thdr. W: Abstract of contents. (See Maine, H: J. S. Ancient law. 3 Amer. ed. O. 1883. pref. p. 9-69.) 340 M
Dwight, Timothy. 1752-1817. SPRAGUE, W: B. Life of Timothy Dwight. (See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 225-364.) 920.07 L1 v.4
Dwyer, C: P. Economic cottage builder; or, Cottages for men of small means. O. Buffalo, 1866. 728 D2
Dyce, Alex. Life of Aken-side. (See Aken-side, M: Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 9-110.) 821 A
 — Memoir of Beattie. (See Beattie, James. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-76.) 821 B4
 — Memoir of Pope. (See Pope, Alexander, Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-140.) 821 P9 v.1
 — Memoir of Shakspeare. (See Shakspeare, W: Poems. D. 1856. pref. p. 7-99.) 821 S7
 — ed. BEAUMONT, Francis, and FLETCHER, J: Works. 2 v. O. 1854. 822 B
 — ed. FORD, J: Works. 3 v. D. 1869. 822 F
 — ed. GREENE, Robert, and FEELE, G: Dramatic and poetical works. Q. 1861. 822 G
Dyer, T: H: City of Rome: its vicissitudes and monuments, with remarks on the recent excavations. 2 ed. rev. D. L. 1883. 913 D1
 — History of the kings of Rome. O. Ph. 1868. 937 D1
 — ed. Pompeii; its hist., buildings, and antiquities. D. L. 1875. 913 D2

DYING.

- Dying robin, and other tales.** Alden, Jos. S. 1860. 1 JA91
Dymond, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1850. 170 D1
 — Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. O. N.Y. 1873. 172 D

EATON.

- Dynamics of nerve and muscle.** Radcliffe, C: B. O. 1871. 611 R
Dynevor terrace. anon. Yonge, C. M.. 7 ed. D. 1874. 2 Y18
Dyspepsy [*sic*] forestalled and resisted. Hitchcock, E: 2 ed. enl. D. 1831. 613 H6

E

- E., A. L. O., pseud.** See Tucker, C. M.
E., H. F. Fighting the good fight; or, the Successful influence of doing well. D. L. 1883. 2 JE
E., M., tr. BUNGENER, L. L: F. Priest and the Huguenot. 2 v. D. 1853. 4 B13
Each and all. Andrews, J.. D. 1878. 1 JA96
Eadgyth, pseud. Brag and Holdfast. D. L. n.d. 2 JE1
 — Wilford family: or, Hero-worship in the school room. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JE2
Eagle pass; or, Life on the border. Montgomery, Cora. D. 1852. 917.64 M
Eagle's nest. Ruskin, J: O. 1873. 704 R
Earle, J: Micro-cosmographie. 1628. (*In Arber, E., ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 5.) 820 A2 v.5
Earle, J: C: English premiers from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 v. O. L. 1871. 923.2 E2
Early and late papers. Thackeray, W: M. S. 1876. 828 T
Early dawn. anon. Charles, E.. (R.) D. 1866. 2 C19
Early English prose romances. Thoms, W: J.; ed. 2 ed. enl. 3 v. D. 1858. 2 T84
Early lessons. Edgeworth, Maria. S. 1859. 2 JE3
Earnest man. Conant, H. O'B. (C.) D. 1856. 922.6 J
Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh. Macleod, Norman. D. 1863. 923.9 M
Earnest trifler. Sprague, M. A. S. 1880. 1 S55
Earthly paradise. Morris, W: D. 1868. 821 M15
Earthquake. anon. Galt, J: 2 v. in 1. *nar.* D. 1821. 2 G2
Earths in the universe. Swedenborg, Emanuel. Writings. D. 1841. 289.4 S11
Eassie, W: Healthy houses: a handbook of drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects. D. N.Y. 1872. 628 E

- East Lynne.** anon. Wood, E. (P.) O. n.d. 2 W25
Easter, J: D., tr. Frick, Jos. Physical technics. O. 1861. 530 F1
Easter hymns. Chapman, J. E. C. S. 1876. 811 C4
Eastern archipelago. Adams, W: H: D. D. 1880. 919.1 A
Eastern question. Bugbee, J. M. 5 ed. S. 1877. 949 B
Eastern wonderland. anon. Angus, D. C. D. n.d. 915.2 A1
Eastlake, Sir C: Lock., bart. Materials for a history of oil-painting. O. L. 1847. 750 E
 — ed., KUOLER, F. T: Hand book of painting: the Italian schools. 2 v. O. 1869. 759 K1
Eastlake, E.. (Rigby), lady. Life of J: Gibson, sculptor. O. L. 1870. 927.3 G
 — Livonian tales. anon. O. N.Y. 1860. 2 E

Contents.

The disponent. The wolves. The Jewess.

- Mrs. Grote: a sketch. 2 ed. D. L. 1880. 923.9 G
Eastman, Julia A. Short-comings and long-goings; or, the Boys and girls of Glencairn. D. B. [1870]. 1 JE
Eastman, Mrs. M.. Dahcotah; or, Life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling; with pref. by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. O. N.Y. 1849. 970 E
Eastwick, E: B. Venezuela; or, Sketches of life in a S. American republic. 2 ed. O. L. 1868. 918.7 E
Eastwood, B. Complete manual for the cultivation of the cranberry, with a description of the best varieties. D. N.Y. 1857. 634 E
Eating for strength. Holbrook, M. L. D. 1875. 643 H
Eaton, C.. A. Rome in the 19th century. 5 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1860. 913 E
Eaton, Daniel Cady. Beautiful ferns, from original water-color drawings after nature; by C. E. Faxon and J. H. Emerton. F. B. 1882. R587 E

EATON.

- Eaton, W:** 1764-1811. **FELTON, C. C.** Life of W: Eaton. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 163-368.) 920.07 L v.9
- Ebb-tide, and other stories.** **Fisher, F. C.** O. 1872. 1 F11
- Ebers, G:** Burgomaster's wife; tr. by M.. J. SAFFORD. S. N.Y. 1882. 3 E
- Egyptian princess; tr. by Eleanor GROVE. 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1870. 3 E1
- Emperor; tr. by Clara BELL. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1881. 3 E2
- Homo sum; tr. by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1881. 3 E3
- Question: the idyl of a picture, by his friend, Alma Tadema; tr. by M.. J. SAFFORD. S. N.Y. 1881. 3 E4
- Serapis; tr. by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1885. 3 E5
- Sisters; tr. by Clara BELL. S. 1882. 3 E6
- Uarda: a romance of ancient Egypt; tr. by Clara BELL. 2 v. in 1. S. N.Y. 1880. 3 E7
- Word, only a word; tr. by M.. J. SAFFORD. S. N.Y. 1883. 3 E8
- Eberty, Felix.** Stars and the earth; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. 4 Amer. ed. S. B. 1875. 523.8 E
- Ecce Agnus Dei;** or, Christianity without mystery. anon. O. L. 1868. 240 X
- Ecce cœlum.** anon. Burr, E. F. D. 1867. 523 B
- Ecce Deus.** anon. Parker, Jos. D. 1867. 232 P
- Ecce homo.** Gladstone, W: E. D. 1868. 232 G1
- Ecce homo.** anon. Seeley, J: R. D. 1866. 232 S
- Ecclesiological, late Cambridge Camden society.** Hand-book of Eng. ecclesiology. nar. S. L. 1847. 261 E
- Echoes from hospital and White House.** **Boyden, A.. L.** D. [1884.] 923.6 E
- Echoes of a famous year.** **Parr, Harriet.** S. 1872. 2 P2
- Same. S. 1872. 2 P3
- Echoes of the foot-hills.** **Harte, F. B.** D. 1875. 811 H2
- Eckhardt, Julius.** Russia before and after the war; tr. by E: Fairfax TAYLOR. anon. O. L. 1880. 947 E
- Eckstein, Ernst.** Prusias: a romance of ancient Rome under the republic; tr. by Clara BELL. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1884. 3 E9
- Quintus Claudius: a romance of imperial Rome; tr. by Clara BELL. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1882. 3 E10
- Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art, 1862-date.** New ser. v. 35-date. O. N.Y. 1882-date. 051 E
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke.** Alps and the Rhine. (Percy family, v. 5.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE1
- Baltic to Vesuvius. (Percy family, v. 4.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE2

EDGEWORTH.

- Eddy, Daniel Clark—continued.**
- Heroines of the church. D. B. 1866. 920.7 H
- Paris to Amsterdam. (Percy family, v. 3.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE3
- Scotland and England. (Percy family, v. 2.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE4
- Visit to Ireland. (Percy family, v. 1.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE5
- Eddy, M.. Baker (Glover.)** Science and health, with a key to the Scriptures. 10 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1884. 265 E
- Eddy Ellerslie.** **Tucker, C.. M.** S. 1862. 2 JTS
- Edelweiss.** **Auerbach, Berthold.** S. n.d. 3 A4
- Same. S. 1874. 3 A5
- Eden, C: H.** Guinea gold; or, the Great barrier reef. D. L. n.d. 2 E1
- Eden, Eleanor, ed.** **EDEN, Hon. Emily.** Letters from India. 2 v. O. 1872. 826 E
- Eden, Hon. Emily.** Letters from India; ed. by Eleanor EDEN. 2 v. O. L. 1872. 826 E
- Semi-attached couple. anon. D. B. 1861. 2 E2
- Semi-detached house; ed. by Lady Theresa LEWIS. anon. D. B. 1860. 2 E3
- Up the country: letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India. D. L. 1867. 915.4 E
- Eden, Lizzie Selina, tr.** Fairy fancies from the German. D. L. 1870. 3 JE11
- Contents.*
- The wandering lights. Princess Isle. Forget me not.
- Edgar, J: G:** Boyhood of great men. anon. S. N.Y. 1853. 920.02 B1
- Cavaliers and roundheads; or, Stories of the great civil war. D. L. n.d. 2 E4
- Crusades and the crusaders. D. B. 1860. 940 E
- ed. Heroes of England. O. L. 1884. 923.5 H5
- Edgar, Clifton.** **Adams, C.** D. 1861. 2 JA1
- Edgeworth, Maria.** 1767-1849. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. N.Y. 1858-59. 2 E6
- Contents.*
1. V. 1. Castle Rackrent. An essay on Irish bulls. An essay on self-justification. Forester. The Prussian vase. The good aunt.
2. Angelina. The good French governess. Mademoiselle Panache. The knapsack: a drama. Lame Jervas. The will. The Limerick gloves. Out of debt, out of danger. The lottery. Rosanna.
3. Murad the unucky. The manufacturers. The contrast. The grateful negro. To-morrow. Ennui. The dun.
4. Manœuvring. Almeria. Vivian.
5. The absentee. Madame de Fleury. Emille de Coulanges. The modern Griselda.
6. Belinda.
7. Leonora. Patronage.
8. Patronage: continued. Love and law: a drama. The rose, thistle, and shamrock: a drama.
9. Harrington. Thoughts on bores. Ormond.
10. Helen.
- Belinda. (BRITISH novelists, v. 49, 50.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 E5

EDGEWORTH.

- Edgeworth, Maria—continued.**
 — Early lessons. S. L. 1859. 2 JES
Contents.
 Rosamond. Little dog Trusty. The orange-man.
 Cherry-orchard. Frank. Harry and Lucy.
 — Frank. S. N.Y. 1836. 2 JE4
 — Modern Griselda. (See author's Belinda. 2 v.
 S. L. 1810. v. 2, p. 245-327.) 2 E5
 — Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. Ph. 1856. 2 JE5
Contents.
 Forester. The Prussian vase. The good aunt. Mad-
 emoiselle Ponache. Angelina; or, l'Amie inconnu. The
 good French governess. The knapsack.
 — Parent's assistant; or, Stories for children.
 D. N.Y. 1877. 2 JE6
Contents.
 Tariton. Laxy Lawrence. The false key. The barring
 out. The birthday present. Simple Susan. Old Poz.
 The mimic. Eton Montem. The bracelets. The little
 merchants. Forgive and forget. Waste not, want not.
 The orphans. The white pigeon. The basket woman.
 — Popular tales. S. Ph. 1857. 2 JE7
Contents.
 Murad the unlucky. The manufacturers. The contrast.
 The grateful negro. To-morrow.
 — and R: Lovell. Practical education. 2 Amer.
 ed. 2 v. O. Providence, 1815. 370.1 E
 — OLIVER, G. A. Study of Maria Edgeworth.
 D. 1882. 928.2 E
 — ZIMMERN, H.. Maria Edgeworth. (FAMOUS
 women series.) D. 1883. 928.2 E1
**Edgeworth, R: Lovell, joint author. See Edge-
 worth, Maria.**
Edgren, A: Hjalmar, tr. RYDBERG, Viktor.
 Magic of the Middle ages. D. 1879. 133 R
Edinburgh dissected, including strictures on its
 institutions, legal, clerical, medical, educa-
 tional, etc., in a series of letters addressed to
 Roger Cutlar; by his nephew. anon. D.
 Edin. 1857. 914.1 X
Edinburgh review; or, Critical journal, 1863-
 date. v. 117-date. Q. N.Y. 1863-date.
 052 E
Edith Lyle. Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884.
 1 H99
Edkins, Jos. Religion in China, containing a
 brief account of the three religions of the Chi-
 nese. 2 ed. O. B. 1878. 299 E
Edmond Dantes. Dumas, A. D. O. n.d.
 4 D24
Edmonds, Cyrus R., tr. CICERO, M. T. Three
 books of offices; or, Moral duties, [and other
 moral works.] D. 1858. 170 C4
Edmunds, Flavell. Traces of history in the
 names of places, with a vocabulary. D. L.
 1872. 929 E
Edna Browning. Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884.
 1 H100
Edward III., king of England. 1312-1337. WAR-
BURTON, Rev. W: Edward III. (Epochs of
 modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 942.03 W
Edward, the Black Prince. 1330-1376. CREIGH-
TON, Louise. Life of Edward, the Black
 Prince. S. 1877. 928.1 E

EDWARDS.

- Edward, T: 1814-. SMILES, S: Life of a Scotch**
 naturalist. D. 1877. 925 E
Edward Clifford. anon. Trowbridge. C. M.
 S. 1861. 1 JT18
Edward O'Donnell. Rossa, J. O. D. 1884.
 1 R29
Edwardes, Mrs. See Edwards, Annie.
Edwardes, Sir Herbert B., bart., and Merivale,
 Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 3 ed.
 O. N.Y. 1873. 928.2 L8
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Debenham's vow.
 D. L. n.d. 2 E7
 — Half a million of money. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v.
 in 1. S. Lpz. 1865. 2 E8
 — Hand and glove. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz.
 1865. 2 E9
 — In the days of my youth. D. Ph. 1874.
 2 E10
 — Miss Carew. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 E11
 — Monsieur Maurice, and other tales. D. L. n.d.
 2 E12
Contents.
 Monsieur Maurice. An engineer's story. The story of
 Ernst Christian Schoeffer. A night on the borders of the
 Black Forest. The story of Salome. The tragedy in the
 Palazzo Bardello. The four-fifteen express. All saints'
 eve, etc.
 — Night on the borders of the Black Forest.
 (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. 2 E13
Contents.
 A night on the borders of the Black Forest. The story of
 Salome. In the confessional. The tragedy in the Palazzo
 Bardello. The four-fifteen express. Sister Johanna's
 story. All saints' eve.
 — Thousand miles up the Nile. (Tauchnitz ed.)
 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1878. 916.2 E
 — comp. Poetry-book of songs and sonnets, odes
 and idylls. (Tauchnitz ed.) 1 ser. S. Lpz.
 1878. 821 E
Edwards, Annie. Archie Lovell. O. n.p. n.d.
 2 E14
 — Blue-stocking. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1877.
 2 E15
 — Miss Forrester. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 E16
 — Ordeal for wives. anon. D. N.Y. n.d.
 2 E17
 — Philip Earncliffe; or, the Morals of May Fair.
 anon. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 E18
 — Steven Lawrence, yeoman. O. N.Y. 1868.
 2 E19
 — Vagabond heroine. D. N.Y. 1873. 2 E20
Edwards, B. B., and Bagley, S. G. Biography
 of self-taught men. 2 v. S. B. 1847-50.
 920.02 B
Edwards, E: Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with
 his letters. 2 v. O. [L.] 1868. 923.5 R
Contents.
 V. 1. Life.
 2. Letters.
Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases:
 a dict. of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way
 matters. O. Ph. [1881]. 423 E
Edwards, Emory. Practical steam engineer's
 guide, for the use of engineers, firemen, and
 steam users. 2 ed. O. Ph. 1883. 621.1 E

EDWARDS.

- Edwards, H:** Sutherland. Rossini and his school. (GREAT musicians.) D. L. 1881. 927.8 R
 — *tr.* LOMENIE, L: L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. O. 1857. 928.4 B1
Edwards, Jonathan. 1703-1758. MILLER, S: Life of Jonathan Edwards. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 8, p. 3-256.) 920.07 L v.8
Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. Doctor Jacob. S. B. 1869. 2 E21
 — Kitty. O. N.Y. 1870. 2 E22
 — Six life studies of famous women. D. L. 1880. 920.7 S
 Contents.
 Fernan Caballero. Alexandrine Tinné. Caroline Herschel. Marie Pape-Carpantier. E. Carter. Matilda Betham.
 — Winter with the swallows. O. L. 1867. 916.5 E
Edwards, Matthew. 1838-1859. Boy inventor: a memoir of Matthew Edwards. anon. S. B. 1863. 925 E1
Edwin Brothertoft. Winthrop, Thdr. S. 1876. 1 W66
Edwin Drood, Mystery of. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D18
 — *Same*, and other pieces. D. 1871. 2 D17
 — *Same*, and some uncollected pieces. O. 1870. 2 D19
 — *Same*, Barnaby Rudge, and Edwin Drood. D. 1876. 2 D5
 — *Same*, completed by a medium. O. 1873. 2 D20
Edwin of Deira. Smith, Alex. D. 1861. 821 S12
Edwy, the Fair. Crake, A. D. 2 ed. D. 1880. 2 C104
Egeria. Simms, W: G. D. 1853. 170 S3
Eggleston, E: Circuit rider: a tale of the heroic age. D. N.Y. 1878. 1 E
 — End of the world: a love story. D. N.Y. [1872]. 1 E1
 — Hoosier school-boy. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JE6
 — Hoosier school-master. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 E2
 — Mystery of Metropolisville. D. N.Y. [1873]. 1 E3
 — Queer stories for boys and girls. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JE7
 — Roxy. D. N.Y. 1878. 1 E4
 — *and Seelye*, Lillie Eggleston. Brant and Red Jacket. (Famous Amer. Indians.) D. N.Y. 1879. 970 E1
 — *and Seelye*, Lillie Eggleston. Pocahontas, including an account of the early settlement of Virginia, and of the adventures of Capt. J: Smith. (Famous American Indians.) D. N.Y. [1879]. 970 E2
 — *and Seelye*, Lillie Eggleston. Tecumseh, and the Shawnee prophet. D. N.Y. 1878. 970 E3
Eggleston, G: Cary. Big brother: a story of Indian war. O. N.Y. 1875. 1 JES

ELEANOR.

- Eggleston, G:** Cary—*continued.*
 — Captain Sam; or, the Boy scouts of 1814. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 JE9
 — Rebel's recollections. D. N.Y. 1875. 973.7 E
 — Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. (Famous American Indians.) D. N.Y. 1878. 970 E4
 — Wreck of the Red Bird: a story of the Carolina coast. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 JE10
 — *ed.* BROOK, S. French history for Eng. children. S. 1882. 944 JB1
Eglantine. Stephenson, E. (T.) O. 1875. 2 S91
Eggleston, Nathaniel Hillyer. Hand-book of tree-planting; or, Why, where, what, and how to plant. D. N.Y. 1884. 715 E
 — Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. D. N.Y. 1878. 713 E
Eggleston, T. Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the U. S. and Eng. with their equivalents in the French decimal system. S. N.Y. 1871. 369 E
Egyptian princess. Ebers, G: 2 v. in 1. S. 1870. 3 E1
Eichhofs. Reichenbach, Moritz von. D. 1881. 3 R1
Eight cousins. Alcott, L. M. D. n.d. 1 JA74
Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. Verne, Jules. Giant raft. 2 v. D. 1881-82. v. 1. 4 V10
Eight months on duty. M., Roger de. D. 1872. 944.08 M
Eighteen Christian centuries: from 2 Edin. ed. White, Ja. D. 1864. 909 W2
Eighth commandment. Reade, C: D. 1860. 341 R
Elloart, Mrs. E.. Cris Fairlie's boyhood: a tale of an old town. D. L. [1870]. 2 JES
 — From thistles—grapes? O. 1871. 2 E23
 — Young squire; or, Peter and his friends. D. L. n.d. 2 JE9
Eirene. Hudson, M. (C.) A. O. n.d. 1 H143
Ekkehard: a tale of the tenth century. Schef-fel, J. V: von. 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. 3 S1
El Fureidis. anon. Cummins, M. S. D. 1880. 1 C72
Elbon, Barbara. Bethesda. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 E5
Elder, W: Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. O. Ph. 1858. 923.9 K
Eldon, J: Scott, lord. 1751-1838. Twiss, Horace. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 v. O. 1844. 923.4 E
Eldorado. Taylor, Bayard. 2 v. D. 1850. 917.94 T
Eldridge, Eleanor. 1785- . Memoirs of Eleanor Eldridge. anon. T. 1843. 923.2 E
Eleanor Maitland. Waters, C. (E.) C. D. 1881. 1 W32

ELECTIVE.

- Elective affinities. Göthe, J: W. von. S. 1872. 3 G8
 — *Same*. Novels and tales. D. 1878. 3 G4
 Elementary principles of carpentry. anon. 2 ed. S. L. 1869. 694 X
 Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Ohio. Putnam, C: E. O. 1886. 571 P
 Elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. anon. S. L. 1844. 599 X
 Elfred. (*In* Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 6.) 1 JA19 v.6
 Elgard, Mrs. B., tr. HöFER, Edm. Old countess. D. 1870. 3 H16
 Eliana. Lamb, C: D. 1864. 824 L1
 Ellane. Craven, P. (La F.) S. 1882. 4 C7
 Elijah: a sacred drama, and other poems. Davidson, Robert. D. 1860. 812 D
 Elliot, G.; pseud. See Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.
 Elliot, Ida M., joint author. See Brackett, A. C.
 Elliot, J: 1604-1689. FRANCIS, Convers. Life of J: Elliot. (*In* Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 5.) 920.07 L v.5
 Elliot, S: History of liberty: pt. 1, the ancient Romans. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 324 E
 — History of liberty: pt. 2, the early Christians. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 324 E1
 — ed. Arabian nights' entertainments: six stories. O. B. 1880. 892.7 JE
- Contents.*
- Story of the fisherman. Story of the three sisters. Story of Prince Ahmed. Story of Aladdin; or, the Wonderful lamp. Story of All Baba, and the forty robbers. Story of Sinbad, the sailor.
- ed. Poetry for children. S. B. 1880. 821 JE1
- Elliot, W: Greenleaf. Home life and influence. D. B. 1884. 173 E
 Elizabeth, queen of England, 1558-1603. ATKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. 2 v. in 1. D. 1870. 942.05 A
 Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. (*Carmen Sylva*). Pilgrim sorrow: a cycle of tales; tr. by Helen ZIMMERN. D. N.Y. 1884. 3 E12
- Contents.*
- The child of the sun. Sorrow. The realm of peace. Earthly powers. The inexorable. Will. The hermit. Loty. Medusa. Heavenly gifts. The treasure seekers. A life.
- Elizabeth, Charlotte, pseud. See Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown) Phelan.
 Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. Cottin, S. R. S. 1876. 4 C6
 Elizabeth Benton; or, Religion in connection with fashionable life. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 1 X3
 Ella, J: Musical sketches abroad and at home; ed. by J: BELCHER. 3 ed. O. L. 1878. 780 E

ELLIS.

- Ellen Linn. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1852.] 1 JA13
 Ellery, W: 1727-1820. CHANNING, E: T. Life of W: Ellery. (*See* Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 87-159.) 920.07 L v.6
 Ellet, E. Fries (Lummis). Court circles of the republic; or, Beauties and celebrities of the nation, from Washington to Grant; with sketches by Mrs. R. E. Mack. O. Hartford, 1869. 920.7 C2
 — Domestic history of the Amer. revolution. D. N.Y. 1861. 973.3 E
 — Evenings at Woodlawn. D. N.Y. 1849. 1 E6
 — Pioneer women of the West. D. N.Y. 1852. 920.7 P
 — Women of the Amer. revolution. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1861. 920.7 W5
 Elkinwood, March, pseud. See Burch, Mrs. N. P.
 Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1872. 914.5 E
 — Old court life in France. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 E24
 Elliot, H: R. Bassett claim. D. N.Y. and L. 1884. 1 E10
 Elliot, Jonathan. Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal constitution, with the journal of the federal convention. 2 ed. 5 v. O. Ph. 1863. 842.2 E
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Journal of the federal convention. Martin's letter. Yates's minutes.
 2. Conventions of Mass., Conn., New Hamp., New York, Penn., Maryland.
 3. Convention of Virginia.
 4. Conventions of North Carolina [and] South Carolina. Virginia and Kentucky resolutions.
 5. MADISON papers.
- Elliott, Frank R. Elliott's fruit book, or, the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 E1
 Elliott, H: W. See U. S.—*Commission of fish and fisheries*. Monograph of the seal-islands of Alaska. F. 1882. 917.98 U
 Elliott, Sada B. Felneres. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 E7
 Ellis, Mrs. C: Summer in Normandy with my children. D. L. 1878. 914.42 E
 Ellis, E.; M. D. What every mother should know. D. Ph. 1881. 618 E
 Ellis, E: S. Lost trail. (Log cabin series, v. 1.) S. Ph. [1884]. 1 JE11
 — Ned in the block-house: a tale of early days in the West. (Boy pioneer series, v. 1.) S. Ph. [1883]. 1 JE12
 — Ned in the woods: a tale of the early days in the West. (Boy pioneer series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1884]. 1 JE13
 Ellis, G: Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances; ed. by J. O. HALLIWELL. D. L. 1848. 821 E2

ELLIS.

- Ellis, G: E:** Life of Anne Hutchinson. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 169-376.) **920.07 L1 v.6**
 — Life of J: Mason. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 309-438.) **920.07 L1 v.3**
 — Life of W: Penn. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 12, p. 195-408.) **920.07 L1 v.12**
 — Memoir of Sir B: Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. O. Ph. n.d. **923.5 R3**
 — Red man and the white man in North America, from its discovery to the present time. O. B. 1882. **970 E5**
Ellis, G: James Welbore. *See* **Dover, G: James Welbore Ellis, lord.**
Ellis, G.. Atkinson. Memoir of Mrs. A.. Lætitia Barbauld; with many of her letters. D. B. 1874. **928.2 B**
 — *ed.* BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) Selections from [her] poems and prose writings. D. 1874. **828 B3**
Ellis, Sir H.; bart., ed. BRAND, J: Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. D. 1849. **394 B**
Ellis, H: T. Hong Kong to Manilla, and the lakes of Luzon, 1856. D. L. 1859. **919.1 E**
Ellis, J: Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity: a book for the people as well as for the profession. D. N.Y. 1860. **616 E**
Ellis, J: B. Sights and secrets of the national capitol, in all its various phases. O. N.Y. 1869. **917.53 E**
Ellis, S.. (Stickney). First impressions. S. N.Y. 1857. **2 E25**
 — Minister's family; or, Hints to those who would make home happy. S. N.Y. 1857. **2 E26**
 — Mothers of England; their influence and responsibility. (*In author's Women of England.* O. 1844.) **173 E2**
 — Somerville hall; or, Hints to those who would make home happy. S. N.Y. 1856. **2 E27**
 — Voice from the vintage on the force of example. (*In author's Women of England.* O. 1844.) **173 E2**
 — Women of England; their social duties and domestic habits. D. N.Y. 1839. **173 E1**
 — *Same.* O. N.Y. 1844. **173 E2**
Ellis, T: T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, Incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. D. N.Y. 1863. **973.7 E1**
Ellis, W: Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly 8 years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 v. S. L. 1859. **919.6 E**
 — Three visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, and '56. O. N.Y. 1859. **916.9 E**
 — *ed.* STEWART, C. S. Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 5 ed. D. 1839. **919.6 S**

EMERSON.

- Ellwood, T: 1639-1713.** LIFE of T: Ellwood. (*See Howells, W: D.* Lives of Herbert and Ellwood. S. 1877. p. 169-369.) **923.2 C7**
Elm island stories. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. 1778-1859. COLEBROOKE, Sir T. E., bart. Life of M. Elphinstone. 2 v. O. 1884. **928.2 E2**
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W. 23 ed. O. 1884. **1 H116**
Elsie's children. Finley, M. (F.) D. [1877.] **1 F9**
Elsie's motherhood. Finley, M. (F.) D. [1876.] **1 F10**
Elton, C: Origins of English hist. Q. L. 1882. **942.01 E**
Elton, C: Abraham, tr. HESIOD. Remains. D. 1856. **881 H**
Elton, Romeo. Life of Roger Williams. D. Providence, 1853. **922.6 W**
Elves. Tieck, L: O. 1859. **3 T1**
Elwell, E: H: Boys of thirty-five: a story of a seaport town. D. B. 1884. **1 JE14**
Elwes, Alfred. Swift and sure; or, the Career of two brothers. D. N.Y. [1872]. **2 E28**
 — *tr.* PINTO, Serpa. How I crossed Africa. O. 1881. **916.7 P**
Elwes, R. H. M., tr. SPINOZA, Baruch de. Chief works. 2 v. D. 1883. **193 S1**
Ely, Alfred. Journal [while] a prisoner of war in Richmond; ed. by C: LANMAN. O. N.Y. 1862. **973.7 E2**
Ely, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. S. N.Y. 1883. **385E**
Elze, K: Lord Byron: a biog., with a critical essay on his place in literature. O. L. 1872. **928.2 B15**
Embury, Emma Catherine (Manly). Pictures of early life; or, Sketches of youth. (School lib., juvenile ser., v. 1.) nar. S. B. 1839. **1 JE15**
Emerald. Sargent, Epes, comp. D. 1866. **828 S**
Emerson, G: Barrell. 1797-1881. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass. 2 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1875. **582 E**
 — Schoolmaster. (*See* Potter, Alonzo. School; its objects, relations, and uses. D. 1843. p. 265-552.) **371 P2**
 — *and others.* Memoir of S: Jos. May. D. B. 1876. **922.8 M**
 — *See* Mass. (state)—Zoological and botanical survey. Report on the trees and shrubs of Mass. O. 1846. **582 M**
 — REMINISCENCES of an old teacher. D. B. 1878. **923.7 E**
Emerson, Gouverneur, adapter. JOHNSON, C. W: Farmer's and planter's encyclopædia of rural affairs. O. 1855. **630 J**
 — *ed.* NEILL, Patrick. Practical fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion. D. 1857. **635 N**

EMERSON.

- Emerson, M. S.** Among the chosen. *anon.*
(American novel ser., v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1884. 1 E8
Note. "Attributed to M. S. Emerson of Brooklyn."
Boston pub. lib. catalogue of Eng. prose fiction, 1885.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** 1803-1882. Conduct of
life. D. B. 1865. 814 E
— Culture, Behavior, Beauty, Books, Art, Elo-
quence, Power, Wealth, Illusions. (Modern
classics.) T. B. 1870. 814 E1
— English traits. D. B. 1856. 914.2 E
— Essays. 1 ser. new ed. D. B. 1852. 814 E2
— *Same.* 2 ser. 2 ed. D. B. 1852. 814 E3
— Fortune of the republic: lecture delivered at
the Old South church, Mr. 30, 1878. D. B.
1880. 814 E4
— Introduction to Plutarch's Morals. (*See* **Plu-
tarch.** Morals. 5 v. O. 1870. v. 1, pref. p.
7-24.) 888 P4
— Letters and social aims. D. B. 1876. 814 E5
— May-day, and other pieces. D. B. 1867. 811 E1
— Poems. 4 ed. D. B. 1847. 811 E2
— Representative men: 7 lectures. D. B. 1850. 814 E6
— Society and solitude. D. B. 1875. 814 E7
— *joint author.* *See* **Carlyle, T.**
— *ed.* Parnassus. O. B. 1878. 821 E3
— **BENTON, Joel.** Emerson as a poet. D. 1883. 810 B1
— **CONWAY, M. D.** Emerson at home and abroad.
D. 1882. 814 C5
— **COOKE, G. W.** Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life,
writings, and philosophy. 5 ed. O. 1882. 921.1 E
— **HOLMES, O. W.** Ralph Waldo Emerson. D.
1885. 921.1 E1
— **MORLEY, J.** Ralph Waldo Emerson: an essay.
D. 1884. 824 M5
— **SANBORN, F. B.** Genius and character of
Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of
philosophy. D. 1885. 921.1 E2
Emerson, W. Historical sketch of the first
church in Boston, [with] two sermons. *nar.*
O. B. 1812. 285 E
Emerson, W. A. History of the town of Doug-
lass, Mass., to the close of 1878. O. B. 1879. 974.43 E
Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagen-
arian. O. Newburyport, 1879. 929 E1
— Three generations. O. B. 1872. 1 E9
Emigrant. *Head, Sir F. B., bart.* D. 1847. 917.1 H1
Emigrants. Carleton, W: S. n.d. 2 C7
Emile; or, Concerning education. **Rousseau,**
J: J. D. 1885. 371 R
Emilie de Coulanges. **Edgeworth, Maria.**
Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59.
v. 5. 2 E6 v.5
Eminent Eng. liberals in and out of parliament.
Davidson, J. M. D. 1880. 923.2 E1

END.

- Eminent women of the age.** **Parton, Ja., and
others.** O. 1868. 920.7 E
Emma. Austen, J. D. n.d. 2 A25
Emma. (*In* **Abbott, Jacob.** Harper's story
books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 2.) 1 JA19 v.2
Emmet, Robert. 1780-1803. W., M. J., *ed.* Life
of Robert Emmet. D. L. [1870]. 928.2 E3
Emmons, Ebenezer. *See* **Mass. (state)**—zoological
and botanical survey. Report on the quadru-
peds of Mass. *nar.* O. 1840. 581 M1
Emmons, Nathanael. Sermons on various sub-
jects of Christian doctrine and duty. *nar.* O.
Providence, 1823. 252 E
Emmons, W. Battle of Bunker Hill; or, the
Temple of Liberty: an historic poem in four
cantos. 10 ed. D. B. 1859. 811 E
Emory, W: H. *See* **U. S.**—*Interior dept.* Report
on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey.
5 v. Q. 1857-59. R 557 U1
— *See* **U. S.**—*War dept.*—*Corps of engineers.* Notes
of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leav-
enworth in Mo. to San Diego in California.
O. 1848. 355 U5
Emperor. Ebers, G: 2 v. S. 1881. 3 E2
Emperor Julian and his generation. **Neander,**
J: A: W: D. 1850. 270 N
Employments of women. **Penny, Virginia.**
O. 1863. 331 P
Enault, L: Pupil of the legion of honor; tr. by
Mrs. R. L. TUTT. O. Ph. [1871]. 4 E
En avant, messieurs! being a tutor's counsel to
his pupils. **Mathias, Rev. G. H. D. D.**
1867. 370.4 M2
Enchanted moccasins, and other legends. **Mat-
hews, Cornelius, comp.** O. 1878. 398.2 M
Enchanting and enchanted. **Hackländer, F:**
W: D. 1876. 3 H
Encyclopædia Americana. 14 v. O. Ph. 1853.
R031 E

Contents.

V. 1. A-Bat.	6. Gre.-Ind.	11. Rev.-Ste.
2. Bat.-Cat.	7. Ind.-Lin.	12. Ste.-Vis.
3. Cat.-Cra.	8. Lin.-Mon.	13. Vis.-Zwi.
4. Cra.-Eva.	9. Mon.-Pen.	14. Zwi.-Zea.
5. Eva.-Gre.	10. Pen.-Rev.	

Encyclopædia Britannica: American reprint.
9 ed. v. 1-19. Q. Ph. 1875-85. R032 E

Contents.

V. 1. A-Ana.	8. Ele.-Fak.	15. Loo.-Mem.
2. Ana.-Ath.	9. Fal.-Fyz.	16. Men.-Mos.
3. Ath.-Bol.	10. G.-Got.	17. Mot.-Orm.
4. Bok.-Can.	11. Gon.-Hip.	18. Orn.-Pht.
5. Can.-Cle.	12. Hir.-Ind.	19. Phy.-Pro.
6. Cle.-Day.	13. Inf.-Kan.	
7. Dea.-Eld.	14. Kao.-Lon.	

— *Same:* supplement. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1884-86. R032 E1

Contents.

V. 1. A-Cen.	2. Cen.-Fac.	3. Fac.-Nav.
--------------	--------------	--------------

End of a coll. **Warner, Susan.** D. 1883. 1 W18
End of the world. **Eggleston, E:** D. [1872.] 1 E1

ENDLESS.

- Endless chain. Alden, I. (M.) D. 1884. 1 A6
 Endless future of the human race. Henry, C. S. D. 1879. 237 H
 Endymion. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. D. 1881. 2 B14
 Energy in nature. Carpenter, W: L. D. 1883. 531 C
 Engelmann, G: See U. S.—Interior dept. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857. v. 3. R557 U1 v.3
 Engine-driving life. Reynolda, Michael. D. 1881. 385 R
 Engineer. (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 7.) 1 JA19 v.7
 England from a back-window. Bailey, J. M. O. [1878.] 914.2 B
 England's antiphon. MacDonald, G: D. n.d. 245 M
 English Bodley family. Scudder, H. E. O. 1884. 1 JS9
 English conferences. Renan, Ernest. D. 1880. 282 R1
 English eccentrics and eccentricities. Timbs, J: 2 v. O. 1866. 920.8 E
 English family Robinson: the desert home. Reid, Mayne. D. 1881. 2 JR7
 English governess at the Siamese court. Leonard, A. H. (C.) D. 1870. 915.9 L
 English history in short stories. anon. D. B. 1876. 942 X
 English humourists of the 18th century. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1863. 928.2 E4
 English in Ireland. Froude, J. A. 3 v. D. 1873-74. 941 F
 English men of letters. See Morley, J.; ed.
 English men of science; their nature and nurture. Galton, Francis. D. 1875. 136 G
 English novel, and the principle of its development. Lanier, Sidney. O. 1883. 820 L1
 English of Shakespeare. Craik, G: L. D. 1867. 428 C
 English orphans. Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H101
 English poetesses. Robertson, E. S. D. 1883. 928.2 E5
 English portraits. Saint-Beuve, C: A. D. 1875. 920.04 E
 English premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. Earle, J: C: 2 v. O. 1871. 923.2 E2
 English rambles, and other fugitive pieces. Winter, W: D. 1884. 818 W8
 English reprints. Arber, E.; ed. v. 1-9. S. 1868-70. 820 A2
 English school room; or, Thoughts on private tuition. Thomson, A. F. D. 1865. 373 T
 English traits. Emerson, R. W. D. 1886. 914.2 E
 English woman in Russia: impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home; by a lady ten years resident in that country. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 914.7 X

ERCKMANN.

- Enigmas of life. Greg, W: R. D. 1874. 824 G1
 Ennui. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. 2 E6 v.3
 Entail. Galt, J: S. 1850. 2 G3
 Entailed hat. Townsend, G: A. D. 1884. 1 T35
 Enterprise, industry, and art of man. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 604 G
 Eöthen; or, Traces of travel brought home from the East. anon. Kinglake, A. W: D. 1845. 916.2 K
 Epic of Hades, in three books. Morris, L: D. 1882. 821 M14
 Epic of kings. Zimmern, H.. O. 1883. 891.51 Z
 Epicurean. Moore, T: S. 1841. 2 M130
 Episodes and lyric pieces. Weeks, R. K. D. 1870. 811 W1
 Episodes in the lives of men, women, and lovers. Simcox, Edith. D. 1882. 824 S3
 Episodes of insect life. Budgen, Miss L. M. O. 1852. 595.7 B2
 — Same. 2 ser. O. 1851. 595.7 B3
 — Same. 3 ser. O. 1851. 595.7 B4
 Episodes of my second life. Gallenga, A. C. N. D. 1885. 923.7 G
 Epoch of reform, 1830-1850. McCarthy, Justin. S. n.d. 942.07 M
 Epochs of ancient history. See Cox, G: W., and Sankey, C.; ed.
 Epochs of modern history. See Morris, E: E., and others, ed.
 Epochs of painting. Wornum, R. N. O. 1864. 750 W
 Erasmus, Desiderius. 1467-1536. DRUMMOND, R. B. Erasmus; his life and character. 2 v. D. 1873. 922.4 E
 Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrion, Alex. Blockade of Phalsburg: an episode of the end of the empire. D. N.Y. 1871. 4 E1
 — Brigadier Frederick. O. N.Y. 1875. 4 E2
 — Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815: the story of a peasant. D. L. n.d. 4 E3
 — Conscript: a story of the French war of 1813. D. N.Y. 1877. 4 E5
 — Country in danger, 1792; or, Episodes of the great French revolution. D. L. n.d. 4 E4
 — Friend Fritz: a tale of the banks of the Lauter. D. N.Y. 1877. 4 E6
 — Invasion of France in 1814, comprising the night march of the Russian army past Phalsbourg. D. N.Y. 1871. 4 E7
 Note. Memoir of authors, p. 5-14.
 — Madame Thérèse; or, the Volunteers of '92. D. N.Y. 1872. 4 E8
 — Plébiscite; or, a Miller's story of the war; by one of the 7,500,000 who voted "Yes." D. N.Y. 1877. 4 E9
 — States general, 1789; or, the Beginning of the great French revolution. D. L. n.d. 4 E10

ERCKMANN.

- Eckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex.—continued.**
 — Waterloo: a sequel to the Conscript of 1813. D. N.Y. 1872. 4 E11
 — Year one of the republic, 1793: the story of a peasant. D. L. n.d. 4 E12
Erema, Blackmore, R: D. O. n.d. 2 B54
Eric; or, Little by little. Farrar, F: W: D. 1884. 2 JF
Erman, Adolph. Travels in Siberia, including excursions from the Polar circle to the Chinese frontier; tr. by W: Desborough COOLEY. 2 v. O. L. 1848. 915.7 E
Ernest Carroll. anon. Greenough, H: D. 1858. 1 G12
Ernest Maltravers. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. n.d. 2 L64
Ernestine. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. 2 v. in 1. S. 1881. 3 H11
Ersilia. anon. Poynter, E. F. S. 1876. 2 P45
Erskine, T.; lord. Speeches, when at the bar, on misc. subjects. O. L. 1812. 825 E
 — Speeches, when at the bar, on the liberty of the press and against constructive treasons. 2 ed. 4 v. O. L. 1813. 825 E1
Erskine, Mrs. T: Wyncote. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875. 2 E29
Eschenbach, Olga, and Franz, Agnes. Pearls, and other tales; tr. by TRAUERMANTEL. S. B. 1864. 3 E13
- Contents.*
 The pearls. The blind grandfather. The rivals. The friends. The best dowry.
- Escott, T: Hay Sweet. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. O. N.Y. 1880. 914.2 E1**
Espérance. Bramston, M.. D. n.d. 2 JB23
Espérance. Lawrence, M. (W.) D. 1865. 1 L5
Esquiros, H: Alphonse. Dutch at home: essays from the "Revue des deux mondes." 2 ed. O. L. 1863. 914.92 E
Essay on beauty. Jeffrey, Francis, lord. D. 1871. 701 J
Essay on intuitive morals. anon. Cobbe, F. P. 1 Amer. ed. D. 1859. 171 C1
Essay on Irish bulls. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 1. 2 E6 v.1
Essay on the improvement of time. Foster, J: D. 1864. 374 F
Essay on the portraits of John Knox. Carlyle, T: Early kings of Norway; also, an Essay on the portraits of J: Knox. D. 1875. 948 C
Essay on the prophetic spirit. Dollinger, J: J. I. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle ages. D. 1872. 282 D
Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie, [and] a Counterblast to tobacco. James VI., of Scotland and I., of England. S. 1869. 820 A2 v.8

EURIPIDES.

- Essays from the London Times: a collection of personal and hist. sketches. anon. (Appleton's popular library.) D. N.Y. 1852. 824 X**
 — Same. 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1852. 824 X1
Essays in literary criticism. Hutton, R: H. D. [1876.] 824 H8
Essays in mosaic. Ballantyne, T: S. 1879. 824 B2
Essays of to-day; religious and theological. Newton, W: W. O. 1879. 204 N
Essays on men and manners. Shenstone, W: S. 1868. 824 S2
Essays on the poets. De Quincey, T: D. 1853. 824 D2
Essays written in the intervals of business. anon. Helps, Sir A., bart. 2 Amer. ed. D. 1852. 824 H4
Essentials and non-essentials in religion. Clarke, J. F. S. 1878. 230 C
Essington, Robert W: (A. Kingsman.) Over volcanoes; or, through France and Spain in 1871. D. L. 1872. 914.6 K
Esther West. Knox, I. (C.) D. n.d. 2 K64
Etchings of a whaling cruise. Browne, J: R. O. 1846. 910.4 B5
Eternal hope. Farrar, F: W: D. 1878. 252 F1
Ethel Mildmay's follies. anon. O. n.p. n.d. 2 X9
Ethelwerd. Chronicle from the beginning of the world to A. D. 975. (See Giles, J: A. Six old Eng. chronicles. D. 1848. p. 1-40.) 942.01 G
Ethelyn's mistake. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) D. 1883. 1 H102
Ethics of the dust. Ruskin, J: D. 1866. 548 R
Etruscan researches. Taylor, I: O. 1874. 417 T
Etta's fairies. Temple, Crona. S. n.d. 2 JT2
Eugène or François Eugène, prince of Savoy. 1663-1736. MEMOIRS. (Autobiography: a collection of instructive and amusing lives, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. 923.2 E5
Eugene Aram. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. 1859. 2 L65
Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, Honoré de. D. 1861. 4 B
Euler, Leonard. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy, addressed to a Germ. princess; with notes and life, by D: BREWSTER; ed. by J: GRISCOM. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. 530 E
Eunice Lathrop, spinster. Noble, A. L. S. 1882. 1 N3
Euphuës: the anatomy of wit. 1579. Euphuës and his England. 1580. Lyly, J: S. 1868. 820 A2 v.4
Euripides. Tragedies; literally translated by Thdr. Alois BUCKLEY. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 882 E

EURIPIDES.

- Euripides.** Donne, W: B. D. 1875. **880 D1**
Europe; or, a General survey of the principal powers. anon. Everett, A. H. O. 1822. **327 E**
European breezes. Pitman, M. J. (D.) D. 1882. **914 P3**
Europeans. James, H.; jr. D. 1890. **1 J7**
Eusebius Pamphili. A. D. 266?-340? Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. CRUSE. D. L. 1858. **270 E**
 — VALESIUS. Life and writings of Eusebius; tr. by S. E. PARKER. (See Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical history. D. 1858. pref. p. 12-27.) **270 E**
Eustace diamonds. Trollope, Anthony. D. n.d. **2 T47**
Eustis. Bolt, R. A. D. 1884. **1 B25**
Eutaw. Simms, W: G. D. [1856.] **1 S24**
Evan Harrington. Meredith, G: D. 1860. **2 M114**
Evangeline. Longfellow, H: W. D. 1871. **811 L12**
Evangéliste, L'. Daudet, Alphonse. S. [1883.] **4 D2**
Evans, Albert S. Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-70. O. Htfd. 1870. **917.2 E**
Evans, Augusta J. (See Wilson, Augusta J. (Evans).)
Evans, E. P., tr. Coquerel, Athanase. First historical transformations of Christianity. D. 1867. **270 C3**
Evans, Marian G. See Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.
Evans, Oliver. Young mill-wright and miller's guide; ed. by T: P. JONES, with a description of an improved merchant flour-mill. 14 ed. O. Ph. 1853. **621.8 E**
Evelina. Arblay, F. (B.), Mme. d'. D. 1858. **2 A16**
Evelyn, J: 1620-1705. DIARY and correspondence; ed. by W: BRAY. 4 v. D. L. 1859. **928.2 E6**
 — BRAY, W:; ed. Memoirs of J: Evelyn. D. 1870. **928.2 E7**
Evening book. Kirkland, C. M. (S.) D. 1853. **177 K**
Evenings at home. Alkin, J.; and Barbauld, A. L. (A.) D. n.d. **828 A2**
Evenings at Woodlawn. Ellet, E. F. (L.) D. 1849. **1 E6**
Evenings in the library. Stewart, G.; jr. D. 1878. **804 S2**
Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. Spedding, Ja. 2 v. O. 1882. **928.2 E8**
Evenings with the children. Ramsay, Mrs. V. A. D. 1871. **918 R**
Events in the life of a seer. Davis, A. J. 5 ed. D. 1873. **134 D**
Everest, C. W. Memento; a gift of friendship. D. N.Y. 1847. **818 E**

EVERY.

- Everett, Alex. Hill.** Critical and misc. essays. 2 ser. O. B. 1846. **814 E9**
 — Same, with poems. O. B. 1845. **814 E8**
 — Europe; or, a General survey of the principal powers, with conjectures on their future prospects. anon. O. B. 1822. **327 E**
 — Life of Patrick Henry. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 1, p. 209-308.) **920.07 L1 v.1**
 — tr. MULLER, J.; baron von. History of the world. 4 v. D. 1840. **909 M2**
Everett, C: Carroll. Fichte's science of knowledge: a critical exposition. (German philosophical classics for Eng. readers.) D. Chic. 1884. **193 E**
 — Science of thought: a system of logic. D. B. 1870. **160 E**
Everett, E: Address. (See Moore, Frank, ed. Rebellion record. 11 v. Q. 1861-68. v. 1, p. 5-42.) **973.7 M2**
 — Biographical memoir of Webster. (See Webster, Daniel. Works. 6 ed. 6 v. O. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 13-109.) **815 W v.1**
 — Importance of practical education and useful knowledge, being a selection from his orations and other discourses. (School lib., v. 19.) D. B. 1840. **370.4 E**
 — Life of J: Stark. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 3-116.) **920.07 L v.1**
 — Orations and speeches on various occasions. 2 ed. 3 v. O. B. 1850-59. **815 E**
 — See Mass. (state) — Gen. court. Eulogy on the life and character of J: Quincy Adams. O. 1848. **923.1 A2**
Everett, J. D., tr. and ed. DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 v. O. 1873. **530 D**
Everett, James, joint author. See Holland, J:
Everett, L. S., ed. MURRAY, Rev. J: Life written by himself. nar. D. 1840. **922.8 M2**
Everett, W: Changing base; or, What E: Rice learnt at school. D. B. 1874. **1 JE16**
 — Double play; or, How Joe Hardy chose his friends. D. B. 1874. **1 JE17**
 — On the Cam: lectures on the University of Cambridge in Eng. D. Camb. 1865. **378 E**
Every boy's book. Routledge, Edm., ed. D. [1868.] **790 R**
Every-day book; or, the Guide to the year. Hone, W: 2 v. O. n.d. **900 H**
Every-day blunders in speaking. Routledge, Edm. S. n.d. **428 R**
Every-day duties. Baker, H. N. (W.) S. [1864.] **244 B**
Every-day philosopher in town and country. anon. Boyd, A. K. H. D. 1863. **824 B5**
Every-day topics. Holland, J. G. 1 ser. D. 1882. **814 H7**
Every man his own mechanic. anon. Y., F. O. n.d. **690 Y**

EVE'S.

- Eve's daughters. Terhune, M. V. (H.) D. 1882. 176 T
- Evesham, monk of. See Revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1196. anon. (In Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) 820 A2 v.8
- Evil eye. (See Story, W: W. Castle Angelo. O. 1877. p. 147-238.) 914.5 S
- Evil eye, and other stories. Macquoid, K. S. D. 1876. 2 M40
- Evolution of a life. Cronin, D: E. D. 1884. 923.5 C4
- Ewald, Alex. C: Last century of universal history. D. L. 1868. 909 E
- Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 923.1 C10
- Stories from the state papers. D. B. 1882. 904 E
- Antiquities of Israel; tr. from the Germ. by H: Shaen SOLLY. O. B. 1876. 220 E
- History of Israel; tr. from the Germ. 3 ed. 5 v. O. L. 1871-76. 933 E
- Contents.*
1. Introduction and preliminary hist.; ed. by Russell MARTINEAU.
2. History of Moses and the theocracy: ed. by same.
3. Rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy; ed. by J. Estlin CARPENTER.
4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall.
5. Ezra, and of the Hagiocracy to the time of Christ.
- Ewbank, T: Descriptive and hist. acct. of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. O. n.p. [1841]. 532 E
- Life in Brazil; or, a Journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm. O. N.Y. 1856. 918.1 E
- Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty). 1841-1885.
- Brothers of pity, and other tales of beasts and men. D. L. n.d. 2 JE10
- Daddy Darwin's dovecot: a country tale. O. L. n.d. 2 JE11
- Flat iron for a farthing; or, Some passages in the life of an only son. sq. O. L. 1884. 2 JE12
- Great emergency, and other tales. S. B. 1877. 2 JE18
- Contents.*
- A great emergency. A very ill-tempered family. Our field. Madame Liberty.
- Jackanapes. O. L. 1884. 2 JE14
- Jan of the windmill: a story of the plains. S. B. 1877. 2 E30
- Lob Lie-by-the-fire; or, the Luck of Lingborough. O. L. n.d. 2 JE15

FABENS.

- Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)—*continued.*
- Mrs. Overthway's remembrances. S. B. 1881. 2 JE16
- Contents.*
- Ida. Mrs. Moss. Snoring ghost. Reka Dom. Kerguelen's Land.
- Six to sixteen: a story for girls. S. B. 1876. 2 JE17
- Story of a short life. O. L. n.d. 2 JE18
- We and the world: a book for boys. S. B. 1880. 2 JE19
- GATTY, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing, and her books. O. 1885. 928.2 E9
- Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures, on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; by a clergyman of the church of Eng. anon. O. B. 1872. 232 X
- Excursion to the Orkney islands. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1861. 1 JA14
- Excursions. Thoreau, H: D: D. 1863. 917.44 T1
- Excursions of an evolutionist. Fiske, J: D. 1884. 525 F
- Executor. Hector, A. F. S. 1883. 2 H38
- Exhibition days. Slade, Mrs. M.. B. C. S. [1880.] 793 S2
- Exiles. Tissot, V.; and Améro, Constant. S. [1881.] 4 T1
- Exiles of Florida. Giddings, J. R. O. 1858. 826 G1
- Expansion of England. Seeley, J: R. D. 1883. 904 S
- Expedition of Humphry Clinker. anon. Smollett, T. G: 2 v. S. 1810. 2 S88
- Experience of life. Sewell, E. M. D. 1881. 2 S56
- Experiences of a barrister. Warren, S: D. n.d. 340 W1
- Expiation. Dorr, J. C. (R.) D. 1873. 1 D30
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin, C: R. O. 1873. 591.1 D
- Extracts from Chordal's letters. anon. See, Ja. W. D. 1883. 621.9 S
- Extraordinary men. Russell, W: D. 1853. 920.04 E1
- Eyebright. Woolsey, S.. C. D. 1879. 1 JW19
- Eyes and ears. Beecher, H: W. 4 ed. O. 1863. 814 B2
- Eyes right. Richardson, Ja. O. n.d. 1 JR3
- Eyland, Maj. Seth, pseud. See Cronin, D: E.

F

- F., C. W., joint author. See F., S.
- F., S. and F., C. W. Lessons on practical subjects for grammar-school children. S. B. 1885. 330 F

- Fabens, Jos. Warren. In the tropics; by a settler in Santo Domingo; with an introd. notice, by R: B. Kimball. anon. D. N.Y. 1863. 917.29 F

FABENS.

- Fabens, Jos. Warren—*continued*.
— Story of life on the Isthmus. D. N.Y. 1853. 1 F
- Faber, Cecilia Böhl de. See Arrom, Cecilia Böhl de Faber.
- Faber, W: L., *joint ed.* See Booth, James C.
- Fables respecting the popes in the Middle ages. Döllinger, J: J. I. D. 1872. 282 D
- Fabrics: a story of to-day. anon. Tolman, M. D. D. [1871.] 1 T27
- Fac-similes of the memorial stones of the last Eng. ancestors of G: Washington, in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, Eng., permanently placed in the State House of Mass. anon. Q. B. 1862. 718 X
- Fadette, *pseud.* See Rodney, Marian C. Legaré (Reeves).
- Fagan, Louis, ed. MERIMEE, Prosper. Letters to Panizzi. 2 v. O. 1881. 846 M
- Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. Head, Sir F. B., *bart.* D. 1852. 914.4 H3
- Faija, H: Portland cement for users. D. L. 1881. 693 F
- Fainalls of Tipton. Johnson, V. W. D. 1884. 1 J24
- Fair barbarian. Burnett, F. (H.) S. 1881. 1 B40
- Fair France: impressions of a traveller. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1871. 914.4 C1
- Fair God. Wallace, L: D. 1873. 1 W1
- Fair maid of Perth. Scott, Sir Wa., *bart.* 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S18
- *Same.* Chronicles of the Canongate, 2 ser. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S15
- Fair philosopher. Hammond, Mrs. E. H. D. 1882. 1 H29
- Fair women. Forrester, Mrs. —. O. n.d. 2 F21
- Fairbairn, W: Principles of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. D. Ph. 1882. 621.8 F
- Fairbank, Rev. Patrick. Historical and critical review of the controversies respecting the person of Christ. (See Dorner, I: A: History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ. 2 pts. in 5 v. O. 1872-76. v. 5, p. 337-466.) 232 D v.5
- Fairbanks, C: Bullard. Aguecheek. anon. D. B. 1859. 914 F
- Contents.*
Sketches of foreign travel. Essays.
- Fairbanks, G: R. History of Florida, 1512-1842. D. Ph. 1871. 975 F
- Fairfax, T:, *lord.* 1611-1671. MARKHAM, C. R. Life of the great Lord Fairfax. O. 1870. 923.5 F
- Fairholt, F: W: Dictionary of terms in art. D. L. n.d. 703 F
- ed. LILLY, J: Dramatic works. 2 v. D. 1853. 822 L
- Fairport nine. Brooks, Noah. D. 1880. 1 JB24

FALLOUX.

- Fairy bells, and what they tolled us. Lander, S. W., *tr.* D. 1876. 3 J11
- Fairy book: fairy tales of all nations. Laboulaye, E: R. L. D. 1867. 4 J12
- Fairy fancies from the German. Eden, L. S., *tr.* D. 1870. 3 JE11
- Fairy Frisket. (*In* Tucker, C. M. Nutshell of knowledge. D. n.d.) 2 JT17
- Fairy-land of science. Buckley, A. B. D. 1879. 504 JB1
- Fairy mythology. Keightley, T: D. n.d. 398.4 K1
- Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. D. n.d. 839.8 JA1
- Fairy tales. Brentano, Clemens. D. 1885. 3 JB8
- Faith and freedom. Brooke, S. A: D. 1881. 252 B4
- Faith and rationalism. Fisher, G: P. D. [1879.] 239 F1
- Faith and science. Sutton, Gilb. O. 1868. 215 S2
- Faith and unfaith. anon. Argles, Maggie. D. 1882. 2 A19
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1882. 1 W43
- Faith Unwin's ordeal. Craik, G. M. S. 1866. 2 C100
- Faith White's letter-book. anon. Whiting, M. H. D. [1866.] 1 W41
- Faithful, Emily. Three visits to America. D. N.Y. [1884]. 917.3 F
- Faithful in little: the story of a carrier-dove. anon. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 WX5
- Faiths of the world. Caird, J: *and others.* D. 1882. 290 C
- Falconberg. Boyesen, H. H. D. 1879. 1 B28
- Falconer, W., *tr.* STRABO. Geography. 3 v. D. 1864-67. 888 S
- Falconer, W: 1730-1769. Poetical works; with a life. (British poet series.) D. B. 1854. 821 F
- MITFORD, J: Life of W: Falconer. (See Falconer, W: Poetical works. D. 1854. *pref.* p. 9-34.) 821 F
- Falkenburg: a tale of the Rhine. anon. Murray, Hamilton. O. 1832. 2 M144
- Falkner, W. C. Rapid ramblings in Europe. D. Ph. 1884. 914 F1
- Falkner Lyle. Lemon, M: 2 v. S. 1866. 2 L15
- Fall of Florestan. Florestan, *prince of Monaco.* O. 1874. 945 F
- Fall River—*Public library.* Catalogue. O. B. 1874. R019 F
- *Same.* Q. Fall River, 1882. R019 F1
- Fallen fortunes. Payn, Ja. O. n.d. 2 P21
- Falloux, F: Alf. P., *vicomte de.* Life and letters of Madame Swetchine; *tr.* by H. W. Preston. D. B. 1875. 923.9 S2

FALSE.

- False heir.** (*In James, G: P. R. Fate. O.* 1851.) 2 J10
Familiar quotations. Bartlett, J: 7 ed. D. 1875. 828 B6
Family affair. Fergus, F: J: D. n.d. 2 F3
Family at Heatherdale. Mackay, Marg. S. 1860. 2 M34
Family feud. Harder, L: D. 1877. 3 H4
Family fight around home. Hale, E: E., and Susan. O. [1884.] 917.3 H
Family flight over Egypt and Syria. Hale, E: E., and Susan. O. 1882. 916.2 H
Family flight through France, Germ., Norway, and Switzerland. Hale, E: E., and Susan. O. [1881.] 914 H1
Family flight through Mexico. Hale, E: E., and Susan. O. 1886. 917.2 H
Family flight through Spain. Hale, Susan. O. [1883.] 914.6 H1
Family library of British poetry. Fields, J. T., and Whipple, E. P., ed. Q. 1880. 821 F1
Family story book. anon. v. 2. S. B. 1842. 2 JX15
Famous forgery. Fitzgerald, P. H. O. 1865. 923.4 D
Famous men of ancient times. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 920.03 F
Famous men of modern times. anon. Goodrich, S: G. D. 1849. 928 F
Famous stories. De Quincey, T., and others. 2 v. D. 1878. 2 D3
Famous women series. 10 v. D. B. 1883-85.

Contents.

- Blind, Mathilde. George Elliot. 1883. 928.2 C15
 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne. Mary Lamb. 1883. 928.2 L2
 Howe, J. (W.) Margaret Fuller. 1883. 928.1 O4
 Lee, Vernon. The countess of Albany. 1884. 923.9 A1
 Miller, F. F. Harriet Martineau. 1885. 928.2 M5
 Pennell, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884. 928.2 G5
 Pittman, Mrs. E. E. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 923.6 F1
 Robinson, A. M.. F. Emily Brontë. 1883. 928.2 B6
 Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. 928.2 D2
 Zimmern, H.. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. 928.2 E1

- Fanchette,** by one of her admirers. anon. (*Round-robin series.*) S. B. 1883. 1 X4
Fancy's frolics. Farley, Harriet. D. 1880. 1 JF
Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. Wood, W: M. D. 1859. 915.1 W2
Fanning, J. T. Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1882. 628 F
Fanny, Aunt. pseud. (*See Gage, Frances Dana (Barker).*)
Fanshawe. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, Septimius Felton, and the Ancestral footstep. O. 1884. 1 H67
Fanshawe, and other pieces. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. S. 1876. 1 H68
Fantastic hist. of the celebrated Pierrot. Assolant, Alfred. D. 1875. 827 A1

FARMER.

- Far from the madding crowd.** Hardy, T: S. 1874. 2 H19
Far off; or, Asia and Australia described. anon. Mortimer, Mrs. T: S. 1862. 915 M1
Faraday, Michael. 1794-1867. Course of six lectures on the chemical hist. of a candle, to which is added a lecture on platinum; ed. by W: CROOKES. S. N.Y. 1861. 541 F
 — Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other; ed. by W: CROOKES. S. N.Y. 1860. 530 F
 — GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday: life. D. 1872. 925 F
Fergus, F: J: (Hugh Conway.) Bound together. (*Leisure hour ser.*) S. N.Y. 1884. 2 F

Contents.

- The secret of the Stradivarius. Fleurette. A cabinet secret. The bandman's story. The Blatchford bequest. My first client. Our last walk. Miss Rivers's revenge. The daughter of the stars. In one short year. The truth of it. A speculative spirit.
 — Called back. (*Leisure hour ser.*) S. N.Y. 1884. 2 F1
 — Dark days. (*Leisure hour ser.*) S. N.Y. 1884. 2 F2
 — Family affair. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 F3
 — Missing will, and other stories. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 F4

Contents.

- The missing will. The daughter of the stars. Our last walk: a mystery. Miss Rivers's revenge. In one short year.
Faris, W: W. Children of light. (*Fletcher prize essay, 1877.*) D. B. 1877. 252 F
Farjeon, B: Leopold. At the sign of the silver flagon. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 F5
 — Duchess of Rosemarylane. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 F6
 — Jessie Trim. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 F7
 — Joshua Marvel. O. n.p. n.d. 2 F8
 — King of no-land. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 F9
 — London's heart. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 F10
 — Love's victory. (*In Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Story of Valentine and his brother.* O. 1875.) 2 O87
Farley, Harriet. Fancy's frolics; or, Christmas stories told in a happy home [*Hazelnook*] in New Eng. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 JF
Farm law; by Edm. H. BENNETT. Mass.—*Society for the promotion of agriculture.* O. 1884. 347 M
Farm-yard club of Jotham. Loring, G: B. O. 1876. 630 L1
Farman, Ella. *See Pratt, Ella (Farman).*
Farmer, J:, and Moore, J. B. Collections, hist., and misc., and monthly literary journal. 3 v. O. Concord, 1823-24. 974 F
Farmer, J: 1789-1838. LE BOSQUET, J: Memorial of J: Farmer. D. 1884. 923.9 F
Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan. Q. Detroit, 1884. 977 F
Farmer boy. Heady, Morrison. S. 1864. 1 JH23

FARMER'S.

- Farmer's vacation. Waring, G: E., jr. O. 1876. 914.92 W
 Farming for boys. anon. Morris, E: D. [1881.] 630 JMS
 Farnell's folly. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1885. 1 T46
 Farnham, Eliza Woolson (Burhaus). California in doors and out. D. n.p. n.d. 917.94 F
 — Ideal attained. O. n.p. n.d. 1 F1
 — Life in prairie land. S. N.Y. 1846. 917.7 F
 Farquharson, Martha. See Finley, Martha (Farquharson).
 Farr, Evarts W. 1840-1880. U. S. — 46th Congress, 3d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr. Q. 1881. 923.2 F
 Farragut, D: Glasgow. 1801-1870. FARRAGUT, Loyall. Life of D: G. Farragut. O. 1879. 923.5 F1
 Farragut, Loyall. Life of D: Glasgow Farragut; embodying his journal and letters. O. N.Y. 1879. 923.5 F1
 Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Rotch. 1792-1870. Recollections of seventy years. D. B. 1836. 923.9 F1
 Farrar, F: W: Early days of Christianity. 2 v. O. N.Y. [1882]. 270 F
 — Eric; or, Little by little: a tale of Roslyn school. D. N.Y. 1884. 2 JF
 — Eternal hope: five sermons preached in Westminster abbey, N. and D. 1877. D. N.Y. 1878. 252 F1
 — "In the days of thy youth:" sermons on practical subjects. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1877. 252 F2
 — Julian Home: a tale of college life. D. Ph. 1860. 2 F11
 — Language and languages, being chapters on language and families of speech. D. L. 1878. 401 F
 — Life of Christ. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. 232 F
 — St. Winifred's; or, the World of school. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 JF1
 — Seekers after God. D. [L.] n.d. 921.9 S
 — Talks on temperance. D. N.Y. 1878. 178 F
 — Witness of hist. to Christ. 2 ed. D. L. 1872. 239 F
 Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 922.2 B2
 Farrar, W: Gardner, joint author. See Hartwell, E. A., and others.
 Farrer, James Anson. Military manners and customs. D. N.Y. 1885. 355 F
 Fashionable sufferer; or, Chapters from life's comedy. Hoppin, A: D. 1883. 1 H122
 Fast friends. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1875. 1 JT23
 Fast in the ice. Ballantyne, R. M. S. 1876. 2 JB3
 Fast life on the modern highway. Taylor, Jos. D. 1874. 385 T

FECHTER.

- Fate. James, G: P. R. O. 1851. 2 J10
 Fate of Madame La Tour. Paddock, A. G. D. 1881. 1 P
 Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England. White, R: G. D. 1884. 1 W39
 Fated to be free. Ingelow, Jean. D. 1875. 2 I3
 Father Brightopes. Trowbridge, J: T. S. n.d. 1 JT24
 Father Darcy anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. 1858. 2 M71
 Father Phim. anon. Keary, Annie. S. n.d. 2 JK1
 Fathers and sons. Turgenev, I. S. S. 1872. 891.73 T2
 Father's house. Henry, M.. H. S. [1880.] 1 JH24
 Faunce, D. W. Christian in the world. (The Fletcher prize essay.) D. B. 1875. 240 F
 Faust. Göthe, J: W. von. 2 pts. in 2 v. D. 1875. 832 G1
 — Same. (See Marlowe, Chris. Faustus. D. 1883. p. 71-315.) 822 M
 Faustina. Hahn-Hahn, M. L. S. countess von. D. 1872. 3 H2
 Faustus. Marlowe, Chris. D. 1883. 822 M
 Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L: Antoine. See Bourrienne, Louis A. F. de.
 Fawcett, B.; comp. BAXTER, R: Saints' everlasting rest. S. n.d. 242 B
 Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. O. B. 1884. 1 F2
 — Ambitious woman. O. B. 1884. 1 F3
 — Buntling ball: a Graeco-American play, being a poetical satire on New York society. anon. O. N.Y. 1885. 811 F
 — Rutherford. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 F4
 — Song and story: later poems. nar. O. B. 1884. 811 F1
 — Tinkling cymbals. D. B. 1884. 1 F5
 Fawcett, H: Free trade and protection. 5 ed. D. L. 1882. 337 F
 — Pauperism; its causes and remedies. D. L. 1871. 339 F
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett. Tales in political economy. D. L. 1874. 330 F1
 Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany; from [her] home correspondence. D. Chic. 1885. 780 F
 Fay, Thdr. Sedgwick. Norman Leslie. D. n.p. [1869]. 1 F6
 Fearful responsibility, and other stories. Howells, W: D. D. 1881. 1 H134
 Fearon, D. R. School inspection. 4 ed. D. -L. 1879. 379 F
 Featherstonhaugh, G: W: Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 2 v. O. L. 1847. 917.7 F1
 Feats on the ford. Martineau, Harriet. S. 1865. 2 JM9
 Fechter, C: Albert. 1823-1879. FIELD, M. K. Charles Albert Fechter. D. 1882. 927.9 F

FEDERALIST.

- Federalist** on the new constitution. **Hamilton**, Alex., and others. *nar.* O. 1857. 342.73 H
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. 1810. 342.73 H1
Felling, C. A., *joint tr.* See **Oxenford**, J:
Felicitas. **Dahn**, Felix. S. 1883. 3 D
Felix, Elisabeth Rachel. 1821-1858. BARRERA, Mme. de. *Memoirs of Rachel.* O. 1858. 927.9 F1
Felix Holt, the radical. **Cross**, M. G. (E.) L. D. 1866. 2 C111
Fellows, H: **Parker**. Boating trips on New England rivers. O. B. 1884. 797 F
Felmeres. **Elliott**, S. B. D. 1879. 1 E7
Felt, Joseph Barlow. *History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton.* O. Camb. 1834. 974.45 F
Felton, Cornelius Conway. *Familiar letters from Europe.* D. B. 1866. 914 F2
 — *Greece, ancient and modern: Lectures delivered before the Lowell institute.* 2 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1867. 904 F
 — *Life of W: Eaton.* (See **Sparks'** Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 165-358.) 920.07 L v.9
 — *Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings.* D. B. 1854. 928.1 W
 — *tr.* **GUYOT**, Arnold. *Earth and man.* 6 ed. rev. D. 1853. 573 G
Felton, Franklin Eliot. *Secrets of internal revenue.* O. n.p. n.d. 336 F
 Contents.
 Whiskey ring. Gold ring.
Female minister; or, a Son's revenge. *anon.* O. n.p. n.d. 2 X10
Female Quixote. **Lennox**, C.. (R.) 2 v. S. 1810. 2 L18
Fénelon, François de Savignac de La Mothe. 1651-1715. *Adventures of Telemachus*; *tr.* by **J: HAWKESWORTH. O. N.Y. n.d. 4 F
 — *Same*; *ed.* by O. W. Wight. D. N.Y. 1859. 4 F1
 — *Christian counsels: selections*; *tr.* by A. M. JAMES. D. L. 1872. 243 F
 — *Lives of the ancient philosophers*; *tr.* by Rev. J: Cormack, with a life of the author. S. N.Y. 1858. 921.9 L
 — *Spiritual letters.* (Letters to women.) D. N.Y. 1878. 846 F
 -- **LAMARTINE**, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. *Life of Fénelon.* (See **Fénelon**, F. de S. de La M. *Adventures of Telemachus.* D. 1859. p. 19-115.) 4 F1
Fenn, G: **Manville**. *Middy and ensign*; or, the *Jungle station: a tale of the Malay peninsula.* D. L. 1883. 2 JF3
 — *Off to the wilds, being the adventures of two brothers.* D. N.Y. 1882. 2 JF2
 — *Silver cañon: a tale of the western plains.* D. N.Y. 1884. 2 JF4
 — *Treasure hunters*; or, the *Search for the mountain mine.* O. N.Y. 1874. 2 JF5
 — *Vicar's people.* D. N.Y. 1881. 2 F12**

FESSENDEN.

- Ferguson**, Adam. *History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic.* S. N.Y. 1854. 937 F
Ferguson, James. 1710-1776. *LIFE*, in a brief *autobiog. acct.*; and further extended *memoir* with notes, by E. HENDERSON. O. Edin. 1867. 925 F1
 — **Mayhew**, H: *Story of the peasant-boy philosopher.* S. n.d. 925 F2
Fergusson, Alex., *ed.* **CALDERWOOD**, Mrs. M. S. *Letters and journals from Eng., Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756.* O. 1884. 914.2 C
Fergusson, James. *History of Indian and Eastern architecture.* ('History of architecture,' v. 3) O. L. 1876. 729 F
 — *History of the modern styles of architecture.* ('History of architecture,' v. 4.) 2 ed. O. L. 1873. 724 F
Fergusson, Robert. 1750-1774. *Works*; with *life of the author*, and an *essay on his genius and writings.* D. L. 1851. 821 F2
 — **G., A. B.** *Memoir of Robert Fergusson.* (See **Fergusson**, Robert. *Works.* D. 1851. p. 23-130.) 821 F2
Ferishtah's fancies. **Browning**, Robert. O. 1885. 821 B12
Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* See **Parton**, S.. **Payson** (Willis) **Eldridge.**
Fernando de Lemos. **Gayarré**, C: E. A. D. 1872. 1 G2
Ferrier, D: *Functions of the brain.* O. N.Y. 1876. 1 31F
Ferrier, M.. *Destiny*; or, the *Chief's daughter.* *anon.* S. L. 1831. 2 F13
 — *Inheritance.* S. L. n.d. 2 F14
 — *Marriage.* *anon.* S. L. n.d. 2 F15
Ferris, B: G. *Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, doctrines, customs, and prospects of the latter-day saints.* D. N.Y. 1854. 917.92 F
Ferris, J: Alex. *Financial economy of the U. S. illustrated, and causes which retard the progress of California.* D. San Fran. 1867. 336 F1
Fesquet, A. A., *joint tr.* See **Paine**, Horatio.
 — *ed.* **NAPIER**, James. *System of chemistry applied to dyeing.* O. 1869. 667 N
Fessenden, T: **Green.** (*Christopher Caustic.*) *American kitchen gardener*; *rev.* by a *practical gardener.* D. N.Y. 1856. 635 F
 — *Same.* (**SAXON's** rural hand-books, 2 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
 — *Complete farmer and rural economist.* 6 ed. enl. D. B. 1842. 630 F
 — *Same.* 10 ed. enl. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 F1
 — *Democracy unveiled*; or, *Tyranny stripped of the garb of patriotism.* *nar.* D. B. 1805. 811 F2
 — *New American gardener, containing practical directions for the culture of fruits and vegetables.* D. B. 1828. 635 F1

FESSENDEN.

- Fessenden, T: Green—continued.**
 — *Same.* 30 ed. (*In author's Complete farmer and rural economist.* 10 ed. enl. D. 1856.) 630 F1
 — Terrible tractoration, and other poems. 3 Amer. ed. D. B. 1836. 811 F3
 — ed. *See New England Farmer, Ag.* 1823-Jl. 1829. v. 2, 4, 6-7. sq. Q. 1823-29.
Festal and floral days in New England and Old England. Bailey, U. L., and Lee, Frances. S. [1871.] 1 JB3
Festus: a poem. Bailey, P. J. D. 1852. 821 B1
Fetherstonhaugh, Maria Georgiana (Carleton). Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair"; or, Kilcorran. S. Ph. 1878. 2 F16
Fettered for life. Blake, L. D. D. 1874. 1B 24
Feudal castles of France: Western provinces. anon. Byrne, Mrs. W: P. O. 1869. 723 B
Feudge, F.. Roper. India. D. B. [1880]. 915.4 F
Feullet, Octave. Led astray, and other tales; tr. by O. VIBEUR. D. n.p. n.d. 4 F2
Contents.
 Led astray; or, "La petite comtesse." The sphinx; or, "Julia de Tréceur". Bellah.
 — Marriage in high life; tr. by Celia LOGAN. D. Ph. 1876. 4 F3
Fichte, J: Gottlieb. Science of knowledge; tr. by A. E. KRÖGER. D. Ph. 1868. 193 F
 — Science of rights; tr. by A. E. KRÖGER. D. Ph. 1869. 193 F1
Field, G: Grammar of colouring, applicable to house painting, decorative architecture, and the arts. D. L. n.d. 752 F
 — Rudiments of colours and of colouring, with the nature of pigments; for the use of decorative artists, painters, etc.; ed. by Robert MALLETT. D. L. 1870. 752 F1
Field, H: Martyn. From Egypt to Japan. 9 ed. O. N.Y. [1877]. 915.4 F1
 — From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 9 ed. O. N.Y. [1876]. 914.2 F
 — On the desert, with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. D. N.Y. 1883. 915.3 F
Field, Mrs. H: Martyn. Home sketches in France, and other papers. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.4 F
Field, Horace. Glitter and gold. D. Ph. 1872. 2 F17
Field, M. Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. (American actor series.) D. B. 1882. 927.9 F
 — Ten days in Spain. S. B. 1875. 914.6 F
Field, M.. E., adapter. Wings of courage: stories for Amer. boys and girls. D. N.Y. 1878. 4 F4
Contents.
 The wings of courage. The deserted castle. Queen Coax.
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst. Memories of many men and of some women. D. N.Y. 1875. 920.01 M

FIFTEEN.

- Field, T: W.** Pear culture: a manual for the propagation, planting, cultivation, and management of the pear tree. D. N.Y. 1858. 634 F
Field book; or, Sports and pastimes of the British islands. anon. Maxwell, W: H. O. [1833.] 790 M
Field of ice. Verne, Jules. D. 1875. 4 V5
Field paths and green lanes. Jennings, L. J. D. 1878. 914.2 J1
Fielding, H: 1707-1754. Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 F18
Contents.
 Tom Jones; or, the History of a foundling. Joseph Andrews. Amelia. History of the life of Mr. Jonathan Wild, the Great. A journey from this world to the next.
 — Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. (BRITISH novelist, v. 18.) S. n.p. n.d. 2 F19
 — History of Tom Jones, a foundling. (BRITISH novelists, v. 19-21.) 3 v. S. n.p. n.d. 2 F20
 — BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) Life of Fielding. (See Fielding, H: Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. S. n.d. pref. p. 3-32.) 2 F19
 — LAWRENCE, F: Life of H: Fielding. O. 1855. 928.2 F
 — MURPHY, Arthur. Essay on the life and genius of Henry Fielding. (See Fielding, H: Select works. 2v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 13-34.) 2 F18
 — SCOTT, Sir Wa. bart. Life of Henry Fielding. (See Fielding H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 5-12.) 2 F18
Fields, Annie (Adams). Asphodel. anon. D. B. 1866. 1 F7
 — How to help the poor. D. B. 1884. 339 F1
Fields, James T: 1820-1881. Ballads, and other verses. D. B. 1881. 811 F4
 — Hawthorne. (Modern classics.) T. B. [1879]. 928.1 H1
 — Some memories of Charles Dickens. (See Dickens, C: J: H. Mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. O. 1870. p. 1-8.) 2 D19
 — Underbrush. 2 ed. S. B. 1878. 814 F
 — Yesterdays with authors. D. B. 1872. 820 F
 — and Whipple, Edwin P., ed. Family library of British poetry, from Chaucer to the present time. Q. B. 1880. 821 F1
 — BIOGRAPHICAL notes and personal sketches, with unpublished fragments and tributes, from men and women of letters. anon. O. 1882. 928.1 B
Fields, Mrs. James T: See Fields, Annie (Adams).
Fifine at the fair, and other poems. Browning, Robert. D. 1872. 821 B13
Fifteen days. Putnam, M.. (L.) D. 1866. 1 P37
Fifteen decisive battles of the world. Creasy, Sir E: S., bart. O. 1876. 900 C1

FIFTY.

Fifty salads. Murrey, T: J. S. [1885.] 641 M
Fifty soups. Murrey, T: J. S. 1884. 641 M1
Fifty years ago. Willard, C. A. D. [1871.] 1 W57
Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. Derby, J. C. O. 1884. 928 F1
Fifty years in both hemispheres. Nolte, Vincent. D. 1854. 923.8 N
Fifty years' observation of men and events. Keyes, E. D. D. 1884. 923.5 K1
Fifty years of my life. Albemarle, G: T: Keppel, 5th earl of. O. 1877. 923.5 A
Fifty years of science. Lubbock, Sir J.; bart. 3 ed. O. 1882. 509 L
Fighting the good fight. E., H. F. D. 1883. 2 JE
Figs and thistles. Tourgée, A. W. D. [1879.] 1 T81
Figuler, L: Human race. O. N.Y. 1872. 572 F
 — Insect world, being a popular account of the orders of insects. O. N.Y. 1868. 595.7 F
 — Mammalia; their various orders and habits popularly illustrated by typical species. O. N.Y. 1870. 599 F
 — Ocean world. O. N.Y. n.d. 590.4 F
 — Reptiles and birds; a popular acct. of their various orders; ed. by Parker GILLMORE. O. N.Y. 1870. 598 F
 — To-morrow of death; or, the Future life according to science. D. B. 1872. 237 F
 — Vegetable world, being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. O. N.Y. 1867. 580 L
 — World before the deluge; ed. and rev. by H: W: BRISTOW. D. N.Y. 1872. 551.7 F
Figures of the past. Quincy, Josiah. (1772-1864.) D. 1883. 920.07 F
Fillmore, J: Comfort. Pianoforte music; its hist., with biog. sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. D. Chic. 1883. 786 F
Final causes. Janet, Paul. 2 ed. O. 1883. 124 J
Finished or not. anon. Tolman, M. D. D. 1873. 1 T28
Finley, Martha (Farquharson). Casella; or, the Children of the valleys. D. Ph. 1876. 1 F8
 — Elsie's children: a sequel to "Elsie's motherhood." D. N.Y. [1877]. 1 F9
 — Elsie's motherhood: a sequel to "Elsie's womanhood." D. N.Y. [1876]. 1 F10
Finney, Rev. C: G. 1792-1875. MEMOIRS. O. N.Y. 1876. 922.5 F
Flor d'Aliza. Lamartine, A. M. L: de P. de. S. 1868. 4 L4
Fire in the woods. De Mille, Ja. D. n.d. 1 JD4
Fireside fairies. Pindar, S. C. S. 1850. 1 JP5

FISHER.

Fireside friend; or, Female student. Phelps, A. (H.) L. D. B. 1840. 376 P
Fireside science. Nichols, J. R. D. 1872. 504 N
Fireside travels. Lowell, J. R. 8 ed. D. 1883. 814 L2
First and last journey. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 2 JX16
First and second marriages. Baker, H. N. (W.) D. 1874. 1 B
First century of the republic. Woolsey, T. D., and others. Q. 1876. 973 W1
First impressions. Ellis, S. (S.) S. 1857. 2 E25
First love is best. Dodge, M.. A. D. 1877. 1 D27
First of June. Adams, Rev. H. C. 18 ed. D. 1882. 2 JA2
First of the Knickerbockers. Myers, P: H. 2 ed. D. 1849. 1 M44
Firth, Abraham. Voices for the speechless. D. B. 1883. 808 F
Fish, H: Clay. History and repository of pulpit eloquence. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. 252 F3
 — Pulpit eloquence of the 19th century. O. N.Y. 1857. 252 F4
Fishbough, W: Biographical sketch of Davis. (See Davis, A. J. Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 34 ed. O. 1876.) 133 D12
Fisher, E: Thornton, tr. GUERIN, M. du C. de. Journal. D. 1867. 928.4 G1
Fisher, Frances C. (Christian Reid.) Ebb-tide, and other stories. O. N.Y. 1872. 1 F11
 Contents.
 Ebb-tide. Miss Inglesby's sister-in-law. The story of a scar. A doubt.
 — Gentle belle. O. N.Y. 1880. 1 F12
 — Heart of steel. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 F13
 — Land of the sky; or, Adventures in mountain by-ways. O. N.Y. 1876. 1 F14
 — Roslyn's fortune. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 F15
 — Valerie Aylmer. O. n.p. n.d. 1 F16
Fisher, G: Park. Beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world, at the birth of Christ. O. N.Y. 1877. 270 F1
 — Christian religion. D. N.Y. 1882. 280 F
 — Faith and rationalism, with short supplementary essays on related topics. D. N.Y. [1879]. 239 F1
 — Life of B: Silliman. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1866. 925 S
 — Notes on books in English, relating to the reformation. (See Seebohm, F: Era of the protestant revolution. 2 ed. S. 1875. p. 239-246.) 940 S1
Fisher, M. M. Three pronunciations of Latin. 2 ed. D. B. 1879. 471 F
Fisher, Sidney G: Trial of the constitution. O. Ph. 1862. 342.73 F

FISHER.

- Fisher boys of Pleasant cove.** Kellogg, Elijah. D. [1874.] 1 JK7
Fisher Maiden. Björnson, Björnstjerne. D. 1882. 839.8 B4
Fisher's river [N.C.] scenes and characters. anon. Taliferro, H. E. nar. D. 1859. 817 T
Fisk, Wilbur. Travels in Europe. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1838. 914 F3
Fiske, Frank S., tr. and ed. THIERS, L: A. Mississippi bubble: a memoir of J: Law. D. 1859. 923.3 L
Fiske, J. Safford, tr. TAINÉ, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees. O. 1874. 914.6 T
Fiske, J: American political ideas, reviewed from the standpoint of universal history. D. N.Y. 1885. 320 F
 — Darwinism, and other essays. D. B. 1884. 504 F
 — Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. D. B. 1884. 218 F
 — Excursions of an evolutionist. D. B. 1884. 575 F
 — Idea of God, as affected by modern knowledge. 4 ed. D. B. 1886. 231 F
 — Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions, interpreted by comparative mythology. D. B. 1873. 291 F
 — Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticism on the positive philosophy. 2 v. O. B. 1875. 575 F1
 — Unseen world, and other essays. D. B. 1880. 814 F1
 — joint author. See Brookes, Artemas L.
Fiske, S: C. (Dunn Browne.) 1828-1864. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. D. B. 1865. 973.7 F
 — TYLER, W. S. Biographical notice. (See Fiske, S: C. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. D. 1865. p. 11-37.) 973.7 F
Fitch, Asa. See N. Y. (state)—Legislature. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of N. Y. O. 1856. 595.7 N
Fitch, J. G: Lectures on teaching, delivered in the University at Cambridge. D. Camb. 1882. 371 F
Fitch, J: 1743-1798. WESTCOTT, Thompson. Life of J: Fitch. D. 1857. 926 F
 — WHITTLESSEY, C: Life of Fitch. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 83-166.) 920.07 L1 v.6
Fitch, J: Annals of the army of the Cumberland. anon. O. Ph. 1864. 973.7 F1
Fitchburg—City council. Charter and city ordinances, together with the acts of the legislature relating to the city, rules and orders of the common council, and regulations of the fire and water depts. O. Fitchburg, 1873. 352 F

FITCHBURG.

- Fitchburg—City council—continued.**
 — Inaugural address of the Mayor, with the annual reports, 1873-date. O. Fitchburg, 1873-date. 352 F1
Fitchburg—Public library. Annual reports of trustees, 1863-72. (See Fitchburg—School committee. Reports, etc., 1843-date. D. and O. [1843]-date. v. 2 and 3.) 379 F1
 — Same, 1873-date. (In Fitchburg—City council. Inaugural address of mayor, with annual reports, 1873-date. O. Fitchburg, 1873-date.) 352 F1
 — Same, for the year 1885. (In Fitchburg—Public library. Dedication of the Wallace library and art building, J. 1, 1885. O. 1885.) R022 F
 — Catalogue. O. Fitchburg, 1862. R018 F
Note.—Supplements 1866, '68, '71, and '72.
 — Same. O. Fitchburg, 1873. R018 F1
Note.—Supplements 1874, '76, '77, '78, '79, and '80.
 — Same. O. Fitchburg, 1881. R018 F2
Note.—Supplements 1882, '83, and '84.
 — Dedication of the Wallace library and art building, J1. 1, 1885. O. Fitchburg, [1885]. R022 F
Fitchburg—School committee. Reports and pamphlets, relating to schools, 1843-date. D. and O. Fitchburg, [1843]-date. 379 F1
Fitchburg—Soldiers' monument committee. Report. O. Fitchburg, 1874. 974.43 F
Fitchburg athenæum. By-Laws, [Mss]. F. Fitchburg, 1853. R023 F1
 — Certificates. sq. O. n.p. n.d. R023 F
Fitchburg board of trade. Constitution and by-laws, adopted Je. 6, 1874. T. Fitchburg, 1874. 380 F
 — Reports for 1874, '75; by E: B. SAWTELL. O. Fitchburg, 1875-76. 380 F1
Fitchburg railroad co. Report to the stockholders on the affairs, Ja. 1844-S. 1885. 2 v. O. B. 1844-86. 385 F
Fitchburg almanac, directory, and advertiser, for 1845-1871. 3 v. T. Fitchburg, 1845-71. R917.44 F
Fitchburg directory, 1871-1886. O. Fitchburg and N. H. 1871-86. R917.44 F1
Fitchburg in the war of the Rebellion. Willis, H: A. O. 1866. 974.43 W3
Fitchburg reveille: [weekly], Ap. 6, 1865-F. 22, 1877. v. 14-25. 13 v. F⁶. Fitchburg, 1866-77. R071 F
Fitchburg sentinel: [weekly], Ja. 6-D. 30, 1841, Ja. 4-D. 26, 1856, Ja. 1, 1858-D. 25, 1863, Ja. 6, 1865-D. 29, 1882. v. 3, 18, 20-22, 24-25, 27-44. 27 v. F⁶ and F⁷. Fitchburg, 1841-1882. R071 F2
Note. v. 24 for 1862 incomplete. 2 cop. in part of v. 21 for 1859.
 — [daily], My. 6, 1873-date. v. 1-date. F⁶ and F⁷. Fitchburg, 1873-date. R071 F1

FITCHBURG.

Fitchburg tribune: [weekly], Ja. 14, 1881-D. 27, 1884. v. 1-4. 4 v. F⁶. Fitchburg, 1881-84. R071 F3

Note. v. 1 incomplete.

Fitts, Hervey, and Richards, W: C. Abraham Vest; or, the Cast-off restored. S. n.p. n.d. 920.9 V

Fitzgerald, E:, lord. 1763-1798. MOORE, T: Life and death of Lord E: Fitzgerald. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1831. 923.2 F1

Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington. Famous forgery, being the story of the unfortunate Doctor Dodd. O. L. 1865. 923.4 D

Fitzmaurice, Edmond, lord. Life of William, earl of Shelburne. 2 v. O. L. 1875-76. 923.2 L2

Five acres too much. Roosevelt, R. B. D. 1869. 630 R2

Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies. anon. Beecher, H: W. D. 1866. 818 B1

Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. Brown, H: T. sq. D. [1868.] 531 B1

Five little Southerners. Porter, M.. W. D. [1880.] 1 JP6

Five weeks in a balloon. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. 4 V6

Five years in a protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a catholic convent: an autobiography. anon. D. L. 1869. 922.2 F

Flag of distress. Reid, Mayne. D. 1876. 2 JRS

Flag of truce. anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1876. 1 JW3

Flagg, Edmund. Venice, the city of the sea. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.5 F

— *See* U. S.—*State dept.* Report on the commercial relations of the U. S., with all foreign nations. 4 v. Q. 1856-57. 382 U1

Flagg, W: J. Three seasons in European vineyards, treating of vine-culture, wine-making, and wine-drinking, as affecting health and morals. D. N.Y. 1869. 634 F1

Flagg, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. O. B. 1875. 591.9 F

— *Studies in the field and forest.* O. B. 1857. 814 F2

— *Woods and by-ways of New England.* O. B. 1872. 917.44 F2

Flammarion, Camille. Wonders of the heavens; tr. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer. D. N.Y. n.d. 523 F

Flanders, H: Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. 2 v. O. Ph. 1858. 923.4 L1

Contents.

1. J. Jay. J: Rutledge.
2. W: Cushing. Oliver Ellsworth. J: Marshall.

— *ed.* CUMBERLAND, R: Memoirs; written by himself. O. 1856. 928.2 C17

Flanders, Wooster A. Description of the three classes of bees. (*See* Weeks, J: M. Manual; or, an Easy method of managing bees. D. 1856. p. 101-119.) 630 S2

FLINT.

Flandrin, J: Hippolyte. 1809-1864. LEAR, Mrs. H. L. Christian painter of the 19th century. D. 1877. 927.5 F

Flat iron for a farthing. Ewing, J. H. (G.) sq. O. 1884. 2 JE12

Flatland. anon. Abbott, Edwin. S. 1885. 827 A

Fleming, G:, pseud. *See* Fletcher, Julia Constance.

Fleming, I. Plant. Analysis of the English language. D. L. 1872. 428 F

Contents.

Pt. 1. Grammar. 2. Etymological derivations. 3. Praxis.

Fleming, James G. Old violins and their makers, including some references to those of modern times. O. L. n.d. 787 F

Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy, mental, moral, and metaphysical; with chronology of the history of philosophy to 1860, and bibliographical index by C: P. KRAUTH. 2 ed. O. Ph. 1860. 103 F

Fletcher, E. (Dawson.) 1770-1858. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, with letters and other family memorials; ed. by [Lady M.. RICHARDSON.] O. B. 1876. 920.7 F

Fletcher, James. History of Poland. S. N.Y. 1854. 947 F

Fletcher, James Cooley, and Kidder, Daniel Parrish. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. 9 ed. O. B. 1879. 918.1 F

— *joint author.* *See* Kidder, Daniel Parrish.

Fletcher, J: 1576-1625. DYCE, Alex. Some account of the lives and writings of Beaumont and Fletcher. (*See* Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J: Works. 2 v. O. 1854. v. 1, p. 1-49.) 822 B v.1

— *joint author.* *See* Beaumont, Francis.

Fletcher, Julia Constance. (*G: Fleming.*) Head of Medusa. D. B. 1881. 1 F17

— *Kismet*, [a Nile story]. anon. (No name ser.) S. n.p. n.d. 1 F18

— *Mirage.* anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1878. 1 F19

— *Vestigia.* D. B. 1884. 1 F20

Fletcher, W: L., ed. POOLE, W: F: Index to periodical literature. Q. 1882. R050 P1

Fleurange. Craven, P. (La F.) S. 1873. 4 C8

Flint, C: L: Grasses and forage plants. O. B. 1860. 633 F

— *Milch cows and dairy farming.* O. B. 1858. 637 F

— *Practical treatise on grasses and forage plants.* O. N.Y. 1857. 633 F1

— *and others.* Eighty years' progress of the U. S., from the revolutionary war to the great rebellion. O. N.Y. 1864. 609 F

— *See* Mass. (state)—*Board of agriculture.* Report of the secretary, 1853-79. O. 1854-90

630 M5

FLINT.

- Flint, Robert. *See* Janet, Paul. Final causes. 2 ed. O. 1883. 124 J
 Flint, Timothy. Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam, and interesting discoveries in the arts. D. B. 1833. 504 F
 — Recollections of the last ten years, passed in the Mississippi valley. *nar.* O. B. 1826. 917.6 F
 Flip, and Found at Blazing Star. Harte, F. B. S. 1882. 1 H46
 Floating city, and the Blockade runners. Verne, Jules. O. 1875. 4 V7
 Floating prince, and other fairy tales. Stockton, F. R.: O. 1881. 1 JS31
 Flood, field, and forest. Rooper, G.: O. 1869. 799 R
 Flora; or, Self-deception, and the Great reformer. Tucker, C.. M. S. 1861. 2 JT9
 Flora Lyndsay. Moodie, S. (S.) D. n.d. 2 M127
 Flora of Fitchburg and vicinity. Hartwell, E. A., and others. 581 H
 Flora's interpreter. Hale, S.. J. (B.) D. [1848.] 821 H
 Florence and John. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1861. 1 JA15
 Florence Dombey. Dickens, C.: J: H. D. n.d. 2 JD7
 Florence Egerton. MacGowan, J. S. 1862. 2 JM2
 Florence Macarthy. Morgan, S. (O.), *lady*. 2 v. in 1. *nar.* D. 1819. 2 M133
 Florence Sackville. Burbury, Mrs. E. J. O. 1858. 2 B81
 Florence stories. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
 Florestan, prince of Monaco. Fall of Florestan. O. L. 1874. 945 F
 Florus, Lucius Aquilius. [Epitome of Roman history]; tr. by J: Selby Watson. (*See* Salust. [Conspiracy of Cataline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 275-406.) 878 S
Note. Biographical notice, pref. p. 18-20.
 Floss, Silverthorn. Giberne, Agnes. D. 1875. 2 JG2
 Flower, W: H: Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. D. L. 1870. 591.4 F
 Flower and thorn. Aldrich, T: B. D. 1877. 811 A2
 Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. Richter, J: P. F: 2 v. S. 1877. 3 R4
 Flower of the prairie. Aimard, Gustave. O. n.d. 4 A5
 Flowers of history. Wendover, Roger de. 2 v. D. 1849. 942.01 W
 Flowers of the sky. Proctor, R: A. S. n.d. 523 P1
 Flowers that never fade, culled for their young friends; by Amelia and Annie. *anon.* S. B. 1862. 1 JX6
 Floyd Grandon's honor. Douglas, A. M. D. 1884. 1 D83

FORAYERS.

- Fly leaves. Caverley, C. S. S. 1872. 821 C
 Flying mail. Goldschmidt, M. D. 1870. 839.8 G
 Foe in the household. Chesebro', Caroline. O. 1871. 1 C10
 Fogg, W: Perrey: Arabistan; or, the Land of the Arabian nights; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. O. Hartford, 1875. 915.3 F1
 Foggy night at Offord. Wood, E. (P.) O. n.d. 2 W26
 — *Same*, etc. (*In* Parr, Harriet. Echoes of a famous year. S. 1872.) 2 P8
 Follen, C: Thdr. Chris. 1796-1840. FOLLEN, E. L. (C.) Life of C: Follen. D. 1844. 923.7 F
 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot). Life of C: Follen. D. B. 1844. 923.7 F
 Following the flag. Coffin, C: C. D. 1881. 973.7 C4
 Fonblanque, E: Barrington de. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th century, derived from the life and correspondence of J: Burgoyne. O. L. 1876. 923.5 B6
 Fonsagrives, J: Baptiste. Mother's work with sick children; tr. by F. P. FOSTER. (Putnam's handy book series.) D. N.Y. [1872]. 649 F
 Fool of quality. Brooke, H: 2 v. D. 1860. 2 B78
 Fool's errand. Tourgée, A. W. D. 1880. 1 T82
 Foote, Andrew Hull. 1806-1863. HOPPIN, J. M. Life of Foote. O. 1874. 923.5 F2
 Foote, M.. (Hallock). Led-horse claim: a romance of a mining camp. D. B. 1883. 1 F21
 Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Owen, R. D. D. 1860. 133 O1
 Footprints. Cooke, F. E. S. 1879. 922 F
 Footprints of the Creator: from 3 L. ed. Miller, Hugh. D. 1853. 215 M8
 Footsteps of our forefathers. Miall, J. G. D. 1852. 285 M
 For better or worse. Croly, J. C. D. 1875. 173 C2
 For faith and fatherland. Bramston, M.. D. n.d. 2 JB24
 For honor's sake. Cunningham, Mrs. B. S. D. 1879. 1 C74
 For lack of gold. Gibbon, C: O. 1871. 2 G24
 For love and life. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1874. 2 O8
 — *Same*. 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 O9
 For richer, for poorer. Parr, Harriet. 2 ed. 3 v. D. 1870. 2 P4
 For the king. Gibbon, C: O. 1872. 2 G25
 For the major. Woolson, C. F. S. 1883. 1 W76
 Forayers. Simms, W: G. D. [1855.] 1 825

FORBES.

- Forbes, J. H.** (*Arthur Locker*.) Stephen Scudamore, the younger; or, the Fifteen-year olds. D. L. 1871. **2 JF6**
- Forbes, James Grant.** See **Hull, W:**
- Forbes, Robert Bennett:** 1804- . PERSONAL reminiscences. D. B. 1878. **926 F1**
- Forbidden fruit.** Hackländer, F: W: D. [1877.] **3 H1**
- Forbidden land: voyages to the Corea.** **Opert, Ernest.** O. 1880. **915.1 O**
- Force, Manning F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 F2**
- Ford, J:** 1586-1639. Works; ed. by W: GIFFORD; new ed. by Rev. Alex. Dyce. 3 v. D. L. 1869. **822 F**

Contents.

- V. 1. Commendatory verses. The lover's melancholy. 'Tis pity she's a w***e. The broken heart.
 2. Love's sacrifice. Pekin Warbeck. The fancies chaste and noble
 3. The lady's trial. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton. Fame's memorial: [a poem]. Poems by Ford. Honour triumphant: [prose]. A line of life: [prose]. Index.

- *joint author.* See **Massinger, Philip, and Ford, J:**
- **COLERIDGE, Hartley.** Life of Ford. (See **Massinger, Philip and Ford, J:** Dramatic works. 2 v. in 1. Q. 1859. pref. p. 20-44.) **822 M1**
- **GIFFORD, W:** Life of Ford. (See **Ford, J:** Works. 3v. D. 1869. v. 1, pref. p. 13-19.) **822 F v1**
- Ford, L., tr.** **DAUDET, Alphonse.** My brother Jack. D. 1877. **4 D3**
- Ford, R:** Spaniards, and their country. O. N.Y. 1848. **914.6 F1**
- Ford, T:** History of Illinois, from 1818 to 1847. O. Chic. 1854. **977 F1**
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, ed.** AMERICAN citizen's manual. (Questions of the day, 5.) 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **320 F1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Governments, national and state. Local government. The electorate. Offices and office holders.
 2. Protection to life and property. The federal government. Functions of the state government. State finances.

- *ed.* **WELLS, D: A.** Natural philosophy. D. [1870]. **530 W**
- Foregone conclusion.** **Howells, W: D.** D. 1875. **1 H185**
- Foreign classics for English readers.** See **Olliphant, Marg. O.** (Wilson), *ed.*
- Foreign quarterly review,** v. 18-19. (See **Reprint of Blackwood's Edin. magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review.** v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835.) **052 R**
- Foreign reminiscences.** **Holland, H: R., lord.** D. 1851. **923.2 H9**
- Forest and stream, and rod and gun; the American sportsman's journal:** [weekly], O. 6, 1881-date. v. 17, no. 10-date. F^s N.Y. 1881-date. **R799 F**

FORSTER.

- Forest Arcadia of northern New York,** embracing a view of its mineral, agricultural, and timber resources. *anon.* S. B. 1864. **917.47 X**
- Forest days.** **James, G: P. R.** O. 1854. **2 J11**
- Forest exiles.** **Reid, Mayne.** D. 1831. **2 JR9**
- Forest glen series.** See **Kellogg, Elijah.**
- Forest life.** *anon.* **Kirkland, C. M., (S.)** 2 v. D. 1842. **917.3 K**
- Forest life and forest trees.** **Springer, J: S.** D. 1856. **917.41 S**
- Forester, Frank, pseud.** See **Herbert, H: W:**
- Forester, T., ed. and comp.** **PRICE, E:** Norway and its scenery. D. 1853. **914.8 P**
- Forester. Edgeworth, Maria.** Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. **2 JE5**
- Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 1. **2 E6 v.1**
- Foresters.** **Wilson, J:** (*In Brougham, H., lord.* Historical sketches of the time of George III., etc. 3 ser. D. 1844.) **923.2 H8**
- Forestier, Auber, tr.** **BAYER, K: E. R. von.** Sphinx. D. 1871. **3 B3**
- *tr.* **JANSON, Kristofer.** Spell-bound fiddler. D. 1880. **839.8 J**
- Forgery.** **James, G: P. R.** O. 1857. **2 J12**
- Forgiven at last.** **Walworth, Mrs.** D. 1870. **1 W4**
- Forgotten by the world.** **Macquoid, K. S.** D. n.d. **2 M41**
- Forlorn hope.** **Yates, E. H.** O. n.d. **2 Y3**
- Forney, J: Weiss.** New nobility: a story of Europe and America. O. N.Y. 1881. **1 F22**
- Forney, Matthias N.** Catechism of the locomotive. D. N.Y. 1882. **621.1 F**
- *and others.* Car-builder's dictionary: an illustrated vocabulary of terms, which designate Amer. railroad cars, their parts, and attachments. rev. and enl. ed. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1884. **699 F**
- Forrest, Edwin.** 1806-1872. **ALGER, W: R.** Life of Edwin Forrest. 2 v. O. 1877. **927.9 F2**
- **REES, Ja.** Life of Edwin Forrest. D. n.d. **927.9 F3**
- Forrest House.** **Holmes, M., J., (H.)** D. 1881. **1 H108**
- Forrester, Mrs. —.** Fair women. O. n.p. n.d. **2 F21**
- Forrester, Fanny, pseud.** See **Judson, Emily** (Chubbuck.)
- Forrester, T., ed.** Paris and its environs: an illustrated handbook. D. L. 1859. **914.4 F1**
- Fors clavigera.** **Ruskin, J:** 2 v. O. 1871-72. **824 R6**
- Förster, Ernst Joachim.** Biography of Richter, abridged. See **Richter, J: P. F:** Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. D. 1876. pref. p. 11-44.) **370.1 R2**

FORSTER.

- Forster, J:** *Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith.* 5 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1871. 928.2 G8
 — *Life of Charles Dickens.* 3 v. D. Ph. 1872-74. 928.2 D7
 — *Statesmen of the commonwealth of England;* ed. by J. O. CHOULES. O. N.Y. 1858. 923.2 S5
 — *Walter Savage Landor: a biography.* O. B. 1869. 928.2 L4
Forsyth, W: *Hortensius: an hist. essay on the office and duties of an advocate.* 2 ed. O. L. 1874. 347 F
 — *Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.* 2 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1866. 928.7 C
 — *Novels and novelists of the 18th century.* O. N.Y. 1871. 820 F1
Fort Lafayette. Wood, B: D. 1882. 1 W68
Fortesque. Knowles, J. S. O. 1888. 2 K63
Fortunate island, and other stories. Clark, C: H. D. 1882. 1 C14
Fortune of the republic. Emerson, R. W. D. 1890. 814 E4
Fortunes and misfortunes. anon. S. n.p. n.d. 2 X11

Contents.

Cain's brand. On the stage and off the stage. A cast in the waggon. Adam Home's repentance. Hector Garrett of Otter. The old yeomanry weeks. Diana. Miss West's Christmas adventure.

- Fortune's fool.** Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1884. 1 H58
Fortunes of Glencore. Lever, C: J. D. n.d. 2 L27
Fortunes of Hassan, being the strange story of Turkish refugee, as told by himself. anon. D. L. n.d. 2 X12
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S19
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S20
Fortunes of Rachel. Hale, E: E. D. 1884. 1 H10
Fortuny, Mariano. 1838-1874. DAVILLIER, Baron. *Life of Fortuny.* D. 1885. 927.5 F1
Forty-five guardsmen. Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. 4 D25
Forum; or, Forty years at the Phil. bar. Brown, D: P. 2 v. O. 1856. 923.4 F
Fosdick, C: A. (Harry Castlemon.) Boy traders; or, the Sportsman's club among the Boers. (Frank Nelson series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1877]. 1 JF1
 — *Boy trapper.* (Boy trapper series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1878]. 1 JF2
 — *Buried treasure; or, Old Jordan's "haunt."* (Boy trapper series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1877]. 1 JF3
 — *Don Gordon's shooting-box.* (Rod and gun series, v. 1.) D. Ph. 1883. 1 JF4
 — *Frank among the rancheros.* (Rocky mountain series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1868]. 1 JF5

FOSTER.

- Fosdick, C: A.—continued.**
 — *Frank at Don Carlos' rancho.* (Rocky mountain series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1871]. 1 JF6
 — *Frank before Vicksburg.* (Gun boat series, v. 4.) D. Ph. [1864]. 1 JF7
 — *Frank in the mountains.* (Rocky mountain series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1868]. 1 JF8
 — *Frank in the woods.* (Gunboat series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1865]. 1 JF9
 — *Frank Nelson in the fore-castle; or, the Sportsman's club among the whalers.* (Frank Nelson series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1876]. 1 JF10
 — *Frank on a gunboat.* (Gunboat series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1864]. 1 JF11
 — *Frank on the lower Mississippi.* (Gunboat series, v. 5.) D. Ph. [1868]. 1 JF12
 — *Frank on the prairie.* (Gunboat series, v. 6.) D. Ph. [1865]. 1 JF13
 — *Frank, the young naturalist.* (Gunboat series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1864]. 1 JF14
 — *George at the fort; or, Life among the soldiers.* (Roughing it series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1882]. 1 JF15
 — *George at the wheel; or, Life in the pilot-house.* (Roughing it series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1881]. 1 JF16
 — *George in camp; or, Life on the plains.* (Roughing it series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1879]. 1 JF17
 — *Go-ahead; or, the Fisher-boy's motto.* (Go-ahead series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1868.] 1 JF18
 — *Mail carrier.* (Boy trapper series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1879]. 1 JF19
 — *No moss; or, the Career of a rolling stone.* (Go-ahead series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1868]. 1 JF20
 — *Rod and gun club.* (Rod and gun series, v. 2.) D. Ph. [1883]. 1 JF21
 — *Snowed up; or, the Sportsman's club in the mountains.* (Frank Nelson series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1876]. 1 JF22
 — *Sportsman's club afloat.* (Sportsman's club series, v. 2.) D. Ph. 1874. 1 JF23
 — *Sportsman's club among the trappers.* (Sportsman's club series, v. 3.) D. Ph. [1874]. 1 JF24
 — *Sportsman's club in the saddle.* (Sportsman's club series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1873]. 1 JF25
 — *Tom Newcombe; or, the Boy of bad habits.* (Go-ahead series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1868]. 1 JF26
Foss, E: *Memories of Westminster hall; its famous judges and lawyers, and its great trials, with a hist. introd.* 2 v. O. B. 1874. 340 F
Fossett, Frank. *Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, and health and pleasure resorts.* 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1880. 917.88 F
Foster, C: J. *Biographical sketch of Woodruff.* (See Woodruff, H. W. *Trotting horse of America.* D. 1869. pref. p. 23-36.) 798 W
 — *ed.* BOGARDUS, A. H. *Field, cover, and trap shooting.* D. 1874. 799 B1

FOSTER.

- Foster, C. J.**—*continued.*
—*ed.* **WOODRUFF, H. W.** Trotting horse of America. D. 1869. 798 W
Foster, D. Scientific angler: a general and instructive work on artistic angling; *ed.* by **W. C. HARRIS**. D. N.Y. 1883. 799 F1
Foster, F. P., tr. **FONSSAGRIVES, J. B.** Mother's work with sick children. D. [1872.] 649 F
Foster, J. 1770-1843. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. *enl. ed.* D. N.Y. 1853. 824 F1
— Essay on the improvement of time; *ed.* by **Jonathan Edwards RYLAND**, with a *pref.* by **J. SHEPPARD**. D. N.Y. 1864. 374 F
— Essays in a series of letters. 24 *ed.* D. L. 1851. 824 F
— **RYLAND, J. E., ed.** Life and correspondence of **John Foster**. 2 v. D. 1852. 928.2 F1
Foster, Mrs. Jonathan, tr. **CONDE, J. A.** History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. D. 1854-55. 946 C1
Foster, Mrs. M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature. O. Ph. 1850. 802 F
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. S. N.Y. 1883. 028 F
Foster-brothers. *anon.* **Hunt, Thornton**. O. 1858. 2 H68
Fothergill, J. Milner. Animal physiology. S. N.Y. 1881. 612 F
— Maintenance of health: a medical work for lay readers. O. L. 1874. 618 F
Fothergill, Jessie. Kith and kin. (Leisure hour ser.) S. N.Y. 1881. 2 F22
— Peril. S. N.Y. 1884. 2 F23
— Probation. (Leisure hour ser.) S. N.Y. 1879. 2 F24
— Wellfields. (Leisure hour ser.) S. N.Y. 1880. 2 F25
Foul play. **Reade, C., and Boucicault, Dion.** D. n.d. 2 R28
Fould, Mme. W.. **Joséphine Simonin.** (*Gustave Haller.*) **Renée and Franz.** *anon.* (Collection of foreign authors.) D. N.Y. 1878. 4 F5
Found and lost, and other Maga stories: [short stories]. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1868. 1 X5
Found at Blazing star. **Harte, F. B.** Flip, and Found at Blazing star. S. 1882. 1 H46
Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. **Gustafson, Axel.** 3 *ed. rev.* D. 1885. 178 G
Fouqué, F. H. C. La Motte. See *La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. baron de.*
Four and what they did. **Campbell, H.. (S.)** D. 1871. 1 JC1
Four feet, wings, and fins. **Maskell, Mrs. A. E.** A. O. 1878. 596 M
Four-footed lovers. **Albertsen, Frank.** O. 1881. 599 JA1
Four girls at Chautauqua. **Alden, I. (M.)** D. n.d. 1 A7

FOX.

- Four great powers:** England, France, Russia, and America. **Boynton, C. B.** O. 1866. 327 B
Four MacNicolis. **Black, W.** S. 1882. 2 JB20
Four months in a sneak-box. **Bishop, N. H.** O. 1879. 917.3 B2
Four years of fighting. **Coffin, C. C.** O. n.d. 973.7 C5
Fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. **Sears, E. H.** 4 *ed.* D. 1874. 226 S
Fourth-of July in New England, and the 5th of November in Old England. **Bailey, U. L., and another.** S. [1871.] 1 JB
Fowler, Harvey. See *Mass. (state)—Constitutional convention.* Official report of the debates and proceedings in the state convention to review and amend the constitution of Mass. 3 v. Q. 1853. 342.2 M
Fowler, Orson Squire. Home for all; or, the Gravel wall and octagon mode of building. O. N.Y. 1856. 728 F
— Practical phrenology, giving a concise elementary view of phrenology. D. N.Y. 1848. 139 F
Fowler, T. **Locke.** (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1880. 921.2 L1
Fowler, W. **Chauncey.** Sectional controversy; or, Passages in the political history of the U. S., including the causes of the war between the sections. O. N.Y. 1863. 342.73 F1
Fowler, W. **Worthington.** Ten years in Wall street; or, Revelations of inside life and experience on 'change. O. Hfd. 1870. 332 F
Fox, Caroline. 1819-1871. Memories of old friends, being extracts from journals and letters from 1835-71; *ed.* by **Horace N. Pym.** O. Ph. 1882. 920.7 F1
Fox, C. James. 1749-1806. History of the early part of the reign of James II. O. Ph. 1806. 942.06 F
— History of the reign of James II. (*See Carrel, N. A.* History of the counter-revolution in England. D. 1846. p. 289-455.) 942.06 C
— **RUSSELL, J., lord.** Life and times of **C. J. Fox.** 3 v. O. 1859-66. 923.2 F3
— **RUSSELL, J., lord, ed.** Memorials and correspondence of **C. James Fox.** 2 v. D. 1853. 923.2 F2
— **TREVELYAN, G. O.** Early history of **Fox.** O. 1881. 923.2 F4
Fox, G. 1624-1690. Journal; or, Hist. acct. of [his] life, etc.; with a preface by **W. Penn.** O. Ph. n.d. 922.8 F
Fox, J. Book of martyrs; *rev.* by **Rev. J. MALHAM;** and re-*ed.* by **Rev. T. PRATT.** Q. Ph. 1858. 272 F
Fox, M.. A.. **George Allen, the only son.** S. B. 1847. 244 F
Fox, M.. L. Ruined deacon: a true story. *nar.* S. B. 1851. 1 F23

FOX-BOURNE.

- Fox-Bourne, H. R.** See Bourne, H. R. Fox.
Fox-hunting, as recorded by Raed. Stephens, C: A. S. [1873.] 1 JS28
Foxton, E., pseud. See Palfrey, S. Hammond.
Fragmenta regalia. 1630-1653. Nauton, Sir Robert, bart. S. 1870. 820 A2 v.9
Fragments of science for unscientific people. Tyndall, J: O. 1874. 504 T
Framley parsonage. Trollope, Anthony. O. 1871. 2 T48
France; its King, court, and government, and Three hours at St. Cloud; by an American. anon. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1841. 914.4 X1
Francesca, pseud. See Alexander, Francesca.
Francis I., king of France. 1494-1547. PARDOE, Julia. Court and reign of Francis I. 2 v. O. 1849. 923.1 F
Francis, B. Isles of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South seas. D. L. 1883. 919 F
Francis, Convers. Life of J: Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. (In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 5.) 920.07 L v.5
 — Life of Sebastian Rale. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 159-333.) 920.07 L1 v.7
Francis, J: Wakefield. 1789-1861. Old N. Y.; or, Reminiscences of the past 60 years; with a memoir of the author, by H: T. TUCKERMAN. O. N.Y. 1866. 974.7 F
 — TUCKERMAN, H: T. Biographical essay of Francis. (See Francis, J: W. Old New York. O. 1866. pref. p. 5-136.) 974.7 F
Francis, W.; and Griffith, J: W.; ed. BECKMAN, J: History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 4 ed. 2 v. D. 1880-81. 609 B
Francke, August Hermann. Faith's work perfected; or, Francke's orphan house at Halle; ed. and tr. by W: L. GAGE. D. N.Y. 1867. 362 F
Franconia stories. See Abbott, Jacob.
Frank. Edgeworth, Maria. S. 1836. 2 JE4
Frank among the rancheros. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1868.] 1 JF5
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1871.] 1 JF6
Frank before Vicksburg. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1864.] 1 JF7
Frank Fairleigh. Smedley, F. E: O. n.d. 2 S72
Frank Freeman's barber shop. Hall, B. R. D. 1852. 1 H22
Frank in the mountains. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1868.] 1 JF8
Frank in the woods. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1865.] 1 JF9
Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper: [weekly], O. 8, 1881-date. v. 53-date. F⁵. N.Y. 1881-date. R071 F4
Frank Mildmay; or, the Naval officer. Marryat, F: S. n.d. 2 M49

FRANZEN.

- Frank Nelson in the fore-castle; or, the Sportsman's club among the whalers.** Fosdick, C: A. D. [1876.] 1 JF10
Frank Nelson series. See Fosdick, C: A.
Frank Netherton; or, the Talisman. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 JX17
Frank on a gunboat. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1864.] 1 JF11
Frank on the lower Mississippi. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1868.] 1 JF12
Frank on the prairie. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1865.] 1 JF13
Frank, the young naturalist. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1864.] 1 JF14
Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. Gerstäcker, F: D. 1878. 3 G
Frankenstein; or, the Modern Prometheus. Shelley, M.: (W.) D. 1869. 2 S63
Franklin, B: 1706-1790. Works; with notes, and a life of the author, by Jared SPARKS. 10 v. O. B. 1856. 816 F
 Note. Autobiography, completed by SPARKS, v. 1.
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. from his ms. by J: BIGELOW. O. Ph. 1868. 923.2 F5
 — Same. 2 ed. 3 v. D. 1884. 923.2 F6
 — MEMOIRS; written by himself; and continued by his grandson and others. 2 v. O. Ph. 1837. 923.2 F8
 — Same, with his essays, letters, etc. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 923.2 F7
 — ABBOTT, J: S. C. Benjamin Franklin. D. [1876.] 923.2 F9
 — MAYHEW, H: Young Benjamin Franklin. S. 1862. 923.2 JF10
 — PARTON, James. Life and times of B: Franklin. 2 v. O. [1864.] 923.2 F11
Franklin, Sir J.; bart. 1786-1847. BEESLY, A. H. Sir J: Franklin. D. 1881. 923.9 F2
Franklin, Josephine. Bessie and Zelma. (Martin and Nelly stories, v. 2.) D. B. n.d. 1 JF27
 — Hans and Bertie. (Martin and Nelly stories, v. 4.) D. B. n.d. 1 JF28
 — Nelly and Martin. (Martin and Nelly stories, v. 1.) D. B. n.d. 1 JF29
 — Regulus and Winnie. (Martin and Nelly stories, v. 3.) D. B. n.d. 1 JF30
Franklin fire insurance company, Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration, Je. 25, 1879. O. Ph. 1879. 868 F
Franklin, the apprentice boy. (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 4.) 1 JA19 v.4
Franz, Agnes, joint author. See Eschenbach, Olga.
Franzén, F. M. and others. Sketch of the life and career [of Tegnér]. (See Anderson, R. B. and Bjarnson, Jón, tr. Viking tales of the North. D. 1877. p. 119-145.) 839.6 A

FRANZOS.

- Franzos, K:** Emil. Jews of Barnow; with pref. by Barnet PHILLIPS; tr. by M. W. MACDOWALL. D. N.Y. 1883. 3 F
- Contents.*
- The Shylock of Barnow. Chane. Two Saviours of the people. "The child of the atonement." Esterka regina. "Baron Schmule." The picture of Christ. Nameless graves.
- Fraser, James Baillie.** Historical and descriptive account of Persia, including Afghanistan and Beloochistan. S. N.Y. 1834. 955 F
- Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time. S. N.Y. 1856. 935 F
- Fraser, Robert W:** Seaside naturalist, out-door studies in marine zoology, and botany, and maritime geology. D. L. 1868. 590 F
- Fraser-Tytler, Catherine Christina.** See Tytler, Catherine Christina Fraser.
- Frau Domina.** Glümer, Claire von. D. 1877. 3 G1
- Frazer, Douglas.** Perseverance island; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century. D. B. 1885. 1 F24
- Freaks on the fells, and Why I did not become a sailor.** Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1865. 2 JB4
- Fred and Maria and me.** Prentiss, E.. (P.) D. n.d. 1 P28
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Bayreuth.** 1709-1758. MEMOIRS; tr. from the original Fr. (Autobiography; a col. of instructive and amusing lives. v. 19 and 20.) 2 v. D. L. 1828. 923.2 F12
- MEMOIRS; with an essay by W: D. HOWELLS. 2 v. S. B. 1877. 923.2 F13
- Frederick II., the Great, king of Prussia.** 1712-1786. BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the Great. D. 1884. 923.1 F1
- CARLYLE, T: History of Freidrich II. 6 v. D. v.d. 923.1 F2
- DOVER, G: J. W. A. Ellis, lord. Life of Frederick II., king of Prussia. 2 v. S. 1855. 923.1 F3
- LONGMAN, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. S. N.Y. n.d. 943 L1
- MACAULAY, T: B. Life of Frederick the Great. S. 1860. 923.1 F4
- Frederick the Great and his court.** Mundt, C. M. O. 1867. 3 M8
- Frederick the Great and his family.** Mundt, C. M. O. 1867. 3 M9
- Free court of Aarau.** Zschokke, J: H: D. O. n.d. 3 Z
- Free press:** [weekly], N. 14, 1823—N. 5, 1824. v. 1. nar. F^a. Taunton, Mass. 1823-24. R071 F5
- Free Russia.** Dixon, W: H. O. 1870. 914.7 D
- Freedley, Edwin T.** Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital; or, a Thousand chances to make money; by a retired merchant. anon. O. Ph. 1859. 658 F

FREILIGRATH-KRÖKER.

- Freedley, Edwin T.—continued.**
- Practical treatise on business; or, How to get, save, give, lend, and bequeath money. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1852. 658 F1
- ed. Home comforts; or, Things worth knowing in every household. O. Ph. 1879. 640 F
- Freedom and war.** Beecher, H: W. O. 1863. 252 B
- Freedom of faith.** Munger, T. T. 9 ed. D. 1884. 234 M1
- Freeman, Mrs. A. M.** See Freeman, Martha.
- Freeman, E: A:** Essay on the origin and development of window tracery in England. O. Ox. 1851. 723 F
- General sketch of history. S. N.Y. 1874. 909 F
- Growth of the English constitution, from the earliest times. D. L. 1872. 342.42 F
- Historical geography of Europe. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1882. 911 F
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Text. 2. Maps.
- History and conquests of the Saracens. D. L. 1876. 956 F
- History of Europe. (History primers.) S. N.Y. 1876. 940 F
- History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results. 5 v. O. Ox. 1870-71. 942.02 F
- Lectures to American audiences. O. Ph. [1882]. 904 F1
- Contents.*
1. English people in its 3 homes. 2. Practical bearings of general European hist.
- Old English history for children. S. L. 1869. 942.01 JF
- Ottoman power in Europe. D. L. 1877. 949 F
- Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. D. L. 1881. 729 F1
- ed. HUNT, W: History of Italy. S. 1875. 945 H1
- Freeman, James E.** Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. D. B. 1883. 818 F1
- Freeman, Martha.** Somebody's Ned. D. Chic. 1879. 1 F25
- Freeman, S:** Massachusetts justice, being a collection of the laws of Mass. relative to the power and duty of justices of the peace, with forms. O. B. 1795. 345.3 F
- Freemason's repository,** published monthly for masons and their families, ed. by H: W. RUGG; N. 1882-S. 1884. v. 12 and 13. O. Prov. 1882-84. 366 F
- Freiligrath-Kröker, Kate.** Alice, and other fairy plays for children. 2 ed. D. L. 1880. 793 JF
- Contents.*
- Alice. Snowdrö. The bear prince. Jack and the prince who never laughed.
- tr. BRENTANO, Clemens. Fairy tales. D. 1885. 3 JB8

FREMANTLE.

- Fremantle, Arthur James.** Three months in the Southern states, Ap.-Je. 1863. D. N.Y. 1864. **917.5 F**
- Frémont, Jessie (Benton.)** Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. D. B. 1863. **973.7 F3**
- *and others.* How to learn and earn; or, Half hours in some helpful schools. D. B. [1884]. **372 F**
- Frémont, J: C:** Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and N. C., 1843-44. O. N.Y. 1846. **917.95 F**
- French, G: Russell, comp.** Shakspeareana genealogica. O. L. 1869. **929 F**
- French, Harry Willard.** Our boys in China. O. B. 1883. **915.1 F**
- Our boys in India. O. B. 1883. **915.4 F2**
- French, H: F.** Farm drainage: the principles, processes, and effects of draining land. D. N.Y. 1859. **631 F**
- French at home.** Rhodes, Albert. S. [1875.] **914.4 R1**
- French country family.** Witt, H. (G.) de. D. n.d. **4 JW2**
- French home life; reprinted from Blackwood's magazine.** anon. D. N.Y. 1874. **914.4 X2**
- French pictures in English chalk.** Murray, E. C. G. 2 v. in 1. S. 1876. **2 M141**
- French prisoners.** Bertz, E: D. 1884. **2 JB18**
- Frere, Sir Bartle, bart., ed.** FREERE, M., *comp.* Old Deccan days. D. 1868. **398.2 F**
- Frere, J: Hookham, tr.** THEOGNIS. Fragments. D. 1856. **881 H**
- Frere, M., comp.** [Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in southern Asia; ed. by Sir Bartle FREERE. D. Ph. 1868. **398.2 F**
- Freres. Hector, A. F. T.** S. 1882. **2 H39**
- Fresh fields.** Burroughs, J: 2 ed. S. 1885. **814 B8**
- Fresh gleanings.** Mitchell, D. G. D. 1851. **914 M3**
- Fresh hearts that failed 3000 years ago.** anon. Lowell, R. T. S. D. 1860. **811 L25**
- Frewer, Ellen E., tr.** BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. O. 1882. **928.4 H**
- *tr.* SCHWEINFURTH, G: Heart of Africa. 2 v. O. 1874. **916.7 S**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Hector Servadac. O. 1882. **4 V12**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Tribulations of a Chinaman. D. 1881. **4 V27**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Wreck of the Chancellor. D. n.d. **4 V24**
- Frey, Albert R.** Letters of Junius, [historical and bibliographical]. (See Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms. Q. N.Y. 1885. p. 145-156.) **R014 C**
- Frey, H:** Compendium of histology; tr. by G: R. CUTLER. O. N.Y. 1876. **591.8 F**

FRITH.

- Freytag, Gustav.** Debit and credit; tr. by L. C. C., with a pref. by Christian C: Josias BUNSEN. D. N.Y. 1858. **3 F1**
- Ingo: our forefathers, v. 1; tr. by Mrs. MALCOLM. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **3 F2**
- Ingraban: our forefathers, v. 2; tr. by Mrs. MALCOLM. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **3 F3**
- Lost manuscript. O. n.p. n.d. **3 F4**
- Frick, Joseph.** Physical technics; or, Practical instructions for making experiments in physics, and the construction of physical apparatus, with the most limited means; tr. by J: D. EASTER. O. Ph. 1861. **530 F1**
- Fridolin's mystical marriage.** Wilbrandt, Adolf. S. 1884. **3 W2**
- Fridthjof's saga.** Tegnér Esaias. D. 1877. **839.6 A**
- *Same.* D. 1877. **839.6 T**
- Friedrich, F:** Lost despatch; tr. by L. A. WILLIAMS. O. B. 1871. **3 F5**
- Friend. Durand, A. M. C. (H).** S. n.d. **4 D41**
- Friend Fritz. Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrrian, Alex.** D. 1877. **4 E6**
- Friend in need papers.** C., H. 1 ser. D. n.d. **2 C**
- Friendly, Aunt, pseud.** See Baker, S. S. (Tut-hill).
- Friendly counsel for girls.** Cox, Sydney. D. 1868. **170 C5**
- Friends: a duet.** Phelps, E. S. D. 1882. **1 P15**
- Friends and neighbors.** Arthur, T. S. S. n.d. **1 A15**
- Friends in council.** anon. Helps, Sir Art., bart. D. 1849. **828 H4**
- Friends in feathers and fur.** Johonnot, Ja. D. 1885. **590.4 JJ**
- Friends worth knowing.** Ingersoll, Ernest. S. 1881. **590.4 I1**
- Friendship of books.** Maurice, F. D. D. 1880. **804 M1**
- Friendship's garland.** Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy. D. 1883. **824 A3**
- Friendships of women.** Alger, W: R. D. 1868. **920.7 F2**
- Frisl, Paul.** Treatise on rivers and torrents, with the method of regulating their course and channels, with an essay on navigable rivers; tr. by J: GARSTIN. nar. D. L. 1861. **627 F**
- Friswell, James Hain.** Man's thoughts. D. L. 1872. **824 F2**
- *Varia: readings from rare books.* D. L. 1866. **808 F1**
- *ed.* SIDNEY, Sir Philip, bart. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. S. 1868. **2 S68**
- Frith, H:** Dictionary of games and amusements: a book of sports and pastimes for boys and girls. D. L. n.d. **790 F**
- *joint author.* See Kingston, W: H: Giles.

FRITH.

- Frith, H.; *tr.*—*continued.*
 — *tr.* DARYL, Philippe. Public life in England. S. n.d. 354 D
 Frithlof's saga. Tegnér, Esaias. D. 1871. 839.6 T1
 Fritz Harold; or, the Temptation. M., S. A. S. n.d. 244 M
 Fröbel, F.: 1782-1852. Mother-play and nursery songs, with notes to mothers. F. B. 1879. 784 F
 — MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. von. Reminiscences of Fröbel. D. 1877. 923.7 F1
 Froissart, Sir J.; *bart.* 1337-1410. Boy's Froissart, being chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in England, France, Spain, etc.; ed. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1879. 940 JF1
 — Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries; *tr.* from the French by T: JOHNES; [with] life of the author, essay on his works, [and] orig. introductory essay on the character and society of the Middle ages, by Rev. J: LORD. Q. N.Y. n.d. 940 F2
 — JOHNES, T: Memoir of the life of Froissart. (*See* Froissart, Sir J.; *bart.* Chronicles of England, France, Spain, [etc]. Q n.d. p. 1-5.) 940 F2
 From attic to cellar: a book for young house-keepers. Oakey, Mrs. —. S. 1879. 640 O
 From father to son. Chellis, M.. D. D. 1879. 1 JC9
 From hand to mouth. Douglas, A. M. D. n.d. 1 D34
 From jest to earnest. Roe, E: S. D. [1875.] 1 R18
 From Madge to Margaret. Curtis, Mrs. C. P. D. 1880. 1 C76
 From May to Christmas at Thorne hall. Sanford, E. B. O. [1882.] 1 JS2
 From Ponkapog to Pesh. Aldrich, T: B. D. 1884. 914 A
 From powder monkey to admiral. Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. 2 K42
 From shore to shore, and other poems. Hanaford, P. A. (C.) D. 1871. 811 H1
 From tannery to the White House. Thayer, W: M. D. 1886. 923.1 G15
 From the earth to the moon. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. 4 V8
 From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. Cumming, C. F. G. 2 v. O. 1876. 914.1 C
 From the Hub to the Hudson. Gladden, Washington. S. 1869. 917.44 G
 From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Field, H: M. 9 ed. O. [1876.] 914.2 F
 From the log-cabin to the White House: [James A. Garfield]. Thayer, W: M. D. n.d. 1 JT5
 From thistles — grapes? Eiloart, Mrs. E.. O. 1871. 2 E23

FROUDE.

- Fromentin, Eugène. 1819-1876. Old masters of Belgium and Holland; *tr.* by Mrs. M. C. ROBBINS. O. B. 1882. 759 F
 — GONSE, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. O. 1883. 927.5 F2
 Frondes Agrestes: readings in "Modern painters." *anon.* Ruskin, J: O. 1876. 750 R
 Frontler army sketches. Steele, J. W. D. 1883. 917.89 S
 Frost, H. F. Schubert. (GREAT musicians.) D. L. 1881. 927.8 S
 Frost, J.; *ed.* KEIGHTLEY, T: Outlines of history. S. 1831. 909 K
 — *ed.* ROBERTSON, W: History of the discovery and settlement of America. O. 1858. 970 R1
 Frost, Mrs. S.. Annie, *comp.* Godey's lady's book: receipts and household hints. D. Ph. 1870. 641 F
 Frost, T: Half-hours with the early explorers. O. L. n.d. 910.9 F
 Frothingham, Ellen, *tr.* AUERBACH, Berthold. Edelweiss. S. 1874.. 3 A5
 — *tr.* GÖTHE, J: W. von. Hermann and Dorothea. D. 1874. 832 G2
 — *tr.* GRILLPARZER, Franz. Sappho. S. 1876. 832 G4
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Cradle of the Christ: a study in primitive Christianity. O. N.Y. 1877. 225 F
 — George Ripley. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1882. 928.1 R
 — Gerrit Smith: a biography. O. N.Y. 1878. 923.2 S3
 — Introduction to Oriental religions: Persia. (*See* Johnson, Rev. S: Oriental religions: Persia. O. 1885. *pref.* p. 7-44.) 299 J2
 — Theodore Parker: a biography. O. B. 1874. 922.8 P1
 — Transcendentalism in New England: a history. O. N.Y. 1876. 141 F
 Frothingham, R: History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. O. B. 1849. 974.46 F
 — Life and times of Joseph Warren. O. B. 1865. 923.5 W
 — Rise of the republic of the U. S. O. B. 1872. 821 F
 Froude, James Anthony. Cæsar: a sketch. O. N.Y. 1879. 923.1 C1
 — English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1873-74. 941 F
 — History of England; from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. O. N.Y. 1866-70. 942.05 F
 — Life and times of T: Becket. O. N.Y. 1878. 922.2 B
 — Luther: a short biography. D. N.Y. 1884. 922.4 L2

FROUDE.

- Froude, James Anthony—continued.**
 — Short studies on great subjects. D. N.Y. 1868. **824 F3**
Contents.
 Science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. Philosophy of catholicism. Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the gospel hist. Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies. Homer. Lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard, the fox. Cat's pilgrimage. Fables. Parable on the bread-fruit tree. Compensation.
- *Same.* 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1871. **824 F4**
Contents.
 Calvinism. Bishop of the 12th century. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." Condition and prospects of Protestantism. England and her colonies. Fortnight in Kerry, pt. 1. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. Merchant and his wife. On progress. Colonies more. Education. Fortnight in Kerry, pt. 2. Eng. war. Eastern question. Scientific method applied to hist.
- *Same.* 3 ser. D. N.Y. [1877]. **824 F5**
Contents.
 Annals of an English abbey. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies. Society in Italy, in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. On the uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a S. American journal.
- *Same.* 4 ser. D. N.Y. 1883. **824 F6**
Contents.
 Life and times of T; Becket. Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the 2nd century. Cheney and the House of Russell. Siding at a railway station.
- Thomas Carlyle; a hist. of his life in London, 1834-81. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1884. **928.2 C4**
 — ed. CARLYLE, J. W. Letters and memorials. 2 v. in 1. O. 1883. **928.2 C1**
 — ed. CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences. O. 1881. **928.2 C2**
- Frozen deep.** Collins, W: W. D. 1875. **2 C56**
- Fruits of enterprise, exhibited in the adventures of Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia.** Belzoni, G. B. S. 1843. **916.2 B2**
- Fry, E.** (Gurney). 1780-1845. Life, compiled from her journal; ed. by Susanna CORDER. O. Ph. 1872. **923.6 F**
 — PITMAN, Mrs. E. R. Elizabeth Fry. D. 1884. **923.6 F1**
 — TIMPSON, T: Memoirs of Mrs. E.. Fry. nar. D. 1847. **923.6 F2**
- Fry, James B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861.** D. N.Y. 1884. **973.7 F4**
 — Operations of the army under Buell, from Je. 10 to O. 30, 1862, and the Buell commission. rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.7 F5**
- Fry, W. H.** Complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding, with reports made to the French academy and the French government. D. N.Y. 1854. **639 F**
- Fryatt, F. E., and others.** Some curious schools: graphic accounts, by different authors, of remarkable schools, where avocations are taught. sq. O. B. 1880. **371.4 F**
- Fryxell, Anders.** History of Sweden; tr. and ed by M.. Howitt. 2 v. O. L. 1844. **948 F**

FYFE.

- Fudge doings.** Mitchell, D. G. 2. v. D. 1885. **1 M27**
- Fuller, Andrew S.** Grape culturist: a treatise on the cultivation of the native grape. D. N.Y. [1867]. **634 F2**
 — Small fruit culturist. D. N.Y. [1867]. **634 F3**
- Fuller, Arthur Buckminster, ed.** 1822-1862. OSSOLI, S.. M. (F.), *marchioness d'*. At home and abroad. D. 1856. **917 O**
 — ed. OSSOLI, S.. M. (F.), *marchioness d'*. Life without and life within. D. [1859.] **818 O**
- FULLER, R: F. Chaplain Fuller, being a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. D. 1864. **922.8 F1**
- Fuller, F., tr.** LA BEDOLLIERRE, E. G. de. Mother Michel, and her cat. S. 1835. **4 JL**
- Fuller, Horace W., joint author.** See Almy, C; jr.
- Fuller, Louie Cumings.** Young traveller's holiday run across the continent. S. [Fitchburg, 1886.] **917.3 F1**
- Fuller, Lydia.** Mistaken; or, the Seeming and the real. D. Ph. 1870. **1 F26**
- Fuller, Margaret.** See OSSOLI, S.. Marg. (Fuller), *Marchioness d'*.
- Fuller, R: F.** Chaplain Fuller, being a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. D. B. 1864. **922.8 F1**
- Fuller, T: 1608-1671.** Holy and profane states; with some account of the author and his writings. nar. S. B. 1864. **824 F7**
 — Some account of the life and writings of T: Fuller. anon. (See Fuller, T: Holy and profane states. nar. S. 1864. p. 7-28.) **824 F7**
- Fuller-Maitland, J. A.** See Maitland, J. A. Fuller.
- Fullerton, Georgiana C.. Leveson (Gower), lady.** Stormy life. O. n.p. n.d. **2 F26**
 — tr. CRAVEN, P.. (La F.) Eliane. S. 1882. **4 C7**
- Fullom, Stephen Watson.** Daughter of night: a story of the present time. O. N.Y. 1859. **2 F27**
- Fun better than physic.** Hall, W: W. D. [1871.] **613 H**
- Funny philosophers.** Wellott, G: D. 1872. **1 W35**
- Fur country.** Verne, Jules. O. 1874. **4 V9**
- Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis.** Ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome; tr. by Willard SMALL. O. B. 1874. **292 F**
- Future, of Africa.** Crummell, Alex. 2 ed. D. 1862. **825 C1**
- Fyfe, J. Hamilton.** Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. D. L. 1871. **604 F**

G

- G., A. B. Memoir of Robert Fergusson. (*See Fergusson, Robert. Works.* D. 1851. p. 25-130.) 821 F2
 — ed. FERGUSSON, Robert. Works; with life of the author. D. 1851. 821 F2
 G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]; or, the Wonderful adventures of a Pullman. Hale, E. E. S. 1878. 1 H11
 Gabrielle André. Gould, Sabine Baring. O. 1871. 2 G49
 Gage, Frances Dana (Barker). (*Aunt Fanny.*) R. B. R.'s, my little neighbors: a story for the "younger members." S. B. 1864. 1 JG
 — Steps upward. D. Ph. 1871. 1 G
 Gage, W: Leonard. Life of C: Ritter. D. N.Y. 1867. 923.7 R1
 — ed. and tr. FRANCKE, A. H. Faith's work perfected. D. 1867. 362 F
 — tr. LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. D. 1865. 927.8 M2
 — tr. RITTER, C: Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4 v. O. 1866. 220 R
 — tr. RITTER, C: Geographical studies. D. 1863. 910.7 R
 — tr. STEFFENS, H: Story of my career. D. 1863. 925 S2
 Gagneur, Louise (Mignerot). Nihilist princess. D. Chic. 1881. 4 G
 Galeties and gravities. Smith, Horace. D. 1852. 828 S3
 Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. D. N.Y. n.d. 942.04 G
 Gajani, Guglielmo. Roman exile. D. B. 1856. 923.9 R4
 Gala-days. Dodge, M. A. D. n.d. 814 D5
 Galama; or, the Beggars. Liefde, J: B. de. O. n.d. 3 L2
 Galaxy; magazine of entertaining reading, 1877-78. v. 24. O. N.Y. 1877. 051 G
 Galdos, Benito Perez. Trafalgar: a tale; from the Spanish by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1884. 863 G
 Galilei, Galileo. 1564-1642. PRIVATE life of Galileo; comp. from his correspondence and that of his daughter Sister Maria Celeste. D. B. 1870. 925 G
 Gallagher, W: D. Miami woods, a Golden wedding, and other poems. O. Cin. 1881. 811 G
 Gallatin, Albert. 1761-1849. Writings; ed. by H: ADAMS. 3 v. O. Ph. 1879. 816 G
 — STEVENS, J: A. Albert Gallatin. D. 1884. 923.2 G
 Gallenga, Antonio. Carlo Napoleone. (*L. Mariotti.*) Episodes of my second life: Amer. and Eng. experiences. D. Ph. 1885. 923.7 G
 Gallenga, Antonio—continued.
 — Invasion of Denmark, in 1864. O. L. 1864. 948 G
 — Same. 2 v. O. L. 1864. 948 G1
 — Italy, past and present. 2 v. O. 1858. 945 G
 Gallery of nature: a pictorial tour through creation. Milner, T: Q. 1860. 551 M
 Galt, J: 1779-1839. Annals of the parish, and the Ayrshire legatees. D. Edin. 1869. 2 G
 Contents.
 Memoir. The annals of the parish. The Ayrshire legatees. Illustrations, anecdotes, and critical remarks.
 — Ayrshire legatees; or, the Pringle family. anon. nar. D. N.Y. 1823. 2 G1
 — Earthquake. anon. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. N.Y. 1821. 2 G2
 — Entail. S. Edin. 1850. 2 G3
 — Lawrie Todd; or, the Settlers in the woods. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1830. 2 G4
 — Life of Lord Byron. S. N.Y. 1855. 928.2 B16
 — Provost. anon. D. N.Y. 1822. 2 G5
 — Rothelan: a romance of the English histories. anon. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. N.Y. 1825. 2 G6
 — Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. anon. 2 ed. 3 v. in 1. nar. D. Edin. 1822. 2 G7
 — Stanley Buxton; or, the School-fellows. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1833. 2 G8
 — MOIR, D: Macbeth. Memoir of Galt; by Delta. anon. (*See Galt, J: Annals of the parish, and Ayrshire legatees.* D. 1869. pref. p. 1-113.) 2 G
 Galton, Francis. English men of science; their nature and nurture. D. N.Y. 1875. 136 G
 — Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences. rev. ed. O. N.Y. 1871. 136 G1
 Gama, Vasco da. 1450-1524. TOWLE, G: M. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. D. 1878. 923.5 JG
 Gambler's wife. anon. Grey, Mrs. E. C. O. 1877. 2 G55
 Gammell, W: Life of Roger Williams. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 3-221.) 920.07 L1 v.4
 — Life of S: Ward. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 235-358.) 920.07 L1 v.9
 Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. anon. Hurlbut, W: H: D. 1854. 917.29 H3
 Gangooly, Joguth Chunder. Juthoo and his Sunday school; by a native Bramin. anon. S. B. 1864. 275 JG
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles. 1801-1871. GANNETT, W: C. Ezra Stiles Gannett: a memoir. O. 1875. 922.8 G
 Gannett, W: C. Ezra Stiles Gannett: a memoir. O. B. 1875. 922.8 G
 — Studies in Longfellow. (Riverside literature series.) D. B. 1884. 810 G

GANNETT.

- Gannett, W: C.**—*continued.*
 — Year of miracle: a poem in four sermons. S. B. 1882. 252 G
Ganot, Adolphe. Introductory course of natural philosophy; ed. by W: G. PECK, and others. D. N.Y. [1875]. 530 G
Garbett, E. Lacy. Rudimentary treatise on the principles of design in architecture, as deducible from nature, and exemplified in the works of the Greek and Gothic architects. 3 ed. nar. D. L. 1867. 720 G
Garden, Mrs. Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd. O. L. n.d. 928.2 H2
Gardiner, S: Rawson. First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-60. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. 1883. 942.06 G
 — Thirty years' war, 1618-1648. (Epochs of modern history.) 4 ed. S. L. 1877. 943 G
Gardner, D. P., ed. Farmer's dictionary [and] compendium of practical farming. D. N.Y. 1855. 630 G
Gardner, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. O. B. 1882. 944.05 G
Gardner, Eugene C. Homes, and how to make them. S. B. 1874. 728 G
 — House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure: a book on home architecture. (Our continent lib.) D. N.Y. 1882. 728 G1
 — Illustrated homes: a series of papers describing real houses and real people. S. B. 1875. 728 G2
Gardner, Mrs. H. C. Mehetabel: a story of the revolution. D. N.Y. [1875]. 1 G1
Gardner, J., M.D. Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age. 3 ed. enl. D. B. 1875. 612 G
Garth and Lynette. Tennyson, Alfred, baron. D. 1872. 821 T2
Garfield, James Abram. 1831-1881. Works; ed. by Burke A. HINSDALE. 2 v. O. B. 1882. 815 G

Contents.
 V. 1. Speeches, 1864-1871. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Rosecrans. Letter to Sec. Chase. Remarks on Gen. Rosecrans. 2. Speeches, 1872-1881.

 — Garfield's words; suggestive passages from [his] writings; comp. by W: Ralston BALCH. S. B. 1881. 818 G
 — BLAINE, J. G. Eulogy on James Abram Garfield. D. 1882. 923.1 G
 — BOSTON—City council. Memorial of James Abram Garfield. Q. 1881. 923.1 G1
 — GILMORE, J. R. Life of James A. Garfield. Q. 1880. 923.1 G4
 — HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education. D. 1882. 923.1 G2
 — HOAR, G: F. Eulogy upon the life of Garfield. O. 1882. 923.1 G3
Garland, Hugh A. Life of J: Randolph. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1851. 923.2 R2

GASKELL.

- Garnett, R., ed. SHELLEY, P. B.** Select letters. S. 1883. 826 S1
Garratt, Alfred C: Electro-physiology and electro-therapeutics, showing the best methods for the medical uses of electricity. Q. B. 1860. 615 G
Garretson, James E. (J: Darby.) Hours with J: Darby. D. Ph. 1877. 173 G
Garrett, Agnes, joint author. See Garrett, Rhoda.
Garrett, E., and Ruth, pseud. See Mayo, I. (Fyvie).
Garrett, Rhoda, and Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. D. Ph. n.d. 645 G
Garrick, D: 1716-1779. DAVIES, T: Memoirs of the life of D: Garrick. 2 v. D. 1780. 927.9 G
Garrison, W: Lloyd, ed. 1805-1879., MAZZINI, Jos. Life, writings, and political principles. D. 1872. 923.2 M1
 — JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement in America; with an introd. by J: G. Whittier. O. 1881. 923.6 G
Garstang grange. Trollope, T: A. D. n.d. 2 T75
Garstin, J., tr. FRISI, Paul. Treatise on rivers and torrents. nar. D. 1861. 627 F
Garth. Hawthorne, Julian. O. n.d. 1 H59
Garvey, M. A., tr. RANKE, Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries. O. 1854. 944.02 R
Gascoigne, G: Certaine notes of instruction in English verse. 1575. The steele glas. 1576. The complaynt of Philomene. 1576. (In Arber, E., ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 5.) 820 A2 v.5
Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader. Ballantyne, R. M. D. n.d. 2 B5
Gaskell, E., Cleghorn (Stromkin). Cranford. anon. S. N.Y. 1874. 2 G9
 — Dark night's work. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 G10
 — Life of C. Brontë. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 928.2 N
 — Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. D. L. 1882. 2 G11

Contents.
 Lizzie Leigh. A dark night's work. Round the sofa. My Lady Ludlow. An accursed race. The doom of the Griffiths. Half a life-time ago. The Poor Clare. The half-brothers.

 — Lois, the witch, and other tales. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1861. 2 G12

Contents.
 Lois, the witch. The grey woman. The doom of the Griffiths. The half-brothers. The crooked branch.

 — Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. anon. O. n.p. n.d. 2 G14
 — Same, and other tales. D. L. 1873. 2 G13

Contents.
 Mary Barton. Cousin Phillis. My French master. The old nurse's story. Bessy's troubles at home. Christmas storms and sunshine.

GASKELL.

- Gaskell, E:** Cleghorn (Gaskell)—*continued*.
 — Moorland cottage. anon. S. N.Y. 1868. 2 G15
 — My lady Ludlow. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 G16
 — North and south. anon. O. N.Y. 1860. 2 G17
 — Right at last, and other tales. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 G18
 Contents.
 Right at last. The Manchester marriage. Lois, the witch. The crooked branch.
 — Ruth, and other tales. D. L. 1884. 2 G19
 Contents.
 Ruth. The grey woman. Morton hall. Mr. Harrison's confessions. Hand and heart.
 — Sylvia's lovers. D. N.Y. 1871. 2 G21
 — Wives and daughters: an every-day story. S. L. 1879. 2 G22
Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms, educational, social, legal, and commercial. Q. Chic. 1881. R658 G
Gasparin, Agenor Etienne, comte de. America before Europe: principles and interests; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1862. 321 G
 — Uprising of a great people: the U. S. in 1861; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1861. 326 G
Gaspey, W. Illustrated London: in Commemoration of the great exhibition of 1851. 4 v. D. L. n.d. 914.2 G
Gates ajar. Phelps, E. S. D. 1874. 1 P16
Gates of the east: a winter in Egypt and Syria. Potter, H: C. S. 1877. 916.2 P
Gates wide open. Wood, G: D. 1870. 1 W69
Gath, pseud. See Townsend, G: Alfred.
Gatherings from an artist's port-folio in Rome. Freeman, J. E. D. 1883. 818 F1
Gatty, Mrs. Alfred. See Gatty, Marg. (Scott).
Gatty, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing, and her books. O. L. 1885. 928.2 E9
Gatty, Marg. (Scott). Alice and Adolphus; or, "Worlds not realized." S. N.Y. 1861. 244 G
 — Aunt Judy's tales. S. n.p.n.d. 2 JG
 — Motes in the sunbeam, and other parables from nature. S.. N.Y. 1871. 2 JG1
 — Proverbs illustrated. (*In author's* Alice and Adolphus. S. 1861.) 244 G
 — *tr.* MACE, J: History of a mouthful of bread. 1 Amer. ed. D. 1868. 612 M
Gauss, K: F: Theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies, moving about the sun in conic sections; tr. and ed. by C: H: DAVIS. Q. B. 1857. 521 G
Gaut Gurley. Thompson, D. P. D. [1860.] 1 T19
Gautier, Judith. Usurper: an episode in Japanese history; tr. by Abby Langdon ALGER. D. B. 1884. 4 G2
Gautier, Leon. La chanson de Roland; tr. by Leon RABILLON. D. N.Y. 1885. 841 G

GELDART.

- Gautier, Théophile.** Constantinople; from the French by Robert Howe GOULD. Amer. ed. specially rev. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.96 G
 — My household pets: tr. by Susan COOLIDGE. D. B. 1882. 599 JG
 — Spirite: a fantasy. (Collection of foreign authors, no. 3.) S. N.Y. 1877. 4 G1
 — Winter in Russia; tr. by M. M. RIPLEY. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.7 G
Gay, Mme. Delphine, and Girardin, Mme. D. (Gay). Celebrated saloons and Parisian letters; tr. from the French by L. WILLARD. S. B. 1851. 849 G
Gay, J. Drew. Prince of Wales in India; or, From Pall Mall to Punjab. D. N.Y. 1877. 915.4 G
Gay, J: 1688-1732. Poetical works; with a life of the author. (British poet series.) 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 G
 — JOHNSON, S: Life of Gay. (*See* Gay, J: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1. pref. p. 8-23.) 821 G v.1
Gay, Sidney Howard. James Madison. (AMERICAN statesmen series.) D. B. 1884. 923.1 M1
 — *joint author.* See Bryant, W: Cullen.
Gayarré, C: E. Arthur. Fernando de Lemos: truth and fiction. D. N.Y. 1872. 1 G2
 — History of Louisiana: the French domination. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 976 G
 — *Same,* the Spanish domination. O. N.Y. 1854. 976 G1
 — Philip II. of Spain; with an introd. letter by G: BANCROFT. O. N.Y. 1866. 946 G
Gaylord, Glance, pseud. See Bradley, Warren Ives.
Gayworthys. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1882. 1 W44
Geary, Grantan. Through Asiatic Turkey. 2 v. D. L. 1878. 915.6 G
Geddie, J: Beyond the Himalayas: a story of travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. D. L. 1882. 915.1 G
 — Lake regions of Central Africa: a record of modern discovery. D. L. 1881. 916.7 G
 — Russian empire, historical and descriptive. O. L. 1881. 947 G
Gehring, Franz. Mozart. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1883. 927.8 M6
Geler-Wally. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. S. 1876. 8 H12
Geikie, Archibald. Physical geography. (Science primers.) S. N.Y. 1881. 551.4 G
Geikie, James. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 G
Geikie, J: Cunningham. Life and words of Christ. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1877. 232 G
Geldart, Mrs. H. R. May Dundas; or, Passages in young life. S. N.Y. 1861. 244 G1
Geldart, Mrs. T: See Geldart, Mrs. H. R.

GEMINI.

- Gemini. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1878. 1 X6
Gemma. Trollope, T: A. D. n.d. 2 T76
Gems from fable-land. Bourne, W: O., comp. D. 1853. 828 B11
Gems of Chinese literature. Giles, H. A., ed. D. 1884. 895 G
General Bounce. Melville, G: J. W. D. n.d. 2 M107
General convention of the new church, U. S. Illustrations of Scripture for the new church. D. N.Y. 1858. 289.4 G1
 — Principles of the new church, signified by the New Jerusalem. D. N.Y. 1860. 289.4 G
General index to the contents of 14 popular treatises on natural philosophy; by a Mass. teacher. anon. O. N.Y. 1872. 530 X
General rules for punctuation and for the use of capital letters. anon. D. Camb. 1876. 421 X
Genevieve. Lamartine, A. M. L: de P. de. O. 1860. 4 L5
Genghis Khan. 1164-1227. Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. D. 1860. 923.5 JG1
Genin, T: Hedges. 1796-1868. Selections from [his] writings; with a biog. sketch. O. N.Y. 1869. 818 G1
 — Biographical sketch. anon. (See author's Selections from his writings. O. 1869. p. 3-87.) 818 G1
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de. 1746-1830. Memoirs; illustrative of the hist. of the 18th and 19th centuries; written by herself. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1825. 928.4 G
Gentle belle. Fisher, F. C. O. 1880. 1 F12
Gentle savage. King, E: D. 1883. 1 K12
Gentleman. Calvert, G: H: D. 1863. 814 C1
Gentleman of the old school. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J13
Genung, J: Franklin. Tennyson's In memoriam; its purpose and its structure: a study. O. B. 1884. 814 G
Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Chronicle of Richard the First's crusade. (See Bohn, H: G., comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 65-339.) 940 B
Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history. (See Giles, J: A. Six old Eng. chronicles. D. 1848. p. 89-292.) 942.01 G
Geoffrey Hamlyn, Recollections of. Kingsley, H: 4 ed. D. 1862. 2 K32
Geoffrey, the Knight: a tale of chivalry of the days of King Arthur. anon. D. L. 1869. 293 X
George I., king of England. 1660-1727. SMUCKER, S: M. History of the four Georges, kings of Eng., containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. 942.07 S
 — THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 15-67. 923.1 G5

GERALD.

- George I., king of England—continued.**
 — Same. O. 1860. p. 2-31. 923.1 G6
George II., king of England. 1683-1760. SMUCKER, S: M. History of the Four Georges, kings of Eng., containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. 942.07 S
 — THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 71-116. 923.1 G5
 — Same. O. 1869. p. 35-61. 923.1 G6
George III., king of England. 1738-1820. HOLTE, E: Public life of George III., 2 v. O. 1820. 923.1 G7
 — JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the life and reign of King George III. 2 ed. 3 v. O. 1867. 923.1 G8
 — SMUCKER, S: M. History of the Four Georges, kings of Eng., containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. 942.07 S
 — THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 121-177. 923.1 G5
 — Same. O. 1869. p. 65-96. 923.1 G6
George IV., king of England. 1762-1830. CROLY, Rev. G: Life and times of George IV. S. 1855. 923.1 G9
 — SMUCKER, S: M. History of the Four Georges, kings of Eng., containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. 942.07 S
 — THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 183-241. 923.1 G5
 — Same. O. 1869. p. 99-132. 923.1 G6
 — WALLACE, W: History of the life and reign of George IV. 3 v. D. 1831-1832. 923.1 G10
George, Anita. Annals of the queens of Spain. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1850. 923.1 A14
George, H: Irish land question; what it involves, and how, alone it can be settled: an appeal to the land leagues. D. N.Y. 1881. 333 G
 — Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth: the remedy. O. N.Y. 1881. 333 G1
George Allen, the only son. Fox, M.. A.. S. 1847. 244 F
George at the fort; or, Life among the soldiers. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1882.] 1 JF15
George at the wheel; or, Life in the pilot-house. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1881.] 1 JF16
George Geith of Fen court. Riddell, C.. E. L. (C.) D. 1865. 2 R35
George in camp; or, Life on the plains. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1879.] 1 JF17
George Ready. Mason, G: C. D. 1859. 244 M2
Georgians. anon. Hammond, Mrs. E. H. S. 1881. 1 H30
Georgics; tr. into English verse. Virgil. S. 1881. 873 V2
Georgy Sanden; or, a Lost love. Ogle, Annie. D. n.d. 2 O
Gerald Estcourt, Confessions of. Church, F. (M.) R. 2 v. in 1. S. 1867. 2 C26

GERALD.

- Gerald Fitzgerald, "the chevalier."** Lever, C: J. O. 1872. 2 L28
Geraldine, a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. anon. S. B. 1881. 811 X
Geraldine Hawthorne. Butt, B. M. S. 1883. 2 B83
Geramb, Baron. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Mount Sinai. 2 v. D. Ph. 1840. 915.6 G1
Gerando, Joseph Marie, baron de. Visitor of the poor; tr. from the French; with an introd., by Jos. Tuckerman. D. B. 1832. 339 G
Gérard Cécile Jules Basile. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 4 ed. S. L. 1857. 916.5 G
Gerda. Schwartz, M. S. D. [1874.] 839.7 S1
Gerhard, W: Paul. Hints on the drainage and sewerage of dwellings. D. N.Y. 1884. 628 G
Germaine. About, E. F. V. D. 1860. 4 A
German element in the war of Amer. independence. Greene, G: W. D. 1876. 973.3 G
German home life. anon. D. N.Y. 1876. 914.3 X
German popular stories, and fairy tales. Grimm, J. L.; and W: K.; comp. D. 1881. 3 JG7
German popular tales. Grimm, J. L.; and W: K.; comp. D. n.d. 3 JG8
German tales. Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1869. 3 A6
Gersoni, H.; tr. TURGENEF, I. S. Mumu, and the Diary of a superfluous man. D. 1884. 891.73 T4
Gerstäcker, F: Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water; tr. by Lascelles WRAXALL. D. Ph. 1878. 3 G
— Wild sports in the far West; tr. from the German. D. Ph. 1878. 917.3 G
Gertrude, M.. Philip Randolph: a tale of Virginia. S. N.Y. 1856. 2 G23
Gertrude. anon. Sewell, E. M. D. 1869. 2 S57
Gesta Christi; or, a History of humane progress under Christianity. Brace, C: L. 4 ed. O. 1885. 309 B
Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories, invented by the monks as a fireside recreation; tr. by the Rev. C: SWAIN; ed. with an introd. by T: WRIGHT. 2 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1872. 244 X2
Get money. Tuthill, L. C. (T.) S. 1858. 1 JT37
Getting on in the world. Mathews, W: D. 1877. 814 M
Getting well. Bradford, Mrs. S. H., and others. D. 1872. 2 JB22
Ghost of Redbrook. anon. Coulson, J. G. A. O. 1879. 2 C72
Giant cities of Bashan. Porter, J. L. D. 1871. 915.6 P2

GIBERNE.

- Giant-killer.** Tucker, C.. M. S. 1881. 2 JT10
Giant raft. Verne, Jules. 2 v. D. 1881-82. 4 V10
Giants and how to fight them. Newton, R: S. 1862. 1 JN1
Giant's robe. Guthrie, F. A. D. 1884. 2 G61
Gibb, J: Gudrun, and other stories; from the epics of the Middle ages. D. N.Y. 1881. 808.1 G
Gibbon, C: For lack of gold. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 G24
— For the king. O. N.Y. 1872. 2 G25
— In honor bound. (In Farjeon, B: L. Jessie Trim. O. 1875.) 2 F7
Gibbon, E: 1737-1794. History of the crusades. (See author's Life and letters. D. n.d. p. 359-486.) 928.2 G1
— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by the Rev. H: H. MILMAN. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1843-44. 937 G
— Life of Mahomet; with notes by Dean Milman and Dr. W: Smith. S. N.Y. 1860. 922.9 M1
— Rise and fall of the Saracen empire. D. L. 1870. 953 G
— AUTOBIOGRAPHY; illustrated from his letters, with notes by J:, Lord Sheffield. O. N.Y. 1846. 928.2 G
— LIFE and letters, with his History of the Crusades. (Chandos library.) D. L. n.d. 928.2 G1
— MILMAN, H: H. Sketch of Gibbon's life. (See Gibbon, E: History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 4 v. O. 1843-44. v. 1, pref. p. 3-17.) 937 G v.1
— MORISON, J. C. Gibbon. D. 1878. 928.2 G2
Gibbon, Lardner. See U. S. — Navy dept. Exploration of the Amazon. 2 v. O. 1854. 918.1 U
Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York; their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857. O. n.p. n.d. 382 G
Gibbons, Phebe Earle. French and Belgians. D. Ph. 1879. 914.4 G
Gibbs, Alfred S., tr. GÖTHE, C. E.. Correspondence. O. [1880.] 836 G
Gibbs, G: See U. S. — Interior dept. — Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. 1877-81. v. 1. 572 U1
Giberne, Agnes. Aimée: a tale of the days of James II. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 G26
— Among the stars; or, Wonderful things in the sky. D. N.Y. 1885. 523 G
— Coulyng castle; or, a Knight of the olden days. D. N.Y. 1882. 2 G27
— Curate's home. D. N.Y. 1882. 2 G28

GIBERNE.

- Giberne, Agnes—continued.**
 — *Floss Silverthorn*; or, the Master's little handmaid. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 JG2
 — *Gwendoline*; or, *Halcots and Halcombes*. D. Ph. [1883]. 2 G29
 — *Muriel Bertram*. D. N.Y. 1880. 2 G30
 — *Sun, moon, and stars: a book for beginners; with a pref., by Rev. C. Pritchard*. D. N.Y. 1881. 523 G1
 — *Twilight talks*; or, *Easy lessons on things around us*. D. N.Y. [1882]. 2 JG3
 — *World's foundations: or, Geology for beginners*. D. N.Y. 1882. 550.2 G
Gibraltar gallery. *Abbott, Jacob.* (*In author's Harper's story books*. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 8.) 1 JA19 v.8
Gibson, A. M. *Political crime: the history of the great fraud*. O. N.Y. 1885. 973.8 G
Gibson, J. 1791-1866. *EASTLAKE, E.. (R.), lady.* *Life of J. Gibson*. O. 1870. 927.3 G
Gibson, Walter M. *Prison of Weltevreden and a glance at the East Indian archipelago*. O. N.Y. 1855. 919.2 G
Gibson, W. *Hamilton. Traps for large game*. D. n.p. n.d. 799 G
Giddings, Joshua Reed. *Exiles of Florida; or, the Crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from S. C. and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws*. O. Columbus, 1858. 326 G1
 — *Speeches in Congress*. D. B. 1853. 815 G1
Gieseler, J. C. L. *Text-book of church history; tr. by S. DAVIDSON and J. Winstanley HULL; and ed. by H. B. SMITH*. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1857-58. 270 G

Contents.

1. A.D. 1-726.
 2. A.D. 728-1305.
 3. A.D. 1306-1517.

- Gifford, W.; ed.** *FORD, J.* Works. 3 v. D. 1869. 822 F
Gift, Theo., pseud. See *Boulger, Dora* (Havers).
Gil Blas, Adventures of. *Le Sage, A. R.* 3 v. D. 1827. 4 L6
Gilbert, Ann (Taylor). 1782-1866. *AUTOBIOGRAPHY and other memorials; ed. by Josiah GILBERT*. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1876. 928.2 G3
Gilbert, Frank. *Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow*. D. Chic. 1882. 926 W1
Gilbert, Grove K. See *U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Report on the geology of the Henry mountains. F. 1877. 557 U3
Gilbert, Josiah, ed. *GILBERT, A. T.* *Autobiography, and other memorials*. 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1876. 928.2 G3
Gilbert, W. *Struggle in Ferrara: a story of the reformation in Italy*. Q. Ph. 1871. 2 G31
Gilbert, W. *Schwenck. "Bab" ballads, much sound and little sense*. D. L. n.d. 821 G1

GILLESPIE.

- Gilbert Go-ahead, Travels, voyages, and adventures of.** *Goodrich, S. G.* D. 1863. 1 JG9
Gilbert Rugge. anon. *Jackson, H.* O. 1866. 2 J1
Gilbert's last summer at Rainford. *Bradley, W. I. S.* 1868. 1 JB17
Gilbert's shadow. *Greene, L. L.* D. 1882. 2 JG6
Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne. *Mary Lamb.* (*FAMOUS women.*) D. B. 1883. 928.2 L2
Gildas. Works. (*See Giles, J. A.* *Six old Eng. chronicles*. D. 1848. p. 295-380.) 942.01 G
Gilded age: a tale of to-day. *Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D.* O. 1874. 1 C20
Gilder, W. H. *Ice-pack and tundra: an acct. of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia*. O. N.Y. 1883. 919.8 G
Giles, H. *Human life in Shakespeare*. D. B. 1868. 814 G1
 — *Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society*. D. B. 1854. 814 G2
 — *Lectures and essays*. 2 v. D. B. 1850. 814 G3
Giles, Herbert A., ed. *Gems of Chinese literature*. D. L. 1884. 895 G
Gilles, J. Allen, tr. *PARIS, Matthew.* *English history, from 1235-1273*. 3 v. D. 1872. 942.03 P
 — *tr.* *WENDOVER, Roger de.* *Flowers of history*. 2 v. D. 1849. 942.01 W
 — *ed.* *BEDE, the Venerable.* *Ecclesiastical hist. of England; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle*. 2 ed. D. 1849. 274 B
 — *ed.* *Six old English chronicles*. D. L. 1848. 942.01 G

Contents.

- Ethelwerd's Chronicle.* *Asser's Life of Alfred.* *Geoffrey of Monmouth's British hist.* *Gildas.* *Nennius.* *Richard of Cirencester.*
 — *ed.* *WILLIAM of Malmesbury.* *Chronicle of the kings of England*. D. 1847. 942.01 W1
Gill, Mrs. D. *Six months in Ascension*. 2 ed. D. L. 1880. 919.7 G
Gill, J. *Art of teaching young minds to observe and think; fully illustrated by sketches and notes of lessons*. S. L. 1880. 371.3 G
 — *Introductory text-book to school education, method, and school management*. S. L. 1881. 371 G
 — *Systems of education: a history and criticism of the principles, methods, organization, and moral discipline, advocated by eminent educationists*. S. L. 1876. 371.4 G
Gill, W. *Fearing.* *Life of Edgar Allan Poe*. D. N.Y. 1877. 928.1 P4
Gillespie, W. *Mitchell.* *Treatise on land surveying, with the theory developed from 5 elementary principles*. 8 ed. O. N.Y. 1870. 526 G

GILLETT.

- Gillett, Ezra Hall. Life and times of J: Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the 15th century. 2 v. O. B. 1864. 922.4 H
- Gillies, J: Life of Aristotle. (See Aristotle. Politics and economics. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-32.) 888 A1
- Gillies, M.. See Miller, M.. (Gillies).
- Gillis, James Melvin. See U. S.—*Naval observatory*. U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52. v. 3. Q. 1856. 523.9 U
- Gillmore, Parker. Great thirst land, a ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari desert. O. L. n.d. 916.8 G
- ed. BIAET, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist. D. n.d. 590.4 B
- ed. FIGUIER, L: Reptiles and birds. O. 1870. 598 F
- Gillmore, Quincy Adams. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 5 ed. enl. O. N.Y. 1879. 693 G
- Gilman, Arthur. First steps in English literature. S. N.Y. 1876. 820 G
- Tales of the pathfinders. D. B. 1884. 973.1 G
- ed. MCKENZIE, H. D. S., and others. Magna charta stories. anon. D. [1882.] 904 M
- ed. SHAKESPEARE's morals; suggestive selections with brief collateral readings and Scriptural references. D. N.Y. 1880. 818 G2
- joint ed. See Schaff, Philip.
- Gilman, Caroline (Howard). Recollections of a Southern matron. D. N.Y. 1838. 1 G3
- Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe, in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1883. 923.1 M17
- Gilman, Mrs. Maria, pseud. See Barnard, C: Francis.
- Gilman, S: Contributions to literature. D. B. 1856. 818 G3
- Gilmore, James Roberts. (Edmund Kirke.) Life of James A. Garfield. (Franklin Square library, no. 132.) Q. N.Y. 1880. 923.1 G4
- Life of Jesus, according to his original biographers, with notes. D. B. 1867. 232 K
- My Southern friends: "All of which I saw, and part of which I was." D. N.Y. 1863. 1 G4
- Gilmour, Rev. James. Among the Mongols. D. N.Y. n.d. 915.1 G1
- Gindley, Anton. History of the thirty years' war: tr. and ed. by And. TEN BROOK. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. 943 G1
- Ginger-snaps. Parton, S. P. (W.) E. D. 1870. 817 P
- Ginn, Edwin, ed. LAMB, C: and M.. Tales from Shakespeare. D. 1885. 828 L1
- ed. SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart. Lady of the lake. D. 1885. 821 S4
- abr. and ed. SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart. Tales of a grandfather. D. 1885. 941 S1

GLEANINGS.

- Ginx's baby. anon. Jenkins, E: D. 1870. 827 J
- Gipsy. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J14
- Giraffe hunters. Reid, Mayne. nar. D. n.d. 2 JR10
- Girard, C: See U. S.—*Interior dept.* Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857. v. 5. R557 U1 v.5
- Girardin, Delphine (Gay), joint author. See Gay, Mme. Delphine.
- Girl he married. Grant, James. D. n.d. 2 G51
- Girls' book. Sigourney, L. H. (H.) S. 1859. 818 J81
- Girls of Bredon, and Manor house stories. Leathes, Mrs. Stanley. D. n.d. 2 JL1
- Girls of Feversham. Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. 2 C27
- Gladden, Washington. From the Hub to the Hudson, with sketches of nature, history, and industry in north-western Mass. S. B. 1869. 917.44 G
- Plain thoughts on the art of living, designed for young men and women. D. B. 1868. 170 G
- Working people and their employers. O. B. 1876. 174 G
- Gladstone, J: H. Michael Faraday. D. L. 1872. 925 F
- Gladstone, W: Ewart. Ecce homo. D. L. 1868. 232 G1
- Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. 7 v. S. N.Y. n.d. 828 G
- Contents.
1. The throne and Prince Consort. Cabinet and constitution.
2. Personal and literary.
3. Historical and speculative.
4. Foreign.
- 5 and 6. Ecclesiastical.
7. Miscellaneous.
- Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 2 ed. D. L. 1870. 913 G
- Preface to Mycenæ. (See Schliemann, H: Mycenæ. Q. 1880. pref. p. 5-40.) 913 S1
- Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; with the replies of Abp. Manning and Lord Acton. O. N.Y. 1874. 320 G
- Gladys, the reaper. Beale, Anne. D. 1881. 2 B23
- Glance at the physical sciences. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 502 G
- Glances and glimpses; or, Fifty years social, including 20 years professional life. Hunt, H. K. D. 1856. 926 H2
- Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the shore. Kingsley, C: S. 1855. 590.2 K
- Glazier, Lewis. History of Gardner, Mass. D. Worcester, 1860. 974.43 G
- Gleanings from a literary life. Bowen, Francis. O. 1880. 814 B4
- Gleanings from French gardens. Robinson, W. D. 1868. 716 R

GLEANINGS.

- Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature.**
Bombaugh, C. C., comp. D. 1867. **818 B4**
- Gleanings from the poets.** anon. **Lowell, A. C. (J.), comp.** D. 1853. **821 L8**
- Gleanings of past years.** **Gladstone, W: E.** 7 v. S. n.d. **828 G**
- Glehn, M. E. von. tr.** **GÖRLACH, W:** Prince Bismarck: a biog. sketch. S. 1875. **923.2 B5**
- *tr.* **MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLODY, K:** Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31. D. 1872. **927.8 M4**
- Gleig, G.; joint ed.** See Coote, C:
- Gleig, G: Robert.** History of the Bible. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **220 G**
- Gliddon, G: Robins, joint author.** See Nott, Josiah Clark.
- Glimpse of the world.** anon. **Sewell, E. M.** O. 1864. **2 S58**
- Glimpses of the Old World.** **Clark, Rev. J: A.** 2 v. O. 1840. **914.5 C2**
- Glimpses of three coasts.** **Jackson, H. M. (F.)** H. D. 1886. **917.94 J1**
- Glitter and gold.** **Field, Horace.** D. 1872. **2 F17**
- Glümer, Claire von. Frau Domina.** D. B. 1877. **3 G1**
- Noble name; or, Donninghausen; *tr.* by Mrs. Anne Lee **WISTER.** D. Ph. 1883. **3 G2**
- Glynn, Joseph.** Elementary treatise on the power of water. 3 ed. enl. D. L. 1867. **621.2 G**
- Go-ahead; or, the Fisher-boy's motto.** **Fosdick, C: A. D.** [1868.] **1 JF18**
- Go up higher; or, Religion in common life.** **Clarke, J. F. D.** 1877. **252 C2**
- Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de.** Romances of the East. (Collection of foreign authors, no. 6.) S. N.Y. 1878. **4 G3**
- Typhaines abbey: a tale of the 12th century; *tr.* by C: D. **MEXAS.** D. Ph. 1869. **4 G4**
- Godard, J: G:** George Birkbeck, the pioneer of popular education. D. L. 1884. **923.7 B**
- Godey's lady's book: receipts and household hints.** **Frost, Mrs. S. A., comp.** D. 1870. **641 F**
- Godfrey Morgan. Verne, Jules.** D. n.d. **4 V11**
- Godkin, G. S.** Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. D. L. 1880. **923.1 V2**
- Godkin, James.** Land-war in Ireland: a history for the times. O. L. 1870. **941 G**
- Godman, J: D., tr.** **LAVASSEUR, A.** Lafayette in America, in 1824 and 1825. 2 v. nar. O. 1829. **917.3 L**
- Godolphin.** **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron.** S. 1854. **2 L66**
- Godson of a marquis.** **Theuriet, André.** D. 1878. **4 T**
- Godwin, M.. (Wollstonecraft).** 1759-1797. Letters to Imlay; with prefatory memoir by C. Kegan **PAUL.** D. L. 1879. **928.2 G4**

GOLDEN.

- Godwin, M.. (Wollstonecraft)—continued.**
- **PAUL, C. K.** Memoir of M.. Wollstonecraft. (See Godwin, M.. (W.) Letters to Imlay. D. 1879. pref. p. 5-63.) **928.2 G4**
- **PENNELL, E.. R.** Life of M.. Wollstonecraft. D. 1884. **928.2 G5**
- Godwin, Parke.** Biography of W: Cullen Bryant; with extracts from his private correspondence. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **928.1 B1**
- Cyclopædia of universal biography. (Home cyclopædia, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1855. **920.01 C1**
- History of France. (Ancient Gaul.) v. 1. O. N.Y. 1860. **944.01 G**
- Out of the past: critical and literary papers. D. N.Y. 1870. **814 G4**
- *ed.* **GÖTHE, J: W. von.** Autobiography: truth and poetry from my life. 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. **928.3 G**
- Godwin, W: 1756-1836.** Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1831. **2 G32**
- Note.* Memoirs of Godwin, p. 7-14.
- St. Leon: a tale of the 16th century. 2 v. S. Alexandria, 1801. **2 G33**
- **PAUL, C. K.** William Godwin; his friends and contemporaries. 2 v. O. 1876. **928.2 G6**
- Going to Jericho; or, Sketches of travel in Spain and the East.** **Swift, J: F.** D. 1868. **915.6 S3**
- Gold and name.** **Schwartz, M. S. O.** 1871. **839.7 S2**
- Gold brick.** **Stephens, A. S. (W.) D.** [1866.] **1 S60**
- Gold Elsie.** **John, H. F. C. E. D.** 1883. **3 J3**
- Gold foil.** **Holland, J. G. D.** 1883. **814 H8**
- Gold hunters' adventures.** **Thomes, W: H. D.** 1882. **1 T15**
- Gold of Chickaree.** **Warner, Susan, and A.. B.** D. 1879. **1 W26**
- Gold worshippers.** anon. **Robinson, J.. O.** 1851. **2 R57**
- Golden butterfly.** **Besant, Wa. and Rice, Ja.** O. n.d. **2 B29**
- Golden Chersonese, *** and the way thither.** **Bishop, I. L. (B.) D.** 1883. **915.9 B1**
- Golden letters.** **Lemon, M:** 2 v. in 1. S. 1868. **2 L16**
- Golden fleece.** **Tucker, C. M. D.** 1869. **2 JT11**
- Golden grasshopper.** **Kingston, W: H: G. D.** n.d. **2 K43**
- Golden legend.** **Longfellow, H: W. D.** 1852. **811 L13**
- *Same.* D. 1890. **811 L14**
- Golden lion of Granpere.** **Trollope, Anthony.** S. 1872. **2 T49**
- Golden reed.** **Barrett, B: F. D.** 1855. **289.4 B**
- Golden treasury.** **Palgrave, F. T., comp.** S. 1883. **821 P1**

GOLDEN.

- Golden words:** a selection of eloquent extracts, from the writings of the most eminent divines. *anon.* D. L. [1863]. **242 X**
- Goldenlink.** Bourne, W: O. S. n.d. **1 JB14**
- Goldoni, Carlo.** 1707-1793. **MEMOIRS.** (Autobiography; a col. of instructive and amusing lives. v. 9 and 10.) 2 v. D. L. n.d. **928.5 G1**
- **MEMOIRS** of Carlo Goldoni; tr. by J: BLACK; ed. by W. D. HOWELLS. (Autobiography.) S. B. 1877. **928.5 G**
- Goldschmidt, M.** Flying mail; tr. by Carl LARSEN. D. B. 1870. **839.8 G**
- Contents.*
- Old Olaf; THORESEN. Railroad and the churchyard; The eagle's nest; BJÖRNSEN. The father; BJÖRNSEN.
- Goldsmith, Christabel,** *pseud.* See **Smith, Fannie N.**
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** 1728-1774. Life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable. (See **Bewick, T:** Select fables of Æsop, and others. D. n.d. pref. p. 30-40.) **828 B8**
- Life of T: Parnell. (See **Parnell, T:** Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 5-44.) **821 P3**
- Poetical works. (British poets series.) S. B. 1857. **821 G2**
- Select works. S. N.Y. 1867. **2 G34**
- Contents.*
- The vicar of Wakefield. **Poems:**—The traveller. The hermit. The deserted village. The haunch of venison. The captivity. Retaliation. Miscellaneous pieces. **Dramas:**—The good natured man. She stoops to conquer. Scenes from the grumbler.
- Vicar of Wakefield. (See **Coventry, Francis.** History of Pompey the little. S. 1810. p. 177-380.) **2 C76**
- Note.* Life of Goldsmith, pref. p. 1-12.
- **BLACK, W:** Goldsmith. D. 1881. **928.2 G7**
- **FORSTER, J:** Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 5 ed. 2 v. O. 1871. **928.2 G8**
- **IRVING, Washington.** Life of Goldsmith. O. n.d. **928.2 G9**
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1843. **928.2 G10**
- **MACAULAY, T: B., lord.** Memoir of Goldsmith. (See **Goldsmith,** Poetical works. O. 1857. p. 9-33.) **821 G2**
- Gomery** of Montgomery. *anon.* Washburn, C: A. 2 v. in 1. D. 1865. **1 W30**
- Gone to Texas.** Hughes, T:, ed. D. 1884. **917.64 H1**
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de.** 1561-1627. **CHURTON, E:** Essay on the life and times of Gongora. (See **Churton, E:** Gongora. D. 1862. v. 1, p. 1-217.) **861 C v.1**
- Gonse, Louis.** Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer; tr. by M.. Caroline ROBBINS. O. B. 1883. **927.5 F2**
- Good, J: Mason.** Book of nature; with a sketch of the author's life. O. N.Y. 1831. **500 G**

GOODRICH.

- Good, J: Mason—continued.**
- Preliminary essay on Junius and his writings. (See **Junius, pseud.** Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures. 2 v. D. 1850-55. v. 2, p. 1-84.) **827 J7 v.2**
- Good and great.** *anon.* Smiles, S: S. n.d. **2 JS10**
- Good aunt.** Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. **2 JE5**
- *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 1. **2 E6 v.1**
- Good for evil, and other stories for the young.** Tucker, C.. M. S. 1864. **2 JT12**
- Good for nothing.** Melville, G: J: W. O. 1871. **2 M108**
- Good French governess.** Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. **2 JE5**
- *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. **2 E6 v.2**
- Good girl and true woman.** Thayer, W: M. S. n.d. **1 JT6**
- Good luck.** Bürstenbinder, E. E: O. 1874. **8 B12**
- Good news of God: sermons.** Kingsley, C: D. 1859. **252 K1**
- Good old times.** Ainsworth, W: H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1873. **2 A9**
- Good old times.** Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1878. **1 JK8**
- Good society; or, Contrasts of character.** Grey, Mrs. E. C. O. n.d. **2 G56**
- Good stories.** Reade, C: D. 1884. **2 R14**
- Good wives.** Child, Mrs. D. L. D. 1833. **920.7 G**
- Goodale, Dora Read,** *joint author.* See **Goodale, Elaine.**
- Goodale, Elaine, and Dora Read.** Apple-blossoms: verses of two children. S. N.Y. 1879. **811 G1**
- Goodale, G: L.** Wild flowers of America; with 50 colored plates from original drawings, by I: Sprague. F. B. 1882. **R581 G**
- Goodell, W:** Old and the new; or, the Changes of 30 years in the East; with an introd. by W: ADAMS. D. N.Y. 1853. **915.6 G2**
- Goodeve, T: Minchin.** Elements of mechanism. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1872. **621.8 G**
- Goodholme, Todd S., ed.** Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. Q. N.Y. 1878. **640 G**
- Goodrich, C: A.** Outlines of modern geography. S. B. 1827. **872 G**
- Goodrich, Chauncey A.** Select British eloquence, embracing the best speeches of the most eminent orators of Gt. Br., for the last two centuries. Q. N.Y. 1861. **825 G**
- Goodrich, Frank Boott.** Man upon the sea; or, a History of maritime adventure, exploration, and discovery. O. Ph. 1858. **910.4 G**
- *joint tr.* See **Wight, Orlando Williams.**
- Goodrich, S: Griswold.** (*Peter Parley.*) 1793-1860. Balloon travels. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JG1**

GOODRICH.

- Goodrich, S:** Griswold—*continued.*
 — Curiosities of human nature. S. B. 1849. **920.02 C2**
 — Dick Boldhero; or, a Tale of adventure in S. America. *anon. nar.* S. N.Y. 1859. **1 JG2**
 — Enterprise, industry, and art of man. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **604 G**
 — Famous men of ancient times. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **920.03 F**
 — Famous men of Modern times. *anon.* D. B. 1849. **928 F**
 — Glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. S. B. 1849. **102 G**
 — Glance at the physical sciences; or, the World of nature in earth, sky, and air. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **502 G**
 — History of the Indians of North and South America. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **970 G**
 — Home in the sea; or, the Adventures of Philip Brusque. S. N.Y. [1845]. **1 JG3**
 — Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. S. B. 1849. **590 G**
 — Johnson's natural history, illustrating and describing the animal kingdom, with its wonders and curiosities; with special contributions from E. L. YOUMANS, J. H. SEELYE, and Sanborn TENNEY. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1872. **590.1 G**
 — Lights and shadows of African history. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **980 G**
 — Lights and shadows of American history. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **970 G1**
 — Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **950 G**
 — Lights and shadows of European hist. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **940 G**
 — Literature, ancient and modern, with specimens. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **802 G**
 — Lives of benefactors. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **923.6 L**
 — Lives of celebrated American Indians. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **970 G2**
 — Lives of celebrated women. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **920.7 L2**
 — Make the best of it; or, Cheerful Cherry, and other tales. S. N.Y. [1843]. **1 JG4**
 — Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **390 G**
 — Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of N. and S. America. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **970 G3**
 — Persevere and prosper; or, the Life of a Siberian sable hunter. S. N.Y. [1844]. **1 JG5**
 — Right is might, and other sketches. S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JG6**
 — Tale of the revolution, and other sketches. S. N.Y. [1845]. **1 JG7**
 — Tales of the sea and land. S. N.Y. [1845]. **1 JG8**
 — Travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-ahead in foreign parts. D. N.Y. 1863. **1 JG9**

GORE.

- Goodrich, S:** Griswold—*continued.*
 — Truth-finder; or, the Story of inquisitive Jack. S. N.Y. [1845]. **1 JG10**
 — What to do and how to do it; or, Morals and manners taught by examples. S. N.Y. [1843]. **1 JG11**
 — Wit bought; or, the Life and adventures of Robert Merry. S. N.Y. [1844]. **1 JG12**
 — Wonders of geology. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **550.2 G1**
 — World and its inhabitants. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **502 G1**
 — Peter Parley's own story. D. n.p. n.d. **928.1 G**
 — RECOLLECTIONS of a lifetime; or, Men and things I have seen. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **928.1 G1**
Goodsir, Joseph Taylor. Seven homilies on ethnic inspiration. O. L. 1871. **290 G**
Goodwin, Hannah Bradford. See Talcott, Hannah Bradford (Goodwin).
Goodwin, W: Watson, ed. PLUTARCH. Morals. 5 v. O. 1870. **888 P4**
Goody Twoshoes, Renowned history of. *anon.* Tt. [Worcester], n.d. **1 JX18**
Gordon, C: G: 1833-1885. HAKE, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. 9 ed. O. 1884. **923.5 G2**
Gordon, G: Hamilton. See Aberdeen, G: Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of.
Gordon, Janet. See Hardy, Janet (Gordon).
Gordon, Lucy (Austin), Lady Duff. Last letters from Egypt; with a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. 2 ed. D. L. 1876. **826 G**
 — tr. MEINHOLD, J. W.: Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845. **3 M**
Gordon, Mrs. M.. "Christopher North:" a memoir of J: Wilson, compiled from family papers and other sources; with an introd. by Robert Shelton Mackenzie. O. N.Y. 1863. **928.2 W3**
Gordon, W. J., tr. ROUSSELET, Louis. Ralph, the drummer boy. D. 1884. **973.3 R**
 — tr. VERNE, Jules. Giant raft. 2 v. D. 1881-82. **4 V10**
 — tr. VERNE, Jules. Godfrey Morgan. D. n.d. **4 V11**
Gore, Catherine Frances G.. (Moody). Banker's wife; or, Court and city. O. N.Y. 1870. **2 G35**
 — Birthright. O. N.Y. 1857. **2 G36**
 — Castles in the air. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1856. **2 G37**
 — Dean's daughter; or, the Days we live in. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1853. **2 G38**
 — Heckington. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1853. **2 G39**
 — Life's lessons. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1857. **2 G40**
 — Mammon; or, the Hardships of an heiress. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1855. **2 G41**
 — Mrs. Armytage; or, Female domination. 2 v. D. Ph. 1836. **2 G42**

GORE.

- Gore, Catherine Frances G.** (Moody)—*continued.*
 — Peers and parvenus. O. N.Y. 1855. 2 G43
 — Progress and prejudice. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1854. 2 G44
 — Queen of Denmark. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 G45
 — Royal favorite. O. n.p. n.d. 2 G46
 — Self. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1855. 2 G47
 — Two aristocracies. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1857. 2 G48
Gorilla hunters. Ballantyne, R. M. D. n.d. 2 JB5
Görlach, W: Prince Bismarck: a biog. sketch; tr. by M. E. von GLEHN. S. Lpz. 1875. 923.2 B5
Gorton, S: -1677. MACKIE, J: M. Life of S: Gorton. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 317-411.) 920.07 L1 v.5
Gosse, Edmund W: Firdusi in exile. (See Zimmern, H.. Epic of kings. O. 1883. pref. p. 29-43.) 891.51 Z
 — Gray. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. 928.2 G11
 — Studies in the literature of northern Europe. O. L. 1879. 804 G
 — ed. DUTT, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. S. 1885. 891.43 D
Gosse, Philip H: Evenings at the microscope; or, Researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. O. N.Y. 1860. 578 G
 — Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, Manifestations of the Divine wisdom in the natural history of animal life. O. N.Y. 1860. 592 G
 — Ocean. D. Ph. 1856. 551.4 G1
 — Romance of natural history. D. B. 1861. 590.4 G
 — *Same.* 9 ed. 2 v. S. L. 1871. 590.4 G1
Gosson, Stephen. Schoole of abuse. 1579. A short apologie of the schoole of abuse. 1579. (In Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 1) 820 A2 v.1
Gostwick, Joseph and Harrison, Robert. Outlines of German literature. O. N.Y. 1873. 830 G
Göthe, Catherine E. Correspondence; tr. by Alf. S. GIBBS; with an introd. note by Clarence Cook. O. N.Y. [1880]. 836 G
Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. 1749-1832. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret; tr. by J: OXENFORD. D. L. 1874. 838 G
 — Dramatic works. D. L. 1864. 832 G
Contents.
 Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; tr. by A. SWANWICK. Götz von Berlichingen; tr. by Sir Walter Scott.
 — Elective affinities. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 3 G3
 — Essays on art; tr. by S: Gray WARD. D. B. 1845. 704 G
 — Faust; tr. by Bayard TAYLOR. 2 pts. in 2 v. D. B. 1875. 832 G1

GOUGH.

- Göthe, J: Wolfgang von—continued.**
 — *Same*, tr. by J: ANSTER. (See Marlowe, Chris. Faustus. D. 1883. p. 71-315.) 822 M
 — Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by Ellen FROTHINGHAM. D. B. 1874. 832 G2
 — Iphigenia in Tauris: a drama in 5 acts: tr. from the German by G. J. ADLER. D. N.Y. 1850. 832 G3
 — Novels and tales. D. L. 1878. 3 G4
Contents.
 Elective affinities. Sorrows of Werther. German emigrants. Good women. A novelette.
 — West-easterly divan; tr. with notes by J: WEISS. S. B. 1877. 831 G
 — Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. D. n.p. n.d. 3 G5
 — *Same*, and travels; tr. by T: CARLYLE. 3 v. S. L. 1874. 3 G6
Contents.
 1. Apprenticeship. books 1-4.
 2. Apprenticeship. books 5-8.
 3. Travels.
 — Wisdom of Göthe; by J: Stuart BLACKIE. D. N.Y. 1883. 838 G1
 — *joint author.* See Schiller, J: C. F: von.
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY: truth and poetry from my life; ed. by Parke GODWIN. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 928.3 G
 — BLACKIE, J: S. Estimate of the character of Göthe. (See Göthe, J: W. von. Wisdom. D. 1883. pref. p. 23-83.) 838 G1
 — BOYSEN, H. H. Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works. D. 1879. 928.3 G5
 — CALVERT, G: H: Göthe; his life and works. D. 1872. 928.3 G1
 — GRIMM, Herman. Life and times of Göthe. 2 ed. O. 1881. 928.3 G2
 — LEWES, G: H: Life and works of Göthe. 2 v. D. 1856. 928.3 G4
 — *Same.* Life of Göthe. 3 ed. O. 1875. 928.3 G3
 — MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K: Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31. D. 1872. 927.8 M4
Gotthelf, Jeremiah, pseud. See Bitzlius, Albert.
Gottschalk, Clara, ed. GOTTSCHALK, L: M. Notes of a pianist. O. 1881. 927.8 G
Gottschalk, L: Moreau. 1829-1869. Notes of a pianist; ed. by Clara GOTTSCHALK; tr. from the French by Robert E. PETERSON. O. Ph. 1881. 927.8 G
Gouffé, Alphonse, tr. GOUFFE, Jules. Royal cookery book. O. 1869. 641 G
Gouffé, Jules. Royal cookery book, comprising domestic and high-class cookery; tr. by Alphonse GOUFFE. O. L. 1869. 641 G
Gough, J: B. 1817-1886. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. *nar.* S. B. 1845. 923.6 G1
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY and personal recollections. O. Springfield, Mass. 1869. 923.6 G2

GOULD.

- Gould, A:** Addison, *joint author.* See Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph.
- *comp. and ed.* Naturalist's library, containing scientific and popular descriptions of man, quadrupeds, birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects. O. B. 1856. 590.2 G
- Gould, E: S:** Good English; or, Popular errors in language. D. N.Y. 1867. 428 G
- Gould, Emily Bliss.** 1822-1875. BACON, L. W. Memorials of [Mrs.] Gould. D. [1879.] 923.6 G3
- Gould, J: M:** Hints for camping out: How to camp out. S. N.Y. 1877. 796 G
- Gould, Nathaniel D.** History of church music in America. *nar.* D. B. 1853. 783 G
- Gould, Robert Howe, tr.** GAUTIER, Théophile. Constantinople. D. 1875. 914.96 G
- Gould, Sabine Baring.** Curious myths of the Middle ages. D. B. 1867. 291 G
- Gabrielle Andé: an historical novel. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 G49
- Note.* Same as "In exitu Israel."
- Germany; present and past. O. N.Y. 1882. 914.3 G
- *Same*, 2 v. O. L. 1879. 914.3 G1
- In exitu Israel. D. N.Y. 1870. 2 G50
- Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old Testament characters; from various sources. D. N.Y. 1872. 398.2 G
- Lives of the saints: January. D. L. 1872. 922.2 L3
- *Same*: February. D. L. 1878. 922.2 L4
- Vicar of Morwenstow: a life of Robert Stephen Hawker. D. N.Y. n.d. 922.3 H
- *tr.* HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Ernestine. 2 v. in 1. S. 1881. 3 H11
- Gouverneur, S: L., ed.** MONROE, James. People, the sovereigns. D. 1867. 321 M1
- Govinda Samanta.** Day, *Rev.* L. B. D. 1874. 915.4 D
- Gower, Ronald, lord.** 1845- . My reminiscences. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1884. 927.5 G
- Gowrie, James, G: P. R.** (*In author's* Sir Theodore Broughton. O. 1848.) 2 J27
- Grace Lee.** Kavanagh, Julia. D. 1872. 2 K3
- Graeme, Elliot.** Beethoven: a memoir; with an essay "On the 100th anniversary of his birth," by Ferdinand HILLER. D. L. 1870. 927.8 B2
- Graffiti d'Italia.** Story, W: W. D. 1868. 811 S12
- Graham, Ennis, pseud.** See Molesworth, M. L..
- Graham, G: Farquhar.** Book about words. S. L. 1869. 422 G
- English synonyms, classified and explained; ed. by H: REED. D. N.Y. 1859. 424 G
- Graham, H: Grey.** Rousseau. (FOREIGN classics for Eng. readers.) D. Ph. 1883. 928.4 R1
- Graham, T:** Elements of chemistry, including the applications of the science in the arts. 2 ed. enl. v. 2. O. L. 1857. 540 G

GRANT.

- Grahame, James.** History of the U. S. of N. Amer. 2 ed. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. 973.2 G
- Grammar-land.** Nesbitt, M. L. D. 1878. 425 N
- Grammont, Philibert comte de.** 1621-1707. HAMILTON, Antoine comte d' Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. 923.1 C7
- Granby.** anon. Lister, T: H: 2 v. *nar.* D. 1826. 2 L45
- Grandfather.** Pickering, Ellen. O. 1858. 2 P36
- Grandfather's chair.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Wonder-book, Tanglewood tales, and Grandfather's chair. 1 JH18
- Grand 'homme, Mlle. E.** Cutting-out and dress-making, from the French, with numerous diagrams. S. L. 1879. 646 G
- Grandissimes.** Cable, G: W. D. 1880. 1 C1
- "Grandmother dear": a book for boys and girls. Molesworth, M.. L. (S.) D. 1882. 2 JM22
- Grandmother Morris's bundle.** Miller, M.. C. D. [1884.] 270 M3
- Grandpapa's stories; or, Dame nature.** Boniface, J. X. D. [1869.] 504 JB
- Grand'ther Baldwin's Thanksgiving.** Alger, Horatio, jr. D. [1875.] 811 A5
- Grant, Sir Alexander, bart.** Aristotle. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1880. 880 G
- Xenophon. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 G1
- Grant, Alexander H. (Frank Seafield.)** Literature and curiosity of dreams. 2 v. D. L. 1865. 135 G
- Grant, Mrs. Anne.** Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America. D. N.Y. 1846. 917.47 G
- Grant, Asahel.** 1807-1844. LAURIE, T: Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. D. 1853. 922.5 G
- Grant, G: Monro, ed.** Picturesque Canada, the country as it was, and is. 2 v. F. Toronto, [1882]. R917.1 G
- Grant, James.** Girl he married. D. L. n.d. 2 G51
- Law and lawyers; or, Sketches and illustrations of legal history and biog. anon. 2 v. D. L. 1840. 340 G
- Random recollections of the House of Commons, from 1830-1835; by one of no party. anon. O. Ph. 1836. 328 G
- Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830-36, including personal sketches of the leading members. anon. D. Ph. 1836. 328 G1
- Sketches in London. O. L. 1838. 914.2 G1
- Grant, Maria M.** Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie: a simple story of the old town. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 JG4
- Sun-maid. anon. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 G52
- Grant, Robert.** Confessions of a frivolous girl: a story of fashionable life. D. B. 1882. 1 G5

GRANT.

- Grant, Robert**—*continued*.
 — **Lambs: a tragedy.** D. B. 1883. 811 G2
 — **Little tin god-on-wheels; or, Society in our modern Athens.** 9 ed. D. Camb. 1881. 811 G3
 — *and others.* **King's men: a tale of to-morrow.** D. N.Y. 1884. 1 G6
 — *tr.* **ARAGO, D. F. J:** Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1 ser. D. 1859. 925 B
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. 1859. 925 B1
Grant, Ulysses Simpson. 1822-1885. PERSONAL memoirs. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1885-86. 923.1 G11
 — **BADÉAU, Adam.** Military hist. of U. S. Grant. 3 v. O. 1885. 923.1 G12
 — **DENISON, C. W.** Tanner boy: a life of U. S. Grant. S. n.d. 923.1 G13
 — **RICHARDSON, A. D.** Personal history of Ulysses S. Grant. O. n.d. 923.1 G14
 — **THAYER, W. M.** From tannery to the White House. D. 1886. 923.1 G15
Granville valley. **Abbott, Jacob.** D. [1872.] 1 JA16
Graphic arts. **Hamerton, P. G.** D. 1883. 740 H
Grateful negro. **Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. 2 E6 v.3
Grattan, T: Colley. Chance medley of light matter. O. N.Y. 1860. 2 G53

Contents.
 Mountain mustings. Julie Corryeur. My first visit to Brussels. Teresa: a tale of revolutionized Rome. The mother's revenge. My travelling acquaintance. Sketches of Irish foals. The love draught. Fragments of a diary. The caves of Groendael: an episode of Waterloo. Curate-confessor of Viroflay: a real ghost story.

Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on good and evil.
Smith, W. H: D. 1875. 216 S
Graver thoughts of a country parson. anon. **Boyd, A. K. H.** D. 1864. 252 B3
Graves, Mrs. A. J. Woman in America, being an examination into American female society. S. N.Y. 1858. 396 G
Graves, Alida W. Sunshine Mary. D. Ph. [1884]. 1 JG18
Graves, R: Spiritual Quixote; or, the Summer's ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wildgoose: a comic romance. anon. (BRITISH novelists. v. 32, 33.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 G54

Note. Life of Graves, p. 1-5.

Gray, Asa. Botanical text-book: an introd. to scientific botany, both structural and systematic. 5 ed. O. N.Y. 1858. 580 G
 — **Botany for young folks and common schools.** How plants grow: a simple introd. to structural botany. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1859. 580 G1
 — **Darwiniana:** essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. O. N.Y. 1877. 575 G
 — **First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology, with glossary or dict. of botanical terms.** O. N.Y. 1859. 580 G2
 — **Manual of the botany of the Northern U. S.** O. N.Y. 1859. 580 G3

GREAT.

- Gray, Barry, pseud.** See **Coffin, Robert Barry.**
Gray, E. Conder, pseud. See **Japp, Alexander Hay.**
Gray, Ellis, pseud. See **Cragin, Mrs. L. T.**
Gray, G: Zabriskie. Children's crusade: an episode of the 13th century. S. N.Y. 1872. 940 G1
Gray, Isa E. Marjory Graham. anon. S. N.Y. 1882. 1 G7
Gray, J: Chipman. Essays; agricultural and literary. O. B. 1856. 814 G5
Gray, J: H: China: a hist. of the laws, manners, and customs of the people; ed. by W: Gow GREGOR. 2 v. O. L. 1878. 390 G1
Gray, Mrs. J: H: Fourteen months in Canton. D. L. 1880. 915.1 G2
Gray, Rosalie. Little soldier. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 JG14
Gray, T: 1716-1771. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1853. 821 G3
 — **GOSSE, E. W:** Gray. D. 1882. 928.2 G11
 — **MITFORD, J:** Life of Thomas Gray. (See **Gray, T:** Poetical works. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-118.) 821 G3
Gray, W.; ed. **SIDNEY, Sir Philip, bart.** Miscellaneous works. O. 1860. 828 2
Great Bonanza. **Adams, W: T., and others.** O. 1876. 910.8 A
Great Britain—Commissioners for exhibition of 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. 3 v. Q. L. 1851. 606 G1

Contents.
 V. 1. Index and introd. Sec. 1. Raw materials. Sec. 2. Machinery.
 2. Sec. 3. Manufactures. Sec. 4. Fine arts. Colonies.
 3. Foreign states.

 — **Commissioners to the Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876.** Official catalogue of the British section. 2 v. in 1. O. L. 1876. 606 G
Great conversers. **Mathews, W:** D. 1879. 814 M1
Great elm. **Abbott, Jacob.** (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 9.) 1 JA19 v.9
Great emergency, and other tales. **Ewing, J. H. (G.)** S. [1877.] 2 JE18
Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. **Lieber, Francis, comp.** D. B. 1840. 900 L
Great exhibition. **Arnold, H. P.** D. 1868. 914.4 A2
Great expectations. **Dickens, C: J: H.** D. 1873. 2 D12
 — *Same.* Tale of two cities, and Great expectations. D. n.d. 2 D29
Great fur land. **Robinson, H. M.** D. 1879. 917.1 R1
Great harmonia. **Davis, A. J.** 8 ed. 5 v. D. 1873-75. 183 D6

GREAT.

- Great Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W: M. O. 1860. 2 T13
 — Same. History of Samuel Titmarsh, and the Great Hoggarty diamond, etc. D. 1872. 2 T19
 Great match and other matches. anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1877. 1 X7
 Great musicians. See Hueffer, Francis, ed.
 Great rosy diamond. Carter, A. C. S. 1864. 1 JC5
 Great South. King, E: Q. 1875. 917.5 K
 Great thirst land. Gillmore, Parker. O. n.d. 916.8 G
 Great treason. Hoppus, M.: A. M. D. 1883. 2 H62
 Greater Britain. Dilke, Sir C: W., bart. 6.ed. D. 1872. 917.3 D1
 Greek anthology. Neaves, C: lord. D. 1874. 880 N
 Greek hero-stories. Niebuhr, B. G: D. 1879. 292 N
 Greeley, Horace. 1811-1872. American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the U. S. A., 1860-65. 2 v. O. Hartford, 1873. 973.7 G
 — Essays, designed to elucidate the science of political economy, while serving to explain and defend the policy of protection to home industry. D. B. 1870. 830 G
 — Hints toward reforms, in lectures, addresses, and other writings, with the Crystal palace and its lessons. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 330 G1
 — Overland journey from N. Y. to San Francisco in the summer of 1859. D. N.Y. 1860. 917.3 G1
 — What I know of farming. D. N.Y. 1871. 630 G1
 — RECOLLECTIONS of a busy life, [with] miscellanies; also, a discussion with Robert Dale Owen of the law of divorce. O. N.Y. 1868. 920.5 G
 — CORNELL, W: M. Life and public career of Horace Greeley. D. 1872. 920.5 G1
 — PARTON, James. Life of Horace Greeley. D. 1855. 920.5 G2
 — Same. O. 1882. 920.5 G3
 Green, Albert G., ed. See Literary journal and weekly register.
 Green, A.: Katherine. Mrs. Rohlf's. Hand and ring. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 G8
 — Leavenworth case: a lawyer's story. D. N.Y. [1878]. 1 G9
 — Strange disappearance. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 G10
 — Sword of Damocles: a story of New York life. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 G11
 Green, J: R: Conquest of England. O. N.Y. 1884. 942.02 G
 — History of the English people. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. 942 G

Contents.

- V. 1. Early England. England during the foreign kings. The charter. The parliament.
 2. The monarchy. The reformation.

GREENE.

- Green, J: R:—continued.
 — Making of England. O. N.Y. 1882. 942.01 G1
 — Short history of the English people. O. N.Y. 1876. 942 G2
 — Stray studies from England and Italy. D. N.Y. 1876. 824 G
 — ed. Readings from English history. 3 pts. in 1 v. D. N.Y. 1879. 942 G1
 Green, Joseph H: 1791-1863. Spiritual philosophy, founded on the teaching of the late S: Taylor Coleridge; ed. with a memoir of the author's life by J: SIMON. 2 v. O. L. 1865. 201 G
 — SIMON, J: Memoir of Green. (See Green, J. H: Spiritual philosophy. 2 v. O. 1865. pref. p. 1-59.) 201 G
 Green, S: Abbott, tr. and ed. Druux-Ponts, W: comte de. My campaigns in Amer. O. 1868. 973.3 D
 Green, S: G. Handbook to the grammar of the Greek testament, with vocabulary and synonyms. D. L. n.d. 485 G
 Green, S: Swett, comp. Libraries and schools. S. N.Y. 1883. 021 G
 Green, W: Spotswood. High Alps of New Zealand; or, a Trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. O. L. 1883. 919.3 G
 Green book. O'Callaghan, J: C. O. 1842. 828 O
 Green gate. Wichert, Ernst. D. 1875. 3 W1
 "Green hand": a "short yarn." Cupples, G. O. n.d. 2 C123
 Green Mountain boys. anon. Thompson, D. P. D. 1856? 1 T20
 Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W:, and —. D. 1878. 2 B51
 Greene, Francis Vinton. Mississippi. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 8.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 G1
 — Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1879. 947 G1
Contents.
 V. 1. Text. 2. Maps.
 — Sketches of army life in Russia. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.7 G1
 Greene, G: Washington. Biographical studies. O. N.Y. 1860. 920.07 B3
Contents.
 Cooper. Cole. Crawford. Irving.
 — German element in the war of Amer. independence. D. N.Y. 1876. 973.3 G
 — Historical studies. D. N.Y. 1880. 904 G
 — Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1867-71. 923.5 G3
 — Same. (In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 10.) 920.07 L1 v.10

GREENE.

- Greene, L. L.** Cushions and corners; or, Holidays at Old Orchard. 7 ed. S. N.Y. 1880. 2 JG5
 — Gilbert's shadow; or, the Magic beads. D. N.Y. 1882. 2 JG6
 — School-boy baronet. S. N.Y. 1878. 2 JG7
 — Star in the dust-heap. D. L. n.d. 2 JG8
Greene, Nathaniel, tr. MUNDT, C. M. Two life-paths. O. 1869. 3 M18
 — *tr.* SFORZOSI, Luigi. Compendious hist. of Italy. S. 1855. 945 S2
 — *tr.* STAHR, F.. (L.) Lake-house. D. 1861. 3 S13
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel. 1742-1786. GREENE, G: W. Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. O. 1867-71. 923.5 G3
 — *Same.* (In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 10.) 920.07 L1 v.10
 — SIMMS, W: G. Life of Nathaniel Green. D. [1849.] 923.5 G4
Greene, Mrs. R. J. See Greene, L. L.
Greene, Robert, and Peele, G: Dramatic and poetical works; with memoirs of the authors, by Rev. Alex. DYCK. Q. L. 1861. 822 G
- Contents.*
- Greene's works**—Orlando Furiosa. A looking-glass for London and England. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. James IV. Alphonso, king of Arragon. George-a-Greene, the pinner of Wakefield. Poema.
Peele's works—The arraigning of Paris. Edward I. The battle of Alcazar. The old wives' tale. David and Bethsabe. Sir Clyomen and Sir Clamydes. Poems.
- DYCK, Alex. Some account of Greene and his writings. (See Greene, Robert, and Peele, G: Dramatic and poetical works. Q. 1861. p. 1-75.) 822 G
Greenough, H: Ernest Carroll; or, Artist-life in Italy. anon. D. B. 1858. 1 G12
Greenough, Mrs. R: S. See Greenough, S.. Dana (Loring).
Greenough, S.. Dana (Loring). Arabesques: Monarè, Apollyona, Domitia, [and] Ombrà. D. B. 1872. 814 G6
 — Mary Magdaleue: a poem. 2 ed. O. B. 1882. 811 G4
Greenwood, Francis W: Pitt, *ed.* Collection of psalms and hymns, for Christian worship. 16 ed. D. B. 1835. 245 G
 — *ed.* DUNCAN, H: Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. D. 1839. 210 D
Greenwood, Grace, pseud. See Lippincott, S.. J.. (Clarke).
Greenwood, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidge, seventeen years and four months captive, among the Dyaks of Borneo. O. N.Y. 1866. 919.1 G
 — Savage habits and customs. 3 ed. O. L. n.d. 390 G2
 — Wilds of London. D. L. 1874. 914.2 G2
Greenwood, W: H: Steel and iron, comprising the practice and theory of their manufacture in the rolling mills, the forge, and the foundry. D. L. 1884. 669 G

GREYSLAER.

- Greey, E:** Bear-worshippers of Yezo; or, the Adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1884. 915.2 G
 — Blue jackets; or, the Adventures of J. Thompson, A. B., among "the Heathen Chinese." O. B. 1871. 1 G13
 — Wonderful city of Tokio; or, Further adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1883. 915.2 G1
 — Young Americans in Japan; or, the Adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1882. 915.2 G2
 — *joint tr.* See Shiulichiro Saito.
Greg, W: Rathbone. Creed of Christendom; its foundations contrasted with its superstructure; with a new introd. (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 5-6.) 5 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1877. 238 G
 — Enigmas of life. D. B. 1874. 824 G1
 — Literary and social judgments. D. B. 1873. 824 G2
 — Miscellaneous essays. D. L. 1882. 824 G3
 — Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. D. L. 1876. 335 G
 — Rocks ahead; or, the Warnings of Cassandra. D. B. 1875. 320 G1

Contents.

Political rock. Economic rock. Religious rock. The mistake of honest Democrats. Unionist restrictions on labour. Three men and three eras. U. S. in recent years.

- Gregory, Alex. Tighe.** Practical Swiss guide; by an Englishman abroad. anon. D. L. 1858. 910.2 G
Gregory, B: Walter Powell of Melbourne and London, merchant, philanthropist, and Christian; ed. by L. P. BROCKETT. D. N.Y. 1872. 923.8 P1
Gregory, W:, ed. LIEBIG, J: J. von. Animal chemistry. D. 1842. 591.1 L
Grellet, Stephen. 1773-1855. SEEBOHM, B: Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet. 2 v. in 1. O. 1874. 922.8 G1
Greville, C: Cavendish Fulke. Journal of the reigns of King George IV., and King William IV.; ed. by H: REEVE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1875. 942.07 G
Gréville, H:, pseud. See Durand, Alice M.. Céleste (Henry).
Grey, C:, comp. Early years of the Prince Consort. D. N.Y. 1867. 923.1 A6
Grey, Mrs. E. C. Gambler's wife. anon. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 G55
 — Good society; or, Contrasts of character. O. n.p. n.d. 2 G56
 — Young husband. O. N.Y. 1854. 2 G57
Grey, O. W., joint author. See Walling, H. F.
Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the red Indians. Macaulay, James. D. 1883. 970 M
Greylock, Godfrey, pseud. See Smith, Jos. E: Adams.
Greyslaer. Hoffman, C: F. 4 ed. D. 1849. 1 H84

GREYSON.

Greyson, R. E. H., *pseud.* See Rogers, H;
Griffis, W: Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation.
O. N.Y. 1882. 915.1 G8

Contents.

1. Ancient and mediæval history. 2. Political and social Corea. 3. Modern and recent history.

— Mikado's empire. O. N.Y. 1877. 952 G

Contents.

Pt. 1. History of Japan, from B. C. 660 to A. D. 1872.
2. Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870-74.

Griffith, Cecil. Victory Deane. O. B. n.d.
2 G58

Griffith, J: W.; *joint ed.* See Francis, W:

— *joint ed.* See Pimock, W.

Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. Reade, C: D.
1877. 2 R15

Griffiths, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. O.
N.Y. 1884. 343 G

— Lola: a tale of the rock [Gibraltar]. (Leisure
hour ser.) S. n.p. n.d. 2 G59

Grillparzer, Franz. Sappho; tr. by Ellen
FROTHINGHAM. S. B. 1876. 832 G4

Grimkie, S.. M., *tr. and comp.* Joan of Arc: a
biography. S. B. 1867. 923.5 J

Grimkie, Abbott, Jacob. S. 1860. 1 JA17

Grimm, Herman. Life and times of Göthe; tr.
by S. Holland ADAMS. 2 ed. O. B. 1881.
928.3 G2

— Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F.. E. BUNNETT.
3 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1866. 927.5 B2

Grimm, Jacob L.: Teutonic mythology; tr. by
Ja. Steven STALLYBRASS. 3 v. O. L. 1882-83.
293 G

— and W: K.; *comp.* Household stories; col-
lected by the brothers Grimm. D. L. n.d.
3 JG9

— and W: K.; *comp.* German popular stories
and fairy tales, as told by Gammer Grethel;
tr. by Edgar TAYLOR. D. L. 1881. 3 JG7

— and W: K.; *comp.* German popular tales. D.
Ph. n.d. 3 JG8

Grimm, W: K.; *joint comp.* See Grimm, J. L:
Grindon, Leo Hartley. Life; its nature, varie-
ties, and phenomena. 6 Amer. ed. D. Ph.
1884. 577 G

— Little things of nature, considered especially in
relation to the Divine benevolence. 2 ed. rev.
D. B. 1866. 504 G

— Phenomena of plant life. D. B. 1867.
580 G4

— Sexuality of nature: an essay proposing to
show that sex and the marriage union are
universal principles. D. B. 1868. 575 G1

— Trees of old England. O. B. 1868. 582 G

Gringo, Harry, *pseud.* See Wise, H: A:

Griscom, J.; *joint ed.* See Brewster, Sir D.;
bart.

Griscom, J: H. Animal mechanism and physi-
ology; a plain and familiar exposition of the
structure and functions of the human system.
S. N.Y. 1858. 612 G1

GUENN.

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Memoir of Montgom-
ery. (See Montgomery, James. Poetical
works. 2 v. D. 1845. v. 1, p. 7-18.)

821 M10 v.1

— Memoir of Poe. (See Poe, E. A. Works. 4 v.
D. 1858. v. 1, pref. p. 23-55.) 818 P1 v.1

Griswold, Mrs. Stephen M. Woman's pilgrim-
age to the Holy Land; or, Pleasant days
abroad. D. Hartford, 1872. 914 G

Griswold, V. M. Hugo Blanc, the artist: a tale
of practical and ideal life. anon. D. N.Y.
1867. 1 G14

Griswold, W: McCrillis. (Q. P. Index.) Gen-
eral index to the "Eclectic magazine," and to
v. 37-148 of the "Living Age." O. Bangor,
1881. R050 G

— *pub.* Monograph: a serial collection of in-
dexed essays, 1st annual volume. O.
Bangor, 1882. 814 G7

Contents.

20. Fouquet, the Magnificent, by F. W. Shelton.
24. British in India, by E. L. Godkin.
26. Calvin and Servetus, by L. W. Bacon.
27. Capt. Kidd, by the Rev. E. E. Hale.
28. Thirty years' war, by Goldwin Smith.

— Supplementary index to the Atlantic Monthly,
v. 1-38, and 39-46. O. Bangor, 1880.

R050 G1

Grohman, W: A. Baillie. Camps in the Rock-
ies. D. N.Y. 1884. 917.8 G

Grossi, Tommaso. Marco Visconti; tr. from the
Italian by A. F. D. D. L. 1881. 853 G

Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. Old red house. S. n.p.
n.d. 1 JG15

Grote, G: History of Greece. 12 v. D. B. 1851.
988 G

— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; from
Grote's History of Greece. S. N.Y. 1860.
921.9 S1

Grote, Mrs. Harriet Lewin. 1792-1878. EAST-
LAKE, E.. (R.), *lady.* Mrs. Grote: a sketch.
2 ed. D. 1880. 923.9 G

Grove, Eleanor., *tr.* EBERS, G: Egyptian prin-
cess. 2 v. in 1. S. 1870. 3 E1

Grove, G: Notes on Schubert's symphonies.
(See Hellborn, K. von. Life of Schubert.
2 v. O. 1869. v. 2, apx. p. 297-336.)

927.8 S1 v.2

— *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-
1880. v. 1-3. O. L. 1880-83. 780 G

Contents.

V. 1. A-Imp. 2. Imp-Pla. 3. Pla-Sum.

Grün, Anastasius, *pseud.* See Auersperg, An-
ton Alex., *count von.*

Guardian. (In British essayists. S. 1855.
v. 13-15.) 824 C5 v.13

Guardian angel. Holmes, O. W. D. 1867.
1 H117

Gudrun, and other stories. Gibb, J: D.
1881. 808.1 G

Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast. Howard,
B. W. O. 1885. 1 H125

GUENON.

- Guenon, Francis.** Treatise on milch cows; tr. by N: P. TRIST. O. N.Y. 1856. **637 G**
 — *Same.* (In Stephens, H: Book of the farm. 2 v. O. 1857. v. 2.) **630 S3 v.2**
Guérin, Eugénie de. 1805-1848. Letters; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIEN. D. L. 1866. **846 G**
 — **JOURNAL**; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIEN. D. L. 1865. **920.7 G1**
Guérin, Maurice du Cayla de. 1810-1839. **JOURNAL**; with an essay by Matthew ARNOLD, and a memoir by SAINTE-BEUVE; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIEN; tr. by E: Thornton FISHER. D. N.Y. 1867. **928.4 G1**
 — **SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A.** Memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (See Guérin, M. du C. de. **Journal**. D. 1867. p. 19-55.) **928.4 G1**
Guernedale: an old story. Stimson, F: J. D. 1883. **1 S72**
Guernsey, Alfred H., and Davis, Irenaeus Prime. Health at home. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) **640 A v.3**
 — *tr.* **TEMME, J. D. H.** Anna Hammer. O. 1860. **3 T**
 — *ed.* **HARTWIG, G:** Polar and tropical worlds. Q. 1874. **910.9 H1**
Guernsey, Clara F. Silver rifle: a story of the Saranac lakes. S. Ph. [1871]. **1 JG16**
Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. Chevalier's daughter, being one of the Stanton-Corbet chronicles. D. N.Y. 1890. **1 JG17**
 — **Cousin Deborah's story; or, the Great plague.** anon. (Children of Stanton-Corbet ser.) S. Ph. [1869]. **1 JG18**
 — **Jenny and the birds.** S. Ph. [1860]. **1 JG19**
 — **Lady Betty's governess; or, the Corbet chronicles.** D. N.Y. [1873]. **1 G15**
 — **Loveday's history: a tale of many changes.** D. N.Y. 1885. **1 G16**
 — **Story of a Hessian: a tale of the revolution in N. J.** S. Ph. [1877]. **1 JG20**
 — **Tabby and her travels; or, the Holiday adventures of a kitten.** S. N.Y. 1867. **1 JG21**
 — *and* **Clara F.** Washington and '76. D. Ph. 1876. **923.1 W3**
Guernsey lily. Woolsey, S.. C. O. 1881. **1 JW20**
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. Beatrice Cenci: a hist. novel of the 16th century; tr. from the Italian by Luigi MONTE. v. 1. D. N.Y. 1881. **853 G1**
Guesclin, Bertrand du. 1314-1380. **BONNECHOSE, Emile de.** Hero of Brittany: a hist. of Bertrand du Guesclin. S. 1882. **923.5 G5**
Guesses at truth. anon. Hare, J. C.; and A: W: 2 v. in 1. D. [1847.] **823 H2**
Guhl, Ernst, and Koner, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments; tr. by Franz HUFFER. O. N.Y. 1876. **913 G1**

GUIZOT.

- Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba, countess.** *Marquise de Boissy.* My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye-witnesses of his life. O. N.Y. 1869. **928.2 B17**
Guiding lights: lives of the great and good. Cooke, F. E. S. 1880. **920.04 G**
Guild, A. E., joint author. See **Guild, Caroline** Snowden (Whitmarsh).
Guild, Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh). (*Hetty Holyoke.*) Never mind the face. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JG22**
 — *and* **A. E.** Hymns for mothers and children. anon. 4 ed. D. B. 1864. **821 W4**
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. B. 1872. **821 W5**
Guild court. MacDonald, G: O. 1868. **2 M16**
Gullemin, Amédée. Heavens: an illustrated book of popular astronomy; ed. by Jos. Norman LOCKYER. 2 ed. Q. L. 1867. **520 G**
 — *Same;* rev. by R: Ant. PROCTOR. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1871. **520 G1**
 — **Sun;** tr. by A. L. PHIPSON. D. N.Y. 1870. **523.7 G**
Guilt and innocence. Schwartz, M. S. O. 1871. **839.7 S3**
Guinea gold. Eden, C: H. D. n.d. **2 E1**
Guizot, Mme. E.. C.. P.. de Meulan. Popular tales; tr. by Mrs. L. BURKE. D. B. 1864. **4 JG5**

Contents.

 Scaramouche. Cecilia and Nanette. Three chapters from the life of Nadir. The mother and daughter. The difficult duty—moral doubts. New Year's night. The curé of Chavignat. The double vow. Poor José. Caroline.
Guizot, François P: Guillaume. 1787-1874. **Corneille and his times.** O. N.Y. 1852. **928.4 C1**
 — **Essay on the character and influence of Washington, in the revolution of the U. S. A.** 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1863. **973.3 G1**
 — **Great Christians of France: Louis and Calvin.** D. [L.] n.d. **922.5 G1**
 — **History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution;** tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1850-52. **309 G**
 — **History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth;** tr. by And. R. SCOBLE. 2 v. D. Ph. 1854. **942.06 G1**
 — **History of the English revolution of 1640;** tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1851. **942.06 G2**
 — **History of the origin of representative government in Europe;** tr. by And. R. SCOBLE. D. L. 1852. **320 G2**
 — **Outlines of the hist. of France: an abridgment of Guizot's Popular hist. of France;** by Gustave MASSON. O. B. 1882. **944 G**
 — **Popular history of France, from the earliest times;** tr. by Robert BLACK. 6 v. Q. B. n.d. **944 G1**
 — **Shakspeare and his times.** O. N.Y. 1852. **844 G**
 — **WITT, Cornéllis (Guizot) de.** Monsieur Guizot in private life. O. 1881. **923.2 G4**

GULLIVER'S.

- Gulliver's travels and adventures. Swift, Jonathan. S. 1847. 827 S1
 Gunboat series. See Fosdick, C: A.
 Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland: a trip across the continent. D. B. 1834. 917.8 G1
 Gunnison, J: W. Mormons, or latter-day saints: a contemporary history. anon. 3 ed. D. L. 1852. 298 G
 Gurney, Eliza Paul (Kirkbride). 1801-1881. Morr, R: F. Memoir and correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney. D. 1884. 922.8 G2
 Gurney, Joseph J: 1788-1847. BRAITHWAITE, J. B. Memoirs of J. J: Gurney. 4 ed. 2 v. in 1. O. 1854. 923.6 G4
 Gurowski, Adam G. de. America and Europe. O. N.Y. 1857. 320 G3
 — Diary, from N. 18, 1862 to O. 18, 1863. v. 2. D. N.Y. 1864. 973.7 G2
 — Russia as it is. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1854. 914.7 G2
 Gustafson, Axel. Bibliography of temperance literature. (See author's Foundation of death. 3 ed. D. 1885. p. 499-577.) 178 G
 — Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. 3 ed. rev. D. B. 1885. 178 G
 Gustafson, Zadel (Barnes). Meg: a pastoral, and other poems. D. B. 1879. 811 G5
 — ed. BROOKS, M. G. Zóphiël. D. 1879. 811 B
 Gustave Adolf. Topelius, Zachris. D. 1883. 839.7 T
 Gustavus II., Adolphus, king of Sweden. 1594-1632. STEVENS, J: L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. O. 1884. 923.1 G16
 Guthrie, D: K., and C: J. Memoir of T: Guthrie. (See Guthrie, T: Autobiography. 2 v. O. 1876. v. 2.) 922.5 G2 v.2
 Guthrie, F: First book of knowledge. D. N.Y. 1883. 502 G2

HABBERTON.

- Guthrie, F: Anstey. (F. Anstey.) Black poodle, and other tales. D. N.Y. 1884. 2 G60
 Contents.
 The black poodle. The story of a sugar prince. The return of Agamemnon. The wrath of Barnjum. A boy tragedy. An undergraduate's aunt. The siren. The curse of the Catafalques. A farewell appearance. Accompanied on the flute.
 — Giant's robe. D. N.Y. 1884. 2 G61
 Guthrie, T: 1803-1873. Our Father's business. D. N.Y. 1867. 243 G
 — Out of harness: sketches, narrative and descriptive. D. N.Y. 1867. 824 G4
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY; and memoir by his sons, D: K. GUTHRIE, and C: J. GUTHRIE. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. 922.5 G2
 Gutierrez, Donato. El algodouero. O. Mexico, 1885. 633 G
 Guy Mannering. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S21
 — Same. 2 v. S. 1878. 2 S22
 Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Mothe. 1648-1717. CHILD, L. M. (F.) Madame Guyon. (See author's Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. D. 1832. p. 138-264.) 923.9 R5
 — UPHAM, T: C. Life and religious opinions and experience of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon. 2 v. D. [1846.] 922.2 G
 Guyot, Arnold. Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony, in the light of modern science. D. N.Y. 1884. 213 G
 — Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind; tr. from the French by Cornelius Conway FELTON. 6 ed. rev. D. B. 1853. 573 G
 Gwendoline. Giberne, Agnes. D. [1883.] 2 G29
 Gwendoline's harvest. anon. Payn, Ja. O. 1870. 2 P22
 Gypsies of the Dane's dike. Phillips, G: S. O. 1864. 1 P21

H

- H. C. G. See Hamilton, Miss C. G.
 H., H., pseud. See Jackson, H.: Maria (Fiske) Hunt.
 H., M. A. Cosmo's visit to his grandfather. S. N.Y. 1861. 1 JH
 — Kitty's victory, and other stories. anon. S. N.Y. 1878. 1 JH1
 H., S., tr. DANNENBERG, G: Hard heart. D. 1884. 3 D1
 H — family. Bremer, Fredrika. Diary, H — family, Axel and Anna, etc. D. 1853. 839.7 B2

- Haas, James D., tr. KOHLRAUSCH, F: History of Germany. Q. 1853. 943 K
 Habberton, J: Barton experiment. anon. D. N.Y. 1877. 1 H
 — Bowsham puzzle. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 H1
 — Crew of the "Sam Weller." S. N.Y. 1878. 1 H2
 — Helen's babies, with some account of their ways. anon. S. B. [1876]. 1 H3
 — Jericho road: a story of Western life. anon. D. Chic. 1877. 1 H4

HABBERTON.

- Habberton, J.**—*continued.*
 — Other people's children. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1877. 1 H5
 — Scripture club of Valley Rest; or, Sketches of everybody's neighbors. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1877. 1 H6
 — Who was Paul Grayson? S. N.Y. 1881. 1 JH2
 — *joint author.* See Norton, C. L.
 — *ed.* Sir Roger de Coverley, consisting of the papers relating to Sir Roger, which were originally published in the Spectator; with an introd. essay. S. N.Y. 1877. 824 X3
Habersham, A. W. Hairy race of the Kurile islands. (*See* Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. pref. p. 9-12.) 572 N1
 — My last cruise, interspersed with amusing incidents and exciting adventures. O. Ph. 1873. 915 H
 — North Pacific surveying and exploring expedition; or, My last cruise, where we went and what we saw. O. Ph. 1858. 910.4 H
Habit and intelligence in their connection with the laws of matter and force. Murphy, Jos. J: 2 v. O. 1869. 150 M
Habitations of man in all ages. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. O. 1876. 728 V
Habits of good society: a handbook for ladies and gentlemen. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1874. 895 X2
 — *Same.* (*In* Art of conversation. S. [1871.]) 177 X
Hackett, Horatio Balch. Christian memorials of the war; with historical notes. O. B. 1864. 973.7 H
 — Illustrations of Scripture, suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. D. B. 1860. 220 H
Hackländer, F: W: Enchanting and enchanted; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. D. Ph. 1876. 3 H
 Contents.
 The elfin tree. The dwarfs' nest. The princess Morgana. Castle Silence. The fairy tankard.
 — Forbidden fruit; tr. by Rosalie KAUFMAN. (Cobweb series of choice fiction.) D. B. [1877]. 3 H1
Hackwood, F: W. Notes of lessons on moral subjects. (Royal school series.) D. L. 1884. 170 H
Hadermann, Jeannette R., pseud. See Walworth, Mrs.
Hadji in Syria. Johnson, Mrs. S. B. D. 1859. 915.6 J
Hagarene, anon. Lawrence, G: A. 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 L7
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Luise Sophie Friedrike Gustave countess von. Faustina. D. N.Y. 1872. 3 H2
 — Letters from the Holy Land. 3 v. in 1. D. [L.] 1849. 915.6 H
Halle, Ellen. Three Brown boys and other happy children. O. N.Y. 1879. 1 JH3

HALE.

- Hallman, W. N.** Twelve lectures on the history of pedagogy, delivered before the Cin. teachers' association. D. Cin. [1874]. 371 H
Hajji Baba, Adventures of, in Turkey, Persia, and Russia. Morier, James. D. 1855. 2 M185
Hake, A. Egmont. Story of Chinese Gordon. 9 ed. O. L. 1884. 923.5 G2
Hal: the story of a clothopper. Round, W: M. F. D. 1880. 1 R31
Haldane, R. B., and Kemp, J., tr. SCHOPENHAUER, Art. World, as will and idea. v.1. O. 1883. 193 S
Haldane, Robert. Workshop receipts. 2 ser. D. L. 1885. 660 H
Haldeman, S: Stehman. Affixes, in their origin and application, exhibiting the etymologic structure of Eng. words. rev. ed. D. Ph. 1884. 422 H
Hale, E: Fall of the Stuarts; and Western Europe, from 1678-97. (Epochs of modern history.) S. B. 1876. 940 H
Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham.*) Christmas at Narragansett. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 H7
 — Christmas eve and Christmas day: ten Christmas stories. D. B. 1874. 1 H8
 Contents.
 They saw a great light. Christmas waits in Boston. Alice's Christmas-tree. Dally bread. Stand and wait. The two princes. The story of Oello. Love is the whole. Christmas and Rome. The survivor's story. The same Christmas in Old England and New.
 — Crusoe in New York, and other tales. D. B. 1880. 1 H9
 Contents.
 Crusoe in New York. Alif-Lala. A civil servant. Nicolette and Aucassin. Stories of travel. The modern Psyche.
 — Fortunes of Rachel. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 H10
 — G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]; or, the Wonderful adventures of a Pullman. S. B. 1878. 1 H11
 — His level best, and other stories. D. B. 1873. 1 H12
 Contents.
 His level best. The brick moon. Water talk. Mouse and lion. The modern Sinbad. A tale of a salamander. The queen of California. Confidence.
 — How to do it. D. B. 1871. 177 H
 — If, yes, and perhaps: four possibilities and six exaggerations, with some bits of fact. D. B. 1869. 1 H13
 Contents.
 The children of the public. A piece of possible history. The S. American editor. The old and the new, face to face. The dot and line alphabet. The last voyage of the Resolute. My double, and how he undid me. The man without a country. The last of the Florida. The skeleton in the closet. Christmas waits in Boston.
 — In His name: a story of the Waldenses, 700 years ago. S. B. 1882. 1 H14
 — Mrs. Merriam's scholars: a story of the "original ten." (Ten times one is ten, ser.) S. B. 1878. 1 H15
 — Ninety days' worth of Europe. D. B. 1861. 914 H
 — Our Christmas in a palace: a traveller's story. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 H16

HALE.

- Hale, E:** Everett—*continued*.
 — Our new crusade: a temperance story. S. B. 1875. **1 H17**
 — Philip Nolan's friends: a story of the change of Western empire. D. N.Y. 1877. **1 H18**
 — Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. D. B. 1883. **914.6 H**
 — Stories of adventure, told by adventurers. S. B. 1881. **910.4 H1**
 — Stories of discovery, told by discoverers. S. B. 1883. **910.9 H**
 — Stories of invention, told by inventors and their friends. S. B. 1886. **608 JH**
 — Stories of the sea, told by sailors. S. B. 1880. **910.4 H2**
 — Stories of war, told by soldiers. S. 1880. **973.7 H1**
 — Sybaris, and other homes. D. B. 1869. **334 H**

Contents.

My visit to Sybaris. How they lived at Naguadavick. How they live at Vineland. How they live in Boston, and how they die there. Home for Boston laborers. Apx.

- Ten times one is ten: the possible reformation: a story in 9 chapters. D. B. 1874. **1 H19**
 — Ups and downs. D. n.p. n.d. **1 H20**
 — What career? Ten papers on a choice of vocation and the use of time. D. B. 1879. **814 H**
 — *and Susan*. Family flight around home. O. B. [1884]. **917.3 H**
 — *and Susan*. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. O. B. [1882]. **916.2 H**
 — *and Susan*. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. O. B. [1881]. **914 H1**
 — *and Susan*. Family flight through Mexico. O. B. 1886. **917.2 H**
 — *and others*. Daily bread, and other stories. anon. D. B. 1870. **1 H21**

Contents.

Daily bread: a Christmas story; E: E. Hale. "The oiled feather." The man who kept himself in repair. Bessie Grey; Martha P. Lowe. Christmas waits in Boston; E: E. Hale. Jessica's first prayer.

- *and others*. Workingmen's homes: essays and stories on the homes of men, who work in large towns. D. B. 1874. **334 H1**
 — *ed.* BULFINCH, E: Age of fable. D. 1882. **291 B1**
Hale, Lucretia P. Peterkin papers. D. B. 1883. **1 JH4**
Hale, Nathan. 1755-1776. STUART, I. W. Life of Hale. D. 1856. **923.5 H**
Hale, Nathan, and C.; ed. Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention of delegates, chosen to revise the constitution of Mass., 1820-21. O. B. 1853. **342.2 H**
Hale, Salma. History of the U. S., from their first settlement as colonies to 1817. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1841. **973 H**
 — History of the U. S. of America. anon. nar. D. Keene, 1823. **973 H1**

HALKETT.

- Hale, S.** Josepha (Buell). Flora's interpreter, and Fortuna flora. D. B. [1848]. **821 H**
 — Sketch of J. Taylor. (*See Taylor, J.*) Pleasures of taste, and other stories. S. 1839. p. 7-16.) **2 JT**
 — *ed.* MONTAGU, M.. (P.) Wortley, lady. Letters. D. 1869. **826 M1**
 — *ed.* SEVIGNÉ, Mme. M.. de R. C. Letters. D. 1856. **846 S**
Hale, Susan. Family flight through Spain. O. B. [1883]. **914.6 H1**
 — *joint author.* *See Hale, E:* Everett.
Halévy, Ludovic. Abbé Constantine; tr. by Emily H. HAZEN. D. N.Y. 1882. **4 H**
Haley, W: D. Words for the workers, in a series of lectures to workingmen, mechanics, and apprentices. D. B. 1855. **374 H**
Half a century. SWISSHELM, J.. G. (C.) D. 1880. **920.5 S1**
Half a million of money. EDWARDS, A. B. 2 v. in 1. S. 1865. **2 E8**
Half hours with modern scientists: lectures and essays. (University series, no. 1-5.) D. N.H. 1871. **504 X**

Contents.

On the physical basis of life; Prof. T. H. Huxley. Correlation of vital and physical forces; Prof. G. F. Barker. As regards protoplasm—reply to Huxley; J. Hutchinson Stirling. On the hypothesis of evolution; Prof. E. D. Cope. Scientific addresses; Prof. J. Tyndall.

- *Same.* (University series, no. 6-10.) 2 ser. D. N.H. 1873. **504 X1**

Contents.

Action of natural selection on man; Alf. R. Wallace. Spectrum analysis; Prof. Roscoe. Spectrum analysis in its application to the heavenly bodies; W: Huggins. Spectrum analysis as applied to the sun; J. Norman Lockyer. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere; Prof. C. A. Young. The earth a great magnet; Prof. A. M. Mayer. The mysteries of the voice and ear; Prof. O. N. Rood.

- Halliburton, T:** Chandler. (*Sam Slick.*) At-taché; or, Sam Slick in England. D. n.p. n.d. **827 H**
 — Clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. (Riverside classics.) S. B. 1881. **827 H1**
Note. Same as Yankee stories, pt. 1. Life, pref. p. 5.
 — Historical and statistical acct. of Nova-Scotia. 2 v. O. Halifax, 1829. **971 H**
 — Nature and human nature. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H2**
 — Old judge; or, Life in a colony. O. n.p. n.d. **827 H3**
 — Sayings and doings of Samuel Slick, Esq., with his opinion on matrimony. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H4**
 — Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H5**
 — Yankee stories, pt. 1 and 2. D. Ph. 1857. **827 H6**
Halkett, S.; and Laing, Rev. J: Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Gt. Br. v. 1-3, Q. B. 1882-85. **R014 H**

Contents.

V. 1. A-Eye. 2. F-N. 3. O-Tis.

HALL.

Hall, A.. Maria (Fielding). Midsummer eve: a fairy tale of love. O. n.p. n.d. **2 H**
 — Sketches of Irish character. Q. Nashville, 1858. **2 H1**

Contents.

The wise thought. Annie Leslie. Larry Moore. Kate Conner. Captain Andy. Take it easy. Lilly O'Brian. Peter the prophet. Jack the shrimp. The last of the line. We'll see about it. The Bannow postman. Luke O'Brian. Black Dennis. Macgoharty's petition. Father Mike. Old Frank. Mary Ryan's daughter. Wooing and wedding. The fairy of the forth. The rapparee. Geraldine. Mabel O'Neil's curse. Kelly the piper. Master Ben. Independence. Hospitality. Good spirits and bad.

— Tales of woman's trials. O. N.Y. 1859. **2 H2**

Contents.

The governess. Grace Huntley. The wife of two husbands. The forced blooms. The moss-pit. The old maid. The uses of adversity. The merchant's daughter. The private purse. The curse of property. Lost beauty. The wisdom of forethought. The dally governess. The mother. The young person. Bear and forbear.

— Whiteboy. O. n.p. n.d. **2 H3**

Hall, Arethusa. Life and character of Sylvester Judd. anon. O. B. 1854. **922.8 J**

Hall, Basil. Selections from fragments of voyages and travels. S. B. 1845. **910.8 H**

Hall, Baynard Rust. (*Robert Carlton.*) Frank Freeman's barber shop. D. N.Y. 1852. **1 H22**

— New purchase; or, Early years in the far West. 2 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. New Albany, Ind. [1855]. **1 H23**

Hall, B: Homer. Collection of college words and customs. O. Camb. 1856. **371.8 H**

— History of eastern Vt. O. N.Y. 1858. **974.3 H**

Hall, C: W. Adrift in the ice-fields. D. B. 1877. **917.1 H**

— Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures by sea and land. O. B. 1832. **910.4 H3**

— Twice taken: an hist. romance of the maritime British provinces. D. B. 1867. **1 H24**

Hall, E: B. Memoir of M.. L. Ware, wife of H: Ware, jr. 11th thousand. D. B. 1867. **920.7 W**

Hall, James. (1793-1868.) Memoir of T: Posey. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9; p. 363-403.) **920.07 L1 v.9**

— Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. **1 H25**

Contents.

The black steed of the prairies. The war belt. The new moon. The red sky of the morning. The Capuchin. The dark maid of Illinois. The Indian hater. Pete Feather-ton.

Hall, James. (1811- .) (*See U. S.—Interior dept.*) Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857-59. v. 1. **R557 U1 v.1**

Hall, L. V., joint author. *See Artman, W:*

Hall, Marie (Sibree). Andrew Marvel and his friends: a story of the siege of Hull. D. L. 1875. **2 H4**

Hall, M.. L. Our world; no. 2: second series of lessons in geography. F. B. 1882. **372 H**

Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I. D. L. 1871. **923.1 R6**

HALLETT.

Hall, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. S. L. 1870. **917.3 H1**

Hall, Robert. 1764-1831. Miscellaneous works and remains; with a memoir of his life, by Olinthus GREGORY. D. L. 1849. **828 H**

— GREGORY, Olinthus. Brief memoir of Hall. (*See Hall, Robert.* Miscellaneous works and remains. D. 1849. p. 1-54.) **828 H**

Hall, S: Carter, and A.. Maria (Fielding). Book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. O. L. n.d. **914.2 H**

Hall, S: Carter. 1806- . RETROSPECT of a long life, from 1815-1883. O. N.Y. 1883. **928.2 H**

Hall, Mrs. S: Carter. *See Hall, A.. Maria (Fielding).*

Hall, S: Read. Lectures on school-keeping. D. B. 1829. **371 H1**

— Lectures to female teachers, on school-keeping. nar. S. B. 1832. **371 H2**

— Lectures to school-masters, on teaching. 4 ed. D. B. 1833. **371 H3**

Hall, W: W. Fun better than physic; or Every-body's life-preserver. D. Springfield, [1871]. **613 H**

— Guide-board to health, peace, and competence; or, the Road to happy old age. O. Springfield, [1869]. **613 H1**

— Health and disease as affected by constipation, and its unmedicinal cure. D. N.Y. 1872. **613 H2**

— Health by good living. D. N.Y. 1870. **613 H3**

— How to live long; or, Health maxims, physical, mental, and moral. D. N.Y. 1875. **613 H4**

— Sleep; or, the Hygiene of the night. D. N.Y. 1870. **613 H5**

Hallam, Arthur H: Remains in verse and prose, with a memoir. D. B. 1863. **828 H1**

Hallam, H: Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 7 ed. 3 v. O. B. 1854. **342.42 H**

— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1874. **809 H1**

— *Same.* 3 v. O. B. 1854. **809 H**

— View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. O. N.Y. 1843. **940 H1**

Hallatt, G. W. Tuxford. Hints on architectural draughtsmanship. S. L. 1884. **744 H**

Halleck, Fitz-Greene. 1790-1867. Poetical works. D. N.Y. 1858. **811 H**

— *comp.* Selections from the British poets. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **821 H1**

— WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of Halleck. D. 1869. **928.1 H**

Haller, Gustave, pseud. *See Fould, Mme. W..* Joséphine Simonin.

Hallett, Holt S. Historical sketch of the Shans. (*See Colquhoun, A. R.* Amongst the Shans. O. 1885. p. 327-371.) **915.9 C**

HALLIDAY.

- Halliday, S. B. Lost and found; or Life among the poor. D. n.p. n.d. 917.47 H
Halliwell, James Orchard. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 2 v. O. L. 1865. 423 H

Contents.

- V. 1. A-I. 2. J-Z.

- ed. ELLIS, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances. D. 1848. 821 E2
Hallock, C: Sportsman's gazette and general guide: the game animals, birds, and fishes of N. Amer; their habits and various methods of capture. rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1883. 799 H

- Hallowell, A.. Davis, ed. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. O. B. 1884. 922.8 M1

- Hallowell, Mrs. Joshua L. See Hallowell, S.. Catherine F.

- Hallowell, R: Price. Quaker invasion of Mass. 3 ed. D. B. 1884. 974.4 H

- Hallowell, S.. Catherine F. Bec's bedtime, being stories from the "Christian Union." D. Ph. [1873]. 1 JH5

- Halpine, C: Graham. (Miles O'Reilly.) Life and adventures of private Miles O'Reilly. D. n.p. n.d. 817 H

- Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas; tr. by M.. J. SAMPFORD. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1882. 3 H3

- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on animals. D. B. 1874. 590.4 H

- Etching and etchers. O. B. 1883. 767 H

- Graphic arts: a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving, in comparison with each other and with nature. D. B. 1883. 740 H

- Harry Blount: passages in a boy's life on land and sea. S. B. 1875. 2 JH

- Her picture. anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1882. 2 H5

- Human intercourse. D. B. 1884. 177 H1

- Intellectual life. D. B. 1874. 374 H1

- Isles of Loch Awe, and other poems. S. L. 1859. 821 H2

- Landscape. D. B. 1885. 758 H

- Same, [with plates]. F. L. 1885. R758 H1

- Life of J. M. W. Turner. D. B. 1879. 927.5 T1

- Marmorine. anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1878. 2 H6

- Modern Frenchmen: 5 biographies. D. B. 1878. 920.04 M2

- Painter's camp. 2 ed. D. L. 1867. 914.1 H

- Paris in old and present times, with especial reference to changes in its architecture and topography. F. B. 1885. R914.4 H

- Round my house: Notes of rural life in France, in peace and war. D. B. 1881. 914.4 H1

- Sylvan year: leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. D. B. 1880. 914.4 H2

HAMILTON.

- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert—continued.

- Thoughts about art. D. B. 1882. 704 H

- Unknown river: an etcher's voyage of discovery. (See author's Sylvan year. D. 1880. p. 245-338.) 914.4 H2

- Wenderholme: a story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. D. B. 1876. 2 H7

- Will Denbigh, nobleman. anon. (No name ser.) S. B. 1877. 2 H8

- Hamilton, Alexander. 1757-1804. Works; ed. by H: Cabot LODGE. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1885-86. 815 H

Contents.

- V. 1. A full vindication. The farmer refuted. Remarks on the Quebec bill. Publics. The government and the constitution. The continentalist. Resolutions for a general convention of the states. Speeches and resolutions in Congress. Vindication of Congress. Address of the Annapolis convention. Resolutions offered in the legislature of N. Y. Federal convention. Speeches in the federal convention. Convention of N. Y. Addresses. Letters of H. G.
2. Taxation and finance. Finance.
3. Taxation and finance. National bank. Coinage and the mint. Industry and commerce. Commercial relations. Foreign relations.
4. Foreign relations—continued.
5. Foreign relations—continued. Foreign policy. The whiskey rebellion.
6. Whiskey rebellion—continued. Military papers. The Jefferson controversy. The Adams controversy. The Reynolds pamphlet. Miscellaneous papers.
7. Miscellaneous papers. Private correspondence.

- and others. Federalist on the new constitution; by Hamilton, Madison and Jay; with apx., containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality in 1793. nar. O. Hallowell, 1857. 842.73 H

- Same, with Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality, written in 1793, by Mr. Hamilton. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1810. 842.73 H1

- LODGE, H: C. Alexander Hamilton. D. 1882. 923.2 H

- MORSE, J: T., jr. Life of Alex. Hamilton. 2 v. D. 1876. 923.2 H1

- RENWICK, Ja. Life of Alex. Hamilton. (See Renwick, Ja., ed. Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 145-341.) 923.2 J

- SHEA, G: Alexander Hamilton: a hist. study. O. 1877. 923.2 H2

- Hamilton, Antoine, comte d'. Memoirs of the court of Charles II.; by Count Grammont; ed. by Sir Walter SCOTT, bart., also, the personal hist. of Charles, including the king's own acct. of escape and preservation after the battle of Worcester, and the Boscobel tracts. (Bohn's extra volume.) D. L. 1853. 923.1 C7

- Hamilton, C. G. Constance Lyndsay; or, the Progress of error. anon. O. N.Y. 1855. 2 H9

- Norman Leslie. D. N.Y. 1850. 2 H10

- Hamilton, Celia V. (Dakin). Crown from the spear. anon. O. B. 1872. 1 H26

- Hamilton, Claude, lady, tr. RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. D. 1885. 925 P

- Hamilton, Gail, pseud. See Dodge, M.. Abigail.

- Hamilton, H. C., tr. STRABO. Geography. 3 v. D. 1864-67. 888 S

HAMILTON.

- Hamilton, James.** Happy home. S. N.Y. 1874. **244 H**
 — *ed.* Memoir of Lady Colquhoun. S. N.Y. 1858. **923.2 C15**
Hamilton, James A. 1788- . REMINISCENCES; or, Men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. O. N.Y. 1869. **923.2 H3**
Hamilton, K. W. Rachel's share of the road. anon. (Round-robin ser.) S. B. 1882. **1 H27**
Hamilton, Luther, ed. Memoirs, speeches, and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. O. B. 1854. **923.6 R**
Hamilton, T. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. anon. D. Edin. 1868. **2 H11**
Hamilton, Sir W.; bart. 1738-1856. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform; with an introductory essay by Robert TURNBULL. O. N.Y. 1860. **824 H**
 — Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by H: Longueville MANSRE, and J: VERTCH. 2 v. O. B. 1859. **110 H**
- Contents.*
 V. 1. Metaphysics. 2. Logic.
- Reverse-side of the [spiritual portrait of Luther]. (See BUNSEN, C. C: J. Life of Martin Luther. S. 1860. p. 221-250.) **922.4 L1**
 — *ed.* STEWART, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. **192 S11**
 — VERTCH, J: Memoir of Sir W: Hamilton, bart. O. 1869. **921.2 H**
Hamlen, G. Chats. S. B. 1885. **814 H1**
Hamlet, prince of Denmark. SHAKSPERE, W: S. 1884. **822 S6**
Hamley, E: B. Lady Lee's widowhood. anon. O. N.Y. 1872. **2 H12**
Hamlin, Cyrus. Among the Turks. D. N.Y. 1878. **914.96 H**
Hamlin, M. Caroline Watson. Legends of le Detroit. 3 ed. D. Detroit, 1885. **398.2 H**
Hammer and anvil. SPIELHAGEN, F: D. n.d. **3 S3**
Hammit, S: A. Piney woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas. anon. D. Ph. [1858]. **1 H28**
Hammond, Mrs. E. H. (Henri Daugé.) Fair philosopher. D. N.Y. 1882. **1 H29**
 — Georgians. anon. (Round-robin ser.) S. B. 1881. **1 H30**
Hammond, W: Alex. Cerebral hyperaemia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. S. N.Y. 1878. **616 H**
 — Doctor Grattan. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 H31**
 — Lal. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H32**
 — Mr. Oldmixon. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 H33**
 — On certain conditions of nervous derangement: somnambulism, hypnotism, hysteria, hysteroid affections, etc. D. N.Y. 1881. **616 H1**

HANNAY.

- Hammond, W: Alex.—continued.**
 — Spiritualism and allied causes, and conditions of nervous derangement. O. N.Y. 1876. **133 H**
Hampden, Renn Dickson. Fathers of Greek philosophy. O. Edin. 1862. **180 H**
Contents.
 Aristotle. Plato. Socrates.
Hanaford, Phebe Ann (Coffin). From shore to shore, and other poems. D. B. 1871. **811 H1**
 — Life and writings of Charles Dickens: a woman's memorial volume. D. B. 1871. **928.2 D8**
 — Life of George Peabody; with an introd., by Jos. H. Hanaford. D. B. 1870. **923.6 P1**
 — Women of the century. O. B. 1877. **920.7 W6**
Hancock, E., tr. AUERBACH, Berthold. Master Bieland and his workmen. S. 1883. **3 A11**
Hand and glove. EDWARDS, A. B. S. 1865. **2 E9**
Hand and ring. GREEN, A. K. D. 1883. **1 G8**
Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. BELL, Sir C.; bart. 8 ed. D. 1877. **210 D**
Handbook of blunders. BALLARD, H. H. S. 1885. **428 B**
Handbook of health. anon. Tt. L. 1840. **613 X**
Handbook of young artists and amateurs, in oil painting. anon. OSBORN, Laughton. D. 1883. **751 O**
Handel, G: F: 1684-1759. MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian. Handel. D. 1883. **927.8 H**
Handle. ABBOTT, Jacob. S. 1860. **1 JA18**
Handley cross; or, Mr. Jorrocock's hunt. SURTEES, R. S. O. n.d. **2 S101**
Hands, not hearts. WILKINSON, J. W. O. n.d. **2 W17**
Handsome Lawrence. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) O. n.d. **4 D13**
Handy Andy. LOVER, S: D. n.d. **2 L50**
Handy-book of the British museum. NICHOLS, T: O. 1870. **708 N**
Hanley, Sylvanus, ed. Caliphs and Sultans, being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian nights entertainments. D. N.Y. 1869. **2 JH1**
Hanna, W: Memoirs of the life and writings of T: Chalmers. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1853. **922.5 C2**
Hannah. anon. CRAIK, D. M. (M). D. n.d. **2 C82**
Hannah Tarne; by the author of Mr. Greysmith. anon. D. L. 1883. **2 X13**
Hannah Thurston. TAYLOR, Bayard. D. 1868. **1 T2**
Hannay, D: Ned Allen; or, the Past age. O. N.Y. 1859. **2 H13**
Hannay, James. Singleton Fontenoy, R. N. O. N.Y. n.d. **2 H14**

HANNIBAL.

- Hannibal.** B.C. 247-183. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of Hannibal. S. 1854. 923.5 JH1
 — **ARNOLD, T:** Life of Hannibal. S. 1860. 923.5 H2
Hans and Bertie. **Franklin, Josephine.** D. n.d. 1 JF28
Hans Breitmann's ballads. **Leland, C: G. O.** [1884.] 811 L5
Hans Brinker. **Dodge, M. E.. (M.)** D. 1884. 1 JD13
Hansard, T: Curson, and others. History of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, gas-light, pottery, glass, and iron; from the Encyclopædia Britannica. O. N.Y. 1864. 609 H
Hanson, C: H: Siege of Troy and the wanderings of Ulysses. D. L. 1884. 938 H
Hanson, Sir R: Davis, bart. Jesus of history. anon. O. L. 1869. 232 H
Happy boy. **Björnson, Björnstjerne.** D. 1881. 839.8 B5
Happy days. anon. S. B. 1863. 1 JX7
Happy home. **Hamilton, Ja.** S. 1874. 244 H
Happy thoughts. **Burnand, F. C.** S. 1875. 2 B82
Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. **Lippincott, S. J.. (C.)** O. 1859. 914 L1
Harbinger of health. **Davis, A. J.** 18 ed. D. 1874. 613 D
Hard cash. **Reade, C:** D. 1875. 2 R16
Hard heart. **Dannenberg, G:** D. 1884. 3 D1
Hard-scrabble of Elm Island. **Kellogg, Elijah.** D. [1870.] 1 JK9
Hard times. **Dickens, C: J: H.** (*See author's Sketches by "Boz," etc.* D. 1879. p. 451-702.) 2 D26
Harder, L: Family feud; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. D. Ph. 1877. 3 H4
Harding, G: M., joint author. *See Silloway, T: W:*
Hardman, F: Student of Salamanca. anon. D. Edin. 1847. 2 H15
 — tr. **JERMAN, E:** Pictures from St. Petersburg. D. 1852. 914.7 J
Hardwicke's science-gossip: an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip, for students and lovers of nature; ed. by M. C. Cooke. 2 v. Q. L. 1867-68. 505 H
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman. D. B. 1883. 1 H34
Hardy, Lady Duffus. *See Hardy, M., lady.*
Hardy, Janet (Gordon). Connells of Castle Connell. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1868. 2 H16
Hardy, M., lady. Daisy Nichol. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 H17
 — Through cities and prairie lands: sketches of an American tour. O. N.Y. 1881. 917.3 H2
Hardy, T: Desperate remedies. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 2 H18

HAROLD.

- Hardy, T:—continued.**
 — Far from the madding crowd. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 2 H19
 — Laodicean; or, the Castle of the De Stancys: a tale of to-day. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1881. 2 H20
 — Pair of blue eyes. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 2 H21
 — Return of the native. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. 2 H22
 — Trumpet-major. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1880. 2 H23
 — Two on a tower. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. 2 H24
 — Under the greenwood tree: a rural painting of the Dutch school. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 2 H25
Hare, A: Julius C: Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1876. 914.5 H
 — Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. D. N.Y. n.d. 914.5 H1
 — Days near Rome. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1875. 914.5 H2
 — Florence. D. L. n.d. 914.5 H3
 — Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.2 B15
 — Life of [Dean Stanley]. (*See Stanley, A. P. Thoughts that breathe.* D. n.d. pref. p. 8-51.) 828 S7
 — Memorials of a quiet life, [with 57 photographs]. D. L. 1876. 928.2 M7
 — *Same*, with an introd. by F: Daniel Huntington. from 9 Eng. ed. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. [1872]. 928.2 M6
 — Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. D. N.Y. [1884]. 914.8 H
 — Studies in Russia. D. N.Y. n.d. 914.7 H
 — Venice. D. L. n.d. 914.5 H4
 — Walks in London. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1878. 914.2 H1
 — Walks in Rome. 5 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.5 H5
 — ed. **STERLING, J:** Essays and tales. 2 v. O. 1848. 828 S8
Hare, A: W:, joint author. *See Hare, Julius C:*
Hare, Julius C: and A: W: Guesses at truth. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. 1847. 828 H2
Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. **Lott, Emmeline.** D. n.d. 916.2 L3
Hargreaves, J: G: Blunders of vice and folly. D. L. 1871. 174 H
Harland, Marion, pseud. *See Terhune, M., Virginia (Hawes).*
Harmonial man. **Davis, A. J.** D. 1873. 133 D7
Harness, W: 1790-1869. REMINISCENCES. (*See Stoddard, R: H:, ed. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.* D. 1875. p. 177-250.) 928.2 P2
Harold: a drama. **Tennyson, Alfred, baron.** O. 1877. 822 T3

HAROLD.

- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. 1859. 2 L67
- Harper brothers, pub.** Harper's cyclopaedia of British and American poetry. Q. N.Y. 1882. 821 H3
- New Latin dictionary; founded on the tr. of Freund's Latin-German Lexicon; ed. by E. A. Andrews; enl. and in great part rewritten by Charlton T. Lewis, and C: Short. Q. N.Y. 1882. R473 H
- Harper's new monthly magazine, 1850-date.** v. 1-date. O. N.Y. 1851-date. 051 H
- Note.* V. 22, 24, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, wanting.
- Index, v. 1-60, from Je. 1850-Je. 1880; comp. by C: A. Duffee. Q. N.Y. 1881. R050 H
- Harper's story books.** See Abbott, Jacob.
- Harper's weekly journal of civilization, O. 1, 1881-date.** v. 25-date. F^s N.Y. 1881-date. R071 H
- Harper's young people: weekly, 1881-date.** v. 2-date. Q. N.Y. 1881-date. 051 H1
- Harrington, Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 9. 2 E6 v.9
- Harris, Amanda B.** Barnyard folks, and a Winter garden. D. B. [1883]. 590.4 JH1
- How we went bird's-nesting: field, wood, and meadow rambles. sq. O. B. [1880]. 598.2 H
- Pleasant authors for young folks. (Little biographies, 1 ser.) D. B. [1884]. 928.2 P7
- Harris, Joel Chandler.** Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. D. B. 1884. 1 H35
- Contents.*
- Mingo: a sketch of life in middle Georgia. At Teague Pottee's: a sketch of the Hog Mountain range. Blue Dave. A piece of land.
- Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. D. B. 1883. 398.3 H
- Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings: the folk-lore of the old plantation. D. N.Y. 1883. 398.3 H1
- Harris, J:** Man primeval; or, the Constitution and primitive condition of the human being. D. B. 1856. 571 H
- Patriarchy; or, the Family; its constitution and probation. D. B. 1855. 321 H
- Pre-Adamite earth: contributions to theological science. D. B. 1851. 213 H
- Harris, Miriam (Cole).** Missey. anon. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 H36
- Perfect Adonis. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 1 H37
- Phoebe. anon. D. B. 1884. 1 H38
- Roundhearts, and other stories. D. N.Y. 1867. 1 H39
- Contents.*
- Roundhearts. The Christmas sister. The boy regiment. Willy Collins.
- Rutledge. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 H40

HARRY.

- Harris, Miriam (Cole).—continued.**
- St. Philips. anon. D. N.Y. 1870. 1 H41
- Sutherlands. anon. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 H42
- Harris, Thaddeus W:** Treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. 2 ed. O. B. 1852. 632 H
- Harris, W: C., ed.** FOSTER, D: Scientific angler. D. 1883. 799 F1
- Harris, Lieut. W: C.** Prison-life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. D. Ph. 1862. 973.7 H2
- Harris, Sir W:** Cornwallis, bart. Highlands of Ethiopia. from 1 L. ed. O. N.Y. [1843]. 916.3 H
- Harris, Sir W:** Snow, bart. Rudimentary magnetism. nar. D. L. 1850. 538 H
- Rudimentary treatise on galvanism, and the general principles of animal and voltaic electricity. nar. D. L. 1856. 537 H
- Harris institute — Library, Woonsocket, R. I.** Catalogue, comprising subject, author, and title lists. O. Providence, 1883. R017 H
- Harrison, Agnes.** Martin's vineyard. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. 2 H26
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton N.** See Harrison, Constance (Cary).
- Harrison, Constance (Cary).** Old-fashioned fairy book. S. N.Y. 1884. 398.4 H
- Story of Helen Troy. anon. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 H43
- Woman's handiwork in modern homes. nar. O. n.p. 1881. 747 H
- Harrison, F.** As good as gold. S. L. n.d. 2 JH2
- Her very own. S. L. n.d. 2 JH3
- Harrison, I. H.;** tr. KRILOFF, I. A. Fables. D. 1883. 891.73 K
- Harrison, James Albert.** Spain. D. B. [1881]. 946 H
- Spain in profile: a summer among the olives and aloes. S. B. 1879. 914.6 H2
- Harrison, Jennie.** Old back room. S. N.Y. n.d. 244 H1
- Harrison, Jonathan Baxter.** Certain dangerous tendencies in Amer. life, and [7] other papers. anon. D. B. 1880. 330 H
- Harrison, Mrs. —.** (Kingsley). (Lucas Malet). Colonel Enderby's wife. D. N.Y. 1885. 2 H27
- Mrs. Lorimer: a sketch in black and white. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 H28
- Harrison, Robert, joint author.** See Gostwick, Joseph.
- Harrison, Mrs. W:** See Harrison, Mrs. —. (Kingsley).
- Harry:** [a poem]. anon. 2 ed. S. N.Y. 1877. 821 X2
- Harry Blount. Hamerton, P. G.** S. 1875. 2 JH
- Harry Dangerfield. Tucker, C. M.** S. 1862. 2 JT18

HARRY.

- Harry Heathcote of Gangoil.** Trollope, Anthony. O. 1874. 2 T50
Harry Hope's holidays. Burgess, J. T. S. n.d. 2 JB28
Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. J. D. [1872.] 2 L29
Harry Preston: a story for boys. anon. D. L. n.d. 2 JX18
Harry's vacation. Richards, W. C. D. 1883. 1 JR2
Harry's winter with the Indians. Campbell, H.. (S.) D. 1879. 1 JC2
Harsha, Judge —. Ploughed under: a story of an Indian chief told by himself; with an introd. by Inshta Theamba. ("Bright eyes.") anon. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 L
Harsha, D: Addison. Life of John Bunyan. D. Ph. 1871. 928.2 B8
 — Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1857. 923.2 M8
Hart, Mrs. —. Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 2 H29
 — Very young couple. anon. S. N.Y. 1874. 2 H30
Harte, Bret. See Harte, Francis Bret.
Harte, Francis Bret. By shore and sedge. S. B. 1885. 1 H44

Contents.

- An apostle of the Tules. Sarah Walker. A ship of '49.
 — Condensed novels. D. B. 1880. 1 H45
 Handsome is as handsome does. Lothaw. Muck-a-muck. Terence Denville. Selina Sedllia. The ninety-nine guardsmen. The dweller on the threshold. The haunted man. Miss Mix. Guy Heavystone. Mr. Midshipman Breezy. John Jenkins. No title. N. N. Fantine. "La femme." Mary McGillup.
 — Echoes of the foot-hills. D. B. 1875. 811 H2
 — Flip, and Found at Blazing star. S. B. 1882. 1 H46

Contents.

- Flip: a California romance. Found at Blazing star.
 — In the Carquinez woods. 4 ed. S. B. 1884. 1 H47
 — Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. D. B. 1870. 1 H48
 — Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches. D. B. 1873. 1 H49

Contents.

- Mrs. Skagg's husbands. How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar. The princess Bob and her friends. The Ibad of Sandy bar. Mr. Thompson's prodigal. The romance of Maudroho hollow. The poet of Sierra flat. The Christmas gift that came to Rupert. Urban sketches. Legends and tales.
 — On the frontier. S. B. 1884. 1 H50
 At the mission of San Carmel. A blue grass Penelope. Left out on Lone Star mountain.
 — Poems. D. B. 1871. 811 H3
 — Snow-bound, at Eagles. S. B. 1886. 1 H51
 — Story of a mine. S. B. 1878. 1 H52

HARVEST.

- Harte, Francis Bret—continued.**
 — Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. D. B. 1875. 1 H53

Contents.

- The rose of Tuolumne. A passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst. Wan Lee, the pagan. How old man Plunkett went home. The fool of Five forks. Baby Sylvester. An episode of Fiddletown. A Jersey centenarian.
Hartley, Cecil, ed. AIKIN, J.; and BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) Evenings at home. D. n.d. 828 A2
Hartley, Cecil B. Gentlemen's book of etiquette and manual of politeness. D. B. [1873]. 395 H
Hartley, May (Laffan). Christy Carew. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1880. 2 H31
 — Honorable Miss Ferrard. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. 2 H32
Hartley, Walter Noel. Air, and its relations to life. D. N.Y. 1875. 533 H
Hartner, Eva. Severa; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WIS-TEE. D. Ph. 1882. 3 H5
Hartshorne, E.; ed. TAYLOR, A. S. Medical jurisprudence. 5 Amer. ed. O. 1861. 340 T
Hartt, C: F: Geology and physical geography of Brazil. (Thayer expedition, scientific results.) O. B. 1870. 558 H
Hartwell, E: Mussey. See U. S.—Interior dept. —Bureau of education. Physical training in American colleges and universities. O. 1886. 371.7 U
Hartwell, Emory Adams, and others. Catalogue of the phænogamous and vascular cryptogamous plants of Fitchburg and vicinity; by Art. B. SIMONDS, G: F. WHITTEMORE, W: G. FARRAR, and E. Adams HARTWELL. O. Fitchburg, 1885. 581 H
Hartwell farm. Comins, L. B. D. n.d. 1 C25
Hartwig, G: Polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the Polar and equatorial regions of the globe; ed. with additional chapters by Alf. H. GUERNSEY. Q. Springfield, Mass. 1874. 910.9 H1
 — Tropical world: a popular scientific account of the natural hist. of the animal and vegetable kingdoms in the equatorial regions. O. L. 1863. 581 H1
Harvard College. Catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard university, for 1858-59. D. Camb. 1858. 378 H
 — Harvard university catalogues, 1872-82. 10 v. D. Camb. 1873-83. 378 H1
 — Report of the president, 1876-77. O. Camb. 1878. 378 H2
 — Reports of the president and treasurer, 1877-79. 2 v. O. Camb. 1879-80. 378 H3
Harvard memorial biographies. anon. Higginson, T: W. 2 v. O. 1867. 923.5 H3
Harvest of the sea. Bertram, J. G. O. 1866. 639 B

HARVEY.

- Harvey, Gldeon.** Some account of the great and terrible fire of London, in 1666. (See **De Foe**, Daniel. *Journal of the Plague year*. D. n.d. p. 349-403.) **942 D**
- Harvey, Rev. M., joint author.** See **Hatton**, Joseph.
- Harvey, P:** Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. O. B. 1878. **923.2 W2**
- Harwood. anon.** Coulson, J. G. A. O. 1875. **2 C73**
- Hasheesh eater; being passages from the life of a Pythagorean. anon.** D. N.Y. 1857. **615 X**
- Haskell, Daniel, ed.** M'CPILLOCH, J. R. Dictionary, geog., statistical, and hist., of the various countries and places in the world. 2 v. Q. 1858. **910.3 M1**
- Hassard, Annie.** Floral decorations for the dwelling-house: a practical guide to the home arrangement of plants and flowers. D. L. 1876. **747 H1**
- Hassaurek, F:** Four years among Spanish-Americans. D. N.Y. 1868. **918.4 H**
- *Secret of the Andes.* O. Cin. 1879. **1 H54**
- Haste to the rescue.** **Wightman, Mrs. C:** S. 1862. **243 W**
- Haswell, C: H.** Engineer's and mechanic's pocket-book: [tables, rules, etc.] 43 ed. S. N.Y. 1883. **620 H**
- Hatheway, M.. E. N.** Johnny's vacation, and other stories. D. B. 1878. **1 JH6**
- Hatton, Sir Christopher, bart.** 1540-1591. **NICOLAS, Sir Harry, bart.** Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Chris. Hatton. O. 1847. **923.2 H4**
- Hatton, Joseph.** Clytie: a novel of modern life. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 H33**
- *Henry Irving's impressions of America.* D. B. 1884. **917.3 H3**
- *and Harvey, M.* Newfoundland, its history, its present condition, and its prospects in the future. rev. and enl. ed. O. B. 1883. **971 H1**
- Hatton, T:** Hints for sketching in water color, from nature; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. S. N.Y. 1882. **751 H**
- Hauff, W:** Arabian days' entertainments; tr. by Herbert Pelham CURTIS. anon. D. B. 1858. **3 H6**

Contents.

Introduction. The caravan. The sheik of Alexandria, and his slaves. The tavern in Spessart.

- Haug, Martin.** Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis; ed. by E. W. WEST. (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 11.) 2 ed. O. B. 1878. **295 H**
- Haughton, S:** Natural philosophy popularly explained. D. L. n.d. **530 H**
- Haunted adjutant, and other stories.** **Quincy, Edm.** D. 1885. **1 Q**
- Haunted crust, etc.** **Cooper, K. (S.)** D. 1871. **2 C69**

HAWEIS.

- Haunted London.** **Thornbury, Wa.** O. 1865. **914.2 T1**
- Haunted man.** **Dickens, C: J: H.** Christmas stories. O. n.d. **2 D9**
- Haupt, Herman.** General theory of bridge construction. O. N.Y. 1856. **624 H**
- Häusser, L:** Period of the reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by W: OUCKEN; and tr. by Mrs. G. STURGE. D. N.Y. 1874. **270 H**
- Hauteville, M.. de, tr.** **ROUSSELET, T. L:** Serpent-charmer. O. n.d. **4 R2**
- Havard, H:** Heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. Cashel HOEY. O. L. 1880. **914.92 H**
- Havelock, Sir H.; bart.** 1795-1857. **BROCK, Rev. W:** Biographical sketch of Havelock. S. 1862. **923.5 H4**
- Haven, Alice (Bradley) Neal.** (*Cousin Alice*.) Contentment better than wealth. D. N.Y. 1857. **1 JH7**
- *Loss and gain; or, Margaret's home.* D. N.Y. 1860. **1 JH8**
- *"No such word as fail;" or, the Children's journey.* D. N.Y. 1857. **1 JH9**
- *Nothing venture, nothing have.* D. n.p. [1854]. **1 JH10**
- *Out of debt, out of danger.* S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JH11**
- *Patient waiting no loss; or, the Two Christmas days.* D. n.p. n.d. **1 JH12**
- *Place for every thing, and every thing in its own place.* D. N.Y. 1861. **1JH13**
- *ed.* **WHITCHEE, F. M. (B.)** *Widow Bedott papers.* D. 1880. **817 W3**
- Haven, Gilbert.** *Our next-door neighbor: a winter in Mexico.* O. N.Y. 1875. **917.2 H1**
- *and Russell, T:* *Father Taylor, the sailor preacher: incidents and anecdotes of E. T. Taylor.* D. B. 1872. **922.7 T**
- Haven, Joseph.** *History of philosophy, ancient and modern.* D. N.Y. 1876. **109 H**
- *Mental philosophy, including the intellect, sensibilities, and will.* O. B. 1857. **150 H**
- Haven't-time and Don't-be-in-a-hurry, and other stories.** **Arthur, T. S.** S. 1864. **1 JA98**
- Haverfield, T: T., tr.** **PORCHAT, J. J.** *Charles Roussel.* S. 1862. **4 P1**
- Havergal, Frances Ridley.** 1836-1879. *Poems; with a sketch of her life.* D. N.Y. 1882. **821 H4**
- **J., W. M. L.** *Life and work of F. R. Havergal.* (See **Havergal, F. R.** *Poems.* D. 1882. pref. p. 5-20.) **821 H4**
- Havers, Dora.** See **Boulgler, Dora** (Havers).
- Hawels, Hugh Reginald.** *Music and morals.* D. N.Y. 1875. **780 H**
- *My musical memories.* D. N.Y. 1884. **780 H1**
- Hawels, Mrs. Hugh Reginald.** See **Hawels, Mrs. M.. Eliza.**
- Hawels, Mrs. M.. Eliza, ed.** **CHAUCER, Geoffrey.** *Chaucer for children.* O. 1877. **821 JC5**

HAWKER.

- Hawker, Robert Stephen.** 1804-1875. GOULD, S. Baring. Vicar of Morwenstow: a life of Robert Stephen Hawker. D. n.d. 922.3 H
- Hawkesworth, J:** Almorán and Hamet: an oriental tale. (See Johnson, S: History of Rasselas. S. 1810. p. 135-251.) 2 J39
- *tr.* FENELON, F. de S. de la M. Adventures of Telemachus. O. n.d. 4 F
- *Same.* D. 1859. 4 F1
- Hawkins, C:** Ashton (?). (*Vidocq.*) 1775- . MEMOIRS; written by himself. 4 v. S. L. n.d. 923.4 H
- Hawkins, J: H:** Willis. 1797-1858. HAWKINS, W: G.; *comp.* Life of J: H: W. Hawkins. D. 1859. 923.6 H
- Hawkins, Waterhouse.** Comparative view of the human and animal frame. F. L. 1830. R591.4 H
- Hawkins, W: G.; comp.** Life of J: H: W. Hawkins. D. B. 1859. 923.6 H
- Hawks, Francis Lister.** Adventures of Henry Hudson. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1858. 923.9 H2
- Adventures of Herman Cortes. S. N.Y. 1856. 923.5 C3
- Romance of biog., illustrated in the lives of historic personages. 2 ed. S. N.Y. 1857. 923.1 R1
- *ed.* Biographies of the heroes of history. (Cromwell.) *anon.* S. N.Y. 1857. 923.1 C13
- *ed.* Romance of biog. illustrated in the lives of historic personages. (Richard the Lion-hearted.) *anon.* S. N.Y. 1857. 923.1 R1
- *comp.* PERRY, M. C. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron, to the China seas and Japan. Q. 1857. 915.2 P
- Haworth's. Burnett, F. (H.)** D. 1879. 1 B41
- Hawser Martingale, pseud.** See Sleeper, J: Sherburne.
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Archibald Malmaison. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 H55
- *Beatrix Randolph.* D. B. 1884. 1 H56
- *Dust.* D. N.Y. 1883. 1 H57
- *Fortune's fool.* D. B. 1884. 1 H58
- *Garth.* O. n.p. n.d. 1 H59
- *Idolatry.* D. B. 1874. 1 H60
- *Nathaniel Hawthorne, and his wife: a biography.* 2 v. O. B. 1885. 928.1 H4
- *Noble blood.* D. N.Y. 1885. 1 H61
- *Prince Saroni's wife, and the Pearl-shell necklace.* D. N.Y. 1884. 1 H62
- *Saxon studies.* D. B. 1876. 914.3 H
- *Sebastian Strome.* O. N.Y. 1880. 1 H63
- *ed.* HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe's secret. D. 1883. 1 H65
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** 1804-1864. Blithedale romance. S. B. 1876. 1 H64
- *Doctor Grimshawe's secret; ed. by Julian Hawthorne.* D. B. 1883. 1 H65

HAWTHORNE.

- Hawthorne, Nathaniel—continued.**
- *Dolliver romance, and other pieces.* S. B. 1876. 1 H66
- Contents.*
- Dolliver romance. Sketches from memory. Fragments from the Journal of a solitary man. My visit to Niagara. The antique ring. Graves and goblins. Dr. Bullivant. A book of autographs. An old woman's tale. Time's portraiture: address. "Brown's Folly." Appendix.
- *Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, Septimius Felton, and the Ancestral footstep, [in the apx.]* O. B. 1884. 1 H67
- *Fanshawe, and other pieces.* S. B. 1876. 1 H68
- Contents.*
- Fanshawe. Biographical sketches:—Mrs. Hutchinson. Sir William Philips. Sir William Pepperell. Thomas Green Fessenden. Jonathan Cilley.
- *House of the seven gables.* D. n.p. n.d. 1 H69
- *Legends of New England. (In Fields, J. T.: Hawthorne. T. [1879.])* 928.1 H1
- Contents.*
- The gray champion. The May pole of Merry Mount. Endicott and the red cross. Roger Malvin's burial.
- *Legends of the Province house. (In Carlyle, T.: Oliver Cromwell. T. n.d.)* 923.1 C12
- Contents.*
- Howe's masquerade. Edward Randolph's portrait. Lady Eleanore's mantle. Old Esther Dudley.
- *Life of Franklin Pierce.* D. B. 1852. 923.1 P4
- *Marble faun; or, the Romance of Monte Beni.* 2 v. D. B. 1860. 1 H70
- *Mosses from an old manse.* 10 ed. O. B. 1885. 1 H71
- Contents.*
- Introductory note. The old manse. The birthmark. A select party. Young Goodman Brown. Rappaccini's daughter. Mrs. Bullfrog. Fire worship. Buds and bird voices. Monsieur du Miroir. The hall of fantasy. The celestial railroad. The procession of life. Featherston. The new Adam and Eve. Egotism. The Christmas banquet. Drown's wooden image. The intelligence office. Roger Malvin's burial. P.'s correspondence. Earth's holocaust. Passages from a relinquished work. Sketches from memory. The old apple dealer. The artist of the beautiful. A virtuoso's collection.
- *Same.* 2 v. S. B. 1876. 1 H72
- *Our old home: a series of English sketches.* D. n.p. n.d. 914.2 H3
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1877. 914.2 H2
- *Passages from the American note-books.* 2 v. D. B. 1870. 917.4 H
- *Passages from the English note-books.* 2 v. D. B. 1870. 914.2 H4
- *Passages from the French and Italian note-books.* 2 v. D. B. 1872. 914.5 H6
- *Scarlet letter.* S. B. 1875. 1 H73
- *Same, and the Blithedale romance.* 2 v. in 1. D. B. [1880]. 1 H74
- [Selections.] (American classics for schools.) D. B. 1882. 1 JH14
- Contents.*
- Life p. 5-12. Little Daffydown-dilly. Little Annie's ramble. Benjamin West. Sir Isaac Newton. The golden touch. The wives of the dead. Passages from note-books.

HAWTHORNE.

- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**—*continued.*
- Septimius Felton; or, the Elixir of life. D. B. 1872. 1 H75
 - *Same.* (In *author's* Our old home. 2 v. in 1. D. 1877.) 914.2 H2
 - Snow-image, and other twice-told tales. D. B. 1852. 1 H76
 - *Same.* (In *author's* House of seven gables. D. n.d.) 1 H69
 - Tales of the White Hills. (In *Fields, J. T.*: Hawthorne. T. [1879.]) 928.1 H1
- Contents.*
- The great stone face. The great carbuncle. The ambitious guest.
- Tanglewood tales, for boys and girls, being a second wonder-book. S. B. 1877. 1 JH15
 - True stories from history and biography. S. B. [1878]. 1 JH16
- Contents.*
- Whole history of grandfather's chair. Biographical stories:—B: West. Sir I: Newton. S: Johnson. Oliver Cromwell. B: Franklin. Queen Christina.
- Twice-told tales. 2 v. S. B. 1876. 1 H77
 - Virtuoso's collection, and other tales. (In *Carlyle, T.*: Oliver Cromwell. T. n.d.) 923.1 C12
- Contents.*
- A virtuoso's collection. The celestial railroad. A select party.
- Wonder-book for boys and girls. 30 ed. S. B. [1879]. 1 JH17
 - Wonder-book, Tanglewood tales, and Grandfather's chair. O. B. 1884. 1 JH18
 - *ed.* BRIDGE, Horatio. Journal of an African cruiser. *anon.* D. 1845. 916 B
 - FIELDS, J. T.: Hawthorne. T. [1879.] 928.1 H1
 - HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne, and his wife: a biography. 2 v. O. 1885. 928.1 H4
 - JAMES, H.; *jr.* Hawthorne. D. 1880. 928.1 H2
 - LATHROP, G: P. Study of Hawthorne. S. 1876. 928.1 H3
 - Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia** (Peabody). 1811-1871. Notes in England and Italy. D. N.Y. 1869. 914.2 H5
 - HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne, and his wife: a biography. 2 v. O. 1885. 928.1 H4
 - Haxton, J.**: Account of the different breeds of cows, and dairy farming. (See *Magne, J. F.*: How to choose a good milk cow. D. n.d. p. 79-184.) 637 M
 - Hay, Elsey, pseud.** See *Andrews, F.*
 - Hay, J.**: Castilian days. D. B. 1871. 914.6 H3
 - Pike county ballads, and other pieces. D. B. 1871. 811 H4
 - Hay, M.**: Cecil. Arundel motto. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 H34
 - Old Myddleton's money. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 H35

HAZEN.

- Hayden, Ferdinand Vanderveer.** See *U. S.—Interior dept.* Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.
- Haydn, Franz Joseph.** 1732-1809. NOHL, L.: Life of Haydn. D. 1883. 927.8 H1
- TOWNSEND, P. D. Joseph Haydn. D. 1884. 927.8 H2
- Haydn, Joseph.** Dictionary of dates and universal information; ed. by B: VINCENT. 16 ed. O. [L. 1878.] 902 H
- Haydon, B: Robert.** 1786-1846. LIFE, from his autobiography and journals; ed. and comp. by Tom TAYLOR. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 927.5 H
- STODDARD, R: H.; *ed.* Life, letters, and table talk of Haydon. D. 1876. 927.5 H1
- Hayes, I:** Israel. Arctic boat journey. D. B. 1883. 919.8 H
- Cast away in the cold. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JH19
- Land of desolation, being a narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. D. N.Y. 1872. 919.8 H1
- Open Polar sea. O. n.p. n.d. 919.8 H2
- Haynes, M.** Storrs, *ed.* CUYLER, T. L. Right to the point. D. 1884. 818 C5
- Hays, Frances.** Women of the day: a biog. dictionary of notable contemporaries. D. Ph. 1885. 920.7 W7
- Hays, Mrs. H.**: Castle Comfort: a story for children. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 JH20
- Loving sister: a story for big girls. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JH21
- Princess Idleways: a fairy story. S. N.Y. 1880. 1 JH22
- Hays, Mrs. W. J.** See *Hays, Mrs. H.*
- Hayward, Abraham, ed.** PROZZI, H. L. (S.) T. Autobiography. O. 1861. 928.2 P6
- Hayward, C.; jr.** Life of Sebastian Cabot. (See *Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 9, p. 91-162.) 920.07 L v.9
- Hayward, E:** Farwell. Patrice; her love and work: a poem in four parts. O. B. 1883. 811 H5
- Hayward, J.**: New England gazetteer; containing descriptions of all the states, counties, and towns in New England. 10 ed. D. B. 1839. 910.3 H
- Hazard, S:** Cuba, with pen and pencil. O. Htfd. 1871. 917.29 H
- Hazard, T: R.** Miscellaneous essays and letters. D. Ph. 1883. 814 H2
- Hazel-blossoms.** WHITTIER, J: G. D. 1875. 811 W7
- Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson.** American woman in Europe, and the Keys to N. Y. society. S. N.Y. 1879. 396 H
- Chats about books: poets and novelists. D. N.Y. 1883. 804 H
- Hazen, E:** Popular technology; or, Professions and trades. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1850-57. 600 H
- Hazen, Emily H., tr.** HALEVY, Ludovic. Abbé Constantine. D. 1882. 4 H

HAZLITT.

- Hazlitt, W:** 1778-1830. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. (*In author's Table talk.* 4 v. in 1. D. 1854.)
824 H2
- **Table talk:** opinions on books, men, and things. 4 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1854. 824 H2
- **HAZLITT, W:** Carew. *Memoirs of Hazlitt.* 2 v. O. 1867. 928.2 H1
- **STODDARD, R: H.:** *ed.* *Recollections.* (*See Stoddard, R: H.:* *ed.* *Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others.* D. 1875. p. 49-248.) 928.2 P1
- Hazlitt, W., jr., tr.** **BEAUCHESNE, A. H. du B. de.** *Louis XVII.; his life.* 2 v. O. 1853. 923.1 L12
- *tr.* **CARBEL, N: A.** *History of the counter-revolution in Eng.* D. 1846. 942.06 C
- *tr.* **GUIZOT, F. P: G.** *History of civilization.* 4 v. D. 1850-52. 309 G
- **GUIZOT, F. P: G.** *History of the English revolution of 1640.* D. 1851. 942.06 G2
- *tr.* **Huc, E. R.** *Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China.* 2 v. D. n.d. 915.1 H
- *tr.* **LUTHER, Martin.** *Life of Luther; written by himself.* D. 1846. 922.4 L
- *tr.* **MICHELET, Jules.** *History of the Roman republic.* D. 1847. 937 M
- *tr.* **MUSTON, Alexis.** *Israel of the Alps.* D. 1852. 272 M1
- *tr.* **THIERRY, Augustin.** *History of the conquest of England by the Normans.* 2 v. D. 1856. 942.02 T
- *tr. and ed.* **LIVES of the Italian painters:** Michel Angelo; by **R: DUPPA: Raffaello;** by **Quatremere de QUINCY. anon.** D. L. 1846. 927.5 B3
- Hazlitt, W:** Carew. *Memoirs of W: Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence.* 2 v. O. L. 1867. 928.2 H1
- *ed.* **LAMB, M. A., and C:** *Poems, letters, and remains.* D. 1874. 828 L2
- *ed.* **MONTAIGNE, M. E. de.** *Essays.* 3 v. O. 1877. 844 M1
- *ed.* **REMAINS of the early popular poetry of England.** (*Library of old authors.*) 4 v. D. L. 1864. 821 H5
- He and she; or, a Poet's portfolio.** **Story, W: W.** S. 1884. 811 S13
- He can conquer, who thinks he can.** *anon.* S. B. 1866. 2 JX19
- "He cometh not," she said.** **Cudlip, A. (T.)** O. 1873. 2 C117
- He would be a gentleman.** **Lover, S:** D. n.d. 2 L51
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart.** *Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau; by an old man.* D. N.Y. *1845. 914.3 H1
- **Emigrant.** D. N.Y. 1847. 917.1 H1
- **Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851.** D. N.Y. 1852. 914.4 H3
- **Fortnight in Ireland.** D. N.Y. 1853. 914.15 H

HEARTS.

- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart.—continued.**
- *Life and adventures of Bruce.* S. N.Y. 1859. 923.9 B7
- *Narrative.* 2 ed. O. L. 1839. 971 H2
- Head, James H., ed.** **JEWELS from the quarry of the mind.** D. B. 1862. 821 H6
- Head of Medusa.** **Fletcher, J. C.** D. 1881. 1 F17
- Head of the family.** **Craik, D. M. (M.)** D. n.d. 2 C83
- Headland home; or, a Soul's pilgrimage.** **Lesdernier, E. P. de.** D. 1868. 1 L9
- Headley, Joel Tyler.** *Adirondack; or, Life in the woods.* D. N.Y. 1875. 917.47 H1
- *Alps and the Rhine: a series of sketches.* D. N.Y. 1847. 914.94 H
- *Farragut, and our naval commanders.* O. N.Y. 1867. 973.7 H3
- *Life of Winfield Scott.* D. N.Y. 1861. 923.5 S2
- *Travels in Italy, the Alps, and the Rhine.* S. Dub. 1849. 914.5 H7
- Headley, Phineas Camp.** *Massachusetts in the rebellion.* O. B. 1866. 974.4 H1
- Heads and hands in the world of labor.** **Blakie, W: G.** D. 1865. 174 B1
- Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets.** **Lippincott, S. J.. (C.)** O. 1875. 599 JL
- Heads of the people.** **Meadows, Kenny.** 2 v. O. n.d. 827 M1
- Headship of Christ.** **Miller, Hugh.** D. 1863. 285 M1
- Headsman.** **Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. 1 C38
- Heady, Morrison.** (*Uncle Juninoll.*) *Farmer boy [Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief; ed. by W: Makepeace THAYER.* S. N.Y. 1864. 1 JH23
- Health trip to the tropics.** **Willis, N. P. D.** n.d. 917 W
- Healthy houses.** **Eassie, W:** D. 1872. 628 E
- Heard, Franklin Fiske.** *Curiosities of the law reporters.* D. B. 1871. 840 H
- Hearn, Lafcadio.** *Stray leaves from stray literature: stories.* D. 1884. 891.43 H
- Heart: a social novel, etc.** **Tupper, M. F. D.** 1844. 2 T84
- Heart of Mid-Lothian.** **Scott, Sir Wa., bart.** 2 v. S. 1878. 2 S23
- *Same.* *Tales of my landlord, 2 series: the Heart of Mid-Lothian.* 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 2 S45
- Heart of steel.** **Fisher, P. C.** D. 1883. 1 F13
- Heart of the commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is.** *anon.* **Howland, H: J.** O. 1856. 910.2 H1
- Heart of the continent.** **Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** O. 1870. 917.8 L
- Hearth-stone.** **Osgood, S:** D. 1854. 173 O
- Hearts and faces.** **Trowbridge, J: T. S.** 1869. 1 T47

HEART'S.

- Heart's content.** Bates, C. D. D. [1880.] 1 JB8
- Heartsease.** anon. Yonge, C. M.. 13 ed. D. 1873. 2 Y19
- Heather, J; Fry.** Mathematical instruments; their construction, adjustment, testing, and use. 3 v. in 1. nar. D. L. 1872. 510 H
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Drawing and measuring instruments.
2. Optical instruments.
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.
- Heaton, Mrs. C.; ed. MEYER, Julius.** Antonio Allegri da Correggio. Q. 1876. 927.5 C2
- Heavenly arcana.** Swedenborg, Emanuel. 10 v. O. 1853-57. 289.4 S8
- Heavenly union; or, New Jerusalem, on earth.** Porter, W: H. D. 1850. 289.4 P1
- Heavysage, C:** Advocate. O. Montreal, 1865. 2 H36
- Hecker, J:** Scientific basis of education. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1868. 139 H
- Heckington.** Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1858. 2 G39
- Hector, Annie F. (Thomas).** (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Admiral's ward. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. 2 H37
- **Executor.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. 2 H38
- **Freres.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. 2 H39
- **Her dearest foe.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. 2 H40
- **Heritage of Langdale.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. 2 H41
- **Look before you leap.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. 2 H42
- **Maid, wife, or widow?** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1879. 2 H43
- **Ralph Wilton's weird.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875. 2 H44
- **Second life.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1885. 2 H45
- **Which shall it be?** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. 2 H46
- **Wooing o't.** (Leisure hour series.) S. [N.Y. n.d.] 2 H47
- Hector. Shaw, F. L.** S. 1881. 2 JS4
- Hector Servadac.** Verne, Jules. O. 1882. 4 V12
- Hedge, F: H:** Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. O. B. 1884. 211 H
- **Primeval world of Hebrew tradition.** D. B. 1870. 262 H
- **Reason in religion.** 5 ed. D. B. 1875. 211 H1
- **Ways of the spirit, and other essays.** D. B. 1878. 814 H3
- Hedged in.** Phelps, E.. S. D. n.d. 1 P17
- Hedgehog papers.** Jerrold, D. W: Barber's chair, and Hedgehog papers. D. 1874. 827 J2

HELEN'S.

- Heeren, Arnold Hermann L:** 1760-1842. Ancient Greece; tr. from the German by G: BANCROFT; also, 3 hist. treatises. O. L. 1847. 938 H1
- **Historical researches into the politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians;** tr. from the German. 2 v. O. Ox. 1838. 939 H
- **Historical researches into the politics of the principal nations of antiquity;** tr. from the German. 2 v. O. L. 1846. 935 H
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Asiatic nations: Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians.
2. Asiatic nations: Scythians, Indians, Appendixes.
- **Manual of ancient history;** tr. from the German. O. L. 1847. 930 H
- **Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies.** O. L. 1846. 320 H
- **BIOGRAPHICAL sketch;** written by himself. (*See Heeren, A. H. L:* Historical researches. 2 v. O. 1838. v. 1, pref. p. 1-49.) 939 H v.1
- Hegel. Caird, E:** D. 1883. 193 C
- Heidelberg. James, G: P. R.** O. 1857. 2 J15
- Heidenmauer. Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. 1 C39
- Heidi; her years of wandering and learning.** Spyri, Johanna. D. 1885. 3 JS10
- Heimburg, W., pseud of Bertha Behrens.** Penniless girl; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1885. 3 H7
- Heine, H:** 1799-1856. Pictures of travel; tr. from the Germ. by C: Godfrey LELAND. 4 ed. O. Ph. 1863. 838 H
- **Scintillations from [his] prose works;** tr. by Simon Adler STERN. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 838 H1
- Contents.*
- Florentine nights. Excerpts.
- **STIGAND, W:** Life, works, and opinions of H: Heine. 2 v. O. 1875. 928.3 H
- Heir expectant.** anon. O. N.Y. 1870. 2 X14
- Heir of Redclyffe.** anon. Yonge, C. M.. D. 1881. 2 Y20
- **Same.** 2 v. D. 1871. 2 Y21
- Heiress: an autobiography.** Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. [1859.] 1 S61
- Helen. Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 10. 2 E6 v.10
- Helen and her cousins; or, Two months at Ashfield rectory.** anon. S. B. 1865. 2 JX20
- Helen Ethinger.** Whittlesey, E. L. D. 1872. 1 W54
- Helen Gardner's wedding-day.** Terhune, M. V. (H.) D. 1880. 1 T6
- Helen of the glen.** Pollock, Robert. S. 1861. 244 P1
- Helen Troy, Story of.** anon. Harrison, C. C. D. 1881. 1 H43
- Helena's household.** De Mille, Ja. O. 1867. 1 D18
- Helen's babies.** anon. Habberton, J: S. [1876.] 1 H8

HELEN'S.

- Helen's diary. Marshall, E. (M.) D. n.d. 2 M79
- Hellodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Greek romances; tr. from the Greek, with notes, by the Rev. Rowland SMITH. (Bohn's classical lib.) D. L. 1835. 888 H
- Hellas, her monuments and scenery. Chase, T: D. 1863. 914.95 C1
- Hellborn, Kreissle von. Life of Franz Schubert; tr. from the Germ. by Arthur Duke COLERIDGE; with an apx., by G: GROVE. 2 v. O. L. 1869. 927.8 S1
- Note.* With a list of his music in v. 2.
- Helper, Hinton Rowan. Impending crisis of the South; how to meet it. D. N.Y. 1860. 326 H
- Helper, Maria L., tr. LAMARTINE, A. de M. L.: de P. de. My mother's manuscript. D. 1877. 920.7 M3
- Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. anon. D. B. 1871. 824 H3
- Casimir Maremma. D. B. 1871. 2 H48
- Companions of my solitude. D. B. 1870. 828 H3
- Essays; written in the intervals of business. anon. (Fruits of leisure.) 2 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1852. 824 H4
- Same, [and] an Essay on organization in daily life. D. B. 1871. 824 H5
- Friends in council: a series of readings. anon. D. B. 1849. 828 H4
- Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. anon. D. B. 1874. 2 H49
- Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. O. B. 1874. 923.8 B
- Life of Las Casas, "the Apostle of the Indies." D. Ph. 1868. 922.2 L1
- Oulita, the serf: a tragedy. nar. T. L. 1873. 822 H
- Realmah. anon. D. L. 1869. 2 H50
- Social pressure. D. B. 1875. 335 H
- Spanish conquest in Amer., and its relation to the hist. of slavery, and to the government of the colonies. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1856-57 970 H
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (Browne). 1793-1835. Poetical works. O. Ph. 1857. 821 H7
- LIFE. (See *author's* Poetical works. O. 1857. p. 21-24.) 821 H7
- Henderson, E., ed. FERGUSON, Ja. Life. O. 1867. 925 F1
- Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Diet for the sick: a treatise on the values of foods, and on the best methods of their preparation. D. N.Y. 1885. 649 H
- Practical cooking and dinner giving. D. N.Y. 1878. 641 H
- Henderson, P: Gardening for profit: a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. D. N.Y. [1867]. 635 H
- Same. enl. ed. D. N.Y. [1874]. 635 H1

HENRY.

- Henderson, R. Soldier of 3 queens: a narrative of personal adventure. 2 v. O. L. 1866. 923.5 S7
- Hendricks, the hunter. Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. 2 K44
- Henkel, Friedrica. Mistress of Ibichstein; tr. by S. E. BOGGS. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1884. 3 H8
- Henley, W: Ernest. Millet: a biog. (See MILLET, J. F. Twenty etchings and woodcuts. F. 1881. p. 1-21.) R759 M
- Henriade. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. D. 1859. 841 V1
- Henrietta Temple. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st. earl of. D. n.d. 2 B15
- Henriques, M. Borges de F. Trip to the Azores, or Western Islands. D. B. 1867. 914.6 B
- Henry IV., king of France. 1553-1610. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of the reign of Henry IV. S. 1856. 923.1 H
- Henry V., king of England. 1327-1422. TOWLE, G: M. History of Henry V. O. 1866. 942.04 T
- TYLER, J. E. Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry V. O. 1838. 923.1 H1
- Henry, Caleb Sprague. Doctor Oldham at Greystones and his talk there. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. 1 H78
- Endless future of the human race: a letter to a friend. D. N.Y. 1879. 237 H
- Sketch of the history of philosophy from Reid to the present time. (See Henry, Caleb Sprague, ed. and tr. Epitome of the history of philosophy. 2 v. S. 1855-56. v. 2, p. 157-260.) 109 H1
- tr. and ed. Epitome of the history of philosophy. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855-56. 109 H1
- Henry, J. T. Early and later history of petroleum. O. Ph. 1873. 974.8 H
- Henry, M. H. (*Howe Benning*.) Father's house. S. N.Y. [1890]. 1 JH24
- Quiet corners. D. N.Y. [1882]. 1 H79
- Henry, Matthew. Discourse on meekness and quietness of spirit. S. N.Y. n.d. 243 H
- Henry, Patrick. 1736-1799. EVERETT, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 1, p. 1-205.) 920.07 L1 v.1
- WIRT, W: Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 9 ed. O. 1836. 923.2 H5
- Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W: M. D. n.d. 2 T14
- Henry Esmond, Esq., History of. Thackeray, W: M. O. 1869. 2 T15
- Same. D. 1872. 2 T16
- Henry Irving. Winter, W: D. 1885. 792 W
- Henry Irving's impressions of America. Hatton, Jos. D. 1884. 917.3 H3
- Henry Masterton. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J16

HENRY.

- Henry of Guise.** James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J17
- Henry Smeaton.** James, G: P. R. (*In author's Forgery.* O. 1857.) 2 J12
- Henty, G. A.** Jack Archer: a tale of the Crimea. D. B. 1884. 2 H51
- Young colonists. D. L. 1885. 2 JH4
- Hephzibah Guinness, Thee and you, and a Draft on the bank of Spain.** Mitchell, S: W. D. 1890. 1 M29
- Hepworth, G:** Hughs. Whip, hoe, and sword; or, the Gulf-department in '63. D. B. 1864. 973.7 H4
- Her dearest foe.** Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1876. 2 H40
- Her Majesty's mails.** Lewins, W: 2 ed. enl. D. 1865. 383 L
- Her Majesty's tower.** Dixon, W: H. D. 1869. 914.2 D
- Her picture.** anon. Hamerton, P. G. S. 1882. 2 H5
- Her very own.** Harrison, F. S. n.d. 2 JH3
- Her Washington season.** Lincoln, J. T. (G.) D. 1884. 1 L10
- Heraldry in hist., poetry, and romance.** Millington, E. J. D. 1858. 929 M1
- Heraud, J: A.** Shakspeare; his inner life as intimated in his works. O. L. 1865. 828 H5
- Herbert, Lady.** Cradle lands. Q. L. 1867. 915.6 H1
- Herbert, E:** See *Cherbury, E: Herbert, 1st baron.*
- Herbert, G:** 1593-1632. Poetical works; with a memoir. D. B. 1879. 821 H9
- *Same*; with a memoir of the author and notes. (British poets series.) D. B. 1855. 821 H8
- WILLMOTT, R. A. *Memoir of Herbert.* (See *Herbert, G:* Poetical works. D. 1855. pref. p. 9-33.) 821 H8
- *Same.* (See *Herbert, G:* Poetical works. D. 1879. pref. p. 9-33.) 821 H9
- Herbert, H: J: G:** See *Carnarvon, H: J: G: Herbert, 3d earl of.*
- Herbert, H: W:** (*Frank Forester.*) Field sports of the U. S. and British provinces. 2 v. O. n.p. n.d. 799 H1
- Fish and fishing of the U. S. and British provinces of N. Amer. O. N.Y. 1850. 799 H2
- Hints to horse-keepers: a complete manual for horsemen, [with] chapters on mules and ponies. D. N.Y. 1859. 636.1 H
- Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. and British provinces of N. America, continued to 1871; ed. by S. D., and B. G. BRUCE. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1871. 798 H
- Herbert, M. E., lady, tr.** HUBNER, J. A. von. Rambly round the world, 1871. D. 1874. 910.4 H5
- Herder, J:** Godfrey von. Spirit of Hebrew poetry; tr. from the Germ. by James MARSH. 2 v. D. Burlington, 1833. 228 H

HERRICK.

- Hereditary genius.** Galton, Francis. rev. ed. O. 1871. 136 G1
- Heretic.** Lajetchnikoff, —. O. 1858. 891.73 L
- Hereward, the last of the English.** Kingsley, C: D. 1882. 2 K19
- Herford, Brooke.** Story of religion in England: a book for young folk. 2 ed. D. Chic. 1880. 274 H
- Heritage of Langdale.** Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1877. 2 H41
- Herman;** or, Young knighthood. Palfrey, S. H. 2 v. D. 1866. 1 P3
- Hermann Agha.** Palgrave, W: G. S. 1872. 1 P4
- Hermann and Dorothea.** Göthe, J: W. von. D. 1874. 832 G2
- Hermits.** Kingsley, C: D. 1868. 922.1 H
- Herm sprong.** Bage, Robert. Man as he is not; or, Herm sprong. S. 1810. 2 B1
- Herndon, W: L:** See *U. S.—Navy dept.* Exploration of the Amazon. 2 v. O. 1854. 918.1 U
- Hero, Bread upon the waters,** Alice Learmont. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1872. 2 C84
- Hero Carthew.** Parr, L. S. 1873. 2 P11
- Herodotus.** Boys' and girls' Herodotus; with an introd. by J: S. WHITE. O. N.Y. 1884. 888 JH1
- Stories of the East, from Herodotus; by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 888 H2
- Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus; by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 868 H3
- Herodotus.** Swayne, G: C. D. 1875. 880 S
- Heroes;** or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Kingsley, C: D. 1868. 398.4 K2
- *Same.* D. 1885. 398.4 K3
- Heroes and hunters of the West,** comprising sketches and adventures by Boone and others. anon. D. Ph. 1855. 923.9 H
- Heroes and kings.** Church, A. J: T. 1883. 883 C
- Heroes of Asgard.** Keary, Annie, and Eliza. S. 1880. 398.4 K
- Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop.** Brightwell, C. L. D. 1859. 926 H
- Heroes of the seven hills.** Laing, Mrs. C. H. B. S. [1873.] 937 L
- Heroic adventure:** chapters in recent exploration and discovery. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 910.9 X
- Herrick, H. W.** Water color painting; description of materials, with directions for their use in elementary practice. D. N.Y. 1882. 751 JH1
- Herrick, Robert.** 1591-1674. Chrysomela; arranged with notes, by Francis Turner PALGRAVE. S. L. 1884. 821 H10
- Hesperides; or, Works both humane and divine. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1856. 821 H11

HERRICK.

- Herrick, Robert**—*continued*.
 — S., W. S. Biographical notice. (*See Herrick, Robert. Hesperides.* 2 v. D. 1856. v. 1, p. 1-22.) **821 H11 v.1**
Herrick, S. E. Some heretica of yesterday. O. B. 1885. **922 S**
Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. D. N.Y. 1883. **578 H**
Herrick, W: A. Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass., with forms for conducting town and other meetings. O. B. 1870. **345.3 H**
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. 1750-1848. **HERSCHEL, Mrs. M. C.** Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. O. 1876. **925 H1**
Herschel, Mrs. J: *See Herschel, Mrs. M. C.*
Herschel, Sir J: F: W:; *bart.* 1792-1871. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. D. L. 1867. **504 H**
 — Outlines of astronomy. [4 ed.] O. Ph. 1859. **520 H**
 — **PROCTOR, R: A.** Sir John Herschel. (*See author's Essays on astronomy.* O. 1872. p. 1-28.) **523 P**
Herschel, Mrs. M. C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. O. N.Y. 1876. **925 H1**
Herschel, Sir W:; *bart.* 1739-1829. **HOLDEN, E: S.** Sir W: Herschel; his life and works. D. 1881. **925 H2**
Hersey, S: Freeman. 1812-1875. U. S.—*43d Congress, 2d sess.* Memorial addresses. Q. 1875. **923.2 M2**
Hertslet, E: Map of Europe by treaty, showing the various political and territorial changes, which have taken place since the general peace of 1814. 3 v. Q. L. 1875. **911 H**
Hertz, Henrik. King René's daughter: a Danish lyrical drama; tr. by Thdr. **MARTIN.** (Lib. of foreign poetry, v. 1.) 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1877. **839.8 H**
Hervé, Francis, ed. **TUSSAUD, Mme.** Memoirs and reminiscences of the French revolution. 2 v. D. 1839. **944.04 T2**
Hervey, G: Winfred. Principles of courtesy, with hints and observations on manners and habits. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1856. **177 H2**
Herzen, A., ed. **CATHERINE II., empress of Russia.** Memoirs. O. N.Y. 1859. **923.1 C3**
Hesekiel, J: G: L: Life of Bismarck; tr. and ed. by Kenneth R. H. **MACKENZIE.** O. N.Y. 1870. **923.2 B6**
Hesiod. Remains; tr. into Eng. verse. (*See Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Works.* D. 1856. p. 287-368.) **881 H**
Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Works; tr. with notes by J. **BANKS;** [with] the metrical tr. of **ELTON, TYTLER and FRIERE.** (Bohn's classical lib.) D. L. 1856. **881 H**
Hesiod and Theognis. **Davies, James.** D. 1873. **880 D**

HIGGINSON.

- Hesperides;** or, Works both humane and divine. **Herrick, Robert.** 2 v. D. 1856. **821 H11**
Hessians and the other Germ. auxiliaries of Gt. Br. in the revolutionary war. **Lowell, E: J.** D. 1884. **973.3 L1**
Hester. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1883. **2 O10**
Hester Kirton. Macquoid, K. S. S. n.d. **2 M42**
Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Spofford, H. E. (P.) D. 1883. **1 JS25**
Hetty's strange history. **Jackson, H. M. (F.)** H. D. 1886. **1 J**
Hewes, G: Whitfield. Ballads of the war. D. N.Y. 1862. **811 H6**
Hewins, Caroline Maria. Books for the young: a guide for parents and children. 2 ed. with additions. T. N.Y. 1894. **R013 H**
Hewlett, H: G. Heroes of Europe: a biog. outline of European hist., from 700-1700. D. B. 1861. **920.04 H1**
Heyse, Paul J: L: In paradise. (Collection of foreign authors, no. 12.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1878. **8 H9**
 — Tales from the German. (Collection of foreign authors, no. 15.) D. N.Y. 1879. **3 H10**
Contents.
 Count Ernest's home. The dead lake. The fury. Judith Stern.
Heywood, Joseph Converse. How they strike me, these authors. D. Ph. 1877. **814 H4**
Hiatus: the void in modern education, its cause and effect. **Outis, pseud.** O. 1869. **707 O**
Hickle, W: James, tr. **ARISTOPHANES.** Comedies. 2 v. D. 1853-81. **862 A1**
Hickok, Laurens Persens. Humanity immortal; or, Man tried, fallen, and redeemed. O. B. 1872. **218 H**
Hidden path. **Terhune, M. V. (H.)** D. 1883. **1 T7**
Hidden power: a secret history of the Indian ring. **Tibbles, T. H.** D. 1881. **970 T1**
Hidden sense. **Babington, E. R., ed.** D. 1867. **828 B**
Hide and seek. **Collins, W: W.** 2 v. S. 1856. **2 C57**
Higgins, C. M. Angel children; or, Stories from cloud-land. S. B. 1864. **1 JH25**
Higgins, W. Mullinger. Earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. S. N.Y. 1858. **550.4 H**
Higginson, M.. Thacher. Room for one more. D. B. 1879. **1 JH26**
Higginson, T: Wentworth. Atlantic essays. D. B. 1871. **814 H5**
 — Book of American explorers. (Young folks series.) D. B. 1877. **973.1 M**
 — Common sense about women. D. B. 1882. **896 H1**
 — English statesmen. (Brief biographies.) D. N.Y. 1875. **923.2 E4**

HIGGINSON.

- Higginson, T:** Wentworth—*continued*.
 — Harvard memorial biographies. anon. 2 v. O. Camb. 1867. **923.5 H3**
 — Malbone: an Oldport romance. D. B. 1871. **1 H80**
 — Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1884. **928.1 O3**
 — Oldport days. D. B. 1873. **1 H81**
 — Out-door papers. D. B. 1863. **814 H6**
 — Short studies of American authors. S. B. 1880. **810 H**
 — Young folks' hist. of the U. S. D. B. 1876. **973 JH2**
 — and Longfellow, S.; ed. Thalatta: a book for the sea-side. anon. D. B. 1853. **821 H12**
High mills. Cooper, K. (S.) O. 1872. **2 C70**
Higham, M.. R. Other house. D. N.Y. [1878]. **1 H82**
Higher than the church. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. S. 1881. **3 H15**
Highland widow. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1 series: the Highland widow, the Two drovers, the Surgeon's daughter. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. **2 S14**
 — Same. (In author's Chronicles of the Canongate. 2 v. nar. O. 1827. v. 1.) **2 S16 v.1**
 — Same, Two drovers, etc. S. 1879. **2 S24**
Highlands of Ethiopia. Harris, Sir W: C., bart. from 1 L. ed. O. [1843.] **916.3 H**
Highways of travel; or, a Summer in Europe. Sweat, M. J.. M. O. 1859. **914 S3**
Hildreth, R: History of the United States of America. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1849-52. **973 H3**
- Contents.*
- V. 1-3. To organization of government under the federal constitution.
 4-6. Subsequent to adoption of constitution.
- Japan as it was and is. D. B. 1855. **915.2 H**
 — White slave. O. n.p. n.d. **1 H83**
Hill, Adams Sherman. Principles of rhetoric and their application. D. N.Y. 1878. **808 H**
Hill, G: Canning. (T: Lackland.) Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago. D. N.Y. 1867. **394 H**
Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. 2 ed. O. B. 1884. **923.8 L**
Hill, H: 1795- . RECOLLECTIONS of an octogenarian. S. B. [1884]. **923.9 H1**
Hill, Isabel, tr. STARL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N., baronne de. Corinne; or, Italy. D. n.d. **4 S3**
Hill, Lucy A. Rhine roamings. O. B. 1880. **914.3 H2**
Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. D. L. 1875. **339 H**
 — Our common land, and other short essays. D. L. 1877. **824 H6**

HINTS.

- Hill, Pascoe Grenfell.** Life of Napoleon III. O. L. 1869. **923.1 N10**
Hill, Rosamond, and Florence. What we saw in Australia. D. L. 1875. **919.4 H**
Hill, T: True order of studies. D. N.Y. 1876. **375 H**
Hill, Rev. W. A. Biographical sketch of T; Campbell. (See Campbell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-69.) **821 C2**
Hillard, G: Stillman. Lecture on public instruction in Prussia. S. Ph. 1836. **372 H1**
 — Six months in Italy. 4 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1854. **914.5 H8**
 — and others. Life, letters, and journals of G: Ticknor. anon. 2 v. O. B. 1876. **928.1 T3**
 — ed. LANDOR, W. A. Selections from [his] writings. D. 1856. **828 L5**
Hiller, O. Prescott. Sermons; doctrinal, miscellaneous, and occasional. 2 ed. D. L. 1860. **252 H**
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Ernestine; tr. by Sabine BARING-GOULD. 2 v. in 1. S. N.Y. 1881. **3 H11**
 — Geier-Wally: a tale of the Tyrol. S. N.Y. 1876. **3 H12**
 — Higher than the church: an art legend of ancient times; tr. by M.. J. SAFFORD. S. N.Y. 1881. **3 H15**
 — Hour will come: a tale of an Alpine cloister; tr. by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1880. **3 H13**
 — Only a girl; or, a Physician for the soul. D. n.p. n.d. **3 H14**
Hilliard, W: H: 1833-1857. BOYD, C: H. Eulogy on W: H: Hilliard, pronounced Ap. 6, 1858. O. 1858. **815 X1**
Hills of the Shatemuc. Warner, Susan. D. 1873. **1 W19**
Hillside and seaside in poetry. Larcom, Lucy, ed. S. 1877. **821 L3**
Hillyars and the Burtons. Kingsley, H: D. 1865. **2 K25**
Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan: a treatise on the diseases and accidents of the horse; ed. by T: M. SMITH. nar. D. Ph. 1855. **682 H**
Hines, Gustavus. Oregon; its history, condition, and prospects. D. Buffalo, 1851. **979 H**
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. President Garfield and education: Hiram college memorial. D. B. 1882. **923.1 G2**
 — Schools and studies. D. B. 1884. **370.1 H**
 — ed. GARFIELD, J. A. Works. 2 v. O. 1882. **814 G**
Hinton, J: Howard. History and topography of the U. S. of N. America; ed. by S: L. KNAPP. 2 v. Q. B. [1834]. **973 H4**
Hinton, R: J. English radical leaders. (Brief biographies.) D. N.Y. 1875. **923.2 E3**
Hints and helps. Drew, B: S. 1882. **425 D**
Hints and practical information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, and furniture men generally. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. **684 X**

HINTS.

- Hints for home reading. Warner, C: D., and others. D. [1880.] 374 W
 Hints to our boys. Symington, A. J. S. [1884.] 170 JS9
 His first offence. Lamb, Ruth. D. n.d. 2 L
 His inheritance. Trafton, Adeline. D. 1878. 1 T42
 His level best, and other stories. Hale, E: E. D. 1873. 1 H12
 His little mother, and other tales and sketches. Craik, D. M. (M). D. 1881. 2 C85
 His majesty myself. anon. Baker, W: M. S. 1884. 1 B2
 His natural life. Clarke, Marcus. O. 1876. 2 C39
 His own master. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1882. 1 JT25
 His second campaign. anon. Thompson, Maurice. S. 1883. 1 T22
 His sombre rivals. Roe, E: P. D. 1883. 1 R19
 His two wives. Hudson, M.. (C.) A. D. n.d. 1 H144
 His young wife. Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. n.d. 1 S43
 Historic Americans. Parker, Thdr. D. 1870. 923.1 H2
 Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. anon. Whately, R: D. 1860. 239 W
 Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Drake, S: A. O. 1874. 917.44 D
 Historical and descriptive acct. of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. anon. S. N.Y. 1854. 998 X
 Historical gleanings: a series of sketches. Rogers, J. E. T. 2 v. D. 1869-70. 920.04 H2
 Historical sketches of the old painters. anon. Lee, Mrs. H. F. D. 1838. 927.5 H2
 — Same. enl. ed. D. 1841. 927.5 H3
 Historical studies. Greene, G: W. D. 1850. 904 G
 Historical studies. Lawrence, Eugene. O. 1876. 904 L
 Historical tales of the wars of Scotland, and of the border raids, forays, and conflicts. anon. 4 v. D. L. n.d. 941 X
 Historicals for the young folks. Oro Noque, pseud. D. 1874. 973 JO
 History of a book. Carey, Annie. O. n.d. 655 C
 History of a mouthful of bread. Macé, J: 1 Amer. ed. D. 1868. 612 M
 History of a zoological temperance convention. Hitchcock, E: D. 1857. 178 H
 History of British costume. anon. Planché, J. R. S. 1834. 390 P
 History of Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 2 v. F. n.d. 863 C1
 History of Henry Esmond, Esq. Thackeray, W: M. O. 1869. 2 T15
 — Same. D. 1872. 2 T16

HITCHCOCK.

- History of King Arthur, and the knights of the round table. Malory, Sir T.; bart., comp. 3 v. D. 1868. 293 M1
 History of Lady Julia Mandeville. Brooke, F. (M.) S. n.d. 2 B72
 History of little Goody Twoshoes, otherwise called Mrs. Margery Twoshoes. anon. Fe. Worcester, 1787. 177 JX1
 History of Michael Kemp, the happy farmer's lad. Woodrooffe, Anne. S. 1861. 2 JW3
 History of my friends. Achard, Emile. O. 1875. 599 JA
 History of my pets. Lippincott, S.. J.. (C). S. 1864. 599 JL1
 History of Pendennis. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1850. 2 T17
 — Same. 2 v. O. 1869. 2 T18
 History of Pompey the little. Coventry, Francis. S. 1810. 2 C76
 History of presidential elections. Stanwood, E: D. 1884. 324 S
 History of Rasselas, prince of Abissinia. Johnson, S: S. 1810. 2 J39
 History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hog-garty diamond, etc. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T19
 History of Sandford and Merton. Day, T: S. 1856. 2 JD2
 History of Sir Charles Grandison. Richardson, S: 7 v. S. 1810. 2 R32
 History of Switzerland, from B. C. 110-A. D. 1830. anon. S. N.Y. 1842. 949 X
 History of the Indians of North and South America. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 970 G
 History of the robins. Trimmer, Mrs. M.. O. 1875. 598.2 JT1
 History of the supernatural. Howitt, W: 2 v. D. 1863. 270 H1
 History of the U. S. of America. anon. Hale, Salma. nar. D. 1823. 973 HI
 History of Tom Jones, a foundling. Fielding, H: 3 v. S. n.d. 2 F20
 History of wonderful inventions. anon. Timbs, J: 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. 609 T
 History topics. Allen, W: F. S. 1883. 907 A
 Hitchcock, Alfred, M. D. Unwritten studies and duties of the physician: anniversary address before the Worcester North district medical soc., Apr. 9, 1859. nar. O. Fitchburg, 1859. 610 H
 — See Mass. medical society. Annual discourse, read Je. 2, 1869: Organic and parallel relations of some of the truths and errors of Christianity and medical science. O. 1869. 215 M2
 Hitchcock, C: H.; and others. Mount Washington in winter. D. B. 1871. 917.42 H
 — See N. H.—State geologist. Geology of New Hampshire: a report, comprising the results of explorations ordered by the legislature. 2 v. Q. and atlas. F^o. 1874-77. 557 N

HITCHCOCK.

- Hitchcock, E:** *Dyspepsy (sic) forestalled and resisted; or, Lectures on diet, regimen, and employment.* 2 ed. enl. D. Amherst, 1831. **613 H6**
 — *Elementary geology; with an introd. notice by J: Pye Smith.* 25 ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1855. **550.2 H**
 — *History of a zoological temperance convention, held in Central Africa in 1847.* D. B. 1857. **178 H**
 — *Outline of the geology of the globe and of the U. S. in particular, with 2 geol. maps, and sketches of characteristic Amer. fossils.* 2 ed. O. B. 1854. **550.2 H1**
 — *Power of Christian benevolence, illustrated in the life of M.. Lyon.* anon. D. N.Y. [1858]. **923.7 L**
 — *Religion of geology and its connected sciences.* D. B. 1851. **215 H**
 — *Religious truth, illustrated from science.* D. B. 1857. **215 H1**
 — *Reminiscences of Amherst college; historical, scientific, biographical, and autobiographical.* D. Northampton, 1863. **378 H4**
 — *See Mass. (state)—Gen. court.* *Ichnology of New Eng.: report on the sandstone of the Connecticut Valley.* F. 1858. **566 M**
 — *Same.* *Supplement to the Ichnology of New England.* F. 1865. **566 M1**
 — *See Mass. (state)—Geol. survey.* *Final report on the geol. of Mass.* 2 v. F. 1841. **557 M1**
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight. *Socialism.* D. N.Y. 1879. **335 H1**
Hither and thither. *Brine, M..* D. O. [1884.] **1 JB20**
Hitherto. *Whitney, A. D. (T.)* D. [1869.] **1 W45**
Hittell, J: S. *Brief history of culture.* D. N.Y. 1875. **320 H1**
Hoar, G: Frisbie. *Eulogy upon the life of Ja. Abram Garfield, delivered at Worcester, Mass., D. 30, 1881.* O. Worcester, 1882. **923.1 G3**
 — *Memoir of A. H. Bullock.* (*See Bullock, A. H.* *Addresses.* O. 1883. *pref. p. 9-45.*) **815 B1**
Hobart, Nathaniel. *Life of Emanuel Swedenborg, with some account of his writings.* 4 ed. D. B. 1862. **922.8 S1**
Hobbes, T.; tr. *ARISTOTLE.* *Treatise on rhetoric.* D. 1851. **888 A2**
Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. anon. *Warburton, G:* 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. **917.1 W**
Hodder, Edwin. (*Old Merry.*) *Heroes of Britain in peace and war.* 2 v. Q. L. n.d. **920.04 H**
 — *ed.* *Round Robin: a gathering of fact, fiction, incident, and adventure; ed. by Old Merry.* O. L. [1872]. **2 H52**
Note. *Short stories by various authors.*

HOFFMANN.

- Hodder, G: REMINISCENCES.** (*See Stoddard, R: H.; ed.* *Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.* D. 1875. p. 251-327.) **928.2 P2**
Hoey, Mrs. Cashel. *See Hoey, Frances (Johnston) Stewart.*
Hoey, Frances (Johnston) Stewart. *House of cards.* O. B. n.d. **2 H53**
 — *tr.* *HAVARD, H:* *Heart of Holland.* O. 1880. **914.92 H**
 — *tr.* *REMUSAT, C. E. J. G. de V., Comtesse de.* *Memoirs of Mme. de Rémusat.* O. 1880. **923.9 R1**
 — *tr.* *REMUSAT, C. E. J. G. de V., Comtesse de.* *Selection from the letters to her husband and son.* O. 1881. **846 R**
 — *and Lillie J.; tr.* *BIART, Lucien.* *Involuntary voyage.* D. 1880. **910.4 B2**
Hodgkin, T: *Italy and her invaders.* A. D. 376-476. 2 v. O. Ox. 1880. **945 H**
Hodgson, Francis. 1781-1853. *Hodgson, J. T.* *Memoir of Hodgson.* 2 v. D. 1878. **922.3 H1**
Hodgson, F: T. *Carpenter's steel square, and its use.* D. N.Y. 1883. **694 H**
Hodgson, James T. *Memoir of Rev. Francis Hodgson, with numerous letters from Lord Byron.* 2 v. D. L. 1878. **922.3 H1**
Hodson, G: H., ed. *Hodson, W: S. R.* *Twelve years of a soldier's life in India.* D. 1860. **915.4 H**
Hodson, W: *Stephen Raikes. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; ed. by G: H. Hodson.* from 3 L. ed. D. B. 1860. **915.4 H**
Höfer, Edmund. *Old countess; tr. by Mrs. B. ELGARD.* D. Ph. 1870. **3 H16**
Hoffman, C: *Fenno. Administration of Jacob Leister.* (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 181-238.) **920.07 L1 v.3**
 — *Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk.* 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1849. **1 H84**
Hoffman, D: *Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew, embracing a period of nearly 19 centuries.* 2 v. O. L. 1853. **933 H**
Hoffmann, Ernst Thdr. *Amadeus.* *See Hoffmann, Ernst Thdr. W:*
Hoffmann, Ernst Thdr. W: 1776-1822. *Nutcracker and Mouseking: a legend.* O. B. 1876. **3 JH17**
 — *Weird tales; tr. by J. T. BEALBY.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1885. **3 H18**

Contents.

1. The Cremona violin. The Fermata. Signor Formica. The sand-man. The entail. Arthur's Hall.
 2. The doge and dogess. Master Martin, the cooper. Mademoiselle de Scudéri. Gambler's luck. Master Johannes Wacht.

— BEALBY, J. T. *Biographical notice of Hoffmann.* (*See Hoffmann, E. T. W:* *Weird tales.* 2 v. D. 1885. v. 2, p. 345-401.) **3 H18 v.2**

HOFFMANN.

- Hoffmann, Franz.** Adelbert and Bastel; or, Every man in his place: a story for boys. T. L. n.d. **3 JH19**
- Leo Bertram; or, the Brave heart; tr. by H. T. Disoway. S. N.Y. [1880]. **3 JH20**
- Little Hans and his Bible-leaf; tr. and adapted by Louise Seymour HOUGHTON. D. Ph. [1883]. **3 JH21**
- Parsonage of Libenau; tr. by C. A. SMITH. S. Ph. 1880. **3 H22**
- Hoffman, Prof. L.; pseud.** See Lewis, Angelo J:
- Hofland, Barbara (Wreaks) Hoole.** Czarina: an hist. romance of the court of Russia. O. N.Y. 1870. **2 H54**
- Daniel Dennison, and the Cumberland statesman. O. N.Y. 1855. **2 H55**
- Hogarth, Georgiana, ed.** DICKENS, C. J.: H. Letters. 3 v. D. [1879]-81. **826 D**
- Hogarth, W: 1697-1764.** SALA, G. A.: William Hogarth: essays on the man, the work, and the time. D. 1866. **927.5 H4**
- Hogg, Jabez.** Microscope; its history, construction, and applications. 2 ed. O. L. 1866. **578 H1**
- Hogg, James.** 1770-1836. Works of the Ettrick shepherd. 2 v. Q. L. 1866. **828 H6**
- Contents.*
1. Prose works. 2. Poems and life.
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of the Ettrick shepherd. (See Hogg, James. Works. 2 v. Q. 1866. v. 2, pref. p. 9-56.) **828 H6 v.2**
- GARDEN, Mrs. Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd. O. n.d. **928.2 H2**
- THOMPSON, T.: Biographical sketch of the Ettrick shepherd. (See Hogg, James. Works. 2 v. Q. 1866. v. 2, pref. p. 9-56.) **828 H6 v.2**
- Hogg, T: Jefferson.** Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 4 v. O. L. 1858. **928.2 S7**
- Hohensteins. Spielhagen, F:** D. 1870. **3 S4**
- Holbein, Hans.** 1497-1543. Dance of Death, exhibited in elegant engravings on wood; also, Holbein's Bible cuts, consisting of 90 illustrations on wood. D. L. 1858. **741 H**
- WOLTMANN, Alf. Holbein and his time: O. 1872. **927.5 H5**
- Holbrook, J:** Ten years among the mail bags: notes from the diary of a special agent of the P. O. dept. D. Ph. 1856. **353.4 H**
- Holbrook, M. L.** Eating for strength. D. N.Y. 1875. **648 H**
- tr. MEYER, Bertha. Aids to family government. D. 1879. **173 M**
- Holcomb, Martha A. Lyon, joint tr.** See Holcomb, T: A. E.
- Holcomb, T: A. E., and Martha A. Lyon, tr.** TRONER, Essias. Fridthjof's saga. D. 1877. **839.6 T**
- Holcombe, James P.** Literature in letters. O. N.Y. 1866. **826 H**

HOLLAND.

- Holcombe, W: H.** In both worlds. D. Ph. 1870. **244 H2**
- Sexes, here and hereafter. D. Ph. 1870. **173 H**
- Holcroft, T.; tr. LAVATER, J: C.** Essays on physiognomy. 13 ed. O. 1867. **138 L**
- comp. Memoirs of the life of Lavater, [comp. from his life by G. Gessner]. (See Lavater, J: C. Essays on physiognomy. 13 ed. O. 1867. pref. p. 17-128.) **138 L**
- Holden, E: Singleton.** Sir W: Herschel; his life and works. D. N.Y. 1881. **925 H2**
- Holden, Horace.** Narrative of the shipwreck, captivity, and sufferings of Horace Holden, and B: H. Nute. 4 ed. S. B. 1836. **910.4 H4**
- Holden with the cords.** Woodruff, J. L. M. D. 1874. **1 W72**
- Holiday camp; or, Three days' picnic.** anon. S. n.p. n.d. **2 JX21**
- Holiday house.** Sinclair, Cath. S. 1860. **2 JS7**
- Holidays abroad.** Kirkland, C. M. (S.) 2 v. D. 1849. **914 K**
- Holidays on high lands.** Macmillan, Hugh. D. 1869. **561 M**
- Holland, F: May.** Reign of the Stoics: history, religion, maxims of self-control, self-culture, benevolence, justice, philosophy. D. N.Y. 1879. **188 H**
- Holland, Sir H.; bart.** 1788-1873. RECOLLECTIONS of past life. D. N.Y. 1872. **926 H1**
- Holland, H: E.; lord, ed.** HOLLAND, H: R.; lord. Foreign reminiscences. D. 1851. **923.2 H9**
- Holland, H: R.; lord.** 1773-1840. FOREIGN reminiscences; ed. by his son, H: E.; Lord HOLLAND. D. N.Y. 1851. **923.2 H9**
- Holland, J.; and Everett, James.** Memoirs of the life and writings of Ja. Montgomery. 7 v. O. L. 1854-56. **928.2 M12**
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** (Timothy Titcomb.) Arthur Bonnicastle: an American novel. D. N.Y. [1873]. **1 H85**
- Bay-path: a tale of New England colonial times. D. N.Y. 1882. **1 H86**
- Bittersweet: a poem. (Brightwood ed.) S. N.Y. 1868. **811 H8**
- Complete poetical writings. O. N.Y. 1882. **811 H7**
- Every-day topics: a book of briefs. 1 ser. D. N.Y. 1882. **814 H7**
- Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs; by Timothy Titcomb. D. N.Y. 1883. **814 H8**
- History of western Mass., the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, [with] separate histories of its 100 towns. 2 v. D. Springfield, 1855. **974.41 H**
- Kathrina; her life and mine, in a poem. D. N.Y. 1867. **811 H9**
- Lessons in life: a series of familiar essays; by Timothy Titcomb. 10 ed. D. N.Y. 1862. **814 H9**

HOLLAND.

- Holland, Josiah Gilbert**—*continued.*
 — Letters to the Joneses. D. N.Y. 1863. **170 H1**
 — Life of Abraham Lincoln. O. Springfield, 1866. **923.1 L2**
 — Marble prophecy, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1872. **811 H10**
 — Miss Gilbert's career: an American story. D. N.Y. 1868. **1 H87**
 — Mistress of the manse. D. N.Y. 1881. **811 H11**
 — Nicholas Minturn: a study in a story. D. N.Y. [1877]. **1 H88**
 — Plain talks on familiar subjects: a series of popular lectures. D. N.Y. 1866. **814 H10**
 — Puritan's guest, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1881. **811 H12**
 — Sevenoaks: a story of to-day. D. N.Y. 1882. **1 H89**
 — Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. D. n.p. n.d. **170 H2**
Holland, Saba (Smith), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1856. **928.2 S17**
Holland, T: Erskine, and Shadwell, C: L., ed. JUSTINIAN, *the Great.* Select titles from the digest of Justinian. O. 1881. **349 J**
Holland, W: M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 2 ed. S. Hartford, 1836. **923.1 V**
Hollanders in Nova Zembla: an Arctic poem. Tollens, H: D. 1884. **839.3 T**
Holley, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife, as a P. A. and P. I.: Samantha at the Centennial. anon. O. Hartford, 1882. **817 H1**
 — My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. O. Hartford, 1875. **817 H2**
Hollis, Ellen L. (Biscoe). Cecil's summer. D. N.Y. [1884]. **1 H90**
 — Laura's aspirations; or, the Next thing. S. Ph. [1879]. **1 JH27**
Hollister, Gideon Hiram. Kinley Hollow. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. **1 H91**
Holloway, Laura Carter. Ladies of the White House. O. N.Y. 1870. **920.7 L**
 — Ladies of the White House; or, In the homes of the presidents. O. Ph. 1882. **920.7 L1**
Holloway-Calthrop, H. C. See Calthrop, H. C. (Hollway).
Holm, Saxe. See Saxe Holm.
Holmby house. Melville, G: J. W. D. 1870. **2 M109**
Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America, to the year 1826. 2 ed. 2 v. O. Camb. 1829. **973 H5**
 — Sermon, delivered at the ordination of the Rev. W: Bascom to the pastoral care of the First church in Fitchburg, O. 16, 1805. nar. O. Camb. 1805. **252 H1**
Holmes, E: Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. D. N.Y. 1845. **927.8 M7**

HOLMES.

- Holmes, M. J. (Hawes).** Cameron pride; or, Purified by suffering. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H92**
 — Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig. D. N.Y. 1880. **1 H93**
 — Christmas stories. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 H94**
Contents.
 Alice and Adelaide. Red-bird. Ruth and Rena. Benny's Christmas. The Christmas font. Adam Floyd. John Logan. Passion-play at Oberammergau.
 — Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H95**
Contents.
 Cousin Maude. Rosamond. Diamonds. Bad spelling. Maggie Lee. The answered prayer.
 — Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 H96**
 — Darkness and daylight. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H97**
 — Dora Deane; or, the East India uncle, and Maggie Miller; or, Old Hagar's secret. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H98**
 — Edith Lyle. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H99**
 — Edna Browning; or, the Leighton homestead. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H100**
 — English orphans; or, a Home in the New World. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H101**
 — Ethelynt's mistake; or, the Home in the West. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 H102**
 — Forrest house. D. N.Y. 1881. **1 H103**
 — Homestead on the hillside, and other tales. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H104**
Contents.
 The homestead on the hillside. Rice corner. The Gilberts; or, Rice corner number two. The Thanksgiving party and its consequences. The old red house among the mountains. Glen's creek. The gable-roofed house at Snowdon.
 — Hugh Worthington. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 H105**
 — 'Lena Rivers. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H106**
 — Madeline. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H107**
 — Marian Grey; or, the Heiress of Redstone hall. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H108**
 — Meadow brook. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H109**
 — Mildred. D. N.Y. 1877. **1 H110**
 — Millbank; or, Roger Irving's ward. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H111**
 — Queenie Hetherton. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H112**
 — Rector of St. Mark's. (See author's West Lawn. D. 1881. p. 281-413.) **1 H115**
 — Rose Mather. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H113**
 — Tempest and sunshine; or, Life in Kentucky. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 H114**
 — West Lawn. D. N.Y. 1881. **1 H115**
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 1800— . Autocrat of the breakfast table. anon. D. B. 1884. **818 H**
 — Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. O. B. 1862. **610 H1**
 — Currents and counter-currents in medical science, with other addresses and essays. O. B. 1861. **610 H2**
 — Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. 22 ed. O. B. 1884. **1 H116**

HOLMES.

- Holmes, Oliver Wendell—continued.**
 — Guardian angel. D. B. 1867. **1 H117**
 — Iron gate, and other poems. D. B. 1881. **811 H14**
 — John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. D. B. 1879. **928.1 M1**
 — Mechanism in thought and morals, with notes and afterthoughts. D. B. 1871. **170 H3**
 — Memorial sketch of Clarke. (See **Clarke, E. H.** Visions. D. 1878. pref. p. 7-22.) **535 C1**
 — Pages of an old volume of life: a collection of essays, 1857-1881. D. B. 1883. **814 H11**
 — Poems. S. B. 1852. **811 H15**
 — Poet at the breakfast table. anon. O. B. 1872. **818 H1**
 — Poetical works. (Household ed.) D. B. 1884. **811 H13**
 — Professor at the breakfast table, with the story of Iris. anon. 27 ed. D. B. 1884. **1 H118**
 — Ralph Waldo Emerson. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1885. **921.1 E1**
 — Songs in many keys. 6 ed. D. B. 1862. **811 H16**
 — Songs of many seasons, 1862-1874. D. B. 1875. **811 H17**
 — Soundings from the Atlantic. D. B. 1864. **814 H12**
 — **BROWN, E. E.** Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. [1884.] **928.1 H5**
 — **KENNEDY, W. S.** Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. 1883. **928.1 H6**
Holmes, Rachel (Scott Russell), and **Eleanor, tr. BERLIOZ, Hector.** Autobiography. 2 v. D. 1884. **927.8 B3**
Holst, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the U. S.; tr. by **J. J. LAWLOR.** v. 4. O. Chic. 1885. **342.73 H2**
Contents.
 1850-1854. Compromise of 1850—Kansas-Nebraska bill.
 — **John C. Calhoun.** (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1882. **923.2 C1**
Holstein, Anne Louise Germain Necker de Staël. See **Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germain Necker, baronne de.**
Holstein, H. L. Villaume Ducoudray. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar. O. B. 1830. **923.1 B**
Holt, E. Public life of George III. 2 v. O. L. 1820. **923.1 G7**
Holt, Emily S.. Lord mayor: a tale of London, in 1384. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 H56**
 — Lord of the Marches; or, the Story of Roger Mortimer: a tale of the 14th century. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 H57**
 — Margery's son; or, "Until he find it." a 15th century tale, of the court of Scotland. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 H58**
Holt, H.; tr. ABOUT, E. F. V. Man with the broken ear. S. 1873. **4 A2**
Holt, J. Saunders. Abraham Page, Esq. anon. D. Ph. 1868. **1 H119**

HOME.

- Holting, Gustav, joint author.** See **Schmidt, Ferdinand.**
Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation, intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe. 6 v. O. L. 1856-66. **621.9 H**
Contents.
 1. Materials; their differences, choice, and preparation, various modes of working them, generally without cutting tools.
 2. The principles of construction, action, and application of cutting tools used by hand; and also, of machines derived from the hand tools.
 3. Abrasive and miscellaneous processes, which cannot be accomplished with cutting tools.
Note.—v. 4-6 wanting.
Holy and profane states. **Fuller, T.** nar. S. 1864. **824 F7**
Holy living and dying. **Taylor, Jeremy.** D. 1850. **241 T**
Holyoke, Hetty, pseud. See **Guild, Caroline Snowden** (Whitmarsh).
Home. anon. **Sedgwick, C. M.** S. 1835. **1 S5**
Home and college. **Huntington, F. D.** D. 1860. **815 H1**
Home and school. anon. **Bramston, M.** D. n.d. **2 JB25**
Home, and Strife and peace. **Bremer, Fredrika.** D. 1885. **839.7 B3**
Home as found. **Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. **1 C40**
Home at Greylock. **Prentiss, E.** (P.) D. 1876. **1 P29**
Home books. See **Appletons' home books.**
Home fairy tales. **Macé, J.** D. n.d. **4 JM**
Home for all. **Fowler, O. S.** O. 1856. **728 F**
Home harmonies. **Pomeroy, M.** M. D. 1876. **173 P**
Home in the sea. anon. **Goodrich, S.** G. S. [1845.] **1 JG3**
Home influence. **Aguilar, G.** D. 1876. **2 A1**
Home library. **Matthews, J. B.** (In **Appletons' home books.** 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) **640 A v.3**
Home life: a journal. **Sewell, E.** M. O. 1867. **2 S59**
Home life and influence. **Ellot, W.** G. D. 1884. **173 E**
Home-life in Germany. **Brace, C.** L. D. 1853. **914.3 B1**
Home life: what it is, and what it needs. **Ware, J.** F. W. D. 1864. **173 W**
Home made happy. anon. D. n.p. n.d. **1 X8**
Contents.
 Little Mary. The lover's appeal. The capercaille and black cock. The perplexed student. Story Solomon de Caus. Scenes in the early life of a great artist. Louis XIV. at Fontainebleau. Amy. Account of an extraordinary traveller. The crevasse.
Home nook. **Douglas, A. M.** D. [1873.] **1 D35**
Home of Fiesole; by the author of "the Children of Seeligsberg." anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 X15**

HOME.

- Home scenes and heart studies. Aguilar, G.
D. 1880. 2 A2
- Home studies in nature. Treat, M.. D. 1885.
598.2 T
- Homer. Iliad; done into Eng. prose by Andrew LANG, Walter LEAF, and Ernest MYERS.
D. B. n.d. 883 H1
- Same; tr. into Eng. blank verse, by W: Cowper; ed. by Robert SOUTHEY. D. N.Y. 1855.
883 H
- Odyssey; tr. into Eng. blank verse, by W: Cullen BRYANT. 2 v. Q. B. 1871. 883 H2
- Same, with the hymns, epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; tr. by Thdr. Alois BUCKLEY. D. L. 1858. 883 H3
- Note.* Life of Homer, attributed to Herodotus of Halicarnassus. pref. p. 6-32.
- Stories from Homer; by Alf. J: CHURCH; with 24 illustrations from Flaxman's designs. D. N.Y. n.d. 883 H4
- Homer: the Iliad. Collins, W: L. D. 1875.
880 C1
- Homer: the Odyssey. Collins, W: L. D. 1874. 880 C2
- Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. Howitt, W: 2 v. O. 1851.
928.2 H3
- Homes, and how to make them. Gardner, E. C. S. 1874. 728 G
- Homes of the New World. Bremer, Fredrika. 2 v. D. 1854. 917.3 B4
- Homes without hands. Wood, J: G: Q. 1874.
591.5 W
- Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago. Hill, G: C. D. 1867. 394 H
- Homespun stories. Moncrieff, R. H. D. 1883. 2 JM27
- Homestead on the hillside, and other stories. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H104
- Homeward bound. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873.
1 C41
- Homo sum. Ebers, G: S. 1881. 3 E3
- Homoselle. anon. Tiernan, Mrs. M. F. D. 1881. 1 T24
- Hone, W: Every-day book; or, the Guide to the year. 2 v. O. L. n.d. 900 H
- Table book of daily recreation and information. O. L. n.d. 828 H7
- Year book of daily recreation and information. O. L. n.d. 900 H1
- ed. STRUTT, Jos. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. O. 1867. 790 S1
- Honeyman, A. V. D., ed. MILLER, C. H. Dainties, and other choice selections. D. 1878.
811 M1
- Honor bright; or, the Four-leaved shamrock. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 X16
- Honorable Miss Ferrard. Hartley, M. (L.) S. 1878. 2 H32
- Honorable surrender. Adams, M.. S. 1883.
1 A1

HOPE.

- Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming buildings, by hot water, steam, and hot air; and ventilation. 6 ed. O. L. 1885. 697 H
- Hood, Edwin Paxton. Isaac Watts; his life and writings, his homes and friends. anon. O. L. n.d. 928.2 W1
- comp. World of anecdotes. D. L. 1870.
828 H8
- Hood, T: 1798-1845. Poems. D. N.Y. 1852.
821 H13
- Poetical works. (British poets series.) 4 v. D. B. 1859. 821 H14
- Prose and verse. D. N.Y. 1853. 827 H7
- Tylney hall. D. B. 1860. 2 H59
- Up the Rhine. D. N.Y. 1852. 827 H8
- BRODERIP, Frances F., and HOOD, T.; ed. Memorials of T: Hood. 2 v. D. B. 1860-61.
928.2 H4
- NOTICE of [Hood's life.] anon. (See Hood, T: Poetical works. 4 v. D. 1859. v. 1, pref. p. 7-56.) 821 H14 v.1
- Hood, T.; jr., joint ed. See Broderip, Frances Freeling.
- Hook, James. Pen Owen. anon. D. Edin. 1869. 2 H60
- Hooker, R: 1553-1600. Works; with an acct. of his life, by I: WALTON. 2 v. O. Ox. 1865.
262 H1
- WALTON, I: Life of Hooker. (See Hooker, R: Works. 2 v. O. 1865. v. 1, p. 5-82.)
262 H1 v.1
- Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature, in three parts. S. N.Y. 1883. 580 JH
- Contents.*
Pt. 1. Plants. 2. Animals. 3. Air, water, heat, light, etc.
- Hooper, L.. Tsar's window. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1881. 1 H120
- Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones). Under the tricolor; or, the American colony in Paris. D. Ph. 1880. 1 H121
- tr. DAUDET, Alphonse. Nabob. D. 1878.
4 D4
- Hooper, S: 1808-1875. U. S.—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1875.
923.2 M2
- Hoose, James H. On the province of methods of teaching: a professional study; with an introd. by C: W. Bennett. S. Syracuse, 1879.
871.3 H
- Hoosier mosaics. Thompson, Maurice. S. 1875. 814 T1
- Hoosier school-boy. Eggleston, E: D. 1883.
1 JE6
- Hoosier school-master. Eggleston, E: D. 1883. 1 E2
- Hope, Ascott R., pseud. See Moncrieff, Robert Hope.
- Hope, T: Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek, written at the close of the 18th century. 4 ed. 3 v. D. L. 1827. 2 H61
- Costume of the ancients. 2 v. Q. L. 1841.
391 H

HOPE.

- Hope Campbell. Bell, C. D. S. 1836. 2 B25
 Hope deferred. Pollard, E. F. O. 1872. 2 P38
 Hope Leslie. anon. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. D. 1872. 1 S6
 Hope Meredith. Stephenson, E. (T.) O. 1875. 2 S92
 Hope Mills; or, Between friend and sweetheart. Douglas, A. M. D. n.d. 1 D36
 Hope on! hope ever! Howitt, M. (B.) S. 1841. 2 JH7
 Hopes and fears. anon. Yonge, C. M.. 2 v. D. 1861. 2 Y22
 Hopes and fears for art. Morris, W: D. 1882. 704 M
 Hopes of the human race here and hereafter. Cobbe, F. P. D. 1876. 237 C
 Hopkins, Ellice. Work amongst working men. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1884. 240 H
 Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii; the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1869. 919.6 H
 Hopkins, M: Lectures on moral science. O. B. 1863. 170 H4
 — Lectures, on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell institute, Ja., 1844. O. B. 1846. 239 H
 — Outline study of man; or, the Body and mind in one system. D. N.Y. 1874. 130 H
 Hopkins, S: Puritans; or, the church, court, and parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. O. B. 1859-61. 942.05 H
 — Puritans and Queen Elizabeth; or, the Church, court, and parliament of England, from the reign of Edward VI. to the death of the queen. 3 v. O. N.Y. [1875]. 942.05 H1
Note. Same as author's "Puritans; or, the Church, court," etc.
 Hopper, I: Tatem. 1771-1852. CHILD, L. M. (F.) Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. D. B. 1883. 922.8 H
 Hoppin, A: Fashionable sufferer; or, Chapters from life's comedy. D. B. 1883. 1 H122
 — Two Compton boys. O. B. 1885. 1 JH28
 Hoppin, B.; tr. NIEBUHR, B. G: Greek herostories. D. 1879. 292 N
 Hoppin, James Mason. Life of And. Hull Foote. O. N.Y. 1874. 923.5 F2
 — Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 7 ed. D. B. 1883. 914.2 H6
 — ed. Memoir of H: Armitt Brown, with four historical orations. O. Ph. 1880. 923.4 B2
 Hoppus, M. A. M. Great treason: a story of the war of independence. D. N.Y. 1883. 2 H62
 Horace. (*Latin, Quintus Horatius Flaccus.*) B. c. 65-8. Odes; tr. into Eng. verse, with a life and notes, by Thdr. MARTIN. D. Ph. n.d. 874 H
 — Odes and epodes; tr. into Eng. verse, with commentaries and Latin text, by Lord LYTON. D. N.Y. 1870. 874 H1

HOT.

- Horace—continued.
 — MARTIN, Thdr. Life of Horace. (*See Horace.* Odes. D. n.d. p. 5-34.) 874 H
 — MILMAN, H: H. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. O. 1854. 928.7 H
 Horace. Martin, Thdr. D. 1875. 870 M1
 Horæ lyricæ, and divine songs. Watts, I: D. 1854. 821 W2
 Horn, F: Winkel. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north, from the most ancient times to the present; tr. by Rasmus B. ANDERSON; with a bibliography by Thorvald SOLBERG. O. Chic. 1884. 839.7 H
 Horne, R: H.; ed. New spirit of the age. D. N.Y. 1844. 820 H
 Horner, Francis. 1778-1817. HORNER, Leonard, ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner. 2 v. O. 1853. 923.2 H10
 Horner, Leonard, ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M.P. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 923.2 H10
 Horner, Leonora and Joanna B., tr. ORSTED, H. C. Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions. D. 1852. 210 O
 Horrocks, Mrs. G.; tr. MENZEL, Wolfgang. History of Germany. 3 v. D. 1849-53. v. 1. 943 M
 Horrors of Paris. Dumas, A. D. O. n.d. 4 D26
 Horse-shoe Robinson. Kennedy, J: P. D. n.d. 1 K1
 Hortensia. Zchokke, J: H: D. (*See Davis,* A. J. Events in the life of a seer. 5 ed. D. 1873. p. 347-464.) 184 D
 Hortensius: an hist. essay on the office and duties of an advocate. Forsyth, W: 2 ed. O. 1874. 847 F
 Horwitz, B. Chess studies and end games, systematically arranged, being a complete guide for learners and advanced players; with a pref. by W. Wayte. O. L. 1884. 794 H
 Hosmer, James Kendall. Color-guard. D. B. 1864. 973.7 H5
 — Samuel Adams. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1885. 923.2 A
 — Short history of German literature. O. St. L. 1879. 830 H
 Hospital sketches. Alcott, L. M. D. 1884. 1 JA75
 Hospital transports: a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded, from the peninsula of Virginia, in the summer of 1862. anon. D. B. 1863. 973.7 X1
 Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity; tr. and enl. by Julius MAIER. 2 ed. rev. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 537 H1
Contents.
 1. Electric generators. Electric lights.
 2. Telephone. Various applications. Electrical transmission of energy.
 Hot plowshares. Tourgée, A. W. D. 1883. 1 T33

HOTTEN.

- Hotten, J:** Camden. Charles Dickens; the story of his life. *anon.* D. L. [1870]. 928.2 D9
 — *joint author.* See Larwood, Jacob.
 — *ed.* Abyssinia and its people; or, Life in the land of Prester John. D. L. 1868. 916.3 H1
Houdin, Robert J: Eugène. Secrets of conjuring and magic; or, How to become a wizard; tr. and ed. by Prof. L: H. HOFFMANN. D. L. 1878. 133 H1
Hough, Franklin B. See U. S.—Dept. of agriculture. Report on forestry. O. 1878. 715 U
Houghton, Louise Seymour, tr. HOFFMANN, FRANZ. Little Hans and his Bible leaf. D. [1883.] 3 JH21
 — *tr.* PRESSENSE, Mme. E. F. L. de P. G. de. Little mother. S. [1880.] 4 JP2
Houghton, Osgood, and co., pub. New England: a handbook for travellers; ed. by M. F. Sweetzer. D. B. 1879. 910.2 H
Hour and the man. Martineau, Harriet. O. 1873. 2 M87
Hour will come. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. S. 1890. 3 H13
Hours of thought on sacred things. Martineau, James. D. 1877. 242 M
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. 1890. 242 M1
Hours with girls. Sangster, M. E. (M.) D. [1881.] 177 S
Hours with John Darby. Garretson, J. E. D. 1877. 173 G
Hours with men and books. Mathews, W: D. 1877. 814 M2
Hours with the players. Cook, Dutton. 2 v. D. 1881. 927.9 H
House and home papers. Stowe, H. E. (B.) D. 1865. 640 S
House beautiful. Cook, Clarence. O. 1881. 645 C
House by the church yard. Le Fanu, J. S. D. 1866. 2 L13
House in town. *anon.* Warner, Susan. D. 1874. 1 JW4
House of a merchant prince. Bishop, W: H: D. 1883. 1 B23
House of cards. Hoey, F. S. (J.) S. O. n.d. 2 H53
House of the seven gables. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. D. n.d. 1 H69
House on the bridge, and other tales. Bowen, Mrs. C. E. D. n.d. 2 B65
House on the marsh. *anon.* Warden, Florence. D. 1885. 2 W10
House on the moor. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. n.d. 2 O11
House on wheels. Bégon, F.. *comtesse* de. D. n.d. 4 B4
House that Jill built. Gardner, E. C. D. 1882. 728 G1
Household angel in disguise. Baker, H. N. (W.) D. 1871. 1 B1

HOW.

- Household education.** Martineau, Harriet. D. 1849. 373 M
Household of Bouverie. *anon.* Warfield, C. A. (W.) 2 v. D. 1880. 1 W12
Household of Sir Thomas More. Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) D. 1852. 2 R6
Household stories. Grimm, J. L: *and* W: K.; *comp.* D. n.d. 3 JG9
Household words: a weekly journal, conducted by C: Dickens, Mr. 1850-D. 1857. 16 v. O. L. *and* N.Y. 1850-57. 052 H
Note. v. 14 and 15 wanting.
Houssaye, Arsene. Life in Paris: letters on art, literature, and society. D. N.Y. 1879. 914.4 H4
 — Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 920.04 M1
Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. Texas, and the Gulf of Mexico; or, Yachting in the New World. 2 v. D. L. 1844. 917.64 H
Hovey, Alvah. Memoir of the life and times of I: Backus. D. B. 1859. 922.6 B
Hovey, C: M., ed. See Magazine of horticulture, botany, and all useful discoveries and improvements in rural affairs, 1855-56. v. 21-22. O. 1855-56. 630 M
Hovey, Horace Carter. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. O. Cin. 1882. 551.4 H
Hovey, W: A. Causerie, from the Boston evening transcript. *anon.* S. 1890. 818 H2
 — Mind-reading and beyond. D. B. 1885. 184 H
How Billy went up in the world. Noble, A. A. D. 1883. 1 JN3
How could he escape. Wright, J. (McN.) D. 1877. 1 W79
How could he help it. Roe, A. S. D. 1873. 1 R11
How crops grow. Johnson, S: W: D. [1868.] 631 J
How I crossed Africa. Serpa Pinto, A. A. da R. O. 1881. 916.7 P
How Marjory helped. Carroll, Martha. D. 1874. 1 JC4
How not to be sick. Bellows, A. J. 2 ed. D. 1869. 613 B
How plants grow. Gray, Asa. 3 ed. D. 1859. 580 G1
How shall I govern my school? Wines, E. C. D. 1838. 371.5 W
How should I pronounce? Phyfe, W: H: P. S. 1885. 421 P
How spring came in New England. (See Warner, C: D. In the wilderness. S. 1879. p. 147-176.) 917.47 W
How success is won. Bolton, Mrs. S. K. D. 1885. 920.07 H
How they strike me, these authors. Heywood, J. C. D. 1877. 814 H4
How to do it. Hale, E: E. D. 1871. 177 H

HOW.

- How to get strong, and how to stay so.** **Blalkie,**
W: S. [1879.] **613 B3**
- How to help the poor.** **Fields, A. (A.)** D. 1884.
339 F1
- How to learn and earn.** **Frémont, J. (B.), and**
others. D. [1884.] **372 F**
- How to live long.** **Hall, W: W.** D. 1875.
613 H4
- How to make money, and how to keep it.**
Davies, T: A. D. 1875. **658 D**
- How to take care of our eyes.** **Angell, H: C.**
3 ed. S. 1878. **616 A**
- How to teach.** **Kiddle, H:, and others.** D.
1877. **371.3 K**
- How to write letters.** **Westlake, J. W.** D.
1883. **808 W**
- How we went birds'-nesting.** **Harris, A. B.,**
sq. O. [1880.] **598.2 H**
- Howadjil in Syria.** **Curtis, G: W:** D. 1852.
915.6 C
- Howard, Blanche Willis.** **Aulnay tower.** D.
B. 1885. **1 H123**
- **Aunt Serona.** D. B. 1881. **1 H124**
- **Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast.** O. B.
1885. **1 H125**
- **One summer.** *anon.* S. B. 1876. **1 H126**
- **One year abroad.** *anon.* S. B. 1883.
914 H2
- Howard, H:** *See Surrey, H: Howard, earl of.*
- Howard, Jacob M., tr.** **LE NORMAND, Marianne.**
Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress
Josephine. 2 v. O. 1852-54. **923.1 J9**
- Howard, J:** 1726-1790. **BROWN, J. B.** Memoirs
of Howard. S. 1831. **923.6 H1**
- Howard, Oliver O.** **Donald's school days.** D.
B. 1879. **1 JH29**
- **Nez Perce Joseph, an acct. of his ancestors,**
lands, etc. O. B. 1881. **970 H1**
- Howe, Edgar Watson.** **Mystery of the locks.** O.
B. 1885. **1 H127**
- **Story of a country town.** D. B. 1884.
1 H128
- Howe, H:** **MEMOIRS of the most eminent Amer.**
mechanics; also, lives of distinguished Euro-
pean mechanics. D. N.Y. 1854. **926 M**
- Howe, Julia (Ward).** **Margaret Fuller, [Mar-**
chessa Ossoli]. (FAMOUS women series.) D.
B. 1883. **928.1 O4**
- **Memoir of S: Gridley Howe, with other memo-**
rial tributes. O. B. 1876. **923.6 H2**
- **Modern society.** S. B. 1881. **177 H3**
- **Passion flowers.** *anon.* 2 ed. D. B. 1854.
811 H18
- **Trip to Cuba.** D. B. 1860. **917.29 H1**
- Howe, M.. A.** **Rival volunteers; or, the Black**
plume rifles. D. N.Y. 1864. **1 H129**
- Howe, Maud.** **San Rosario ranch.** D. B. 1884.
1 H130
- Howe, S: Gridley.** 1801-1876. **Historical sketch**
of the Greek revolution. 2 ed. O. N.Y.
1828. **949 H**

HOWITT.

- Howe, S: Gridley—continued.**
- **Howe, J. W.** **Memoir of S: G. Howe.** O.
1876. **923.6 H2**
- Howe, W. W.** **Pasha papers: epistles of Moham-**
med Pasha. .D. N.Y. 1859. **817 H3**
- Howell, James.** **Instructions for forreine travell.**
1642. (*In Arber, E:, ed.* English reprints. S.
1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**
- Howells, W: Dean.** **Chance acquaintance.** S.
n.p. n.d. **1 H131**
- **Counterfeit presentment: comedy.** S. B. 1877.
1 H132
- **Doctor Breen's practice.** D. B. 1881.
1 H133
- **Fearful responsibility, and other stories.** D.
B. 1881. **1 H134**
- Contents.*
- A fearful responsibility. At the sign of the savage. Ton-
- nell's marriage.
- **Foregone conclusion.** D. B. 1875. **1 H135**
- **Indian summer.** D. B. 1886. **1 H136**
- **Italian journeys.** D. N.Y. 1871. **914.5 H9**
- **Lady of the Aroostook.** D. B. 1879.
1 H137
- **Modern instance.** D. B. 1882. **1 H138**
- **Out of the question: a comedy.** S. B. 1877.
812 H
- **Poems.** S. B. 1873. **811 H19**
- **Register: [a] farce.** T. B. 1884. **812 H1**
- **Rise of Silas Lapham.** D. B. 1885. **1 H139**
- **Suburban sketches.** D. N.Y. 1871.
818 H3
- **Their wedding journey.** D. B. 1872.
1 H140
- **Three villages.** S. B. 1884. **917.44 H**
- **Undiscovered country.** D. B. 1880.
1 H141
- **Venetian life.** 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1867.
914.5 H10
- **Woman's reason.** D. B. 1883. **1 H142**
- *ed.* **ALFIERI, Vittorio.** **Life.** S. 1877.
928.5 A1
- *ed.* **FREDERICA Sophia Wilhelmina, margra-**
vine of Bayreuth. **Memoirs.** 2 v. S. 1877.
923.2 F13
- *ed.* **GOLDONI, Carlo.** **Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni.**
S. 1877. **928.5 G**
- *ed.* **Little girl among the old masters, with**
introd. and comment. *ob.* S. B. 1884.
741 H1
- *ed.* **Lives of Lord Herbert of Chisbury, and**
T: Ellwood, with essays. (Autobiography.)
S. B. 1877. **923.2 C7**
- *ed.* **MARMONTEL, J: F.** **Memoirs.** 2 v. S.
1878. **928.4 M1**
- Howgate, H: W.** **Polar colonization.** O. n.p.
n.d. **919.8 H3**
- Howle, J:** **Scots worthies; rev. by W. H.**
CARSLAW. O. Edin. 1870. **920.04 S**
- Howitt, A.. M.. See Watts, A.. M.. (Howitt).**

HOWITT.

- Howitt, Margaret.** Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. 2 v. D. L. 1866. **928.3 T**
- Howitt, M.** (Botham). Ballads, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1847. **821 H15**
- Bright days; or, Herbert and Meggy. D. B. [1847]. **2 JH5**
- Childhood of Mary Leeson. S. B. [1848]. **2 JH6**
- Hope on! hope ever! or, the Boyhood of Felix Law. S. N.Y. 1841. **2 JH7**
- Little coin, much care; or, How poor men live; S. N.Y. 1859. **2 JH8**
- My own story; or, the Autobiography of a child. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JH9**
- My uncle, the clockmaker. S. n.p. n.d. **2 H63**
- Sowing and reaping; or, What will come of it. S. N.Y. 1857. **2 JH10**
- Strive and thrive. S. N.Y. 1859. **2 JH11**
- Two apprentices: a tale for youth. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JH12**
- Which is the wiser; or, People abroad. S. N.Y. 1842. **2 JH13**
- Who shall be greatest. S. N.Y. 1871. **2 JH14**
- Work and wages; or, Life in service: a continuation of "Little coin, much care." S. N.Y. 1859. **2 JH15**
- *joint author.* See **Howitt, W:**
- *tr.* **ANDERSEN, H. C.** Improvisatore. D. 1876. **839.8 A3**
- *tr.* **ANDERSEN, H. C.** Life in Italy, [and] the Improvisatore. O. 1860. **839.8 A4**
- *tr.* **ANDERSEN, H. C.** Only a fiddler, and O. T. O. 1860. **839.8 A6**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Diary, H— family, Axel and Anna, etc. D. 1853. **839.7 B2**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Greece and the Greeks. 2 v. O. 1863. **914.95 B**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Home, and Strife and peace. D. 1885. **839.7 B3**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Homes of the New World: 2 v. D. 1854. **917.3 B4**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Life in the Old World. 2 v. D. [1860.] **914.94 B**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** Neighbors, and other tales. D. 1852. **839.7 B4**
- *tr.* **BREMER, Fredrika.** President's daughters; including Nina. D. 1877. **839.7 B5**
- *tr.* **PAALZOW, A: von.** Citizen of Prague. O. 1858. **3 P**
- *tr. and ed.* **FRYXELL, Anders.** History of Sweden. 2 v. O. 1844. **948 F**
- Howitt, W:** History of the supernatural. 2 v. D. Ph. 1863. **270 H1**
- Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1851. **928.2 H3**
- Land, labor, and gold; or, Two years in Victoria. 2 v. D. B. 1855. **919.4 H1**
- Visits to remarkable places, old halls, battlefields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English hist. and poetry. 3 ed. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1854. **914.2 H7**

HUDSON.

- Howitt, W:—continued.**
- Woodburn grange: a story of English country life. D. Ph. n.d. **2 H64**
- *and M.* (Botham). Stories of English and foreign life. D. n.p. n.d. **2 H65**
- Contents.*
- Margaret von Ehrenberg, the artist-wife. The Meltrum family. Sir Peter and his pigeon. The wood-nook wells; or, Neighbors' quarrels. Leaves from the diary of a poor school-master. The Hunnybums at the seaside. Some love-passages in the lives of every-day people. The hunt. The two squirrels. The poacher's progress.
- Howland, H: J.** Heart of the commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. anon. O. Worcester, 1856. **910.2 H1**
- Hows, J: W. S., joint ed.** See **Sargent, Epes, ed.**
- Howson, J: Saul, joint author.** See **Conybeare, W: J:**
- *ed.* **MACDONALD, J. M.** Life and writings of St. John. O. 1877. **220 M**
- Hoyt, Joseph G.** Miscellaneous writings, addresses, lectures, and reviews. O. B. 1863. **818 H4**
- Hozler, H: M.** Seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents. 2 ed. D. L. 1871. **943 H**
- Hubbard, D. G., tr.** **BERGÖEK, Wilhelm.** Pilonone. S. 1878. **839.8 B**
- Hubbard, Fordyce M.** Life of W: Richardson Davie. (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 3-135.) **920.07 L1 v.15**
- *ed.* **BEKNAP, Jeremy.** American biography. 3 v. S. 1855. **920.07 A1**
- Hubert, Abbott, Jacob.** D. [1870.] **1 JA20**
- Hubert's crusade.** anon. S. L. n.d. **2 JX22**
- Hübner, Joseph Alex. von.** Ramble round the world, 1871; tr. by Lady M. E. HERBERT. D. N.Y. 1874. **910.4 H5**
- Huc, Evariste Regis.** Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years, 1844, '45, '46; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 2 v. D. L. n.d. **915.1 H**
- Hudibras. Butler, S:** pt. 1. S. 1881. **827 B4**
- Hudson, C:** Abstract of the hist. of Hudson, Mass., from its first settlement to the centennial anniversary of the declaration of our national independence, Jl. 4, 1876. O. [B.] 1877. **974.44 H**
- History of the town of Lexington, Mass., with a genealogical register. O. B. 1868. **974.44 H1**
- Hudson, E.** Harriot. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia; with an introd. sketch of Prussian history. 2 v. O. L. 1874. **923.1 L13**
- Hudson, F:** Journalism in the U. S. from 1690-1872. O. N.Y. 1873. **070 H**
- Hudson, H:** 1590-1611. **Hawks, F. L.** Adventures of Henry Hudson. S. 1858. **923.9 H2**

HUDSON.

- Hudson, H:** Norman. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1848. **814 H13**
- Studies in Wordsworth, and other papers. D. B. 1884. **928.2 W5**
- *ed.* SHAKSPERE, W: Complete works. v. 1. D. 1881. **822 S1**
- *ed.* SHAKSPERE, W: Merchant of Venice. D. 1885. **822 S7**
- *comp.* Text-book of poetry. O. B. 1875. **821 H16**
- *comp.* Text-book of prose, from Burke, Webster, and Bacon. D. B. 1876. **828 H9**
- Hudson, M.** (Clemmer) Ames. Eirene. O. n.p. n.d. **1 H143**
- His two wives. D. n.p. n.d. **1 H144**
- Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary; with some of their later poems. D. N.Y. 1873. **928.1 C**
- Outlines of men, women, and things. D. N.Y. 1873. **814 H14**
- Poems of life and nature. D. B. 1883. **811 H20**
- Hufeland, Christopher W:** Art of prolonging life; ed. by ERASMUS WILSON. nar. D. B. 1854. **612 H**
- Huffer, Francis.** Richard Wagner. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1881. **927.8 W1**
- *ed.* Great musicians. 12 v. D. L. and N.Y. 1881-84.
- Contents.*
- Barrett, W:** A. English church composers. 1882. **927.8 E**
- Benedict, Sir J. B., bart.** Weber. 1881. **927.8 W3**
- Cummings, W:** H. Purcell. 1881. **927.8 P**
- Edwards, H. S.** Rossini and his school. 1881. **927.8 R**
- Frost, H. F.** Schubert. 1881. **927.8 S**
- Gehring, Dr. Franz.** Mozart. 1883. **927.8 M6**
- Huffer, Francis.** Richard Wagner. 1881. **927.8 W1**
- Maitland, J. A. F.** Schumann. 1884. **927.8 S2**
- Marshall, Mrs. Julian.** Handel. 1883. **927.8 H**
- Poole, R. L.** Sebastian Bach. 1882. **927.8 B**
- Rockstro, W. S.** Mendelssohn. 1884. **927.8 M3**
- Townsend, P. D.** Joseph Haydn. 1884. **927.8 H2**
- Huffer, Franz, ed.** GUHL, Ernst, and KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. O. 1876. **913 G1**
- Hugessen, E:** Hugessen Knatchbull. Moonshine: fairy stories. 7 ed. D. L. 1875. **2 JH16**
- Huggins, W:**, *ed.* SCHELLEN, T: J. H. Spectrum analysis. O. 1872. **544 S**
- Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.** Tyrwhitt, R: St. J. D. n.d. **2 T85**
- Hugh Worthington.** Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1883. **1 H105**
- Hughes, G: E.** 1821-1870. HUGHES, T: Memoir of a brother. D. 1873. **923.4 H1**
- Hughes, S:** Treatise on water works for the supply of cities and towns. D. L. 1859. **628 H**
- *and others.* Rudimentary papers on the art of constructing and repairing common roads. nar. D. L. 1868. **625 H**
- Contents.*
1. A survey of the metropolitan roads; S: Hughes.
2. The art of constructing common roads; H: LAW.
3. Remarks on the maintenance of macadamised roads; Sir J: FOX BURGOYNE, bart.

HUGO.

- Hughes, T:** 1822- . Alfred the Great. D. [L.] n.d. **923.1 A11**
- Memoir of a brother. D. L. 1873. **923.4 H1**
- Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. D. L. 1882. **920.4 M**
- Rugby Tennessee, being some account of the settlement, founded on the Cumberland plateau; with a report on the soils of the plateau, by F. W. KILLEBREW. D. L. 1881. **917.68 H**
- Scouring of the white horse; or, the Long vacation ramble of a London clerk. anon. D. B. 1859. **2 H66**
- Tom Brown at Oxford. D. Ph. [1861]. **2 H67**
- Tom Brown's school days; by an old boy. D. L. 1883. **2 JH17**
- True manliness; *comp.* by E. E. BROWN; with an introd. by Ja. Russell Lowell. (Spare minute series.) D. B. [1880]. **170 H5**
- *and others.* Tracts for priests and people; by various writers. D. B. 1862. **204 H**
- *ed.* Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. D. N.Y. 1884. **917.64 H1**
- *ed.* MAURICE, F. D. Friendship of books. D. 1880. **804 M1**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL sketch. (See **Hughes, T:** True manliness. D. [1880.] pref. p. 6-22.) **170 H5**
- Hugo, J. Adèle (Foucher).** Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life; tr. from the orig. French by C: Edwin WILBOUR. O. N.Y. 1864. **928.4 H1**
- *Same:* a life; by one who has witnessed it; including a drama, entitled Inez de Castro, and other works. 2 v. D. L. 1863. **928.4 H2**
- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte.** 1802-1885. By order of the king. D. L. 1886. **4 H1**
- Note.* Same as "Man who laughs."
- Claude Gueux: the last day of a condemned man. D. N.Y. 1869. **343 H**
- Destroyer of the second republic, being Napoleon, the Little; tr. from the 16th ed. D. N.Y. 1870. **944.07 H**
- Inez de Castro: a melodrama. (See **Hugo, J. A. (F.)** Victor Hugo. 2 v. D. 1863. v. 1, p. 285-335.) **928.4 H2 v.1**
- Jargal; tr. by C: Edwin WILBOUR. D. N.Y. 1866. **4 H2**
- Les Misérables; tr. by C: E. WILBOUR. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1877. **4 H3**
- Contents.*
1. Fantine. Cosette. Marius.
2. Marius—continued. St. Denis. Jean Valjean.
- *Same.* 5 v. D. and O. N.Y. 1862. **4 H4**
- Contents.*
1. Fantine. 3. Marius. 5. Jean Valjean.
2. Cosette. 4. St. Denis.
- Man who laughs: tr. by W: YOUNG. O. N.Y. 1869. **4 H5**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Sea and night. 2. By the king's command.
Note. Same as "By order of the king."

HUGO.

- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte—continued.**
 — Ninety-three; tr. by Frank Lee BENEDICT. O. N.Y. 1874. **4 H6**
 — Notre-Dame; or, the Bellringer of Paris. D. L. n.d. **4 H7**
 — Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence, by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle; by D. M. AIRD. D. B. n.d. **914.3 H3**
 — Sketches and legends of the Rhine. D. N.Y. [1845]. **914.3 H4**
 — Toilers of the sea. Q. N.Y. n.d. **4 H8**
- BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by Ellen E. FREWER. O. N.Y. 1882. **928.4 H**
 — HUGO, J. A. (F.) Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life. O. 1864. **928.4 H1**
 — *Same*: a life; by one who has witnessed it. 2 v. D. 1863. **928.4 H2**
- Hugo Blanc, the artist.** anon. Griswold, V. M. D. 1867. **1 G14**
- Huguenot.** anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. **2 J18**
- Huguenot family.** Keddle, Henrietta. D. 1868. **2 K15**
- Huguenot galley-slave.** Martelhe, J: D. 1867. **272 M**
- Huidekoper, F:** Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76-A. D. 140. D. N.Y. 1876. **296 H**
- Huldah, Stahr, F. (L.)** D. n.d. **3 S12**
- Hulling, Ray Greene, A. M.** Teachers and graduates of the Fitchburg high school, 1849-1883; preceded by some mention of teachers in the Fitchburg academy, 1830-1848. O. Fitchburg, 1884. **379 H**
- Hull, J:** Winstanley, joint tr. See Davidson, S:
Hull, W: 1753-1825. Report of the trial of Brig.-Gen. Hull by a court martial in 1814; taken by Ja. Grant FORBES. O. N.Y. 1814. **344 H**
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life. O. 1848. **923.5 H6**
- Human body and its health.** Smith, W: T. D. 1884. **613 S2**
- Human intercourse.** Hamerton, P. G. D. 1884. **177 H1**
- Human life in Shakespeare.** Giles, H: D. 1868. **814 G1**
- Humanity immortal.** Hickok, L. P. O. 1872. **218 H**
- Humboldt, C: W:**, baron von. 1767-1835. SCHLESIER, Gustav. Life of W: von Humboldt. (See Kléncke, P. F: H: Alexander von Humboldt. D. 1852. p. 249-431.) **925 H5**
- Humboldt, F: H: Alex., baron von.** 1769-1859. COSMOS: a sketch of a physical description of the universe; tr. by E. C. OTTE, B. H. PAUL, and W. S. DALLAS. 5 v. D. L. and N.Y. 1849-65. **551 H**
 — Island of Cuba; tr. with a preliminary essay, by J. S. THRASHER. D. N.Y. 1856. **917.29 H2**

HUNNEWELL.

- Humboldt, F: H: Alex., baron von—continued.**
 — Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, during the years 1799-1804; tr. and ed. by Thomasina Ross. 3 v. D. L. 1852. **918 H**
 — Views of nature; or, Contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation; tr. from the German by E. C. OTTE, and H: G. BOHN. D. L. 1850. **551.4 H1**
- LETTERS of Humboldt to Varnhagen von Ense, from 1827-1858; tr. by F: KAPP. D. N.Y. 1860. **925 H3**
- KLENCKE, P. F: H. Alexander von Humboldt: a biog. monument. D. 1852. **925 H5**
- LIFE, travels, and books; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. anon. D. 1859. **925 H4**
- Hume, D:** 1711-1776. Essays; literary, moral, and political. D. L. 1870. **824 H7**
 — History of Eng., from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. 2 v. O. Ph. 1844. **942 H**
 — *Same.* 6 v. O. B. 1854. **942 H1**
 — Philosophical works. 4 v. O. B. 1854. **192 H**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Life; by himself. Controversies between Hume and Rousseau. List of Scotchisms. Treatise of human nature. The understanding.
 2. The passions. Of morals. Dialogues concerning natural religion.
 3. Essays: moral, political, and literary.
 4. Inquiry concerning the human understanding. Concerning the principles of morals. Natural history of religion. Additional essays.
- MY own life. (See Hume, D: Philosophical works. 4 v. O. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 15-22.) **192 H**
- HUXLEY, T: H: Hume. D. 1881. **928.2 H5**
- Humorous phases of the law.** Browne, Irving. D. 1876. **340 B1**
- Humorous poetry of the English language.** Parton, James. O. n.d. **821 P4**
- Humphrey, Mrs. Frances A.** Dean Stanley with the children: 5 of Dean Stanley's sermons to children; with an introd. by Cannon Farrar. D. B. [1884]. **922.3 JS1**
- Humphrey, Heman.** Domestic education. S. Amherst, 1840. **376 H**
- Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson.** Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, JI. 1863-Apr. 1864. D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 H6**
 — Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac, and the army of the James. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 12.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 H7**
- Humphry Clinker,** Expedition of. anon. Smollett, T. G: 2 v. S. 1810. **2 S88**
- Hundred Boston orators.** Loring, J. S. O. 1852. **928.1 H7**
- Hundred greatest men,** [with] portraits. Wood, Wallace. O. 1885. **920.02 H2**
- Hunnewell, James F.** Historical monuments of France. O. B. 1884. **729 H**
 — Lands of Scott. D. B. 1871. **914 H3**

HUNT.

- Hunt, C: Havens.** Life of E: Livingston; with an introd. by G: Bancroft. O. N.Y. 1864. **923.4 L6**
- Hunt, Freeman.** Lives of American merchants. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **923.8 L2**
- Hunt, Harriot Kezia.** 1805-. Glances and glimpses; or, Fifty years' social, including 20 years' professional life. D. B. 1856. **926 H2**
- Hunt, H: G: Bonavia.** Concise history of music, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. D. N.Y. [1878]. **780 H2**
- Hunt, James H: Leigh.** 1784-1859. Imagination and fancy; or, Selections from the Eng. poets. D. N.Y. 1852. **820 H1**
- Stories from the Italian poets. D. N.Y. 1849. **850 H**
- Wit and humor; selected from the Eng. poets; with an illustrated essay and critical comments. D. N.Y. [1846]. **827 H9**
- ed. Book for a corner; or, Selections in prose and verse. 1 and 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1852. **828 H11**
- Same. 1 ser. D. N.Y. 1852. **828 H10**
- ed. HUNT, Thornton. Foster-brother. O. 1858. **2 H68**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. **928.2 H6**
- Hunt, Robert.** Poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 3 ed., rev. and enl. D. L. 1854. **500 H**
- ed. Popular romances of the west of England; or, the Drolls, traditions, and superstitions of Old Cornwall. 1 and 2 ser. in 1 v. D. L. [1871]. **398.1 H**
- Same. 2 v. D. L. 1865. **398.1 H1**
- ed. URE, And. Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. O. 1864. **603 U2**
- Hunt, Thdr. W., ed.** CÆDMON. Exodus and Daniel. D. 1883. **829 C**
- Hunt, Thornton.** Foster-brother: a tale of the war of Chiozza; ed. by Leigh HUNT. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 H68**
- Hunt, W:** History of Italy; ed. by E: A: FREEMAN. S. N.Y. 1875. **945 H1**
- Hunt, W: Morris.** Talks on art; comp. by H.. M. KNOWLTON. O. B. 1883. **704 H1**
- Same. 2 ser. O. B. 1883. **704 H2**
- Hunter, Hay, and Whyte, Walter.** Crime of Christmas day: a tale of the Latin quarter. D. N.Y. 1885. **2 H69**
- Hunter and Tom.** Abbott, Jacob. D. [1871.] **1 JA21**
- Hunter cats of Connorloa.** Jackson, H.. M. (F.) H. D. 1884. **1 JJ1**
- Hunter's feast.** Reid, Mayne. D. 1879. **2 JR11**
- Hunting adventures on land and sea:** pt. 1. The young nimrods in North America. Knox, T: W. O. 1881. **917 K1**

HUTCHINSON.

- Hunting adventures—continued.**
- Same: pt. 2. The young nimrods around the world. O. 1882. **910.4 K1**
- Hunting the snark.** Dodgson, C. L. D. 1876. **821 D2**
- Hunting trips of a ranchman.** Roosevelt, Thdr. Q. 1885. **R799 R3**
- Huntingdon, Daniel.** See Manual of the fine arts; critical and historical. O. 1866. **702 X1**
- Huntington, F: Daniel.** Christian believing and living. D. B. 1860. **252 H2**
- Home and college: a public address, delivered in the hall of the Mass. House of representatives, Mr. 8, 1860. D. B. 1860. **815 H1**
- Sermons for the people. D. B. 1856. **252 H3**
- ed. SPITTA, C. J. P. Lyra domestica. D. 1866. **245 S**
- Hunt's merchants' magazine** year book, 1871. O. N.Y. [1871]. **650 H**
- Hurd, Fayette, comp.** MILTON, J: Milton anthology. D. 1876. **828 M3**
- Hurd, J: Codman.** Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. 2 v. O. B. 1858. **347 H**
- Hurd, R.; bp., ed.** ADDISON, Jos. Works. 6 v. D. 1882-83. **828 A**
- Hurlbut, W: H:** Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. anon. D. B. 1854. **917.29 H3**
- Hurrah for New England;** or, the Virginia boy's vacation. anon. 16 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JX8**
- Hurricane Hurry.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1874. **2 K45**
- Hurry-graphs.** Willis, N. P. 2 ed. D. 1851. **814 W7**
- Hurst, J: Fletcher.** History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of protestant theology, with an apx. containing the literature of rationalism. 9 ed. rev. O. N.Y. [1865]. **270 H2**
- Life and literature in the fatherland. D. N.Y. 1875. **914.3 H5**
- Husbands and homes.** Terhune, M. V. (H.) D. 1880. **1 T8**
- Huss, J: 1373-1415.** GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of J: Huss. 2 v. O. 1864. **922.4 H**
- Hutchinson, Alex. H.** Try Cracow and the Carpathians. D. N.Y. [1872]. **914.3 H6**
- Hutchinson, Anne.** 1591-1643. ELLIS, G: E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 169-376.) **920.07 L1 v.6**
- Hutchinson, J: 1616-1664.** HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lucy. Life of Col. Hutchinson. D. 1848. **923.5 H7**
- Hutchinson, Rev. J.; ed.** HUTCHINSON, T: History of the province of Mass. bay. O. 1828. **974.4 H3**
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy.** 1620-1669. Life of Col. Hutchinson. D. L. 1848. **923.5 H7**
- Hutchinson, P: Orlando, comp.** HUTCHINSON, T: Diary and letters. O. 1884. **923.2 H11**

HUTCHINSON.

- Hutchinson, T:** 1711-1780. History of Mass., 1628-1750. 3 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1795. 974.4 H2
 — History of the province of Mass. bay, from 1749-74; ed. by the Rev. J: HUTCHINSON. O. L. 1828. 974.4 H3
 — DIARY and letters; comp. by P: O. HUTCHINSON. O. 1884. 923.2 H11
Huth, Alfred H: Life and writings of H: T: Buckle. O. N.Y. 1880. 928.2 B7
Hutten, Ulrich von. 1488-1523. STRAUSS, D: F: Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times. D. 1874. 922.4 H1
Hutton, Barbara. Tales of the white cockade. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JH18
Hutton, Laurence. Literary land marks of London. D. B. 1885. 820 H2
 — *joint author.* See **Waters, Clara** (Erskine) Clement.
Hutton, R: Holt. Essays in literary criticism. D. Ph. [1876]. 824 H8
 — Sir Walter Scott. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1881. 928.2 S
 — ed. BAGHOT, Walter. Biographical studies. O. 1881. 920.04 B3
 — ed. BAGHOT, Walter. Literary studies. 2 v. O. 1879. 824 B1
Huxley, T: H: American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. O. N.Y. 1877. 575 H
 — Crayfish: an introd. to the study of zoology. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 28.) D. N.Y. 1880. 595.3 H

ILIAD.

- Huxley, T: H:**—*continued.*
 — Evidence as to man's place in nature. O. N.Y. 1873. 573 H
Contents.
 1. Natural history of the man-like apes. 2. Relations of man to the lower animals. 3. Some fossil remains of man.
 — Hume. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1831. 928.2 H5
 — Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. O. N.Y. 1872. 504 H1
 — Physiography: an introd. to the study of nature. D. N.Y. 1879. 551.4 H2
 — and **Martin, H. Newell.** Course of practical instruction in elementary biology. D. L. 1875. 570 H
Hyde, E: See **Clarendon, E:** Hyde, 1st earl of.
Hyde, James F. C. Chinese sugar-cane; its hist., mode of culture, manufacture, etc. D. N.Y. 1857. 633 H
Hygeia, a city of health. Richardson, B: W. D. 1876. 613 R
Hymns and choirs. Phelps, Austin, and others. D. 1860. 245 P
Hymns for mothers and children. anon. Guild, C. S. (W.) and A. E. 2 ser. D. 1872. 821 W5
 — *Same.* 4 ed. D. 1864. 821 W4
Hymns in prose for children. Barbauld, A. L. (A.) O. 1868. 244 B7
Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face. Kingsley, C: 8 ed. O. 1859. 2 K20
Hyperion. Longfellow, H: W. 15 ed. D. 1855. 1 L14

- I promessi sposi: the betrothed.** Manzoni, Alessandro. D. 1876. 853 M
 "I say no." Collins, W: W. D. 1884. 2 C58
I will be a gentleman. Tuthill, L. C. (H.) 37 ed. S. 1863. 1 JT38
I will be a lady. Tuthill, L. C. (H.) 38 ed. S. 1863. 1 JT39
Ice maiden, and the Story of my life. Andersen, H. C. S. n.d. 839.8 JA2
Ice-pack and tundra. Gilder, W: H. O. 1883. 919.8 G
Ice queen. Ingersoll, Ernest. S. 1885. 1 I
Idea of God, as affected by modern knowledge. Fiske, J: 4 ed. D. 1886. 231 F
Ideal attained. Farnham, E. W. (B.) O. n.d. 1 F1
Ideal world. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. (See *author's* Pilgrims of the Rhine. S. 1858. p. 159-172.) 2 L81

- Idolatry.** Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1874. 1 H60
Idols in the heart. Tucker, C.. M. S. 1862. 2 JT14
Idyl of work. Larcom, Lucy. D. 1875. 811 L2
Idyls of the king. Tennyson, Alfred, baron. D. 1859. 821 T3
If, yes, and perhaps. Hale, E: E. D. 1869. 1 H13
Ikne, W. Early Rome, from its foundation to its destruction by the Gauls. (EPOCHS of ancient history.) D. N.Y. [1875]. 937 I
Ike Partington; or, the adventures of a human boy and his friends. Shillaber, B: P. D. 1879. 817 S1
Illad. Homer. D. 1855. 883 H
 — *Same;* tr. by LANG, LEAF, and MYERS. D. n.d. 883 H1

ILIOS.

- Ilios, the city and country of the Trojans.**
Schlemann, H: Q. 1881. 913 S
- Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories.** Boyesen, H. H. D. 1881. 1 B29
- Illustrated book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th centuries.** anon. 2 v. D. L. n.d. 821 X3
- Illustrations of genius.** Giles, H: D. 1854. 814 G2
- Illustrations of the law of kindness.** Burritt, Elihu. S. 1851. 244 B8
- Imaginary conversations.** Landor, W. S. 1-4 ser. 4 v. D. 1876-77. 828 L4
- Imagination and fancy.** Hunt, J. H: L. D. 1852. 820 H1
- Impending sword.** Yates, E. H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 Y4
- Importance of literature to men of business: [a] series of addresses.** D. L. 1852. 804 X
- Importance of practical education and useful knowledge.** Everett, E: D. 1840. 370.4 E
- Impressions of a cousin.** James, H: jr. Tales of three cities. D. 1884. 1 J13
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such.** Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D. 1879. 827 C1
- Improvisatore.** Andersen, H. C. D. 1876. 839.8 A3
- *Same.* Life in Italy, [and] the Improvisatore. O. 1860. 839.8 A4
- In a house-boat: a journal.** anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) Miss Tommy: a mediæval romance, and In a house-boat. D. 1884. 2 C90
- In both worlds.** Holcombe, W: H. D. 1870. 244 H2
- In case of accident.** Sargent, D. A. S. [1884.] 617 S
- In change, unchanged.** Villari, Linda. S. 1877. 2 V1
- In exitu Israel.** Gould, Sabine Baring. D. 1870. 2 G50
- In Geneva, England, and France.** Miller, M.. C. D. 1884. 270 M4
- In His name.** Hale, E: E. S. 1882. 1 H14
- In honor bound.** Gibbon, C: (*In Farjeon*, B: L. Jessie Trim. O. 1875.) 2 F7
- In Leisler's times.** Brooks, E. S. D. 1886. 1 JB22
- In lodgings at Knightsbridge.** anon. O. B. n.d. 2 X17
- In memoriam.** Tennyson, Alfred, *baron*. D. 1862. 821 T4
- In Nazareth town: a Christmas fantasy, and other poems.** Chadwick, J: W. D. 1883. 811 C3
- In New Granada; or, Heroes and patriots.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. 2 K46
- In paradise.** Heyse, P. J: L: 2 v. D. 1878. 3 H9
- In partnership: studies in story-telling.** Matthews, J. B., and Bunner, H: C. D. 1884. 1 M14

INAUGURATION.

- In silk attire.** Black, W: O. n.d. 2 B34
- In the Arctic seas.** M'Clintock, Sir F. L., *bart*. D. 1859. 919.8 M
- In the Carquinez woods.** Harte, F. B. 4 ed. S. 1884. 1 H47
- In the days of my youth.** Edwards, A. B. D. 1874. 2 E10
- "In the days of thy youth."** Farrar, F: W: 3 ed. D. 1877. 252 F2
- In the distance.** Lathrop, G: P. D. 1882. 1 L2
- In the East country with Sir Thomas Browne.** Marshall, E. (M.) D. [1884.] 2 M80
- In the Eastern seas.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1881. 2 K47
- In the forest.** Traill, C. P. (S.) D. 1881. 2 JT3
- In the harbor: Ultima Thule: part 2.** Longfellow, H: W. S. 1882. 811 L15
- In the heart of a hill, and other stories.** anon. Payn, Ja. S. 1873. 2 P23
- In the heart of Africa.** Baker, Sir S: W., *bart*. D. 1884. 916.2 B
- In the Lena delta.** Melville, G: J. W. O. 1885. 919.8 M2
- In the Levant.** Warner, C: D. D. 1877. 915.6 W
- In the olden time.** anon. Roberts, Marg. S. 1883. 2 R43
- In the polar regions; or, Nature and natural hist. of the frozen zone.** D. L. 1882. 919.8 X
- In the Rocky mountains.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. 2 K48
- In the Schillings court.** John, H. F. C. E. D. 1879. 3 J4
- In the sky-garden.** Champney, L. (W.) D. 1877. 1 JCS
- In the temperate regions; or, Nature and natural history in the temperate zones.** anon. D. L. 1882. 590.2 X
- In the Tennessee mountains.** Murfree, M.. N. D. 1884. 1 M40
- In the toils; or, Martyrs of the latter days.** Pad-dock, Mrs. Cornelia. O. 1879. 1 P1
- In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties.** Brassey, Annie, *lady*. O. 1885. 910.4 B4
- In the tropics.** anon. Fabens, J. W. D. 1863. 917.29 F
- In the wilderness.** Warner, C: D. S. 1879. 917.47 W
- In the wilds of Africa.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1879. 2 K49
- In the world.** Darling, M.. G. D. 1871. 1 JD1
- In trust.** Douglas, A. M. D. 1866. 1 D37
- In war time.** Mitchell, S: W. D. 1885. 1 M30
- Inauguration of the statue of Warren. Bunker Hill monument association.** O. 1858. 906 B

INCHBALD.

- Inchbald, E.** (Simpson). Nature and art. (See **Brooke, F. (M.)** History of Lady Julia Mandeville. S. n.d. p. 213-375.) **2 B72**
 — Simple story. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 I**
 — Same. (BRITISH novelist series, v. 28.) S. n.p. n.d. **2 I1**
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. anon. **Stephens, J. L.** 7 ed. 2 v. D. 1842. **914.95 S1**
Independence: a centennial love story. **Alcott, L. M.** Silver pitchers, and Independence: a centennial love story. S. 1883. **1 A4**
Independent chronicle: [semi-weekly], Ja. 10, 1803-D. 29, 1821. v. 35-54. 13 v. F. B. 1803-21. **R071 I**
Note. V. 39 for 1807, v. 47 for 1815, v. 49-51 for 1817-19. w. Name changed to Independent chronicle and Boston patriot about 1820.
Index, Q. P., pseud. See **Griswold, W. McCrillis.**
Indian idyls. **Arnold, Edwin.** D. 1883. **821 A2**
Indian narratives, containing a correct and interesting hist. of the Indian wars, from 1620-1794. anon. D. Claremont, N.H. 1854. **970 X**
Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism. **Mills, C. D. B.** O. 1876. **294 M**
Indian summer. **Howells, W. D.** D. 1886. **1 H136**
Indian tribes of Guiana. **Brett, Rev. W. H.** S. 1852. **918.8 B**
Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. **Smiles, S.** D. 1864. **926 I**
Infant's progress. anon. **Sherwood, M. M. (B.)** S. 1859. **244 S2**
Infelice. **Wilson, A. J. (E.)** D. 1876. **1 W61**
Ingelow, Jean. Don John. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1881. **2 I2**
 — Fated to be free. D. B. 1875. **2 I3**
 — Off the Skelligs. D. B. 1873. **2 I4**
 — Poems. D. B. 1864. **821 I1**
 — Poems of the old days and the new. D. B. 1885. **821 I2**
 — Poetical works. D. B. 1880. **821 I**
 — Sister's bye-hours. S. B. 1868. **2 J1**
 — Studies for stories. D. B. 1865. **2 I5**
Contents.
 The chamberers. My great-aunt's picture. Dr. Deane's governess. The stolen treasure. Emily's ambition.
Ingersoll, C. Jared. Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. A. and Gt. Br. 4 v. O. Ph. 1845-52. **978.5 I**
Contents.
 V. 1. Events of 1812-13. 3 and 4. Events of 1814-18. 2. Events of 1814.
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1884. **590.4 I**
 — Friends worth knowing: glimpses of Amer. natural history. S. N.Y. 1881. **590.4 I1**
 — Ice queen. S. N.Y. 1885. **1 I**
 — Old ocean. D. B. [1883]. **551.4 J1**

INTERNATIONAL.

- Ingham, Col. F., pseud.** See **Hale, E. Everett.**
Inglis, James. (Maori.) Sport and work on the Nepal frontier; or, Twelve years sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter. O. L. 1878. **915.4 I**
Ingo: our forefathers, v. 1. **Freytag, Gustav.** S. 1873. **3 F2**
Ingoldsby, T., pseud. See **Barham, Rev. R. Harris.**
Ingoldsby legends. **Barham, Rev. R. H. D.** 1872. **827 B**
 — Same: 1 ser. D. 1852. **827 B1**
Ingraban: our forefathers, v. 2. **Freytag, Gustav.** S. 1873. **3 F3**
Ingraham, Joseph Holt. Prince of the House of David; or, Three years in the Holy City. D. B. 1881. **232 I**
Ingulphus. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; with the continuations, by Peter of Blois; tr. from the Latin, with notes, by H. T. RILEY. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) D. L. 1854. **271 I**
Inheritance. **Ferrier, M.** S. n.d. **2 F14**
Initials. **Tautphœus, J. (M.), baroness.** D. n.d. **2 T2**
Innocents abroad. **Clemens, S. L. O.** 1883. **914 C4**
Innsley, Owen, pseud. See **Jennison, Lucy W.**
Inquisitor; or, Invisible rambler. **Rowson, S. (H.)** 2 Amer. ed. D. 1794. **1 R32**
Insect lives; or, Born in prison. **Ballard, J. P.** D. 1879. **595.7 B**
Inside Paris during the siege; by an Oxford graduate. anon. D. L. 1871. **914.4 X3**
Instructions for forreine travell. 1642. **Howell, Ja. S.** 1869. **820 A2 v.8**
Intellectual life. **Hamerton, P. G.** D. 1874. **374 H1**
International episode. **James, H., jr.** Tt. [1878.] **1 J8**
International scientific series. 50 v. D. 1872-85.
Contents.
 V. 1. **Tyndall, J.**: Forms of water. 1872. **551.3 T**
 2. **Bagehot, Walter.** Physics and politics. 1882. **320 B**
 3. **Smith, E.**: Foods. 1873. **643 S**
 4. **Bain, Alex.**: Mind and body. 1874. **130 G**
 5. **Spencer, Herbert.** Study of sociology. 1874. **307 S**
 6. **Cooke, J. E.**: New chemistry. 1874. **541 C**
 7. **Stewart, Balfour.** Conservation of energy. 1874. **531 S**
 8. **Pettigrew, J. B.**: Animal locomotion. 1882. **591.4 P**
 9. **Maudsley, H.**: Responsibility in mental disease. 1881. **132 M**
 10. **Amos, Sheldon.** Science of law. 1883. **340 A1**
 11. **Marey, E. J.**: Animal mechanism. 1879. **591.4 M**
 12. **Draper, J. W.**: History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875. **215 D2**
 13. **Schmidt, Oscar.** Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1883. **575 S**
 14. **Vogel, Hermann.** Chemistry of light and photography. 1882. **535 V**
 15. **Cooke, M. C.**: Fungi; their nature and uses. 1881. **589 C**
 16. **Whitney, W. D.**: Life and growth of language. 1875. **401 W**
 17. **Jevons, W. S.**: Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1876. **332 J**
 18. **Lommel, Eugene.** Nature of light, with a general acct. of physical optics. 1881. **535 L2**
 19. **Van Beneden, P. J.**: Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. **591.6 V**

INTERNATIONAL.

International scientific series—continued.

20. Schutzenberger, Paul. On fermentation. 1882. 663 S
 21. Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man. 1881. 152 B
 22. Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound, in its relation to music. 1876. 534 B1
 23. Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. 544 L
 24. Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. 1878. 621 T
 25. Bain, Alex. Education as a science. 1879. 370.1 B
 26. Rood, O. N. Student's text-book of color. 1881. 535 R
 27. Quatrefages de Breau, Jc L: A. Human species. 1883. 573 Q
 28. Huxley, T: H. Crayfish. 1880. 595.3 H
 29. Wurtz, C: A. Atomic theory. 1881. 541 W
 30. Semper, K. Animal life, as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 1881. 577 S
 31. Le Conte, Joseph. Light. 1881. 535 L
 32. Rosenthal, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. 612 R
 33. Sully, Ja. Illusions. 1882. 133 R2
 34. Young, C. A. Sun. 1883. 523.7 Y
 35. Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 1881. 551.2 J
 36. Morcellii, H. Suicide. 1872. 131 M1
 37. Darwin, C: R. Formation of vegetable mould. 1882. 551.9 D
 38. Stallo, J. B. Concepts of theories of modern physics. 1884. 501 R2
 39. Luys, J. Brain and its functions. 1882. 131 L
 40. Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. 1882. 291 V
 41. Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of the memory. 1882. 132 R
 42. Lubbock, Sir J.; bart. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1883. 595.7 L
 43. Amos, Sheldon. Science of politics. 1883. 320 A2
 44. Romanes, G: J. Animal intelligence. 1883. 591.5 R
 45. Meyer, G: H. Organs of speech. 1884. 611 M
 47. Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic, from the practical side. 1884. 165 S
 48. Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885. 580 C
 49. Romanes, G: J. Jelly-fish. 1885. 593 R
 50. Clifford, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885. 510 C

Note.—V. 45 wanting.

- Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the U. S. anon. Bachelor, S: D. 1813. 677 B
 Invalid's tea-tray. Brown, S. A.. sq. T. 1885. 649 B1
 Invasion of France, in 1814. Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrlian, Alex. D. 1871. 4 E7
 Invisibles: phenomena called spiritual. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 133 X
 Involuntary voyage. Blart, Lucien. D. 1880. 910.4 B2
 Iphigenia in Tauris. Göthe, J: W. von. D. 1850. 832 G3
 Irby, A. P., joint author. See Mackenzie, Georgiana M.. Muir.
 Ireland, Alex. (*Philobiblon*.) Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. (Book-lover's enchiridion.) S. Ph. 1883. 804 I
 Ireland, Mrs. M. E. Timothy; his neighbors and his friends. D. Ph. 1882. 1 I1
 Irene, the missionary. anon. De Forest, J: W: S. 1879. 1 D9
 Irish, Annie B., tr. AUERBACH, Berthold. Landolin. S. 1878. 3 A8
 Irish eloquence: the speeches of Philips, Curran, and Grattan, [and] Robert Emmet. O. B. 1857. 825 X
 Irish essays, and others. Arnold, Matthew. D. 1882. 824 A5
 Irish garland. Platt, S. M. (B.) D. 1885. 811 P4

IRVING.

- Irish heirs. Lover, S: O. 1862. 2 L52
 Irish land question. George, H: D. 1881. 333 G
 Irish melodies, and miscellaneous poems. Moore, T: (*In Burke, Ja. Memoir of Thomas Moore*. S. n.d.) 928.2 M15
 Iron gate, and other poems. Holmes, O. W. D. 1881. 811 H14
 Iron horse; or, Life on the line. Ballantyne, R. M. D. [1871.] 2 B6
 Iron mask. Dumas, A. D. O. n.d. 4 D27
 Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher. Trowbridge, J: T. S. n.d. 1 T48
 Irving, D:, ed. SELDEN, J: Table-talk. S. 1854. 828 S1
 Irving, E. J., tr. VOSMAR, C: Amazon. S. 1884. 3 V1
 Irving, Fannie Belle. Six girls: a home story. D. B. 1883. 1 I2
 Irving, Joseph. Annals of our time: a diurnal of events, which have happened in the kingdom of Gt. Br. O. L. 1869. 904 I
 Irving, Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1862-64. 928.1 I
 Irving, Washington. (*Diedrich Knickerbocker*.) (*Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.*) 1783-1859. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West. S. N.Y. 1868. 923.9 B3
 — Alhambra. (People's ed.) S. N.Y. [1865]. 914.6 I
 — Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. 2 v. O. Ph. 1836. 917.9 I
 — Bracebridge hall; or, the Humorists: a medley. S. N.Y. 1865. 1 I3
 — Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. O. N.Y. 1859. 946 I
 — Crayon miscellany. D. N.Y. 1850. 917.6 I
 Contents.
 A tour on the prairies. Abbotford. Newstead abbey.
 — History of New York; by Diedrich Knickerbocker. D. N.Y. [1800]. 817 I
 — History of the life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 2 v. O. Ph. 1837. 923.9 C4
 — Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, [abridged], including the author's visit to Palos. (School library, v. 1.) D. B. 1839. 923.9 C5
 — Life of George Washington. 5 v. O. N.Y. 1855-59. 923.1 W4
 — Same, [condensed]. D. N.Y. [1870]. 923.1 W5
 — Life of Goldsmith. O. n.p. n.d. 928.2 G9
 — Life of Oliver Goldsmith; with selections from his writings. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 928.2 G10
 Contents.
 V. 1. Biographical sketch. Poetical extracts. Misc. essays. From the Bee. From the citizen of the world.
 2. The citizen of the world: continued. Miscellaneous.
 — Mahomet, and his successors. (Irving's works, v. 12, 13.) 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859. 922.9 M2

IRVING.

- Irving, Washington**—*continued.*
 — Six selections, from the Sketch-book; ed. by Homer B. SPRAGUE and M. E. SCATES. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 814 I
Contents.
 The voyage. Westminster abbey. The legend of Sleepy Hollow. The widow and her son. Rip Van Winkle. Christmas eve.
 — Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. (Author's rev. ed.) D. N.Y. [1864]. 814 I1
 — Tales of a traveller. D. n.p. n.d. 1 I4
Contents.
 Pt. 1. Strange stories by a nervous gentleman. 2. Buckthorne and his friends. 3. The Italian banditti. 4. The money diggers.
 — Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. D. n.p. n.d. 817 I1
 — and Paulding, James Kirke. Salmagundi; or, the Whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. S. N.Y. 1857. 814 I2
 — IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of Irving. 4 v. D. 1862-64. 928.1 I
 — WARNER, C: D. Washington Irving. D. 1882. 928.1 I1
Irwin, Agnes, joint author. See **Wister, Mrs. O. J.**
Is he Popenjoy? Trollope, Anthony. 3 v. in 1. S. 1878. 2 T51
Is that all? anon. Preston, H. W. S. 1877. 1 P34
Isabeau's hero. Stuart, Esmè. D. n.d. 2 S98

JACKSON.

- Isabel; or, Sicily: a pilgrimage.** Tuckerman, H: T. D. 1839. 914.5 T2
Island life. Wallace, A. R. O. 1881. 581 W
Isles of Loch Awe, and other poems. Hamerton, P. G. S. 1859. 821 H2
Isles of the Pacific. Francis, B. D. 1883. 919 F
Ismailia. Baker, Sir S: W., bart. O. 1875. 916.2 B1
Israel Mort, overman. Saunders, J: 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 S2
Israel of the Alps: a complete history of the Waldenses. Muston, Alexis. D. 1852. 272 M1
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. 1866. 272 M2
It is never too late to mend. Reade, C: D. n.d. 2 R17
Italian byways. Symonds, J: A. D. 1883. 914.5 S2
Ivan de Biron. anon. Helps, Sir Art., bart. D. 1874. 2 H49
Ivanhoe. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S25
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S26
Ives, Joseph Christmas. See **U. S.—War dept.**
 — *Corps of engineers.* Report upon the Colorado river of the West, 1858. Q. 1861. 557 U15
Ivors. anon. Sewell, E. M. 3 ed. 2 v. D. 1857. 2 S60
Ixion in heaven, etc. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. S. 1858. 2 B16

J

- J., R.** Wild life in a southern county. S. B. 1879. 914.2 J
J. S. of Dale, pseud. See **Stimson, F: Jesup.**
J., W. M. L. Life and work of F. R. Havergal. (See **Havergal, F. R.** Poems. D. 1882. pref. p. 5-20.) 821 H4
Jack. Daudet, Alphonse. 1 Amer. ed. D. 1877. 4 D
Jack; or, For mamma's sake. Brine, M.. D. S. [1882.] 1 JB21
Jack and Jill. Alcott, L.. M. D. 1883. 1 JA76
Jack Archer. Henty, G. A. D. 1884. 2 H51
Jack Granger's cousin. Mathews, J. A. S. n.d. 1 M13
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Trowbridge, J: T. D. [1871.] 1 JT26
Jack Hinton, the guardsman. Lever, C: J. D. 1872. 2 L30
Jack Tier. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. 1 C42
Jackanapes. Ewing, J. H. (G.) O. 1884. 2 JE14
Jack's courtship. Russell, W: C. D. 1885. 2 R65
Jack's sister. Navers, Dora. (In **Fenn, G: M.** Treasure hunters. O. 1874.) 2 JF5
Jackson, Andrew. 1767-1845. Messages, with a short sketch of his life. D. Concord, N. H. 1837. 850 J
 — **PARTON, Ja.** Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. O. 1860. 923.1 J
 — Sketch of the life of Jackson. anon. (See **Jackson, And.** Messages. D. 1837. p. 7-33.) 850 J
 — **SNELLING, W: J.** Brief and impartial life of And. Jackson. S. 1831. 923.1 J1
 — **SUMNER, W: G.** Andrew Jackson, as a public man. D. 1882. 923.1 J2
Jackson, Catherine C., lady. Old Paris; its court and literary salons. D. N.Y. 1880. 914.4 J

JACKSON.

- Jackson, C. T:** *See Rhode Island—Geol. and agricultural survey.* Report on the survey of 1839. O. 1840. **557 R**
- Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (H. H.)** Bits of talk about home matters. S. B. 1875. **814 J**
- Bits of talk for young folks. S. B. 1876. **1 JJ**
- Bits of travel. S. B. 1874. **914 J**
- Bits of travel at home. S. B. 1878. **917.94 J**
- Century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. D. N.Y. [1881]. **970 J**
- Glimpses of three coasts. D. B. 1886. **917.94 J1**
- Contents.*
- California and Oregon. Scotland and England. Norway, Denmark, and Germany.
- Hetty's strange history. D. B. 1886. **1 J**
- Hunter cats of Connorloa. D. B. 1884. **1 JJ1**
- Mercy Philbrick's choice. (No name series.) S. B. 1876. **1 J1**
- Nelly's silver mine: a story of Colorado life. S. n.p. n.d. **1 JJ2**
- Ramona. D. B. 1885. **1 J2**
- Verses. S. B. 1874. **811 J**
- Zeph: a posthumous story. D. B. 1885. **1 J3**
- Jackson, H:** Dangerous guest. anon. O. N.Y. 1870. **2 J**
- Gilbert Rugge; by author of "a First friendship". anon. O. N.Y. 1866. **2 J1**
- Jackson, James.** Another letter to a young physician, with other medical affairs. D. B. 1861. **610 J**
- Letters to a young physician just entering upon practice. 4 ed. D. B. 1856. **610 J1**
- Jackson, S., tr. JUNG-STILLING, J: H:** Autobiography. (*In Borrow, G:* Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) **914.6 B1**
- Jackson, T:** Stories about animals. O. L. n.d. **599 JJ**
- Jacob, Gertrude L.** Raja of Saráwak: an acct. of Sir James Brooke, given chiefly through letters and journals. 2 v. O. L. 1876. **923.2 B11**
- Jacob, S.; and others.** History of the Ottoman empire, including a survey of the Greek empire and the crusades. D. L. 1854. **949 J**
- Jacob Faithful. Marryat, F:** D. 1881. **2 M50**
- Jacobi, M.** Putnam. Question of rest for women, during menstruation. O. N.Y. 1877. **618 J**
- Jaeger, B., and Preston, H. C.** Life of North American insects. O. Prov. 1854. **595.7 J**
- Jahn, J:** Biblical archaeology; tr. from the Latin with additions, by T: C. UPHAM. 3 ed. nar. Q. N.Y. 1832. **220 J**

JAMES.

- Jahn, J:—continued.**
- History of the Hebrew commonwealth; tr. from the German; with an apx., containing the Continuation of the hist. of the Jews to the reign of Adrian; tr. from Basnage, by Calvin E. Stowe. O. L. 1828. **933 J**
- James VI., of Scotland, and I., of England.** Essays of a prentise in the Divine art of poesie. 1585; also, a counterblast to tobacco. 1604. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**
- James, A. M., tr. FENELON, F. de S. de La M.** Christian counsels: selections. D. 1872. **243 F**
- James, Frank L.** Wild tribes of the Soudan: an acct. of travel and sport, chiefly in the Basé country. Q. N.Y. [1883]. **916.6 J**
- James, G:** Payne Rainsford. Agincourt. (*In author's Arabella Stuart.* O. 1857.) **2 J3**
- Aims and obstacles. (*In author's Fate.* O. 1851.) **2 J10**
- Ancient régime. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J2**
- Arabella Stuart: a romance from English history. O. N.Y. 1857. **2 J3**
- Attila. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J4**
- Beauchamp; or, the Error. (*In author's Forest days.* O. 1854.) **2 J11**
- Castle of Ehrenstein; its lords, temporal and spiritual, its inhabitants, earthly and un-earthly. (*In author's Heidelberg.* O. 1857.) **2 J15**
- Charles Tyrrell; or, the Bitter blood. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 J5**
- Convict; or, the Hypocrite unmasked. (*In author's Heidelberg.* O. 1857.) **2 J15**
- Corse de Leon; or, the Brigand. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J6**
- Dark scenes of history. O. N.Y. 1850. **900 J**
- Darnley; or, the Field of the cloth of gold. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J7**
- De l' Orme. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J8**
- Desultory man. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J9**
- False heir. (*In author's Fate.* O. 1851.) **2 J10**
- Fate: a tale of stirring times. O. N.Y. 1851. **2 J10**
- Forest days: a romance of old times. O. N.Y. 1854. **2 J11**
- Forgery. O. N.Y. 1857. **2 J12**
- Gentlemen of the old school. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J13**
- Gipsy. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J14**
- Gowrie; or, the King's plot. (*In author's Sir Theodore Broughton.* O. 1848.) **2 J27**
- Heidelberg. O. N.Y. 1857. **2 J15**
- Henry Masterton; or, the Adventures of a young cavalier. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 J16**

JAMES.

- James, G: Payne Rainsford—continued.**
 — Henry of Guise; or, the States of Blois. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J17
 — Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign of George I. (*In author's Forgery.* O. 1857.) 2 J12
 — History of Charlemagne. S. N.Y. 1856. 923.1 C4
 — History of chivalry. S. N.Y. 1857. 940 J
 — History of the life of Edward, the Black Prince. 2 v. D. Ph. 1842. 942.03 J
 — History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. 923.1 R2
 — Huguenot: a tale of the French protestants. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J18
 — King's highway. 2 v. in 1. D. n.p. n.d. 2 J19
 — Last of the fairies: a Christmas tale. (*In author's Forest days.* O. 1854.) 2 J11
 — Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J20
 — Life of vicissitudes: a story of revolutionary times. O. N.Y. 1856. 2 J21
 — Man-at-arms; or, Henry de Cerons. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J22
 — Margaret Graham; or, the Reverses of fortune. (*In author's Heidelberg.* O. 1857.) 2 J15
 — Morley Earnstein; or, the Tenants of the heart. 2 v. in 1. D. n.p. n.d. 2 J23
 — Old oak chest. (*In author's Forgery.* O. 1857.) 2 J12
 — Old Dominion. (*In author's Life of vicissitudes.* O. 1856.) 2 J21
 — One in a thousand; or, the days of Henry Quatre. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J24
 — Pequinillo. (*In author's Fate.* O. 1851.) 2 J10
 — Phillip Augustus; or, the Brother in arms. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 J25
 — Richelieu: a tale of France. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 J26
 — Rose d'Albret; or, Troublous times. (*In author's Arabella Stuart.* O. 1857.) 2 J3
 — Russell: a tale of the reign of Charles II. (*In author's Heidelberg.* O. 1857.) 2 J15
 — Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel water. O. N.Y. 1848. 2 J27
 — Smuggler. (*In author's Arabella Stuart.* O. 1857.) 2 J3
 — Step-mother. (*In author's Forest days.* O. 1854.) 2 J11
 — String of pearls. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 J28

Contents.

The story of Hadgee Ibrahim and his son. The story of the charitable man and his dog. The sequel of the story of Hadgee Ibrahim and his son. The building of Bagiat. The history of the diver of Oman. The travels of prince Achar. The palace and the tallsman.

- Thirty years since; or, the Ruined family. (*In author's Sir Theodore Broughton.* O. 1848.) 2 J27

JAMES.

- James, G: Payne Rainsford—continued.**
 — Ticonderoga; or, the Black eagle: a romance of days not far distant. (*In author's Life of vicissitudes.* O. 1856.) 2 J21
 — Whim and its consequences. (*In author's Sir Theodore Broughton.* O. 1848.) 2 J27
 — Woodman: a romance of the times of Richard III. (*In author's Forgery.* O. 1857.) 2 J12
James, H: Literary remains; ed. by W: JAMES. O. B. 1885. 289.4 J
 — Nature of evil, considered in a letter to E: Beecher, author of "The conflict of ages." D. N.Y. 1855. 216 J
 — Substance and shadow; or, Morality and religion in their relation to life: an essay upon the physics of creation. O. B. 1863. 289.4 J1
James, H:, jr. American. 2 ed. D. B. 1877. 1 J4
 — Bundle of letters. S. B. n.d. 1 J5
 — Confidence. D. B. 1880. 1 J6
 — Europeans: a sketch. D. B. 1880. 1 J7
 — French poets and novelists. D. L. 1878. 840 J
 — Hawthorne. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1880. 928.1 H2
 — International episode. (Harper's half hour series.) Tt. N.Y. [1878]. 1 J8
 — Little tour in France. D. B. 1885. 914.4 J1
 — Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. D. B. 1884. 1 J9

Contents.

A passionate pilgrim. The last of the Valeril. Eugene Pickering. The Madonna of the future. The romance of certain old clothes. Madame de Mauves.

- Portrait of a lady. D. B. 1882. 1 J10
 — Portraits of places. D. B. 1884. 914 J1
 — Roderick Hudson. D. B. 1876. 1 J11
 — Siege of London, the Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of view. 2 ed. D. B. 1883. 1 J12
 — Tales of three cities. D. B. 1884. 1 J13

Contents.

The impressions of a cousin. Lady Barberina. A New England writer.

- Transatlantic sketches. D. B. 1882. 914 J2
 — Washington Square. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 J14
 — Watch and ward. S. B. 1879. 1 J15

James, J: Angell. Young man from home. S. N.Y. 1840. 170 J

James, Marian. Lord of the creation. O. B. 1856. 2 J29

James, T: P., joint author. See Lesquireux, Leo.

— See Dickens, C: J: Huffam. Mystery of Edwin Drood, with added part second; by the spirit pen of C: Dickens, through a medium. O. 1873. 2 D20

James, W:, ed. JAMES, H: Literary remains. O. 1885. 289.4 J

James Braithwaite, the supercargo. Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1883. 2 K50

JAMES.

- James Montjoy.** Roe, A. S. D. 1876. 1 R12
- Jameson, A..** Brownell (Murphy). 1797-1860. Beauties of the court of Charles II. O. Ph. 1834. 923.9 B
- Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] women, moral, poetical, and historical. D. N.Y. 1837. 896 J
- Diary of an ennuyée. S. B. 1866. 914.5 J
- John Gibson. (See Macpherson, G. Life of A.. Jameson. O. 1878. apx. p. 315-332.) 928.2 J
- Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. enl. ed. S. B. 1866. 750 J
- Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts, forming the second series of sacred and legendary art. S. B. 1866. 750 J1
- Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. (In Simms, W: G. Wigwam and the cabin. 1 ser. D. 1845.) 1 S84
- Contents.
- The house of Titian. Adelaide Kemble and the lyrical drama. The Xanthian marbles. Washington Allston. Woman's mission and woman's position. On the relative social position of mothers and governesses.
- Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1836. 923.1 M15
- Memoirs of the early Italian painters: from the 10th Eng. ed. S. B. 1866. 927.5 M
- Memoirs of the loves of the poets: biog. sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. S. B. 1866. 920.7 M1
- Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. S. B. 1866. 750 J2
- Contents.
- V. 1. Legends of the angels and archangels, the evangelists, the apostles, the doctors of the church, and St. Mary Magdalene.
2. Patron saints, the martyrs, the early bishops, the hermits, and the warrior saints of Christendom.
- Sketches of art, literature, and character. S. B. 1864. 750 J3
- Some thoughts on art. (See Macpherson, G. Life of A.. Jameson. O. 1878. apx. p. 315-332.) 928.2 J
- Studies, stories, and memoirs. S. B. 1864. 824 J
- MACPHERSON, Geraldine. Memoirs of the life of A.. Jameson. O. 1878. 928.2 J
- Jameson, Prof. Robert, and others.** Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. S. N.Y. 1850. 916 J
- Jamie Gordon, the orphan.** anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 JX23
- Jamieson, Robert, and others.** Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. in 1. Q. Hartford, 1872. R220 J1
- Jan of the windmill.** Ewing, J. H. (G.) S. 1877. 2 E30
- Jan Vedder's wife.** Barr, A. E. D. [1885.] 1 B9
- Jane Eyre.** Nicholls, C.. (B.) D. n.d. 2 N3

JAY.

- Janet, Paul.** Final causes; tr. by W: AFFLECK, with pref. by Robert Flint. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 124 J
- Theory of morals; tr. by Miss M.. CHAPMAN. O. N.Y. 1884. 171 J
- Janet's home.** Keary, Annie. D. n.d. 2 K11
- Janet's repentance.** Cross, M. G. (E.) L. Scenes of clerical life. O. 1858. 2 C115
- Janney, Lucy N.** Alton-Thorpe. D. Ph. 1880. 1 J16
- Janson, Kristofer.** Spell-bound fiddler: a Norse romance; with an introd. by Rasmus B. Anderson; tr. by Auber FORESTIER. D. Chic. 1880. 839.8 J
- January and June.** Taylor, B: F. D. 1854. 814 T
- Japanese in America.** Lanman, C:, ed. D. 1872. 915.2 L
- Japhet in search of a father.** Marryat, F: S. n.d. 2 M51
- Japp, Alex. Hay.** (E. Conder Gray.) (H. A. Page.) Master-missionaries: chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world. D. N.Y. 1881. 922 M
- Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings, by H. A. Page. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1877. 928.2 D5
- Wise words and loving deeds: a book of biog. for girls. D. N.Y. n.d. 920.7 W2
- Jardine, Sir W:; bart., and Jesse, E:, ed. WHITE, Gilbert.** Natural history of Selborne. D. 1851. 591.9 W1
- Jargal.** Hugo, V: M., vicomte. D. 1866. 4 H2
- Jarves, James Jackson.** Glimpse at the art of Japan. D. N.Y. 1876. 709 J
- Jarvis, C:, tr. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de.** Adventures of Don Quixote. D. n.d. 863 C
- tr. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Life and exploits of Don Quixote. 4 v. in 2. T. 1845. 863 C2
- Jarvis, E., and others.** See Mass. (state)—Commission on lunacy. Report on insanity and lunacy in Mass. O. 1855. 362 M
- Jasper.** (In Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 11.) 1 JA19 v.11
- Jausz, Ferencz, tr. KOSSUTH, L:** Memories of my exile. O. 1880. 923.2 K3
- Jay Harriett.** Dark colleen: a love story. anon. D. N.Y. 1877. 2 J30
- Queen of Connaught. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 J31
- Jay, J: 1745-1820.** RENWICK, H: B. Life of J: Jay. (See Renwick, Ja., ed. Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 13-143.) 923.2 J
- joint author. See Hamilton, Alex., and others.
- Jay, W. M. L., pseud.** See Woodruff, Julia L.. Matilda.

JAY.

- Jay, W:** Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization, and American anti-slavery societies. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1835. **326 J**
 — Miscellaneous writings on slavery. O. B. 1833. **326 J1**
Jeaffreson, J: Cordy. Book about doctors. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1870. **610 J2**
Jealousy. **Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.)** D. 1866. **4 D14**
Jeames's diary, a Legend of the Rhine, and Rebecca and Rowena. **Thackeray, W: M.** S. 1853. **2 T20**
Jean Belin. **Bréhat, A. G. de.** D. n.d. **4 JB12**
Jean Jarousseau, the pastor of the desert. **Pelletan, P: C. E.** D. 1872. **4 P**
Jean Téterol's idea. **Cherbuliez, V:** D. 1878. **4 C1**
Jeanie Morrison; or, the Discipline of life. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. **1 X9**
Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie. **Grant, M. M.** D. 1883. **2 JG4**
Jeanne, queen of Navarre. 1528-1573. **TOWNSEND, V. F.** Protestant queen of Navarre, the mother of the Bourbons. D. 1880. **923.1 J8**
Jeanne D'Arc. See Joan of Arc.
Jeannette: a story of the Huguenots. **Peard, F. M.** D. 1883. **2 JP1**
Jeans, W: T. Creators of the age of steel. D. N.Y. 1884. **926 C2**
Jebb, R: Claverhouse. Bentley. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. **928.2 B2**
 — Modern Greece: two lectures, with papers on "The progress of Greece," and "Byron in Greece." D. L. 1880. **904 J**
Jefferson, T: 1743-1826. Notes on the state of Virginia. O. L. 1787. **917.55 J**
 — **MORSE, J: T., jr.** Thomas Jefferson. D. 1883. **923.1 J4**
 — **PARTON, James.** Life of T: Jefferson. O. 1874. **923.1 J5**
 — **PIERSON, H. W.** Jefferson at Monticello: private life. O. 1862. **923.1 J6**
 — **RANDALL, H: S.** Life of T: Jefferson. 3 v. O. 1858. **923.1 J7**
 — **RANDOLPH, S. N.** Domestic life of Jefferson. O. 1871. **923.1 J8**
Jeffersons. **Winter, W:** D. 1881. **927.9 J**
Jeffrey, Francis, lord. 1773-1850. Essay on beauty. D. L. 1871. **701 J**
 — **COCKBURN, H: T., lord.** Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 v. O. 1852. **923.4 J**
Jeffries, B: Joy. Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. D. B. 1879. **616 J**
 — *tr.* **CARLIER, Auguste.** Marriage in the U. S. D. 1867. **392 C**
Jeffries, R: Gamekeeper at home: sketches of natural history and rural life. anon. 3 ed. D. B. 1879. **799 J**
 — Wood magic: a fable. D. L. 1881. **2 J32**

JERROLD.

- Jenkin, Mrs. C:** Jupiter's daughters. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **2 J33**
 — **Malame de Beauvré.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **2 J34**
 — **Psyche of to-day.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **2 J35**
 — **Skirmishing.** (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **2 J36**
 — "Who breaks—pays." (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **2 J37**
Jenkins, E: Ginx's baby; his birth, and other misfortunes. anon. D. L. 1870. **827 J**
 — **Lord Bantam: a satire.** anon. (Author's ed.) D. N.Y. 1872. **827 J1**
Jenkins, J: Stilwell. Life of Silas Wright. D. N.Y. 1850. **923.2 W7**
Jenks, Joseph W:, ed. Rural poetry of the English language, illustrating the seasons and months of the year. Q. B. 1856. **821 J**
Jennings, G: H:, comp. Anecdotal hist. of the British parliament, with notices of eminent parliamentary men. O. N.Y. 1881. **328 J**
Jennings, Louis J: Field paths and green lanes, being country walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. D. N.Y. 1878. **914.2 J1**
 — **Rambles among the hills, in the peak of Derbyshire and the S. Downs.** D. L. 1880. **914.2 J2**
Jennison, Lucia. (*Owen Innisley*.) Love poems, and sonnets. 2 ed. S. B. 1882. **811 J1**
Jenny and the birds. **Guernsey, L. E. S.** [1860.] **1 JG19**
Jenny and the insects. anon. D. Ph. [1857]. **595.7 JX**
Jerdan, W: Men I have known. O. L. 1866. **920.02 M1**
Jericho road. anon. **Habberton, J:** D. 1877. **1 H4**
Jerrmann, E: Pictures from St. Petersburg; *tr.* from the original German, by **F: HARDMAN.** D. N.Y. 1852. **914.7 J**
Jerrold, Douglas W: 1803-1857. Works; with an introd. memoir, by **W: Blanchard JERROLD.** 4 v. D. L. 1863-64. **827 J6**

Contents.

 1. Giles and St. James. Punch's letters to his son.
 2. Story of a feather. Cakes and ale.
 3. Mrs. Candle's curtain lectures. Men of character. Punch's complete letter writer.
 4. Man made of money. Sketches of the English Chronicles of Clovernook. The sick giant and the doctor dwarf.
 — **Barber's chair, and the Hedgehog papers; ed. by Blanchard JERROLD.** D. L. 1874. **827 J2**
 — **Chronicles of Clovernook, with some account of the hermit of Bellyfulle.** O. N.Y. 1857. **827 J3**

Contents. :

The chronicles of Clovernook. **Essays:**—Folly of the sword. Elizabeth and Victoria. The order of poverty. A gospel at Reculvers. The old man at the gate.

 — **Specimens of [his] wit; arranged by Blanchard JERROLD.** 3 ed. D. B. 1859. **827 J5**
 — **JERROLD, W: B.** Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. D. 1859. **928.2 J1**

JERROLD.

- Jerrold, Douglas W:**—*continued.*
- **JERROLD, W: B.** *Memoir.* (*See Jerrold, D. W: Works.* 4 v. D. 1863-64. v. 1. pref. p. 5-40.) **827 J6 v.1**
 - Jerrold, W: Blanchard.** *Cockaynes in Paris; or, Gone abroad; with sketches by Gustave Doré.* D. L. [1871]. **827 J4**
 - *Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold.* D. B. 1859. **928.2 J1**
 - *Paris for the English, 1867.* D. L. 1867. **910.2 J**
 - *ed. JERROLD, D. W: Barber's chair, and the Hedgehog papers.* D. 1874. **827 J2**
 - *ed. JERROLD, D. W: Specimens of [his] wit.* 3 ed. D. 1859. **827 J5**
 - *ed. JERROLD, D. W: Works.* 4 v. D. 1863-64. **827 J6**
 - Jerry; or, the Sailor boy ashore.** **Simonds, W: D.** 1864. **1 JS16**
 - Jerusalem delivered.** **Tasso, Torquato.** S. 1853. **851 T**
 - Jervis, J: Bloomfield.** *Question of labour and capital.* D. N.Y. 1877. **331 J**
 - Jesse, E: Biographical sketch of Gilbert White.** (*See White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne.* D. 1851. pref. 5-24.) **591.9 W1**
 - *joint ed. See White, Gilbert.*
 - Jesse, J: Heneage.** *London and its celebrities: a second series of literary and hist. memorials of London.* 2 v. O. L. 1850. **914.2 J3**
 - *Memoirs of the court of England, during the reign of the Stuarts.* 3 v. D. L. 1857. **942.06 J**
 - *Memoirs of the life and reign of King George III.* 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1867. **923.1 G8**
 - Jessie Graham.** **Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) Daisy Thornton, and Jesse Graham.** D. 1883. **1 H96**
 - Jessie Trim.** **Farjeon, B: L.** O. 1875. **2 F7**
 - Jesus of history.** *anon.* **Hanson, Sir R: D., bart.** O. 1869. **232 H**
 - Jeune, Marg. S., tr.** **BONNECHOSE, Emile de.** *Hero of Brittany: a hist. of Bertrand du Guesclin.* S. 1882. **923.5 G5**
 - Jevons, W: Stanley.** *Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive, with a vocabulary of logical terms.* S. L. 1879. **160 J**
 - *Methods of social reform, and other papers.* O. L. 1883. **330 J**
 - *Money and the mechanism of exchange.* (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 17.) D. N.Y. 1876. **332 J**
 - *Political economy.* (*Science primers.*) S. N.Y. 1886. **330 J1**
 - *Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method.* 3 ed. D. L. 1879. **160 J1**
 - Jew.** *anon.* **Spindler, Carl.** O. 1857. **3 S8**
 - Jewel of a girl.** *anon.* **Crommelln, May.** O. 1878. **2 C107**

JOHN.

- Jewels, from the quarry of the mind.** **Head, J. H., ed.** D. 1862. **821 H6**
- Jewett, S.. Orne.** *Country by-ways.* S. B. 1881. **1 J17**
- Contents.*
- River driftwood. Andrew's fortune. An October ride. From a mournful villager. An autumn holiday. A winter drive. Good luck: a girl's story. Miss Becky's pilgrimage.
- *Country doctor.* D. B. 1884. **1 J18**
- *Deephaven.* 3 ed. S. B. 1877. **1 J19**
- *Marsh island.* D. B. 1885. **1 J20**
- *Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore.* S. B. 1884. **1 J21**
- Contents.*
- The mate of the Daylight. A landless farmer. A new parishioner. An only son. Miss Debby's neighbors. Tom's husband. The confession of a house-breaker. A little traveller.
- *Old friends and new.* S. B. 1879. **1 J22**
- Contents.*
- A lost lover. A sorrowful guest. A late supper. Mr. Bruce. Miss Sydney's flowers. Lady Ferry. A bit of shore life.
- *Play days: a book of stories for children.* D. B. 1878. **1 JJ3**
- Jewitt, Llewellynn.** *Wedgwoods, being a life of Josiah Wedgwood, with memoirs of the Wedgwood and other families.* O. L. 1865. **927.3 W**
- Jews of Barnow.** **Franzos, K: E.** D. 1883. **3 F**
- Jewsbury, Geraldine E.** *Constance Herbert.* O. N.Y. 1855. **2 J38**
- Jex-Blake, Sophia.** *See Blake, Sophia Jex.*
- Jill. Dillwyn, E. A.** D. 1885. **2 D36**
- Jilt. Smythies, —.** (*Gordon.*) O. 1855. **2 S89**
- Jimmyjohns, and other stories.** **Diaz, A. (M.)** D. 1878. **1 JD7**
- Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc.** **Alcott, L.. M. S.** 1880. **1 JA77**
- Joachim von Kamern, [and] Diary of a poor young lady.** **Nathusius, Maria.** S. 1869. **3 N**
- Joan of Arc. 1411-1431.** **GRIMKIE, S.. M., tr. and comp.** *Joan of Arc: a biog.* S. 1867. **923.5 J**
- **MICHELET, Jules.** *Joan of Arc.* S. 1860. **923.5 J1**
- Joan of Arc.** **Southey, Robert.** S. 1798. **821 S17**
- Joan Merryweather, and other tales.** **Cooper, K. (S.)** S. 1873. **2 C71**
- Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England.** **Charles, E. (R.)** D. 1879. **2 C20**
- Joanna's inheritance.** **Marshall, E. (M.)** D. 1877. **2 M81**
- Jobsiad, a grotesco-comico-heroic poem.** **Kortüm, C: A.** D. 1863. **831 K**
- Jocelyn's mistake.** **Spender, Mrs. J: K.** O. 1875. **2 S90**
- John, Don, of Austria. 1547-1578.** **MAXWELL, Sir W: S., bart.** *Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the hist. of the 16th century.* 2 v. O. L. 1883. **923.1 D1**

JOHN.

- John, Henriette Friederike Christiane Eugenie.** (*E. Marlitt.*) At the councillor's; or, a Nameless history; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1877. 3 J
- **Balliff's maid**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1882. 3 J1
- **Countess Gisela**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1879. 3 J2
- **Gold Elsie**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1883. 3 J3
- **In the Schillingscourt**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1879. 3 J4
- **Little Moorland princess**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1872. 3 J5
- **Old mam'selle's secret**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1876. 3 J6
- **Second wife**; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1882. 3 J7
- John: a love story.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1876. 2 O12
- John Andross.** Davis, R. B. (H.) D. [1874.] 1 D5
- John Brent.** Winthrop, Thdr. S. 1876. 1 W67
- John Bull and his island.** Blouët, M. Paul. D. 1884. 847 B
- John Caldigate.** Trollope, Anthony. Q. 1879. 2 T52
- John Chinaman.** Dalton, W: S. [1858.] 1 D
- John Dorrien.** Kavanagh, Julia. D. 1875. 2 K4
- John Eax, and Mamelon.** Tourgée, A. W. D. [1882.] 1 T34
- John Godsoe's legacy.** Kellogg, Elijah. S. 1873. 1 JK10
- John Halifax, gentleman.** Craik, D. M. (M.) D. [1859.] 2 C86
- John Inglesant.** anon. Shorthouse, J. H.: 6 ed. D. 1882. 2 S66
- *Same.* 2 v. D. 1881. 2 S67
- John Jasper's secret.** anon. Morford, H.; and others. D. [1871.] 1 M35
- John Marston Hall, Life and adventures of.** anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J20
- John Milton and his times.** Ring, Max. O. n.d. 3 R6
- John True.** (*In Abbott, Jacob.* Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 6.) 1 JA19 v.6
- John Wallace, Shadow of.** Whitelock, Mrs. L. C. D. 1884. 1 W40
- John Worthington's name.** Benedict, F. L. O. 1874. 1 B18
- Johnes, T.; tr.** FROISSART, Sir J.; bart. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. Q. n.d. 940 F2
- *tr.* MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de. Chronicles. 2 v. O. 1849. 944.02 M
- Johnny's vacation, and other stories.** Hatheway, M. E. N. D. 1878. 1 JH6

JOHNSON.

- Johns Hopkins university studies in history and political science.** Adams, H. B., ed. 1-3 ser. 3 v. O. 1883-85. 320 A
- *Same.* 4 ser. 1-6 nos. O. 1886. 320 A1
- Johnson, A.. C.** See Miller, A. C. (Johnson).
- Johnson, Arthur, tr.** TENNEMANN, W: G. Manual of the history of philosophy. D. 1852. 109 T
- Johnson, Arthur H:** Normans in Europe. (EPOCHS of modern history.) D. N.Y. [1877]. 940 J1
- Johnson, Cuthbert W:** Farmer's and planter's encyclopædia of rural affairs; adapted to the U. S. by Gouverneur EMERSON. O. N.Y. 1855. 630 J
- *joint tr.* See Shaw, W:
- Johnson, G: W:** Dictionary of modern gardening; ed. with additions, by D: LANDRETH. O. Ph. 1847. 635 J
- **Gardener.** 3 v. S. L. 1849. 635 J1
- Contents.*
- V. 1. The potato, cucumber, gooseberry, and the grape vine.
2. The auricula, asparagus, pine apple, and the strawberry.
3. The dahlla, peach, and the apple.
- Johnson, H.. Kendrick.** Roddy's reality. D. N.Y. 1875. 1 J23
- Johnson, Lorenzo D.** Spirit of Roger Williams, with a portrait of one of his descendants. S. B. 1839. 277 J
- Johnson, L..** Every lady her own flower gardener; rev. from 14 L. ed. D. N.Y. 1877. 716 J
- *Same.* (SAXTON's rural handbooks, 2 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- Johnson, Oliver. W:** Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement in Amer.; with an introd by J: G. Whittier. O. B. 1881. 923.6 G
- Johnson, Rossiter.** History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. D. N.Y. 1882. 973.2 J
- **History of the war of 1812-15, between the U. S. and Gt. Br.** D. N.Y. [1882]. 973.5 J
- **Phaeton Rogers: a novel of boy life.** D. N.Y. 1881. 1 JJ4
- *ed.* Single famous poems. D. N.Y. 1877. 821 J1
- Johnson, S:** 1709-1784. Life and writings; selected and arranged by Rev. W: P. PAGE. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. 824 J1
- **Life of Gay.** (See Gay, J: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 8-23.) 821 G v.1
- **Life of Thompson.** (See Thompson, James. Seasons. nar. T. 1822. p. 4-18.) 821 T11
- **Life of Tickell.** (See Tickell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 1-11.) 821 P3
- **Lives of the most eminent Eng. poets, with critical observations on their works, with notes by P: CUNNINGHAM; and a life of the author, by T: Babington MACAULAY.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 928.2 L7

JOHNSON.

Johnson, S:—continued.

- Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 J40**
- History of Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. (BRITISH novelists, v. 26.) S. · L. 1810. **2 J39**
- Six chief lives, from "Lives of the poets;" with Macaulay's Life of Johnson; ed. with a preface by Matthew ARNOLD. D. L. 1878. **928.2 S15**

Contents.

Milton. Dryden. Swift. Addison. Pope. Gray.

- BOSWELL, James. Life of Johnson. 2 v. O. 1840-41. **928.2 J2**
- MACAULAY, T: B., *lord*. Life of Johnson. (See Johnson, S: Lives of the most eminent Eng. poets. 2 v. D. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 29-58.) **928.2 L7 v.1**
- MACAULAY, T: B., *lord*. Life of Johnson. (See Johnson, S:; Six chief lives. D. 1878. p. 1-42.) **928.2 S15**
- PAGE, W: P. Life and genius of S: Johnson. See Johnson, S: Life and writings. 2 v. S. v. 1, p. 13-99.) **824 J1 v.1**
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Samuel Johnson. D. 1878. **928.2 J3**
- Johnson, S: D. D. 1696-1772. CHANDLER, T: B. Life of Johnson. O. 1805. **923.7 J1**
- Johnson, Rev. S: 1822-1882. Lectures, essays, and sermons; with a memoir by S: LONGFELLOW. O. B. 1883. **814 J1**
- Oriental religions, and their relation to universal religion: China. O. B. 1877. **299 J**
- Same: India. 2 ed. O. B. 1873. **299 J1**
- Same: Persia; with an introd. by O. B. FROTHINGHAM. O. B. 1885. **299 J2**

— LONGFELLOW, S: Memoir of S: Johnson. (See Johnson, Rev. S: Lectures, essays, and sermons. O. 1883. p. 1-142.) **814 J1**

Johnson, S: W: How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. D. N.Y. [1868]. **631 J**

Johnson, Mrs. S.: Barclay. Hadji in Syria; or, Three years in Jerusalem. D. Ph. 1859. **915.6 J**

Johnson, Thdr., tr. BOLZE, Amely. Madame de Staël. D. 1869. **3 B5**

Johnson, Virginia Wales. (*Cousin Virginia*.) Cricket's friends: tales told by the cricket, teapot, and saucepan. S. B. 1870. **1 JJ5**

— Fainalls of Tipton. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 J24**

— Joseph, the Jew: the story of an old house. anon. O. N.Y. 1874. **1 J25**

— Kettle club: Christmas tales for children. S. B. 1870. **1 JJ6**

— Kettle's birthday party. (Kettle club series.) S. B. 1869. **1 JJ7**

— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage: a story of travel. O. N.Y. 1876. **1 J26**

— Sack of gold. (In Farjeon, B: L. King of No-land. O. 1875.) **2 F9**

— What the world made them. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. **1 J27**

JOHNSTONE.

Johnson, Walter Rogers, ed. WEISSBACH, Julius. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. 1 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. 1848-49. **620 W**

Johnson, W:; ed. ARMENGAUD, J. E., and others. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. F. 1880. **R744 A**

Johnson, W: S: 1727-1819. BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and times of W: S: Johnson. O. 1876. **923.7 J**

Johnson's New universal encyclopædia. 4 v. in 8. Q. N.Y. 1882. **R031 J**

Contents.

V. 1, pt. 1. A—Cav. 2. Cav.—Ezr.
2, pt. 1. F—Her. 2. Her.—Lic.
3, pt. 1. Lic.—Num. 2. Num.—E.
4, pt. 1. S—Tod. 2. Tod.—Apx.

Johnston, Alex., ed. Representative American orations, to illustrate Amer. political history. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1884. **815 J**

Johnston, Alma (Calder). Miriam's heritage: a story of the Delaware river. O. N.Y. 1878. **1 J28**

Johnston, E.. B. Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Phil. D. Ph. 1876. **737 J**

Johnston, G:; comp. Cupid's birthday book. T. Edin. 1875. **828 J1**

Johnston, H: P. Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. O. N.Y. 1881. **973.3 J**

Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Chemistry of common life. 9 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. **663 J1**

Contents.

V. 1. The air we breathe. The water we drink. The soil. Plants. Bread. Beef. Beverages: tea, coffee, cocoa. Sugar. Liquors.
2. Narcotics. Poisons. Odors. Smells. Digestion. Breathing. The body. Circulation of matter.

— Same. O. N.Y. 1880. **663 J**

— Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology; with a complete index, and Amer. pref. by Simon Brown. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 J1**

— Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, and manures. 3 ed. D. Cleveland, 1856. **631 J2**

— Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geol. to agriculture. D. N.Y. 1857. **631 J3**

— Notes on North America: agricultural, economical, and social. 2 v. O. B. 1851. **917.4 J**

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Old Mark Langston: a tale of Duke's Creek. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 J29**

Johnston, W:; tr. BECKMANN, J: History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 4 ed. 2 v. D. 1880-81. **609 B**

Johnstone, H: Alex. Munro-Butler. Trip up the Volga, to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. D. Ph. [1875]. **914.7 J1**

JOHONNOT.

- Johonnot, James.** Friends in feathers and fur, and other neighbors: for young folks. (Natural history series, bk. 2.) D. N.Y. 1885. 590.4 JJ
 — Geographical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. 551.4 J
 — Natural history reader. D. N.Y. 1883. 590.4 JJ1
 — Principles and practice of teaching. O. N.Y. 1881. 371 J
Joinville, J: sieur de. Memoirs of Louis IX. king of France, commonly called St. Louis. (See Bohn, H: G., comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 351-531.) 940 B
Jokal, Maurice. New landlord; tr. by Art. J. PATTERSON. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1868. 894 J
Jolly, Emily. Safely married. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 J41
Jolly fellowship. Stockton, F. R.: D. 1880. 1 JS32
Jolly good times. Smith, M.. Prudence (Wells). D. 1875. 1 JS24
Jolly good times at school. Smith, M.. P. (W.) D. 1877. 1 JS23
Jolly rover. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1883. 1 JT27
Jomini, Antoine H:; baron de. Art of war; tr. from the French by G. H. MENDELL and W. P. CRAIGHILL. O. Ph. 1868. 355 J
Jonas a judge. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA22
Jonas on a farm in summer. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA23
Jonas on a farm in winter. anon. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA24
Jonas stories. See Abbott, Jacob.
Jonas's stories, related to Rollo and Lucy. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA25
Jonathan. Tytler, C. C. Fraser. S. 1876. 2 T86
Jonathan Wild. Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 2 F18
Jones, Agnes E.. 1832-1868. Memorials by her sister; with an introd. by Florence Nightingale. anon. D. L. 1871. 923.6 J
Jones, C. A., adapter. Only a girl: a tale of Brittany. D. N.Y. n.d. 4 J
Jones, Mrs. C. S., and Williams, H: T. Ladies fancy work: hints and helps to home taste and recreations. (Williams' household series, v. 3.) O. N.Y. 1876. 746 J
 — joint author. See Williams, H: T.
Jones, F:; tr. and ed. ROTTECK, C: von. General hist. of the world. 4 v. O. 1840-41. 909 R
Jones, Harry. Regular Swiss round, in 3 trips. S. L. 1865. 914.94 J
Jones, J: B. Rebel war clerk's diary, at the Confederate states' capital. 2 v. O. Ph. 1866. 973.7 J
Jones, J: Paul. 1747-1792. ABBOTT, J. S. C. Life and adventures of J: Paul Jones. D. [1874.] 923.5 J2

JOSEPHUS.

- Jones, J: Paul—continued.**
 — MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. D. 1841. 923.5 J3
Jones, Joseph Seawell. Defence of the revolutionary history of the state of N. C., from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. O. B. 1834. 975 J
Jones, Lynds E., ed. Best reading: a priced and classified bibliog. for easy reference of the more important Eng. and Amer. publications, for the 5 years ending D. 31, 1881. 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1882. 028 J
Jones, Meredith. Dr. Kane: the Arctic hero. D. L. 1881. 923.9 JK1
 — Story of Captain Cook's 3 voyages round the world. 6 ed. D. L. n.d. 910.4 J
Jones, S. Memoir of Saint-Pierre. (See Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. Paul and Virginia. D. n.d. pref. p. 11-28.) 4 S1
Jones, T: Rymer. Natural history of birds: a popular introd. to ornithology. D. L. n.d. 598.2 J
Jones, W. Bence. Life's work in Ireland of a landlord, who tried to do his duty. D. L. 1880. 333 J
Jones, W: Broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabitants. D. L. 1871. 590.2 J
Jordan, F., tr. MUNDT, C. M. Andreas Hofer. O. 1868. 3 M5
 — tr. MUNDT, C. M. Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. O. 1868. 3 M15
Joseph II. and his court. Mundt, C. M. O. 1880. 3 M10
Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 2 F18
Joseph Andrews and his friend, Mr. Abraham Adams, Adventures of. Fielding, H: S. n.d. 2 F19
Joseph in the snow. Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1874. 3 A7
Joseph Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez, V: S. 1872. 4 C2
Joseph, the Jew. anon. Johnson, V. W. O. 1874. 1 J25
Josephine, empress of France. 1763-1814. Confidential correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine; with notes by J: S. C. Abbott. O. 1860. 846 N
 — LE NORMAND, M. A. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. O. 1852-54. 923.1 J9
 — MEMES, J: S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. S. 1838. 923.1 J10
Josephus, Flavius. A. D. 37-96? Works; tr. by W: WHISTON. 2 v. Q. B. 1821. 933 J2
 — Works; and the life of Josephus, written by himself; tr. from the original Greek by W: WHISTON. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. 933 J1
 — Our young folks' Josephus; simplified by W: Shepard WALSH. O. Ph. 1884. 933 JJ3

JOSEPHUS.

- Josephus, Flavius**—*continued.*
 — Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus; by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. [1880]. 933 J4
 — WALSH, W: S. Life of Flavius Josephus. (See Josephus, Flavius. Our young folks' Josephus. O. 1884. p. 11-12.) 933 JJ3
Josh Billings, his sayings. Shaw, H: W. D. 1866. 817 S
Joshua Marvel. Farjeon, B: L. O. n.d. 2 F8
Josiah Allen's wife, as a P. A. and P. I. anon. 817 H1
Holley, Marietta. O. 1882. 817 H1
Josselyn, Mrs. C. R. South shore; or, "As the twig is bent the tree is inclined." D. B. 1881. 1 JJS
Joubert, Joseph. Joubert; some of [his] "Thoughts;" tr. by G: H. CALVERT. D. B. 1867. 848 J
Note. Notice of Joubert's life, by the tr., pref. p. 7-28.
 — Pensées of Joubert; selected and tr. with the original French appended, by H: ATTWELL. O. L. 1877. 848 J1
Journal of a London play-goer, from 1851-66. Morley, H: D. 1866. 828 M6
Journal of an African cruiser. anon. Bridge, Horatio. D. 1845. 916 B
Journal of health; conducted by an association of physicians, 1829-1831. v. 1 and 2. 2 v. O. Ph. 1829-31. 610 J3
Journal of summer-time in the country. Willmott, R. A. D. 1852. 928.2 W2
Journey due north. Sala, G: A: D. 1858. 914.7 S
Journey from this world to the next. Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 2 F18
Journey of discovery all round our house: a companion volume to "Enquire within upon everything." anon. Philp, R. K. D. 1866. 600 P
Journey to Ashango-Land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. Du Challu, P. B. O. 1874. 916.6 D
Journey to Katmandu, with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. Oliphant, Laurence. D. 1852. 915.4 O
Journey to the centre of the earth. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. 4 V13
 — *Same.* (In author's Meridiana. D. 1874.) 4 V16
Journey to the North Pole. Verne, Jules. O. n.d. 4 V14
Jowett, B: Memoir of Toynbee. (See Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England. O. 1884. pref. p. 5-19.) 330 T
 — *tr.* PLATO. Dialogues. 4 v. O. 1874. 886 P2
 — *tr.* PLATO. Republic. O. 1881. 888 P3
 — *tr. and ed.* THUCYDIDES. Works. 2 v. O. 1881. 888 T

JULIA.

- Joy days on both sides of the water.** Bailey, U. L., and another. S. [1871.] 1 JB1
Joyce, Jeremiah. Scientific dialogues for the instruction and entertainment of young people; ed. by W: PINNOCK, and J. W. GRIFFITH. D. L. 1852. 530 J
Joyce, Robert Dwyer. Deirdrè. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1876. 811 J2
Judd, J: W. Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 35.) D. N.Y. 1881. 551.2 J
Judd, Sylvester. 1813-1853. Margaret: a tale of the real and the ideal, blight and bloom. D. B. 1871. 1 J81
 — *Same*, including sketches of a place not before described, called Mons Christi. anon. 2 v. D. B. 1851. 1 J82
 — Richard Edney and the governor's family. D. n.p. n.d. 1 J83
 — HALL, Arethusa. Life and character of Sylvester Judd. O. 1854. 922.8 J
Judge Justin. Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 11.) 1 JA19 v.11
Judith. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. 1883. 1 T9
Judith Shakespeare. Black, W: B. 1884. 2 B35
Judson, Adoniram. 1788-1850. CONANT, H. O'B. (C.) Earnest man: a sketch of the character and labors of Judson. D. B. 1856. 922.6 J
 — WAYLAND, Francis. Memoir of the life and labors of Adoniram Judson. 2 v. D. 1854. 922.6 J1
Judson, Ann (Hasseltine). 1789-1826. WILLSON, Mrs. Arabella M. Lives [of] Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. 1855. 922.5 J
Judson, Emily (Chubbock). (Fanny Forrester.) 1817-1854. Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. D. B. 1853. 275 J
 — My two sisters: a sketch from memory. S. B. 1854. 920.7 M4
 — WILLSON, Mrs. A. M. Lives of Mrs. A. H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. N.Y. 1855. 922.5 J
Judson, S.. B. (Hall) Boardman. 1804-1844. WILLSON, Mrs. A. M. Lives of Mrs. A. H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. 1855. 922.5 J
Jug-or-not. Wright, J. (McN.) S. 1878. 1 W80
"Jukes": a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. Dugdale, R: L. 3 ed. O. 1877. 343 D1
Julia de Roubigné. Mackenzie, H: Man of feeling, and Julia de Roubigné. S. 1810. 2 M86
Julia Howard. Bell, Mrs. Martin. O. 1859. 1 B18

JULIA.

- Julia Mandeville, History of.** Brooke, F. (M.) S. n.d. 2 B72
Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. anon. Ware, W: 2 v. D. 1841. 1 W8
Julian Home. Farrar, F: W: D. 1860. 2 F11
Juncker, E., pseud. See Schmieden, Else.
June, Jennie, pseud. See Croly, Jennie (Cunningham).
Jung-Stilling, J: H: 1740-1817. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; tr. by S. JACKSON. (In Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) 914.6 B1
Junius, pseud. Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures, with his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall; a new ed. with new evidence as to the authorship; ed. by J: WADE. 2 v. D. L. 1850-55. 827 J7
 — Letters of Junius. 2 v. in 1. nar. S. B. 1830. 827 J8
 — Dowe, W: Junius, Lord Chatham: a biography. D. 1857. 923.2 J1
Juno and Georgie. Abbott, Jacob. D. [1870.] 1 JA26
Juno on a journey. Abbott, Jacob. D. [1870.] 1 JA27

KATE.

- Junot, Laure Permon.** See Abrantès, Laure Permon Junot, duchesse d'.
Jupiter's daughters. Jenkin, Mrs. C: S. 1874. 2 J33
Just how: a key to the cook-books. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1879. 641 W1
Justine's lovers. anon. Vane, J. O. 1873. 1 V1
Justinian, the Great. (Lat. Flavius Anicius Justinianus.) Select titles from the digest of Justinian; ed. by T: Erskine HOLLAND, and C: Lancelot SHADWELL. O. Ox. 1881. 349 J
Juthoo and his Sunday school. anon. Gangooly, J. C. S. 1864. 275 JG
Juvenal. Walford, E: D. 1872. 870 W
Juvenile biographer, containing the lives of little masters and misses. anon. Fe. Worcester, Mass. 1787. 920.02 J
Juvenile budget opened. Alkin, J: S. 1840. 828 A1
Juvenile budget re-opened. Alkin, J: S. 1840. 2 JA6
Juventus mundi. Gladstone, W: E. 2 ed. D. 1870. 913 G
Juvinell, Uncle, pseud. See Heady, Morrison.

K

- Kalb, J: de.** 1721-1780. GREENE, G: W. Life of Kalb. (See Greene, G: W. German element in the war of Amer. independence. D. 1876. p. 91-167.) 973.3 G
 — KAPP, F: Life of J: Kalb. O. 1884. 923.5 K
Kaler, James Otis. (James Otis.) Mr. Stubb's brother: a sequel to "Toby Tyler." S. N.Y. 1883. 1 JO1
 — Raising the "Pearl." S. N.Y. 1884. 1 JO2
 — Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus. S. N.Y. 1881. 1 JO3
Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri. Mayo, W: S. D. 1849. 1 M15
Kames, H: Home, lord. Elements of criticism; ed. by Abraham MILLS. O. N.Y. 1860. 801 K
Kane, Elisha Kent. 1820-1857. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin, 1853, '54, '55. 2 v. O. Ph. 1857. 919.8 K
 — ELDER, W: Biography of [Dr.] Kane. O. Ph. 1858. 923.9 K
 — JONES, Meredith. Dr. Kane, the Arctic hero. D. 1881. 923.9 JK1
Kansas—Board of agriculture. Reports, 1st and 4th biennial. 2 v. O. Topeka, 1878-85. 630 K

- Kapp, F:** Life of F: W: von Steuben. O. N.Y. 1859. 923.5 S9
 — Life of J: Kalb. O. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 K
 — tr. HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., baron von. Letters of Humboldt to Varnhagen von Ense. D. 1860. 925 H3
arl and Gretchen's Christmas. Tilden, L. W. D. 1878. 811 JT9
Karl Kriegler; or, the Fortunes of a foundling. anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX9
Karr, Alphonse. Tour round my garden; rev. and ed. by J: G: Wood. D. L. 1856. 590 K
Karr, Mrs. E.. American horsewoman. O. B. 1884. 798 K
Kata Phusin, pseud. See Ruskin, J:
Kate and Effie. Pinchard, M. D. S. 1861. 2 JP3
Kate Beaumont. DeForest, J: W: O. [1871.] 1 D10
Kate, Cousin, pseud. See Bell, Catherine Douglass.
Kate Coventry. Melville, G: J: W. D. n.d. 2 M110
Kate Kilborn; or, Sowing and reaping. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. 1 X10

KATE.

- Kate Marstone; or, Happy hearts make happy homes: a fireside story.** anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 1 X11
- Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life.** Judson, E. (C.) D. 1853. 275 J
- Katherine Ashton.** Sewell, E. M. D. 1881. 2 S61
- Katherine Walton.** Simms, W. G. D. [1854.] 1 S26
- Katherine's trial.** Parr, Harriet. S. 1873. 2 P5
- Kathleen Mavourneen.** Burnett, F. (H.) S. [1878.] 1 B42
- Kathrina.** Holland, J. G. D. 1867. 811 H9
- Katie Stewart.** anon. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1874. 2 O13
- Katsch, Gustav Adolf.** Under the storks' nest; tr. by Emily R. STEINESTEL. D. Ph. 1875. 3 K
- Note.* The title page reads "A. E. Katsch."
- Kaufman, Rosalie.** Queens of England. (Young folks' history.) 3 v. D. B. 1883-84. 923.1 JQ
- tr. HACKLANDER, F. W: Forbidden fruit. D. [1877.] 3 H1
- ed. PLUTARCH. Our young folks' Plutarch. O. 1885. 888 P5
- Kavanagh, Bridget and Julia.** Pearl fountain, and other fairy tales. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 JK
- Kavanagh, Julia.** Adèle. D. n.p. n.d. 2 K
- Daisy Burns. 9 ed. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 K1
- Dora. O. n.p. n.d. 2 K2
- Grace Lee. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 K3
- John Dorrien. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 K4
- Madeleine: a tale of Auvergne, founded on fact. D. N.Y. 1877. 2 K5
- Nathalie. D. N.Y. 1875. 2 K6
- Sybil's second love. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 K7
- Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. D. N.Y. 1859. 920.7 W3
- Kavanagh.** Longfellow, H: W. 9 ed. D. 1859. 1 L15
- Kay, Joseph.** Social condition and education of the people in Eng. D. N.Y. 1864. 339 K
- Kaye, J: W:** Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the hist. of the civil and military services of India. 2 v. O. L. 1867. 923.5 L1
- Keary, Annie.** 1825-1879. Castle Daly: the story of an Irish home, 30 years ago. D. Ph. n.d. 2 K8
- Clemency Franklyn. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1867. 2 K9
- Doubting heart. D. L. 1882. 2 K10
- Father Phim. anon. S. L. n.d. 2 JK1
- Janet's home. D. n.p. n.d. 2 K11
- Mia and Charlie. anon. S. n.p. n.d. 2 JK2
- Nations around. D. [L.] 1870. 935 K
- Oldbury. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 K12

KEIGHTLEY.

- Keary, Annie—continued.**
- Sidney Grey: a tale of school life. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JK3
- York and a Lancaster rose. D. L. 1876. 2 K13
- and Eliza. Heroes of Asgard: tales from Scandinavian mythology. S. L. 1880. 396.4 K
- KEARY, Eliza. Memoir of Annie Keary. 2 ed. D. 1883. 928.2 K
- Keary, C: F.** Dawn of history: an introd. to pre-historic study. D. N.Y. n.d. 571 K
- Keary, Eliza.** Memoir of Annie Keary. 2 ed. D. L. 1883. 928.2 K
- joint author. See Keary, Annie.
- Keating, W: H., comp.** LONG, S. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 2 v. O. 1824. 917.7 L
- Keats, J:** 1796-1821. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 K
- L., J. R. Life of Keats. (See Keats, J: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-30.) 821 K
- Keay, J:** Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians: a tale of shame, told from the British blue books. D. N.Y. 1882. 962 K
- Keble, J:** Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year. D. L. 1873. 821 K1
- Keddle, Henrietta.** (Sarah Tytler.) Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French revolution. D. L. 1866. 2 K14
- Diamond rose: a life of love and duty. D. L. 1867. 2 JK4
- Huguenot family. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 K15
- Marie Antoinette. D. N.Y. 1883. 923.1 M7
- Modern painters and their paintings, for the use of schools and learners in art. D. B. 1874. 927.5 M1
- Musical composers and their works. D. B. 1875. 927.8 M8
- Old masters and their pictures. D. B. 1876. 750 K
- Woman with two words. D. L. 1885. 2 JK5
- Keel and saddle.** Revere, J. W. D. 1872. 910.4 R
- Keeler, Ralph.** Vagabond adventures. D. B. 1870. 928.1 K
- tr. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Marquis de Villemer. O. 1871. 4 D15
- Keenan, H: F.** Trajan: the history of a sentimental young man, with some episodes in the comedy of many lives' errors. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 K
- Keeper's travels in search of his master.** Kendall, E. A: S. 1863. 2 JK6
- Keightley, T:** Fairy mythology. D. n.p. n.d. 396.4 K1
- History of England, from the earliest period to 1839. 5 v. S. N.Y. 1843-55. 942 K

KEIGHTLEY.

- Keightley, T.—continued.**
 — Outlines of history, embracing a concise hist. of the world; 2 Amer. ed., with a set of questions, by J: Frostr. anon. S. Ph. 1831. **909 K**
Keith, Alexander. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion; from 2 Edin. ed. nar. D. N.Y. 1839. **239 K**
Keith, Sir Robert Murray, bart. 1730-1795. SMYTH, Mrs. Gillespie. Memoirs and correspondence of Keith. 2 v. O. 1849. **923.2 K**
Keith, T: New treatise on the use of the globes; or, a Philosophical view of the earth and heavens. 3 Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1819. **522 K**
Keller, Ferdinand. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe; tr. by J: E: LEE. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1878. **571 K1**
Kellogg, Elijah. Ark of Elm island. (Elm island stories, v. 3.) D. B. [1869]. **1 JK**
 — Arthur Brown, the young captain. (Pleasant cove series, v. 1.) D. B. [1870]. **1 JK1**
 — Brought to the front; or, the Young defenders. (Forest glen series, v. 3.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JK2**
 — Burying the hatchet; or, the Young brave of the Delawares. (Forest glen series, v. 6.) D. B. 1879. **1 JK3**
 — Charlie Bell of Elm island. (Elm island stories, v. 2.) S. n.p. n.d. **1 JK4**
 — Child of the island glen. (Pleasant cove series, v. 4.) S. B. 1874. **1 JK5**
 — Cruise of the Casco. (Pleasant cove series, v. 3.) D. B. [1871]. **1 JK6**
 — Fisher boys of Pleasant cove. (Pleasant cove series, v. 6.) D. B. [1874]. **1 JK7**
 — Good old times; or, Grandfather's struggles for a homestead. (Good old time series, v. 1.) D. B. 1878. **1 JK8**
 — Hard-scrabble of Elm island. (Elm island stories, v. 6.) D. B. [1870]. **1 JK9**
 — John Godsoe's legacy. (Pleasant cove series, v. 5.) S. B. 1873. **1 JK10**
 — Lion Ben of Elm island. (Elm island stories, v. 2.) S. B. [1868]. **1 JK11**
 — Live oak boys. (Good old times series, v. 4.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JK12**
 — Mission of Black Rifle; or, On the trail. (Forest glen series, v. 4.) S. B. 1876. **1 JK13**
 — Sophomores of Radcliffe; or, James Trafton and his bosom friends. (Whispering pine series, v. 3.) D. B. 1875. **1 JK14**
 — Sowed by the wind; or, the Poor boy's fortune. (Forest glen series, v. 1.) D. B. [1874]. **1 JK15**
 — Spark of genius; or, the College life of James Trafton. (Whispering pine series, v. 2.) S. B. 1874. **1 JK16**
 — Stout heart; or, the Student from over the sea. (Whispering pine series, v. 1.) D. B. [1873]. **1 JK17**

KENELM.

- Kellogg, Elijah—continued.**
 — Strong arm and a mother's blessing. (Good old times series, v. 2.) D. B. 1881. **1 JK18**
 — Turning of the tide; or, Radcliffe Rich and his patients. (Whispering pine series, v. 6.) D. B. 1875. **1 JK19**
 — Unseen hand; or, James Renfew and his boy helpers. (Good old times series, v. 3.) D. B. 1882. **1 JK20**
 — Whispering pine; or, the graduates of Radcliffe hall. (Whispering pine series, v. 3.) S. B. 1872. **1 JK21**
 — Winning his spurs; or, Henry Morton's first trial. (Whispering pine series, v. 4.) S. n.p. n.d. **1 JK22**
 — Wolf run; or, the Boys of the wilderness. (Forest glen series, v. 2.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JK23**
 — Young deliverers of Pleasant cove. (Pleasant cove series, v. 2.) D. B. 1875. **1 JK24**
 — Young ship-builders of Elm island. (Elm island stories, v. 5.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JK25**
Kelly, Michael. 1762-1825. REMINISCENCES. (See Stoddard, R: H:, ed. Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor. D. 1875. p. 73-182.) **928.2 P4**
Kelly, Walter Keating, tr. RANKE, Leopold. History of the popes. O. 1844. **282 R**
 — comp. History of Russia, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur. 2 v. D. L. 1854. **947 K**
Kellys and the O'Kellys. Trollope, Anthony. D. 1880. **2 T53**
Keltie, J. Scott, ed. STATEMAN'S year-book, 1883. D. 1883. **310 S**
Kelty, M.. Ann. REMINISCENCES of thought and feeling. anon. D. B. 1853. **920.7 K**
Kemble, Frances Anne. 1811- . Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. O. L. 1882. **828 K**

Contents.
 Introduction. Macbeth. Henry VIII. Tempest. Romeo and Juliet.

 — RECORDS of a girlhood. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1879. **927.9 K**
 — RECORDS of later life. O. N.Y. 1882. **927.9 K1**
Kemp, Mrs. Conversations on England; designed for schools and home tuition. D. L. 1858. **914.2 K**
Kemp, J., joint tr. See Haldane, R. B.
Kempe, J: E: Classic preachers of the Eng. church. D. N.Y. 1877. **922.3 C**
Kendall, Amos. 1789-1869. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by W: STICKNEY. O. B. 1872. **920.5 K**
Kendall, E: A: Keeper's travels in search of his master. S. B. 1863. **2 JK6**
Kendall, G: Wilkins. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. **917.64 K**
Kenelm Chillingly. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1873. **2 L68**

KENILWORTH.

- Kenilworth.** Scott, *Sir Wa., bart.* 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S27
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S28
Kennan, G: Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks. D. N.Y. 1870. 915.7 K
Kennedy, C: Rann, *tr.* DEMOSTHENES. Oration. D. 1878. 885 D
Kennedy, E: Shirley, *ed.* Peaks, passes, and glaciers, being excursions by members of the Alpine club. 2 ser. 2 v. O. L. 1862. 914.94 K
Kennedy, G., Dunallen; or, Know what you judge. D. Ph. 1857. 2 K16
Kennedy, J: Pendleton. 1796-1870. Horse-shoe Robinson: a tale of the tory ascendancy. n.p. n.d. 1 K1
 — *Memoirs of the life of W: Wirt.* 2 v. D. Ph. 1856. 923.4 W
 — Swallow barn; or, a Sojourn in the Old Dominion. D. N.Y. 1862. 1 K2
 — TUCKERMAN, H: T. Life of J. P. Kennedy. D. 1871. 923.2 K1
Kennedy, Joseph C. G. See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Census bureau.* Eighth census, 1860; comp. from the original returns. 4 v. F. 1864-66. 317 U2
 — See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Census bureau.* Preliminary report on the 8th census, 1860. O. 1862. 317 U3
Kennedy, W: Sloane. Emerson concordance. (See Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet. D. 1883. p. 91-134.) 810 B1
 — John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius, and writings. D. B. 1882. 928.1 W1
 — Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. B. 1883. 928.1 H6
 — Wonders and curiosities of the railway; or, Stories of the locomotive in every land. 2 ed. D. Chic. 1884. 385 K
Kenneth. anon. Yonge, C. M.. 7 ed. D. 1881. 2 Y23
Kenny, Taylor, G: B. S. 1860. 1 JT2
Kenrick, W: New American orchardist; or, an Account of the most valuable varieties of fruit. 7 ed. enl. D. B. 1844. 634 K
Kent, James. Sibyl Spencer. D. N.Y. 1878. 1 K3
Kentucky's love. King, E: D. 1873. 1 K13
Keppel, G: T: See Albemarle, G: T: Keppel, 5th earl of.
Keppel, Sir H., bart. Expedition to Borneo, for the suppression of piracy; with extracts from the journal of Ja. Brooke. D. N.Y. 1846. 919.1 K
Ker, D: Lost city; or, the Boy explorers in Central Asia. S. N.Y. 1885. 1 JK26
 — Wild horseman of the Pampas. D. L. 1876. 1 JK27
Kerl, Bruno. Practical treatise on metallurgy; adapted from the German, by W: CROOKES and Ernst ROHRIG. 2 v. O. L. 1868. 669 K

KIMBALL.

- Kern, G. M.** Practical landscape gardening, with reference to the improvement of rural residences. 3 ed. D. Cin. 1855. 710 K
Kerr, Mrs. Alexander, tr. RANKE, Leopold. History of Servia. D. 1853. 949 R
Kerr, C: H., comp. Unity songs re-sung. S. Chic. 1885. 821 K2
Kerr, Michael Crawford. 1827-1876. U.S.—44th Congress, 2nd sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1877. 923.2 K2
Kerr, Orpheus C. pseud. See Newell, Robert H:
Kerry-Nicholls, James H: See Nicholls, James H: Kerry.
Kettle, M., Rosa Stuart. Mistress of Langdale hall: a romance of the West Riding. D. L. 1872. 2 K17
Kettle, Rosa Mackenzie, pseud. See Kettle, M., Rosa Stuart.
Kettle club. Johnson, V. W. S. 1870. 1 JJ6
Kettle's birthday party. Johnson, V. W. S. 1869. 1 JJ7
Key to "Uncle Tom's cabin." Stowe, H. E.. (B.) Q. n.d. 326 S
Keys, Erasmus Darwin. 1810- . FIFTY years' observation of men and events, civil and military. D. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 K1
Keys to New York society. Hazeltine, M. W. American woman in Europe, and the Keys to New York society. S. 1879. 396 H
Kickleburys on the Rhine. Thackeray, W: M. Christmas stories. D. 1872. 2. T12
Kidd, J: On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (BRIDGE-WATER treatises.) 6 ed. D. L. 1852. 210 K
Kidd, Capt. W: 1650?-1701. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Captain W: Kidd, and others of the pirates or buccaneers. D. 1874. 923.4 JK
Kidder, Daniel Parrish, and Fletcher, James Cooley. Brazil and the Brazilians. O. Ph. 1857. 918.1 K
 — *joint author.* See Fletcher, James Cooley.
Kiddle, H., and others. How to teach: a graded course of instruction, and manual of methods for the use of teachers. D. Cin. 1877. 371.3 K
Kieffer, Harry Martyn. Recollections of a drummer boy. D. B. 1885. 973.7 K
Killebrew, F. W. Report on the soils of the Cumberland plateau. (See Hughes, T: Rugby Tennessee. D. 1881. p. 136-159.) 917.68 H
Kilmeny. Black, W: S. 1874. 2 B36
Kimball, R: Burleigh. Romance of student life abroad. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 1 K4
 — Saint Leger; or, the Threads of life. 6 ed. D. N.Y. 1852. 1 K5
 — Students abroad. D. N.Y. 1862. 914.4 K
 — To-day. D. N.Y. 1870. 1 K6
 — Undercurrents: a romance of business. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1862. 1 K7
 — Was he successful? D. n.p. n.d. 1 K8

KIMBALL.

- Kimball, Mrs. S. M.** My aunt Jeanette. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JK28
- Kindersley, E: Cockburn.** History of the good knight, Lord de Bayard. O. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 B2
- King, Alice.** Cluster of lives. D. L. 1874. 920.02 C1
- King, C. W.** Notes of the voyage of the Morrison, from Canton to Japan. (*In Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom.* 2 v. O. 1839. v. 1.) 915.1 X
- King, C: Colonel's daughter; or, Winning his spurs.** D. Ph. 1883. 1 K9
- **Kitty's conquest.** D. Ph. 1884. 1 K10
- King, C: W: Handbook of engraved gems.** O. L. 1866. 736 K
- King, Clarence.** Democracy: an American novel. *anon.* (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1880. 1 K11
- **Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.** O. B. 1872. 917.94 K
- King, E: French political leaders.** (Brief biog.) D. N.Y. 1876. 923.2 F14
- **Gentle savage.** D. B. 1883. 1 K12
- **Great South: a record of journeys.** Q. Hfd. 1875. 917.5 K
- **Kentucky's love; or, Roughing it around Paris.** D. B. 1873. 1 K13
- King, E.. (Taber.) 1820-1856. MEMOIR of E. T. King.** *anon.* 4 ed. D. 1869. 922.8 K
- King, J: Anthony.** Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic, embracing its civil and military hist. D. N.Y. 1846. 918.2 K
- King, Moses.** Harvard and its surroundings. 2 ed. Camb. 1878. 378 K
- King, Sue (Petigru).** See **Bowen, Sue (Petigru) King.**
- King, T: Starr. 1824-1864.** Christianity and humanity: a series of sermons; ed. by Edwin Percy WHIPPLE. 3 ed. D. B. 1878. 252 K
- **Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. with an introduction by Edwin P. WHIPPLE.** D. B. 1877. 814 K
- **White Hills.** O. n.p. n.d. 917.42 K
- **WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy.** Memoir of King. (*See King, T: S. Christianity and humanity.* 3 ed. D. 1878. pref. p. 7-80.) 252 K
- King, W. J.** Treasury of facts: a cyclopædia of natural and mathematical science. O. N.Y. 1884. 502 K
- King Arthur.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1871. 821 L9
- King country.** Nicholls, J. H: Kerry. 2 ed. O. 1884. 919.3 N
- King of No-land.** Farjeon, B: L. O. 1875. 2 F9
- King of the Golden river; or, the Black brothers.** Ruskin, J: D. 1882. 2 JR28
- **Same.** (*In author's Pre-Raphaelitism.* O. 1872.) 824 R9

KINGSLEY.

- King of the mountains.** About, E. F. V. D. 1861. 4 A1
- King René's daughter.** Hertz, Henrik. D. 1877. 839.8 H
- Kinglake, Alex. W: Eöthen; or, Traces of travel brought home from the East.** *anon.* D. N.Y. 1845. 916.2 K
- **Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and an acct. of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan.** 4 v. D. N.Y. 1863-81. 942.08 K
- Kings and queens; or, Life in the palace.** Abbott, J: S. C. D. 1855. 923.1 K
- King's highway.** James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. 2 J19
- Kings in exile.** Daudet, Alphonse. D. 1880. 4 D1
- King's men.** Grant, Robert, and others. D. 1884. 1 G6
- King's missive, and other poems.** Whittier, J: G. D. 1881. 811 W8
- King's own.** Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M52
- King's secret.** Broglie, Albert, *duc de.* 2 v. O. n.d. 944.03 B1
- Kingsford, J., pseud.** See **Barnard, C: Francis, jr.**
- Kingsley, C: 1819-1875.** Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1861. 2 K18
- **At last: a Christmas in the West Indies.** D. L. 1871. 917.29 K
- **Biography of H: Brooke.** (*See Brooke, H: Fool of quality.* 2 v. D. 1860. v. 1, pref. p. 13-48.) 2 B73 v.1
- **Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the shore.** S. B. 1855. 590.2 K
- **Good news of God: sermons.** D. N.Y. 1859. 252 K1
- **Hereward, the last of the English.** D. N.Y. 1882. 2 K19
- **Hernits.** D. Ph. 1868. 922.1 H
- **Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.** D. L. 1868. 398.4 K2
- Contents.*
- Persens. The Argonauts. Theseus.
- **Same; ed. by J: TETLOW.** (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 398.4 K3
- **Historical lectures and essays.** (Works, v. 17.) D. L. 1880. 904 K
- **Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face.** 8 ed. O. B. 1859. 2 K20
- **Lectures, delivered in America in 1874.** D. Ph. 1875. 824 K
- **Madam How and Lady Why; or, First lessons in earth lore for children.** 3 ed. D. L. 1873. 551 JK
- **Poems.** D. B. 1856. 821 K3
- **Same, including the Saint's tragedy, Andromeda, Songs, Ballads, etc.: collected ed.** D. L. 1880. 821 K4
- **Prose idylls; new and old.** D. L. 1873. 824 K1

KINGSLEY.

- Kingsley, C.**—*continued.*
 — Roman and the Teuton. O. Camb. 1864. **904 K1**
 — Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. *nar.* O. B. 1859. **824 K2**
 — Town geology. D. N.Y. 1873. **550.4 K**
 — Two years ago. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 K21**
 — Water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby. D. N.Y. n.d. **398.4 K4**
 — *Same*; ed. and abridged by J. H. STICKNEY. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. **398.4 K5**
 — Westward ho! or, the Voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight. D. L. 1880. **2 K22**
 — Yeast: a problem. D. n.p. n.d. **2 K23**
 — LETTERS and memories of his life; ed. by his wife, F.. E. (Grenfell) KINGSLEY. O. N.Y. 1883. **928.2 K1**
Kingsley, F.. E. (Grenfell), ed. KINGSLEY, C.: Letters and memories of his life. O. 1883. **928.2 K1**
Kingsley, G. H.; *joint author.* See **Pembroke, G. R. C. H.**, *earl of.*
Kingsley, H.: (*Granby Dixon.*) Austin Elliot. O. B. 1863. **2 K24**
 — Boy in grey. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JK7**
 — Hillyars and the Burtons: a story of two families. D. B. 1865. **2 K25**
 — Leighton court: a country-house story. D. B. 1866. **2 K26**
 — Lost child. 2 ed. O. N.Y. n.d. **2 JK8**
 — Mademoiselle Mathilde. 3 v. D. L. 1868. **2 K27**
 — Number seventeen. D. L. 1876. **2 K28**
 — Oakshott castle, being the memoir of an eccentric nobleman. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1873. **2 K29**
 — Old Margaret. D. L. n.d. **2 K30**
 — Ravenshoe. 5 ed. O. B. 1862. **2 K31**
 — Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 4 ed. D. B. 1862. **2 K32**
 — Reginald Hetherege. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. **2 K33**
 — Silcote of Silcotes. 2 ed. D. L. 1869. **2 K34**
 — Stretton. O. N.Y. 1869. **2 K35**
 — Tales of old travel. D. L. 1869. **910.8 K**
 — Valentin: a French boy's story of Sedan. D. L. n.d. **2 K36**
 — *ed. DE FOX, Daniel.* Robinson Crusoe. D. 1868. **2 JD5**
Kingsley, James Luce. Life of Ezra Stiles. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 3-79.) **920.07 L1 v.6**
Kingsman, A., *pseud.* See **Essington, Robert W.**
Kingston, A. D., *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Demon of Cawnpore. D. 1881. **4 V2**
Kingston, W. H. Count Ulrich of Lindburg: a truthful story of the reformation in Germany. S. N.Y. n.d. **2 K37**

KINGSTON.

- Kingston, W.**: Beatty, *tr.* BUSCH, Moritz. Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture. 2 v. in 1. O. 1884. **923.2 B4**
Kingston, W.: H: Giles. Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins. D. B. 1870. **2 K38**
 — Among the red skins; or, Over the Rocky mountains. D. L. n.d. **2 K39**
 — At the South Pole; or, the adventures of Richard Pengelley, mariner. D. L. n.d. **2 K40**
 — Cruise of the Dainty; or, Rovings in the Pacific. D. L. n.d. **2 K41**
 — From powder monkey to admiral: a story of naval adventure. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 K42**
 — Golden grasshopper: a story of the days of Sir Thomas Gresham, knight. D. B. n.d. **2 K43**
 — Hendricks, the hunter; or, the Border farm: a tale of Zulu land. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 K44**
 — Hurricane Hurry; or, the Adventures of a naval officer afloat and on shore. D. N.Y. 1874. **2 K45**
 — In New Granada; or, Heroes and patriots: a tale for boys. D. L. 1884. **2 K46**
 — In the Eastern seas; or, the Regions of the bird of paradise: a tale for boys. D. L. 1881. **2 K47**
 — In the Rocky mountains: a tale of adventure. D. L. 1884. **2 K48**
 — In the wilds of Africa: a tale for boys. D. L. 1879. **2 K49**
 — James Braithwaite, the supercargo: the story of his adventures, ashore and afloat. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 K50**
Note. Biographical sketch of Kingston, *pref.* p. 5-9.
 — My first voyage to Southern seas. D. L. 1876. **910.4 K**
 — Off to sea; or, the Adventures of Jovial Jack Junker, on his road to fame. S. n.p. n.d. **2 K51**
 — On the banks of the Amazon; or, a Boy's journal of his adventures in the tropical wilds of S. Amer. D. L. 1884. **2 K52**
 — Paddy Finn; or, the Adventures of a midshipman, afloat and ashore. D. L. 1883. **2 K54**
 — Peter the whaler; his early life and adventures in the Arctic regions. D. L. n.d. **2 K55**
 — Salt water; or, the Sea life and adventures of Neil D'Arcy, the midshipman. D. Ph. 1877. **2 K56**
 — South sea whaler: a story of the loss of the Champion, and the adventures of her crew. D. n.p. n.d. **2 K57**
 — Twice lost: a story of shipwreck, and of adventure in the wilds of Australia. D. L. 1884. **2 K58**
 — Two whalers; or, adventures in the Pacific. S. L. n.d. **2 K59**
 — Western world: picturesque sketches of nature and natural history in Northern and Central America. O. L. 1884. **917 K**

KINGSTON.

- Kingston, W: H:** Giles—*continued.*
 — Won from the waves: a story of adventure. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 K60**
 — Young rajah: a story of Indian life and adventure. D. L. 1878. **2 K61**
 — and Frith, H: Notable voyages from Columbus to Nordenskiöld. D. L. 1885. **910.8 KI**
 — tr. VERNE, Jules. Michael Strogoff. O. 1877. **4 V17**
 — tr. VERNE, Jules. Underground city. D. n.d. **4 V22**
 — ed. Our fresh and salt water tutors: a story of that good old time, our school days at the cape. S. L. 1869. **2 K53**
Kinley Hollow. Hollister, G. H. S. 1882. **1 H91**
Kinns, S: Harmony of the Bible with science; or, Moses and geology. rev. ed. O. N.Y. n.d. **215 K**
Kinsley, W: W: Views on vexed questions. D. Ph. 1881. **814 K1**
Kinzie, Juliette A. Walter Ogilby. *anon.* D. Ph. 1869. **1 K14**
Kip, Leonard. Dead marquise. D. N.Y. 1873. **1 K15**
Kip, W: Ingraham. Christmas holydays in Rome. D. N.Y. 1884. **914.5 K**
Kippax, J: R: Churchyard literature: a choice collection of American epitaphs. D. Chic. 1877. **929 K**
Kirby, M., and E.. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; or, Stories about tea, coffee, sugar, rice, etc. D. L. 1883. **643 K**
 — Chapters on trees: a popular account of their nature and uses. D. L. [1873]. **582 K**
 — Sea and its wonders: a companion volume to "the World at home." O. L. 1884. **590.4 K**
 — Stories about birds of land and water. 7 ed. O. L. n.d. **598.2 JK**
 — World by the fireside; or, Pictures and scenes from far-off lands. O. L. 1883. **508 K**
Kirby, W. F. Evolution and natural theology. D. L. 1883. **213 K**
Kirby, W: Chien d'or, the golden dog: a legend of Quebec. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 K62**
 — and Spence, W: Introduction to entomology; or, Elements of the natural history of insects. 7 ed. D. L. 1856. **595.7 K**
Kirk, Ellen W. (Olney). Midsummer madness. D. B. 1884. **1 K16**
Kirk, J: Foster. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. O. Ph. 1864-68. **944.02 K**
Kirke, Edmund, pseud. See Gilmore, Ja. Roberts.
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). (*Mrs. M.. Clavers.*) Evening book; or, Fireside talk on morals and manners, with sketches of Western life. D. N.Y. 1853. **177 K**
 — Forest life. *anon.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. **917.3 K**
 — Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1849. **914 K**

KLUNZINGER.

- Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury)—continued.**
 — Our new home in the West; or, Glimpses of life among the early settlers. D. N.Y. 1872. **1 K17**
Kirkland, Miss E. S. Dora's housekeeping. *anon.* S. Chic. 1878. **641 K**
 — Short history of France for young people. D. Chic. 1879. **944 JK**
 — Six little cooks; or, Aunt Jane's cooking class. *anon.* S. Chic. 1877. **641 K1**
Kirkland, J: Thornton. Life of Ames. (*See Ames, Fisher.* Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. 2 v. O. 1854. v. 1, p. 1-28.) **815 A1 v.1**
Kirkland, S: 1744-1808. LOTHROP, S: K. Life of S: Kirkland. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 139-368.) **920.07 L1 v.15**
Kirwan, Andrew Valentine. Modern France; its journalism, literature, and society. D. L. 1863. **944.07 K**
Kirwan, Daniel Joseph. Palace and hovel; or, Phases of London life. O. Htfd. 1871. **914.2 K1**
Kismet. *anon.* Fletcher, J. C. S. n.d. **1 F18**
Kiss and be friends. Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. 1882. **1 S44**
Kitchen, J. M. W. Consumption, its nature, causes, prevention, and cure. S. N.Y. 1885. **616 K**
Kitchen-garden association, N. Y. Household economy. D. N.Y. 1882. **649 K**
Kith and kin. Fothergill, Jessie. S. 1881. **2 F22**
Kitto, J: 1804-1854. Lost senses: deafness and blindness. D. N.Y. 1852. **616 K1**
 — ed. Cyclopædia of Biblical literature; ed. by W: Lindsay ALEXANDER. 3 ed. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1865. **R220 K**
 Contents.
 V. 1. A-E. 2. F-L. 3. M-Z.
 — RYLAND, J. E., ed. Memoirs of J: Kitto. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. **928.2 K2**
Kitty, Edwards, M. B. B. O. 1870. **2 E22**
Kitty Craig. Holmes, M. J.. (H.) Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig. D. 1880. **1 H93**
Kitty's conquest. King, C: D. 1884. **1 K10**
Kitty's victory, and other stories. H., M. A. S. 1878. **1 JH1**
Klencke, Philipp F: Hermann. Alexander von Humboldt: a biog. monument; tr. from the German by Juliette BAUER. D. L. 1852. **925 H5**
Kluckhohn, August. Louise, queen of Prussia: a memorial; tr. by E.. H. DENIO. D. Camb. 1881. **923.1 L14**
Klunzinger, C: B: Upper Egypt; its people and its products, with a prefatory notice by Dr. G: Schweinfurth. O. N.Y. 1878. **916.2 K1**

KNAPP.

- Knapp, S:** Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. O. B. 1821. **920.07 B**
 — *ed.* HINTON, J: H. History and topography of the U. S. of N. America. 2 v. Q. [1834.] **973 H4**
Knapsack: a drama. Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. **2 JE5**
 — *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858–59. v. 2. **2 E6 v.2**
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E: Hugessen. *See* Hugessen, E: Hugessen Knatchbull.
Kneeland, S: American in Iceland. *anon.* D. n.p. n.d. **914.91 K**
 — *ed.* ANNUAL of scientific discovery, 1866–67. **505 A1**
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseud. *See* Irving, Washington.
Knickerbocker; or, New York monthly magazine. v. 12–24. O. N.Y. 1838–44. **051 K**
Knight, C: Knowledge is power: a view of the productive forces of modern society, and the results of labor, capital, and skill; *ed.* by D: Ames WELLS. D. B. 1856. **330 K**
 — *ed.* Half hours of Eng. hist., from the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. O. L. 1866. **942 K1**
 — *ed.* London. 6 v. in 3. Q. L. 1851. **914.2 K2**
 — *comp.* Half hours with the best authors. 4 v. in 2. O. [L. 1850.] **828 K1**
 — *pub.* Knight's cyclopaedia of the industry of all nations, 1851. O. L. [1851]. **603 K2**
Knight, E: H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. Q. B. 1877. **R603 K**
Contents.
 V. 1. A—Gas. **2.** Gas.—Rea. **3.** Rea.—Zym.
 — *Same:* supplement. Q. B. 1884. **R603 K1**
Contents.
 A—Zoo.
- Knight, Mrs. H.: C.** Life of James Montgomery. O. B. 1857. **928.2 M13**
Knight of Gwynne. Lever, C: J. 3 v. S. 1847. **2 L31**
Knight of St. John. Porter, A. M. S. 1852. **2 P42**
Knight of the Black forest. Litchfield, G.: D. D. 1885. **1 L12**
Knight of the 19th century. Roe, E: P. D. n.d. **1 R20**
Knightly legends of Wales; or, the Boy's Mabinogion. Lanier, Sidney, *ed.* O. 1884. **293 L1**
Knights of to-day. Barnard, C: F., jr. D. 1881. **1 B7**
Knill, Rev. R: 1787–1857. BIRRELL, C: M. Life of Rev. R: Knill. S. 1860. **922.3 K**
Know nothing. *anon.* D. n.p. n.d. **1 X12**
Knowing and feeling: a contribution to psychology. Smith, W: H: (*See author's* Gravenhurst. D. 1875. p. 331–442.) **216 S**

KORNER.

- Knowledge is power.** Knight, C: D. 1856. **330 K**
Knowles, James Sheridan. Fortesque. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 K63**
Knowlton, H.: M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting; illustrated by W: M. Hunt. D. B. 1880. **740 K**
 — *comp.* HUNT, W: M. Talks on art. O. 1883. **704 H1**
 — *Same.* 2 ser. O. 1883. **704 H2**
Knox, Isa (Craig). Esther West. D. L. n.d. **2 K64**
Knox, J: 1505–1572. M'CRIB, T: Life of J: Knox. D. 1854. **922.5 K**
Knox, Robert. 1791–1853. LONSDALE, H: Sketch of the life and writings of Knox. D. 1870. **926 K**
Knox, T: Wallace. Adventures of two youths, in a journey through Africa. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 5.) O. N.Y. 1884. **916 K**
 — Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Ceylon and India. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 3.) O. N.Y. 1882. **915.4 K**
 — Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 4.) O. N.Y. 1883. **916.2 K2**
 — Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Japan and China. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 1.) O. N.Y. 1880. **915.2 K**
 — Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 2.) O. n.p. n.d. **915.9 K**
 — Backsheesh! or, Life and adventures in the Orient. O. Hartford, 1875. **914 K1**
 — Hunting adventures on land and sea: pt. 1. The young nimrods in North America. O. N.Y. 1881. **917 K1**
 — *Same:* pt. 2. The young nimrods around the world. O. N.Y. 1882. **910.4 K1**
 — Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond. O. N.Y. 1885. **919.8 K1**
Kohl, J: G: Austria, Vienna, Prague, etc. (*In* Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) **914.6 B1**
 — Travels in Ireland; *tr.* from the German. O. L. 1849. **914.15 K**
Kohlrausch, F: History of Germany; *tr.* by Ja. D. HAAS. Q. N.Y. 1853. **943 K**
Koner, W: *joint author.* *See* Guhl, Ernst.
Köppen, Adolphus L: Historico-geographical atlas of the Middle ages; republished from the atlas of C: Spruner. F. N.Y. 1855. **911 K**
 — World in the Middle ages: an hist. geog. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1856. **911 K1**
Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; *tr.* by G: SALE. 5 ed. O. Ph. 1859. **297 S**
Korner, C: Thdr. 1756–1813. LIFE and writings of Korner; written by his father; with selections from his poems, tales, etc.; *tr.* from the German by G. F. Richardson. O. Ph. 1833. **928.3 K**

KORTUM.

- Kortum, C:** Arnold. *Jobsiad: a grotesco-comico-heroic poem*; tr. by C: T. BROOKS. D. Ph. 1863. **831 K**
- Kossuth, L:** 1802-. *MEMORIES of my exile*; tr. from the original Hungarian, by Ferencz JAUSZ. O. N.Y. 1880. **923.2 K3**
- S., E. O. *Memoir of Kossuth. (See S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions.* D. 1853. p. 161-545.) **943 S**
- Köstlin, Julius.** *Life of Luther*; tr. from the German. O. N.Y. 1883. **922.4 L3**
- Kouns, Nathan** Chapman. *Arius, the Libyan.* anon. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 K18**
- *Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina.* D. N.Y. 1884. **1 K19**
- Krapf, J: L:** *Travels, researches, and missionary labors, during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa*; with an appendix by E. J. RAVENSTEIN. O. B. 1860. **916.6 K**
- Krauth, C: P.** *Chronology of the history of philosophy to 1860, and bibliographical index. (See Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy; mental, moral, and metaphysical.* 2 ed. O. 1860.) **103 F**
- *Conservative reformation and its theology.* O. Ph. 1871. **284 K**
- *ed. FLEMING, W: Vocabulary of philosophy; mental, moral, and metaphysical.* 2 ed. O. 1860. **103 F**

LACOMBE.

- Kriloff, Ivan Andreevich.** 1768-1844. *Fables*; tr. by I. H: HARRISON. D. L. 1883. **891.73 K**
- *Kriloff and his fables*; tr. by W. R. S. RALSTON. D. L. 1869. **891.73 K1**
- RALSTON, W. R. S. *Memoir of Kriloff. (See Kriloff, I. A. Kriloff and his fables.* D. 1869. pref. p. 17-42.) **891.73 K1**
- Kröger, Adolph E., tr. FICHTE, J: G.** *Science of knowledge.* D. 1868. **193 F**
- *tr. FICHTE, J: G. Science of rights.* D. 1869. **193 F1**
- Kröker, Kate** Freiligrath. *See Freiligrath-Kröker, Kate.*
- Krüsi, Hermann.** *Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence.* O. Cin. [1875]. **923.7 P**
- Kugler, Franz** Thdr. *Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools*; enl. and re-written by Dr. WAAGEN. 2 v. O. L. 1860. **759 K**
- *Handbook of painting: the Italian schools*; ed. by Sir C: Lock EASTLAKE, [painter]. 2 v. O. L. 1869. **759 K1**
- Kühne, J:;** *joint author. See Ramseyer, F: A:*
- Künst, Hermann,** *pseud. See Smith; Walter Chalmers.*
- Kürschner, Lola. (Ossip Schubin.)** *Our own set*; tr. by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1884. **3 K1**

L

- L. A. W.** [League of American wheelmen.] *Bulletin: a journal devoted to the interests of cycling in America: [weekly],* Jl. 2, 1885-date. v. 1-date. F. Ph. 1885-date. **796 L**
- L., J.** *Story of a hunchback.* D. Chic. 1885. **811 L**
- L., J. R.** *Life of Keats. (See Keats, J: Poetical works.* D. 1854. pref. p. 7-36.) **821 K**
- L., O. S.** *Biographical sketch of G: Sand. (See Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Jealousy.* D. 1866. p. 19-41.) **4 D14**
- La Beata.** *Trollope, T: A.* 2 v. S. 1861. **2 T77**
- La Bédoulière, Emile** Gigault de. *Mother Michel and her cat*; tr. by F.: FULLER. S. Ph. 1865. **4 JL**
- La chanson de Roland.** *Gautier, Leon.* D. 1885. **841 G**
- La gaviota.** *Arrom, C. B. de F.* D. 1864. **863 A**
- Labor and love: a tale of English life.** anon. D. B. 1853. **1 X13**
- Laboulaye, E: René** Lefèbre. *Abdallah*; or, the Four-leaved shamrock; tr. by M.: L. BOOTH. 2 ed. S. L. 1875. **4 L1**

- Laboulaye, E: René** Lefèbre—*continued.*
- *Fairy book: fairy tales of all nations*; tr. by M.: L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1867. **4 JL2**
- Contents.*
- Perilno. Yvon and Finette. The castle of life. Destiny. The twelve months. Sawanda, the piper. The gold bread. The story of the noses. The three citrons. The story of Coquerico. King Bizarre and Prince Charming. Abdallah.
- *Last fairy tales*; tr. by M.: L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1885. **4 JL3**
- Contents.*
- The three wonders of the world. The fairy crawfish. Fragolette. The golden fleece. Zerbino, the savage. The shepherd pacha. The little gray man. Poucnet. A female Solomon. The eve of St. Mark.
- *Paris in America*; tr. by M.: L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1863. **847 L**
- Lackington, James.** 1746-1815. *MEMOIRS of the first 45 years of [his] life. (Autobiography.* v. 13.) D. L. 1830. **920.9 L**
- Lackland, T:;** *pseud. See Hill, G: Canning.*
- Lackland, W:;** *tr. ZURCHER, W: and MARGOLLE, Elié. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena.* D. 1876. **523.5 Z**
- Lacombe, Paul.** *Arms and armour, in antiquity and the Middle ages*; also, a descriptive notice of modern weapons; tr. by C: BOUTELL. O. L. 1874. **399 L**

LACON.

- Lacon**; or, Many things in few words. Colton, C. C. nar. O. 1860. **818 C4**
- Lacouperle**, Terrien de. Cradle of the Shan race. (See Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans. O. 1885. pref. p. 21-55.) **915.9 C**
- Lacroix**, Paul. Arts in the Middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Q. L. 1870. **709 L**
- Manners, customs, and dress, during the Middle ages, and during the renaissance period. Q. N.Y. 1874. **390 L**
- Lacy diamonds**. Coulson, J. G. A. O. n.d. **2 C74**
- Ladd**, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. D. N.Y. 1883. **973.6 L**
- Laddie**. (See Miss Tousey's mission, and Laddie. anon. S. 1884.) **2 JX26**
- Ladies of the White House**. Holloway, L. C. O. 1870. **920.7 L**
- Same. O. 1882. **920.7 L1**
- Ladies' philosophy of love**. Stearns, C. D. 1797. **811 S5**
- Lady Adelaide's oath**. Wood, E. (P.) Castle's heir; or, Lady Adelaide's oath. O. n.d. **2 W22**
- Lady Alice**. Marshall, E. (M.) D. n.d. **2 M82**
- Lady and the priest**. Maberly, K. C. O. 1859. **2 M**
- Lady Anna**. Trollope, Anthony. 2 v. S. 1873. **2 T54**
- Lady Barberina**. James, H.; jr. Tales of three cities. D. 1884. **1 J13**
- Lady Betty's governess**. Guernsey, L. E. D. [1873.] **1 G15**
- Lady Green-Satin and her maid Rosette**. Martineau des Chesniez, E., baroness. D. [1873.] **4 JM1**
- Lady Judith: tale of two continents**. McCarthy, Justin. O. n.d. **2 M3**
- Lady Lee's widowhood**. anon. Hamley, E. B. O. 1872. **2 H12**
- Lady of Lyndon**. Blake, Lady —. O. 1872. **2 B59**
- Lady of Milan**. Thompson, K. (B.) O. 1859. **2 T35**
- Lady of Provence**. Tucker, C. M. D. 1871. **2 T83**
- Lady of St. Ouen**. Sitwell, S. M.. S. n.d. **2 JS8**
- Lady of the Aroostook**. Howells, W. D. D. 1879. **1 H137**
- Lady of the ice**. De Mille, Ja. O. 1870. **1 D19**
- Lady of the lake**. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. S. 1882. **821 S5**
- Same. D. 1885. **821 S4**
- Lady, or the tiger? and other stories**. Stockton, F. R. D. 1884. **1 S74**
- Lady Willoughby**. anon. Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) D. 1864. **2 R7**

LAMARTINE.

- Lafayette**, Marie J: Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, *marquis de*. 1757-1834. U. S.—23d Congress, 2d sess. Oration on the life and character of Lafayette; by J: Q. ADAMS. O. 1835. **923.2 L**
- Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825**. Levasseur, A. 2 v. nar. O. 1829. **917.3 L**
- Laffan**, May. See Hartley, May (Laffan).
- Lalcus**; or, the Experiences of a layman in a country parish. Abbott, Lyman. D. 1872. **244 A**
- Laing**, Mrs. C. H. B. Heroes of the seven hills. S. Ph. [1873]. **937 L**
- Laing, J.**; joint author. See Halkett, S:
- Lalrd of Logan**. Carrick, J. D., and others. D. 1841. **827 C**
- Laird of Norlaw**. anon. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1873. **2 O14**
- Lajétnikoff**, —. Heretic; tr. by T: B. SHAW. O. N.Y. 1858. **891.73 L**
- Lake-house**. Stahr, F. (L.) D. 1861. **3 S13**
- Lakeman**, M.. Ruth Eliot's dream: a story for girls. D. B. 1883. **1 JL**
- Lal. Hammond**, W: A. D. 1884. **1 H32**
- Lalor, J.**: Joseph, ed. Cyclopaedia of political science. 3 v. Q. Chic. 1883-84. **R320 L**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Abd.—Dut. 2. Eas.—Nnl. 3. Oat.—Zol.
- joint author. See Mason, Alf. B.
- Lamartine**, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. 1790-1869. Fior d'Aliza; tr. by G: PERRY. S. N.Y. 1868. **4 L4**
- Genevieve; or, the History of a servant girl; tr. by Andrew R. SCOBLE. O. N.Y. 1860. **4 L5**
- History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution; tr. by H. T. RYDE. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1847-48. **944.04 L**
- History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1851. **944.06 L**
- History of the revolution of 1848. D. n.p. n.d. **944.07 L**
- Life of Christopher Columbus; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. S. N.Y. 1860. **923.9 C6**
- Life of Fénelon. (See Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. Adventures of Telemachus. D. 1859. p. 19-115.) **4 F1**
- Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. S. N.Y. 1860. **923.1 M11**
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. N.Y. 1860. **923.1 C14**
- Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1854-73. **920.02 M**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Nelson. Heloise. Chris. Columbus. Bernard de Palissy. Roostam. Marcus Tullius Cicero.
2. Socrates. Jacquard. Joan of Arc. Cromwell. Homer. Gutenberg. Fénelon.
3. W: Tell. Mme. de Sévigné. Milton. Antar. Bossuet.
- Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, in 1832-1833. nar. O. Ph. 1838. **915.6 L**

LAMARTINE.

- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L:** de Prat de—*continued*.
 — Raphael; or, Pages of the book of life, at 20. D. N.Y. 1877. 848 L
 — *ed.* My mother's manuscript; tr. by Maria L. HELPER. D. Ph. 1877. 920.7 M3
 — TWENTY-FIVE years of my life; tr. by Lady HERBERT. (*See Mérimée, Prosper.* Letters to an incognita. D. 1874. p. 139-319.) 928.4 M3
Lamb, C: 1775-1834. Works; with a sketch of his life, by Sir T: NOON TALFOURD. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 824 L
 — Eliana. D. B. 1864. 824 L1
 — *and* M.. Anne. Poetry for children; to which are added Prince Dorus, and some uncollected poems, by Charles Lamb. S. N.Y. 1878. 821 JL
 — *and* M.. Anne. Tales from Shakespeare; [ed. by Edwin GINN]. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 828 L1
 — *and* M.. Anne. Tales from Shakspeare, designed for the use of young persons. D. B. 1859. 828 L
 — *joint author.* *See* Lamb, M.. Anne.
 — *comp.* Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets, who lived about the time of Shakspeare. O. N.Y. 1845. 820 L
 — ANGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. D. 1882. 928.2 L
 — PROCTOR, B. W. Charles Lamb: a memoir. D. 1866. 928.2 L1
 — STODDARD, R: H.; *ed.* Recollections. (*See* Stoddard, R: H.; *ed.* Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 1-48.) 928.2 P1
Lamb, Martha Joan Reade (Nash). Wall street in history. O. N.Y. 1883. 332 L
Lamb, M.. Anne, joint author. *See* Lamb, C:
 — *and* C: Poems, letters, and remains; now first collected with notes, by W: Carew HAZLITT. D. N.Y. 1874. 828 L2
Lamb, M.. Anne. 1764-1847. GILCHRIST, Mrs. A. Mary Lamb. D. 1883. 928.2 L2
Lamb, Ruth. His first offence: a true tale of city life. D. L. n.d. 2 L
Lamballe, M.. Thérèse Louise de Savoye Carignan, princess de. 1749-1792. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution; ed. by a lady of rank. O. Ph. 1826. 923.2 L1
Lambert, W. H., ed. DE FOE, Daniel. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. D. 1885. 2 JD3
Lambs: a tragedy. Grant, Robert. D. 1883. 811 G2
Lame Jervas. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. 2 E6 v.2
Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln, from his birth to his inauguration as president. O. B. 1872. 923.1 L3

LANDER.

- Lamont, James.** Yachting in the Arctic seas; or, Notes of 5 voyages of sport and discovery in Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. O. L. 1876. 919.8 L
La Motte Fouqué, F: H: C:, baron de. Sintram and his companions. (*See* Meinhold, J. W: Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845. p. 111-238.) 3 M
 — Undine; tr. by T: TRACY. (*In* Meinhold, J. W: Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845.) 3 M
Note. Blog. notice of La Motte, 1 p.
 — Undine, and other tales. (Riverside classics.) S. B. [1867]. 3 L
Contents.
 Undine. The two captains. Aslauga's knight. Sintram and his companions.
Lampadius, W: A: Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with supplementary sketches, by Julius Benedict and others; ed. and tr. by W: Leonhard GAGE. D. N.Y. 1865. 927.8 M2
Lampighter. anon. Cummins, M. S. O. 1854. 1 C73
Lamps and paths. Munger, T. T. D. 1884. 252 M5
Lamson, M.. Swift. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman, the deaf, dumb, and blind girl. D. B. 1879. 923.7 B1
Lancashire witches. Ainsworth, W: H. S. 1854. 2 A10
Lances of Lynwood. anon. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1856. 2 JT1
Land and the book. Thomson, W: M. 2 v. D. 1860. 915.6 T1
Land, labor, and gold. Howitt, W: 2 v. D. 1855. 919.4 H1
"Land of charity": an account of Travancore, and its devil worship. Matur, S: D. [1870.] 915.4 M2
Land of desolation. Hayes, I: I. D. 1872. 919.8 H1
Land of the Incas, and the City of the Sun. Adams, W: H: D. D. 1885. 985 A
Land of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 v. O. 1882. 914.8 D
Land of the sky. Fisher, F. C. O. 1876. 1 F14
Land of the white elephant. Vincent, Frank, jr. O. 1873. 915.9 V
Land of Thor. Browne, J: R. D. 1867. 914.7 B
Lander, Meta, pseud. *See* Lawrence, Marguerette (Woods).
Lander, R:, and J: Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. 916.6 L
Lander, S.. W. Boston. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 1.) S. B. 1864. 1 JL1
 — Moscow. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 4.) S. B. 1864. 1 JL2
 — Pekin. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 3.) S. B. 1864. 1 JL3

LANDER.

- Lander, S. W.**—*continued.*
 — St. Petersburg. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 2.) S. B. 1864. **1 JL4**
 — Zurich. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 5.) S. B. 1864. **1 JL5**
 — *tr.* Fairy bells, and what they tolled us. D. B. 1876. **3 JL1**
Landolln. Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1878. **3 A8**
Landon, Joseph. School management, with a general view of the work of education and of the intellectual faculties, from the teacher's point of view, organization, discipline, and moral training. D. B. 1884. **371 L**
Landon, Melville D. (Eli Perkins.) Biographical sketch of C: F. Browne. (See **Browne, C: F.** Complete works of Artemus Ward. D. 1883. p. 9-22.) **817 B1**
Landor, Walter Savage. 1775-1864. Works. 2 v. O. L. 1853. **828 L3**
 — Imaginary conversations. 1-4 ser. 4 v. D. B. 1876-77. **828 L4**
- Contents.*
1. Classical dialogues.
 2. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.
 3. Dialogues of literary men.
 4. Dialogues of literary men (continued). Dialogues of famous women. Misc. dialogues.
- Pericles and Aspasia. D. B. 1871. **2 L1**
 — Selections from [his] writings; ed by G: S. HILLARD. D. B. 1856. **828 L5**
 — COLVIN, Sidney. Landor. D. 1881. **928.2 L3**
 — FORSTER, J: Walter Savage Landor: a biog. O. 1869. **928.2 L4**
Landreth, David, ed. JOHNSON, G: W: Dictionary of modern gardening. O. 1847. **635 J**
Lands of Scott. Hunnewell, J. F. D. 1871. **914 H3**
Lands of the Saracen. Taylor, Bayard. D. 1855. **915.6 T**
Landsdowne, marquis of. See **Shelburne, W: Fitzmaurice Petty, earl of.**
Lane, E: W: Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; ed. by E: Stanley POOLE. 5 ed. O. L. 1860. **390 L1**
Lane, Laura M. My sister's keeper: a story for girls; with a pref. by Mrs. M. E. Townsend. D. L. n.d. **2 JL**
Laneton parsonage. anon. Sewell, E. M. 6 Amer. ed. 3 v. D. 1867. **2 S62**
Lanfrey, P: History of Napoleon I. 3 v. O. L. 1871-76. **923.1 N4**
Lang, Andrew. Ballades and verses vain. D. N.Y. 1884. **821 L1**
 — *tr.* HOMER. Iliad. D. n.d. **883 H1**
Lang, Mrs. Andrew. Dissolving views. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 L2**
Lang, L. B., tr. RAMBAUD, Alfred. History of Russia to 1882, with a hist. of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78. 3 v. O. 1886. **947 R**

LAODICEAN.

- Langhorne, J.; and W.; tr.** PLUTARCH. Lives. 4 v. D. 1856-59. **920.03 L**
Langhorne, W.; and J.; tr. PLUTARCH. Lives. D. 1804. **920.03 L1**
Langland, W: Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman; ed. by T: WRIGHT. (Library of old authors.) 2 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1856. **821 L2**
Langley, P.; tr. MUNDT, C. M. Old Fritz and the new era. O. 1868. **3 M16**
Langstroth, Lorenzo L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee; with an introd. by Rev. Robert Baird. D. Northampton, 1853. **638 L**
 — *Same.* 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1859. **638 L1**
 — *Same.* 4 ed. D. Ph. 1883. **638 L2**
Lanier, Sidney. 1842-1881. English novel, and the principle of its development. O. N.Y. 1883. **820 L1**
 — Poems; with a memorial. D. N.Y. 1884. **811 L1**
 — Tiger-lilies. D. N.Y. 1867. **1 L1**
 — *ed.* Boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur in the famous Red book of Hergest. O. N.Y. 1881. **293 L**
 — *ed.* FROISSART, *Sir J.; bart.* Boy's Froissart. O. 1879. **940 JF1**
 — *ed.* Knightly legends of Wales; or, the Boy's Mabinogion. O. N.Y. 1884. **293 L1**
Note. Same as Boy's Mabinogion, pub. 1881.
 — *ed.* MALORY, *Sir T.; bart.* Boy's King Arthur. O. 1880. **293 M**
 — *ed.* PERCY, T.; *bp.* Boy's Percy. O. 1882. **821 P7**
 — WARD, W: H. Memorial. (See **Lanier, Sidney.** Poems. D. 1884. pref. p. 11-41.) **811 L1**
Lanman, C: Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing biog. sketches of its members. O. Ph. 1859. **920.07 D**
 — Leading men of Japan. O. B. [1883]. **920.05 L**
 — Letters from the Alleghany mountains. D. N.Y. 1849. **917.5 L**
 — *ed.* ELY, Alfred. Journal. O. 1862. **973.7 E2**
 — *ed.* Japanese in America. D. N.Y. 1872. **915.2 L**
Lanman, James H. History of Michigan. S. N.Y. 1855. **977 L**
Lanoye, Ferdinand Tugnot de. See **Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand.**
Lansdell, H: Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. 2 v. O. B. 1885. **915.8 L**
 — Through Siberia. 2 v. O. B. 1882. **915.7 L**
Lanzi, Luigi. History of painting in Italy; *tr.* by T: ROSCOE. 3 v. D. L. 1847-53. **759 L**
Note. Life of Luigi, v. 1, p. 1-9.
Laocoon. Lessing, G. E. D. 1880. **750 L1**
Laodicean. Hardy, T: S. 1881. **2 H20**

LAPORTE.

- Laporte, Laurent.** Sailing on the Nile; tr. from the French by Virginia VAUGHN. D. B. 1872. 916.2 L
- Lapstone, Abbott, Jacob.** (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 10.) 1 JA19 v.10
- Larcom, Lucy.** Idyl of work. D. B. 1875. 811 L2
— Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. 4 ed. D. B. 1882. 811 L3
— *ed.* Breathings of a better life. S. B. 1871. 242 L
— *ed.* Hillside and seaside in poetry. S. B. 1877. 821 L3
- Lardner, Dionysius.** Popular lectures on science and art. 15 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 520 L
- **Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations; commercial, financial, and social.** O. N.Y. 1850. 385 L
- Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. *nar.* D. n.p. n.d. 621.1 L
- Rudimentary treatise on the steam engine. 8 ed. *nar.* D. L. 1866. 621.1 L1
- Steam engine, for the use of beginners. 14 ed. *nar.* D. L. 1882. 621.1 L2
- Larkin, James.** Practical brass and iron founder's guide: a concise treatise on brass founding, moulding, the metals and their alloys, etc. 5 ed., with additions. D. Ph. 1881. 673 L
- La Rochefoucauld, Mme.** Benigne-Augustine-Françoise le Teillier de Louvois de Montmirail de. 1764-1849. LIFE of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld; tr. from the French. [*anon.*] D. B. 1878. 922.2 L
- Larochejacquelein.** See Rochejacquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donnisan, *marquise* de la.
- La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de.** 1643-1687. PARKMAN, Francis. La Salle, and the discovery of the great West. 12 ed. D. 1890. 973.2 P
- SPARKS, Jared. Life of La Salle. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 1. p. 1-205.) 920.07 L1 v.1
- Larsen, C.; tr.** GOLDSCHMIDT, M. Flying mail. D. 1870. 839.8 G
- Larwood, Jacob, and Hotten, J;** Camden. History of signboards, from the earliest times to the present day. D. L. 1866. 698 L
- Las Casas, Bartholomew de.** 1474-1566. HELPS, Sir Arthur, *bart.* Life of Las Casas, "The apostle of the Indies." D. 1868. 922.2 L1
- Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné Marin Joseph, marquis de.** Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 923.1 N5
- Lascine. anon.** Youngman, W. E. D. 1874. 2 Y33
- Lassell, Caroline, joint tr.** See Lassell, J..

LAUGHLIN.

- Lassell, J., and Caroline, tr.** SCHELLEN, T: J: H. Spectrum analysis. O. 1872. 544 S
- Last Athenian.** Rydberg, V: D. [1879.] 839.7 R1
- Last chronicle of Barset.** Trollope, Anthony. O. 1874. 2 T55
- Last days of Pompeii.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. [1850.] 2 L69
- Last fairy tales.** Laboulaye, E: R. L. D. 1885. 4 J13
- Last knight.** Auersperg, A. A. von. O. 1871. 831 A
- Last leaf from Sunny-side.** Phelps, E.. (S.) S. 1856. 244 P
- Last of the barons.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. [1843.] 2 L70
- Last of the fairies.** James, G: P. R. (*In author's Forest days.* O. 1854.) 2 J11
- Last of the Mohicans.** Cooper, J. F. D. n.d. 1 C43
- Last of the Mortimers.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1862. 2 O15
- Last penny, and other stories.** Arthur, T. S. S. 1864. 1 JA99
- Last shilling.** Power, P. B. S. 1864. 2 JP4
- Late Mrs. Null.** Stockton, F. R: D. 1886. 1 S75
- Latham, Baldwin.** Sanitary engineering: a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage. O. L. 1873. 628 L
- *Same.* 2 ed. [enl.] O. L. 1878. 628 L1
- Lathrop, G: Parsons.** In the distance. D. B. 1882. 1 L2
- Newport. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 L3
- Study of Hawthorne. S. B. 1876. 928.1 H3
- True, and other stories. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 L4
- Contents.*
- True. Major Barrington's marriage. "Bad peppers." Three bridges. "In each other's shoes."
- Latimer, Hugh, bp.** Sermon on the ploughers. 1549. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 1.) 820 A2 v.1
- Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 6.) 820 A2 v.6
- Latouche, J:** Travels in Portugal. O. N.Y. 1875. 914.6 L
- Latselle, P: André.** Crustacea, arachnides, and insecta. (*See Cuvier, G. L. C. F: D., baron.* Animal kingdom. 4 v. O. 1831. v. 3 and v. 4, p. 1-324.) 590.1 C1 v.3
- Latrobe, C: Joseph.** Rambler in Mexico, 1834. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1836. 917.2 L
- Laud, W.; abp. of Canterbury.** 1573-1645. NOR-
TON, J: N. Life of Abp. Laud. D. 1864. 922.3 L
- Laughlin, James Laurence.** Study of political economy: hints to students and teachers. D. N.Y. 1885. 830 L

LAURA'S.

- Laura's aspirations. Hollis, E. L. (B.) S. [1879.] 1 JH27
 Laurel bush. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C87
 Laurie, Simon S. Training of teachers, and other educational papers. D. L. 1882. 370.4 L
 Laurie, T.: Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. D. B. 1853. 922.5 G
 Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. Swinburne, A. C.: D. 1867. 821 S23
 Lavater, J.: Caspar. 1741-1801. Essays on physiognomy, designed to promote the knowledge and love of mankind; tr. by T.: HOLCROFT. 13 ed. O. L. 1867. 138 L
 — HOLCROFT, T.: *comp.* Memoirs of the life of Lavater; [comp. from his life by G. Geassner]. (See Lavater, J.: C. Essays on physiognomy. 13 ed. O. 1867. pref. p. 17-123.) 138 L
 Laveleye, Emile de. Elements of political economy; tr. by Alf. W. POLLARD; with a supplementary chapter, by Frank W. TAUSSIG. D. N.Y. 1884. 330 L1
 Lavengro. Borrow, G.: D. 1851. 2 B62
 Law, G.; tr. BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Rural economy. D. 1856. 631 B1
 Law, H.: See Hughes, S., and others.
 Law, J.: 1671-1729. THIERS, L.: A. Mississippi bubble: a memoir of J.: Law. D. 1859. 923.3 L
 Law and lawyers. anon. Grant, James. 2 v. D. 1840. 340 G
 Law and the lady. Collins, W.: W. O. 1875. 2 C59
 Law unto herself. Davis, R.: B. (H.) O. 1878. 1 D6
 Lawlor, J.: J., tr. HOLST, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the U. S. O. 1885. 342.73 H2
 Lawrence, Uncle, pseud. Young folks' whys and wherefores. O. Ph. 1884. 1 J16
 Lawrence, Abbott. 1792-1855. HILL, H. A. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. 2 ed. O. 1884. 923.8 L
 Lawrence, Amos. 1786-1852. EXTRACTS from [his] diary and correspondence, with a brief acct. of some incidents in his life; ed. by W.: R. LAWRENCE. O. B. 1856. 923.8 L1
 Lawrence, Eugene. Historical studies. O. N.Y. 1876. 904 L
 Lawrence, F.: Life of Henry Fielding, with notices of his writings, his times, and his contemporaries. O. L. 1855. 923.2 F
 Lawrence, G.: Alfred. Anteros. anon. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 L3
 — Barren honour. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1862. 2 L4
 — Border and Bastille. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1863. 2 L5
 — Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending. anon. O. N.Y. 1869. 2 L6
 — Hagarene. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 L7

LEAHY.

- Lawrence, G.: Alfred—continued.
 — Maurice Dering; or, the Quadrilateral. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1864. 2 L8
 — Sans merci; or, Kestrels and falcons. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1866. 2 L9
 — Sword and gown. anon. D. B. 1859. 2 L10
 Lawrence, Sir H.; bart. 1806-1857. EDWARDS, Sir H. B., bart, and MERVILLE, Herman. Life of Sir H.: Lawrence. 3 ed. O. 1873. 923.2 L3
 Lawrence, J.: Laird Mair, lord. 1811-1879. SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v. O. 1883. 923.2 L4
 Lawrence, Margarette (Woods). (*Meta Lander*). Esperance. D. N.Y. 1865. 1 L5
 Lawrence, W.: Beach. Visitation and search; or, an Historical sketch of the British claim, to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations. O. B. 1858. 347 L
 Lawrence, W.: R., ed. LAWRENCE, Amos. Extracts from [his] diary and correspondence. O. 1856. 923.8 L1
 Lawrence—Free public library. Catalogue, 1873. O. Lawrence, Mass. 1873. R019 L
 Lawrence's adventures. Trowbridge, J.: T. D. n.d. 1 JT28
 Lawrie Todd. Galt, J.: 2 v. in 1. D. 1830. 2 G4
 Lawson, Capt. J. A. Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. O. L. 1875. 919.5 L
 Lay, G. Tradescant. Notes made during the voyage of the Himmaleh in the Malayan archipelago. (*In Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom.* 2 v. O. 1839. v. 2.) 915.1 X
 Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. Huxley, T.: H.: O. 1872. 504 H1
 Layard, Austen H.: Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. O. N.Y. 1853. 918 L
 — Nineveh and its remains. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1849. 918 L1
 Laycock, T.: Mind and brain; or, the Correlations of consciousness and organisation. 2 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1869. 130 L
 Layman's breviary. Schefer, Leopold. S. 1868. 242 S
 Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T.: B., lord. D. 1862. 821 M
 Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. Dickens, C.: J.: H. O. n.d. 2 D13
 Leader, J.: Daniel. Mary, queen of Scots in captivity. O. Sheffield, 1880. 923.1 M12
 Leaf, Walter, tr. HOMER. Iliad. D. n.d. 883 H1
 Leaf in the storm, and other stories. Ramé, Louise de la. (*In Charles, E. (R.) Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables.* 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. v. 2.) 2 C16 v.2
 Leahy, "Sergeant" J. Art of swimming in the Eton style; with a preface by Mrs. Oliphant. D. L. 1875. 796 L1

LEAR.

- Lear, Mrs. Harriet L.** Christian painter of the 19th century, being the life of Hippolyte Flandrin, *anon.* (Christian biographies.) D. L. 1877. **927.5 F**
- Dominican artist: a sketch of the life of the Rev. Pére Besson, of the order of St. Dominic. *anon.* D. Ph. 1870. **927.5 B**
- Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France. *anon.* D. L. 1873. **274 L**
- Lear, Mrs. Sidney A.** See **Lear, Mrs. Harriet L.**
- Lear of the steppe.** Turgenef, I. S. Spring floods, [and] Lear of the Steppe. S. 1874. **891.73 TS**
- Leathes, Mrs. Stanley.** Girls of Bredon, and Manor house stories. D. L. n.d. **2 JL1**
- Leavenworth case.** Green, A. K. D. [1878.] **1 G9**
- Leaves from a family journal.** *anon.* D. n.p. n.d. **173 X**
- Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore.** Cowley, C: D. 1879. **340 C**
- Leaves from an actor's note-book.** Vandenhoff, G: O. 1860. **927.9 L**
- Leaves from [her] journal in the province of Mass. bay, 1678-79.** Smith, Margaret. D. 1849. **920.7 S2**
- Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon.** Ellis, T: T. D. 1863. **973.7 E1**
- Leavitt, T: H.** Facts about peat as an article of fuel. 3 ed. D. B. 1867. **644 L**
- Le Bosquet, J:** Memorial, with reminiscences, historical, personal, and characteristic, of J: Farmer. D. B. 1884. **923.9 F**
- Le Breton, A.** Letitia, ed. CHANNING, W: E., and ALKIN, Lucy. Correspondence, from 1826-42. D. 1874. **816 C**
- Le Brun, Marie L. E.** (Vigée). 1755-1842. Souvenirs. O. N.Y. 1879. **927.5 L**
- Lecky, W: E:** Hartpole. History of England in the 18th century. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **942.07 L**
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. **170 L**
- History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. rev. ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1876. **211 L**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Declining sense of the miraculous. Aesthetic, scientific, and moral developments of rationalism. On persecution.
2. On persecution—continued. On the secularization of politics. Industrial history of rationalism.
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. O. N.Y. 1880. **923.2 L5**
- Contents.*
- Swift. Flood. Grattan. O'Connell.
- Le Conte, Joseph.** Elements of geology. O. N.Y. 1878. **550.2 L**
- Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 31.) D. N.Y. 1881. **535 L**
- Lectures to American audiences.** Freeman, E: A: O. 1882. **904 F1**

LEE.

- Led astray, and other tales.** Feuillet, Octave. D. n.d. **4 F2**
- Led-horse claim.** Foote, M.. (H.) D. 1883. **1 F21**
- Ledyard, J:** 1751-1788. SPARKS, Jared. Life of J: Ledyard. (*In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 14.) **920.07 L1 v.14**
- Lee, C:** 1730-1782. SPARKS, Jared. Life of C: Lee. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 3-207.) **920.07 L1 v.8**
- Lee, C:** Alfred. Elements of geol., for popular use, containing a description of the geol. formations and mineral resources of the U. S. S. N.Y. 1855. **550.2 L1**
- Lee, Day Kellogg.** Master builder; or, Life at a trade. D. N.Y. 1852. **1 L6**
- Lee, Eliza Buckminster.** Memoirs of Jos. Buckminster and of his son, Jos. Stevens Buckminster. 2 ed. O. B. 1851. **922.8 B1**
- Parthenia; or, the Last days of paganism. D. B. 1858. **1 L7**
- *tr.* AUERBACH, Berthold. Barefooted maiden. D. 1860. **3 A1**
- *tr.* AUERBACH, Berthold. Little Barefoot. S. 1874. **3 A9**
- *tr.* RICHTER, J: P: F: Life. D. 1850. **928.3 R**
- Lee, Frances, joint author.** See **Bailey, Una Lockb.**
- Lee, Hannah F. (Sawyer).** Historical sketches of the old painters. *anon.* D. B. 1838. **927.5 H2**
- *Same.* enl. ed. D. B. 1841. **927.5 H3**
- Huguenots in France and America. *anon.* 2 v. D. B. 1852. **272 L**
- Life and times of Martin Luther. D. B. 1841. **922.4 L4**
- Life and times of T: Cránmer. S. Ph. 1852. **922.3 C1**
- Tales. *anon.* D. B. 1842. **1 L8**
- Contents.*
- The true and the false. Emigration; or, the Township in Maine. Patronage and friendship. A sketch of fashionable life.
- Lee, Holme, pseud.** See **Parr, Harriet.**
- Lee, J: E:**, *tr.* KELLER, Ferdinand. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1878. **571 K1**
- Lee, M., and Catherine.** Oak staircase; or, the Stories of Lord and Lady Desmond: a narrative of the times of James II. 2 ed. D. L. n.d. **2 L11**
- Rosamond Fane; or, the Prisoners of St. James. D. L. n.d. **2 JL2**
- Lee, M.** (Custis). Memoir of G: W. P. Custis. (*See Custis, G: W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington.* O. 1860. p. 9-72.) **923.1 W2**
- Lee, M. E.** Social evenings; or, Historical tales, for youth. nar. S. B. 1840. **1 JL7**
- Lee, Mrs. R.** See **Lee, S.** (Wallis) Bowdich.

LEE.

- Lee, S., tr. BOISGOREY, Fortuné de. Lost casket. S. 1881. 4 B10
- Lee, Mrs. S.. See Lee, S.. (Wallis) Bowdich.
- Lee, S.. (Wallis) Bowdich. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. S. B. 1873. 591.5 L
- Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. D. N.Y. 1833. 925 C
- Lee, Vernon. Countess of Albany. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1884. 923.9 A1
- Lee, W: Daniel De Foe; his life and recently discovered writings, extending from 1716-1729. 3 v. O. L. 1869. 928.2 D1
- Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and other poems. Adams, C: F. D. 1878. 811 A
- Leeds, Josiah W. Theatre: an essay upon the non-accordance of stage-plays with the Christian profession. D. Ph. 1884. 175 L
- Leeds, L: W. Lectures on ventilation. O. N.Y. 1868. 697 L
- Leeds, W: H: Rudimentary architecture for the use of beginners and students. S. L. 1869. 720 L
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. Checkmate. O. Ph. 1871. 2 L12
- House by the church-yard. D. N.Y. 1866. 2 L13
- Tenants of Malory. O. n.p. n.d. 2 L14
- Lefèvre, Andrew. Wonders of architecture. D. N.Y. 1875. 720 L1
- Lefébvre, René. See Laboulaye, E: René Lefébvre de.
- Lefevre, Sir J: Shaw, bart., tr. WALLEE, E. C. W. G. van. Burgomaster's family. O. 1873. 3 W
- Left on Labrador. Stephens, C: A. D. n.d. 1 JS27
- Legend of Jubal, and other poems. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D. n.d. 821 C20
- Legend of Montrose. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. Tales of my landlord, 3 series: the Bride of Lammermoor, a Legend of Montrose. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 846
- Legend of the Rhine. Thackeray, W: M. Jeames's diary, etc. S. 1853. 2 T20
- Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish skeptic. Clarke, J. F. D. [1881.] 1 C17
- Legende of goode women. Chaucer, Geoffrey. D. 1864. 821 C9
- Legendre, Adrien Marie. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; tr. by Sir D: BREWSTER; and ed. by C: DAVIES. O. n.p. n.d. 513 L
- Legends and lyrics. Procter, A. A. D. 1858. 821 P12
- Legends and stories of Ireland. Lover, S: D. n.d. 2 L53
- Legends of Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T: D. 1864. 398.2 B
- Legends of le Détroit. Hamlin, M.. C.W. 3 ed. D. 1885. 398.2 H
- Legends of Number Nip. Lemon, M: D. 1864. 398.4 L

LEILA.

- Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. B. (M.) S. 1836. 750 J
- Legends of the monastic orders. Jameson, A. B. (M.) S. 1836. 750 J1
- Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. Gould, Sabine Baring. D. 1872. 398.2 G
- Legge, Alfred Owen. Growth of the temporal power of the papacy. D. L. 1870. 282 L
- Legge, James. Life and works of Mencius, with essays and notes. O. 1875. 181 L
- ed. Chinese classics. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1875. 895 L
- Contents.
- Pt. 1. Confucius. 2. Mencius.
- Le Goff, François. Life of L: Adolphe Thiers; tr. from the unpublished ms., by Thdr. STANTON. O. N.Y. 1879. 923.2 T1
- Le Gouvé, Ernest. Art of reading; tr. with notes by E: ROTH. D. Ph. 1879. 808 L
- Leibnitz, W: von. 1646-1716. MACKIE, J: M. Life of W: von Leibnitz. D. 1845. 921.3 L
- Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of. 1206-1265. CREIGHTON, Mandell. Life of Simon de Montfort. S. 1877. 923.2 L6
- Leldy, Joseph. Letter [on fossil remains]. (See Nott, J. C., and Glidden, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. pref. p. 16-19.) 572 N1
- See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Report. Q. 1873-76. v. 1. 557 U12 v.1
- Leigh, Dora, tr. VERNE, Jules. Exploration of world. O. 1879. 910.9 V
- Leigh, J. E. Austen. Memoir of J.. Austen. O. L. 1870. 928.2 A3
- Leigh, Medora. MEDORA Leigh: a history and autoblog.; ed. by C: MACKAY. O. N.Y. 1870. 920.9 L1
- Leighton, Alexander, ed. WILSON, J. M., and others. Tales of the borders, and of Scotland. 24 v. in 12. S. [1869.] 2 W21
- Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel. D. B. 1884. 917.9 L
- Leighton, J: Paris under the commune; or, the Seventy-three days of the second siege. D. L. 1871. 944.08 L
- Leighton, W: Shakespeare's dream, and other poems. O. Ph. 1881. 811 L4
- Sons of Godwin: a tragedy. D. Ph. 1877. 812 L
- Leighton court. Kingsley, H: D. 1866. 2 K26
- Lella; or, the Island. Tytler, A. F. S. [1853.] 2 JT26
- Lella; or, the Siege of Granada. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. 2 L71
- Same, and Calderon, the courtier. S. 1858. 2 L72

LEILA.

- Leila at home.** Tytler, A. F. D. [1853.]
2 JT24
- Leila in England.** Tytler, A. F. D. 1864.
2 JT25
- Leisler, Jacob.** 1630-1677. HOFFMAN, C. F. Administration of Jacob Leisler. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 181-238.) 920.07 L1 v.3
- Leisure hours in town.** anon. Boyd, A. K. H. D. 1864. 824 B6
- Leland, C: Godfrey.** Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.1 L4
- Algonquin legends of New Eng.; or, Myths and folk lore of the Miernac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. O. B. 1884. 398.2 L
- Egyptian sketch book. D. N.Y. 1874. 916.2 L1
- Gypsies. O. B. 1883. 397 L
- Hans Breitmann's ballads. complete ed. O. Ph. [1884]. 811 L5
- Meister Karl's sketch book. O. Ph. [1872]. 814 L
- Music-lesson of Confucius, and other poems. S. B. 1872. 811 L6
- tr. HEINE, H: Pictures of travel. O. 1863. 838 H
- Leland, J: A.** Voice from S. Carolina. D. Charleston, 1879. 973.8 L
- Le Marchant, Sir Denis, bart., ed.** WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. Memoirs of the reign of George III. 2 v. O. 1845. 942.07 W
- Lemon, M:** Falkner Lyle; or, the Story of two wives. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1866. 2 L15
- Golden fetters. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1868. 2 L16
- Legends of Number Nip. D. L. 1864. 398.4 L
- Leyton hall, and other tales. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1867. 2 L17
- Contents.*
- Leyton hall. Hearts are trump: a dramatic story. Mind your own business. The talking shell. Flowers and thorns. What came of killing a rich uncle one Christmas time. The ghost detective. A Christmas day in a Jew's house. A Christmas holiday lesson. Aunt Sally's Christmas boxes. Christmas-eve in a night train.
- Lempriere, J:** Classical dictionary, containing a full account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors, [with] a chronological table. nar. T. N.Y. 1875. 920.03 C
- Lena Rivers.** Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H106
- Lennox, C. (Ramsay).** Female Quixote; or, the Adventures of Arabella. (BRITISH novelists, v. 24-25.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 L18
- tr. SULLY, M. de B., duc de. Memoirs. 5 v. O. 1817. 923.2 S9
- Lennox, W: Pitt, lord.** 1799-1881. DRAFTS on my memory, being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. 2 v. O. L. 1866. 928.2 L5

LESLEY.

- Le Normand, M.. Anne Adélaïde.** Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine; tr. from the French by Jacob M. HOWARD. 2 v. O. Ph. 1852-54. 923.1 J9
- Lenormant, Mme. Amélie Cyvoct.** Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; tr. from the French and ed. by Isaphene M. LUYSTER. anon. 4 ed. D. B. 1867. 923.9 R
- Lenormant, François.** Beginnings of history, according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples; with an introd. by Francis Brown. D.. N.Y. 1883. 262 L
- and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the East. (Student's manual of oriental history.) 2 v. D. Ph. 1869. 930 L
- Contents.*
1. History of the Israelites, Egyptians, Assyrians, and Babylonians.
2. Medes and Persians, Phœnicians, and Arabians.
- Lenox Dare. Townsend, V. F. D. 1881. 1 T38**
- Leo X.** 1475-1521. ROSCOE, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X. 5 ed. 2 v. D. 1846. 922.2 L2
- Leo Bertram. Hoffmann, Franz. S. [1890.] 3 JH20**
- Leominster — Free public library and museum.** Catalogue. O. Leominster, 1881. R019 L1
- Leonard, Agnes.** See Scanland, Agnes (Leonard).
- Leonard, Levi W., ed.** PLATT, J: Literary and scientific class book. nar. D. 1828. 502 P
- Leonard and Gertrude.** Pestalozzi, J: H: D. 1885. 3 P1
- Leone. anon. Monti, Luigi. S. 1882. 1 M33**
- Leonora. Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 7. 2 E6 v.7
- Leonowens, A.. Harriette (Crawford).** English governess at the Siamese court. D. Ph. 1870. 915.9 L
- Life and travel in India, being recollections of a journey before the days of railroads. O. Ph. 1884. 915.4 L
- Romance of the harem. O. B. 1873. 915.9 L1
- Leontine. Maberly, K. C. O. n.d. 2 M1**
- Le Pileur, A.** Wonders of the human body. D. N.Y. n.d. 612 L
- Leroux, C:** Practical treatise on the manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns; tr. by Horatio PAINE and A. A. FESQUET. O. Ph. 1869. 677 L
- Le Sage, Alain René.** Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane; tr. by Tobias G: SMOLLER. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1827. 4 L6
- Note.* Memoir of Le Sage, v. 1, p. 5-11.
- Lesdernier, Emily P. de.** Headland home; or, a Soul's pilgrimage. D. N.Y. 1868. 1 L9
- Lesley, J: P:** Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1839. 669 L

LESLEY.

- Lesley, J. P.:**—*continued.*
 — *Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the sciences.* O. Ph. 1868. 573 L
 — *Manual of coal and its topography, chiefly of facts in the geol. of the Appalachian region of the U. S. of N. Amer.* D. Ph. 1856. 553 L
Leslie, Alexander. *Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858-79.* anon. O. L. 1879. 919.8 L1
Leslie, C. Robert. 1794-1859. *Handbook for young painters.* 2 ed. D. L. 1870. 750 L
 — *and Taylor, Tom.* *Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with notices of some of his contemporaries.* 2 v. O. L. 1865. 927.5 R1
 — *AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL recollections; ed. with a prefatory essay on Leslie, as an artist, and selection from his correspondence, by Tom TAYLOR.* O. B. 1860. 927.5 L1
Leslie, D. *Among the Zulus and Amatongas; ed. by W. H. DRUMMOND.* 2 ed. D. Edin. 1875. 916.8 L
Leslie, Eliza. *American girl's book; or, Occupation for play hours.* 16 ed. D. N.Y. 1879. 790 JL
 — *Behaviour book: a manual for ladies.* D. Ph. 1853. 395 L
 — *New receipts for cooking.* nar. D. Ph. [1854]. 641 L
Leslie, Emma. *Margarethe: a tale of the 16th century.* D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JLS
Leslie, Prof. J., and others. *Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions.* S. B. 1842. 919.8 L2
Leslie, Mrs. Madeline, pseud. See **Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods).**
Leslie Goldthwaite's life, Summer of. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1875. 1 W51
Lesquereux, Leo., and James, T. P. *Manual of the mosses of North America.* O. B. 1884. 588 L
Less black than we're painted. Payn, Ja. O. 1878. 2 P24
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. *Laocoon: an essay on the limits of painting and poetry.* D. B. 1880. 750 L1
 — *Nathan, the Wise; tr. by E. K. CORBETT.* D. L. 1883. 832 L
Lesson in love. anon. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1881. 1 X14
Lessons from my masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. Bayne, P.: D. 1879. 826 B
Lessons in life. Holland, J. G. 10 ed. D. 1862. 814 H9
Lester, C. Edwards. *Artists of America: a series of blog. sketches of Amer. artists.* O. N.Y. 1846. 927.5 A1
 — *tr. and ed. ALFIERI, Vittorio.* *Autobiography.* D. 1845. 928.5 A
 — *ed. QUINET, E.* *Roman church and modern society.* nar. D. 1845. 282 Q

LEVER.

- L'Estrange, Alfred Guy Kingham, ed.** *Friendships of M. Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents.* O. N.Y. 1882. 826 L
L'Estrange, Sir Roger, bart., ed. *SENECA, Lucius Annaeus. Morals, with his epistles.* D. 1806. 188 S
Lethbridge, Roper. *Short manual of the hist. of India.* D. L. 1881. 954 L
Letter of credit. Warner, Susan. D. n.d. 1 W20
Letter writer of modern society. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 808 X
Letters everywhere: stories and rhymes for children. anon. D. B. 1871. 2 JX24
Note. Short stories and selections of poetry.
Letters of resignation of the pastorate of the C. C. society of Fitchburg. Stewart, Rev. S.: J. O. 1879. 285 S1
Letters of the British spy. Wirt, W.: D. 1841. 816 W2
Letters to a friend. Thirlwall, Connop, bp. D. 1883. 826 T
Letters to an incognita. Mérimée, Prosper. D. 1874. 928.4 M3
Letters to country girls. Swissheim, J.. G. (C.) D. 1853. 170 S8
Letters to the Joneses. Holland, J. G. D. 1863. 170 H1
Lettice Arnold. anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. 1871. 2 M72
Lettson, W.: Nanson, tr. *Nibelungenlied: the fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise [called] the book of Kriemhild.* D. L. 1874. 831 L
Leuchars, Robert B. *Practical treatise on the construction, heating, and ventilation of hot-houses.* D. N.Y. 1857. 716 L
Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. Richter, J.: P. F.: D. 1876. 370.1 R2
Levasseur, A. *Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825; or, Journal of a voyage to the U. S.; tr. by J. D. GODMAN.* 2 v. nar. O. Ph. 1829. 917.3 L
Lever, C. James. *Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings in many lands; ed. by his friend, Harry Lorrequer.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1847. 2 L19
 — *Barrington.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1863. 2 L20
 — *Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon.* D. L. [1872]. 2 L21
 — *Confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1860. 2 L22
 — *Daltons; or, Three roads in life.* D. L. [1872]. 2 L23
 — *Davenport Dunn.* O. n.p. n.d. 2 L24
 — *Day's ride: a life's romance.* D. L. 1873. 2 L25
 — *Dodd family abroad.* O. N.Y. 1859. 2 L26
 — *Fortunes of Glencore.* D. L. n.d. 2 L27
 — *Gerald Fitzgerald, "the chevalier."* O. N.Y. 1872. 2 L28

LEVER.

- Lever, C:** James—*continued*.
 — Harry Lorrequer. D. L. 1872. **2 L29**
 — Jack Hinton, the guardsman. D. n.p. [1872].
2 L30
 — Knight of Gwynne: a tale of the time of the
 union. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. S. Lpz. 1847.
2 L31
 — Lord Kilgobbin: a tale of Ireland in our own
 time. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz.
 1872. **2 L33**
 — Luttrell of Arran. O. N.Y. 1865. **2 L32**
 — Martins of Cro' Martin. (Tauchnitz ed.)
 3 v. S. Lpz. 1856. **2 L34**
 — Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. O.
 n.p. n.d. **2 L35**
 — O'Donoghue: a tale of Ireland 50 years ago.
 (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1845. **2 L36**
 — One of them. *nar.* O. N.Y. n.d. **2 L37**
 — Roland Cashel. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. S. Lpz.
 1858. **2 L38**
 — St. Patrick's eve, [and] Paul Gosslett's con-
 fessions. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1870.
2 L39
 — Sir Brook Fossbrooke. D. L. n.d. **2 L40**
 — Sir Jasper Carew, knt.; his life and experiences,
 with some account of his over-reachings and
 short-comings, now first given to the world,
 by himself. O. N.Y. 1854. **2 L41**
 — Tony Butler. D. L. n.d. **2 L42**
Le Vert, Mme. Octavia Walton. Souvenirs of
 travel. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1866. **914 L**
Levi, Leone. History of British commerce, and
 of the economic progress of the British nation,
 1763-1870. O. L. 1872. **380 L**
Lewald, F.. See **Stahr, F..** (Lewald).
Lewes, G: H: Biographical history of philoso-
 phy, from its origin in Greece down to the
 present day. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. **109 L**
 — Life and works of Göthe, with sketches of his
 age and contemporaries. 2 v. D. B. 1856.
928.3 G4
 — Life of Göthe. 3 ed. O. L. 1875. **928.3 G3**
 — On actors and the art of acting. (Amateur se-
 ries.) D. N.Y. 1878. **792 L**
 — Physiology of common life. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864.
612 L1
 — Studies in animal life. D. N.Y. 1860. **590.4 L**
Lewes, Marian G. (Evans). See **Cross, Marian**
G. (Evans) Lewes.
Lewins, W: Her Majesty's mails: a hist. of the
 P. O., and an industrial account of its present
 condition. 2 ed. enl. D. L. 1865. **383 L**
Lewis, Angelo J.; tr. and ed. (*Prof. L: Hoff-*
mann.) **HOUDIN, R. J:** E. Secrets of conjur-
 ing and magic. D. 1878. **133 H1**
Lewis, Charlton T. History of Germany, from
 the earliest times. O. N.Y. 1874. **943 L**
 — ed. **HARPER brothers, pub.** New Latin diction-
 ary. Q. 1882. **R473 H**
Lewis, Elisha J. American sportsman. O. Ph.
 1871. **799 L**
 — ed. **YOUATT, W:** Dog. O. 1877. **636.7 Y**

LIEBIG.

- Lewis, H:** Carville. Antiquity and origin of the
 Trenton gravel. (See **Abbott, C: C.** Primi-
 tive industry. O. 1881. p. 521-551.)
571 A
Lewis, Maria Theresa Lister (Villiers), lady, ed.
BERRY, M.. Extracts from her journals and
 correspondence. 3 v. O. 1866. **826 B1**
 — ed. **EDEN, Hon. Emily.** Semi-detached house.
 D. 1860. **2 E3**
Lewis, W: M. People's practical poultry book:
 a work on the breeds, breeding, rearing, and
 general management of poultry. 4 ed. O.
 N.Y. 1871. **636.5 L**
Lewis Arundel. Smedley, F. E: O. n.d.
2 S73
Lexington, Mass. Proceedings at the centennial
 celebration of the battle of Lexington, Ap. 19,
 1875. O. Lexington, 1875. **974.44 L**
Leyton hall, and other tales. Lemon, M: 2 v.
 in 1. S. 1867. **2 L17**
Liberty, equality, fraternity. Stephen, J. F.
 O. 1873. **192 S9**
Library of American biography. See Sparks,
Jared, ed.
Library of poetry and song. Bryant, W: C., ed.
 O. 1874. **821 B19**
Library of religious poetry. Schaff, Phillip, and
Gilman, Arthur, ed. Q. 1882. **821 S**
Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. Wright, E.,
C. D. 1860. **818 W11**
Liddell, H: G: Life of Julius Caesar; ed. by O.
 W. WIGHT. S. N.Y. 1860. **923.1 C2**
 — and **Scott, Robert.** Greek-English lexicon. Q.
 N.Y. 1883. **R483 L**
Lie, Jonas. Barque Future; or, Life in the far
 North; tr. by Mrs. Sara C. BULL. D. Chic.
 1879. **839.8 L**
 — Norse love story: the pilot and his wife; tr. by
 Mrs. Sara C. BULL. D. Chic. 1877. **839.8 L1**
Lieber, Francis. 1800-1872. Essays on property
 and labour, as connected with natural law and
 the constitution of society. S. N.Y. 1859.
330 L2
 — On civil liberty and self-government. O. Ph.
 1859. **320 L1**
 — *comp.* Great events described by distinguished
 historians, chroniclers, and other writers.
 (School library, v. 17.) D. B. 1840. **900 L**
 — **PERRY, T: S., ed.** Life and letters of Lieber.
 O. 1882. **928.1 L**
Liebig, J: Justus von. Complete works on
 chemistry. O. Ph. [1852]. **540 L**

Contents.

 Agricultural chemistry. Animal chemistry. Familiar
 letters on chemistry. Origin of the potato disease. Chem-
 istry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.
 — Animal chemistry; or, Organic chemistry, in its
 applications to physiology and pathology; ed.
 by W: GREGORY. D. N.Y. 1842. **591.1 L**
 — Chemistry, in its applications to agriculture
 and physiology; ed. by Lyon PLAYFAIR. 3 ed.
 O. L. 1843. **631 L**

LIEFDE.

- Liefde, J: B. de. Galama; or, the Beggars. O.**
N.Y. n.d. 3 L2
— **Maid of Stralsund: a story of the 30 years' war. D. N.Y. 1876.** 3 L3
— **Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. O. L. 1865.** 361 L
- Lies, Eugene, joint tr. See Christin, P. F.**
- Life and adventures of Amerigo Vespucci, or Americus Vespuccius, the Florentine. anon. (See Life of Columbus. nar. S. n.d. p. 209-266.)** 923.9 C7
- Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855.** 2 J20
- Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1832.** 2 D14
- Life and adventures of Mervyn Clitheroe. Ainsworth, W: H. O. n.d.** 2 A11
- Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C: J: H. D. n.d.** 2 D15
- Life and adventures of private Miles O'Reilly. Halpine, C: G. D. n.d.** 817 H
- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, Daniel. D. 1885.** 2 JD3
- Life and alone. anon. D. B. 1870.** 1 X15
- Life and books; or, Records of thought and reading. Boyes, J. F. S. 1859. 828 B12**
- Life and campaigns of Victor Moreau; by an officer of the staff; tr. from the French by J: Davis. D. N.Y. 1806.** 923.5 M2
- Life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 4 v. in 2. T. 1845.** 863 C2
- Life and exploits of Robin Hood, and Robin Hood's garland. anon. T. Halifax, 1859.** 821 X4
- Life and her children. Buckley, A. B. D. 1881.** 593 B1
- Life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, Daniel. 2 v. S. n.d.** 2 JD4
- Life and times of Rienzi. anon. Du Cerceau, J: A. O. 1836.** 923.2 R5
- Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. anon. Davis, Mrs. S. M. D. 1859.** 928.2 S14
- Life and writings of C: Thdr. Korner; written by his father; with selections from his poems and tales, etc.; tr. by G. F. Richardson. O. 1833.** 928.3 K
- Life-boat. Ballantyne, R. M. D. n.d.** 2 JB6
- Life-drama, and other poems. Smith, Alex. D. 1859.** 821 S13
- Life for a life. Crank, D. M. (M.) D. n.d.** 2 C88
- Life in Italy, [and] the Improvisatore. Anderson, H. C. O. 1860.** 839.8 A4
- Life in prairie land. Farnham, E. W. (B.) S. 1846.** 917.7 F
- Life in the clearings, versus the bush. Moodle, S. (S.) D. n.d.** 2 M128
- Life in the desert. Du Couret, L: D. 1860.** 915 D

LIGHTON.

- Life in the open air. Winthrop, Thdr. D. 1863.** 818 W9
- Life in the sick-room: essays. Martineau, Harriet. D. 1845.** 649 M
- Life of Arthur Tappan. anon. Tappan, L: D. 1870.** 923.8 T
- Life of Columbus. anon. nar. S. n.p. n.d.** 923.9 C7
- Life of Elias Smith. anon. D. n.p. n.d.** 922.6 S
- Life of Lopez. anon. S. 1841.** 922.2 L5
- Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith. anon. Moir, D: M. D. 1868.** 2 M123
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, containing numerous anecdotes of his court and times. (Young American's lib.) D. B. [1845].** 923.1 JN6
- Life of Rev. S: H. Stearns. anon. Stearns, W: A: D. 1846.** 922.5 S1
- Life of Stephen A. Douglas, with his most important speeches and reports. anon. D. 1860.** 923.2 D3
- Life of vicissitudes. James, G: P. R. O. 1856.** 2 J21
- Life on a ranch. Aldridge, Reginald. D. 1884.** 917.8 A
- Life on the Mississippi. Clemens, S: L. O. 1883.** 917.6 C
- Life on the ocean. Little, G: 3 ed. D. 1845.** 910.4 L
- Life studies; or, How to live. Ballie, Rev. J: S. 1860.** 920.02 L
- Life that now is: sermons. Collyer, Robert. D. 1871.** 252 C3
- Life, travels, and books of Alex. von Humboldt; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. anon. D. 1859.** 925 H4
- Life under glass. Shove, G: A. D. 1874.** 616 S1
- Life without and life within. Ossoli, S. M. (F.) marchioness d'. D. [1859.]** 818 O
- Life's aftermath. Marshall, E. (M.) D. 1876.** 2 M83
- Life's assize. Riddell, C. E. L. (C.) O. n.d.** 2 R36
- Life's atonement. Murray, D: C. Q. 1881.** 2 M140
- Life's lessons. Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1857.** 2 G40
- Life's work in Ireland of a landlord, who tried to do his duty. Jones, W. B. D. 1880.** 333 J
- Light. Modét, H.. O. 1863.** 1 M31
- Light; its influence on life and health. Winslow, F. E. D. 1868.** 613 W1
- Light of Asia. Arnold, Edwin. D. 1880.** 821 A3
- Light on shadowed paths. Arthur, T. S. D. 1864.** 1 A16
- Light science for leisure hours. Proctor, R: A. O. 1871.** 504 P2
- Lighton, W: Beebey. 1805- . NARRATIVE of [his] life and sufferings; written by himself. D. Troy, 1846.** 923.5 L

LIGHTS.

- Lights and shadows of African history. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 960 G
 Lights and shadows of American history. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 970 G1
 Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. 950 G
 Lights and shadows of European history. anon. Goodrich, S: G. 940 G
 Lights and shadows of Scottish history. Wilson, J: S. 1853. 2 W20
 Like a gentleman. anon. D. B. 1882. 1 X16
 Like and unlike. Roe, A. S. (*In author's* To love and to be loved, and the Minister's story. D. 1875.) 1 R16
 Like unto like. McDowell, K. S. (B.) O. 1878. 1 M2
 Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair." Fetherstonhaugh, M. G. (C.) S. 1878. 2 F16
 Lillie, J.; tr. REMUSAT, C. E.. J. G. de V., *comtesse de*. Memoirs of Mme. de Rémusat. O. 1880. 923.9 R1
 — tr. REMUSAT, C. E.. J. G. de V., *comtesse de*. Selections from her letters to her husband and son. O. 1881. 846 R
 — joint tr. See Hoey, Frances S. (Johnston). Stewart.
 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White). Mildred's bargain, and other stories. S. N.Y. 1883. 1 JL9
 Contents.
 Mildred's bargain. Aunt Ruth's temptation. Penelope. Marjorie's New Year's eve. Miss Holsover's treasure. Scrap.
 — Story of Eng. literature for young readers: Chaucer to Cowper. D. B. 1878. 820 L2
 Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1864. 2 O16
 Lilliput lectures. Rands, W: B. D. 1871. 170 JR
 Lilliput levee. Rands, W: B. T. 1868. 821 R1
 Lilly, J: 1553-1606. Dramatic works; ed. with life by F: W: FAIRHOLT. 2 v. D. L. 1858. 822 L
 Contents.
 V. 1. John Lilly and his works. Endimion. Campaigne. Sapho and Phao. Galathea.
 2. Mydas. Mother Bomble. The woman in the moone. Love's metamorphosis. Notes.
 — FAIRHOLT, F: W: John Lilly and his works. (*See Lilly, J: Dramatic works.* 2 v. D. 1858. v. 1, pref. p. 7-32.) 822 L v.1
 Lilly among thorns. Marshall, E. (M.) D. n.d. 2 M84
 Lily and the totem; or, Huguenots in Florida. anon. Simms, W: G. 2 ed. D. 1850. 1 S27
 Limerick gloves. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2: 2 E6 v.2
 Lincoln, Abraham. 1809-1865. ALGER, Horatio, jr. Abraham Lincoln, the back-woods boy. D. n.d. 923.1 L
 — ARNOLD, I: N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 3 ed. O. 1885. 923.1 L1

LINDSAYS.

- Lincoln, Abraham—*continued.*
 — HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1866. 923.1 L2
 — LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1872. 923.1 L3
 — LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.1 L4
 — RAYMOND, H: J. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1865. 623.1 L5
 — STODDARD, W: O. Abraham Lincoln, the story of a great life. O. 1885. 923.1 L6
 — U. S.—39th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial address on the life and character of Lincoln. O. 1866. 923.1 L7
 Lincoln, Mrs. Almira H. See Phelps, Mrs. Almira H. Lincoln.
 Lincoln, B: 1733-1810. Bowen, Francis. Life of B: Lincoln. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 227-434.) 920.07 L1 v.13
 Lincoln, Calvin. Evils of sectarianism: a sermon preached at Fitchburg, Ap. 9, 1843. O. Fitchburg, 1843. R252 L
 Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. See Lincoln, Mrs. M.. J.
 Lincoln, Jeanie T. (Gould). Her Washington season. D. B. 1884. 1 L10
 — Marjorie's quest. D. B. 1872. 1 L11
 Lincoln, Mrs. M.. J. Boston cook book: what to do and what not to do in cooking. D. B. 1884. 641 L1
 Lincoln, W: History of Worcester, Mass., to S. 1836. O. Worcester, 1837. 974.43 L
 Lincoln, W: S. Life with the 34th Mass. infantry, in the war of the rebellion. O. Worcester, 1879. 974.4 L
 Lind, G. Dallas. Teachers' and students' library: a compendium of knowledge, necessary to teachers, students, and the general reader. O. Chic. 1882. 370 L
 Linda Tressel. Trollope, Anthony. O. n.d. 2 T56
 Lindehn, H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (*See Rydberg, V: Roman days.* D. 1879. pref. p. 5-16.) 733 R
 Linderfelt, Klas August. See Milwaukee—Public library. Systematic catalogue, with alphabetical author, title, and subject indexes. Q. 1885-86. R017 M3
 Lindisfarn chase. Trollope, T: A. O. 1864. 2 T78
 Lindley, J: Theory of horticulture; or, an Attempt to explain the principal operations of gardening upon physiological principles; ed. by A. J. DOWNING. 2 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1852. 716 L1
 Lindsay, Alex. W: Crawford, *earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. Lives of the Lindsays; or, Memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1858. 929 L
 Lindsay's luck. Burnett, F. (H.) S. [1878.] 1 B48

LINDSEY.

- Lindsey, C:** Rome in Canada: the ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. D. Toronto, 1877. **282 L1**
- Lingard, J:** History of Eng., from the 1st invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary in 1688. 13 v. D. B. 1853-58. **942 L**
- Links and clues. Vita, pseud. L.** 1881. **241 V**
- Lin-le. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-ping revolution.** 2 v. Q. L. 1866. **951 L**
- Linley Rochford. McCarthy, Justin.** O. 1874. **2 M4**
- Linsley, D. C.** Morgan horses: a premium essay. D. N.Y. 1857. **636.1 L**
- Linton, Eliza (Lynn). Patricia Kembell.** D. n.p. n.d. **2 L43**
- With a silken thread, and other stories. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1880. **2 L44**
- Contents.*
- With a silken thread. The Countess Melusine. Mildred's lovers. The last tenants of Hangman's house. The family at Fenhouse. The best to win. For love.
- *comp.* Witch stories. O. L. 1861. **133 L**
- Linwoods. anon. Sedgwick, C. M.** 2 v. nar. D. 1855. **1 S7**
- Lion Ben of Elm island. Kellogg, Elijah.** S. [1868.] **1 JK11**
- Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. Gérard, C. J. B.** 4 ed. S. 1857. **916.5 G**
- Lionel Franklin's victory. Van Sommer, E.** D. 1882. **2 V**
- Lionel Lincoln. Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. **1 C44**
- Lippincott, J[oshua] B. and co.** Complete pronouncing gazeteer; or, Geographical dictionary of the world. Q. Ph. 1883. **R910.3 L**
- Lippincott, S. J. (Clarke). (Grace Greenwood.)** Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. O. B. 1859. **914 L1**
- Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. O. N.Y. 1875. **599 JL**
- History of my pets. S. B. 1864. **599 JL1**
- Merrie England: travels, descriptions, tales, and historical sketches; by Grace Greenwood. S. B. 1863. **914.2 L**
- New life in new lands: notes of travel. D. N.Y. 1873. **917.9 L1**
- Poems. *anon.* D. B. 1860. **811 L7**
- Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. (Exemplary women ser.) D. N.Y. 1883. **923.1 V3**
- Recollections of my childhood, and other stories. S. B. 1863. **1 JL10**
- Records of five years. D. B. 1867. **814 L1**
- Stories and legends of travel and hist., for children. S. B. 1857. **1 JL11**
- Lippincott's magazine of literature, science, and education.** v. 1-date. O. Ph. 1868-date. **051 L**
- Note.* V. 6, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, wanting.
- Lister, T: H: Granby. anon.** 2 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1826. **2 L45**

LITTLE.

- Liszt, Franz.** 1811-1886. Life of Chopin; tr. by Martha Walker Cook. 2 ed. S. Ph. 1863. **927.8 C**
- **NOHL, Louis.** Life of Liszt. D. 1884. **927.8 L**
- Litchfield, G.. Denio.** Knight of the Black Forest. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 L12**
- Only an incident. D. N.Y. n.d. **1 L13**
- Literary and social judgments. Greg, W: R.** D. 1873. **824 G2**
- Literary journal and weekly register of science and the arts; ed. by Albert G. GREEN, Jr.** 8, 1833-My. 31, 1834. v. 1. F. Providence, 1833-34. **805 L**
- Literary recreations and miscellanies. Whittier, J: G.** D. 1854. **818 W1**
- Literary world: a review of current literature, JI.** 1, 1875. D. 20, 1879. v. 6.-10. sq. Q. B. 1875-79. **805 L1**
- Literature, ancient and modern. anon. Goodrich, S: G.** S. 1849. **802 G**
- Literature and dogma. Arnold, Matthew.** D. 1873. **220 A1**
- Literature and life. Whipple, E. P.** D. 1890. **814 W5**
- Littell's living age: 5th ser.** v. 12-date. O. B. 1875-date. **051 L1**
- Little, G:** Life on the ocean; or, Twenty years at sea. 3 ed. D. B. 1845. **910.4 L**
- Little Anna. Springer, Robert.** S. 1864. **3 JS9**
- Little Arthur's history of England. Callcott, M. G., lady.** D. 1884. **942 JC**
- Little Arthur's history of France. Callcott, M. G., lady.** D. 1884. **944 JC**
- Little Barefoot. Auerbach, Berthold.** S. 1874. **3 A9**
- Little brother, and other genre-pictures. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** D. 1867. **1 L19**
- Little camp on Eagle hill. anon. Warner, Susan.** D. 1876. **1 JW5**
- Little coin, much care. Howitt, M.. (B.)** S. 1859. **2 JH8**
- Little Dorritt. Dickens, C: J: H.** D. n.d. **2 D16**
- Little duke; or, Richard the fearless. anon. Yonge, C.. M..** D. 1883. **2 JY2**
- Little figures, and other stories. Bartlett, M.. C.** D. 1878. **1 JB6**
- Little folks in feathers and fur. Miller, O. T.** O. 1880. **590.4 JM1**
- Little girl among the old masters. Howells, W: D., ed. ob.** S. 1884. **741 H1**
- Little Goody Two-Shoes, and other stories. anon.** S. n.p. n.d. **898.4 X**
- Contents.*
- Little Goody Two-Shoes. Sir Guy of Warwick. Tom Hickathrift. The three cats. The wishing day. The discontented cat. The black brothers, etc.
- Little Hans and his Bible-leaf. Hoffmann, Franz.** D. [1883.] **8 JH21**
- Little Kate Kirby. Robinson, F: W: O.** 1878. **2 R52**

LITTLE.

- Little lame prince. *anon.* Craik, D. M. (M.) S. n.d. 2 JC10
 Little Louvre. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 2.) 1 JA19 v.2
 Little Lucy's wonderful globe. Yonge, C. M. D. n.d. 2 JY3
 Little Lychetts, and other stories. Craik, D. M. (M.) S. 1860. 2 JC11
 Little men. Alcott, L. M. D. 1884. 1 JA78
 Little moorland princess. John, H. F. C. E. D. 1872. 3 J5
 Little mother. Pressensé, Mme. E. F. L. de P. G. de. S. [1880.] 4 JP2
 Little neighbors. Miller, E. H. O. 1879. 1 JM6
 Little Paul. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 12.) 1 JA19 v.12
 Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. Poole, J.: 2 v. D. 1852. 827 P1
 Little people of Asia. Miller, O. T. O. 1883. 915 M
 Little pilgrim. *anon.* Oliphant, M. O. (W.) S. 1882. 2 O17
 Little Prudy. Clarke, R. S. S. 1875. 1 JC11
 Little Pussy Willow; also, the Minister's water-melons. Stowe, H. E.. (B.) D. [1880.] 1 JS41
 Little savage. Marryat, F.: D. 1849. 2 M53
 Little Silverstring. Bourne, W.: O. D. 1853. 1 JB15
 Little sister. *anon.* (No name ser.) S. B. 1882. 1 X17
 Little soldier. Gray, Rosalie. D. 1880. 1 JG14
 Little things of nature. Grindon, L. H. 2 ed. rev. D. 1866. 504 G
 Little tin god-on-wheels. Grant, Robert. D. 1881. 811 G3
 Little tour in France. James, H., jr. D. 1885. 914.4 J1
 Little Willie. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JX25
 Little women. Alcott, L. M. D. 1884. 1 JA79
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1881. 1 JA80
 Littlejohn, W. H., and another. Constitutional amendments; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and restitution. D. Battle Creek, 1873. 289.3 L
 Live and let live. *anon.* Sedgwick, C. M. S. 1861. 1 S8
 Live boys; or, Charlie and Nasho in Texas. Pilgrim, T.: D. n.d. 1 JP4
 Live boys in the Black Hills. Pilgrim, T.: D. 1880. 1 JP3
 Live oak boys. Kellogg, Elijah. D. n.d. 1 JK12
 Livermore, G.: Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic, on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 3 ed. O. B. 1863. 326 L

LLOYD.

- Livermore, M. Ashton. What shall we do with our daughters? superfluous women, and other lectures. D. B. 1883. 376 L
 Lives and exploits of the most noted robbers, buccaneers, and pirates of all countries. *anon.* 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1850. 923.4 L
 Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, and the hist. of the bucaniers. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1858. 923.5 D3
 Lives of benefactors. *anon.* Goodrich, S.: G. S. 1849. 923.6 L
 Lives of celebrated American Indians. *anon.* Goodrich, S.: G. S. 1849. 970 G2
 Lives of celebrated women. *anon.* Goodrich, S.: G. S. 1849. 920.7 L2
 Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in Amer. history. *anon.* (Mass. school library, v. 4-6.) 3 v. D. B. 1839. 920.07 L2
 Lives of eminent persons. *anon.* (Library of useful knowledge.) O. L. 1833. 920.02 L1
 Lives of remarkable characters of the French revolution, to the present time. *anon.* 3 v. O. L. 1814. 920.04 L1
 Lives of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. *anon.* v. 1. S. N.Y. 1842. 272 JX
 Lives of the Italian painters. *anon.* Hazlitt, W.; ed. and tr. D. 1846. 927.5 B3
 Lives of Wellington and Peel; from the London times. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1852. 923.5 W2
 Living faith. Merriam, G.: S. D. 1876. 241 M
 Living link. De Mille, Ja. O. 1874. 1 D20
 Livingston, E.: 1764-1836. Hunt, C.: H. Life of Livingston. O. 1864. 923.4 L6
 Livingstone, D.: 1813-1873. Last journals in Central Africa, from 1835 to his death; continued by Horace WALLER. O. N.Y. 1875. 916.7 L
 — Missionary travels and researches in South Africa, including a sketch of 16 years' residence in the interior of Africa. 25 ed. O. N.Y. 1870. 916.8 L1
 — and C.: Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries. O. N.Y. 1866. 916.7 L1
 — BLAICKIE, W.: G. Personal life of Livingstone. O. 1881. 923.9 L1
 — ROBERTS, J.: S. Life and explorations of D. Livingstone. D. [1881.] 923.9 L2
 Livonian tales. *anon.* Eastlake, E.. (R.), lady. O. 1860. 2 E
 Livy. (*Latin, Titus Livius Patavinus.*) Stories from Livy; tr. by Alf. J.: CHURCH. D. N.Y. 1883. 878 L
 Liza; or, a Nest of nobles. Turgeneff, I. S. S. 1875. 891.73 T3
 Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) D. 1882. 2 G11
 Lloyd, Harriet (Raymond). Life and letters of J.: Howard Raymond. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1881. 923.7 R

LLOYD.

- Lloyd, W: Watkiss. Age of Pericles; a hist. of the politics and arts of Greece, from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **938 L**
- Lob Lie-by-the-fire; or, the Luck of Lingborough. Ewing, J. H. (G.) O. n.d. **2 JE15**
- Lobato, Jose G. Estudio quimico-industrial de los varios productos del maguey Mexicano y analisis quimico del aguamiel y el pulque. D. Mexico, 1884. **581 L**
- Lobstein, J. F. Daniel. Treatise upon the semeiology of the eye, for the use of physicians; and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. O. N.Y. 1830. **616 L**
- Lock, C: G. Warnford. Workshop receipts. 3 ser. D. L. 1884. **660 L**
- Locke, D: Ross. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. O. B. 1875. **817 L**
- Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel in Eng., Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Belgium. O. Toledo, 1882. **914 L2**
- Struggles, social, financial, and political of Petroleum V. Nasby; with an introd. by C: Sumner; illustrated by T: Nast. O. B. 1872. **817 L1**
- Locke, E. W. Three years in camp and hospital. D. B. 1871. **973.7 L**
- Locke, J: 1632-1704. Works: philosophical; with preliminary essay and notes, by Ja. A: St. John. 2 v. D. L. 1854. **192 L**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. On the conduct of the understanding. Essay, concerning human understanding.
2. Essay, concerning human understanding: continued. Examination of Malebranche's opinion, of seeing all things in God. Elements of natural philosophy. Reading for a gentleman. Index.
- Conduct of the understanding. (*See Bacon, Francis.* Essays. S. 1858. p. 212-299.) **824 B**
- Some thoughts concerning education; ed. by R. H. Quick. (Pitt press series.) S. Camb. 1880. **370.1 L**
- BOURNE, H. R. F. Life of J: Locke. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **921.2 L**
- FOWLER, T: Locke. D. 1880. **921.2 L1**
- QUICK, R. H. Biographical and critical notice. (*See Locke, J:* Some thoughts concerning education. S. 1880. pref. p. 19-59.) **370.1 L**
- Locke, Una, *pseud.* *See* Bailey, Una Locke.
- Locker, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Forbes, J. H.
- Locker, F: Poems. S. N.Y. 1883. **821 L4**
- Lockhart, J: Gibson. 1794-1853. Ancient Spanish ballads, hist. and romantic. O. B. 1861. **861 L**
- History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1832. **923.1 N7**
- Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, bart. 7 v. D. B. 1837-38. **928.2 S2**
- *Same.* O. Ph. 1839. **928.2 S1**
- Reginald Dalton. *anon.* D. Edin. 1868. **2 L46**

LODGE.

- Lockhart, J: Gibson—*continued.*
- Valerius: a Roman story. *anon.* D. Edin. 1869. **2 L47**
- *Same.* 2 v. D. and nar. O. B. 1821. **2 L48**
- BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. *anon.* (*See* Lockhart, J: G. Ancient Spanish ballads. O. 1861. pref. p. 7-19.) **861 L**
- Lockwood, T: D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy: a practical guide and handbook for electrical students, operators, and inspectors. O. N.Y. 1883. **537 L**
- Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Spectroscope and its application. (Nature series.) D. L. 1873. **535 L1**
- Stargazing, past and present. O. L. 1878. **520 L1**
- Studies in spectrum analysis. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 23.) D. N.Y. 1878. **544 L**
- *ed.* GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Heavens: an illustrated book of popular astronomy. 2 ed. Q. 1867. **520 G**
- *Same.* 4 ed. O. 1871. **520 G1**
- Lockyer, Mrs. Joseph Norman, *tr.* FLAMMARION, Camille. Wonders of the heavens. D. n.d. **523 F**
- Locusts and wild honey. Burroughs, J: S. 1879. **814 B9**
- Lodge, Edmund. Illustrations of British hist., biog., and manners in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1838. **942.05 L**
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with biog. and historical memoirs. 8 v. D. L. 1849-50. **920.04 P**
- [Sketch of the life of] Sir T: More. (*See* Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) Household of Sir Thomas More. D. 1852. pref. p. 5-20.) **2 R6**
- Lodge, Giles H: Life of Winckelmann. (*See* Winckelmann, J: J. History of ancient art. 4 v. Q. 1873. v. 1, p. 1-146.) **709 W**
- *tr.* WINCKELMANN, J: J. History of ancient art. 4 v. Q. 1873. **709 W**
- Lodge, H: Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1882. **923.2 H**
- Daniel Webster. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1883. **923.2 W3**
- Life and letters of G: Cabot. O. B. 1877. **923.2 C**
- Studies in history. O. B. 1884. **904 L1**
- *ed.* HAMILTON, Alex. Works. 7 v. O. 1835-86. **815 H**
- *ed.* Six popular tales. O. B. 1879. **1 JL12**
- Contents.*
- Jack the giant-killer. Jack and the bean-stalk. Little Red Riding-hood. Puss in boots. The sleeping beauty. Cinderella.
- *Same.* 2 ser. O. B. 1880. **1 JL13**
- Contents.*
- Bluebeard. Hop-o'-my-thumb. Beauty and the beast. The princess and the nuts. Fortunatus. The history of Sir Richard Whittington and his cat.
- *comp.* Ballads and lyrics. D. B. 1880. **821 L5**

LOFFT.

- Loftt, Capel.** Self-formation; or, the History of an individual mind, intended as a guide for the intellect, through difficulties to success. anon. D. B. 1846. **374 L**
- Loftie, W. J.** Plea for art in the house. (Art at home series.) D. Ph. n.d. **707 L**
- Ride in Egypt, from Siout to Luxor, in 1879. D. L. 1879. **916.2 L2**
- Loftus, W: Kennett.** Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, with an acct. of excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod, and Shush, "Shushan the palace" of Esther, in 1849-52. O. N.Y. 1857. **913 L2**
- Log-book of a fisherman and zoölogist.** Buckland, Frank. O. 1875. **590.4 B3**
- Logan, Celia, tr.** Feuillet Octave. Marriage in high life. D. 1876. **4 F3**
- Logan, James.** Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the Highlanders. 5 Amer. ed. O. Htfd. 1847. **390 L2**
- Logan, Olive.** See Sikes, Olive (Logan).
- Logan, W. H., joint author.** See Maidment, James.
- Logic of political economy.** De Quincey, T: D. 1859. **824 D7**
- Logie, S. Chester.** Out of the fold. S. N.Y. [1882]. **1 JL14**
- Lola, the witch, and other tales.** Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) S. 1861. **2 G12**
- Loiterings in pleasant paths.** Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. 1880. **914 T7**
- Lola: a tale of the rock.** Griffiths, Art. S. n.d. **2 G59**
- Loménie, L: Leonard de.** Beaumarchais and his times: sketches of French society in the 18th century; tr. by H: S. EDWARDS. O. N.Y. 1857. **928.4 B1**
- Lommel, Eugene Cornelius Joseph.** Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 18.) D. N.Y. 1881. **535 L2**
- London banking life.** Purdy, W: D. 1876. **332 P4**
- London characters, and the humorous side of London life.** anon. D. L. n.d. **827 X**
- London news, Illustrated: [weekly],** O. 1, 1881-date. v. 79-date. F⁴. L. 1881-date. **R072 L**
- London quarterly review, 1864-date.** v. 115-date. Q. N.Y. 1864-date. **052 L**
- London romance.** Ross, C: H. 2 v. S. 1869. **2 R59**
- London society, F. 1867-Jl. 1867.** v. 11 and 12. O. N.Y. 1869. **052 L1**
- London's heart.** Farjeon, B: L. O. 1873. **2 F10**
- Long, C: Chaillé.** Three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maadi), Arabi Pasha. D. N.Y. 1884. **962 L**
- Long, G.; tr.** AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus. Thoughts of the emperor. D. 1864. **878 A**
- Same. [2 ed.] D. 1869. **878 A1**

LONGFELLOW.

- Long, J.** Eastern proverbs and emblems, illustrating old truths. O. B. 1881. **398.9 L**
- Long, J: Davis, tr.** VIRGIL. Æneid; tr. into English verse. D. 1879. **873 V1**
- Long, Joseph W.** American wild-fowl shooting, describing the haunts, habits, and methods of shooting wild fowl of the Western states of Amer. D. N.Y. 1874. **799 L1**
- Long, Stephen H.** Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc.; comp. by W: H. KEATING. 2 v. O. Ph. 1824. **917.7 L**
- Long ago.** Cragin, Mrs. L.. T. D. 1876. **1 JC19**
- Long look ahead.** Roe, A. S. D. n.d. **1 R13**
- Long Look house.** Abbott, E: D. 1877. **1 JA**
- Long time ago.** Orred, Meta, pseud. O. 1876. **2 O43**
- Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.** 1807-1882. Aftermath. D. B. 1874. **811 L10**
- American classics for schools. D. B. 1882. **811 L11**
- Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. D. B. 1871. **811 L12**
- Golden legend. D. B. 1852. **811 L13**
- Same. D. B. 1880. **811 L14**
- Hyperion. 15 ed. D. B. 1855. **1 L14**
- In the harbor: Ultima Thule, part 2. S. B. 1882. **811 L15**
- Kavanagh. 9 ed. D. B. 1859. **1 L15**
- Masque of Pandora, and other poems. D. B. 1875. **811 L16**
- Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 9 ed. D. B. 1859. **914.4 L7**
- Poems. 2 v. D. 1853. **811 L17**
- Poetical works. (Household ed.) D. B. 1884. **811 L9**
- Song of Hiawatha. D. B. 1868. **811 L18**
- Tales of a wayside inn. D. B. 1864. **811 L19**
- Ultima Thule. S. B. 1882. **811 L20**
- tr. DANTE, Alighieri. Divine comedy. 3 v. Q. 1867. **851 D**
- ed. Poems of places. 31 v. S. B. 1876-79. **821 L6**

Contents.

- V. 1-4. England and Wales.
 5. Ireland.
 6-9. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden.
 9-10. France, and Savoy.
 11-13. Italy.
 14-15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium, and Holland.
 16. Switzerland and Austria.
 17-18. Germany.
 19. Greece and Turkey in Europe.
 20. Russia.
 21-23. Asia.
 24. Africa.
 25-30. America.
 31. Oceanica.

Note. V. 10-12, wanting.

- comp. Poets and poetry of Europe, with introd. and biographical notices. Q. Ph. 1871. **821 L7**

LONGFELLOW.

- Longfellow, H:** Wadsworth—*continued.*
 — **LONGFELLOW, S:** Life of H: Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. O. 1886. **928.1 L2**
 — **UNDERWOOD, F. H:** Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biog. sketch. D. 1882. **928.1 L3**
Longfellow, S: Life of H: Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. O. B. 1886. **928.1 L2**
 — **Memoir [of S: Johnson].** (*See Johnson, Rev. S:* Lectures, essays, and sermons. O. 1883. p. 1-142.) **814 J1**
 — *joint author.* *See Higginson, T:* Wentworth.
Longman, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **943 L1**
Longstreet, Mrs. Abby Buchanan. Social etiquette of New York. anon. S. N.Y. 1879. **395 L1**
Longus. Loves of Daphnis and Chloe. (*See Hellodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius.* Greek romances. D. 1855. p. 261-347.) **888 H**
Longworth, N: Culture of the strawberry. (*See Buchanan, Robert.* Culture of the grape, and wine making. 5 ed. D. 1855. p. 119-142.) **634 B2**
Lonsdale, H: Sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox. D. L. 1870. **926 K**
Lonsdale, Margaret. Sister Dora: a biography. D. B. 1882. **923.6 P**
Look before you leap. Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1882. **2 H42**
Looking-glass for the mind. Berquin, Arnaud de. nar. S. 1796. **4 JB6**
Looking toward sunset. Child, L. M. (F.), comp. D. 1875. **818.39 C3**
Lopez, Gregory, hermit in America. 1542-1596. **Life of Lopez.** anon. S. N.Y. 1841. **922.2 L5**
Lord, J: Ancient states and empires. O. N.Y. 1860. **930 L1**
 — **Beacon lights of history.** 5 v. O. N.Y. 1885. **904 L2**
- Contents.*
1. Antiquity.
 2. The Middle ages.
 3. Renaissance and reformation.
 4. Warriors and statesmen.
 5. Great women.
- **Character and society of the Middle ages.** (*See Froissart, Sir J:* Chronicles of Eng., France, [and] Spain. Q. n.d. pref. p. 3-6.) **940 F2**
 — **Old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization.** 6 ed. O. N.Y. 1874. **937 L1**
Lord, Joseph L. Prophetic imperialism; or, the Prophetic entail of imperial power. D. N.Y. 1871. **220 L**
Lord Bantam. anon. Jenkins, E: D. 1872. **827 J1**
Lord Dundreary and his brother Sam: the strange story of their adventures and family history. anon. D. L. 1863. **827 X1**

LOSSING.

- Lord Erlistoun, and other stories.** Craik, D. M. (M.) S. n.d. **2 C89**
Lord Hope's choice. Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. n.d. **1 S62**
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C: J. 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. **2 L33**
Lord Mayor: a tale of London in 1384. Holt, E. S. D. n.d. **2 H56**
Lord of himself. Underwood, F. H: D. 1884. **1 U1**
Lord of the creation. James, Marian. O. 1856. **2 J29**
Lord of the Marches. Holt, E. S. D. n.d. **2 H57**
Lorenzo Benoni. anon. Ruffini, G. D. D. 1853. **2 R63**
Lorgnette. Mitchell, D. G. 2 v. D. 1853. **817 L1**
Loring, E: Payson. *See Mass. (state)—General court.* Reports of controverted elections, in the senate and house of representatives, 1853-1885. O. 1886. **328 M5**
Loring, G: Bailey. Farm-yard club of Jotham: an account of the families and farms of that famous town. O. B. 1876. **630 L1**
Loring, James Spear. Hundred Boston orators, appointed by the municipal and other public bodies, from 1770-1852. O. B. 1852. **928.1 H7**
Lorley and Reinhard. Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1877. **3 A10**
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R: D. D. 1883. **2 B55**
Lorne, J: G: E: H: Douglass Sutherland, *marquis of.* Canadian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. Q. N.Y. n.d. **917.1 L**
Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California. Wise, H: A: D. 1857. **917.2 W**
Losing to win. Davies, Thdr. D. 1874. **1 D2**
Loss and gain. Haven, A. (B.) N. D. 1860. **1 JH8**
Lossing, Benson J: Descriptive sketch of West Point. (*See Strong, G: C.* Cadet life at West Point. D. 1862. pref. p. 7-17.) **355 S**
 — **History of the United States.** Q. Hartford, 1872. **973 L1**
 — **Same.** Q. N.Y. 1860. **973 L**
 — **Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial.** enl. ed. O. N.Y. [1870]. **917.55 L**
 — **Life and times of Philip Schuyler.** O. N.Y. [1860]. **923.5 S**
 — **Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial.** O. N.Y. 1859. **917.55 L1**
 — **Outline history of the fine arts.** S. N.Y. 1854. **709 L1**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Architecture.
 2. Sculpture.
 3. Painting.
 4. Engraving.
 5. Miscellany.

LOSSING.

- Lossing, Benson J.**—*continued.*
 — Pictorial field-book of the civil war in the U. S. A. 3 v. Q. Hartford, 1876-78. **973.7 L1**
 — Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. Q. N. Y. 1859. **973.3 L**
 — Story of the U. S. navy; for boys. D. N. Y. 1881. **973 L2**
 — ed. CURTIS, G: W. Parke. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington. O. 1860. **923.1 W2**
Lost and found; or, Life among the poor. Halliday, S. B. D. n.d. **917.47 H**
Lost and saved. Norton, C. E. S. (S.) 2 v. S. 1863. **2 N11**
Lost casket. Boisgobey, Fortuné de. S. 1881. **4 B10**
Lost cause. Pollard, E: A. O. n.d. **973.7 P5**
Lost child. Kingsley, H: 2 ed. O. n.d. **2 JK8**
Lost church found. Trelawny, C. T. C. Peranzabuloe: the lost church found. D. 1868. **283 T**
Lost city; or, the Boy explorers in Central Asia. Ker, D: S. 1885. **1 JK26**
Lost despatch. Friedrich, F: O. 1871. **3 F5**
Lost in a great city. Douglas, A. M. D. 1880. **1 D38**
Lost in the backwoods. Trall, C. P. (S.) D. 1882. **2 JT4**
Lost in the fog. De Mille, Ja. S. 1873. **1 JD5**
Lost jewel. Tucker, C.. M. S. 1875. **2 JT15**
Lost manuscript. Freytag, Gustav. O. n.d. **3 F4**
Lost Sir Massingberd. Payn, Ja. D. 1881. **2 P25**
Lost tales of Miletus. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1866. **821 L10**
Lost trail. Ellis, E: S. S. [1884.] **1 JE11**
Lothair. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. O. 1870. **2 B17**
Lothian, Roxburghe. Dante and Beatrice, from 1282-1290: a romance. 2 v. O. L. 1876. **2 L49**
Lothrop, Amy, pseud. See Warner, A.. B.
Lothrop, S: Kirkland. Life of S: Kirkland. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 139-368.) **920.07 L1 v.15**
Lott, Emmeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. D. Ph. n.d. **916.2 L3**
Lottery. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. **2 E6 v.2**
Lotus-eating: a summer book. Curtis, G: W: D. 1852. **917.47 C1**
Loudon, J: Claudius. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and shrubs of Britain. 2 ed. 8 v. O. L. 1844. **582 L**

Contents.

V. 1-4. Text. 5-8. Plates.

LOVE.

- Loudon, J: Claudius**—*continued.*
 — Encyclopædia of agriculture, with supplements bringing down the work to 1844. 5 ed. O. L. 1844. **630 L**
 — Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. O. L. 1867. **R728 L**
 — Encyclopædia of gardening; a new ed. by Mrs. Loudon. O. L. 1850. **710 L**
Loudon, Mrs. J: Claudius. See Loudon, Mrs. J.: Webb.
Loudon, Mrs. J.: Webb. Gardening for ladies, and Companion to the flower-garden; ed. by And. Jackson DOWNING. 2 Amer. ed. D. N. Y. 1854. **716 L2**
Louis IX., king of France. 1215-1270. JOINVILLE, J.; sieur de. Memoirs of Louis IX. (See Bohn, H: G.; comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 351-531.) **940 B**
Louis XIV., king of France. 1638-1715. PARDOE, Julia. Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. D. 1855. **923.1 L11**
Louis XVII., king of France. 1785-1795. BRAUCHESNE, A. H. du B. de. Louis XVII.; his life. 2 v. O. 1853. **923.1 L12**
Louis XVIII., king of France, joint author. See Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice de.
Louis' school days. May, E. J. D. 1861. **2 JM14**
Louisa, queen of Prussia. 1776-1810. HUDSON, E.. H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2 v. O. 1874. **923.1 L13**
 — KLUCKHOHN, August. Louise, queen of Prussia: a memorial. D. 1881. **923.1 L14**
Louisa of Prussia and her times. Mundt, C. M. O. n.d. **3 M11**
Louise Juliane, electress palatine. 1576-1644. BUNNETT, F.. E. Louise Juliane and her times. D. 1862. **923.2 L8**
Louise La Vallière. Dumas, A. D. O. n.d. **4 D28**
Louisiana. Burnett, F. (H.) D. 1880. **1 B44**
Lounsbury, T: R. James Fenimore Cooper. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1883. **928.1 C1**
Love afloat. Sheppard, F. H. D. [1875.] **1 S15**
Love and law: a drama. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 8. **2 E6 v.8**
Love and life. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1880. **2 Y24**
Love and mesmerism. Smith, Horace. O. 1863. **2 S66**
Love in the 19th century. Preston, H. W. D. 1875. **1 P35**
"Love me little, love me long." Reade, C: D. 1877. **2 R18**
Love or marriage. Black, W: O. 1875. **2 B37**

LOVE.

- Love poems and sonnets. Jennulson, Lucia. S. 1882. 811 J1
 Loveday's history. Guernsey, L. E. D. 1885. 1 G16
 Lovel, the widower. Thackeray, W: M. O. n.d. 2 T21
 — *Same.* Catherine, Lovel, the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. D. 1872. 2 T11
 — *Same.* (See author's Henry Esmond. D. n.d. p. 289-367.) 2 T14
 Lover, S: 1797-1868. Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. D. L. n.d. 2 L50
 — He would be a gentleman; or, Treasure-trove. D. n.p. n.d. 2 L51
 — Irish heirs. O. N.Y. 1862. 2 L52
 — Legends and stories of Ireland. D. L. n.d. 2 L53
 — Rory O'More: a national romance. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 L54
 — BERNARD, Bayle. Life of S: Lover. D. 1874. 928.2 L9
 Love's conflict. Church, F. (M.) R. 2 v. in 1. S. 1865. 2 C28
 Love's meinie. Ruskin, J: O. 1873. 591.9 R
 Love's victory. Farjeon, B: L. (*In Oliphant, M. O. (W.)* Story of Valentine and his brother. O. 1875.) 2 O37
 Loving sister. Hays, Mrs. H.. D. 1883. 1 JH21
 Low, C: R. Autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell: a tale of the sea. D. L. 1875. 2 L55
 Low, D: Domesticated animals of the British islands. O. L. 1883. 636 L
 Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or Almanac for 1783. D. B. n.d. 529 L
 Lowe, C: 1828-74. Lowe, M. P. Memoir of C: Lowe. D. 1884. 922.8 L1
 Lowe, Martha Perry. Memoir of C: Lowe. D. B. 1884. 922.8 L1
 Lowell, A.. Cabot (Jackson), comp. Gleanings from the poets, for home and school. anon. D. B. 1853. 821 L8
 — comp. Seed-grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. D. B. 1856. 170 L1
 Lowell, E: J. Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Gt. Br., in the revolutionary war. D. N.Y. 1884. 973.3 L1
 Lowell, James Russell. (*Homer Wilbur.*) 1819- . Among my books. 1 ser. D. 1870. 804 L
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. B. 1876. 804 L1
 — Bankside. (See Quincy, Edm. Wensley, and other stories. D. 1885. pref. p. 5-7.) 1 Q2
 — Bigelow papers; ed. by Homer Wilbur. D. B. 1859. 811 L21
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. B. 1871. 811 L22
 — Fireside travels. 8 ed. D. B. 1883. 814 L2
 — Memoir of Shelley. (See Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 17-41.) 821 S9 v.1
 — My study windows. D. B. 1881. 814 L3
 — Poems. 6 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1854. 811 L23

LUCKY.

- Lowell, James Russell—*continued.*
 — Under the willows, and other poems. D. B. 1869. 811 L24
 — UNDERWOOD, F. H: James Russell Lowell: a biog. sketch. O. 1882. 928.1 L4
 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. Antony Brade. D. B. 1874. 1 L16
 — Fresh hearts that failed 3000 years ago, with other things. anon. D. B. 1860. 811 L25
 — New priest, in Conception bay. anon. 2 v. D. B. 1858. 1 L17
 — Story or two from an old Dutch town. D. B. 1878. 1 L18
 Contents.
 Stories from a Dutch town. Abram Van Zandt, the man in the picture. Mr. Schermerhorn's marriage and widowhood. Master Vorhagen's wife.
 Lowell—*City library.* Catalogue. O. Lowell, 1861. R019 L2
 Loyal ronins. Tamenaga, Shunsui. O. 1880. 895 T
 Lubbock, Sir J.; bart. Ants; bees, and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 42.) D. N.Y. 1883. 595.7 L
 — Chapters in popular natural history. S. N.Y. 1884. 595.7 L1
 — Fifty years of science. 3 ed. O. L. 1882. 509 L
 — Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man: mental and social condition of savages. O. N.Y. 1870. 571 L
 — Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. 2 ed. O. L. 1869. 571 L1
 Lübke, W: History of art; tr. by F. E. BUNNETT. 3 ed. 2 v. Q. L. 1874. 709 L2
 Lubomirski, Joseph, prince. Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman. (Collection of foreign authors, no. 11.) D. N.Y. 1878. 4 L7
 Lucas, S: Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of hist. O. L. 1862. 904 L3
 Lucia: her problem. Douglas, A. M. D. n.d. 1 D39
 Lucian. Collins, W: L. D. 1874. 880 C3
 Lucie Rodey. Durand, A. M. C. (H.) S. n.d. 4 D42
 Lucile. Davison, M.. D. n.d. 2 JD1
 Lucile. Lytton, E: R. Bulwer-Lytton, 2d baron. S. 1877. 821 L11
 Lucius Davoren. Maxwell, M.. E. (B.) Publicans and sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. O. 1874. 2 M91
 Luck of Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W: M. 2 v. D. 1853. 2 T22
 Luck of Ladysmede. anon. O. B. 1860. 2 X18
 Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. Harte, F. B. D. 1870. 1 H48
 Lucky disappointment. Church, F. (M.) R. S. n.d. 2 C29

LUCRETIA.

- Lucretia.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. [1853.] 2 L73
- Lucretius.** Mallock, W: H. D. 1878. 870 M
- Lucy Arlyn.** Trowbridge, J: T. D. n.d. 1 T49
- Lucy Crofton.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1860. 2 O18
- Lucy Hardinge.** Cooper, J. F. S. 1854. 1 C45
- Lucy Howard's journal.** Sigourney, L. H. (H.) nar. D. 1860. 1 S17
- Lucy series.** See Abbott, Jacob.
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** Heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. O. N.Y. 1870. 917.8 L
- Little brother, and other genre-pictures. D. B. 1867. 1 L19
- Contents.*
- Little brother. Fleeing to Tarshish. Little Briggs and I. A brace of boys.
- Ludlow, J: Malcolm.** British India; its races and its hist. 2 v. in 1. D. Camb. 1858. 954 L1
- Popular epics of the Middle ages, of the Norse-German and Carolingian cycles. 2 v. S. L. 1865. 293 L2
- Lukin, James.** Amongst machines: a description of various mechanical appliances, used in the manufacture of wood, metal, and other substances. anon. O. N.Y. 1876. 531 L
- Boy engineers; what they did and how they did it: a book for boys. D. N.Y. n.d. 680 L
- Young mechanic, containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools. anon. O. N.Y. 1871. 621 JL
- Lunettes, H: pseud.** See Conkling, Marg. C.
- Lunt, G:** Old New England traits. D. N.Y. 1873. 974 L
- Lunt, Mrs. G:** Behind the bars. anon. D. B. 1871. 362 L
- Lushington, A. M., tr.** MAXIMILIAN I., emperor of Mexico. On the wing. 2 ed. O. 1868. 914.95 M2
- Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.** Drew, Catherine. S. 1881. 2 D39
- Luther, Martin.** 1483-1546. Commentarie upon the Epistle of S. Paul to the Galathians, first collected and gathered word by word out of his preaching, and now out of Latine faithfully translated into English for the unlearned. (Black letter.) D. L. 1575. R227 L
- Letters to women; comp. by K. ZIMMERMANN; tr. by Mrs. MALCOLM. D. L. 1865. 836 L
- Table talk: extracts; selected by Dr. MACAULAY. (Companions for a quiet hour.) S. L. [n.d.] 838 L
- LIFE of Luther; written by himself; comp. and arranged by M. MICHELET; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1846. 922.4 L

LYNCH.

- Luther, Martin—continued.**
- LUTHER anecdotes; memorable sayings and doings, gathered from his books, etc., by Dr. MACAULAY. D. L. n.d. 922.4 L5
- BUNSEN, C. C: J., baron von. Life of Martin Luther. S. 1860. 922.4 L1
- FROUDE, J. A. Luther: a short biography. D. 1884. 922.4 L2
- KOSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. O. 1883. 922.4 L3
- LEE, F. (S.) Life and times of Martin Luther. D. 1841. 922.4 L4
- MAYHEW, H: Boyhood of Luther. D. 1864. 922.4 L6
- Luttrell of Arran.** Lever, C: J. O. 1865. 2 L32
- Luttrells; or, the Two marriages.** Williams, R. F. O. 1856. 2 W18
- Luyts, J.** Brain and its functions. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 39.) D. N.Y. 1882. 131 L
- Luyster, Isaphene M., tr. and ed.** LENORMANT, Mme. A. C. Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier. D. 1867. 923.9 R
- tr. PLON, Eugene. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. D. 1873. 927.3 T
- Lyall, Sir Alfred C., bart.** 1797-1875. Asiatic studies, religious and social. O. L. 1882. 824 L2
- Lyell, Sir C:; bart.** Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. O. Ph. 1863. 571 L2
- Manual of elementary geology. 5 ed. O. B. 1855. 550.2 L2
- Principles of geology; or, the Modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. 9 ed. O. B. 1853. 550.2 L3
- Second visit to the U. S. of N. Amer. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1849. 917.3 L1
- LIFE, letters, and journals; ed. by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell. 2 v. O. L. 1881. 925 L
- Lyly, J:** Euphues, the anatomy of wit. 1579; [and] Euphues and his Eng. 1580. (In Arber, E:; ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 4.) 820 A2 v.4
- Lyman, Maria Bruce.** Our pet. D. B. 1877. 1 JL15
- Lyman, Payson Williston.** History of Easthampton, with a genealogical record. D. Northampton, 1866. 974.42 L
- Lynam, Robert.** Memoir of [Paley]. (See Paley, W: Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 1, p. 13-47.) 210 P
- Memoirs of Rollin. (See Rollin, C: Ancient history. 8 v. in 4. D. [1855.] v. 1, pref. p. 5-37.) 930 R1 v.1
- Lynch, W: F.** Narrative of the United States' expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. O. Ph. 1849. 915.6 L1

LYNDHURST.

- Lyndhurst, J:** Singleton Copley, *lord*. 1772-1863. **MARTIN, Sir Thdr., bart.** Life of Lord Lyndhurst. O. 1883. **923.4 L7**
Lynn—Free public library. Catalogue. Q. Lynn, 1885. **R019 L3**
Lyon, M. 1797-1849. **HITCHCOCK, E:** Power of Christian benevolence, illustrated in the life and labors of M.. Lyon. *anon.* D. N.Y. [1858]. **923.7 L**
Lyon's den and its eight young Lyons. **Osborn, Yotty.** D. n.d. **2 JO5**
Lyra domestica. **Spitta, C. J. P.** D. 1866. **245 S**
Lyrics for freedom, and other poems. **Continental club.** D. 1862. **811 C5**
Lyster, Annette. Alone in crowds; or, Kindlup tower. D. L. n.d. **2 L56**
 — Bryan and Kate. D. L. n.d. **2 JL3**
 — North wind and sunshine. D. L. n.d. **2 JL4**
Lyte, H. F. Biographical sketch of Henry Vaughan. (*See Vaughan, H:* Poetical works. D. 1879. p. 1-30.) **821 H9**
 — Biographical sketch of Henry Vaughan. (*See Vaughan, H:* Sacred poems and private ejaculations. D. 1854. p. 1-30.) **821 V**
Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, *1st baron*. 1805-1873. Alice; or, the Mysteries. D. L. 1873. **2 L57**
 — Asmodeus at large. *anon. nar.* D. Ph. 1833. **2 L58**
 — Calderon, the courtier. (*See author's Leila; or, the Siege of Granada.* 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. v. 1, p. 123-164.) **2 L71**
 — Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. D. N.Y. 1864. **824 L3**
 — Caxtons: a family picture. D. L. 1874. **2 L59**
 — Coming race; or, New Utopia. S. L. 1875. **2 L60**
 — Devereux. S. L. n.d. **2 L61**
 — Disowned. D. Ph. 1874. **2 L62**
 — *Same.* 2 v. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1829. **2 L63**
 — Dramas and poems. S. B. 1882. **822 L1**

Contents.

- Dramas:**—The lady of Lyons; or, Love and pride. Richelieu; or, the Conspiracy. Money. **Poems:**—Eva. The fairy bride, etc.
 — Ernest Maltravers. D. L. n.d. **2 L64**
 — Eugene Aram. S. L. 1859. **2 L65**
 — Godolphin. S. L. 1854. **2 L66**
 — Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. S. L. 1859. **2 L67**
 — Ideal world. (*See author's Pilgrims of the Rhine.* S. 1858. p. 159-172.) **2 L81**
 — Kenelm Chillingly; his adventures and opinions. D. N.Y. 1873. **2 L68**

LYTTON.

- Lytton, E: G:** Earle Lytton Bulwer, *1st baron—continued.*
 — King Arthur. D. N.Y. 1871. **821 L9**
 — Last days of Pompeii. D. Ph. [1850]. **2 L69**
 — Last of the barons. S. L. [1843]. **2 L70**
 — Leila; or, the Siege of Granada. 2 v. in 1. D. n.p. n.d. **2 L71**
 — *Same*, and Calderon, the courtier. S. L. 1858. **2 L72**
 — Lost tales of Miletus. D. N.Y. 1866. **821 L10**
 — Lucretia; or, the Children of night. S. n.p. [1853]. **2 L73**
 — Miscellaneous prose works. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868. **828 L6**
 — My novel; or, Varieties in English life. 2 v. D. Ph. 1874. **2 L74**
 — Night and morning. D. L. n.d. **2 L75**
 — Parisians. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1874. **2 L76**
 — Paul Clifford. D. L. n.d. **2 L77**
Note. Tomlinsoniana, [essays and maxims], in apx.
 — Pausanias, the Spartan: an unfinished historical romance; ed. by his son. D. Ph. 1876. **2 L78**
 — Pelham; or, the Adventures of a gentleman. D. L. n.d. **2 L79**
 — *Same.* S. L. n.d. **2 L80**
 — Pilgrims of the Rhine. S. L. 1858. **2 L81**
 — *Same.* (*In author's Leila; or, the Siege of Granada.* 2 v. in 1. D. n.d.) **2 L71**
 — Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. S. L. 1858. **2 L82**
 — Strange story. D. N.Y. 1873. **2 L83**
 — What will we do with it? O. N.Y. 1862. **2 L84**
 — *Same.* *anon.* 2 v. S. L. n.d. **2 L85**
 — Zanoni. S. L. [1845]. **2 L86**
 — *tr.* HORACE. Odes and epodes; *tr.* into Eng. verse, with commentaries and Latin text. D. 1870. **874 H1**
 — *ed.* BLANCHARD, Laman. Sketches from life. 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. **828 B9**
 — **BULWER Lytton and his works.** *anon.* (*See Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron.* Pelham. S. n.d. pref. p. 5-32.) **2 L80**
 — **LYTTON, E: R. B. Lytton, 2d baron.** Life, letters, and literary remains of Lord Lytton. O. 1884. **928.2 L10**
Lytton, E: Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *2d baron.* (*Owen Meredith.*) Life, letters, and literary remains of E: Bulwer, Lord Lytton. O. N.Y. 1884. **928.2 L10**
 — Lucile. S. B. 1877. **821 L11**
 — Ring of Amasis; from the papers of a German physician. O. N.Y. 1873. **2 L87**

M

- M., A. S.** See **Moffat, A. S.**
- M. E. W. S.** See **Sherwood, M. E.** (Wilson).
- M., S. A.** Fritz Harold; or, the Temptation. S. n.p. n.d. 244 M
- M., Roger de.** Eight months on duty: diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; with a preface by C: J: Vaughan. D. L. 1872. 944.08 M
- Mabel Martin: a harvest idyl.** Whittler, J: G. O. 1876. 811 W9
- Mabel's mistake.** Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. n.d. 1 S63
- Mabel's step-mother.** anon. Robbins, S. C. D. 1882. 1 JR5
- Maberly, K. C.** Lady and the priest. O. N.Y. 1859. 2 M1
- **Leontine.** O. n.p. n.d. 2 M1
- Mable, Hamilton Wright.** Norse stories, retold from the Eddas. D. B. 1882. 839.6 M
- McAdam, Graham.** Alphabet in finance: a simple statement of permanent principles and their application to questions of the day, with introd. by R: R. Bowker. D. N.Y. 1877. 832 M
- Macaria.** Wilson, A. J. (E.) D. 1882. 1 W62
- MacArthur, Arthur.** Education in its relation to manual industry. D. N.Y. 1884. 607 M
- Macaulay, Dr., ed.** LUTHER, Martin. Luther anecdotes. D. n.d. 922.4 L5
- **ed.** LUTHER, Martin. Table talk. S. n.d. 838 L
- Macaulay, James.** Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the red Indians. D. Ph. 1883. 970 M
- Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** 1800-1859. Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress. (See **Bunyan, J:** Pilgrim's progress. D. 1880. p. 21-34.) 2 B79
- **Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays; with a memoir, and index.** 6 v. in 3. D. N.Y. [1860]. 824 M
- **Genius and character of Milton.** (See **Masson, D:** Life of Milton. S. 1860. p. 145-267.) 928.2 M9
- **History of England, from the accession of James II.** 5 v. O. N.Y. 1849-56. 942.06 M
- **Lays of ancient Rome, with Ivry, and the Armada.** D. N.Y. 1862. 821 M
- **Life of Frederick, the Great.** S. N.Y. 1860. 923.1 F4
- **Life of S: Johnson.** (See **Johnson, S:** Lives of the most eminent English poets. 2 v. D. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 29-58.) 928.2 L7 v.1
- **Same.** (See **Johnson, S:** Six chief lives. D. 1878. p. 1-42.) 928.2 S15
- Macaulay, T: Babington, lord—continued.**
- **Life of W: Pitt.** (See **Wight, O. W.** Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 63-227.) 923.2 P9
- **Memoir of Oliver Goldsmith.** (See **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Poetical works. S. 1857. p. 9-33.) 821 G2
- **Selections from his writings: ed. by G: Otto TREVELYAN.** O. N.Y. 1877. 828 M
- **Speeches.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 825 M
- **Voltaire, and Frederick, the Great.** (See **Voltaire, F. M. A. de.** History of Charles XII. D. 1859. p. 127-146.) 923.1 C9
- **MORISON, J: C.** Macaulay. D. 1882. 928.2 M2
- **TREVELYAN, G: O:** Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 928.2 M
- **Same.** 2 v. O. 1876. 928.2 M1
- **WHIPPLE, E. P.** Biographical sketch of Macaulay. (See **Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 v. in 3. D. [1860.] v. 1, pref. p. 7-35.) 824 M v.1
- Maccabæus, Judas.** B. C. -161. CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. D. 1879. 923.1 M
- McCabe, James D.** Our young folks abroad. D. Ph. 1881. 914 M
- McCall, G: Archibald.** Letters from the frontiers. O. Ph. 1868. 917.3 M
- McCarthy, Justin.** Dear Lady Disdain. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 M2
- **Epoch of reform, 1830-1850.** (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 942.07 M
- **History of our own times; from the accession of Queen Victoria to the Berlin congress.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1880. 942.08 M
- **History of the four Georges.** v. 1. O. N.Y. 1885. 942.07 M1
- **Lady Judith: tale of two continents.** O. n.p. n.d. 2 M3
- **Linley Rochford.** O. N.Y. 1874. 2 M4
- **Miss Misanthrope.** O. N.Y. 1877. 2 M5
- **Paul Massie.** D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M6
- **Waterdale neighbors.** D. L. 1868. 2 M7
- Macchiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo.** See **Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo.**
- McClellan, G: Brinton.** European cavalry, including details of the organization of the cavalry service, among the principal nations of Europe. D. Ph. 1861. 357 M
- **Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac, [with] an acct. of the campaign in western Virginia.** O. N.Y. 1864. 973.7 M
- **See U. S.—War dept.** Letter of the sec. of war, with report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, from J1. 26, 1861-N. 7, 1862. O. 1864. 355 U4

McCLELLAN.

- McClellan, R. Guy.** Republicanism in America: a hist. of the colonial and republican governments of the U. S. of Amer., from 1607-1869. O. Ph. 1872. **842.73 M**
- McClintock, Mrs. Eva, ed.** WILLARD, Mrs. E. S. Life in Alaska. D. 1884. **917.98 W1**
- M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold, bart.** In the Arctic seas. D. Ph. 1859. **919.8 M**
- Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir J: Franklin and his companions. D. B. 1860. **919.8 M1**
- M'Clintock, J.; D. D., ed.** BUNGENER, L. L.: F. History of the Council of Trent. D. 1855. **270 B1**
- McCoan, James Carlile.** Egypt as it is. O. N.Y. 1877. **916.2 M**
- McConnel, J: L.** Western characters; or, Types of border life in the Western states. D. N.Y. 1853. **917.8 M**
- McCook, H:** Christopher. Honey ants of the Garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the Amer. plains. O. Ph. 1882. **595.7 M**
- Tenants of an old farm: leaves from the notebook of a naturalist. D. N.Y. 1885. **595.7 M1**
- McCosh, James.** Certitude, Providence, and prayer. (*In author's Energy: efficient and final cause.* O. 1884.) **191 M1**
- Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism, being a treatise on logic. (*Philosophic series, no. 1.*) O. N.Y. 1883. **191 M**
- Development; what it can do and what it cannot do. (*In author's Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism.* O. 1883.) **191 M**
- *Same.* (*In author's Energy: efficient and final cause.* O. 1884.) **191 M1**
- Energy: efficient and final cause. (*Philosophic series, No. 2.*) O. N.Y. 1884. **191 M1**
- *Same.* (*In author's Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism.* O. 1883.) **191 M**
- Supernatural in relation to the natural. D. N.Y. 1862. **210 M**
- McCray, Florine Thayer, and Smith, Esther Louise.** Wheels and whims: an etching. anon. D. B. 1884. **1 M**
- M'Crle, T:** 1772-1836. Life of J: Knox, with biog. notices of the principal reformers; [and] a memoir of Dr. M'Crle, by And. CRICHTON. D. L. 1854. **922.5 K**
- *tr. and ed.* PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters. 2 ed. rev. D. 1848. **273 P**
- CRICHTON, Andrew. Memoir of Dr. M'Crle. (*See M'Crle, T: Life of J: Knox.* D. 1854. pref. p. 9-60.) **922.5 K**
- McCriddell, Miss R.** Convent: a narrative, founded on fact. D. N.Y. 1859. **2 M8**

MacDONALD.

- M'Culloch, J: Ramsay.** Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical; ed. by F: MARTIN. 4 v. in 2. O. L. 1866. **R910.3 M**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Aa-Ion. 2. Ion-Zyt.
- *Same*, of the various countries and places in the world; ed. by Daniel HASKELL. (*M'Culloch's universal gazetteer.*) 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1858. **910.3 M1**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. A-H. 2. I-Z.
- *ed.* SMITH, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 4 ed. O. 1850. **330 S**
- Macdermott, M., tr.** VIOLETT-LE-DUC, E. E. Essay on the military architecture of the Middle ages. O. 1860. **723 V**
- M'Devitte, W. A., and Bohn, W. S., tr.** CÆSAR, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. D. 1879. **878 C**
- Macdiarmid, J:** Life of Sir T: More: [abridged]. (*See More, Sir T.; bart.* Utopia. S. 1808. pref. p. 3-38.) **2 M131**
- MacDonald, G:** Adela Cathcart. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M9**
- Alec Forbes of Howglen. O. N.Y. 1870. **2 M10**
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood. D. N.Y. 1871. **2 M11**
- At the back of the North wind. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 M12**
- David Elginbrod. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M13**
- Donal Grant. D. B. [1883]. **2 M14**
- Double story. S. N.Y. n.d. **2 M15**
- England's antiphon. D. L. n.d. **245 M**
- Guild court: a London story. O. N.Y. 1868. **2 M16**
- Malcolm. O. Ph. 1875. **2 M17**
- Marquis of Lossie. O. Ph. 1877. **2 M18**
- Mary Marston. O. N.Y. 1882. **2 M19**
- Paul Faber, surgeon. O. Ph. 1880. **2 M20**
- Phantastes: a faerie romance, for men and boys. O. B. n.d. **2 M21**
- Princess and the goblin. D. N.Y. 1871. **2 JM**
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. D. Ph. 1876. **2 JM1**
- Robert Falconer. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M22**
- St. George and St. Michael. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M23**
- Seaboard parish: a sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood." D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M24**
- Sir Gibbie. O. Ph. 1879. **2 M25**
- Thomas Wingfold, curate. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 M26**
- Unspoken sermons. D. L. 1868. **252 M**
- Vicar's daughter: an autobiographical story. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M27**
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock: a homely romance. D. B. 1881. **2 M28**

McDONALD.

- McDonald, G.**—*continued.*
 — Weighed and wanting. D. N.Y. [1882]. 2 M29
 — What's mine's mine. D. B. [1886]. 2 M30
 — Wilfrid Cumbermede: an autobiographical story. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 M31
Macdonald, James M. Life and writings of St. John; ed. with an introd. by J: S. Howson. O. N.Y. 1877. 220 M
Macdonnell, D. E. Dictionary of select and popular quotations. D. Ph. 1818. 828 M1
Macdonough, A. R., tr. PAFILLON, Fernand. Nature and life. D. 1875. 577 P
Macdowall, M. W., tr. FRANZOS, K: E. Jews of Barnow. D. 1883. 3 F
 — *adapter.* WAGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. O. 1880. 398.1 W
McDowell, Katherine Sherwood (Bonner). (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Dialect tales. O. N.Y. 1883. 1 M1
Contents.
 The gentlemen of Sarsar. On the Nine-mile. Hieronymus Pon and the baby. Sister Weedon's prayer. Aunt Annky's teeth. Dr. Jex's predicament. In aunt Mely's cabin. The case of Eliza Bleylock. The brandance at the Apple settlement. Lame Jerry. Jack and the mountain pink.
 — Like unto like. O. N.Y. 1878. 1 M2
 — Suwanee river tales. D. B. 1884. 1 M3
Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 3-9.
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. by Mrs. Alfred GATTY. 1 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1868. 612 M
 — Home fairy tales. D. n.p. n.d. 4 JM
Contents.
 Little Ravageot. Friquet and Friquette. The enchanted watch. Poveretta. The mad cow. The home fairy. The great scholar.
 — Servants of the stomach. D. N.Y. 1868. 612 M1
McElroy, J: G. R. Structure of English prose: a manual of composition and rhetoric. D. N.Y. 1885. 808 M
MacFarlane, C. History of British India. 2 ed. D. L. 1854. 954 M
 — Japan, an account geographical and historical. D. N.Y. 1852. 952 M
 — *joint author.* See Cralk, G: L.
MacFarren, Natalie, tr. DEVRIENT, E: My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. O. 1883. 927.8 M1
MacGahan, J: A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. O. N.Y. 1874. 915.8 M
McGilchrist, J. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade; his political career and public services. S. N.Y. 1865. 923.2 C12
Macgilloray, W: Travels and researches of Alex. von Humboldt. S. N.Y. 1842. 918 M
MacGowan, J. Florence Egerton; or, Sunshine and shadow. S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JM2
Macgregor, J: Bob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. O. N.Y. 1870. 915.6 M

MACKENZIE.

- M'Guire, E. C.** Religious opinions and character of Washington. D. N.Y. 1836. 923.1 W7
McHarg, C: K. Life of Prince Talleyrand; with extracts from his speeches and writings. D. N.Y. 1857. 923.2 T
Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo. 1469-1527. History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy; with the Prince, and various hist. tracts. D. L. 1854. 945 M
 — VILLARI, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. 2 v. O. 1878. 923.2 M
McIntosh, Maria J. Conquest and self-conquest; or, Which makes the hero? S. N.Y. 1839. 1 M4
 — Rose and Lillie Stanhope; or, the Power of conscience. T. N.Y. 1855. 1 JM
 — Two lives; or, To seem and to be. D. N.Y. 1859. 1 M5
 — Two pictures; or, What we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 M6
Mackarness, Mrs. H: S. See Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché).
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché). Mingled yarn. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 M32
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 M33
 — Old saws new set. S. L. 1872. 2 JM3
Mackay, C: Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the U. S. and Canada, in 1857-58. D. N.Y. 1859. 917.3 M1
 — Memoirs of extraordinary delusions. 2 v. O. Ph. 1850. 133 M
 — Voices from the mountains, and voices from the crowd. D. B. 1853. 821 M1
 — *ed.* LEIGH, Medora. Medora Leigh: a history and autobiography. O. 1870. 920.9 L1
Mackay, Margaret. Family at Heatherdale; or, the Influence of Christian principles. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 M34
Mackenzie, Sir Alex., bart. Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans, in 1789 and 1793. 2 v. O. L. 1802. 917.1 M
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. D. B. 1841. 923.5 J3
 — Life of Stephen Decatur. (*In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 11.) 920.07 L1 v.11
 — Spain revisited. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1836. 914.6 M
Mackenzie, Erick. Roua pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. 6 Amer. ed. O. B. n.d. 2 M35
Mackenzie, Georgiana M., Muir, and Irby, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe; with a pref. by W: Ewart Gladstone. 2 ed. rev. 2 v. O. L. 1877. 914.96 M
Mackenzie, Harriet D. Slidell. Switzerland. D. B. [1881]. 914.94 M
 — *and others.* Magna charta stories; ed. by Art. GILMAN. D. B. [1882]. 904 M

MACKENZIE.

- Mackenzie, H:** 1745-1831. Miscellaneous works. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1854. **828 M2**
 — *Man of feeling, and Julia de Roubigné: a tale, in a series of letters.* (BRITISH novelists, v. 29.) S. L. 1810. **2 M36**
 — **SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart.** Memoir of Mackenzie. (See Mackenzie, H: Misc. works. 3 ed. O. 1854. p. 5-16.) **828 M2**
Mackenzie, Kenneth R. H., tr. and ed. HESSEKIEL, J: G: L: Life of Bismarck. O. 1870. **923.2 B6**
Mackenzie, Robert. Nineteenth century: a history. D. L. 1882. **909 M**
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Life of C: Dickens, with personal recollections and anecdotes, letters by Boz, and uncollected papers in prose and verse. D. Ph. n.d. **928.2 D10**
 — Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life. D. B. 1871. **928.2 S3**
 — *tr.* MORGAN, Sydney (Owenson), *lady.* O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. 2 v. D. 1856. **2 M134**
 — *ed.* SHELL, R: L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. D. 1862. **923.4 S1**
Mackie, J: Milton. Life of S: Gorton. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 317-411.) **920.07 L1 v.5**
 — Life of Schamyl, and Narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. D. B. 1856. **923.1 S**
 — Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. D. N.Y. 1857. **923.5 T**
 — Life of W: von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. D. B. 1845. **921.3 L**
Mackintosh, Sir James, bart. 1765-1832. History of England, from the earliest times to the year 1588. *nar.* O. Ph. 1836. **942 M**
 — History of the revolution in Eng., 1688; [with] a notice of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh. O. Ph. 1835. **942.06 M1**
 — Miscellaneous works. O. L. 1851. **824 M1**
 — **MACKINTOSH, R. J., ed.** Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. O. 1853. **928.2 M3**
 — NOTICE of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh. *anon.* (See Mackintosh, Sir James, bart. History of the revolution in Eng., 1688. O. 1835. p. 9-158.) **942.06 M1**
Mackintosh, J: 1822-1851. MACLEOD, Norman. Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh. D. 1863. **923.9 M**
Mackintosh, Robert James, ed. Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. O. B. 1853. **928.2 M3**
McKnight, D: A. Electoral system of the U. S. D. Ph. 1878. **324 M**
MacKnight, T: Life of H: St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. O. L. 1863. **923.2 B8**
Maclaine, Archibald, tr. MOSHEM, J: L. Ecclesiastical hist., ancient and modern. 2 v. O. 1858. **270 M7**

McNAIR.

- Maclaren, Archibald.** Training, in theory and practice. O. L. 1866. **613 M**
Maclaren, Walter S. Bright. Spinning woolen and worsted; a practical treatise for the use of all persons engaged in these trades. D. L. 1884. **677 M**
McLean, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. D. B. 1881. **1 M7**
 — Some other folks. D. B. 1884. **1 M8**
Contents.
 Santa Maria. "A career." The singular vote of Aut Tilbox. Sam Sperry's pension.
 — Towhead: the story of a girl. D. B. 1883. **1 M9**
Maclennan, M. Peasant life: sketches of the villages and field labourers of Glenaldie. *anon.* 3 ed. D. L. 1871. **2 M37**
Macleod, Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.3 M**
Macleod, H: Dunning. Elements of banking. D. L. 1876. **332 M1**
Macleod, Norman. 1812-1872. Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh. D. L. 1863. **923.9 M**
 — Old lieutenant and his son. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M38**
 — Starling: a Scotch story. D. L. 1870. **2 M39**
 — **MACLEOD, Donald.** Memoirs of Norman Macleod. 2 v. O. 1876. **922.3 M**
Macleod, W: See Corcoran gallery of art. Catalogue of the paintings, statuary, casts, bronzes, etc. 36 ed. O. 1884. **708 C**
MacLeod, Xavier Donald. Life of Sir Walter Scott. D. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 S4**
Macleod of Dare. Black, W: D. n.d. **2 B38**
M'Mahon, Bernard. American gardener's calendar; adapted to the climate and seasons of the U. S., ed. by J: Jay SMITH. 11 ed. O. Ph. 1857. **635 M**
Note. Memoir of M'Mahon, pref. p. 11-13.
McMaster, J: Bach. History of the people of the U. S., from the revolution to the civil war. v. 1-2. O. N.Y. 1883-85. **973 M**
Macmillan, and co. Atlas of the European states. D. L. 1867. **912 M**
Macmillan, Daniel. 1813-1857. HUGHES, T: Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. D. 1882. **920.4 M**
Macmillan, Hugh. Bible teachings in nature. D. N.Y. 1867. **215 M**
 — Holidays on high lands; or, Rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants. D. L. 1869. **581 M**
 — Sabbath of the fields, being a sequel to Bible teachings in nature. 2 ed. D. L. 1876. **215 M1**
M'Murtrie, H., tr. CUVIER, G. L. C. F: D., baron. Animal kingdom. 4 v. O. 1831. **590.1 C1**
McNair, F: Perak and the Malays: "Sarong and Kris." 2 ed. O. L. 1882. **915.9 M**

MacNEVEN.

- MacNeven, W:** James, *pub.* Pieces of Irish hist., illustrative of the condition of the catholics of Ireland. O. N.Y. 1807. 941 M
- McNicholl, D:** H. Dictionary of natural history terms. D. L. 1863. 590.3 M
- Macpherson, Gerardine.** Memoirs of the life of A.. Jameson. O. B. 1878. 928.2 J
- Macpherson, James, tr.** OSSIAN. Poems. D. 1858. 821 O
- *tr.* OSSIAN. Poems. 2 v. *nar.* T. 1827. 821 O1
- McQuade, James.** Cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies, and Florida. O. N.Y. 1885. 910.4 M
- McQuaid, B. J., and Abbott, Francis E.** Public school question, as understood by a catholic American citizen, and by a liberal American citizen. *nar.* D. B. 1876. 379 M
- Macquoid, Katherine S.** Evil eye, and other stories. D. L. 1876. 2 M40
- Contents.*
- The evil eye. A dream story. Aunt Félicité. In the Rue Froide. Marie Fainette. Nicole Vagnon. The flower of Bernay. Berthe's wedding-day.
- Forgotten by the world. D. n.p. n.d. 2 M41
- Hester Kirton. S. n.p. n.d. 2 M42
- Miriam's marriage. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1872. 2 M43
- Patty. D. L. 1883. 2 M44
- Rookstone. O. Ph. 1871. 2 M45
- *joint author.* See Macquoid, T:
- Macquoid, T: and Katherine S.** Pictures and legends, from Normandy and Brittany. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.4 M
- Macready, W: C:** 1793-1873. REMINISCENCES, and selections from his diaries and letters; ed. by Sir F: POLLOCK. D. N.Y. 1875. 927.9 M
- POLLOCK, *Lady.* Macready, as I knew him. D. 1884. 927.9 M1
- McSherry, James.** History of Maryland, 1634-1848. O. Balt. 1852. 975 M
- McSherry, R.:** *M.D.* Health, and how to promote it. D. N.Y. 1879. 613 M1
- M'Vickar, Archibald, ed.** ALLEN, Paul. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke. 2 v. S. 1842. 917.8 A1
- Macy, W. H.** There she blows; or, the Log of the Arethusa. D. B. [1877]. 1 JM1
- Mad Dumaresq.** Church, F. (M.) R. 2 v. in 1. S. 1873. 2 C30
- Mad world and its inhabitants.** Chambers, Julius. D. 1877. 362 C
- Madam.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1885. 2 O19
- Madam How and Lady Why.** Kingsley, C: 3 ed. D. 1873. 551 JK
- Madame de Beaupré.** Jenkin, Mrs. C: S. 1874. 2 J34
- Madame de Fleury.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 5. 2 E6 v.5

MAGAZINE.

- Madame de Staël.** Bôlte, Amely. D. 1869. 3 B5
- Madame Delphine.** Cable, G: W. D. 1881. 1 C2
- Madame Fontenoy.** Roberts, Marg. S. 1866. 2 R44
- Madame La Tour, Fate of.** Paddock, A. G. D. 1881. 1 P
- Madame Lucas.** anon. (Round-robin ser.) S. B. 1882. 1 X18
- Madame Thérèse.** Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. D. 1872. 4 E8
- Madcap Violet.** Black, W: D. 1877. 2 B39
- Madden, R: Robert.** Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1860. 928.2 B4
- *Same.* 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1855. 928.2 B5
- Turkish empire and its relations with Christianity and civilization. O. L. 1862. 949 M
- Madeleine.** Kavanagh, Julia. D. 1877. 2 K5
- Madeline.** Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) D. 1884. 1: H107
- Mademoiselle Bismarck.** Rochefort-Luçay, V: H: *marquis de.* D. 1881. 4 R1
- Mademoiselle fifty millions.** Saint-Mars, G. A. C. de C. O. n.d. 4 S
- Mademoiselle Mathilde.** Kingsley, H: 3 v. D. 1868. 2 K27
- Mademoiselle Mori.** anon. Roberts, Marg. D. 1860. 2 R45
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1862. 2 R46
- Mademoiselle Panache.** Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. 2 JE5
- *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. 2 E6 v.2
- Madison, James.** 1751-1836. Letters, and other writings. 4 v. O. Ph. 1865. 816 M
- Contents.*
- V. 1. 1769-1793. 3. 1816-1823.
2. 1794-1815. 4. 1823-1836.
- Papers. (In Elliot, Jonathan. Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 2 ed. 5 v. O. 1863. v. 5.) 342.2 E v.5
- *joint author.* See Hamilton, Alex., and others.
- ADAMS, J: Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. D. 1850. 923.1 M3
- GAY, S. H. James Madison. D. 1884. 923.1 M1
- RIVES, W: C. History of the life and times of Madison. D. 1859. 923.1 M2
- Maffei, Andrea, count, tr.** AZEGLIO, M. T. *marquis d'.* Recollections of Azeglio. 2 v. O. 1868. 923.2 A5
- Maga papers about Paris.** Tuckerman, H. T. D. 1867. 914.4 T2
- Maga social papers.** (Putnam's railway classics.) D. N.Y. 1867. 814 X1
- Magazine of horticulture, botany, and all useful discoveries and improvements in rural affairs; ed. by C: M. HOVEY, 1855-56. v. 21-22. O. B. 1855-56. 630 M**

MAGDALA.

- Magdala and Bethany.** Malan, S. C. S. 1859. 915.6 M1
Magellan, Fernando. 1470?-1521. TowLE, G: M. Magellan; or, the First voyage around the world. D. 1879. 923.9 M1
Maggie Miller. Holmes, M. J.. (H.) Dora Deane, and Maggie Miller. D. 1884. 1 H98
Maggy's baby, and other stories. anon. S. n.p. n.d. 1 JX10
Magic flower-pot, and other stories. Mayo, I.. (F.) D. n.d. 2 JM16
Magic staff. Davis, A. J. 13 ed. D. 1876. 920.9 D
Magna charta stories. Mackenzie, H. D. S., and others. D. [1882.] 904 M
Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical hist. of New England. Mather, Cotton. 2 v. O. 1855. 277 M
Magne, J: Fleury. How to choose a good milk cow. D. n.p. n.d. 637 M
Magnhild. Björnson, Björnstjerne. D. 1883. 839.8 B6
Magoon, Elijah Lyman. Living orators in America. D. N.Y. 1860. 928.1 L1
 — Orators of the American revolution. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1859. 928.1 O
 — Westward empire; or, the Great drama of human progress. O. N.Y. 1856. 309 M
Magruder, Allan B. John Marshall. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1885. 923.4 M
Mahaffy, J: Pentland. Old Greek life. (History primers.) S. N.Y. 1876. 390 M
 — Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. D. L. 1874. 914.95 M
 — Same. 2 ed. rev. and enl. D. L. 1875. 914.95 M1
 — Descartes. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) D. Ph. 1881. 194 M
Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Gulf and inland waters. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 3.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 M1
Mahan, Asa. Doctrine of the will. D. N.Y. 1846. 234 M
Mahan, Dennis Hart. Elementary course of civil engineering. 6 ed. O. N.Y. 1857. 620 M
 — Treatise on civil engineering; ed. by De Volson Wood; with chapter on river improvements, by F. A. MAHAN. O. N.Y. 1884. 620 M1
 — ed. MOSELEY, H: Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture. O. 1856. 620 M2
Mahan, F. A. Rivers. (See Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil engineering. O. 1884. p. 494-533.) 620 M1
Mahomet. See Mohammed.
Mahomet and his successors. Irving, Washington. 2 v. O. 1859. 922.9 M2
Mahon, Viscount. See Stanhope, Philip H., Stanhope 5th earl.

MALAN.

- Mahoney, S. I.** Six years in the monasteries of Italy, and two years in the islands of the Mediterranean, and in Asia Minor. 2 ed. nar. D. Ph. 1836. 271 M
Maid of honor. Bawr, Mme. de. O. n.d. 4 B2
Maid of Killeena, and other stories. Black, W: D. 1878. 2 B40
Maid of Orleans. anon. Robinson, J.. O. 1858. 2 R58
Maid of Sker. Blackmore, R: D. O. 1877. 2 B56
Maid of Stralsund. Liefde, J: B. de. D. 1876. 3 L3
Maid, wife, or widow? Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1879. 2 H43
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) D. n.d. 2 R8
Maldment, James, and Logan, W. H. Memoir [of Cokain.] (See Cokain, Sir Aston. Dramatic works. O. 1874. pref. p. 9-19.) 822 C2
Maler, Julius, tr. HOSPITALIER, E. Modern applications of electricity. 2 ed. rev. 2 v. O. 1883. 537 H1
Mail carrier. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1879.] 1 JF19
Maine—Board of agriculture. Annual reports of the secretary, 1857, '73-'76. 4 v. O. Augusta. 1858-75. 630 M1
Maine, Sir H: James Sumner, bart. Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas; with an introd. by Thdr. W. DWIGHT. 3 Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 340 M
 — Lectures on the early hist. of institutions: a sequel to "Ancient law." O. N.Y. 1884. 340 M1
Maine woods. Thoreau, H: D: D. 1875. 917.41 T
Maitland, E: (Herbert Ainslie.) Pilgrim and the shrine; or, Passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie. D. L. 1871. 261 M
Maitland, J. A. Fuller. Schumann. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1884. 927.8 S2
 — joint tr. See Bell, Clara.
Majendle, Margaret E., lady. Dita. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. 2 M46
Majendle, Vivian Dering. Up among the Pandies; or, a Year's service in India. D. L. 1859. 915.4 M
Make the best of it. Goodrich, S: G. S. [1843.] 1 JG4
Makers of Florence. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1876. 920.04 M
Making of a man. anon. Baker, W: M. D. 1884. 1 B3
Making of England. Green, J: R: O. 1882. 942.01 G1
Malan, Solomon Cesar. Magdala and Bethany. S. N.Y. 1859. 915.6 M1

MALAN.

- Malan, Solomon Cesar**—*continued*.
—Outline of the early Jewish church, from a Christian point of view. O. L. 1867. 296 M
- Malbone: an Oldport romance.** Higginson, T: W. D. 1871. 1 H80
- Malcolm, Mrs., tr.** FREYTAG, Gustav. Ingo: our forefathers, v. 1. S. 1873. 3 F2
- *tr.* FREYTAG, Gustav. Ingraban: our forefathers, v. 2. S. 1873. 3 F3
- *tr.* LUTHER, Martin. Letters to women. D. 1865. 836 L
- Malcolm, MacDonald, G:** O. 1875. 2 M17
- Malcom, Howard.** Dictionary of the most important names, objects, and terms, found in the Holy Scriptures. S. B. 1838. 220 M1
- *Travels in South-eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China.* 3 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1839. 915.9 M
- Malden, Mass.** Reports of the town officers, for the year 1881. O. B. 1882. 352 M
- Malet, Lucas, pseud.** See Harrison, Mrs. —. (Kingsley).
- Malham, J., ed.** Fox, J: Book of martyrs. Q. 1858. 272 F
- Malleson, G: Bruce.** Founders of the Indian empire; Clive, Warren, Hastings, and Wellesley. Lord Clive. O. L. 1882. 923.2 C11
- Mallet, Paul H:** Northern antiquities; or, an Historical account of the manners and customs of the ancient Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. T. PERCY; and ed. by I. A. BLACKWELL. D. L. 1859. 390 M1
- Mallet, Robert.** Furnace and boiler construction. (See Armstrong, Robert. Construction and management of boilers. 8 ed. *nar.* D. 1878. p. 137-176.) 621.1 A
- *ed.* Dobson, E: Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. 4 ed. D. 1868. 666 D
- *ed.* FIELD, G: Rudiments of colours and of colouring. D. 1870. 752 F1
- Malleville. Abbott, Jacob.** S. [1850.] 1 JA28
- Mallock, W: Hurrell.** Lucretius. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1878. 870 M
- *New Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an island.* 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1878. 827 M
- *New republic; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house.* D. N.Y. 1878. 2 M47
- *Property and progress; or, a brief inquiry into social agitation in England.* D. N.Y. 1884. 335 M
- *Social equality: a short study in a missing science.* D. N.Y. 1882. 335 M1
- Malory, Sir T.; bart.** Boy's King Arthur, being [a] hist. of King Arthur and his knights of the round table; ed. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1880. 293 M

MANCHESTER.

- Malory, Sir T.; bart.**—*continued*.
— *comp.* History of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table; ed. by T: WAIGHT. (Library of old authors.) 3 v. D. L. 1866. 293 M1
- Malot, Hector H:** No relations. D. n.p. n.d. 4 M2
- *Romain Kalbris; his adventures by sea and shore; tr. by Mrs. Julia McNair WAIGHT.* D. Ph. [1873]. 4 M3
- Malthus, T: Robert.** Essay on the principle of population; or, a View of its past and present effects on human happiness. 7 ed. O. L. 1872. 312 M1
- *Same.* 5 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1817. 312 M2
- Mambi-land.** O'Kelly, J. J. D. 1874. 917.29 O1
- Mamelon. Tourgée, A. W.** John Eax, and Mamelon. D. [1882.] 1 T34
- Mammon; or, the Hardships of an heirless.** Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1855. 2 G41
- Man and beast, here and hereafter.** Wood, J: G: O. 1875. 218 W
- Man and nature.** Marsh, G: P. O. 1864. 551.4 M1
- Man and the conditions that surround him; his progress and decline, past and present.** anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 573 X
- Man as he is not.** anon. Bage, Robert. S. 1810. 2 B1
- Man-at-arms.** James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J22
- "Man every inch of him." Wray, J. J. D. n.d. 2 JW4
- Man in the moon, and other people.** Raymond, R. W. O. 1875. 1 JR1
- Man of destiny.** Silva, pseud. D. 1885. 329 S
- Man of feeling, and Julia de Roubigné.** Mackenzie, H: S. 1810. 2 M36
- Man-of-war-life.** Nordhoff, C: S. [1855.] 1 JN5
- Man upon the sea.** Goodrich, F. B. O. 1858. 910.4 G
- Man versus the state.** Spencer, Herbert. O. 1885. 320 S
- Man: where, whence, and whither?** Page, D: 1 Amer. ed. D. 1868. 573 P
- Man who laughs.** Hugo, V: M., vicomte. O. 1869. 4 H5
- Man with the broken ear.** About, E. F. V. S. 1873. 4 A2
- Man, woman, and child.** Savage, M. J. D. 1884. 173 S
- Manchester, W: Drogo Montagu, duke of.** Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne; ed. from the papers at Kimbolton. 2 ed. rev. 2 v. O. L. 1864. 394 M
- Manchester, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue and by-laws. O. B. 1884. R018 M

MANCHESTER.

- Manchester, N. H.—City council.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the city of Manchester, S. 11, 1879. Q. Manchester, 1880. **974.2 M**
- Manchester science lectures for the people:** 8 ser., 1876-77. D. L. 1877. **504 X2**
- Contents.*
1. What the earth is composed of; Prof. Roscoe. 2. The succession of life on the earth; Prof. W. C. Williamson. 3. Why the earth's chemistry is as it is; Jos. Norman Lockyer.
- Mandalay to Momien:** a narrative of the two expeditions to western China of 1868 and 1875. **Anderson, J:** O. 1876. **915.1 A**
- Mangin, Arthur.** Mysteries of the ocean; tr. from the French by W: H: Davenport ADAMS. O. L. 1868. **551.4 M**
- Manigault, G.** Saint Cecilia: a modern tale from real life, part 1: Adversity. anon. D. Ph. 1871. **1 M10**
- Mann, Horace.** 1796-1859. Lectures and annual reports on education. (Life and works, v. 2.) O. Camb. 1867. **370.4 M**
- Lectures on education. D. B. 1845. **370.4 M1**
- Thoughts, selected from [his] writings. S. B. 1867. **818 M**
- Twelve sermons, delivered at Antioch college. D. B. 1861. **252 M1**
- ed. Common school journal, for the years 1839-44. 6 v. nar. O. 1838-44. **370.5 C**
- MANN, M.. (P.) Life of Horace Mann. 2 ed. O. 1865. **923.7 M**
- Mann, Mrs. Horace.** See Mann, M.. (Peabody).
- Mann, M.. (Peabody).** Biographical sketch of Sarmiento. (See Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic. D. 1868. p. 276-396.) **982 S**
- Life of Horace Mann. 2 ed. O. B. 1865. **923.7 M**
- and Peabody, E.. Palmer. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarden guide, with music for the plays. D. B. 1863. **372 M**
- tr.. MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. von. Reminiscences of F: Fröbel. D. 1877. **923.7 F1**
- Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe.** anon. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. **390 G**
- Manning, Anne.** See Rathbone, M.. Anne (Manning).
- Manning, S:** American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Q. L. n.d. **917.3 M2**
- Mancouvring.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 4. **2 E6 v.4**
- Manor house stories.** Leathes, Mrs. Stanley. Girls of Bredon, and Manor house stories. D. n.d. **2 J11**
- Man's origin and destiny,** sketched from the platform of the sciences. Lesley, J: P: O. 1868. **573 L**
- Man's thoughts.** Friswell, J. H. D. 1872. **824 F2**

MARCH.

- Mansel, H:** Longueville. Limits of religious thought examined. (BAMPTON lectures, 1858.) 1 Amer. from 3 L. ed. D. B. 1859. **239 M**
- and Veitch, J.; ed. HAMILTON, Sir W.; bart. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. O. 1859. **110 H**
- Mansfield, E:** Deering. 1801-1880. PERSONAL memories, social, political, and literary, with sketches of many noted people, 1803-43. O. Cin. 1879. **928.1 M**
- Mansfield, J. B., joint author.** See Coolidge, A. J.
- Mansfield Humphreys, Fate of,** with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams, in England. White, R: G. D. 1884. **1 W39**
- Mansie Wauch,** tailor in Dalkeith, Life of. anon. Moir, D: M. D. 1868. **2 M123**
- Manson, G: J.** Work for women. D. N.Y. 1883. **331 M**
- Manton, Walter P.** Beginnings with the microscope: a working handbook. S. B. 1884. **578 M**
- Insects; how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. S. B. 1881. **579 M**
- Taxidermy, without a teacher. S. S. Framingham, 1876. **579 M1**
- Manual of magnetism.** anon. 4 ed. D. B. 1852. **538 X**
- Manual of parliamentary practice.** Cushing, L. S. S. 1870. **328 C**
- Manual of the fine arts, critical and historical,** with an introd. by Daniel HUNTINGDON. anon. O. N.Y. 1866. **702 X1**
- Manufacturers.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. **2 E6 v.3**
- Many a little makes a mickle.** Trauermantel, pseud., tr. D. 1864. **3 JT2**
- Many lands and many people.** anon. O. Ph. 1875. **910.8 X**
- Manypenny, G: W.** Our Indian wards. O. Cin. 1880. **970 M1**
- Manzoni, Alessandro.** I promessi sposi; or, the Betrothed. D. L. 1876. **853 M**
- Maori, pseud.** See Inglis, James.
- Marble faun.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 2 v. D. 1860. **1 H70**
- Marble prophecy, and other poems.** Holland, J. G. D. 1872. **811 H10**
- Marcel, Claude.** Study of languages; or, the Art of thinking in a foreign language. D. N.Y. 1869. **407 M**
- March, C: W.** Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. O. N.Y. 1856. **914.6 M1**
- March, Daniel.** Night scenes in the Bible. O. Ph. 1869. **220 M2**
- Our Father's house; or, the Unwritten word. O. Ph. 1870. **213 M**
- March to the sea:** Franklin and Nashville. Cox, J. D. D. 1882. **973.7 C7**

MARCH.

- March winds and April showers. *Budgen, Miss*
L. M. D. 1854. 824 B13
- Marchioness of Brinvilliers. *Smith, A. R.*: S.
1856. 2 S75
- Marco Paul [at the] Springfield armory. *Ab-*
bott, Jacob. S. [1853.] 1 JA29
- Marco Paul [in] Boston. *Abbott, Jacob. S.*
[1853.] 1 JA30
- Marco Paul [in] Maine. *Abbott, Jacob. S.*
[1852.] 1 JA31
- Marco Paul in New York. *Abbott, Jacob. S.*
n.d. 1 JA32
- Marco Paul [in] Vermont. *Abbott, Jacob. S.*
[1852.] 1 JA33
- Marco Paul [on the] Erie canal. *Abbott, Jacob.*
D. [1852.] 1 JA34
- Marco Paul's voyages and travels. *See Abbott,*
Jacob.
- Marco Polo. *See Polo, Marco.*
- Marco Visconti. *Grossi, Tommaso. D.* 1881.
853 G
- Marcy, Paul. Travels in S. America, from the
Pacific ocean to the Atlantic ocean. 2 v. F.
N.Y. 1875. 918 M1
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See Aurelius An-*
toninus, Marcus.
- Marden, G.: A., ed. Government of the common-
wealth of Mass. 2 v. F. B. 1880. R923.2 G3
- Mardi and a voyage thither. *Melville, Herman.*
2 v. D. 1864. 1 M18
- Marenholz-Bülów, B. von. Reminiscences of
F: Fröbel; tr. by Mrs. Horace MANN; with a
sketch of the life of Fröbel, by Emily SHIR-
REFF. D. B. 1877. 923.7 F1
- Marey, Etienne Jules. Animal mechanism: a
treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion.
(INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 11.) D.
N.Y. 1879. 591.4 M
- Margaret of Anjou, queen of England. 1353-1411.
ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou.
S. 1861. 923.1 JM4
- Margaret. *Judd, Sylvester. D.* 1871. 1 J31
— *Same.* 2 v. D. 1851. 1 J32
- Margaret Cecil. *Bell, C. D. nar. D.* 1852.
2 B26
- Margaret Chetwynd. *Morley, Susan. D.* 1878.
2 M137
- Margaret Graham. *James, G.: P. R. (In*
author's Heidelberg. O. 1857.) 2 J15
- Margarethe. *Leslie, Emma. D.* 1879.
1 JLS
- Margarethe. *Schmieden, Else. D.* 1878.
3 J8
- Margaret's home. *Haven, A. (B.) N. Loss*
and gain; or, Margaret's home. D. 1860.
1 JHS
- Margary, A.: Raymond. 1846-1875. Journey
from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back to Man-
wyne, from his journals and letters: with a
brief biographical preface, to which is added
a concluding chapter, by Sir Rutherford
ALCOCK. O. L. 1877. 915.1 M

MARJORIE'S.

- Margary, A.: Raymond—continued.
- ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, bart. Biographical
notice of Margary. (*See Margary, A.: R.*
Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back
to Manwyne. O. 1876. pref. p. 1-21.) 915.1 M
- Margery's son. *Holt, E. S.*: D. n.d. 2 H58
- Margollé, Elie, joint author. *See Zürcher, F.*
- Margret Howth. anon. *Davies, R.: B. (H.)*
D. 1862. 1 D7
- Marguerite Kent. *Wayne, M. W. D.* n.d.
1 W33
- Marguerittes, Julie (Granville) de. Italy and
the war of 1859; with an introd. by Dr. R.
Shelton Mackenzie. D. Ph. 1859. 945 M1
— [SKetch of Mendelssohn.] (*See Mendelssohn-*
Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from Italy and
Switzerland. 2 ed. S. 1863. pref. p. 1-11.)
927.8 M
- María del Occidente. pseud. *See Brooks, Ma-*
ria (Gowen).
- Marian Grey. *Holmes, M.: J. (H.) D.* 1884.
1 H108
- Marie: a story of Russian love. *Pushkin, A. S.*
D. 1877. 891.73 P
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France. 1755-1793.
ABBOTT, Jacob. Marie Antoinette. D. n.p.
n.d. 923.1 JM5
- CAMPAN, Mme. J. L. H. G. Memoirs of the
private life of Marie Antoinette. 2 ed. 2 v.
O. 1823. 923.1 M6
- KEDDIE, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. D.
1883. 923.1 M7
- YONGE, C.: D. Life of Marie Antoinette. O.
1876. 923.1 M8
- Marie Antoinette and her son. *Mundt, C. M.*
O. n.d. 3 M12
- Marietta. *Trollope, T.: A. D. n.d.* 2 T79
- Mariner's chronicle of shipwrecks, fires, famines,
and other disasters at sea. anon. 2 v. D. B.
1834-40. 910.4 X2
- Marion, Francis. 1732-1795. *SIMMS, W.: G.* Life
of Francis Marion. 10 ed. D. [1844.]
923.5 M
- Marion, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents:
a history of balloons and balloon voyages. D.
N.Y. 1874. 533 M
- Wonders of optics; tr. from the French and ed.
by C.: W. QUIN. D. N.Y. 1869. 535 M
- Marion Berkley. *Comins, L. B. D.* [1870.]
1 JC16
- Marion Fay. *Trollope, Anthony.* 2 v. in 1. S.
1882. 2 T57
- Marion's Sundays; or, Stories on the ten com-
mandments. *Neely, Mrs. Kitty. S.* 1862.
244 N
- Marlott, L., pseud. *See Gallenga, Antonio.*
- Marjorie Daw, and other people. *Aldrich, T.:*
B. D. 1875. 1 A9
- Marjorie's quest. *Lincoln, J. T. (G.) D.* 1872.
1 L11

MARJORY.

- Marjory. Deane, Milly. D. 1872. 2 D1
 Marjory Graham. anon. Gray, I. E. S. 1882. 4 G7
 Mark Twain. *pseud.* See Clemens, S: Langhorne.
 Mark at Lake Rancho, and other stories. Telford, M.. Jewett, and others. D. n.d. 1 JT3
 Markham, Clements Robert. Life of the great Lord Fairfax. O. L. 1870. 923.5 F
 — Sea fathers: a series of lives of great navigators of former times. D. L. 1884. 923.5 S3
 — War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. D. N.Y. 1883. 985 M
 Markham, R: Aboard the Mavis. O. N.Y. [1880]. 1 M11
 — Around the yule log. O. N.Y. [1879]. 1 JM2
 — Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. D. N.Y. [1883]. 973.2 M
 — *ed.* Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, called the Chronicle of the Cid. O. 1883. 861 C2
 Markof, the Russian violinist. Durand, A. M. C. (H.) D. n.d. 4 D43
 Marks, E: N., *ed.* BRADFORD, Mrs. S. H., and others. Getting well. D. 1872. 2 JB22
 Marlborough, J: Churchill, duke of. 1650-1722. COXE, W: Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough. 3 v. D. 1847-48. 923.5 M1
 Marlitt, E., *pseud.* See John, Henriette Friederike Christiane Eugenie.
 Marlowe, Christopher. Faustus; [and] Göthe's Faust; from the German, by J: ANSTER; with an introd. by H: MORLEY. D. L. 1883. 822 M
 Marmont, A: F: L: Viesse. See Ragusa, A: F: L: Viesse Marmont, duke of.
 Marmontel, J: François. 1723-1799. MEMOIRS and anecdotes of the principal characters of the 18th century. (Autobiography, v. 11-12.) 2 v. L. 1827. 928.4 M
 — MEMOIRS; *ed.* by W: D. HOWELLS. 2 v. S. B. 1878. 928.4 M1
 Marmorne. Hamerton, P. G. S. 1878. 2 H6
 Marot, Clement. 1496-1544. MORLEY, H: Clement Marot, and other studies. 2 v. D. 1871. 928.4 M2
 Marplot Cupid. anon. Simpson, E. M. 2 ed. D. 1883. 1 S38
 Marquis and merchant. Collins, Mortimer. O. 1871. 2 C47
 Marquis de Villemer. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) O. 1871. 4 D15
 Marquis of Lossie. MacDonald, G: O. 1877. 2 M18
 Marriage. anon. Ferrier, M.. S. n.d. 2 F15
 Marriage in high life. Feuille, Octave. D. 1876. 4 F3

MARSH.

- Marriage verdict. Dumas, A. D. Beau Tancred; or, the Marriage verdict. O. n.d. 4 D20
 Marriages of the Bonapartes. Bingham, D. A. 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1882. 929 B
 Married. Newby, Mrs. Emma. O. n.d. 2 N1
 Married and single. Orr, E. C. D. 1882. 2 O42
 Married belle. Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. 1881. 1 S45
 Married or single? anon. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. O. 1857. 1 S9
 Marryat, Florence. See Church, Florence (Marryat) Ross.
 Marryat, F: 1792-1855. Children of the New Forest. D. L. n.d. 2 M48
 — Frank Mildmay; or, the Naval officer. S. L. n.d. 2 M49
 — Jacob Faithful; or, the Adventures of a waterman. D. N.Y. 1881. 2 M50
 — Japhet in search of a father. S. L. n.d. 2 M51
 — King's own. D. n.p. n.d. 2 M52
 — Little savage. D. N.Y. 1849. 2 M53
 — Masterman Ready; or, the Wreck of the Pacific. D. L. 1883. 2 M54
 — Mr. Midshipman Easy. D. L. n.d. 2 M55
 — Newton Forster; or, the Merchant service. D. N.Y. 1857. 2 M56
 — Pacha of many tales. D. N.Y. 1857. 2 M57
 — Percival Keene. D. L. n.d. 2 M58
 — Peter Simple. D. L. n.d. 2 M59
 — Phantom ship. D. L. n.d. 2 M60
 — Pirate, and the Three cutters. D. L. n.d. 2 M61
 — Poacher. S. n.p. n.d. 2 M62
 — Poor Jack. O. n.p. n.d. 2 M63
 — Privateersman: adventures by sea and land, in civil and savage life, 100 years ago. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M64
 — Rattlin, the reefer. D. L. n.d. 2 M65
 — Settlers in Canada. S. n.p. n.d. 2 M66
 — Same. 2 v. S. L. 1869. 2 M67
 — Snarleyyow. S. n.p. n.d. 2 M68
 — MEMOIR of Capt. F: Marryat. anon. (See Marryat, F: Pirate, and the Three cutters. D. n.d. p. 1-13.) 2 M61
 Marrying by lot. Mortimer, C.. B. D. 1868. 1 M36
 Marrying off a daughter. Durand, A. M.. C. (H.) S. n.d. 4 D44
 Marrying too late. Wood, G: D. 1857. 1 W70
 Marsh, Anne (Caldwell). Aubrey. anon. O. N.Y. 1857. 2 M69
 — Castle Avon. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 M70
 — Father Darcy. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 M71
 — Lettice Arnold. anon. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 M72
 — Mordaunt hall; or, a September night. anon. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 M73

MARSH.

- Marsh, Anne (Caldwell)**—*continued*.
 — Norman's bridge. *anon.* O. n.p. n.d. **2 M74**
 — Ravenscliffe. O. N.Y. 1867. **2 M75**
 — Rose of Ashurst. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M76**
 — Triumphs of time. O. n.p. n.d. **2 M77**

Contents.

Scaled orders. The provisions of Lady Evelyn. A soldier's fortune.

- Marsh, Catherine.** Life of Arthur Vandeleur. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1862. **923.5 V**
Marsh, G; Perkins. Camel; his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S. D. B. 1856. **599 M**
 — Lectures on the English language. O. N.Y. 1860. **420 M**
 — Man and nature; or, Physical geog. as modified by human action. O. N.Y. 1864. **551.4 M1**
 — Origin and history of the English language. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1863. **420 M1**
Marsh, James, tr. HERDER, J. G. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. 2 v. D. 1833. **223 H**
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. See Marsh, Anne (Caldwell).
Marsh island. Jewett, S. O. D. 1885. **1 J20**
Marshall, Alfred, and M.. Paley. Economics of industry. 3 ed. S. L. 1885. **330 M**
Marshall, E; Chauncey. History of the U. S. naval academy. D. N.Y. 1872. **973 M1**
Marshall, Emma (Martin). Court and the cottage: a story for girls. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JM4**
 — Dayspring: a story of the time of William Tynedale; reformer, scholar, and martyr. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 M78**
 — Dewdrops and diamonds. 2 ed. D. L. 1882. **2 JM5**
 — Helen's diary; or, Thirty years ago. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M79**
 — History of France; adapted from the French for the use of children. D. N.Y. 1877. **944 JM**
 — In the East country with Sir Thomas Browne, kt., physician and philosopher of the city of Norwich. D. N.Y. [1884]. **2 M80**
 — Joanna's inheritance: a story of young lives. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 M81**
 — Lady Alice. D. n.p. n.d. **2 M82**
 — Life's aftermath: a story of a quiet people. D. N.Y. 1876. **2 M83**
 — Lily among thorns. D. n.p. n.d. **2 M84**
 — Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. D. N.Y. 1876. **2 M85**
 — Mrs. Willoughby's octave. D. L. 1884. **2 JM6**
 — Rochemonts: a story of three homes. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M86**
 — Ruby and Pearl; or, the Children at Castle Aylmer: a story for little girls. D. L. 1880. **2 JM7**

MARTIN.

- Marshall, J; 1755-1835.** Life of George Washington. 5 v. O. Ph. 1804-1807. **923.1 W6**
 — MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. 1885. **923.4 M**
Marshall, Josiah T. Farmers' and emigrants' complete guide. D. Cin. 1856. **630 M2**
Marshall, Mrs. Julian. Handel. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1883. **927.8 H**
Marshall, M.. Paley, joint author. See Marshall, Alfred.
Martellhe, J; Huguenot galley-slave; autobiography of a French protestant. D. N.Y. 1867. **272 M**
Martel, C; Military Italy. O. L. 1884. **355 M**
 — *tr.* CHEVREUL, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colors. 16 ed. D. 1883. **698 X**
Martha Brown, the heiress. *anon.* Paull, M. A. S. 1861. **2 P14**
Martial. (Latin, Marcus Valerius Martialis.) Epigrammata. (In Anacreon. Carmina.. T. 1844.) **884 A**
Martin, F; Handbook of contemporary biography. S. L. 1870. **920.02 H**
 — *ed.* M'CULLOCK, J; R. Dictionary, geographical, etc. 4 v. in 2. O. 1866. **R910.3 M**
 — *ed.* STATESMAN'S year-book, 1882. D. 1882. **310 S**
Martin, H. Newell, joint author. See Huxley, T; H:
Martin, H; Age of Louis XIV.; tr. by M.. L. Booth. (Martin's hist. of France, part 7.) 2 v. O. B. 1865. **944.03 M**
 — Decline of the French monarchy; *tr.* by M.. L. Booth. (Martin's hist. of France, v. 15, 16.) 2 v. O. B. 1866. **944.03 M1**
Martin, Luther. Genuine information, etc., [disclosing the proceedings of the Federal convention for forming the constitution]. (See Yates, Robert. Secret proceedings and debates. D. 1838. p. 3-97.) **342.2 Y**
Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of Austral-Asia, comprising New South Wales, Van Diemen's Island, Swan River, South Australia, etc. 2 ed. D. L. 1839. **994 M**
 — History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Sable islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, etc. D. L. 1837. **971 M**
 — History of South Africa. 2 ed. D. L. 1843. **968 M**
 — History of the British possessions, in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. D. L. 1837. **942 M1**
 — History of the British possessions, in the Mediterranean. D. L. 1837. **946 M**
 — History of the possessions of the East India company. 2 v. D. L. 1837. **954 M1**
 — History of the West Indies. 2 v. D. L. 1836-37. **972 M**

MARTIN.

- Martin, Robert Montgomery**—*continued.*
 — History, statistics, and geog. of Upper and Lower Canada. 2 ed. D. L. 1838. **917.1 M1**
 — Indian empire. 3 v. Q. L. n.d. **954 M2**
Martin, Sir Theodore, bart. Horace. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. **870 M1**
 — Life of his royal highness, the Prince Consort. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1875-78. **923.1 A7**
 — Life of Lord Lyndhurst; from letters and papers in the possession of his family. O. L. 1883. **923.4 L7**
 — *tr.* HERTZ, Henrik. King René's daughter. D. 1877. **839.8 H**
 — *tr. and ed.* HORACE. Odes. D. n.d. **874 H**
Martin, W. A. Screw-cutting tables, for the use of mechanical engineers. 3 ed. ob. T. L. 1874. **621.9 M**
Martin, W: C. L. and Youatt, W: Farmer's library: animal economy. 2 v. Q. L. n.d. **636 M**

Contents.

- V. 1. The ox; W: C. L. Martin. The horse, with a treatise on draught; W: Youatt.
 2. The sheep; W: C. L. Martin. The dog; W: Youatt. The hog, and poultry; W: C. L. Martin. Bees.

- *joint author.* See Youatt, W:
Martin and Nelly stories. See Franklin, Josephine.
Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and adventures of. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1882. **2 D14**
Martin Merrivale, his X mark. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. **1 JT29**
Martin, the skipper. Cobb, J. F. D. n.d. **2 C43**
Martins of Cro' Martin. Lever, C: J. 3 v. S. 1856. **2 L34**
Martin's vineyard. Harrison, Agnes. S. 1874. **2 H26**
Martineau, Harriet. 1802-1876. Biographical sketches. D. N.Y. 1869. **920.04 B1**
 — Crofton boys. D. L. n.d.. **2 JM8**
 — Eastern life, present and past. D. B. 1876. **916.2 M1**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Egypt and its faith. 2. Sinal and its faith. 3. Palestine and its faith. 4. Syria and its faith.

- Feats on the fiord. S. L. 1835. **2 JM9**
 — History of the peace, being a hist. of Eng., from 1816-1854, with an introd., 1800-1815. 3 v. O. B. 1864-66. **942.07 M2**
 — Hour and the man: an historical romance. O. N.Y. 1873. **2 M87**
 — Household education. D. L. 1849. **373 M**
 — Life in the sick-room: essays; with an introd. by Eliza L. Follen. D. B. 1845. **649 M**
 — Peasant and the prince. S. N.Y. 1842. **2 JM10**
 — Settlers at home. S. L. n.d. **2 JM11**
 — Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. anon. D. B. 1853. **244 M1**
 — Society in America. 4 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1837. **917.3 M3**

MARY.

- Martineau, Harriet**—*continued.*
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by Maria Weston CHAPMAN. 2 v. O. B. 1877. **928.2 M4**
 — MILLER, Mrs. F. F. Harriet Martineau. D. 1885. **928.2 M5**
Martineau, James. Essays, philosophical and theological. 2 v. O. B. 1868-70. **104 M**
 — Hours of thought on sacred things. D. B. 1877. **242 M**
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. B. 1880. **242 M1**
 — Miscellanies. D. B. 1852. **824 M8**
 — Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology; with an introd. by H: W. Bellows. S. N.Y. 1877. **146 M**
Martineau, Russell, ed. EWALD, H: History of Israel. 3 ed. v. 1-2. O. 1871-76. **933 E**
Martineau des Chesniez, E., baroness. Lady Green-Satin and her maid Rosette; or, the History of Jean Paul and his little white mice. D. Ph. [1873]. **4 JM1**
Martingale, Hawser, pseud. See Sleeper, J: Sherburne.
Martyn, T., tr. and ed. ROUSSEAU, J: J. Letters on the elements of botany. 8 ed. O. 1815. **580 R**
Martyrdom of man. Reade, W: W. 2 ed. O. 1876. **573 R**
Martyria: a legend. Mountford, W: 2 Amer. ed. D. 1850. **1 M38**
Marvel, Ik., pseud. See Mitchell, Donald Grant.
Marvell, Andrew. 1620-1678. Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. (British poets series.) D. B. 1857. **821 M2**
 — ROGERS, H: [Biographical] notice of [Marvell]. (See Marvell, Andrew. Poetical works. D. 1857. pref. p. 9-53.) **821 M2**
Marvin, Abijah Perkins. History of the town of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1879. O. Lancaster, 1879. **974.43 M**
 — History of the town of Winchendon, Mass. O. Winchendon, 1868. **974.43 M1**
 — *and others.* History of Worcester Co., Mass., with a hist. and description of its cities and towns. 2 v. Q. B. 1879. **974.43 M2**
Marvin, C: Russians at the gates of Herat. D. N.Y. 1885. **947 M**
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. 1542-1587. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Mary, queen of Scots. S. [1876.] **923.1 JM9**
 — BELL, H: G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v. S. 1837. **923.1 M10**
 — LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de. Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. S. 1860. **923.1 M11**
 — LEADER, J: D. Mary, queen of Scots in captivity. O. 1880. **923.1 M12**
Mary, Cousin, pseud. Christmas holidays at Chestnut Hill. S. B. 1864. **1 JM3**
 — Country life, and other stories. S. B. 1864. **1 JM4**

McDONALD.

- McDonald, G.**—*continued.*
 — Weighed and wanting. D. N.Y. [1882]. 2 M29
 — What's mine's mine. D. B. [1886]. 2 M30
 — Wilfrid Cumbermede: an autobiographical story. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 M31
Macdonald, James M. Life and writings of St. John; ed. with an introd. by J: S. Howson. O. N.Y. 1877. 220 M
Macdonnell, D. E. Dictionary of select and popular quotations. D. Ph. 1818. 828 M1
Macdonough, A. R., tr. PAPILLON, Fernand. Nature and life. D. 1875. 577 P
Macdowall, M. W., tr. FRANZOS, K: E. Jews of Barnow. D. 1883. 3 F
 — *adapter.* WAGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. O. 1880. 398.1 W
MacDowell, Katherine Sherwood (Bonner). (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Dialect tales. O. N.Y. 1883. 1 M1
 Contents.
 The gentlemen of Saragar. On the Nine-mile. Hieronymus Pon and the baby. Sister Weedon's prayer. Aunt Annky's teeth. Dr. Jex's predicament. In aunt Mely's cabin. The case of Eliza Bleylock. The brandance at the Apple settlement. Lane Jerry. Jack and the mountain pink.
 — Like unto like. O. N.Y. 1878. 1 M2
 — Suwanee river tales. D. B. 1884. 1 M3
 Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 3-9.
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. by Mrs. Alfred GATTY. 1 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1868. 612 M
 — Home fairy tales. D. n.p. n.d. 4 JM
 Contents.
 Little Ravageot. Friquet and Friquette. The enchanted watch. Poveretta. The mad cow. The home fairy. The great scholar.
 — Servants of the stomach. D. N.Y. 1868. 612 M1
McElroy, J. G. R. Structure of English prose: a manual of composition and rhetoric. D. N.Y. 1885. 808 M
MacFarlane, C. History of British India. 2 ed. D. L. 1854. 954 M
 — Japan, an account geographical and historical. D. N.Y. 1852. 952 M
 — *joint author.* See Crank, G: L.
MacFarren, Natalie, tr. DEVRIENT, E: My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. O. 1869. 927.8 M1
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. O. N.Y. 1874. 915.8 M
McGilchrist, J. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade; his political career and public services. S. N.Y. 1865. 923.2 C12
Macgilloray, W. Travels and researches of Alex. von Humboldt. S. N.Y. 1842. 918 M
MacGowan, J. Florence Egerton; or, Sunshine and shadow. S. N.Y. 1862. 2 JM2
Macgregor, J. Bob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. O. N.Y. 1870. 915.6 M

MACKENZIE.

- M'Guire, E. C.** Religious opinions and character of Washington. D. N.Y. 1836. 923.1 W7
McHarg, C: K. Life of Prince Talleyrand; with extracts from his speeches and writings. D. N.Y. 1857. 923.2 T
Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo. 1469-1527. History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy; with the Prince, and various hist. tracts. D. L. 1854. 945 M
 — VILLARI, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. 2 v. O. 1878. 923.2 M
McIntosh, Maria J. Conquest and self-conquest; or, Which makes the hero? S. N.Y. 1839. 1 M4
 — Rose and Lillie Stanhope; or, the Power of conscience. T. N.Y. 1855. 1 JM
 — Two lives; or, To seem and to be. D. N.Y. 1859. 1 M5
 — Two pictures; or, What we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 M6
Mackarness, Mrs. H: S. See Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché).
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché). Mingled yarn. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 M32
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 M33
 — Old saws new set. S. L. 1872. 2 JM3
Mackay, C: Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the U. S. and Canada, in 1857-58. D. N.Y. 1859. 917.3 M1
 — Memoirs of extraordinary delusions. 2 v. O. Ph. 1850. 133 M
 — Voices from the mountains, and voices from the crowd. D. B. 1853. 821 M1
 — *ed.* LEIGH, Medora. Medora Leigh: a history and autobiography. O. 1870. 920.9 L1
Mackay, Margaret. Family at Heatherdale; or, the Influence of Christian principles. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 M34
Mackenzie, Sir Alex., bart. Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans, in 1789 and 1793. 2 v. O. L. 1802. 917.1 M
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. D. B. 1841. 923.5 J3
 — Life of Stephen Decatur. (*In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 11.) 920.07 L1 v.11
 — Spain revisited. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1836. 914.6 M
Mackenzie, Erick. Roua pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. 6 Amer. ed. O. B. n.d. 2 M35
Mackenzie, Georgiana M.. Muir, and Irby, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe; with a pref. by W: Ewart Gladstone. 2 ed. rev. 2 v. O. L. 1877. 914.96 M
Mackenzie, Harriet D. Slidell. Switzerland. D. B. [1881]. 914.94 M
 — *and others.* Magna charta stories; ed. by Art. GILMAN. D. B. [1882]. 904 M

MACKENZIE.

- Mackenzie, H:** 1745-1831. Miscellaneous works. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1854. **828 M2**
 — **Man of feeling, and Julia de Roubigné: a tale, in a series of letters.** (BRITISH novelists, v. 29.) S. L. 1810. **2 M36**
 — **Scott, Sir Walter, bart.** Memoir of Mackenzie. (See **Mackenzie, H:** Misc. works. 3 ed. O. 1854. p. 5-16.) **828 M2**
Mackenzie, Kenneth R. H., tr. and ed. HESSE-KIEL, J: G: L: Life of Bismarck. O. 1870. **923.2 B6**
Mackenzie, Robert. Nineteenth century: a history. D. L. 1882. **909 M**
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Life of C: Dickens, with personal recollections and anecdotes, letters by Boz, and uncollected papers in prose and verse. D. Ph. n.d. **928.2 D10**
 — **Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life.** D. B. 1871. **928.2 S3**
 — **tr. MORGAN, Sydney (Owenson), lady.** O'Brien and the O'Flahertys. 2 v. D. 1856. **2 M134**
 — **ed. SHELL, R: L.** Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. D. 1862. **923.4 S1**
Mackie, J: Milton. Life of S: Gorton. (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 317-411.) **920.07 L1 v.5**
 — **Life of Schamyl, and Narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia.** D. B. 1856. **923.1 S**
 — **Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection.** D. N.Y. 1857. **923.5 T**
 — **Life of W: von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer.** D. B. 1845. **921.3 L**
Mackintosh, Sir James, bart. 1765-1832. History of England, from the earliest times to the year 1588. nar. O. Ph. 1836. **942 M**
 — **History of the revolution in Eng., 1688; [with] a notice of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh.** O. Ph. 1835. **942.06 M1**
 — **Miscellaneous works.** O. L. 1851. **824 M1**
 — **MACKINTOSH, R. J., ed.** Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. O. 1853. **928.2 M3**
 — **NOTICE of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh.** anon. (See **Mackintosh, Sir James, bart.** History of the revolution in Eng., 1688. O. 1835. p. 9-158.) **942.06 M1**
Mackintosh, J: 1822-1851. **MACLEOD, Norman.** Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh. D. 1863. **923.9 M**
Mackintosh, Robert James, ed. Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. O. B. 1853. **928.2 M3**
McKnight, D: A. Electoral system of the U. S. D. Ph. 1878. **324 M**
MacKnight, T: Life of H: St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. O. L. 1863. **923.2 B8**
Maclaine, Archibald, tr. MOSHEIM, J: L. Ecclesiastical hist., ancient and modern. 2 v. O. 1858. **270 M7**

McNAIR.

- Maclaren, Archibald.** Training, in theory and practice. O. L. 1866. **613 M**
McLaren, Walter S. Bright. Spinning woolen and worsted; a practical treatise for the use of all persons engaged in these trades. D. L. 1884. **677 M**
McLean, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. D. B. 1881. **1 M7**
 — **Some other folks.** D. B. 1884. **1 M8**
 Contents.
 Santa Maria. "A career." The singular vote of Aut Tilbox. Sam Sperry's pension.
 — **Towhead: the story of a girl.** D. B. 1883. **1 M9**
Maclennan, M. Peasant life: sketches of the villages and field labourers of Glenaldie. anon. 3 ed. D. L. 1871. **2 M37**
MacLeod, Donald. Memoir of Norman MacLeod. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.3 M**
MacLeod, H: Dunning. Elements of banking. D. L. 1876. **332 M1**
MacLeod, Norman. 1812-1872. Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh. D. L. 1863. **923.9 M**
 — **Old lieutenant and his son.** O. n.p. n.d. **2 M38**
 — **Starling: a Scotch story.** D. L. 1870. **2 M39**
 — **MACLEOD, Donald.** Memoirs of Norman MacLeod. 2 v. O. 1876. **922.3 M**
MacLeod, W: See **Corcoran gallery of art.** Catalogue of the paintings, statuary, casts, bronzes, etc. 36 ed. O. 1884. **708 C**
MacLeod, Xavier Donald. Life of Sir Walter Scott. D. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 S4**
MacLeod of Dare. Black, W: D. n.d. **2 B38**
M'Mahon, Bernard. American gardener's calendar; adapted to the climate and seasons of the U. S., ed. by J: Jay SMITH. 11 ed. O. Ph. 1857. **635 M**
 Note. Memoir of M'Mahon, pref. p. 11-13.
McMaster, J: Bach. History of the people of the U. S., from the revolution to the civil war. v. 1-2. O. N.Y. 1883-85. **973 M**
Macmillan, and co. Atlas of the European states. D. L. 1867. **912 M**
Macmillan, Daniel. 1813-1857. **HUGHES, T:** Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. D. 1882. **920.4 M**
Macmillan, Hugh. Bible teachings in nature. D. N.Y. 1867. **215 M**
 — **Holidays on high lands; or, Rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants.** D. L. 1869. **581 M**
 — **Sabbath of the fields, being a sequel to Bible teachings in nature.** 2 ed. D. L. 1876. **215 M1**
M'Murtrie, H., tr. CUVIER, G. L. C. F: D., baron. Animal kingdom. 4 v. O. 1831. **590.1 C1**
McNair, F: Perak and the Malays: "Särong and Kris." 2 ed. O. L. 1882. **915.9 M**

MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts (state)—Geological survey. Final report on the geology of Mass.; [by] E: HITCHCOCK. 2 v. F. Northampton, 1841. 557 M1

Contents.

V. 1. Pt. 1. Economical geology. 2. Scenographical geology.
2. Pt. 2. Scientific geology. 4. Elementary geology.

Massachusetts—State library. Catalogue. O. B. 1858. R017 M

— *Same.* Q. B. 1880. R019 M

Massachusetts (state)—Sanitary commission. Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health, 1850. O. B. 1850. 614 M3

Massachusetts (state)—Secretary of state. Abstract from the returns of agricultural societies, 1846. O. B. 1847. 630 M6

— Abstract of the census of 1860, with remarks; prepared by G: Wingate CHASE. O. B. 1863. 317 M3

— Abstract of the census of Mass., 1865; with remarks. O. B. 1867. 317 M4

— List of persons, whose names have been changed in Mass., 1780-1883. O. B. 1885. 929 M

— Report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1866, '80. 2 v. O. B. 1868-81. 312 M

— Returns of the railroad corporations in Mass., 1865, with abstracts of the same. O. B. 1866. 385 M2

— Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry; prepared by Francis DE WITT. O. B. 1856. 317 M5

— Transactions of agricultural societies, 1847-48, '51-'52. 4 v. O. B. 1848-53. 630 M7

Massachusetts (state)—Zoological and botanical survey. Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Mass.; by Chester DEWEY. *nar.* O. Camb. 1840. 581 M1

— Report on the quadrupeds of Mass.; by Ebenezer EMMONS. (*In Mass. (state)—Zoological and botanical survey.* Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Mass. *nar.* O. 1840.) 581 M1

— Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass.; [by G: B. EMERSON.] O. B. 1846. 582 M

Massachusetts historical society. Collections: 5 ser. v. 5, 6 and 7. O. B. 1878-82. 974.4 M2

— Lectures, by members of the society, on the early history of Mass. O. B. 1869. 974.4 M3

Massachusetts medical society. Annual discourse, read June 2, 1869: Organic and parallel relations of some of the truths and errors of Christianity and medical science; by Alfred HITCHCOCK. O. B. 1869. 215 M2

Massachusetts society for the promotion of agriculture. Farm law: a treatise on the legal rights and liabilities of farmers; by Edm. H. BENNETT. O. Salem, 1884. 347 M

MASTER.

Massachusetts cities directory for 1873. O. B. 1873. 917.44 M

Massachusetts justice. Freeman, S: O. 1795. 345.3 F

Massachusetts magazine; or, Monthly museum of knowledge and rational entertainment. v. 4. O. B. 1792. 051 M

Massachusetts register, 1854. O. B. 1854. 917.44 M1

Massachusetts register and business directory, 1874. O. B. [1874]. 917.44 M2

Massett, Stephen C. "Drifting about;" or, What Jeems Pipes of Pipesville saw-and-did: an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1863. 817 M

Massey, Gerald. 1828- . Poems. 5 ed. T. B. 1865. 821 M3

— SMILES, S: Biographical sketch of Massey. (*See Massey, Gerald.* Poems. 5 ed. T. 1865. p. 15-23.) 821 M3

Massie, R.; tr. SPITTA, C. J. P. *Lyra domestica.* D. 1866. 245 S

Massillon, J: Baptiste. Sermons; tr. by W: DICKSON. 3 v. O. L. 1797. 252 M3

Massinger, Philip, and Ford, J: Dramatic works; ed. by Hartley COLERIDGE. 2 v. in 1. Q. L. 1859. 822 M1

Contents.

V. 1. **Massinger:**—The virgin-martyr. The unnatural combat. The duke of Milan. The bondman. The renegade. The parliament of love. The Roman actor. The great duke of Florence. The maid of honour. The picture. The emperor of the East. The fatal dowry. A new way to pay old debts. The city madam. The guardian. A very woman. The bashful lover. The old law. Poems. Glossary.

2. **Ford:**—The lover's melancholy. 'Tis pity she's a whore. The broken heart. Love's sacrifice. Pekin Warbeck. The fancies, chaste and noble. The lady's trial. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton. Glossary.

Massinger, Philip. 1584-1640. COLERIDGE, Hartley. Life of Massinger. (*See Massinger, Philip, and Ford, J: Dramatic works.* 2 v. in 1. Q. 1859. pref. p. 20-44.) 822 M1

Masson, D: British novelists and their styles. D. B. 1859. 820 M

— De Quincey. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1881. 928.2 D4

— Life of J: Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary hist. of his time. v. 1. O. B. 1859. 928.2 M10

— Life of Milton; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord MACAULAY; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. S. 1860. 928.2 M9

— Three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Göthe's, with other essays. D. L. 1874. 804 M

— ed. MILTON, J: Poetical works. D. 1882. 821 M7

Masson, Gustave. Richelieu. (Home library.) D. L. [1884]. 944.03 M2

— *abridger.* GUIZOT, F. P: G. Outlines of the hist. of France. O. 1882. 944 G

Master. Denison, M. (A.) D. 1862. 1 D22

Master Bieland and his workmen. AUERBACH, Berthold. S. 1883. 3 A11

Master builder. Lee, D. K. D. 1852. 1 L6

MASTER.

- Master Humphrey's clock.** Dickens, C: J: H. Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other pieces. D. 1871. 2 D17
 — *Same.* Tale of two cities, and Master Humphrey's clock. D. 1874. 2 D30
Master-missionaries. Japp, A. H. D. 1881. 922 M
Master of Greylands. Wood, E. (P.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1873. 2 W27
Masterman Ready. Marryat, F: D. 1883. 2 M54
Masters in English theology. Barry, Alfred, ed. D. 1877 283 B
Masury, J: W. Hints on housepainting; or, Paints and colors, and how to use them. D. n.p. [1868]. 698 M
Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. Jewett, S. O. S. 1884. 1 J21
Matéaux, Clara L. Around and about Old England. 8 ed. O. L. 1883. 914.2 M
 — Odd folks at home. O. L. n.d. 590.4 JM
 — Sunday chats with our young folks. O. L. n.d. 244 M3
 — Tim Trumble's "little mother." O. L. n.d. 2 JM12
 — Wonderland of work. O. L. n.d. 602 M
Mateer, S: "Land of charity:" an account of Travancore and its devil-worship. D. N.Y. [1870]. 915.4 M2
Mather, Cotton. 1663-1728. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical hist. of New England, from 1620-1698, in 7 books; ed. by T: ROBBINS, and Lucius F. ROBINSON. 2 v. O. Htfd. 1855. 277 M
 — DRAKE, S: Gardner. Memoir of Mather. (See Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 v. O. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 29-43.) 277 M v.1
 — MATHER, S: Life of the very reverend and learned Cotton Mather. O. 1729. 922.5 M
 — PRABODY, W: B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 163-350.) 920.07 L v.6
Mather, S: Life of the very reverend and learned Cotton Mather. O. B. 1729. 922.5 M
Mathews, Cornelius, comp. Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the Amer. Indians. O. N.Y. 1878. 398.2 M
Mathews, Julia A. Bessie Harrington's venture. D. n.p. n.d. 1 M12
 — Jack Granger's cousin. S. n.p. n.d. 1 M13
Mathews, W: Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. D. Chic. 1882. 814 M
 — Great conversers, and other essays. 10 ed. D. Chic. 1879. 814 M1
 — Hours with men and books. D. Chic. 1877. 814 M2
 — Oratory and orators. D. Chic. 1879. 808 M1
 — *comp. and tr.* SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Monday chats. D. 1877. 844 S

MAURICE.

- Mathias, Rev. G. H. D.** En avant, messieurs! being a tutor's counsel to his pupils. D. Ph. 1867. 370.4 M2
Matrimonial infelicities. Coffin, R. B. D. 1865. 1 C23
Matrimony. Norris, W: E. S. 1884. 2 N9
Matthews, James Brander. (*Arthur Penn.*) Home library. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) 640 A v.3
 — and Bunner, H: C. In partnership: studies in story-telling. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 M14
Contents.
 The documents in the case; Matthews and Bunner. Venetian glass; Matthews. The red silk handkerchief; Bunner. The seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer; Matthews and Bunner. The rival ghosts; Matthews. A letter and a paragraph; Bunner. Playing a part; Matthews. Love in old clothes; Bunner.
Matthews, James N. My holiday; how I spent it, being some rough notes of a trip to Europe and back, in the summer of 1866. D. Buffalo, 1867. 914 M1
Matthews, Washington. See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. O. 1877. 572 U
Maudsley, H: Body and will, being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. O. N.Y. 1884. 159 M
 — Physiology and pathology of the mind. O. N.Y. 1867. 131 M
 — Responsibility in mental disease. (*INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 9.*) D. N.Y. 1874. 132 M
Maupas, Charlemagne Emile de. Story of the coup d'état; tr. with notes by Albert D. VANDAM. O. N.Y. 1884. 944.07 M
Mauprat. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) D. 1870. 4 D16
Maurice, F:, ed. Life of F: Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. 922.3 M1
Maurice, F: Denison. 1805-1872. Friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. by T: HUGHES. D. L. 1880. 804 M1
 — Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. O. L. 1872. 170 M
Contents.
 1. Ancient philosophy, and the lat to 13th centuries.
 2. Fourteenth century to French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century.
 — Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. D. L. 1879. 221 M
 — Religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. (*BOYLE lectures.*) 5 ed. D. L. 1877. 239 M1
 — Social morality: 21 lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 2 ed. D. L. 1872. 170 M
 — Workman and the franchise: chapters from English hist. on the representation and education of the people. O. L. 1866. 324 M1
 — MAURICE, F:, ed. Life of F: Denison Maurice. 2 v. O. 1884. 922.3 M1

MAURICE.

- Maurice Dering.** anon. Lawrence, G: A. S. 1864. 2 L8
Maurice Tiernay. Lever, C: J. O. n.d. 2 L35
Maury, Alfred. On the distribution and classification of tongues. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. p. 25-86.) 572 N1
Maury, Matthew Fontaine. Physical geography of the sea. O. N.Y. 1856. 551.4 M2
Mavor, W: Historical account of the most celebrated voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus. 24 v. S. Ph. 1802-1803. 910.8 M
 — Universal history, ancient and modern, from the earliest records of time, to the general peace of 1801. 25 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1804-5. 909 M1
Note. v. 15 wanting.
Max Meredith's millenium. Townsend, V. F. D. [1870.] 1 JT16
Maximilian I., emperor of Mexico. 1832-1867. On the wing; tr. by A. M. LUSHINGTON. 2 ed. O. L. 1868. 914.95 M2
 — RECOLLECTIONS of my life. 3 v. D. L. 1868. 923.1 M13
Maxims of public health. Wight, O. W. D. 1884. 614 W
Maxse, Fitzh., tr. BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, K: O: von. Prince Bismarck's letters. D. 1878. 836 B
Maxwell, Cecil. Story of three sisters. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. 2 M88
Maxwell, J: S. Czar; his court and people, including a tour in Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1848. 914.7 M
Maxwell, M.. E.. (Braddon). Diavola; or, Nobody's daughter. O. n.p. n.d. 2 M89
 — Only a clod. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 M90
 — Publicans and sinners: or, Lucius Davoren. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 M91
 — Rupert Godwin. O. n.p. n.d. 2 M92
 — Strangers and pilgrims. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 M93
 — Taken at the flood. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 M94
 — and others. Stories, poems, essays, and sketches. (Satchel series, v. 1.) D. B. 1875. 2 M95
Contents.
 Old Rudderford hall: M. E. Braddon. Bringing home the May. Going somewhere; M. Quad. A strange warning. The ladies of 100 years ago. Holy wells and Druid relics; Wilkie Collins. Last words; Owen Meredith.
Maxwell, W: Hamilton. Captain O'Sullivan; or, Adventures, civil, military, and matrimonial of a gentleman on half pay. O. N.Y. 1855. 2 M96
 — Field book; or, Sports and pastimes of the British islands. anon. O. [L. 1833.] 790 M
 — Life of the Duke of Wellington. 6 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1862. 923.5 W1
 — Stories of Waterloo. S. L. 1856. 2 M97

MAYO.

- Maxwell, Sir W:** Stirling, bart. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the hist. of the 16th century, 1547-1578. 2 v. O. L. 1883. 923.1 D1
Maxwell Drewitt. Riddell, C. E. L. (C.) O. 1866. 2 R37
May, Edith J. Bertram Noel: a story for youth. D. N.Y. 1861. 2 JM13
 — Louis' school days: a story for boys. D. N.Y. 1861. 2 JM14
 — Mortimer's college life. D. N.Y. 1856. 2 JM15
May, S: Joseph. 1797-1871. EMERSON, G: B. and others. Memoir of S: Joseph May. D. 1876. 922.8 M
May, Sophie, pseud. See Clarke, R.. Sophia.
May, T: Erskine, Lord Farnborough. Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III., 1760-1860. 2 v. O. B. 1862-64. 342.42 M
 — Democracy in Europe: a history. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. 321 M
May. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1873. 2 O20
May-day, and other pieces. Emerson, R. W. D. 1867. 811 E1
May Dundas. Geldart, Mrs. H. R. S. 1861. 244 G1
Mayer, Brantz. Captain Canot; or, Twenty years of an African slaver; written out and edited from the Captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations. D. N.Y. 1854. 326 M
Mayhew, H: Boyhood of Martin Luther. D. N.Y. 1864. 922.4 L8
 — Story of the peasant-boy philosopher, founded on the early life of Ferguson, the shepherd-boy astronomer. S. N.Y. n.d. 925 F2
 — Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. S. N.Y. 1856. 925 JD
 — Young Benjamin Franklin; or, the Right road through life: a boy's book, on a boy's own subject. S. N.Y. 1862. 923.2 JF10
Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan. 1720-1766. BRADFORD, Alden. Memoir of the life and writings of Mayhew. O. B. 1838. 922.5 M1
Mayo, Herbert. Popular superstitions, and the truths contained therein, with an account of mesmerism: from 3 L. ed. D. Ph. 1852. 133 M1
Mayo, I.. (Fyvie). (E: and Ruth Garrett.) At any cost. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M98
 — Magic flower-pot, and other stories. D. L. n.d. 2 JM16
 — Occupations of a retired life. D. N.Y. 1869. 2 M99
 — Premiums paid to experience: incidents in my business life. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M100
 — White as snow. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M101
Mayo, W: Starbuck. Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djebel Kumri: an autobiog. of Jonathan Romer. D. N.Y. 1849. 1 M15
 — Never again. D. N.Y. n.d. 1 M16

MAZE.

- Maze of life, its flowers and thorns: some recollections of an old man.** anon. S. L. 1861. 2 X19
- Mazzini, Joseph.** 1809-1872. *LIFE*, writings, and political principles; with an introd. by W: Lloyd GARRISON. D. N.Y. 1872. 923.2 M1
- Mead, Edwin Doak.** Martin Luther: a study of reformation. D. B. 1884. 270 M
- Mead, P: B.** Elementary treatise on Amer. grape culture, and wine making. O. N.Y. 1867. 634 M
- Meade, Lillie Thomasina.** See SMITH, E. Thomasina (Meade) Toulmin.
- Meadow brook.** Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H109
- Meadows, Kenny.** Heads of the people. 2 v. O. L. n.d. 827 M1
- Means and ends.** anon. Sedgwick, C. M. S. 1840. 374 S
- Mechanics institute.** See San Francisco—*Mechanics institute.*
- Mechanism in thought and morals.** Holmes, O. W. D. 1871. 170 H3
- Medbery, James K.** Men and mysteries of Wall street. D. B. 1870. 332 M2
- Mediæval and modern saints and miracles; not ab uno e societate Jesu.** anon. D. N.Y. 1876. 282 X
- Medici, Lorenzo de.** 1448-1492. Roscoe, W: Life of Lorenzo de Medici. D. 1836. 923.1 M14
- Medicus, pseud.** See Slade, Daniel Denison.
- Meditations on death and eternity.** anon. Zschokke, J: H: D. D. 1864. 236 Z
- Meditations on life and its religious duties.** Zschokke, J: H: D. D. 1863. 242 Z
- Medlock, H:; tr.** SCHODLER, F: Book of nature. 1 Amer. from 2 Eng. ed. O. 1859. 502 S
- Medusa.** Sartoris, Adelaide (Kemble). Week in a French country-house, Medusa, and other tales. O. n.d. 2 S1
- Medwin, T:** Journal of the conversations of Lord Byron, 1821-22. D. N.Y. 1824. 928.2 B18
- Meek, Fielding Bradford.** See U. S.—*Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Report. Q. 1873-76, v. 9. 557 U12 v.9
- Meg: a pastoral, and other poems.** Gustafson, Z. (B.) D. 1879. 811 G5
- Mehetabel: a story of the revolution.** Gardner, Mrs. H. C. D. [1875.] 1 G1
- Melgs, C: D., tr.** GOBINEAU, J. A., *comte de Typhaines abbey.* D. 1869. 4 G4
- Melgs, J. Aitken.** Cranial characteristics of the races of men. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. *Indigenous races of the earth.* O. 1857. p. 203-352.) 572 N1
- Meinhold, J: W:** Mary Schweidler, the amber witch: the most interesting trial for witchcraft ever known; tr. by Lady Duff GORDON. D. N.Y. 1845. 8 M

MEMBER.

- Meinhold, J: W:—continued.**
- Sidonia, the sorceress; the supposed destroyer of the whole reigning ducal house of Pomerania. O. N.Y. n.d. 8 M1
- Melster Karl's sketch-book.** Leland, C: G. O. [1872.] 814 L
- Melek-Hanum, Mme., wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha.** 1813— THIRTY years in the harem; or, an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1872. 923.9 M2
- Meline, James F.** Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back. D. N.Y. 1867. 917.8 M1
- Mellichampe. Simms, W: G.** D. [1853.] 1 S28
- Melmoth, W:; tr.** PLINY. Letters. D. 1878. 876 P
- Mels, A., pseud.** See Cohn, Martin.
- Melville, G: J: Whyte.** Brookes of Bridlemere. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 M105
- Cerise: a tale of the last century. D. L. 1866. 2 M104
- Digby Grand: an autobiography. D. n.p. n.d. 2 M108
- General Bounce; or, the Lady and the locusts. D. L. n.d. 2 M107
- Good for nothing. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 M108
- Holmby house: a tale of old Northamptonshire. D. L. 1870. 2 M109
- Kate Coventry: an autobiography. D. L. n.d. 2 M110
- Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 M111
- Satanella: a story of Punchestown. D. Berlin, 1872. 2 M112
- Uncle John. D. n.p. n.d. 2 M118
- Melville, G: W.** In the Lena Delta: a narrative of the search for De Long and his companions, followed by an acct. of the Greely relief expedition, and a proposed method of reaching the North Pole; ed. by Melville PHILIPS. O. B. 1885. 919.8 M2
- Melville, Herman.** Confidence-man; his masquerade. D. N.Y. 1857. 1 M17
- Israel Potter; his fifty years of exile. D. N.Y. 1855. 914 M2
- Mardi and a voyage thither. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. 1 M18
- Moby-Dick; or, the Whale. D. n.p. n.d. 1 M19
- Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1847. 1 M20
- Pierre; or, the Ambiguities. N.Y. 1855. 1 M21
- Redburn; his first voyage, being the sailor-boy confessions and reminiscences of the son-of-a-gentleman in the merchant service. D. N.Y. 1849. 1 M22
- Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 919.6 M
- Member for Paris.** Murray, E. C. G. O. 1871. 2 M142

MEMENTO.

- Memento.** Everest, C. W. D. 1847. 818 E
Memes, J: S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. S. N.Y. 1838. 923.1 J10
Memoir of E.. T. King; with extracts from her letters and journal. anon. 4 ed. D. New Bedford, 1869. 922.8 K
Memoir of S. S. Prentiss; ed. by his brother. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1861. 923.2 P10
Memoir of Susan Dimock, resident physician of the New Eng. hospital for women and children. anon. O. B. 1875. 926 D
Memoirs of an American lady. Grant, Mrs. Anne. D. 1846. 917.47 G
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W: M. (See author's Henry Esmond, History of. D. 1872. p. 403-467.) 2 T16
Memoirs of Eleanor Eldridge. anon. T. Providence, 1843. 923.2 E
Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times; by a journalist. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 920.5 B
Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, viscountess of Bellaise. Yonge, C. M.. Stray pearls. 2 v. in 1. S. 1883. 2 Y28
Memoirs of Marshal Ney; published by his family. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1834. 923.5 N2
Memoirs of the loves of the poets. Jameson, A.. B. (M.) S. 1866. 920.7 M1
Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25. Rush, R: O. 1845. 973.5 R
Memorials of a quiet life. Hare, A: J. C: from 9 Eng. ed. 2 v. in 1. D. [1872.] 928.2 M6
 — Same. D. 1876. 928.2 M7
Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones; by her sister; with an introd. by Florence Nightingale. anon. D. L. 1871. 923.6 J
Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars, 97th regiment. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. 923.5 V2
Memorie and rime. Miller, C. H. D. 1884. 818 M1
Memories: a story of German love. anon. Müller, F: M. D. 1875. 3 M3
Memories of many men, and of some women. Field, M. B. D. 1875. 920.01 M
Memories of my exile. Kossuth, L: O. 1880. 923.2 K3
Memories of old friends. Fox, Caroline. O. 1882. 920.7 F1
Memories of the manse. Breadalbane, Anne. D. 1885. 914.1 B
Memories of Westminster hall. Foss, E: 2 v. O. 1874. 340 F
Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. Phelps, Austin. O. 1882. 251 P
Men and mysteries of Wall street. Medbery, J. K. D. 1870. 332 M2
Men and women of the 18th century. Houssaye, Arsene. 2 v. D. 1852. 920.04 M1
Men I have known. Jerdan, W: O. 1896. 920.02 M1

MERCEDES.

- Men of invention and industry.** Smiles, S: D. 1885. 926 M1
Men of our times. Stowe, H. E.. (B.) O. 1868. 920.07 M2
Men of the backwoods. Moncrieff, R. H. D. 1880. 970 M2
Men of the time. anon. Townsend, G: H., ed. 7 ed. D. 1868. 920.02 M2
Men of the time. anon. Walford, E., comp. D. 1852. 920.02 M3
Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. D. [N.Y.] 1869. 591.5 M
Mencius. (Chinese, Meng-tse.) b. c. 370?-288? Legge, James. Life and works of Mencius. O. 1875. 181 L
Mendell, G. H., and Craighill, W. P., tr. JOHNSON, A. H.: baron de. Art of war. O. 1868. 355 J
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. 1809-1847. LETTERS, from 1833-47; ed. by Paul MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, and C: MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, comp. by Julius RIETZ; tr. by Lady WALLACE. 2 ed. D. Ph. 1866. 927.8 M9
 — LETTERS, from Italy and Switzerland; tr. from the German by Lady WALLACE; with a biog. notice by Julie de MARGUERITES. 2 ed. S. Ph. 1863. 927.8 M
 — DEVRIENT, E: My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. O. 1869. 927.8 M1
 — LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. D. 1865. 927.8 M2
 — MARGUERITES Julie de. [Sketch of Mendelssohn.] (See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 2 ed. S. 1863. pref. p. 1-11.) 927.8 M
 — MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K: Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31, D. 1872. 927.8 M4
 — ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. D. 1884. 927.8 M3
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K: Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31; tr. with additions by M. E. von GLEHN. D. L. 1872. 927.8 M4
 — joint ed. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Paul. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Paul and K.; ed. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Letters, from 1833-47. D. 1866. 836 M
Men's wives. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1852. 2 T23
Mental evolution in animals. Romanes, G: J: O. 1884. 575 R1
Mental hygiene. Ray, I. D. 1863. 131 R
Mentor. Osmun, T: E. S. 1885. 395 O
Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time; tr. by Mrs. G: HORROCKS. 3 v. D. L. 1849-53. 943 M
Mercedes, and later lyrics. Aldrich, T: B. O. 1884. 811 A3

MERCEDES.

- Mercedes of Castile.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1856. 1 C46
Merchant of Berlin. Mundt, C. M. D. 1867. 3 M13
Merchant of Venice. Shakspeare, W: D. 1885. 822 S7
Mercler, Mrs. Jerome. Campanella; or, the Teachings of life. S. L. n.d. 2 JM17
Mercy Philbrick's choice. Jackson, H.. M. (F.) H. S. 1876. 1 J1
Mere adventurer. Andrews, F.. O. 1879. 1 A13
Meredith, G: Evan Harrington; or, He would be a gentleman. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 M114
 — Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth. D. L. 1883. 821 M4
Meredith, Owen, pseud. See Lytton, E: Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2d baron.
Merewether, H: Alworth. By sea and by land, being a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand, and America. D. L. 1874. 910.4 M2
Meridiana. Verne, Jules. D. 1874. 4 V15
 — Same. D. 1874. 4 V16
Mérimée, Prosper. 1803-1870. Letters to Panizzi; ed. by Louis FAGAN. 2 v. O. L. 1881. 846 M
 — LETTERS to an incognita. (BRIC-A-BRAC series.) D. N.Y. 1874. 928.4 M3
Merivale, C: Conversion of the Roman empire. (BOYLE lectures, 1864.) O. N.Y. 1866. 239 M2
 — History of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1863-65. 937 M1
 — Roman triumvirates. (EPOCHS of ancient history.) S. L. 1876. 937 M2
 — School history of Rome; abridged from Merivale's General history of Rome, by C. PULLER. S. N.Y. 1878. 937 M3
Merivale, Herman, joint author. See Edwardes, Sir Herbert B., bart.
Merivale, Herman C: White pilgrim, and other poems. D. [L.] 1883. 821 M5
Merle D'Aubigné, J: H: History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin; tr. by W: L. B. CATES. v. 6. D. N.Y. 1876. 270 M1

Contents.

Scotland. Switzerland. Geneva.

- History of the reformation of the 16th century; tr. by H. WHITE. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1863. 270 M2
Merriam, G: S. Life and times of S: Bowles. 2 v. O. 1885. 920.5 B1
 — Living faith. D. B. 1876. 241 M
 — Way of life. D. B. 1882. 243 M1
Merrie England; travels, descriptions, tales, and historical sketches. Lippincott, S.. J.. (C.) S. 1863. 914.2 L
Merry adventures of Robin Hood. Pyle, Howard. Q. 1883. 1 JP9

MIAMI.

- Merry England.** Ainsworth, W: H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 A12
Merry-mount: a romance of the Massachusetts colony. anon. Motley, J: L. 2 v. in 1. D. 1849. 1 M37
Merry times for boys and girls. Alcott, L. M., and others. O. [1878.] 2 JA7
Merv oasis. O'Donovan, Edmond. 2 v. O. 1883. 915.8 O
Mervyn Clitheroe, Life and adventures of. Ainsworth, W: H. O. n.d. 2 A11
Meta Holdens. Cherbultez, V: D. 1877. 4 C3
Meta's faith. Stephenson, E. (T.) O. n.d. 2 S93
Metcalf, F: History of German literature; based on Vilmar. D. L. 1858. 830 M
 — tr. BECKER, W: A. Charicles. 3 ed. O. 1866. 3 B4
Metcalf, S: L. Caloric; its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. 2 v. O. Ph. 1859. 536 M
Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his private correspondence and family papers, with an introd. sketch of the art of pottery in England. 2 v. O. L. 1865. 927.3 W1
Methods of social reform, and other papers. Jevons, W: S. O. 1883. 330 J
Metropolitan [magazine, for 1835]. See Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review. v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835. 052 R
Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar prince von. 1773-1859. MEMOIRS; ed. by Prince R: METTERNICH; tr. by Mrs. Alex. NAPIER. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1880-81. 923.2 M4
Metternich, R.; prince von, ed. METTERNICH, C. W. N. L. prince von. Memoirs. 4 v. O. 1880-81. 923.2 M4
Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government; or, From the cradle to the school; according to F: Fröbel; tr. by M. L. HOLBROOK. D. N.Y. 1879. 173 M
Meyer, G: Hermann von. Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 46.) D. N.Y. 1884. 611 M
Meyer, H: C. Water-waste prevention; its importance and the evils due to its neglect. O. N.Y. 1885. 628 M
Meyer, Julius. Antonio Allegri da Correggio; ed. by Mrs. C: HEATON. Q. L. 1876. 927.5 C2
Mia and Charlie. anon. Keary, Annie. S. n.d. 2 JK2
Miall, James G. Footsteps of our forefathers; what they suffered and what they sought. D. B. 1852. 285 M
Miami woods, a Golden wedding, and other poems. Gallagher, W: D. O. 1881. 811 G

MICHAEL.

- Michael Strogoff.** Verne, Jules. O. 1877. 4 V17
- Michal Ellis's text.** Winslow, M. E. D. [1883.] 1 JW15
- Michaud, Joseph François.** History of the crusades; tr. by W: ROBSON. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 940 M
- Michelet, Jules.** Historical view of the French revolution; tr. by C. COCKS. D. L. 1848. 944.04 M
- History of France; tr. by G: H. SMITH. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1869. 944.01 M
- History of the Roman republic; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1847. 937 M
- Joan of Arc; or, the Maid of Orleans, from Michelet's history of France. S. N.Y. 1860. 923.5 J1
- Modern history, with an introd. by A. Potter. S. N.Y. 1858. 940 M1
- Sea. [La mer.] D. N.Y. 1863. 551.4 M3
- Sorcière: the witch of the Middle ages; tr. by L. J. TROTTER. D. L. 1863. 133 M2
- ed. LUTHER, Martin. Life of Luther; written by himself. D. 1846. 922.4 L
- Micheline.** Bersier, Mme. Eugène. D. 1876. 4 B7
- Michigan—Legislature.** Michigan and its resources; comp. by F: MORLEY. 2 ed. O. Lansing, 1882. 917.74 M
- Micro-cosmographie.** 1628. Earle, J: S. 1868. 820 A2 v.5
- Middle kingdom: a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants.** Williams, S. W. 2 v. O. 1848. 915.1 W
- Middlemarch.** Cross, M. G. (E.) L. 2 v. D. 1874. 2 C112
- Middlemore, Mrs. S: G. C.** Round a posada fire; Spanish legends. D. L. n.d. 398.2 M1
- Contents.*
- The muleteer's story. The Christ of the Vega. The Christ of the skull. The Christ of the light. The old lady's story. The legend of the passion flower. The lovers of Terril. The golden bracelet. The lawyer's story. The devil's cross.
- Middleton, C.** Designs for gates and rails suitable to parks, pleasure grounds, balconys, etc. Q. n.p. n.d. 711 M
- Middy and ensign.** Fenn, G: M. D. 1883. 2 JF3
- Midnight marches through Persia.** Ballantine, H: O. 1879. 915.5 B
- Midsummer eve.** Hall, A.. M. (F.) O. n.d. 2 H
- Midsummer madness.** Kirk, E. W. (O.) D. 1884. 1 K16
- Might and right.** anon. Williams, Mrs. C. R. D. 1884. 342.73 W
- Mignet, François A: Alexis.** History of the French revolution, from 1789 to 1814. D. L. 1867. 944.04 M1
- Mijatovics, Elodie Lawton, Mme. Csedomille,** comp. and tr. Serbian folk-lore; ed. by W. DENTON. O. L. 1874. 398.3 M

MILLER.

- Mikado's empire.** Griffin, W: E. O. 1877. 952 G
- Milburn, M. M.** Cow: dairy husbandry and cattle breeding; ed. by Ambrose STEVENS. (SAXTON's rural handbooks, 1 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- Milburn, W: H: 1823-** Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi Valley. D. N.Y. 1860. 977 M
- Ten years of a preacher's life. D. N.Y. 1859. 922.7 M
- Mildred, Holmes, M.. J.. (H.)** D. 1877. 1 H110
- Mildred's bargain, and other stories.** Lillie, L. C. (W.) S. 1883. 1 J18
- Miles, H: A.** Birth of Jesus. D. B. 1878. 232 M
- Miles, W:** Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. D. N.Y. 1856. 682 M1
- Same. (SAXTON's rural handbooks, 3 ser.) from 3 L. ed. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
- Miles Wallingford.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1872. 1 C47
- Military manners and customs.** Farrer, J. A. D. 1885. 355 F
- Mill, James.** 1773-1836. BAIN, Alexander. James Mill: a biography. D. 1882. 928.2 M8
- Mill, J: Stuart.** 1806-1873. Berkeley's life and writings. (See author's Three essays on religion. O. 1874. p. 259-302.) 204 M
- Considerations on representative government. D. N.Y. 1862. 324 M2
- Examination of Sir W: Hamilton's philosophy, and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. 2 v. O. B. 1866. 192 M
- On liberty. 3 ed. D. B. 1864. 324 M3
- Positive philosophy of A: Comte. O. B. 1866. 146 M1
- Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. D. B. 1872. 330 M2
- Same. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1864. 330 M3
- Subjection of women. D. N.Y. 1869. 396 M
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation. O. N.Y. 1864. 160 M
- Three essays on religion. O. N.Y. 1874. 204 M
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. N.Y. 1874. 921.2 M
- BAIN, Alexander. J: Stuart Mill: a criticism, with personal recollections. D. 1882. 921.2 M1
- Mill on the Floss.** Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D. n.d. 2 C113
- Millbank.** Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H111
- Milledulcia.** anon. Pell, R. C. D. n.d. 828 X3
- Miller, A.. C. (Johnson).** (Minnie Myrtle.) Myrtle wreath; or, Stray leaves, recalled by Minnie Myrtle. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1854. 828 J

MILLER.

- Miller, Annie (Jeness). Barbara Thayer; her glorious career. D. B. 1884. 1 M23
- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. (*Joaquin Miller*.) Danites, and other choice selections; ed. by A. V. D. HONEYMAN. D. N.Y. 1878. 811 M1
- *Memorie and rime*. D. N.Y. 1884. 818 M1
- *Shadows of Shaasta*. D. Chic. 1881. 1 M24
- *Songs of the Sierras*. D. B. 1871. 811 M2
- *Songs of the sun-lands*. D. B. 1873. 811 M3
- Miller, Emily Huntington. Captain Fritz; his friends and adventures. O. N.Y. 1880. 1 JM5
- *Little neighbors*. O. N.Y. 1879. 1 JM6
- Miller, Mrs. Florence Fenwick, wife of F. A. Ford. Harriet Martineau. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1885. 928.2 M5
- *and others*. Simple lessons for home use. D. N.Y. 1879. 640 M
- Miller, Hugh. 1802-1856. Cruise of the *Betsy*, with Rambles of a geologist. D. B. 1865. 554 M
- *Essays; hist., biog., political, social, literary, and scientific*; ed. by P. BAYNE. D. B. 1865. 824 M4
- *First impressions of England and its people*. D. B. 1851. 914.2 M1
- *Footprints of the Creator: or, the Asterolepis of Stromness; with a memoir of the author, by L. J. Rudolph AGASSIZ. from 3 L. ed. D. B. 1853. 215 M3*
- *Headship of Christ and the rights of the Christian people: a collection of essays, with his celebrated letter to Lord Brougham; ed. by P. BAYNE. D. B. 1863. 285 M1*
- *Old red sandstone; or, New walks in an old field*. D. B. 1852. 567 M
- *Popular geology, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio*. D. B. 1859. 550.2 M
- *Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland*. D. Cin. 1852. 398.2 M2
- *Tales and sketches*; ed. by Mrs. MILLER. O. B. 1863. 2 M115
- Contents.*
- Recollections of Ferguson. Recollections of Burns. The salmon-fisher of Uddell. The widow of Dunskaith. The lykewake. Bill Whyte. The young surgeon. George Ross, the Scotch agent. M'Culloch, the mechanician. The Scotch merchant of the 18th century.
- *Testimony of the rocks; with memorials of the death and character of the author*. O. B. 1858. 215 M4
- *My schools and schoolmasters; or, the Story of my education*. D. B. 1854. 925 M
- AGASSIZ, L. J. Rudolph. *Memoir of Miller. (See Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-37.) 215 M3*
- BAYNE, P. *Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. O. 1875. 925 M1*
- BROWN, T. N. *Life and times of Hugh Miller. D. 1858. 925 M2*

MILLINGTON.

- Miller, Mrs. Hugh. See Miller, Lydia Mackenzie (Fraser).
- Miller, J. R. *History of Great Britain, from the death of George II. to the coronation of George IV. O. Ph. 1844. 942.07 M3*
- Miller, Joaquin, pseud. See Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner.
- Miller, Lydia Mackenzie (Fraser). *Cats and dogs; or, Notes and anecdotes of two great families of the animal kingdom. D. B. 1869. 599 JM1*
- *Introductory résumé of the progress of geological science within the last two years. (See Miller, Hugh. Popular geology. D. 1859. p. 11-36.) 550.2 M*
- ed. MILLER, Hugh. *Tales and sketches. O. 1863. 2 M115*
- Miller, M.. C. *Grandmother Morris's bundle: stories of the reformation in Denmark, Scotland, and Spain. (Reformation series, v. 4.) D. Ph. [1884]. 270 M3*
- *In Geneva, England, and France. (Reformation series, v. 2.) D. Ph. 1884. 270 M4*
- *Mr. Arnold's stories: talks about the reformation in Germany. (Reformation series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1884]. 270 M5*
- Miller, M.. (Gillies). *Voyage of the Constance: a tale of the Polar seas. D. B. 1860. 2 M116*
- Miller, Olive Thorne. *Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. O. N.Y. 1880. 590.4 JM1*
- *Little people of Asia. O. N.Y. 1883. 915 M*
- *Nimpo's troubles. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 JM7*
- *Queer pets at Marcy's. O. N.Y. [1880]. 590.4 JM2*
- Miller, S. *Life of Jonathan Edwards. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., 1834-38. v. 8, p. 3-256.) 920.07 L v.8*
- Miller, T. *Boy's own country book: descriptive of the seasons and rural amusements. S. L. 1868. 591.5 JM1*
- *Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. D. L. [1852]. 914.2 M2*
- Miller, W. Allen. *Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical. from 3 L. ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1867-69. 540 M*
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Chemical physics. 3. Organic chemistry. 2. Inorganic chemistry.
- Millet, J. François. 1814-1875. *Twenty etchings and woodcuts, reproduced in fac-simile. F. L. 1881. R759 M*
- HENLEY, W. E. *Millet: a biography. (See Millet, J. F. Twenty etchings and woodcuts. F. 1881. p. 1-21.) R759 M*
- Millington, Ellen J. *Heraldry in history, poetry, and romance. D. L. 1858. 929 M1*
- tr. SCHLEGEL, F. von. *Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. D. 1849. 704 S*
- Millington, James, tr. TCHENG-KI-TONG, Col. *Chinese, painted by themselves. D. n.d. 890 T*

MILLS.

- Mills, Abraham, ed.** KAMES, H: Home, lord. Elements of criticism. O. 1860. 801 K
- Mills, C:** History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. O. Ph. 1844. 940 M2
- Mills, C: D. B.** Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism: a sketch, historical and critical. O. Northampton, 1876. 294 M
- Mills, F: James.** Life of J: Carter. D. N.Y. 1868. 927.5 C*
- Mills, James D.** Art of money-making; or, the Road to fortune: a universal guide for honest success. O. N.Y. [1872]. 174 M
- Milly and Olly.** Ward, Mrs. T. H. D. 1881. 2 JW
- Milman, E. A.** Arthur Conway; or, Scenes in the tropics. O. N.Y. 1859. 2 M117
- Wayside cross; or, the Raid of Gomez: a tale of the Carlist war. O. N.Y. 1859. 2 M118
- Milman, H: Hart.** History of Latin Christianity, including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 8 v. O. N.Y. 1860-61. 282 M
- Same. 8 v. in 4. D. N.Y. 1881. 282 M1
- History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 933 M
- Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. O. L. 1854. 928.7 H
- Life of Thomas à Becket. S. N.Y. 1860. 922.2 B1
- Poetical works. 3 v. D. L. 1839. 821 M6
- ed. GIBBON, E: History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 4 v. O. 1843-44. 937 G
- Milner, Edith.** Sunshine in the shady place. D. Ph. 1877. 2 M119
- Milner, Joseph.** History of the church of Christ. 4 v. in 5. O. B. 1809-11. 270 M6
- Contents.*
1. The first three centuries.
 2. The fourth and fifth centuries.
 3. The sixth to twelfth centuries, with hist. of Waldenses to the reformation.
 4. Pt. 1. The remainder of the thirteenth century, also the fourteenth, fifteenth, and part of the sixteenth centuries.
 4. Pt. 2. A continuation of the sixteenth century.
- Milner, T:** Gallery of geography: a pictorial and descriptive tour of the world. 2 v. Q. L. [1864]. 910.9 M
- Gallery of nature: a pictorial tour through creation. Q. L. 1860. 551 M
- Milnes, Alfred, ed.** BUTLER, S: Hudibras: pt. 1. S. 1881. 827 B4
- Milton, J: 1608-1674.** Areopagitica. 1644. (In Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 1.) 820 A2 v.1
- Milton anthology; selected from the prose writings, by Fayette HURD. D. N.Y. 1876. 828 M3
- Poetical works; ed. by D: MASSON. (Globe ed.) D. L. 1882. 821 M7
- Same; with a life by Rev. J: Mitford. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1856. 821 M8
- Note.*—V. 1 and 3 wanting.

MINK.

- Milton, J:—continued.**
- Same; with a memoir. O. L. 1848. 821 M9
- Prose works; with notes by J. A. St. JOHN. (Bohn's standard library.) 3 v. D. L. 1848. 828 M4
- MASSON, D: Life of J: Milton. S. 1890. 928.2 M9
- Same. v. 1. O. 1859. 928.2 M10
- Milton anthology.** Milton, J: D. 1876. 828 M3
- Milwaukee—Public library.** Systematic catalogue, with alphabetical author, title, and subject indexes; comp. by Klas August LINDER-FELT. Q. Milwaukee, 1885-86. R017 M3
- Mimic life;** or, Before and behind the curtain. Ritchie, A.. C. (O.) M. D. 1856. 1 R3
- Mine;** or, Darkness and light. Tucker, C.. M. S. 1861. 2 JT16
- Same. (In author's Eddy Ellerslie. S. 1862.) 2 J78
- Miner, Alonzo Ames.** Right and duty of prohibition: argument before a joint special committee of the Mass. legislature, Ap. 2, 1867. O. B. 1867. 178 M1
- Miner, Harry, ed.** American dramatic directory for the season of 1884-85. O. N.Y. 1884. R792 M
- Miner, T. B.** American bee keeper's manual. 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1855. 638 M
- Domestic poultry book: a treatise on foreign and domestic fowls. D. N.Y. 1878. 636.5 M
- Mingled yarn.** Mackarness, M. A. (P.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1873. 2 M32
- Same. 2 v. S. 1873. 2 M33
- Mingo, and other sketches in black and white.** Harris, J. C. D. 1884. 1 H35
- Minigo, Abbott, Jacob.** (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 11.) 1 JA19 v.11
- Mining camps.** Shinn, C: H. O. 1885. 333 S
- Ministering children.** anon. Charlesworth, M. L.. D. 1859. 2 JC3
- Minister's family.** Ellis, S.. (S.) S. 1857. 2 E26
- Minister's story.** Roe, A. S. (See author's To love and to be loved, [and] the Minister's story. D. 1873. p. 191-309.) 1 R15
- Same. 1 R16
- Minister's watermelons.** Stowe, H. E.. (B.) Little Pussy Willow; also, the Minister's watermelons. D. 1880. 1 JS41
- Minister's wife.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. n.d. 2 O21
- Minister's wooing.** Stowe, H. E.. (B.) D. 1880. 1 S81
- Mink Curtiss;** or, Life in the backwoods. anon. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 JX12
- Contents.*
- Mink Curtiss; or, Life in the backwoods. Under the Ice; or, the Lost IbeX-hunter. Will's wonder-book. The loggers; or, Six months in the forests of Maine.

MINNIE.

- Minnie; or, the Little woman: a fairy story. *anon.* S. B. 1864. 1 JX18
- Minot, G: Richards. Continuation of the history of the province of Mass. bay, from the year 1748. 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1798-1803. 974.4 M4
- History of the insurrections in Mass. in 1786, and the rebellion. 2 ed. O. B. 1810. 974.4 M5
- Minot, Robert S., *tr.* DAUDET, Alphonse. Prodigous adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon. D. 1880. 4 D5
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st earl of. 1751-1814. MINTO, Nina, *countess of.* Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot. 3 v. O. 1874. 923.2 M5
- Minto, Nina, *countess of.* Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot. 3 v. O. L. 1874. 923.2 M5
- Minto, W: Characteristics of English poets, from Chaucer to Shirley. D. Edin. 1874. 820 M1
- Minturn, Robert B., jr. New York to Delhi. 3 ed. D. N. Y. 1859. 915.4 M3
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte de.* 1749-1791. DUMONT, Etienne. Recollections of Mirabeau. 2 ed. O. 1832. 923.2 M6
- Mirabeau: a life history. *anon.* O. 1848. 923.2 M7
- Miracle in stone. Seiss, J. A. 12 ed. D. [1878.] 913 S3
- Mirage. *anon.* Fletcher, J. C. S. 1878. 1 F19
- Mirèio. Mistral, F: D. 1872. 849 M
- Miriam. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. 1873. 1 T10
- Miriam, and other poems. Whittier, J: G. D. 1871. 811 W10
- Miriam's heritage. Johnston, A. (C.) O. 1878. 1 J28
- Miriam's marriage. Macquoid, K. S. 2 v. S. 1872. 2 M43
- Mirthfulness and its excitors. Clark, B. F. D. 1870. 817 C
- Miscellaneous essays and letters. Hazard, T: R. D. 1883. 814 H2
- Miscellanies of literature. Disraeli, I: 3 v. D. 1841. 804 D
- Misérables, Les. Hugo, V: M., *vicomte.* 2 v. in 1. O. 1877. 4 H3
- *Same.* 5 v. D. and O. 1862. 4 H4
- Misrepresentation. Drury, A.. H. O. 1860. 2 D40
- Miss Angel. Ritchie, A. I. (T.) O. 1875. 2 R39
- Miss Bretherton. Ward, Mrs. M. A. 2 ed. D. 1885. 2 W8
- Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B. O. 1875. 2 E11
- Miss Crespigny. Burnett, F. (H.) S. n.d. 1 B45
- Miss Dewberry's scholars and what they did. Sangster, M. E. (M.) D. 1885. 1 JS3
- Miss Forrester. Edwards, Annie. O. 1873. 2 E16

MR.

- Miss Gilbert's career. Holland, J. G. D. 1868. 1 H87
- Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. *anon.* Hart, Mrs. —. D. n.d. 2 H29
- Miss Ludington's sister. Bellamy, E: D. 1885. 1 B16
- Miss Mackenzie. Trollope, Anthony. O. n.d. 2 T58
- Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1870. 2 O22
- Miss Misanthrope. McCarthy, Justin. O. 1877. 2 M5
- Miss Molly. Butt, B. M. S. 1876. 2 B84
- Miss Moore. Craik, G. M. S. 1874. 2 JC14
- Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. Johnson, V. W. O. 1876. 1 J26
- Miss Oona McQuarrie. Smith, Alexander. D. 1866. 2 S78
- Miss or Mrs.? Collins, W: W. S. 1872. 2 C60
- Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. De Forest, J: W: D. 1867. 1 D11
- Miss Thusa's spinning-wheel. *anon.* S. n.p. n.d. 1 X19
- Miss Tommy: a mediæval romance. *anon.* Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1884. 2 C90
- Miss Toosey's mission, and Laddie. *anon.* S. B. 1884. 2 JX26
- Miss Van Kortland. Benedict, F. L. O. 1875. 1 B19
- Missing will, and other stories. Fergus, F: J: D. n.d. 2 F4
- Mission of Black Rifle. Kellogg, Elijah. S. 1876. 1 JK13
- Mississippi bubble: a memoir of J: Law. Thiers, L: A. D. 1859. 923.3 L
- Missy. *anon.* Harris, M. (C.) D. 1880. 1 H36
- Mistaken. Fuller, Lydia. O. 1870. 1 F26
- Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. Greg, W: R. D. 1876. 335 G
- Mr. Arnold's stories: talks about the reformation in Germany. Miller, M.. C. D. [1884.] 270 M5
- Mr. Bodley abroad. *anon.* Scudder, H. E. O. 1882. 1 JS10
- Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1853. 827 T3
- Mr. Facey Romford's hounds. *anon.* Surtees, R. S. O. 1865. 2 S102
- Mr. Gilfil's love story. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. Scenes of clerical life. O. 1858. 2 C115
- Mr. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M. D. 1883. 1 C70
- Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M55
- Mr. Oldmixon. Hammond, W: A. D. 1885. 1 H33
- Mr. Pendleton's cup. Bradley, W. I. S. 1881. 1 JB18
- Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the Highlands. *anon.* Black, W: D. 1871. 2 B41

MR.

- Mr. Smith. Walford, L. B. S. 1875. 2 W3
 Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. anon. Surtees, R. S. O. [1852.] 2 S103
 Mr. Stubb's brother. Kaler, J. O. S. 1883. 1 JO1
 Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, and their settlement. Davis, J. C. B. Q. 1878. 341 D
 Mr. Vaughan's heir. Benedict, F. L. O. 1875. 1 B20
 Mr. Verdant Green, Adventures of. Bradley, E: 3 v. in 1. D. 1860. 2 B67
 Mr. Washington Adams in England. White, R: G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England. D. 1884. 1 W39
 Mistral, F: Mirèio: a Provençal poem; tr. by Harriet W. Preston. D. B. 1872. 849 M
 Mistress and maid. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C91
 Mistress Anne Askew, Passages in the life of the faire gospeller. Rathbone, M. A. (M.) D. 1886. 2 R10
 Mrs. Armytage; or, Female domination. Gore, C. F. G. (M.) 2 v. D. 1836. 2 G42
 Mrs. Arthur. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1877. 2 O23
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. anon. Austin, J. (G.) S. 1890. 1 A25
 Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities: remnants and 200 ways of using them. Brown, S. A. ob. T. 1833. 641 B1
 Mrs. Herndon's income. Campbell, H. (S.) D. 1886. 1 C4
 Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan, Diary of. anon. Charles, E. (R.) D. 1866. 2 C17
 Mrs. Limber's raffle. anon. Butler, W: A. S. 1876. 1 B54
 Mrs. Lorimer: a sketch in black and white. Harrison, Mrs. —. (K.) D. 1883. 2 H28
 Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. Marshall, E. (M.) D. 1876. 2 M85
 Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. D. 1856. 2 O28
 Mrs. Merriam's scholars. Hale, E. E. S. 1878. 1 H15
 Mistress of Ibichstein. Henkel, Friedrica. S. 1884. 3 H8
 Mistress of Langdale hall. Kettle, M. R. S. D. 1872. 2 K17
 Mistress of the manse. Holland, J. G. D. 1881. 811 H11
 Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. Ewing, J. H. (G.) S. 1881. 2 JE16
 Mrs. Perkins' ball. Thackeray, W: M. Christmas books. D. 1872. 2 T12
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches. Harte, F. B. D. 1873. 1 H49
 Mrs. Willoughby's octave. Marshall, E. (M.) D. 1884. 2 JM6

MITFORD.

- Mitchell, Arthur. Past in the present: what is civilization? O. N.Y. 1881. 571 M
 Mitchell, Donald Grant. (Ik. Marvel.) About old story-tellers; of, how, and when they lived, and what stories they told. D. N.Y. 1878. 1 JM8
 — Battle summer, being transcripts from personal observation in Paris, during the year 1848. D. N.Y. 1852. 914.4 M1
 — Bound together: sheaf of papers. D. N.Y. 1884. 814 M3
 — Doctor Johns, being a narrative of certain events in the life of an orthodox minister of Connecticut. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 M25
 — Dream life: a fable of the seasons. D. N.Y. 1852. 1 M26
 — Fresh gleanings; or, a New sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe; by Ik. Marvel. D. N.Y. 1881. 914 M3
 — Fudge doings, being Tony Fudge's record of the same. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 1 M27
 — Lorgnette; or, Studies of the town by an opera goer. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 817 L1
 — My farm of Edgewood: a country book. anon. D. N.Y. 1864. 814 M4
 — Out-of-town places, with hints for their improvement: a re-issue of "Rural studies." anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 710 M
 — Reveries of a bachelor; or, a Book of the heart; by Ik. Marvel. 14 ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 814 M5
 — Seven stories, with basement and attic. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 M28
 — Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 814 M6
 Mitchell, J: Manual of practical assaying, intended for the use of metallurgists, captains of mines, and assayers in general. 2 ed. O. L. 1854. 669 M
 Mitchell, Ormsby McKnight. Planetary and stellar worlds. D. N.Y. 1860. 523.1 M
 — Popular astronomy: a concise elementary treatise on the sun, satellites, and comets. D. N.Y. 1860. 520 M
 Mitchell, S: A: New general atlas of the world. F4. Ph. 1878. R912 M1
 Mitchell, S: Weir. Hephzibah Guinness, Thee and you, and a Draft on the bank of Spain. D. Ph. 1880. 1 M29
 — In war time. D. B. 1885. 1 M30
 Mitchell, W: Gillespie. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843-44. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 914.5 M
 Mitford, A. Bertram, adapter. Tales of old Japan. D. L. 1876. 895 M
 Mitford, J: Life of Butler. (See Butler, S: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-56.) 821 B20 v.1
 — Life of Dryden. (See Dryden, J: Poetical works. 5 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 1-146.) 821 B4 v.1

MITFORD.

- Mitford, J:—continued.**
 — Life of Matthew Prior. (See Prior, Matthew. Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 13-42.) **821 P11 v.1**
 — Life of Swift. (See Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels and adventures. S. 1847. p. 13-78.) **827 S1**
 — Same. (See Swift, Jonathan. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 9-114.) **821 S21 v.1**
 — Life of Thomas Gray. (See Gray, T: Poetical works. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-118.) **821 G3**
 — Life of W: Falconer. (See Falconer, W: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 9-34.) **821 F**
 — Life of Young. (See Young, E: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 7-68.) **821 Y v.1**
Mitford, M.. Russell. 1786-1855. Works [in] prose and verse. O. Ph. 1854. 2 M120
Contents.
 Life, pref. p. 3-4. Our village, 1-4 series. Belford Regis. Country stories. Extracts from Finden's tableaux. Tragedies.—Foccart. Julian. Renzi. Charles I.
 — Belford regis; or, Sketches of a country town. 2 v. nar. O. Ph. 1835. **2 M121**
 — Our village: sketches of rural character and scenery. 2 v. S. B. 1853. **2 M122**
 — RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life; or; Books, places, and people. O. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 M11**
 — L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K., ed. Friendships of [Miss] Mitford. O. 1832. **826 L**
Mitford, W: History of Greece. 8 v. O. B. 1823. 938 M
Mivart, St. G: Cat: an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. O. N.Y. 1881. 599 M2
 — Lessons in elementary anatomy. S. L. 1877. **611 M1**
 — On the genesis of species. O. N.Y. 1871. **575 M**
Mixed essays. Arnold, Matthew. D. 1879. 824 A6
Miz maze. anon. Awdry, Frances, and others. D. 1883. 2 A30
Moberly, G: Administration of the Holy Spirit, in the body of Christ. (BAMPTON lectures, 1868.) 2 ed. D. Ox. 1870. 239 M3
Moby-Dick; or, the Whale. Melville, Herman. D. n.d. 1 M19
Model notes of lessons. anon. D. L. 1881. 371.3 X
Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism. anon. Pullen, H: W: D. 1875. 211 P
Modern fishers of men among the various sexes, sects, and sets of Chartville church and community. anon. S. N.Y. 1879. 1 X20
Modern France. Kirwan, A. V. D. 1863. 944.07 K
Modern Griselda. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 5. 2 E6 v.5

MOLESWORTH.

- Modern Griselda—continued.**
 — Same. (See author's Belinda. 2 v. S. 1810. v. 2, p. 245-327.) **2 E5 v.2**
Modern Hagar. Clark, C. M. 2 v. in 1. D. 1883. 1 C16
Modern inquiries. Bigelow, Jacob. D. 1867. 814 B3
Modern instance. Howells, W: D. D. 1882. 1 H138
Modern Mephistopheles. anon. Alcott, L.. M. S. 1877. 1 A2
Modern painters. anon. Ruskin, J: 1 Amer. ed. 4 v. O. 1850-58. 750 R1
Modern Proteus. Whitney, J. L. S. 1884. R014 W
Modern society. Howe, J. W. S. 1881. 177 H3
Modern society. Sinclair, Catherine. D. n.d. 2 869
Modern women and what is said of them; with an introd. by Mrs. Lucia Gilbert Calhoun. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 396 X
Modern workshop practice. Winton, J: G. D. 1869. 621.1 W
Modes of origin of lowest organisms. Bastian, H. C. D. 1871. 576 B
Modesty and merit. Schmidt, Ferdinand, and Holting, Gustav. S. 1862. 3 JS2
Modét, H.. Light. O. N.Y. 1863. 1 M31
Moffat, A. S. Secrets of angling. D. Edin. 1865. 799 M
 — Seed bearing fruit. (Cedar brook stories, v. 3.) S. B. 1864. **1 JM9**
 — Seed growing. (Cedar brook stories, v. 2.) S. B. 1864. **1 JM10**
 — Sowing in new fields. (Cedar brook stories, v. 4.) S. B. 1864. **1 JM11**
 — Young seed-sowers. (Cedar brook stories, v. 1.) S. B. 1864. **1 JM12**
Mohammed. A. D. 570-632. BUSH, G: Life of Mohammed. S. 1854. 922.9 M
 — GIBBON, E: Life of Mahomet. S. 1860. **922.9 M1**
 — IRVING, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. O. 1859. **922.9 M2**
Mohammed Ali and his house. Mundt, C. M. O. n.d. 3 M14
Mohicans of Paris. Dumas, A. D. O. [1875.] 4 D29
Moir, D: Macbeth. (Delta.) Life of Mansie Wauch [Waugh], tailor in Dalkeith; written by himself. anon. D. Edin. 1868. 2 M123
 — Memoir of Galt; by Delta. (See Galt, J: Annals of the parish, and Ayrshire legatees. D. 1869. pref. p. 1-113.) **2 G**
Molesworth, M.. L.. (Stewart). (Ennis Graham.) Adventures of Herr Baby. O. L. 1881. 2 JM18
 — "Carrots": just a little boy. D. L. 1882. **2 JM19**
 — Christmas-tree land. D. L. 1884. **2 JM20**

MOLESWORTH.

- Molesworth, M. L. (Stewart).**—*continued.*
 — Cuckoo clock. D. L. 1880. **2 JM21**
 — "Grandmother dear": a book for boys and girls. D. L. 1882. **2 JM22**
 — Summer stories for boys and girls. D. L. 1882. **2 JM23**
 — Tapestry room: a child's romance. D. L. 1882. **2 JM24**
 — Tell me a story. D. L. 1879. **2 JM25**
 — Two little waifs. D. L. 1883. **2 JM26**
Molesworth, W. Nassau. History of England, from the year 1830-1874. 3 v. D. L. 1874. **942.08 M1**
Molière, J. Baptiste Poquelin. 1622-1673. **OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.), and TARVER, F.** Molière. D. n.d. **928.4 M4**
Mollinos. 1627-1696. **BIGELOW, J.** Molinos, the Quietist. D. 1882. **922 M1**
Moller, P. L. Life of Orsted. (*See Orsted, H. C.* Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions. D. 1852. pref. p. 7-22.) **210 O**
Mollett, J. W. Watteau. (Illustrated biog. of the great artists.) D. N.Y. 1883. **927.5 W**
Molloy, Gerald. Geology and revelation; or, the Ancient history of the earth, considered in the light of geological facts and revealed religion. D. N.Y. 1870. **215 M5**
Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. S. B. 1879. **914.4 M2**
Molly Bawn. anon. Argles, Maggie. D. 1879. **2 A20**
Molyneux, Georgiana. Curé D'Ars: a memoir of Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vianney. D. L. 1869. **922.2 V**
Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome; tr. by W: P. Dickson; with pref. by Dr. Leonard Schmitz. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1870. **937 M4**
Monarch of Mincing-lane. Black, W: O. 1871. **2 B42**
Monarchies of continental Europe. *See* Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.
Monastery. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. **2 S29**
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1879. **2 S30**
Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Homespun stories. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 JM27**
 — Men of the backwoods: true stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. D. L. 1880. **970 M2**
Monday chats. Sainte-Beuve, C: A. D. 1877. **844 S**
Money-making for ladies. Church, E. R. S. 1882. **396 C1**
Mongredien, A. Wealth-creation; with an introd. by Simon Sterne. D. N.Y. 1883. **338 M**
Monikins. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C48**

MONTAGU.

- Monkland, Mrs. —.** Nabob at home; or, the Return to England. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 M124**
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii; tr. from the French. D. N.Y. n.d. **913 M**
Monograph: a serial collection of indexed essays. **Griswold, W: McC., pub.** O. 1882. **814 G7**
Monroe, James. 1758-1831. People the sovereigns, being a comparison of the U. S. with [previous] republics; ed. by S: L. Gouverneur. D. Ph. 1867. **821 M1**
Note. Biographical sketch of Monroe, p. 7-15.
 — **ADAMS, J: Q.** Life of James Monroe. (*See author's Lives of James Madison and James Monroe.* D. 1850. p. 193-432.) **923.1 M3**
 — **GILMAN, D. C.** James Monroe, in his relations to the public service, during half a century, 1776-1826. D. 1883. **923.1 M17**
Monroe, L: B., comp. Public and parlor readings: dialogues and dramas. D. B. 1879. **808 M2**
 — *Same:* humorous. D. B. 1880. **808 M3**
 — *Same:* prose and poetry, [and] miscellaneous. O. B. 1880. **808 M4**
 — *comp.* Young folks readings for social and public entertainment. D. B. 1881. **808 M5**
Monroe, Mrs. L: B. Story of our country. D. B. 1876. **973 JM2**
Monsell, Harriet. 1811-1883. **CARTER, T. T.** Harriet Monsell: a memoir. D. 1885. **922.2 M**
Monsell, J. S. B. Our new vicar. 4 ed. S. N.Y. 1870. **283 M**
Monsieur Maurice, and other tales. **Edwards, A. B.** D. n.d. **2 E12**
Monsieur Sylvester. **Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.)** D. 1870. **4 D17**
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Chronicles; tr. by T: **JOHNS.** 2 v. O. L. 1849. **944.02 M**
Montagu, Basil, comp. Choice English extracts or selections. D. N.Y. 1854. **828 M5**
Montagu, E: Wortley. 1713-1776. **EDWARD Wortley Montagu:** an autobiography. 3 v. O. L. 1869. **923.9 M3**
Montagu, M.. (Pierrepont) Wortley, lady. 1690-1762. Letters; ed. by S. J. (B.) **HALE.** D. B. 1869. **826 M1**
 — Letters and works; ed. by Lord [J: Stuart Wortley] **WHARNCIFFE.** 2 v. O. Paris, 1837. **826 M**
 — **DALLAWAY, James.** Memoir of Lady Montagu. (*See Montagu, M.. (P.) Wortley, lady.* Letters and works. 2 v. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 1-33.) **826 M v.1**
 — **HALE, S.. J. (B.)** Memoir of Lady Montagu. (*See Montagu, M.. (P.) Wortley, lady.* Letters. D. 1869. pref. p. 7-18.) **826 M1**
Montagu, W: Drogo. *See* **Manchester, W:** Drogo Montagu, duke of.

MONTAGUE.

- Montague, E: P.** Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea. D. Ph. 1849. **915.6 M2**
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.** 1533-1592. Works; ed. by W: HAZLITT; a new edition, ed. by O. W. WIGHT. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1859. **844 M**
- Essays; tr. by C: COTTON; ed. by W: CARSW · HAZLITT. 3 v. O. L. 1877. **844 M1**
- COLLINS, W: L. Montaigne. D. n.d. **928.4 M5**
- HAZLITT, W: C. Life of Montaigne. (See **Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essays. 3 v. O. 1877. v. 1, pref. p. 11-30.) **844 M1 v.1**
- Montcalm and Wolfe. Parkman, Francis.** 2 v. O. 1884. **973.2 P1**
- Monte-Cristo, Count of. Dumas, A. D.** D. n.d. **4 D22**
- Monteiro, Joachim J:** Angola, and the river Congo. D. N.Y. 1876. **916.7 M**
- Montesquieu, C: de Secondat, baron de.** 1689-1755. Spirit of laws; tr. by T: NUGENT. 2 v. O. Cin. 1873. **340 M2**
- ALEMBERT, J: de R. d'. Life and writings of Montesquieu. (See **Montesquieu, C: de S. baron de.** Spirit of laws. 2 v. O. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 7-28.) **340 M2 v.1**
- Montez, Lola, pseud.** See **Montez, Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna (Gilbert) Porris.**
- Montez, Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna (Gilbert) Porris.** 1824-1861. LECTURES of Lola Montez, with a full and complete autobiography of her life. D. Ph. [1858]. **814 M7**
- Note.* Attributed by Cushing, to C: Channey Burr.
- Montfort, Simon de.** See **Lelcester, Simon de Montfort, earl of.**
- Montgomery, Cora.** Eagle pass; or, Life on the border. D. N.Y. 1852. **917.64 M**
- Montgomery, Florence.** Thrown together. D. Ph. 1881. **2 M125**
- Same. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1872. **2 M126**
- Montgomery, H.** Life of Zachary Taylor. 20 ed. O. Auburn, 1851. **923.1 T**
- Montgomery, James.** 1771-1854. Lectures on general literature. S. N.Y. 1839. **804 M2**
- Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. 2 v. D. Phil. 1845. **821 M10**
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Memoir [of Montgomery]. (See **Montgomery, James.** Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1845. v. 1, p. 7-18.) **821 M10 v.1**
- HOLLAND, J:, and EVERETT, James. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery. 7 v. O. 1854-56. **928.2 M12**
- KNIGHT, Mrs. H.. C. Life of Montgomery. O. 1857. **928.2 M13**
- Montgomery, J:; tr. MUSTON, Alexis.** Israel of the Alps: a complete history of the Waldenses. 2 v. O. 1866. **272 M2**

MOORE.

- Montgomery, R:** 1736-1775. ARMSTRONG, J: Life of R: Montgomery. (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 1834-38. v. 1, p. 183-226.) **920.07 L v.1**
- Monti, Luigi. (S: Sampleton, Esq.)** Adventures of a consul abroad. D. B. 1878. **1 M32**
- Leone. anon. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1882. **1 M33**
- tr. GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci. D. 1881. **853 G1**
- Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle P.** Polier de Bot-tens, baronne de, joint author. See **Wyss, J: Rudolph.**
- Montrose, James Graham, marquis of.** 1612-1650. MONTROSE, and other biographical sketches. anon. D. 1861. **920.02 M4**
- Monument of French folly. Dickens, C: J: H.** (See *author's* Pictures from Italy, and American notes. D. 1874. p. 406-416.) **914.5 D2**
- Moodie, Susannah (Strickland). Flora Lindsay;** or, Passages in an eventful life. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M127**
- Life in the clearings, versus the bush. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 M128**
- Moods. Alcott, L. M. D.** [1864.] **1 A3**
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.** Best thoughts and discourses of D. L. Moody; with life comp. by Abbie Clemens MORROW. S. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 M2**
- Moodyne: a story from the underworld.** O'Reilly, J: B. 3 ed. D. 1879. **1 O1**
- Moonshine: fairy stories. Hugessen, E: H.** Knatchbull. 7 ed. D. 1875. **2 JH16**
- Moonstone. Collins, W: W.** nar. O. 1878. **2 C61**
- Moor cottage: a tale of home life. anon.** D. Camb. n.d. **2 X21**
- Moore, Albert, tr. PINDAR.** Odes; tr. into English verse. D. 1852. **884 P**
- Moore, Annie, and Nichols, Laura D.** Over-head; or, What Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens; [with] introd. by Leonard Waldo. O. B. [1878]. **520 M1**
- Moore, Clara (Jessup). (Mrs. Harrietta Oznard Ward.)** Sensible etiquette of the best society, customs, manners, morals, and home culture. 4 ed. rev. D. Ph. 1878. **395 W**
- Young lady's friend. D. Ph. [1880]. **170 W**
- Moore, Frank, ed.** Rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc.; with an introductory address on the causes of the struggle and the great issues before the country, by E: EVERETT. 11 v. Q. N.Y. 1861-68. **973.7 M2**
- ed. Songs and ballads of the American revolution, with notes. D. N.Y. 1856. **811 M4**

MOORE.

- Moore, Frank, ed.—continued.**
 — *comp.* American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by orators of America. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1859. 928.1 A
Moore, G: H: Treason of Charles Lee. Q. N.Y. 1860. 973.3 M
Moore, Georgina M. Mary's holiday task. D. L. n.d. 2 JM28
Moore, Jacob Bailey. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Mass. bay, 1620-1692. O. n.p. n.d. 923.2 L7

Contents.

Pt. 1. Governors of New Plymouth, 1620-1692. 2. Governors of Mass. bay, 1690-1699.

- *joint author.* See **Farmer, J:**
Moore, J: Zeluco: various views of human nature, taken from life and manners, foreign and domestic. (BRITISH novelists, v. 34-35.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 M129

Note. Life of Moore, pref. p. 1-7.

- Moore, J: W.** Dictionary of musical information. O. B. [1876]. 780 M
Moore, M. A. Dinah. D. n.p. n.d. 1 M34
Moore, R. Universal assistant, and complete mechanic, containing over one million industrial facts. D. N.Y. 1882. 600 M
Moore, T: 1779-1852. Epicurean. S. N.Y. 1841. 2 M130
 — *History of Ireland.* 4 v. D. and O. Ph. and L. 1837-46. 941 M1

Contents.

V. 1. B. C. 1066-A. D. 1545. 3. 1196-1545.
 2. A. D. 787-1196. 4. 1546-1646.

- *Irish melodies and misc. poems; with a melologue upon national music.* (In **Burke, James.** Memoir of Thomas Moore. S. n.d.) 928.2 M15
 — *Life and death of Lord E: Fitzgerald.* 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1831. 923.2 F1
 — *Memoirs of the life of R: Brinsley Sheridan.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1858. 923.2 S12
 — *Poetical works.* S. B. n.d. 821 M12
 — *Same; collected by himself; with a memoir.* 6 v. S. B. 1856. 821 M11

Note. V. 6 wanting.

- *comp.* **BYRON, G: G. Noël, lord.** Letters and journals. D. 1875. 928.2 B14
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. 1855. 928.2 B13
 — **BURKE, James.** Memoir of Moore. S. n.d. 928.2 M15
 — *MEMOIR of Moore.* anon. (See **Moore, T:** Poetical works. 6 v. S. 1856. v. 1, pref. p. 7-70.) 821 M11
 — **RUSSELL, J:; lord, ed.** Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of T: Moore. 8 v. O. L. 1853-56. 928.2 M14
Moorland cottage. anon. Gaskell, E. C. (S.) S. 1868. 2 G15

MORELAND.

- Moral pirates.** Alden, W: L. S. 1881. 1 JA93
Moral tales. Edgeworth, Maria. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. 2 JE5
Morals. Plutarch. 5 v. O. 1870. 888 P4
Morals of Abou-Ben Adhem. Locke, D: R. O. 1875. 817 L
Morals, with his epistles. Seneca, L. A. D. 1806. 188 S
Mordaunt hall. anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. n.d. 2 M73
Mordedal, Alfred. See U. S.—*War dept.* Military commission to Europe, 1855-56: report. Q. 1861. 355 US
More, Hannah. 1745-1833. Works. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1855. 244 M4

Contents.

V. 1. The repository tales.
 2. Celebs in search of a wife. Essays on various subjects. Moriana.
 3. Christian morals—moral sketches. Reflections on prayer.
 4. Practical piety. On the life and writings of St. Paul.
 5. Thoughts on the manners of the great. Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. Tragedies. Poema.
 6. Strictures on the modern system of female education. Sacred dramas.
 7. Hints for forming the character of a princess—Bible rhymes.

- **ROBERTS, W:** Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. More. 2 v. D. 1834. 928.2 M16
More, Sir T:; bart. 1480-1535. Utopia; or, the Best state of a commonwealth; tr. by Bp. BURNET. S. L. 1808. 2 M131
 — *Utopia; or, the Happy republic: a philosophical romance.* D. L. 1838. 2 M132
 — *Utopia.* 1556; tr. by **Ralph ROBINSON.** (In **Arber, E:; ed.** English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 6.) 820 A2 v.6
 — **LODGE, Edmund.** [Sketch of the life of] Sir T: More. (See **Rathbone, M. A. (M.)** Household of Sir Thomas More. D. 1852. pref. p. 5-20.) 2 R6
 — **MACDIARMID, J:** Life of More: [abridged]. (See **More, Sir T: bart.** Utopia. S. 1808. pref. p. 3-38.) 2 M131
More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter. Stevenson, R. L.; and F. V. de G. S. 1885. 1 S71
More ways than one. Perry, Alice. D. [1879.] 1 P10
More worlds than one. Brewster, Sir D:; bart. S. 1854. 215 B1
Moreau, V: 1762-1813. LIFE and campaigns of Moreau; by an officer of the staff. anon. D. N.Y. 1806. 923.5 M2
Morecamp, Arthur, pseud. See **Pilgrim, T:**
Moreland, M. Lizzie. School on the hill; or, the New England assembly: sequel to "Which: right or wrong?" D. B. 1885. 1 JM13

MORELAND.

- Moreland, M. Lizzie**—*continued*.
 — Which: right or wrong? D. B. 1883. 1 JM14
- Morelet, Arthur.** Travels in Central America; tr. by Mrs. M. F. SQUIER; with introd. and notes, by E. G. Squier. O. N.Y. 1871. 917.28 M
- Morell, J: Reynell, ed.** TENNEMANN, W: G. Manual of the history of philosophy. D. 1852. 109 T
- Morfit, Campbell, joint author.** See Booth, James C.
- Morford, H: (Governor, The.)** Paris in '67; or, the Great exposition, its side-shows and excursions. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.4 M3
- Spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms. anon. D. Ph. 1876. 973.3 M1
- and others. John Jasper's secret: a sequel to C: Dickens' unfinished novel, "the Mystery of Edwin Drood." anon. D. Ph. [1871]. 1 M35
- Morgan, James Appleton.** English version of legal maxims, with the original forms, alphabetically arranged and an index of subjects. O. Cin. 1878. 340 M3
- Morgan, L: H:** American beaver and his works. O. Ph. 1868. 599 M3
- See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. 1877-81, v. 4. 572 U1
- Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), lady.** 1783-1859. Florence Macarthy: an Irish tale. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. N.Y. 1819. 2 M133
- O'Briens and the O'Flahertys: a national tale; ed. by Robert Shelton MACKENZIE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1856. 2 M134
- MEMOIRS: autobiography, diaries, and correspondence. 3 v. S. Lpz. 1863. 928.2 M17
- PASSAGES from my autobiography. D. N.Y. 1859. 928.2 M18
- Mori, Jugoi Arinori.** Life and resources in America. (See Lanman, C.; ed. Japanese in America. D. 1872. p. 137-352.) 915.2 L
- Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar.** (ANCIENT classica.) D. Ph. 1879. 880 M
- Morier, James.** Adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia, and Russia. D. Ph. 1855. 2 M135
- Zohrab, the hostage. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1833. 2 M136
- Morison, James Cotter.** Gibbon. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1878. 928.2 G2
- Macaulay. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. 928.2 M2

MORLEY.

- Morison, J: H.** Life of Jeremiah Smith. D. B. 1845. 923.4 S3
- Morley, F:** See Michigan—Legislature. Michigan and its resources. 2 ed. O. 1882. 917.74 M
- Morley, H: Clement Marot, and other studies.** 2 v. D. L. 1871. 928.4 M2
- English writers. 2 v. in 3 parts. O. L. 1867. 820 M2
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Pt. 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxons.
 1. Pt. 2. From the Conquest to Chaucer.
 2. Pt. 1. From Chaucer to Dunbar.
- First sketch of English literature. D. L. n.d. 820 M3
- Journal of a London play-goer from 1851-66. D. L. 1866. 828 M6
- Palissy the potter: life of Bernard Palissy, with an outline of his philosophical doctrines. 2 v. D. B. 1853. 927.3 P
- ed. MARLOWE, Christopher. Faustus; and Göthe's Faust. D. 1883. 822 M
- ed. Shorter English poems. Q. L. n.d. 821 M13
- Morley, J: Burke.** (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. 923.2 B16
- Critical miscellanies. O. L. 1871. 828 M7
- Diderot and the encyclopædists. O. N.Y. 1879. 921.4 D
- Edmund Burke: a historical study. O. L. 1867. 942.07 M4
- Life of Richard Cobden. O. B. 1881. 923.2 C13
- Ralph Waldo Emerson: an essay. D. N.Y. 1884. 824 M5
- Voltaire. O. N.Y. 1872. 928.4 V1
- ed. English men of letters. 31 v. D. L. and N.Y. 1878-84.
- Contents.*
- Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. 1882. 928.2 L
 Black, W: Goldsmith. 1881. 928.2 G7
 Church, R: W. Bacon. 1884. 921.2 B1
 Colvin, Sidney. Landor. 1881. 928.2 L3
 Courthope, W: J: Addison. 1884. 928.2 A
 Dowden, E: Southey. 1882. 928.2 S20
 Fowler, T: Locke. 1880. 921.2 L1
 Gosse, E. W. Gray. 1882. 928.2 G11
 Hutton, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. 1881. 928.2 S
 Huxley, T: H: Hume. 1881. 928.2 H5
 James, H: jr. Hawthorne. 1880. 928.1 H3
 Jebb, R. C. Bentley. 1882. 928.2 B2
 Masson, D: De Quincey. 1881. 928.2 D4
 Morison, J: C. Gibbon. 1878. 928.2 G2
 — Macaulay. 1882. 928.2 M2
 Morley, J: Burke. 1882. 923.2 B
 Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 1882. 928.2 W6
 Nichol, J: Byron. 1880. 928.2 B19
 Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Sheridan. 1882. 928.2 S13
 Saintsbury, G: Dryden. 1881. 928.2 D13
 Sharp, J: C. Robert Burns. 1879. 928.2 B12
 Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. 1880. 928.2 C10
 Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. 1880. 928.2 P8
 — Samuel Johnson. 1882. 928.2 J3
 — Swift. 1882. 928.2 S23
 Symonds, J. A. Shelley. 1879. 928.2 S10
 Trall, H. D. Coleridge. 1884. 928.2 C7

MORLEY.

- Morley, J: ed.—continued.**
Trall, H. D. Sterne. 1882. 928.2 S22
Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. 1882. 928.2 T2
Ward, A. W. Chaucer. 1881. 928.2 C6
 — Dickens. 1882. 928.2 D12
- Morley, Ralph.** School days at Mount Pleasant. D. N.Y. 1871. 1 JM15
Morley, Susan. Margaret Chetwynd. D. Ph. 1878. 2 M137
 — Throstlethwaite. D. Ph. 1876. 2 M138
Morley Ernstein. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. 2 J23
- Mormons; or, Latter-day saints: a contemporary history.** anon. Gunnison, J: W. 3 ed. D. 1852. 298 G
- Morning-glories, and other stories.** Alcott, L. M. D. 1880. 1 JAS1
- Morning lectures.** Davis, A. J. D. 1865. 133 D8
- Morrell, L. A.** American shepherd, being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. O. N.Y. 1854. 636.3 M
- Morris, D.; joint ed. See Stevens, E. T.**
- Morris, E:** Farming for boys; what they have done and what others may do; how to begin, how to proceed, and what to aim at. anon. D. B. [1881]. 630 JMS
- Morris, E: E.** Age of Anne. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 940 M3
 — and others, ed. Epochs of modern history. 15 v. S. and D. B., L., and N.Y. 1874-83.

Contents.

- Church, R: W:** Beginning of the Middle ages. n.d. 940 C1
Cox, G: W. Crusades. 1874. 940 C
Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. 1876. 940 C2
Gardner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York. n.d. 942.04 G
Gardiner, S: R. First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution. 1883. 942.06 G
 — Thirty years' war. 1877. 943 G
Hale, E: Fall of the Stuarts; and Western Europe, from 1678-97. 1876. 940 H
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. 1877. 940 J1
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the seven years' war. n.d. 943 L1
McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform, 1830-50. n.d. 942.07 M
Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. n.d. 940 M3
Morris, W: O'C. French revolution and first empire. n.d. 944.04 M2
Seebohm, F: Era of the protestant revolution. 1875. 940 S1
Stubbs, Rev. W: Early Plantagenets. 1876. 942.03 S
Warburton, Rev. W: Edward III. n.d. 942.03 W

- Morris, E: Joy, tr.** MUGGE, Thdr. Afraja. D. n.d. 3 M2
- Morris, G: S.** Kant's critique of pure reason: a critical exposition. D. Chic. 1882. 193 M
- Morris, L:** Epic of Hades, in three books. 8 ed. D. B. 1882. 821 M14
- Morris, R:** Specimens of early English, selected from the chief English authors, A. D. 1200-1400. S. Ox. 1867. 427 M

MORSE.

- Morris, Robert, of Phil.** Courtship and matrimony, with other sketches, from scenes and experiences in every-day life. D. n.p. [1858]. 173 M1
- Morris, W:** Earthly paradise: from 3 L. ed. D. B. 1868. 821 M15
 — Hopes and fears for art. D. B. 1882. 704 M
 — Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs. D. B. 1877. 821 M16
- Morris, W: O'Connor.** French revolution and first empire: an historical sketch; with apx. upon the bibliography of the subject, and a course of study, by Andrew D. White. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 944.04 M2
- Morrison, A. J. W., tr.** SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. Works: historical. D. 1857. 943 S2
 — tr. SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: von. Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures. D. 1847. 128 S
 — ed. SCHLEGEL, A: W: Course of lectures on dramatic art. D. 1846. 804 S1
- Morrison, C: R.** Proofs of Christ's resurrection, from a lawyer's standpoint. O. Andover, 1882. 232 M1
- Morrison, Walter, ed.** WILSON, C. M., and others. Recovery of Jerusalem. O. 1871. 913 W2
- Morrow, Abbie Clemens, comp.** MOODY, D. L. Best thoughts and discourses. S. 1876. 922.5 M2
- Morse, E: S., joint ed.** American naturalist, v. 11 and 12. O. 1877-78. 505 A
- Morse, Jedidiah, and Parrish, Elijah.** New gazetteer of the eastern continent; or, a Geographical dictionary. O. Charleston, 1802. 910.3 M2
- Morse, J: Torrey, jr.** Famous trials. O. B. 1874. 343 M

Contents.

- Tichborne claimant. Troppmann. Prince P: Bonaparte. Mrs. Wharton. Meteor. Mrs. Fair.
- John Adams. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1885. 923.1 A
 — John Quincy Adams. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1882. 923.1 A3
 — Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. D. B. 1876. 923.2 H1
 — Thomas Jefferson. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1883. 923.1 J4
 — ed. American statesmen. 13 v. D. B. 1882-85.

Contents.

- Adams, H: J:** Randolph. 1882. 923.2 R
Gay, S. H. James Madison. 1884. 923.1 M1
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. 1883. 923.1 M17
Holst, Hermann von, J: Calhoun. 1882. 923.2 C1
Hosmer, J. K. S: Adams. 1885. 923.2 A
Lodge, H: C. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. 923.2 H
 — Daniel Webster. 1883. 923.2 W3
Magruder, A. B. J: Marshall. 1885. 923.4 M
Morse, J: T., jr. J: Adams. 1885. 923.1 A
 — J. Q. Adams. 1882. 923.1 A3
 — T: Jefferson. 1883. 923.1 J4
Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin. 1884. 923.2 G
Sumner, W: G. Andrew Jackson. 1882. 923.1 J8

MORSE.

- Morse, S:** Finley Breese. 1791-1872. **PRIME, S:**
 I. Life of S: F. B. Morse. O. 1875. **926 M2**
- Morse institute—Library, Natick, Mass.** Catalogue. O. B. 1882. **R019 M1**
- Morselli, H:** Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 36.) D. N.Y. 1882. **131 M1**
- Mortimer, C.. B.** Marrying by lot: a tale of the primitive Moravians. D. N.Y. 1868. **1 M36**
- Mortimer, Mrs. T:** Far off; or, Asia and Australia, described with anecdotes and illustrations. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. **915 M1**
- **Near home;** or, the countries of Europe, described with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. **914 M4**
- Mortimer's college life.** May, E. J. D. 1856. **2 JM15**
- Mortomley's estate.** Riddell, C.. E. L. (C.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. **2 R38**
- Morton, Nathaniel.** New England's memorial. 6 ed. O. B. 1855. **974 M**
- Contents.*
- Governor Bradford's hist. of Plymouth colony. Porſion of Prince's chronology. Governor Bradford's dialogue. Governor Winslow's visits to Massasoit.
- Morton, S: G:** 1790-1851. Illustrated system of human anatomy; special, general, and microscopic. Q. Ph. 1849. **611 M2**
- **PATTERSON, H: S.** Memoir of the life and scientific labors of S: G: Morton. (See **Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R.** Types of mankind. 8 ed. O. 1857. pref. p. 17-57.) **572 N2**
- Morwood, Vernon S.** Facts and phases of animal life, interspersed with amusing and original anecdotes. D. N.Y. 1883. **590.4 M3**
- Mosaics.** Saunders, F: D. 1859. **818 S**
- Moscheles, C., ed.** MOSCHELES, Ignatz. Recent music and musicians. D. 1873. **927.8 M5**
- Moscheles, Ignatz.** 1794-1870. Recent music and musicians; ed. by C. MOSCHELES; and adapted by A. D. COLERIDGE. D. N.Y. 1873. **927.8 M5**
- Moscow.** Lander, S.. W. S. 1864. **1 JL2**
- Moseley, H:** Illustrations of mechanics; ed. by James RENWICK. S. N.Y. 1857. **531 M**
- **Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture;** ed. by Dennis Hart MAHAN. O. N.Y. 1856. **620 M2**
- Moses, Bernard, joint author.** See **Crane, W: W.**
- Moshelm, J:** Laurence. Ecclesiastical hist., ancient and modern; tr. by Archibald MACLAINE; and ed. by C: COOTE, and G: GLEIG. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **270 M7**
- Moss, Lemuel.** Annals of the U. S. Christian commission. Q. Ph. 1868. **267 M**
- Mosses from an old manse.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 10 ed. O. 1885. **1 H71**
- **Same.** 2 v. S. 1876. **1 H72**

MOUNTAINEERING.

- Mossman, S:** Origin of the seasons, considered from a geological point of view. D. Edin. 1869. **551.4 M4**
- Motes in the sunbeam.** Gatty, M. (S.) S. 1871. **2 JG1**
- Móther at home.** Abbott, J: S. C. S. 1873. **173 A1**
- Mother dove, and other gems.** Todd, J: S. [1863.] **1 JT18**
- Mother Michel and her cat.** La Bédollierre, E. G. de. S. 1865. **4 JL**
- Mother Molly.** Peard, F. M.. D. 1881. **2 P29**
- Mother-play and nursery songs.** Fröbel, F: F. 1879. **784 F**
- Mothers and daughters.** Verdi, T. S. D. 1877. **618 V1**
- Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing.** Donné, Dr. Al. D. 1859. **649 D**
- Mothers in council.** anon. D. N.Y. 1884. **178 X1**
- Mother's trials.** anon. Ponsonby, E. C.. M., lady. D. 1860. **2 P40**
- Mother's true stories.** anon. S. B. 1863. **1 JX14**
- Motherwell, W:** Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, with an historical introduction and notes. 2 v. D. B. 1846. **821 M17**
- Motives of life.** Swing, D: S. 1879. **170 S7**
- Motley, J:** Lothrop. 1814-1877. History of the United Netherlands. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1861. **949 M1**
- **Life and death of John of Barneveld.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1874. **923.2 B**
- **Merry-mount: a romance of the Massachusetts colony.** anon. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1849. **1 M37**
- **Rise of the Dutch republic: a history.** 3 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **949 M2**
- **HOLMES, O. W.** John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. D. 1879. **923.1 M1**
- Mott, H. A.** Air we breathe and ventilation. (Mott series, no. 2.) S. N.Y. 1883. **697 M**
- Mott, James.** 1788-1868. HALLOWELL, A.. D., ed. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. O. B. 1884. **922.8 M1**
- Mott, Lucretia (Coffin).** 1793-1880. HALLOWELL, A.. D., ed. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. O. B. 1884. **922.8 M1**
- Mott, R: F., ed.** Memoir and correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney. D. Ph. 1884. **922.8 G2**
- Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).** Bed-time stories. D. B. 1877. **1 JM16**
- **Poems.** T. B. 1878. **811 M5**
- Mount Vernon and its associations.** Lossing, B. J: O. 1859. **917.55 L1**
- Mount Washington in winter.** Hitchcock, C. H., and others. D. 1871. **917.42 H**
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.** King, Clarence. O. 1872. **917.94 K**

MOUNTFORD.

- Mountford, W:** Martyria: a legend, wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI. 2 Amer. ed. D. B. 1850. 1 M38
- **Thorpe:** a quiet English town and human life therein. D. B. 1852. 1 M39
- Mowatt, A.** Cora (Ogden). See **Ritchie, A.** Cora (Ogden) Mowatt.
- Mowry, W. A.** Talks with my boys. S. B. 1885. 170 M2
- Mozart, J:** Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. 1756-1792. Letters; tr. by Lady Maxwell WALLACE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1866. 836 M1
- **GEHRING, FRANZ.** Mozart. D. 1883. 927.8 M6
- **HOLMES, E:** Life of Mozart; [with] his correspondence. D. 1845. 927.8 M7
- Mozart:** a biographical romance. **Rau, Herbert.** D. 1868. 3 R
- Mozley, James Bowling.** Sermons, preached before the university of Oxford and on various occasions. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1876. 252 M4
- Mozley, T:** Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. D. B. 1882. 283 M1
- Mozoomdar, Protap Chundar.** Oriental Christ. D. B. 1883. 232 M2
- Ms., pseud., tr.** **BAUER, Clara.** At Capri. D. [1875.] 3 B1
- **tr. DROZ, Gustave.** Around a spring. 2 ed. rev. S. 1873. 4 D8
- **tr. DROZ, Gustave.** Babolain. S. 1873. 4 D9
- **tr. SPIELHAGEN, F:** What the swallows sang. S. 1873. 3 S7
- Mudie, Robert.** Popular guide to the observation of nature. S. N.Y. 1857. 507 M
- Mügge, Theodor.** Afraja; or, Life and love in Norway; tr. by **E: Joy MORRIS.** D. Ph. n.d. 3 M2
- Mühlbach, L., pseud.** See **Mundt, Clara Müller.**
- Muir, Dr. J:** See **Cassels, —.**
- Muir, Matthew M. Pattison.** Heroes of science: chemists. D. L. 1883. 925 H
- Mulford, Elisha.** Nation: the foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1870. 321 M2
- **Republic of God:** an institute of theology. 7 ed. O. B. 1884. 210 M1
- Mulford, I: S.** Civil and political history of N. J. O. Ph. 1851. 974.9 M
- Mullens, Joseph.** Twelve months in Madagascar. D. N.Y. 1875. 916.9 M
- Müller, F: Maximilian.** Biographical essays. D. N.Y. 1884. 920.05 B
- **Chips from a German workshop.** 4 v. O. and D. L. and N.Y. 1867-76. 410 M

Contents.

1. Essays on the science of religion.
2. Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs.
3. Essays on literature, biog., and antiquities.
4. Essays, chiefly on the science of language.

MUNDT.

- Müller, F: Maximilian—continued.**
- **Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India.** (Hilbert lectures.) D. N.Y. 1879. 211 M
- **Lectures on the science of language: from 2 L.** ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1862. 401 M
- **Lectures on the science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada; or, "Path of Virtue."** D. N.Y. 1872. 204 M1
- **Memories: a story of German love; tr. by G: P. UFTON.** anon. D. Chic. 1875. 3 M3
- **tr. Dhammapada; or, "Path of Virtue."** (See **Müller, F: M.** Lectures on the science of religion. D. 1872. p. 149-300.) 204 M1
- Müller, J.; baron von.** History of the world, from the earliest period to 1783; tr. from the German by **Alexander H. EVERETT.** (School library, v. 22-25.) 4 v. D. B. 1840. 909 M2
- Müller, J: H: Jacob.** Principles of physics and meteorology. 1 Amer. ed. O. Ph. 1848. 530 M
- Müller, Julius.** Christian doctrine of sin; tr. by **W: URWICK.** (Clark's foreign theological lib.) 2 v. O. Edin. 1877. 233 M
- Müller, Karl Otfried, and Donaldson, J: W:** History of the literature of ancient Greece. 3 v. O. L. 1858. 880 M1
- Müller, O:** Charlotte Ackermann: a theatrical romance, founded upon interesting facts in the life of a young artist of the last century; tr. by **Mrs. Chapman COLEMAN, and others.** D. Ph. [1871]. 3 M4
- Mulock, Dinah Maria.** See **Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock).**
- Mumu, and the Diary of a superfluous man.** **Turgenev, I. S.** D. 1884. 891.73 T4
- Munby, Arthur Joseph.** Dorothy: a country story in elegiac verse. anon. D. B. 1882. 821 M18
- Munchausen, Baron. Raspe, R. E.** Original travels of Baron Munchausen. D. n.d. 2 R3
- Mundt, Clara Müller. (L.. Mühlbach.)** **Andreas Hofer;** tr. by **F. JORDAN.** O. N.Y. 1868. 3 M5
- **Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends;** tr. by **Mrs. Chapman COLEMAN and others.** O. N.Y. 1867. 3 M6
- **Daughter of an empress.** O. n.p. n.d. 3 M7
- **Frederick the Great and his court;** tr. by **Mrs. Chapman COLEMAN and others.** O. N.Y. 1867. 3 M8
- **Frederick the Great and his family;** tr. by **Mrs. Chapman COLEMAN and others.** O. N.Y. 1867. 3 M9
- **Joseph II. and his court;** tr. by **Adelaide De V. CHAUDRON.** O. N.Y. 1880. 3 M10
- **Louisa of Prussia and her times.** O. n.p. n.d. 3 M11
- **Marie Antoinette and her son.** O. n.p. n.d. 3 M12

MUNDT.

- Mundt, Clara Müller**—*continued.*
 — Merchant of Berlin; tr. by Amory COFFIN. D. N.Y. 1867. **3 M13**
 — Mohammed Ali and his house. O. n.p. n.d. **3 M14**
 — Napoleon and the queen of Prussia; tr. by F. JORDAN. O. N.Y. 1868. **3 M15**
 — Old Fritz and the new era; tr. by P. LANGLEY. O. N.Y. 1868. **3 M16**
 — Queen Hortense: a life picture of the Napoleonic era; tr. by Chapman COLEMAN. O. N.Y. 1870. **3 M17**
 — Two life-paths; tr. by Nathaniel GREENE. O. N.Y. 1869. **3 M18**
Mundt, Theodor. Count Mirabeau. O. n.p. n.d. **3 M19**
Mundy, Godfrey C: Our antipodes; or, Residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies, with a glimpse of the gold fields. 3 ed. O. L. 1855. **919.3 M**
Munera pulveris. Ruskin, J: O. 1872. **330 R**
Munger, Theodore T. Freedom of faith. 9 ed. D. B. 1884. **234 M1**
 — Lamps and paths. D. B. 1884. **252 M5**
 — On the threshold. 11 ed. D. B. 1883. **170 M3**
Munn, B. Practical land drainer. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 M**
Munro, A. G., tr. ASSOLLANT, Alfred. Fantastic hist. of the celebrated Pierrot. D. 1875. **827 A1**
Munro-Butler-Johnstone, H: Alex. See **Johnstone, H: Alex.** Munro-Butler.
Murad, the unlucky. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. **2 E6 v.3**
Murdoch, James E: 1811- . Stage; or, Recollections of actors and acting. Q. Ph. 1890. **927.9 S**
 — BUNTING, J. Biographical sketch of Murdoch. (See Murdoch, James E: Stage. Q. 1890. p. 13-24.) **927.9 S**
Murfree, M. Noailles. (C: Egbert Craddock.) Down the ravine. D. B. 1885. **1 JM17**
 — In the Tennessee mountains. D. B. 1884. **1 M40**
- Contents.*
- Drifting down Lost Creek. A playin' of old sledge at the settlement. The star in the valley. Electioneerin' on Big Injun mounting. The romance of Sunrise rock. The dancer's party at Harrison's Cove. Over on the 'other mounting. The "harmt" that walks Chilhowee.
- Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. D. B. 1886. **1 M41**
 — Where the battle was fought. D. B. 1885. **1 M42**
Muriel Bertram. Giberne, Agnes. D. 1890. **2 G30**
Murphy, Arthur. Essay on the life and genius of Henry Fielding. (See Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 13-34.) **2 F18**

MURREY.

- Murphy, Joseph J:** Habits and intelligence in their connection with the laws of matter and force. 2 v. O. L. 1869. **150 M**
Murphy's master. Payn, James. O. 1873. **2 P26**
Murray, Alexander S. Manual of mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse and Old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. O. N.Y. 1875. **291 M**
Murray, C: A: Prairie-bird. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 M189**
Murray, D: Christie. Life's atonement. Q. N.Y. 1881. **2 M140**
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. (*Trois-Etoiles.*) French pictures in English chalk. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1876. **2 M141**
- Contents.*
1. Our rough, red candidate. Our secret society. Le ministre malgré lui. Our new bishop.
 2. Our new bishop: continued. L'ambulance Tricoche. Our first success. Une pétroleuse. A hero of the commune.
- Member for Paris: a tale of the second empire. O. B. 1871. **2 M142**
 — Round about France. D. L. 1878. **914.4 M4**
 — Young Brown; or, the laws of inheritance. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. **2 M143**
Murray, Hamilton. Falkenburg: a tale of the Rhine. anon. O. N.Y. 1852. **2 M144**
Murray, Hugh. Historical and descriptive account of British America. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **971 M1**
 — *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of British India. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1858. **954 M3**
 — *ed.* POLO, Marco. Travels; greatly amended and enlarged. S. 1845. **915 P1**
Murray, James A. H., ed. New English dictionary, on historical principles: part 1. F. Ox. 1884. **423 M**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. A-Ant.
- Murray, James O.** Commemorative discourse. (See Diman, Rev. J. L. Orations and essays. D. 1882. p. 3-37.) **922.5 D**
Murray, J: 1741-1815. LIFE; written by himself; ed. by L. S. EVERETT. nar. D. Utica. 1840. **922.8 M2**
Murray, J: Fisher. Picturesque tour of the river Thames, with descriptions of Richmond, Windsor, and Hampton court. O. L. 1849. **914.2 M3**
Murray, W: H: Harrison. Adventures in the wilderness; or Camp life in the Adirondacks. D. n.p. n.d. **917.47 M**
 — Deacons. D. B. 1875. **814 M8**
Murrey, T: J. Fifty salads. S. N.Y. [1885]. **641 M**
 — Fifty soups. S. N.Y. 1884. **641 M1**

MUSÆUS.

Musæus, J: and others. Tales; tr. by T: CAR-
LYLE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1874. 3 M20

Contents.

V. 1. Dumb love, Libussa, Melechsala; J: Musæus.
The fair-haired Eckbert, The trusty Eckart, The Runen-
berg; L: Tleek.
2. The elves. The goblet; L: Tleek. Schmelzle's jour-
ney to Flätz, Life of Quintus Fixlein; J: Paul F: Richter.

Museum. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Har-
per's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 6.)

1 JA19 v.6

Music and morals. Haweis, H. R. D. 1875.

780 H

Music-lesson of Confucius; and other poems.
Leland, C: G. S. 1872. 811 L6

Musical sketches abroad and at home. Ella, J:
3 ed. O. 1878. 780 E

Musick, J: R. Banker of Bedford. D. B.
[1883.] 1 M43

Musset, L: C: Alfred de. 1810-1857. MUSSET, P.
E. de. Biography of Alfred de Musset. D.
1877. 928.4 M6

Musset, Paul Edme de. Biography of Alfred de
Musset; tr. from the French by Harriet W.
PRESTON. D. B. 1877. 928.4 M6

Must it be? Bauer, Clara. O. 1873. 3 B2

Mustee; or, Love and liberty. Presbury, B. F.
D. 1859. 1 P32

Muston, Alexis. Israel of the Alps: a complete
history of the Waldenses of Piedmont, and
their colonies; tr. by J: MONTGOMERY. 2 v. O.
L. 1866. 272 M2

— Israel of the Alps: a history of the persecutions
of the Waldenses; tr. from the French by W:
HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1852. 272 M1

Mute singer. Ritchie, A.. C. (O.) M. D. 1857.
1 R4

Mutineers. Verne, Jules. (*See author's Mich-
ael Strogoff.* O. 1877. p. 343-377.) 4 V17

Muzzy, Artemas B. Reminiscences and memori-
als of men of the revolution, and their fami-
lies. O. B. 1883. 920.07 R

My affinity, and other stories. Doten, Lizzie.
D. 1870. 1 D31

My aunt Jeannette. Kimball, Mrs. S. M. D.
1884. 1 JK28

My bondage and my freedom. Douglass, F:
D. 1855. 928.1 D

My boys, etc. Alcott, L. M. S. 1880.
1 JA82

My brother Jack. Daudet, Alphonse. D.
1877. 4 D3

My brother's keeper. Warner, A.. B. D. 1872.
1 W15

My cave life in Vicksburg; by a lady. anon. D.
n.p. n.d. 973.7 X2

My college days. Tomes, Robert. S. 1880.
926 T1

My command in South Africa. Cunyngame,
Sir A. T., bart. O. 1879. 916.8 C1

My courtship and its consequences. Wiloff, H:
D. 1855. 1 W55

My Desire. Warner, Susan. D. 1879. 1 W21

MY.

My diary in India, in the year 1858-59. Russell,
W: H. 2 v. O. 1860. 915.4 R

My diary in Mexico in 1867. Salm-Salm, Felix.
2 v. O. 1868. 972 S

My diary North and South. Russell, W: H.
D. 1863. 917.3 R2

My escape from Siberia. Plotrowski, Rufin.
O. 1863. 915.7 P

My farm of Edgewood. anon. Mitchell, D. G.
D. 1864. 814 M4

My feathered friends. Wood, J: G: S. n.d.
598.2 W1

My first voyage to Southern seas. Kingston,
W: H: G. D. 1876. 910.4 K

My friends and I. Sturgis, J. R. S. 1884.
2 S100

My girls, etc. Alcott, L. M. S. 1880.
1 JA83

My guardian. Cambridge, Ada. D. 1879.
2 C1

My health. Burnand, F. C. S. 1872.
613 B5

My holiday; how I spent it. Matthews, J. N.
D. 1867. 914 M1

My home in Tasmania. anon. D. n.p. n.d.
919.4 X

My house: an ideal. Bunce, O. B. S. 1884.
728 B3

My household pets. Gautier, Theophile. D.
1882. 599 JG

My Kalulu: a story of Central Africa. Stanley,
H: M. D. [1873.] 2 JS14

My lady-help, and what she taught me. Warren,
Mrs. E. D. n.d. 647 W

My lady Ludlow. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) O.
1871. 2 G16

My Lady Pokahontas. Cooke, J: E. D. 1885.
1 C30

My last cruise. Habersham, A. W. O. 1873.
915 H

My life on the plains. Custer, Gen. G: A. O.
n.d. 917.8 C2

My little lady. anon. Poynter, E. F. S. 1872.
2 P46

My little love. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. 1876.
1 T11

My married life at Hillside. Coffin, R. B. D.
1865. 1 C24

My mother and I. anon. Crank, D. M. (M.)
S. 1874. 2 C92

My mother-in-law. anon. D. B. 1877. 1 X21

My mother's manuscript. Lamartine, A. M. L:
de P. de, ed. D. 1877. 920.7 M3

My musical memories. Haweis, H. R. D.
1884. 780 H1

My novel. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st.
baron. 2 v. D. 1874. 2 L74

My opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. anon. Hol-
ley, Marietta. O. 1875. 817 H2

My own story. Howitt, M.. (B.) S. 1861.
2 JH9

My prisons: memoirs. Pellico, Silvio. D.
1868. 928.5 P

MY.

- My recollections of Lord Byron.** Guiccioli, T. G., *countess*. O. 1869. 928.2 B17
My reminiscences. Gower, Ronald, *lord*. 2 v. in 1. D. 1884. 927.5 G
My school-boy days and my youthful companions. anon. S. N.Y. 1860-61. 244 X3
My schools and schoolmasters. Miller, Hugh. D. 1854. 925 M
My sister's keeper. Lane, L. M. D. n.d. 2 JL
My Southern friends. Gilmore, J. R. D. 1863. 1 G4
My study windows. Lowell, J. R. D. 1881. 814 L3
My summer in a garden. Warner, C. D. D. 1871. 817 W1
 — *Same*. D. [1870.] 817 W2
Note. Includes Calvin: a study of character.
My ten-rod farm; or, How I became a florist. Barnard, C. F., *jr.* O. 1869. 716 B
My two sisters. Judson, E. (C.) S. 1854. 920.7 M4
My uncle, the clockmaker. Howitt, M. (B.) S. n.d. 2 H63
My uncle, the curate. anon. Savage, M. W. O. 1860. 2 S4
My wife and I. Stowe, H. E. (B.) D. n.d. 1 S82
My winter on the Nile. Warner, C. D. rev. ed. O. 1882. 916.2 W1
My young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. D. 1876. 2 Y25
Myers, Ernest, tr. HOMER. *Iliad*. D. n.d. 883 H1
Myers, F: W: H: Wordsworth. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. 928.2 W6
Myers, P: Hamilton. *First of the Knickerbockers: a tale of 1673*. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1849. 1 M44

NAPIER.

- Myrtle, Minnie, pseud.** See Miller, A.. C. (Johnson).
Myrtle wreath. Miller, A.. C. (J.) D. 1854. 828 J
Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis. Pember, Arthur. O. 1874. 917.47 P
Mysteries of Heron Dyke: a novel of incident; by the author of "In the dead of night." anon. (Franklin Square lib.) Q. N.Y. 1881. 2 X22
Mysteries of the ocean. Mangin, Arthur. O. 1868. 551.4 M
Mysteries of time and space. Proctor, R: A. D. 1883. 520 P1
Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe, A. (W.) 3 v. S. 1810. 2 R
Mysterious island. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. 4 V18
Mystery of Edwin Drood, and misc. pieces. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D18
 — *Same*, and other pieces. D. 1871. 2 D17
 — *Same*, and some uncollected pieces. O. 1870. 2 D19
 — *Same*; completed by a medium. O. 1873. 2 D20
Mystery of Hamlet. Vining, E: P. D. 1881. 814 V
Mystery of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E: D. [1873.] 1 E3
Mystery of the locks. Howe, E. W. O. 1885. 1 H127
Myth and science: an essay. Vignoli, Tito. D. 1882. 291 V
Myths and marvels of astronomy. Proctor, R: A. O. 1880. 520 P2
Myths and myth-makers. Fiske, J: D. 1873. 291 F
Myths of the new world. Brinton, D. G. O. 1868. 291 B

N

- N., T. R.** *Contraband Christmas*. S. B. 1864. 1 JN
N. or M. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JX27
Na motu; or, Reef-rovings in the South seas. Perkins, E: T. D. 1854. 919.6 P1
Nabob. Daudet, Alphonse. D. 1878. 4 D4
Nabob at home. anon. Monkland, Mrs. —. O. 1858. 2 M124
Nadallac, Marquis de. *Pre-historic America*; tr. N. D'ANVERS; ed. by W. H. DALL. O. N.Y. 1884. 571 N
Nadal, Ehrman Syme. *Impressions of London social life, with other papers, suggested by an English residence*. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.2 N
Nadeschda. Runeberg, J: L: O. 1879. 889.7 R

- Nameless nobleman.** Austin, J.. (G.) S. 1881. 1 A26
Nanon; or, Women's war. Dumas, A. D. 2 v. in 1. S. n.d. 4 D30
Nantucket scraps. Austin, J.. (G.) S. 1883. 917.44 A
Naomi, pseud. *Story of the beacon-fire: a tale of the Cornish coast*. D. L. 1883. 2 JN
Naphegyi, Gabor. *Among the Arabs of Algeria*. D. n.p. n.d. 916.5 N
Napheys, G: H., joint author. See Brinton, Daniel Garrison.
Napier, Mrs. Alexander, tr. METTERNICH, C. W. N. L. *prince von. Memoirs*. 4 v. O. 1880-81. 928.2 M4

NAPIER.

- Napier, Sir C: James, bart.** 1782-1853. William the Conqueror: a historical romance; ed. by Sir W: Francis Patrick NAPIER, bart. O. L. 1858. 2 N
- NAPIER, Sir W: F. P., bart. Life and opinions of Gen. Sir C: James Napier. 2 ed. 4 v. O. 1857. 923.5 N
- Napier, H: E:** Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. D. L. 1846-47. 945 N
- Napier, James.** Manufacturing arts in ancient times, with special reference to Bible history. D. Edin. 1874. 609 N
- System of chemistry, applied to dyeing; a new and thoroughly rev. ed., completely brought up to the present state of the science; including the chemistry of coal tar colors, by A. A. FESQUET, with an apx. on dyeing and calico printing. O. Ph. 1869. 667 N
- Napier, Macvey.** Selections from [his] correspondence; ed. by Macvey NAPIER, jr. O. L. 1879. 826 N
- Napier, Macvey, jr., ed.** NAPIER, Macvey. Selections from [his] correspondence. O. 1879. 826 N
- Napier, Sir W: Francis Patrick, bart.** History of the war in the Peninsula, and in the south of France, 1807-1814. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1856. 946 N
- Life and opinions of Gen. Sir C: James Napier. 2 ed. 4 v. O. L. 1857. 923.5 N
- ed. NAPIER, Sir C: James, bart. William the Conqueror: a historical romance. O. 1858. 2 N
- Napoleon I., emperor of the French.** 1769-1821. Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1856. 923.1 N
- and Josephine. Confidential correspondence; with notes by J: S. C. ABBOTT. D. N.Y. 1860. 846 N
- ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. O. 1874. 923.1 N1
- ABRANTES, L. P. Junot, *duchess d'*. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 2 v. O. 1864. 923.1 N2
- BOURBIENNE, L: A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. O. 1854. 923.1 N3
- LANFREY, P: History of Napoleon I. 3 v. O. 1871-76. 923.1 N4
- LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J. *marquis de*. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. D. 1855. 923.1 N5
- LIFE of Napoleon Bonaparte. anon. D. B. 1845. 923.1 JN6
- LOCKHART, J: G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. S. 1832. 923.1 N7
- O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in exile; or, Voice from St. Helena. 2 v. D. 1854. 923.1 N8
- ROPES, J: C. First Napoleon. O. 1886. 923.1 N9

NATURAL.

- Napoleon III., emperor of the French.** 1806-1873. HILL, P. G. Life of Napoleon III. O. 1869. 923.1 N10
- Napoleon and the queen of Prussia.** Mundt, C. M. O. 1868. 3 M15
- Nares, E:** Memoirs of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, with a historical view of the times in which he lived. 3 v. Q. L. 1828. 942.05 N
- joint author. See Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
- ed. BURNET, Gilbert, bp. History of the reformation of the church of England. 4 v. O. 1843. 283 B1
- Narrative.** Head, Sir F. B., bart. 2 ed. O. 1839. 971 H2
- Narrative of the captivity, sufferings, and removes of Mrs. M.. Rowlandson.** Rowlandson, M.. (W.) D. 1856. 920.7 R
- Narrative of the shipwreck, captivity, and sufferings of Horace Holden and B: H. Nute.** Holden, Horace. 4 ed. S. 1836. 910.4 H4
- Narrow escape.** Cudlip, A. (T.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1875. 2 C118
- Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, pseud.** See Locke, D: Ross.
- Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel.** Locke, D: R. O. 1882. 914 L2
- Nash, J. A.** Progressive farmer: a scientific treatise on agricultural chemistry. D. N.Y. 1856. 631 N
- Nasmyth, James.** 1806- . AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by S: SMILES. D. N.Y. 1883. 926 N
- Nason, Elias.** Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. O. B. 1874. 910.3 N
- Life and times of Charles Sumner; his boyhood, education, and public career. D. B. 1874. 923.2 S12
- Nathalie.** Kavanagh, Julia. D. 1875. 2 K6
- Nathan, the Wise.** Lessing, G. E. D. 1883. 832 L
- Nathusius, Maria.** Joachim von Kamern, [and] Diary of a poor young lady; tr. by Miss THOMPSON. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1869. 3 N
- Nation.** Mulford, Elisha. O. 1870. 321 M2
- Nation:** [weekly]. v. 12-24. F. N.Y. 1871-77. 051 N
- Nation; its rulers and institutions.** Willis, Anson. D. 1871. 353 W
- National educational association.** Journal of proceedings, and addresses: session of the year 1884, at Madison, Wis. O. B. 1885. 370.6 N
- National reader.** Pierpont, J.; comp. D. 1829. 372 P
- Nations around.** Keary, Annie. D. 1870. 935 K
- Native races of the Pacific states of N. America.** Bancroft, H. H. 5 v. O. 1875-83. 979 B3
- Natural history of birds.** anon. S. N.Y. 1859. 598.2 X

NATURAL.

- Natural history of enthusiasm.** anon. Taylor, I: 10 ed. rev. S. 1845. 157 T
Natural history of insects. anon. 1 ser. S. N.Y. 1856. 595.7 X1
Natural history of quadrupeds. anon. S. N.Y. 1858. 599 X1
Natural history of the elephant. anon. S. N.Y. 1858. 599 X2
Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H: D. 1884. 215 D3
Natural wealth of California. Cronise, T. F. Q. 1868. 917.94 C2
Naturalist's library. Gould, A: A., comp. and ed. O. 1856. 590.2 G
Naturalist's note book, for 1868: a monthly record of anecdotes, theories, and facts relating to natural science. O. L. [1868]. 505 N
Naturalist's rambles about home. Abbott, C: C. D. 1884. 590.4 A
Nature and art. Inchbald, E.. (S.) (See Brooke, F. (M.) History of Lady Julia Mandeville. S. n.d. p. 213-375.) 2 B72
Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T: C. D. n.d. 827 H2
Nature and life. Papillon, Fernand. D. 1875. 577 P
Nature and life: sermons. Collyer, Robert. D. 1867. 252 C4
Nature and the supernatural. Bushnell, Horace. 5 ed. O. 1861. 231 B
Nature in disease, with misc. writings, chiefly on medical subjects. Bigelow, Jacob. D. 1854. 610 B
Nauton, Sir Robert, bart. Fragmenta regalia. 1630-53. (In Arber, E.: ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 9.) 820 A2 v.9
Navers, Dora. Jack's sister; or, True to her trust. (In Fenn, G: M. Treasure hunters. O. 1874.) 2 JF5
Navy in the civil war. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1883.
Contents.
 V. 1. Soley, J. E. Blockade and the cruisers. 1863. 973.7 S
 2. Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. 1863. 973.7 A
 3. Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. 1863. 973.7 M1
Neal, Alice (Bradley). See Haven, Alice (Bradley) Neal.
Neal, Daniel. History of the puritans, or protestant nonconformists, from 1517-1688; ed. by J: Overton CHOULES. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 285 N
Note. Life of Neal, v. 1, pref. p. 17-28.
Neal, J: 1793-1876. WANDERING recollections of a somewhat busy life: an autobiography. D. B. 1869. 928.1 N
Neale, F: Arthur. Narrative of a residence at the capital of the kingdom of Siam. D. L. 1852. 915.9 N
Neander, J: A: W: Emperor Julian and his generation: an historical picture; tr. by G. V. Cox. D. N.Y. 1850. 270 N

NENNIUS.

- Neander, J: A: W:**—continued.
 — History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; also, Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian; tr. by J. E. RYLAND. 2 v. D. L. 1856. 270 N1
 — Introduction on church worship. (See Coleman, Lyman. Apostolical and primitive church. 2 ed. D. 1844. p. 13-23.) 270 C2
Near home; or, the countries of Europe described. anon. Mortimer, Mrs. T: S. 1862. 914 M4
Near to nature's heart. Roe, E: P. D. n.d. 1 R21
Neaves, C: lord. Greek anthology. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 N
Ned Allen. Hannay, D: O. 1859. 2 H13
Ned in the block-house. Ellis, E: S. S. [1883.] 1 JE12
Ned in the woods. Ellis, E: S. D. [1884.] 1 JE13
Neele, H: Literary remains, consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, etc. O. N.Y. 1829. 828 N
Neely, Mrs. Kitty. Marion's Sundays; or, Stories on the ten commandments. S. N.Y. 1862. 244 N
Neff, Felix. 1798-1829. Bost, M. Letters and biography of Felix Neff. D. L. 1843. 922.4 N
Neighbor Jackwood. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. 1 T50
Neighbors, and other tales. Bremer, Fredrika. D. 1852. 839.7 B4
Neighbor's wives. Trowbridge, J: T. D. n.d. 1 T51
Nell, Patrick. Practical fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion; ed. by G. EMERSON; with notes by R: Gay Pardee. D. N.Y. 1857. 635 N
Nellson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. O. B. 1884. 923.4 C2
Nellie's memories. Carey, R. N. D. n.d. 2 C4
Nelly and Martin. Franklin, Josephine. D. n.d. 1 JF29
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas, A. M. D. n.d. 1 D40
Nelly's silver mine. Jackson, H.. M. (F.) H. S. n.d. 1 JJ2
Nelson, Horatio, lord. 1758-1805. SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Nelson. S. 1859. 923.5 N1
Nelson, T: S. See Darnes, W: P.
Nelson, W: See New Jersey (state). Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, v. 9. O. 1880-85. 974.9 N
Nelson; or, How a country boy made his way in the city. Thayer, W: M. D. [1878.] 1 JT7
Nennius. History of the Britons. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 383-416.) 942.01 G

NERO.

- Nero, Lucius Domitius.** A. D. 37-68. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of Nero. S. 1854. **923.1 JN11**
- Nesbitt, M. L.** Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun, for the children of Schoolroomshire. D. N.Y. 1878. **425 N**
- Nether side of New York.** **Crapsey, E:** O. n.d. **917.47 C**
- Never again.** **Mayo, W:** S. D. 1873. **1 M16**
- Never mind the face.** **Gulld, C. S. (W.)** D. n.d. **1 JG22**
- New age of gold.** **Romaine, R. D.** D. 1856. **923.9 R3**
- New America.** **Dixon, W:** H. 3 ed. O. 1867. **917.3 D2**
- New and complete American encyclopædia; or, Universal dictionary of arts and sciences; from the Encyclopædia Perthensis, with improvements.** 7 v. and 1 v. of plates. sq. Q. N.Y. 1805-10. **R031 N**
- Contents.*
- | | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|
| V. 1. A-Azz. | 4. Gar-Jyn. | 7. Pri-Zz. |
| 2. B-Con. | 5. K-Min. | 8. Plates. |
| 3. Con-Gar. | 6. Mjn-Pri. | |
- New and old: a volume of verse.** **Symonds, J:** A. D. 1880. **821 S24**
- New Arabian nights.** **Stevenson, R. L:** S. 1882. **1 S69**
- New Atlantis.** **Bacon, Francis.** (*See More, Sir T.; bart.* Utopia. D. 1838. p. 199-271.) **2 M132**
- New atmosphere.** **Dodge, M. A.** D. 1865. **818 D2**
- New England historic genealogical society.** Memorial biographies. v. 2. 1853-55. O. B. 1881. **920.07 M1**
- Register: quarterly, Ja. 1847-O. 1861. v. 1-15. 15 v. O. B. 1847-61. **929 N**
- New England business directory, 1875.** O. B. 1875. **R917.4 N**
- New England bygones.** **Rollins, E. C. (H.)** D. 1880. **917.4 R**
- New England farmer, containing essays original and selected relating to agriculture and domestic economy; ed. by T: G. FESSENDEN.** Ag. 1823-Jl. 1829. v. 2, 4, 6-7. sq. Q. B. 1823-29. **630 N**
- New England farmer, devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and their kindred arts and sciences: monthly, D. 1848—D. 1856.** 8 v. Q. B. 1849-56. **630 N1**
- Note.* V. 1-3; ed. by S. W. COLLE, and v. 3-8; ed. by Simon BROWN.
- New England palladium: [semi-weekly], Ja. 6—D. 28, 1804, Ja. 1—D. 30, 1808.** v. 23-24, 31-32. 2 v. F^a. B. 1804-1808. **R071 N**
- New England primer, improved; with the assemblies of divines, and Mr. Cotton's catechisms.** Tt. Alb. 1883. **238 X**
- New England tale, and miscellanies.** **Sedgwick, C. M.** D. 1852. **1 S10**

NEW-YEAR'S.

- New England theocracy.** **Udden, H. F.** O. 1859. **285 U**
- New England winter.** **James, H.; jr.** Tales of three cities. D. 1884. **1 J13**
- New England's memorial.** **Morton, Nathaniel.** 6 ed. O. 1855. **974 M**
- New Hampshire (state)—Agricultural society.** Transactions for 1850-57. 5 v. O. Concord, 1853-58. **630 N2**
- New Hampshire (state)—Geologist.** Geology of New Hampshire: a report comprising the results of explorations ordered by the legislature; by C: H: HITCHCOCK, and others. 2 v. Q., and atlas, F^a. Concord, 1874-77. **557 N**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Physical geography.
 2. Stratigraphical geology. Atlas.
- New Hampshire gazette: [weekly], D. 28, 1813—D. 31, 1816.** v. 59-62. F^a. Portsmouth, 1813-16. **R071 N1**
- New homes for the old country.** **Powell, G: S.** B. O. 1872. **919.4 P**
- New Hyperion.** **Shinn, Earl.** O. 1875. **914 S1**
- New Ireland.** **Sullivan, A. M.** O. 1878. **914.15 S**
- New Jersey (state).** Documents relating to the colonial hist. of the state of New Jersey. 9 v. O. Newark, 1880-85. **974.9 N**
- Contents.*
- | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|
| V. 1. 1681-1687 | 4. 1709-20 | 7. 1746-51 |
| 2. 1687-1703 | 5. 1720-37 | 8. 1751-57 |
| 3. 1703-1709 | 6. 1738-47 | 9. 1757-57 |
- Note.* V. 1-8; ed. by W: A. WHITEHEAD. V. 9; ed. by F: W. RECORD and W: NELSON.
- New landlord.** **Jokai, Maurice.** 2 v. in 1. D. 1868. **894 J**
- New life.** **Dante, Alighieri.** Q. 1867. **851 D1**
- New life in new lands.** **Lippincott, S. J. (C.)** D. 1873. **917.9 L1**
- New Magdalen.** **Collins, W: W.** O. 1873. **2 C62**
- New nobility.** **Forney, J: W.** O. 1881. **1 F22**
- New Paul and Virginia.** **Mallock, W: H.** 4 ed. D. 1878. **827 M**
- New priest in Conception bay.** anon. **Lowell, R. T. S.** 2 v. D. 1858. **1 L17**
- New purchase.** **Hall, B. R.** 2 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. [1855.] **1 H23**
- New race.** **Dannenberg, G: D.** 1880. **3 D2**
- New republic.** **Mallock, W: H.** D. 1878. **2 M47**
- New spirit of the age.** **Horne, R: H.; ed.** D. 1844. **820 H**
- New Timothy.** **Baker, W: M.** D. 1870. **1 B4**
- New West; or, California, 1867-68.** **Brace, C: L.** D. 1869. **917.94 B**
- New-Year's bargain.** **Woolsey, S. C.** D. 1874. **1 JW21**

NEW-YEAR'S.

- New-Year's masque**, and other poems. **Thomas, E. M.** D. 1885. **811 T6**
- New York (state)—Agricultural society.** Transactions, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1857, '77. v. 17, 32. 2 v. O. Alb. 1858-78. **630 N3**
- New York (state)—Legislature.** First and second reports on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects, of the state of New York; by **ASA FITCH.** O. Alb. 1856. **595.7 N**
- New York (city)—Mercantile library association.** Catalogue. O. N.Y. 1850. **R017 M1**
- Second supplement to the catalogue of books: accessions from O. 1869—Ap. 1872. O. N.Y. 1872. **R017 M2**
- New York evening post:** [daily], Ja. 6—D. 27, 1806. No. 1284-1577. F^a N.Y. 1806. **R071 N2**
- New York mirror:** a weekly journal, devoted to literature and the fine arts, Jl. 5, 1834—Je. 23, 1838. v. 12-15. 4 v. F^a N.Y. 1834-38. **R071 N3**
- New York to Delhi.** **Minturn, R. B., jr.** 3 ed. D. 1859. **915.4 M3**
- Newby, Mrs. C. J.** See **Newby, Mrs. Emma.**
- Newby, Mrs. Emma.** Married. O. Ph. n.d. **2 N1**
- Newcomb, Simon.** Popular astronomy. O. N.Y. 1878. **520 N**
- Principles of political economy. O. N.Y. 1886. **330 N**
- Newcomes.** **Thackeray, W. M.** D. 1882. **2 T24**
- *Same.* 2 v. O. 1869. **2 T25**
- Newell, Robert H:** (*Orpheus C. Kerr.*) There was once a man. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 N**
- Walking doll; or, the Asters and disasters of society. D. N.Y. 1872. **1 N1**
- Newell, W:** Wells. Games and songs of American children. O. N.Y. 1883. **790 N**
- Newlight, Rev. Aristarchus, pseud.** See **Whately, R:**
- Newport.** **Lathrop, G. P.** D. 1884. **1 L3**
- Newton, C: T:** Travels and discoveries in the Levant. 2 v. Q. L. 1865. **915 N**
- Newton, Sir Isaac.** 1642-1727. **BREWSTER, Sir D.; bart.** Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Newton. 2 v. O. Edin. 1855. **921.2 N**
- Newton, J:** Memoir of Cowper. (See **Cowper, W:** Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-90.) **821 C17 v.1**
- Newton, R. Heber.** Book of the beginnings: a study of Genesis, with an introduction to the Pentateuch. D. N.Y. 1884. **222 N**
- Newton, R:** Giants and how to fight them. S. N.Y. 1862. **1 JN1**
- Newton, W:** Wilberforce. Essays of to-day, religious and theological. O. B. 1879. **204 N**
- Priest and the man; or, Abelard and Heloisa: an historical romance. D. B. 1883. **2 N2**

NICHOLS.

- Newton Forster. Marryat, F:** D. 1857. **2 M56**
- Ney, Michael.** 1769-1815. Memoirs of Marshal Ney. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1834. **923.5 N2**
- Nez Perce Joseph. Howard, O. O.** O. 1881. **970 H1**
- Nibelungenlied.** **Lettsom, W. M., tr.** D. 1874. **831 L**
- Nichol, J:** Byron. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1880. **928.2 B19**
- English composition. (Green's literature primers.) S. N.Y. 1879. **808 N**
- Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A. D. 200-1882; and of American history, literature, and art. 3 ed. Q. Glasg. 1884. **902 N**
- Nicholas Minturn. Holland, J. G.** D. [1877.] **1 H88**
- Nicholas Nickleby, Life and adventures of. Dickens, C: J. H.** D. n.d. **2 D15**
- Nicholls, C. (Brontë).** (*Currer Bell.*) 1816-1835. Biographical notice of Ellis and Acton Bell. (See **Brontë, Emily.** *Wuthering heights.* S. 1871. pref. p. 5-13.) **2 B70**
- *Jane Eyre.* D. Ph. n.d. **2 N3**
- Professor. D. n.p. n.d. **2 N4**
- *Same;* with the poems of *Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell.* S. L. 1872. **2 N5**
- *Shirley.* S. L. 1884. **2 N6**
- *Villette.* D. N.Y. 1862. **2 N7**
- *Same.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1883. **2 N8**
- and **Brontë, Anne, and Emily J.** (*Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell.*) Poems. (See **Nicholls, C.** (B.) Professor. S. 1872. p. 287-436.) **2 N5**
- **GASKELL, E. C. (S).** Life of C. Brontë. 2 v. D. 1857. **928.2 N**
- **REID, T: W.** Charlotte Brontë. D. 1877. **928.2 N1**
- Nicholls, James H:** Kerry. King country; or, Explorations in New Zealand. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1884. **919.3 N**
- Nicholls, S:** Theoretical and practical boiler-maker, and engineers' reference book. D. N.Y. 1882. **621.1 N**
- Nichols, G:** Ward. Art education, applied to industry. O. N.Y. 1877. **707 N**
- Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. 24 ed. D. N.Y. 1866. **973.7 N1**
- Nichols, James R.** Fireside science: a series of popular scientific essays, upon subjects connected with every-day life. D. N.Y. 1872. **504 N**
- Whence, what, where? A view of the origin, nature, and destiny of man. 6 ed. rev. D. B. 1883. **218 N**
- ed. Boston journal of chemistry: devoted to chemistry, as applied to medicine, agriculture, and the arts, Jl. 1, 1868—Je. 1, 1874. v. 3-8. 3 v. F. 1868-74. **540 B1**

NICHOLS.

- Nichols, Laura D.** Underfoot; or, What Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures; a sequel to "Overhead." O. B. [1881]. 1 JN2
— *joint author.* See Moore, Annie.
- Nichols, T:** Handy-book of the British museum, for every-day readers. O. L. 1870. 708 N
- Nichols, W:** Ripley. Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. O. N.Y. 1883. 543 N
- Nicholson, Asenath.** Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or, an Excursion through Ireland in 1844 and 1845. D. N.Y. 1847. 914.15 N
- Nicholson, E., tr.** AUERBACH, Berthold. Spi-noza. S. 1882. 3 A15
- Nicholson file company.** Treatise on files and rasps, with a description of the process of manufacture, and a few hints on the use and care of the file. Q. Providence, 1878. 672 N
- Nickerson, Susan D.** Bread-winners; by a lady of Boston. anon. S. B. 1871. 1 N2
- Nicolas, Sir Harry, bart.** Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. O. L. 1847. 923.2 H4
- Nicolas, Sir N:** Harris, bart. History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. 2 v. O. L. 1847. 859 N
- Junius and [an analysis] of his works. (See Junius, pseud. Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures. 2 v. D. 1850-55. v. 1, pref. p. 13*-21*.) 827 J7 v.1
- Memoir of Kirke White. (See White, H: Kirke. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 11-56.) 821 W3
- Memoir of the earl of Surrey. (See Surrey, H: Howard, earl of. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-72.) 821 S20
- Memoir of Thompson. (See Thompson, James. Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-144.) 821 T10 v.1
- Nicolay, J: G.** Outbreak of the rebellion. (CAM-PAIGNS of the civil war, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1881. 973.7 N
- Niebuhr, Barthold G:** 1776-1831. Greek hero-stories; tr. by B: HOPPIN. D. N.Y. 1879. 292 N
- Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography; tr. by Leonhard SCHMITZ. 2 v. O. B. 1854. 572 N
- Lectures on Roman history; tr. by Haviland le M. CHEPMELL, and F. C. F. DEMMLER. 3 v. S. L. 1852. 937 N
- LIFE and letters; with essays on his character and influence by Bunsen, Brandis, and Lorb-ell. O. N.Y. 1852. 928.3 N
- Nigel Bartram's ideal.** Wilford, Florence. D. n.d. 2 W16
- Night and morning.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bul-wer, 1st baron. D. n.d. 2 L75

NOBLE.

- Night on the borders of the Black Forest.** Ed-wards, A. B. S. 1874. 2 E13
- Night scenes in the Bible.** March, Daniel. O. 1869. 220 M2
- Nightingale, Florence.** Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. O. N.Y. 1860. 616 N
- Nights with Uncle Remus.** Harris, J. C. D. 1883. 398.3 H
- Nihilist princess.** Gagneur, L. (M.) D. 1881. 4 G
- Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds.** Bates, E. K. D. 1879. 2 B10
- Nile journal.** Appleton, T: G. D. 1876. 916.2 A
- Nile notes of a howadji.** Curtis, G: W: D. 1852. 916.2 C1
- Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.** Baker, Sir S: W., bart. O. 1868. 916.3 B
- Niles, J: M.** History of S. America and Mexico; with a geographical and historical view of Texas; with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war, by L. T. PRASE. 2 v. in 1. O. Hartford, 1837. 980 N
- Nimport.** anon. Bynner, E. L. S. 1877. 1 B56
- Nimpo's troubles.** Miller, O. T. D. 1880. 1 JM7
- Nina.** Bremer, Fredrika. President's daugh-ters, including Nina. D. 1877. 839.7 B5
- Nina Gordon.** Stowe, H. E. (B.) 2 v. in 1. D. 1884. 1 S83
- Nine-days' wonder.** Aïdé, Hamilton. O. 1875. 2 A6
- Nine little goslings.** Woolsey, S.. C. D. 1875. 1 JW22
- Nineteenth century.** Mackenzie, Robert. D. 1882. 909 M
- Ninety days' worth of Europe.** Hale, E: E. D. 1861. 914 H
- Ninety-three.** Hugo, V: M., vicomte. O. 1874. 4 H6
- No cross, no crown.** Penn, W: D. 1873. 289.6 P
- No moss; or, the Career of a rolling stone.** Fos-dick, C: A. D. [1868.] 1 JF20
- No new thing.** Norris, W: E. S. 1883. 2 N10
- No relations.** Malot, H. H: D. n.d. 4 M2
- "No such word as fail."** Haven, A. (B.) N. D. 1857. 1 JH9
- No thoroughfare.** Dickens, C: J: H., and Col-lins, W: W. Q. 1867. 2 D83
- Noble, Annette Lucille.** Eunice Lathrop, spin-ster. S. N.Y. 1882. 1 N3
- How Billy went up in the world: a story for boys. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JN3
- Tarryport school-girls. S. N.Y. [1882]. 1 JN4
- Noble, Edmund.** Russian revolt; its causes, con-dition, and prospects. D. B. 1885. 947 N

NOBLE.

- Noble, L:** Legrand. After icebergs, with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. D. N.Y. 1862. **917.1 N**
 — Course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of T: COLE. D. N.Y. 1863. **927.5 C1**
Noble, Lucretia. Reverend idol. anon. 11 ed. D. B. 1882. **1 N4**
Noble, S: Appeal in behalf of the new church. 2 ed. enl. D. B. n.d. **289.4 N**
Noble blood. Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1885. **1 H61**
Noble deeds of woman. Starling, E.. D. 1848. **920.7 N**
Noble life. anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. **2 C93**
Noble name. Glümer, Claire von. D. 1883. **3 G2**
Noble queen. Taylor, Meadows. D. 1882. **2 T6**
Noble woman. Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. n.d. **1 S64**
Noblesse oblige. anon. Roberts, Margaret. S. 1876. **2 R47**
Nobody. Warner, Susan. D. 1883. **1 W22**
Nobody's fortune. Yates, E. H. O. 1871. **2 Y34**
Noctes ambrosianæ. Wilson, J.; and others. 5 v. D. 1865. **820 W1**
Noel, Augusta, lady. Story of wandering Willie. anon. D. L. 1882. **2 JN1**
Noel, E: H.; tr. RICHTER, J: P. F: Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 v. S. 1877. **3 R4**
Noel, Roden. Beatrice, and other poems. D. L. 1868. **821 N**
Nohl, L: Life of Haydn; tr. from the German by G: P. UPRON. (Biographies of musicians.) D. Chic. 1883. **927.8 H1**
 — Life of Liszt; tr. by G: P. UPRON. (Biographies of musicians.) D. Chic. 1884. **927.8 L**
 — Life of Wagner; tr. from the German by G: P. UPRON. (Biographies of musicians.) D. Chic. 1884. **927.8 W2**
Nolsy Herbert, and other stories. anon. S. n.p. n.d. **1 JX15**
Nolte, Vincent. 1779— . FIFTY years in both hemispheres. D. N.Y. 1854. **923.8 N**
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Drake, S: A. O. 1875. **917.4 D**
Nora. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) Chateau d'Or, Nora, and Kitty Craig. D. 1880. **1 H93**
Nordhoff, C: California, for health, pleasure, and residence. O. N.Y. 1872. **917.94 N**
 — Cape Cod, and all along shore. D. N.Y. 1868. **1 N5**

Contents.

Captain Tom: a resurrection. What is best? A struggle for life. Ekanah Brewster's temptation. One pair of blue eyes. Mehetabel Roger's cranberry swamp. Maud Elbert's love match.

- God and the future life: the reasonableness of Christianity. D. N.Y. 1884. **237 N**

NORTHERN.

- Nordhoff, C:—continued.**
 — Man-of-war-life: a boy's experience in the U. S. navy, during a voyage around the world in a ship of the line. S. N.Y. [1855]. **1 JN5**
 — Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. O. N.Y. 1874. **917.94 N1**
 — Politics for young Americans. S. N.Y. 1877. **320 N**
Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. O. L. n.d. **956 N**
Norman, H: Account of the Harvard Greek play. D. B. 1882. **378 N**
Norman Leslie. Fay, T. S. D. [1869.] **1 F6**
Norman Leslie. Hamilton, C. G. D. 1850. **2 H10**
Normandy picturesque. Blackburn, H: S. 1873. **914.4 B2**
Norman's bridge. anon. Marsh, A. (C.) O. n.d. **2 M74**
Norris, W: E. Matrimony. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1881. **2 N9**
 — No new thing. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. **2 N10**
Norse-folk. Brace, C: L. D. 1857. **914.8 B1**
Norse love story, the pilot and his wife. Lie, Jonas. D. 1877. **839.8 L**
Norse stories; retold from the Eddas. Mable, H. W. D. 1882. **839.6 M**
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. Vincent, Frank, jr. D. 1881. **914.8 V**
North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, J:
North, Sir T.; bart., tr. PLUTARCH. Shakspeare's Plutarch. D. 1875. **888 P6**
North American review. v. 98—date. O. B. 1864—date. **051 N1**
North and South. anon. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) O. 1860. **2 G17**
North British quarterly review, F. 1863—Ag. 1870. v. 48—53. 8 v. Q. N.Y. 1863—70. **052 N**
North wind and sunshine. Lyster, Annette. D. n.d. **2 J14**
Northampton—Public library. Catalogue. 2 pt. in 1. O. Northampton, 1874. **R018 N**
Northanger abbey. Austen, J.. Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. D. n.d. **2 A28**
 — Same, and Persuasion. S. n.d. **2 A26**
Northcote, James. Fables, original and selected. 2 series. D. L. 1853. **828 N1**
Northend, C: Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume, containing a sketch of his life and labors; with selections from his writings. D. N.Y. [1879]. **923.6 B3**
Northern antiquities. Mallet, P. H: D. 1859. **390 M1**
Northern lights: stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. Borg, Selma, and Brown, M. A., tr. and comp. D. [1873.] **839.7 JB**
Northern travel. Taylor, Bayard. D. 1858. **914.8 T**

ODD.

Odd couple. **Oliphant, M. O. (W.)** D. n.d. 2 O24
 Odd folks at home. **Matéaux, C. L.** O. n.d. 590.4 JM
 Odd, or even? **Whitney, A. D. (T.)** D. 1880. 1 W46
 Odd people. **Reid, Mayne. S. B.** 1874. 572 R
 Odd trump. *anon.* **Coulson, J. G. A. O.** 1875. 2 C75
 Odd volume. **Cruikshank, Robert.** (*In authors' Cruikshank at home.* 3 v. in 2. D. 1845. v. 2.) 827 C2 v.2
 Oddities of history. **Timbs, J.** S. 1872. 900 T
O'Donoghue, Lever, C: J. S. 1845. 2 L36
O'Donovan, Edmond. Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian, during the years 1879-80, '81. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 915.8 O
O'Dowd, Cornelius. Upon men and women, and other things in general. D. Edin. 1864. 824 O
 — *Same.* 2 ser. D. Edin. 1865. 824 O1
 — *Same.* 3 ser. D. Edin. 1865. 824 O2
Odyssey. Homer. 2 v. Q. 1871. 883 H2
 — *Same,* with the hymns, epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice. D. 1858. 883 H3
Off-hand sketches. Arthur, T. S. (*In author's Seed-time and harvest.* D. 1859.) 1 JA103
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, Jean. D. 1873. 2 I4
Off to California. Conscience, Hendrik. D. n.d. 839.3 C
Off to sea. Kingston, W: H: G. S. n.d. 2 K51
Off to the geysers. Stephens, C: A. D. n.d. 1 JS28
Off to the wilds. Fenn, G: M. D. 1882. 2 JF2
Ogden, H: Dr. Barrington's school; or, the Long holiday. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JO
Ogden, J: Art of teaching. D. Cin. 1879. 371 O
Oglivies. anon. Cralk, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C95
Ogle, Annie. (*Ashford Owen.*) Georgy Sandon; or, a Lost love. D. n.p. n.d. 2 O
Oglethorpe, James E: 1698-1785. PEABODY, W: B. O. Life of Oglethorpe. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 205-405.) 920.07 L1 v.2
 — **WRIGHT, Robert.** Memoir of James Oglethorpe. O. 1867. 923.5 O
Ohio (state)—Board of agriculture. Annual reports, 1876-77. 2 v. O. Columbus, 1877-78. 630 O
 — Report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the country agricultural societies, 1857. O. Columbus, 1858. 630 O1
Okavango river. Andersson, C: J: O. 1861. 916.8 A1

OLD.

O'Keefe, J: 1747-1833. REMINISCENCES. (*See Stoddard, R: H., ed. Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly, and Taylor.* D. 1875. p. 1-72.) 928.2 P4
O'Kelly, James J. Mambi-land; or, Adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. D. Ph. 1874. 917.29 O1
Old and new. v. 3-6. O. n.p. 1871-72. 051 O
Old and the new; or, the Changes of 30 years in the East. **Goodell, W:** D. 1853. 915.6 G2
Old back room. Harrison, Jennie. S. n.d. 244 H1
Old bones. Symonds, W. S. 2 ed. S. 1864. 596 S
Old Chelsea bun-house. anon. Rathbone, M. A. (M.) S. 1860. 2 R9
Old countess. Höfer, Edmund. D. 1870. 3 H16
Old countess; or, the Two proposals. Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. n.d. 1 S65
Old court life in France. Elliot, Frances. 2 v. in 1. S. 1873. 2 E24
Old Creole days. Cable, G: W. D. 1879. 1 C8
Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C: J: H. D. n.d. 2 D21
Old Deccan days. Frere, M., comp. D. 1868. 398.2 F
Old Dominion. James, G: P. R. (*In author's Life of vicissitudes.* O. 1856.) 2 J21
Old English baron. anon. Reeve, Clara. S. 1810. 2 R29
Old faiths in new light. Smyth, Newman. 2 ed. D. [1879.] 232 S1
Old-fashioned fairy book. Harrison, C. (C.) S. 1884. 398.4 H
Old-fashioned girl. Alcott, L. M. D. 1886. 1 JA84
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving, etc. Alcott, L. M. S. 1883. 1 JA85
Old friends and new. Jewett, S. O. S. 1879. 1 J22
Old friends with new faces. anon. Tucker, C. M. D. n.d. 2 JT18
Old Fritz and the new era. Mundt, C. M. O. 1868. 3 M16
Old Greek life. Mahaffy, J: P. S. 1876. 390 M
Old guard [of Napoleon]. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 944.05 X
Old homestead. Stephens, A. S. (W.) D. [1855.] 1 S66
Old house altered. Mason, G: C. O. 1878. 721 M
Old house by the river. anon. Prime, W: C. D. 1862. 1 P36
Old house in the square. Weber, Alice. D. 1884. 2 JW1
Old judge; or, Life in a colony. Hallburton, T: C. O. n.d. 827 H3

OLD.

Old Kensington. **Ritchie, A. I.** (T.) O. 1873. 2 R40
 Old Lady Mary. *anon.* **Oliphant, M. O.** (W.) S. 1884. 2 O25
 Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. **Drake, S. A.** D. 1876. 917.44 D1
 Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. **Drake, S. A.** D. 1873. 917.44 D2
 Old lieutenant and his son. **Macleod, Norman.** O. n.d. 2 M38
 Old looking-glass. **Charlesworth, M. L.** Dorothy Cope. D. 1883. 2 C25
 Old love-letters. **Richardson, A. S. Mc F., ed.** 2 ed. S. 1883. 826 R
 Old mam'selle's secret. **John, H. F. C. E.** D. 1876. 3 J6
 Old manor house. **Smith, C.** (T.) 2 v. S. 1810. 2 S79
 Old Margaret. **Kingsley, H.** D. n.d. 2 K30
 Old Mark Langston. **Johnston, R.** M. D. 1884. 1 J29
 Old Martin Boscawen's jest. **Rodney, M. C. L.** (R.), and **Read, Emily.** O. 1878. 1 R7
 Old masters and their pictures. **Keddle, Henrietta.** D. 1876. 750 K
 Old masters of Belgium and Holland. **Fromentin, Eugène.** O. 1882. 759 F
 Old masters: princes of art. **Urbino, Mrs. L.** B. D. 1870. 927.5 O
 Old Mortality. **Scott, Sir Wa., bart.** 2 v. S. 1878. 2 S31
 — *Same.* Tales of my landlord, 1 series: Black dwarf, Old Mortality. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S44
 Old Myddleton's money. **Hay, M. C.** O. 1875. 2 H35
 Old New England traits. **Lunt, G.** D. 1873. 974 L
 Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past 60 years. **Francis, J. W.** O. 1866. 974.7 F
 Old oak chest. **James, G. P. R.** (*In author's Forgery.* O. 1857.) 2 J12
 Old Paris; its court and literary salons. **Jackson, C. C., lady.** D. 1880. 914.4 J
 Old portraits and modern sketches. **Whittier, J. G.** D. 1850. 920.02 O
 Old red house. **Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S.** S. n.d. 1 JG15
 Old red sandstone. **Miller, Hugh.** D. 1852. 567 M
 Old régime and the revolution. **Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.** D. 1856. 320 T
 Old régime in Canada. **Parkman, Francis.** 12 ed. D. 1883. 322 P
 Old Roman world. **Lord, J.** 6 ed. O. 1874. 937 L1
 Old saws new set. **Mackarness, M. A.** (P.) S. 1872. 2 JM3
 Old Sir Douglass. **Norton, C. E.** S. (S.) D. 1868. 2 N12

OLIPHANT.

Old story of Bethlehem. *anon.* **Charles, E.** (R.) O. n.d. 2 JC1
 Old-time child-life. **Rollins, E. C.** (H.) D. 1881. 1 JR9
 Old times in the colonies. **Coffin, C. C.** O. [1880.] 973.2 C2
 Old truths in a new light. **Caithness, Countess of.** O. 1876. 215 C
 Old woman, who lived in a shoe. **Douglas, A. M.** D. 1883. 1 D41
 Old World, as seen through young eyes. **Walworth, E. H.** O. 1877. 914 W1
 Old World in its new face. **Bellows, H. W.** 2 v. D. 1868-69. 914 B
 Old World questions and New World answers. **Pidgeon, Daniel.** O. 1884. 917.3 P1
 Oldbury. **Keary, Annie.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 K12
 Olden time; a monthly publication; ed. by **Neville B. CRAIG.** 2 v. O. Cin. 1876. 977 O
 Oldport days. **Higginson, T. W.** D. 1873. 1 H81
 Oldtown folks. **Stowe, H. E.** (B.) D. 1885. 1 S84
 Olin, Stephen. College life; its theory and practice. D. N.Y. 1867. 871.8 O
 O'Lincoln, Robert, *pseud.* See **Mason, G. Champlin.**
 Oliphant, Mrs. See **Oliphant, Margaret O.** (Wilson).
 Oliphant, Laurence. *Altiora Peto.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1883. 2 O1
 — Journey to Katmandu, with the camp of **Jung Bahadoor.** D. N.Y. 1852. 915.4 O
 — Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, in the years 1857, '58, '59. O. N.Y. 1860. 951 O
 — *Same.* 2 ed. 2 v. O. Edin. 1860. 951 O1
 — Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852: from L. ed. D. N.Y. 1854. 914.7 O
 Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson). *Adam Graeme of Mossgray.* D. N.Y. n.d. 2 O2
 — *Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays: the experiences of a little girl.* S. L. 1880. 2 JO
 — At his gates. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 O3
 — *Carita.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1877. 2 O4
 — *Cervantes.* (FORMON classics for English readers.) D. Ph. n.d. 928.6 C1
 — *Chronicles of Carlingford: Executor, Rector, [and] Doctor's family.* *anon.* O. B. n.d. 2 O5
 — *Same, [and] Salem chapel.* *anon.* O. N.Y. 1862. 2 O6
 — Curate in charge. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 O7
 — For love and life. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 O8
 — *Same.* 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 O9
 — *Hester: a story of contemporary life.* D. N.Y. 1883. 2 O10
 — *Historical sketches of the reign of George II.* O. B. n.d. 942.07 O

OLIPHANT.

- Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson)—continued.**
 — House on the moor. D. n.p. n.d. 2 O11
 — John: a love story. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 O12
 — Katie Stewart: a true story. anon. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 O13
 — Laird of Norlaw: a Scottish story. anon. D. N.Y. 1873. 2 O14
 — Last of the Mortimers: a story in two voices. anon. D. N.Y. 1862. 2 O15
 — Lilliesleaf, being a concluding series of passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside. D. B. 1864. 2 O16
 — Literary history of England, in the end of the 18th, and beginning of the 19th century. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1883. 820 O
 — Little pilgrim. anon. S. B. 1882. 2 O17
 — Lucy Crofton. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 O18
 — Madam. D. N.Y. 1885. 2 O19
 — Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. O. L. 1876. 920.04 M
 — May. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 O20
 — Minister's wife. D. n.p. n.d. 2 O21
 — Miss Marjoribanks: Chronicles of Carlingford. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1870. 2 O22
 — Mrs. Arthur. (Tauchnitz' ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1877. 2 O23
 — Odd couple. D. Ph. n.d. 2 O24
 — Old Lady Mary: a story of the seen and the unseen. anon. S. B. 1884. 2 O25
 — Ombra. D. L. n.d. 2 O26
 — Open door, [and] the Portrait: two stories of the seen and the unseen. anon. S. B. 1885. 2 O27
 — Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside. D. N.Y. 1856. 2 O28
 — Perpetual curate: Chronicles of Carlingford. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1870. 2 O29
 — Phoebe, junior: a last Chronicle of Carlingford. O. n.p. n.d. 2 O30
 — Quiet heart. anon. O. N.Y. 1860. 2 O31
 — Rector, and the Doctor's family: Chronicles of Carlingford. D. Edin. 1870. 2 O32
 — Rose in June. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. 2 O33
 — Sheridan. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1883. 928.2 S13
 — Sir Tom. D. L. 1884. 2 O34
 — Son of the soil. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1867. 2 O35
 — Squire Arden. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 O36
 — Story of Valentine and his brother. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 O37
 — Whiteladies. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875. 2 O38
 — Wizard's son. D. L. 1884. 2 O39
 — Young Musgrave. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1878. 2 O40
 — and Tarver, F. Molière. (FOREIGN classics for English readers.) D. Ph. n.d. 928.4 M4

O'MEARA.

- Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson)—continued.**
 — ed. Foreign classics for English readers. 7 v. D. Ph. 1881-83. Contents.
 Collins, W. L. Montaigne. n.d. 928.4 M5
 Graham, H: G. Rousseau. 1883. 928.4 R1
 Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Cervantes. n.d. 928.6 C1
 — and Tarver, F. Molière. n.d. 928.4 M4
 Ritchie, A. L. (T.) Madame de Sévigné. 1881. 928.4 S
 Trollope, H: M. Cornelle and Racine. 1881. 928.4 C2
 Tulloch, Rev. J: Pascal. n.d. 928.4 P
Oliphant, T. L. Kington. Duke and the scholar, and other essays. O. L. 1875. 824 O3
 — Sources of standard English. D. L. 1873. 420 O
Olive leaves. Sigourney, L. H. (H.) S. 1861. 244 S3
Oliver, G.. Atkinson (Little) Ellis. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; his life, work, and teachings. D. B. 1885. 922.3 S2
 — Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. (See Barbauld, A.. L. (A.) Tales, poems, and essays. D. 1884. pref. p. 7-79.) 828 B4
 — Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her father and friends. D. B. 1882. 928.2 E
 — ed. COOKE, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker. D. 1883. 922.8 P
Oliver, James, and Dix, W: Giles. Wreck of the Glide, with recollections of the Fijiis, and of Wallis island. anon. D. N.Y. 1848. 919.6 O
Oliver, P: Puritan commonwealth: an historical review of the puritan government in Mass. O. B. 1856. 974.4 O
Oliver Twist, Adventures of. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1876. 2 D4
 — Same, etc. S. n.d. 2 D22
Olivia Raleigh. Synge, W. W. F. S. 1877. 2 S105
Olmsted, Denison. Introduction to natural philosophy; ed. by E. S. SNELL. O. N.Y. 1869. 530 O
 — Letters on astronomy, addressed to a lady. (School library, vi 20.) D. B. 1840. 520 O
Olmsted, F: Law. Cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 2 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1862. 917.5 O
 — Journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. D. N.Y. 1856. 917.5 O1
 — Journey through Texas; or, a Saddle-trip on the southwestern frontier. D. N.Y. 1857. 917.64 O
Olrig Grange. Smith, W. C. D. 1872. 821 K5
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse. D. B. n.d. 891.51 O
Ombra. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. n.d. 2 O26
O'Meara, Barry E: Napoleon in exile; or, a Voice from St. Helena. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 N8

OMOO.

Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. Melville, Herman. 3 ed. D. 1847. 1 M20
On both sides of the sea. anon. Charles, E. (R.) D. 1868. 2 C21
On guard. Cudlip, A. (T.) 2 v. S. 1865. 2 C119
On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Carlyle, T: O. 1859. 824 C2
On the Amazons. Stephens, C: A. D. n.d. 1 JS29
On the banks of the Amazon. Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. 2 K52
On the Cam: lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. Everett, W: D. 1865. 378 E
On the cards: an entertaining volume of original literature: [short stories by various authors]. O. L. n.d. 2 X23
On the desert, with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. Field, H: M. D. 1883. 915.3 F
On the edge of the storm. anon. Roberts, Margaret. D. 1869. 2 R48
On the eve. Turgenev, I. S. S. 1873. 891.73 T5
On the frontier. Harte, F. B. S. 1884. 1 H50
On the heights. Auerbach, Berthold. D. n.d. 3 A12
 — *Same.* 3 v. S. 1867. 3 A13
On the lessons in proverbs. French, R: C. D. 1856. 398.9 T
On the threshold. Munger, T. T. 11 ed. D. 1883. 170 M3
On the wing. Maximilian I., *emperor of Mexico.* 2 ed. O. 1868. 914.95 M2
On the wing: a book for sportsmen. Bumstead, J: D. 1869. 799 B3
Oncken, W; ed. HAUSSER, L: Period of the reformation, 1517-1648. D. 1874. 270 H
One among many. Talcott, H. B. (G.) S. 1884. 1 T1
One happy winter; or, a visit to Florida. Robbins, S. S. D. 1878. 1 JRS
One in a thousand. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J24
One little rebel. Smith, J. B. D. 1884. 1 JS21
One of them. Lever, C: J. nar. O. n.d. 2 L37
One summer. anon. Howard, B. W. S. 1876. 1 H126
One year; or, a Story of three homes. Peard, F. M.. 1 Amer. ed. O. 1871. 2 P30
One year abroad. anon. Howard, B. W. S. 1883. 914 H2
O'Neill, H: Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal academy. O. L. 1866. 750 O
Only a butterfly, and other stories. Craik, G. M. S. 1874. 2 C101

OREGON.

Only a clod. Maxwell, M. E.. (B.) O. n.d. 2 M90
Only a fiddler. Andersen, H. C. D. 1871. 839.8 A5
 — *Same,* and O. T. anon. O. 1860. 839.8 A6
Only a girl. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. D. n.d. 3 H14
Only a girl: a tale of Brittany. Jones, C. A., *adapter.* D. n.d. 4 J
Only an incident. Litchfield, G. D. D. n.d. 1 L13
Only girls. Townsend, V. F. D. 1872. 1 JT17
Only sister. Witt, P. (G.) de. S. n.d. 4 W
Onstein, L. Kitty, tr. Will-o'-the-wisp: a fable; tr. from the German. D. N.Y. 1868. 3 JO
Onward! right onward! Tuthill, L. C. (H.) 21 ed. S. 1863. 1 JT40
Open door, [and] the Portrait. anon. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) S. 1885. 2 O27
Open Polar sea. Hayes, I: I. O. n.d. 919.8 H2
Open! Sesame! Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. 2 C31
Opening a chestnut burr. Roe, E: P. D. 1874. 1 R22
Ople, Amelia (Alderson). Works. 3 v. O. Ph. [1841]. 2 O41

Contents.

V. 1. Madeline. Adeline Mowbray. Simple tales. Father and daughter. Happy faces.
 2. Tales of real life. New tales.
 3. Temper. Woman's love and wife's duty. Two sons. Opposite neighbor. Love, mystery, and superstition. After the ball. False or true. Confessions of an odd tempered man. Illustrations of lying.

Note. Biographical sketch of the author, pref. p. 5-6.

Opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. anon. Day, Horace. D. 1868. 178 D
Oppert, Ernest. Forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. O. N.Y. 1880. 915.1 O
Opportunities. anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1874. 1 JW6
Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. anon. Freedley, E. T. O. 1859. 658 F
Opportunity. Seemuller, A. M. (C.) D. 1867. 1 S13
Orange blossoms fresh and faded. Arthur, T. S. D. [1871.] 1 A17
Orators of France. Cormenin, L: M. de la Haye, *viscount de.* D. 1847. 840 C
Orators of the American revolution. Magoon, E. L. 5 ed. D. 1859. 928.1 O
Oratory and orators. Mathews, W: D. 1879. 808 M1
Orbs around us. Proctor, R: A. O. 1872. 523 P2
Orcutt, Hiram. School keeping; how to do it. S. B. [1885]. 371 O1
Ordeal for wives. anon. Edwards, Annie. D. n.d. 2 E17
Oregon trail. Parkman, Francis. 6 ed. O. 1880. 917.8 P

O'REILLY.

- O'Reilly, Eleanor G. Dinglefield. D. L. 1883. 2 JO1
 — Doll world; or, Play and earnest. S. B. 1872. 2 JO2
 — Our hero. D. L. 1885. 2 JO8
 O'Reilly, J: Boyle. Moondyne: a story from the underworld. 3 ed. D. B. 1879. 1 O1
 — Songs, legends, and ballads. D. B. 1878. 811 O
 O'Reilly, *Private Miles, pseud.* See Halpine, C: Graham.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert. See O'Reilly, Eleanor G.
 O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* See Blouët, M. Paul.
 Orford, 4th earl of. See Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.
 Organ grinder. Baker, H. N. (W.) D. [1862.] 244 B1
 Orient sunbeams. Cox, S: S. D. 1882. 914.96 C
 Oriental acquaintance; or, Letters from Syria. De Forest, J: W: D. 1856. 915.6 D
 Oriental and linguistic studies. Whitney, W: D. D. 1873. 401 W1
 Oriental and western Siberia. Atkinson, T: W. D. 1859. 915.7 A
 Oriental Christ. Mozoomdar, P. C. D. 1883. 232 M2
 Origin of nations. Rawlinson, G: D. 1878. 320 R
 Origin of the seasons. Mossman, S: D. 1869. 551.4 M4
 Original travels of Baron Munchausen. Raspe, R. E. D. n.d. 2 R3
 Orkney, the peacemaker. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 10.) 1 JA19 v.10
 Orley farm. Trollope, Anthony. O. n.d. 2 T59
 Ormond. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 9. 2 E6 v.9
 Oro Nogue, *pseud.* Historicals for the young folks. D. B. 1874. 973 JO
 Orphan of Pimlico, and other sketches, fragments, and drawings. Thackeray, W: M. F. 1876. 740 T
 Orr, Emily C. Married and single. D. L. 1882. 2 O42
 Orred, Meta, *pseud.* Long time ago. O. N.Y. 1876. 2 O43
 Orsay, Countess d'. Clouded happiness. O. N.Y. 1859. 4 O
 Orsted, Hans Christian. 1777-1851. Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions; tr. by Leonora and Joanna B. HORNER. D. L. 1852. 210 O
 — MÖLLER, P. L. Life of Orsted. (*See Orsted, H. C.* Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions. D. 1852. pref. p. 7-22.) 210 O

OSSOLI.

- Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. Clarke, J. F. 7 ed. D. 1872. 230 C1
 Orthodoxy, with preludes on current events. Cook, Joseph. D. 1878. 230 C2
 Orton, James. Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of S. America. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1876. 918 O
 Osborn, H: S. Palestine, past and present, with biblical, literary, and scientific notices. O. Ph. 1859. 915.6 O
 Osborn, Laughton. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting, with a new explanatory and critical vocabulary. anon. D. N.Y. 1883. 751 O
 Osborn, Yotty. Clifford's trial; or, the Conquest of patience. D. N.Y. 1884. 2 JO4
 — Lyon's den and its eight young Lyons. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JO5
 — Two little Turks getting into mischief: a story for very small children. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JO6
 Osborne, Mrs. D: See Osborne, Mrs. F..
 Osborne, Mrs. F.. World of waters; or, Peaceful progress o'er the unpathed sea. S. N.Y. 1857. 910.4 O
 Oscar; or, the Boy who had his own way. Simonds, W: D. [1854.] 1 JS17
 Osceola, the Seminole. Reid, Mayne. D. 1883. 2 JR12
 Osego chronicles. Sleight, M. B. D. 1879. 1 JS19
 Osgood, S: American leaves: familiar notes of thought and life. D. N.Y. 1867. 814 O
 — Hearth-stone: thoughts upon home life in our cities. D. N.Y. 1854. 173 O
 — Studies in Christian biography; or, Hours with theologians and reformers. D. N.Y. 1850. 922 S2
 Osmun, T: Embly. (*Alfred Ayres.*) Mentor: a little book for the guidance of men and boys in the society of persons of the better sort. S. N.Y. 1885. 395 O
 — Orthoëpist: a pronouncing manual, containing about 3500 words. 12 ed. rev. and enl. S. N.Y. 1884. 421 O
 — Verbalist: a manual devoted to the brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. S. N.Y. 1884. 428 O
 Ossian. Poems; tr. by James MACPHERSON. 2 v. nar. T. N.Y. 1827. 821 O1
 — *Same*; to which are prefixed a preliminary discourse and dissertation on the aera and poems of Ossian; tr. by James MACPHERSON. D. B. 1858. 821 O
 Ossoli, S.. Margaret (Fuller), *marchioness* d'. 1810-1850. At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in America and Europe; ed. by Arthur B. FULLER. 2 ed. D. B. 1856. 917 O
 — Life without and life within. D. B. [1859]. 818 O

OSSOLI.

- Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller), *marchioness d'*—*continued*.
- CLARKE, J. F., and others. *Memoirs of M. F. Ossoli*. 2 v. in 1. D. 1884. 928.1 O1
- *Same*. 2 v. D. 1852. 928.1 O2
- HIGGINSON, T: W. *Margaret Fuller Ossoli*. D. 1884. 928.1 O3
- HOWE, J. W. *Margaret Fuller*. D. 1883. 928.1 O4
- Oswald, E., *pseud*. See Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine.
- Oswald, Felix Leopold. *Zoological sketches: a contribution to the out-door study of natural history*. O. Ph. 1883. 590.4 O
- Other girls. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1882. 1 W47
- Other house. Higham, M. R. D. [1878.] 1 H82
- Other people's children. *anon*. Habberton, J: D. 1877. 1 H5
- Other world than ours. Proctor, R: A. O. 1873. 523.1 P
- Otis, E. B. *Barclays of Boston*. *nar*. D. B. 1854. 1 O2
- Otis, G: Alexander, *tr*. BORRA, C: *History of the war of the independence of the U. S. A.* 9 ed. 2 v. O. 1839. 973.3 B
- Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray. See Otis, E. B.
- Otis, James. 1725-1783. BOWEN, Francis. *Life of Otis*. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 5-199.) 920.07 L1 v.2
- Otis, James, *pseud*. See Kaler, James Otis.
- Otté, Emily C. *Scandinavian history*. D. L. 1874. 948 O
- and Bohn, H: G:; *tr*. HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron von*. *Views of nature*. D. 1850. 551.4 H1
- Paul, B. H. and Dallas, W. S., *tr*. HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron von*. *Cosmos*. 5 v. D. 1849-65. 551 H
- Ouida, *pseud*. See Ramé, Louise de la.
- Oulita, the serf: a tragedy. Helps, Sir Arthur, *bart*. *nar*. T. 1873. 822 H
- Our antipodes. Mundy, G. C: 3 ed. O. 1855. 919.3 M
- Our autumn holiday on French rivers. Molloy, J. L. S. 1879. 914.4 M2
- Our base ball club, and how it won the championship. Brooks, Noah. O. 1884. 1 JB25
- Our bodies, and how we live. Blaisdell, A. F. D. 1885. 612 B
- Our boys in China. French, H. W. O. 1883. 915.1 F
- Our boys in India. French, H. W. O. 1883. 915.4 F2
- Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture. Busch, Moritz. 2 v. in 1. O. 1884. 923.2 B4
- Our Christmas in a palace. Hale, E: E. D. 1883. 1 H16

OUR.

- Our common land. Hill, Octavia. D. 1877. 824 H6
- Our domestic pets. Wood, J: G: S. *n.d*. 636.9 W
- Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. *anon*. Coulton, Miss. 6 ed. S. 1859. 630 C5
- Our Father's business. Guthrie, T: D. 1867. 248 G
- Our Father's house. March, Daniel. O. 1870. 213 M
- Our French allies, in the American revolution. Stone, E. M. O. 1884. 973.3 S1
- Our fresh and salt water tutors. Kingston, W: H: G., *ed*. S. 1869. 2 K53
- Our great benefactors. Drake, S: A., *ed*. O. 1884. 920.02 O1
- Our hero. O'Reilly, E. G. D. 1885. 2 JO8
- Our Indian wards. Manypenny, G: W. O. Cin. 1880. 970 M1
- Our little Ann. *anon*. S. B. 1886. 2 JX29
- Our little Harry, and other poems and stories. Arthur, T. S. S. 1864. 1 JA100
- Our little life: essays. *anon*. Boyd, A. K. H. D. 1882. 824 B7
- Our little ones, N. 1882—O. 1883. v. 3. O. [B.] *n.d*. 051 O1
- Our morals and manners. Brown, J. B. D. [1871.] 170 B1
- Our mutual friend. Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D23
- Our new crusade. Hale, E: E. S. 1875. 1 H17
- Our new home in the West. Kirkland, C. M. (S.) D. 1872. 1 K17
- Our new vicar. Monsell, J. S. B. 4 ed. S. 1870. 283 M
- Our new way round the world. Coffin, C: C. O. 1883. 910.4 C2
- Our new West. Bowles, S: O. 1869. 917.8 B1
- Our next-door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. Haven, Gilbert. O. 1875. 917.2 H1
- Our old home: [a series of English sketches]. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 2 v. in 1. D. 1877. 914.2 H2
- *Same*. D. *n.d*. 914.2 H3
- Our own set. Kürschner, Lola. S. 1884. 3 K1
- Our pet. Lyman, M. B. D. 1877. 1 JL15
- Our place among infinities, with essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. Proctor, R: A. O. 1876. 523 P8
- Our reptiles. Cooke, M. C. S. 1865. 598.1 C
- Our rulers and our rights. Willis, Anson. D. 1869. 342.73 W1
- Our sister republic. Evans, A. S. O. 1870. 917.2 E
- Our social bees. Wynter, Andrew. 8 ed. D. 1865. 824 W3
- *Same*. 2 ser. D. 1866. 824 W4

OUR.

- Our street.** Thackeray, W: M. Christmas books. D. 1872. 2 T12
- Our village:** [sketches of rural character and scenery]. Mitford, M.. R. Works [in] prose in verse. O. 1854. 2 M120
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1853. 2 M122
- Our western empire.** Brockett, L. P. O. 1881. 917.8 B2
- Our workshop,** being a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery. anon. S. N.Y. 1866. 694 X1
- Our world.** Hall, M.. L. F. 1882. 372 H
- Our year.** Craik, D. M. (M.) S. 1860. 2 JC12
- Our young folks abroad.** McCabe, J. D. D. 1881. 914 M
- Our young folks' Josephus.** Josephus, Flavius. O. 1884. 933 JJS
- Our young folks' Plutarch.** Plutarch. O. 1885. 888 P5
- Out-door papers.** Higginson, T: W. D. 1863. 814 H6
- Out doors at Idlewild.** Willis, N. P. D. 1860. 818 W5
- Out doors at Long Look.** Abbott, E: D. 1878. 1 JA1
- Out of debt, out of danger.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. 2 E6 v.2
- Out of debt, out of danger.** Haven, A. (B.) N. S. 1860. 1 JH11
- Out of harness.** Guthrie, T: D. 1867. 824 G4
- Out of prison.** anon. Denison, M.. A. D. 1864. 1 D23
- Out of the deep.** Wood, E. (P.) O. 1876. 2 W28
- Out of the fold.** Logie, S.. C. S. [1882.] 1 JL14
- Out of the mouth of the lion;** or, the Church in the catacombs; by the author of Glaucia, the Greek slave. anon. D. B. [1880]. 1 X22
- Out of the past.** Godwin, Parke. D. 1870. 814 G4
- Out of the question: a comedy.** Howells, W: D. S. 1877. 812 H
- Out of the wreck.** Douglas, A. M. D. 1885. 1 D42
- Out-of-town places.** anon. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1884. 710 M
- Outbreak of the rebellion.** Nicolay, J: G. D. 1881. 973.7 M
- Outing and wheelman.** See *Wheelman.*
- Outs, pseud.** Hiatus: the void in modern education, its cause and effect. O. L. 1869. 707 O

OXENFORD.

- Outline study of man.** Hopkins, M: D. 1874. 130 H
- Outlines for the study of English classics.** Blaisdell, A. F. D. 1881. 820 B4
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy.** Fiske, J: 2 v. O. 1875. 575 F1
- Outlines of men, women, and things.** Hudson, M.. (C.) A. D. 1873. 814 H14
- Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea.** Longfellow, H: W. 9 ed. D. 1859. 914.4 L
- Outskirts of physical science.** Dale, T. N. D. 1884. 215 D
- Over the cliffs.** Chanter, C.. D. 1861. 2 C11
- Over the ocean; or, Glimpses of travel in many lands; by a lady of New York.** anon. nar. D. N.Y. 1846. 914 X
- Over volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain in 1871.** Essington, R. W: D. 1872. 914.6 K
- Overhead.** Moore, Annie, and Nichols, L. D. O. [1878.] 520 M1
- Overland.** De Forest, J: W: O. n.d. 1 D12
- Overland journey, from N. Y. to San Francisco.** Greeley, Horace. D. 1860. 917.3 G1
- Ovid.** Church, Alfred J: D. 1876. 870 C
- Owen, Ashford, pseud.** See *Ogle, Annie.*
- Owen, Carroll, tr.** DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Rolling stone. O. 1871. 4 D18
- Owen, Catherine.** Culture and cooking; or, Art in the kitchen. D. N.Y. 1881. 641 O
- Owen, D: Dale.** See *U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory. F. 1852. 557 U5
- Owen, Robert.** 1771-1858. PACKARD, F: A. Life of Robert Owen. D. 1866. 928.6 O
- Owen, Robert Dale.** Beyond the breakers. O. n.p. n.d. 1 O3
- *Debatable land between this world and the next.* D. N.Y. 1872. 133 O
- *Footfalls on the boundary of another world.* D. Ph. 1860. 133 O1
- Owen: a waif.** anon. Robinson, F: W: 2 v. S. 1862. 2 R53
- Oxenford, J:; tr.** CALLERY, J. M. and YVAN, Melchior. History of the insurrection in China. D. 1853. 951 C
- *tr.* GÖTHE, J: W. von. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. D. 1874. 838 G
- *and Felling, C. A., tr. and comp.* Tales from the German O. L. 1844. 3 O2
- Note.* Short stories, by various authors.

P

- P***, Prof., pseud.** See Pole, Prof. W:
- P., H. K.** Robert the cabin-boy. S. N.Y. 1863. 1 JP
- P., H. W.** Theda and the mountain. S. B. 1864. 1 JP1
- Paalzow, A. von.** Citizen of Prague; tr. by M.. Howitt. O. N.Y. 1858. 3 P
- Pabke, Marie, and Pitman, Marie J. (Davis), tr. and comp.** Wonder-world stories; from the Chinese, French, German, Hebrew, etc; collected and tr. by Marie Pabke and Margery Dean. D. N.Y. 1877. 398.4 P
- Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper.** Browning, Robert. D. 1877. 821 B14
- Pacha of many tales.** Marryat, F: D. 1857. 2 M57
- Packard, Alpheus Spring, jr.** Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 6 ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 595.7 P
- Half hours with insects. O. B. 1877. 595.7 P1
- Life histories of animals, including man; or, Outlines of comparative embryology. O. N.Y. 1876. 591.3 P
- Our common insects: a popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. D. B. [1873]. 595.7 P2
- See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Report. Q. 1873-76. v. 10. 557 U12 v.10
- and Morse, E: S., ed. AMERICAN naturalist. v. 11 and 12. 2 v. in 4. O. 1877-78. 505 A
- Packard, F: Adolphus.** Life of Robert Owen. D. Ph. 1866. 923.6 O
- Packard, Hezekiah.** Catechism, containing the first principles of religious and social duties. Tt. B. 1810. 241 P
- Paddock, Mrs. A. G.** See Paddock, Mrs. Cornelia.
- Paddock, Mrs. Cornelia.** Fate of Madame La Tour: a tale of Great Salt Lake. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 P
- In the toils; or, Martyrs of the latter days. O. Chic. 1879. 1 P1
- Paddy Finn.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1883. 2 K54
- Page, D:** Man: where, whence, and whither? being a glance at man in his natural history relations. 1 Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1868. 573 P
- Page, D: Perkins.** Theory and practice of teaching; or, the Motives and methods of good school-keeping. 15 ed. O. N.Y. 1864. 371 P
- Page, H. A., pseud.** See Japp, Alexander Hay.
- Page, T:** Jefferson. La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay. O. N.Y. 1859. 918.2 P
- Page, W: P., ed.** BUCKE, C: On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. S. 1858. 500 B
- ed. JOHNSON, S: Life and writings. 2 v. S. 1855. 824 J1
- Page, squire, and knight.** Adams, W: H: D., adapter. O. 1883. 2 JA5
- Pages from an old volume of life.** Holmes, O. W. D. 1883. 814 H11
- Paige, Lucius Robinson.** History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877, with a genealogical register. O. B. 1877. 974.44 P
- Paine, Caroline.** Tent and harem: notes of an Oriental trip. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.96 P
- Paine, Horatio, and Fesquet, A. A., tr.** LE-ROUX, C: Practical treatise on the manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns. O. 1869. 677 L
- Paine, Robert Treat.** 1773-1811. Works in verse and prose; with notes, [and] sketches of his life. O. B. 1812. 818 P
- BIOGRAPHY [of Paine]. anon. (See Paine, R. T. Works in prose and verse. O. 1812. pref. p. 15-84.) 818 P
- Paine, T:** 1737-1800. Political writings; with a brief sketch of the author's life. nar. O. B. 1860. 320 P
- Contents.*
- Common sense. Epistle to quakers. The crisis. Rights of man.
- BRIEF sketch of the life of Paine. anon. (See Paine, T: Political writings. nar. O. 1860. pref. p. 3-16.) 320 P
- Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion.** anon. 16 ed. D. Ph. 1883. 698 X
- Painter's camp.** Hamerton, P. G. 2 ed. D. 1867. 914.1 H
- Pair of blue eyes.** Hardy, T: S. 1873. 2 H21
- Palace or hovel; or, Phases of London life.** Kirwan, D. J. O. 1871. 914 K1
- Paladin and Saracen: stories from Ariosto.** Calthrop, H. C. (H.) D. 1882. 851 C
- Paley, W:** 1743-1805. Natural theology; with selections from the illustrative notes and the supplementary dissertations of Sir C: BELL and Lord BROUGHAM; ed. by Elisha BARTLETT. (School library, v. 2-3.) 2 v. nar. D. B. 1839. 210 P
- View of the evidences of Christianity. T. Ph. n.d. 239 P

PALEY.

Paley, W:—*continued.*

- **LYNAM, Robert.** Memoir of [Paley]. (*See Paley, W:* Natural theology. 2 v. *nar.* D. 1839. v. 1, p. 13-47.) 210 P
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.** Antietam and Fredericksburg. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 5.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 P
- **Memoir of W:** Francis Bartlett. D. B. 1878. 923.5 B
- Palfrey, J:** Gorham. History of New England. 4 v. O. B. 1858-75. 974 P
- **Life of W:** Palfrey. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 337-448.) 920.07 L1 v.7
- Palfrey, S.** Hammond. (*E. Forston.*) Agnes Wentworth. D. Ph. 1869. 1 P2
- **Herman;** or, Young knighthood. 2 v. D. B. 1866. 1 P3
- **Sir Pavon and St. Pavon.** S. B. 1867. 811 P
- Palfrey, W:** —1780. **PALFREY, J:** G. Life of W: Palfrey. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 337-448.) 920.07 L1 v.7
- Palgrave, Sir Francis, bart.** History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. O. L. 1851-64. 942.01 P
- Palgrave, Francis Turner.** Essays on art. D. N.Y. 1867. 704 P
- **Memoir [of Clough].** (*See Clough, A. H. Poems.* 2 ed. D. 1863. pref. p. 7-28.) 821 C12
- **Visions of England.** D. L. 1881. 821 P2
- **ed. HERRICK, Robert.** Chrysmela. S. 1884. 821 H10
- **ed. SHAKSPERE, W:** Sonnets and songs. S. 1879. 821 S8
- **comp.** Children's treasury of English song. S. N.Y. 1877. 821 P
- **comp.** Golden treasury. S. Cambridge, 1883. 821 P1
- Palgrave, Reginald F. D.** Chairman's handbook: suggestions and rules for the conduct of Chairmen of public and other meetings, based upon the procedure and practice of parliament. 5 ed. enl. S. L. 1883. 828 P
- Palgrave, W:** Gifford. Hermann Agha: an Eastern narrative. (*Leisure hour series.*) S. N.Y. 1872. 1 P4
- **Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63.** 5 ed. D. L. 1869. 915.3 P
- Palissy, Bernard.** 1509?-1589. **MORLEY, H:** Palissy, the potter. 2 v. D. 1853. 927.3 P
- Pallain, M. G., ed.** **TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C:** M. de, and **LOUIS XVIII., king of France.** Correspondence during the Congress of Vienna. O. 1881. 846 T
- Palmer, E: H:** Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. D. N.Y. 1881. 923.5 A2

PARDOE.

Palmer, E: H:—*continued.*

- **Simplified grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, and Arabic.** (Trüber's collection of simplified grammars of Asiatic and European languages.) 2 ed. D. L. 1885. 491.4 P
- Palmer, Frances.** True under trial: a tale for boys. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 JP
- Palmer, H:** Spencer. Sinai, from the 4th Egyptian dynasty to the present day. (*Ancient history from the monuments.*) S. L. 1878. 939 P
- Palmer, Joseph.** Necrology of alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52, 1862-63. O. B. 1864. 878 P
- Palmer, T., D. D. S.** Dental adviser: a treatise on the nature, diseases, and management of the teeth, mouth, gums, etc. S. Fitchburg, 1853. 617 P
- Palmer, T: H.** Teacher's manual, being an exposition of an efficient and economical system of education, suited to the wants of a free people. (*Prize essay.*) D. B. 1843. 370.1 P
- Palmerston, H: J:** Temple, *viscount.* 1784-1865. **BULWER, Sir H:** Lytton, *bart.* Life of H: J: Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. D. 1871. 923.2 P
- Palmetto boys.** **Wright, J. (McN.)** S. [1871.] 1 JW23
- Palmetto leaves.** **Stowe, H. E.. (B.)** S. 1873. 917.59 S
- Panorama, and other poems.** **Whittier, J: G.** D. 1856. 811 W11
- Pansies: "for thoughts."** **Whitney, A. D. (T.)** S. 1873. 811 W3
- Pansy, pseud.** *See Alden, L. (Macdonald).*
- Papers for the people.** **CHAMBERS, W:**, and **Robert, ed.** 12 v. in 6. D. 1856. 828 C6
- Papers from Overlook-house.** *anon.* D. Ph. 1866. 814 X2
- Papers from the Quarterly review.** *anon.* D. N.Y. 1852. 824 X2
- Papillon, Fernand.** Nature and life: facts and doctrines, relating to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the philosophy of nature; tr. from the second French ed., by A. R. **MACDONOUGH.** D. N.Y. 1875. 577 P
- Para;** or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. **Warren, J: E.** D. 1851. 918.1 W
- Paradise found: the cradle of the human race at the North Pole.** **Warren, W: F.** 4 ed. O. 1885. 573 W
- Paradoxical philosophy.** *anon.* **Stewart, Balfour, and Tait, P: G.** D. 1878. 215 S1
- Paragreens on a visit to Paris.** **Ruffini, G. D.** S. 1869. 2 R64
- Pardoe, Julia.** Court and reign of Francis I. 2 v. O. Ph. 1849. 923.1 F
- **Episodes of French hist. during the consulate and the first empire.** D. N.Y. 1859. 944.04 P

PARDOE.

- Pardoe, Julia**—*continued.*
 — Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. **923.1 L11**
Pardon, G: F.; ed. Tales from the operas. D. N.Y. 1875. **782 P**
Contents.
 Lucrezia Borgia; Donizetti. Don Giovanni; Mozart. La Traviata; Verdi. Don Pasquale; Donizetti. La Sonnambula; Bellini. L'Elisir D'Amore; Donizetti. Il Barbiere de Siviglia; Rossini. Rigoletto; Verdi. I Puritani; Bellini. La Figlia del Reggimento; Donizetti. Norma; Bellini. Roberto il Diavolo; Meyerbeer. Il Trovatore; Verdi. Ernani; Verdi. Martha; Flotow.
Parent's assistant; or, Stories for children. Edgeworth, Maria. D. 1877. **2 JE6**
Paris, L: Philippe d' Orleans, comte de. History of the civil war in America; tr. by L: F. TASSIETRO; ed. by H: COPPEE. 3 v. O. Ph. 1876- [83]. **973.7 P1**
Paris, Matthew. English history, from the year 1235 to 1273; tr. by J: A. GILES. 3 v. D. L. 1872. **942.03 P**
Paris for the English. Jerrold, W: B. D. 1867. **910.2 J**
Paris in America. Laboulaye, E: R. L. D. 1863. **847 L**
Paris sketch book. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. **828 T1**
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. 1852. **2 T26**
Paris to Amsterdam. Eddy, D. C. S. 1864. **1 JE3**
Paris universal exposition, 1867. See U. S. — *Commissioners to the Paris universal exposition, 1867.*
Paris universal exposition, 1878. See U. S. — *Commission to the Paris universal exposition, 1878.*
Parish, Elijah, joint author. See Morse, Jedidiah.
Parisians. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. 2 v. in 1. D. 1874. **2 L76**
Park, J.; ed. Boston spectator: devoted to politics and belles lettres: weekly, Ja. 1, 1814, to F. 15, 1815. v. 1. F. 1814-15. **R071 B1**
Park, Mungo. 1771-1806? LIFE and travels. S. N.Y. 1858. **916.6 P**
Parker, E: Griffin. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. O. N.Y. 1860. **923.4 C3**
Parker, Francis W. Notes of talks on teaching, given at Martha's Vineyard summer institute, J1. and Ag., 1882; ed. by Lelia E. PRATRIDGE. D. N.Y. 1883. **371 P1**
Parker, H.. F. Arthur's aquarium. D. B. [1873]. **1 JP2**
Parker, J: H: A B C of Gothic architecture. 2 ed. T. L. 1882. **723 P**
Parker, Joseph. Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." anon. D. B. 1867. **232 P**
Parker, S: Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, in the years 1835, '36, and '37. 3 ed. D. Ithaca, 1842. **917.95 P**

PARNASSUS.

- Parker, S. E., tr.** VALESIUS. Life and writings of Eusebius. (See Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical history. D. 1858. pref. p. 12-27.) **270 E**
Parker, Theodore. 1810-1860. Discourse of matters pertaining to religion. 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1864. **288 P**
 — **Historic Americans.** D. B. 1870. **923.1 H2**
Contents.
 Franklin. Washington. J: Adams. T: Jefferson.
 — **COOKE, F. E.** Story of Theodore Parker. D. 1883. **922.8 P***
 — **FROTHINGHAM, O. B.** Theodore Parker: a biography. O. 1874. **922.8 P1**
 — **WEISS, J:** Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. O. 1864. **922.8 P2**
Parkes, Bessie Rayner. Vignettes: 12 biographical sketches. D. L. 1866. **920.7 V**
Parkes-Belloc, Bessie. See Belloc, Bessie Parkes.
Parkman, Francis. Count Fontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 5.) 8 ed. O. B. 1880. **971 P**
 — **History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the N. American tribes against the English colonies, after the conquest of Canada.** O. B. 1851. **970 P**
 — **Jesuits in North America in the 17th century.** (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 2.) 8 ed. O. B. 1874. **266 P**
 — **La Salle and the discovery of the great West.** (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 3.) 12 ed. D. B. 1880. **973.2 P**
 — **Montcalm and Wolfe.** (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 7.) 2 v. O. B. 1884. **973.2 P1**
 — **Old régime in Canada.** (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 4.) 12 ed. D. B. 1883. **322 P**
 — **Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life.** 6 ed. O. B. 1880. **917.8 P**
 — **Pioneers of France in the New World.** (France and England in N. Amer., pt. 1.) 2 ed. O. B. 1865. **971 P1**
 — **Vassall Morton.** D. B. 1856. **1 P5**
Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia, being notes collected during the three years residence and travels in that country. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **916.3 P**
Parley, Peter, pseud. See Goodrich, S: Griswold.
Parliament in the play-room. Tucker, C.. M. (In author's Chief's daughters. S. 1862.) **2 JT5**
Parloa, Maria. New cook book: a guide to marketing and cooking. D. B. 1880. **641 P**
Parnassus. Emerson, R. W., ed. O. 1878. **821 E3**

PARNELL.

Parnell, E: Andrew. Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. O. N.Y. 1844. **660 P**

Contents.

1. Preliminary observations. 2. Gas illumination. 3. Preservation of wood. 4. Dyeing and calico-printing.

Parnell, T: 1669-1718. Poetical works; with a life. (British poet series.) D. B. 1854. **821 P3**

— **GOLDSMITH, Oliver.** Life of Thomas Parnell. (See Parnell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 5-44.) **821 P3**

Parr, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Basil Godfrey's caprice. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1868. **2 P**

— Ben Milner's wooing. S. n.p. n.d. **2 P1**

— Echoes of a famous year. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1872. **2 P2**

— *Same.* **2 P3**

— For richer, for poorer. 2 ed. 3 v. D. L. 1870. **2 P4**

— Katherine's trial. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1873. **2 P5**

— Poor Match; his life, adventures, and death. S. N.Y. 1870. **2 P6**

— Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. D. Ph. n.d. **2 P7**

Parr, L. Adam and Eve. anon. 3 v. D. L. 1880. **2 P8**

— Blue bell of Red-neap; or, Shingle-cord: a Christmas story. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. **2 P9**

Contents.

Shingle-cord. Trethill farm, A garden party; D. M. (M.) Crak. Mad's Christmas adventure; Henrietta Keddie.

— Dorothy Fox. anon. O. Ph. 1871. **2 P10**

— Hero Carthew; or, the Prescotts of Pamphilon. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **2 P11**

— Robin. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1862. **2 P12**

Parrots and monkeys. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **598.7 JX**

Parry, C. C. See U. S.—Interior dept. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857-59. v. 2. **R557 U1 v.2**

Parry, Sir W: E.; bart. Three voyages, for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1843. **919.8 P**

Parsonage of Libenau. Hoffmann, Franz. S. 1880. **3 H22**

Parsons, Gertrude (Hext), and others. Mary Eaglestone's lover, and other stories. O. n.p. n.d. **2 P13**

Contents.

Mary Eaglestone's lover. That memorable night. Monsieur Rousset's ghost; G: Sand. A shot at twelve paces. Without reserve. Still unmarried. Shadows in outline.

Parsons, S. B. Rose; its history, poetry, culture, and classification. O. N.Y. 1856. **716 P**

PARTON.

Parsons, Theophilus. 1750-1813. **PARSONS, Theophilus, jr.** Memoir of Theophilus Parsons. O. 1859. **923.4 P**

Parsons, Theophilus, jr. Essays. 4 ed. D. B. 1859. **814 P**

— *Same.* 2 ser. 2 ed. D. B. 1859. **814 P1**

— *Same.* 3 ser. D. B. 1862. **814 P2**

— Infinite and the finite. D. B. 1872. **125 P**

— Laws of business, for all the states in the Union, with forms and directions for all transactions. O. Cin. 1869. **347 P**

— Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, with notices of some of his contemporaries. O. B. 1859. **923.4 P**

— Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. D. B. 1876. **289.4 P**

Parsons, Usher. Life of Sir W: Pepperrell, bart. 2 ed. O. B. 1856. **923.5 P**

Parthenia; or, the Last days of paganism. Lee, E. B. D. 1858. **1 L7**

Partisan. Simms, W: G. D. n.d. **1 S29**

Partisan leader. Tucker, N. B. D. 1861. **1 T53**

Parton, James. Captains of industry; or, Men of business, who did something besides making money. D. B. 1884. **926 C**

— Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. O. N.Y. 1877. **741 P**

— General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the gulf, in the year 1862. 11 ed. O. N.Y. 1864. **923.2 B20**

— Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. O. n.p. n.d. **821 P4**

— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. O. B. [1864]. **923.2 F11**

— Life of Aaron Burr. O. n.p. n.d. **923.2 B19**

— Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1860. **923.1 J**

— Life of Horace Greeley. D. N.Y. 1855. **920.5 G2**

— *Same.* O. B. 1882. **920.5 G3**

— Life of T: Jefferson. O. B. 1874. **923.1 J5**

— Life of Voltaire. 2 v. O. B. 1881. **928.4 V2**

— Smoking and drinking. S. B. 1868. **178 P**

— Topics of the time. D. B. 1871. **814 P3**

— *and others.* Eminent women of the age. O. Hartford, 1868. **920.7 E**

— *ed.* Fanny Fern: a memorial volume; containing her select writings and a memoir. D. N.Y. 1874. **928.1 P**

Parton, S. Payson (Willis) Eldridge. (*Fanny Fern.*) 1811-1872. Ginger-snaps; by Fanny Fern. D. N.Y. 1870. **817 P**

— Select writings. (See Parton, James, *ed.* Fanny Fern: a memorial volume. D. 1874. p. 85-502.) **928.1 P**

— **PARTON, James.** Memoir of Fanny Fern. (See Parton, James, *ed.* Fanny Fern: a memorial volume. D. 1874. p. 15-84.) **928.1 P**

PASCAL.

- Pascal, Blaise.** 1623-1662. Provincial letters; tr. with historical introd. and notes, by T: M'CRIE. 2 ed. rev. D. Edin. 1848. **273 P**
 — Thoughts, letters, and opuscles; tr. from the French, by O. W. WIGHT. D. N.Y. 1859. **848 P**
 — TULLOCH, J: Pascal. D. n.d. **928.4 P**
Pascoe, C; Eyre, *comp.* Dramatic list: a record of the principle performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage. D. 1879. **927.9 D**
Pasha papers. anon. Howe, W. W. D. 1859. **817 H8**
Passages from the diary of a late physician. Warren, S: 3 v. S. 1857. **2 W12**
Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1856. **2 O28**
Passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. Rathbone, M.. A. (M.) D. 1866. **2 R10**
Passing clouds. anon. Clacy, Mrs. H.. S. 1859. **244 C**
Passion flowers. anon. Howe, J. (W.) D. 1854. **811 H18**
Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. James, H.:, jr. D. 1884. **1 J9**
Past and present. Carlyle, T: D. n.d. **824 C3**
Past in the present: what is civilization? Mitchell, Arthur. O. 1881. **571 M**
Pasteur, Louis. 1822- . RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. D. 1885. **925 P**
Pastimes with my little friends. Bennett, M. H. B. D. 1866. **1 JB11**
Pastor of the desert: Jean Jarousseau. Peltan, P: C. E. D. 1872. **4 P**
Pastorals of France. Wedmore, F: 2 ed. O. 1878. **2 W14**
Patchin, Calista Halsey. Dorothea. anon. (Round robin series.) S. B. 1882. **1 P6**
Patent office reports. See U. S.—Interior dept. —Patent office.
Pater, Walter. Marius, the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas. 2 v. O. L. 1885. **187 P**
Pater mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. Burr, E. F. 2 ser. D. 1873. **213 B**
 — Same; or, Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1 ser. 7 ed. O. 1874. **213 B1**
Paterculus, Caius Velleius. [Compendium of Roman history.] (See Sallust. [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 407-522.) **878 S**
Note. Biographical notice of Paterculus, pref. p. 18-20.
Pathfinder. Cooper, J. F. D. [1876.] **1 C50**
Patience Hathaway. Bradley, W. I. S. 1881. **1 JB19**
Patience Strong's outings. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. [1868.] **1 W48**

PAUL.

- Patient waiting no loss.** Haven, A. (B.) N. D. n.d. **1 JH12**
Patmore, Coventry. Angel in the house: the betrothal. anon. D. B. 1856. **821 P5**
 — Same: the espousals. D. B. 1856. **821 P6**
Patriarchy. Harris, J: D. 1855. **321 H**
Patrice, her love and work. Hayward, E: F. O. 1883. **811 H5**
Patricia Kemball. Linton, E. (L.) D. n.d. **2 L43**
Patridge, Lelia E. "Quincy methods" illustrated: pen photographs from the Quincy schools. D. N.Y. 1885. **371.4 P**
 — ed. PARKER, F. W. Notes of talks on teaching. D. 1883. **371 P1**
Patriotic and heroic eloquence. anon. D. N.Y. 1861. **815 X**
Patriotism and piety: the speeches of Caleb Strong. Strong, Caleb. O. 1808. **815 S2**
Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. Dodge, T. A. O. 1885. **798 D2**
Patronage. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 7-8. **2 E6 v.7**
Patterson, Arthur J., tr. JOKAI, Maurice. New landlord. 2 v. in 1. D. 1863. **894 J**
Patterson, H: S. Memoir of the life and scientific labors of S: G: Morton. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8 ed. O. 1857. pref. p. 17-57.) **572 N2**
Patterson, Robert Hogarth. Economy of capital; or, Gold and trade. O. Edin. 1865. **332 P**
Patteson, J: Coleridge. 1827-1871. YONGE, C.. M.. Life of Patteson. 2 v. D. 1875. **922.3 P**
Pattie Durant. Clacy, Mrs. H.. S. [1868.] **2 JC6**
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow. 1832-1878. LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora: a biography. D. B. 1882. **923.6 P**
Pattison, M: Isaac Casaubon. O. L. 1875. **928.4 C**
Patty. Macquoid, K. S. D. 1883. **2 M44**
Patty's perversities. anon. Bates, Arlo. S. 1881. **1 B10**
Paul, St., apostle to Gentiles. CONYBEARE, W: J., and HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. in 1. O. 1877. **922.1 P**
 — Same. 2 v. O. 1858. **922.1 P1**
Paul, B. H., joint tr. See Otté, Emily C.
Paul, C: Kegan. Geographical sketches. D. L. 1883. **920.04 B2**
Contents.
 E: Irving. J: Keble. Maria Hare. Rowland Williams. C: Kingsley. George Eliot. J: H: Newman.
 — William Godwin; his friends and contemporaries. 2 v. O. B. 1876. **928.2 G6**
 — ed. GODWIN, M.. (W.) Letters to Imlay. D. 1879. **928.2 G4**

PAUL

- Paul and Persis. Brush, M. E. D. 1883. 1 JB27
- Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H.: B. de. D. n.d. 4 S1
- Paul Clifford. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. n.d. 2 L77
- Paul Dreifuss; his holiday abroad. Allen, J: W., jr. D. 1882. 914.4 A
- Paul Faber, surgeon. MacDonald, G: O. 1880. 2 M20
- Paul Fane. Willis, N. P. D. 1857. 1 W59
- Paul Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C: J. St. Patrick's eve, [and] Paul Gosslett's confessions. S. 1870. 2 L39
- Paul Grayson, Who was? Habberton, J: S. 1881. 1 JH2
- Paul Massie. McCarthy, Justin. D. n.d. 2 M6
- Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. Trollope, T: A. D. 1870. 2 T80
- Paulding, James Kirke. 1779-1860. Book of vagaries, comprising the New mirror for travellers, and other whim-whams; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1868. 814 P4
- Bulls and the Jonathans, comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1867. 817 P1
- Dutchman's fireside; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1868. 1 P7
- Life of Washington. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1854. 923.1 W8
- Tales of the good woman; by a doubtful gentleman; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1867. 1 P8
- Contents.*
- Memoir of the unknown author. The azure hose. The dumb girl. Dyspepsy. The progress of the age. The revenge of St. Nicholas. Cobus Yerks. The ride of St. Nicholas. The politician.
- joint author. See Irving, Washington.
- PAULDING, W: I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. O. 1867. 928.1 P1
- Paulding, W: Irving. Literary life of James K. Paulding. O. N.Y. 1867. 928.1 P1
- ed. PAULDING, J. K. Book of vagaries. D. 1868. 814 P4
- ed. PAULDING, J. K. Bulls and the Jonathans. D. 1867. 817 P1
- ed. PAULDING, J. K. Dutchman's fireside. D. 1868. 1 P7
- ed. PAULDING, J. K. Tales of the good woman. D. 1867. 1 P8
- Pauli, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the Great; tr. from the German; with Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a literal English tr., and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B: THORPE. (Bohn's standard lib.) D. L. 1853. 923.1 A12
- Pauline. Walford, L. B. S. 1877. 2 W4
- Paull, Mrs. H. B., tr. ANDERSEN, H. C. Fairy tales. D. n.d. 839.8 JA1

PEABODY.

- Paull, Margaret Agnes. Martha Brown, the heiress. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1861. 2 P14
- Stories of the mountain and the forest. D. L. 1882. 914 P
- Vanessa. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. 2 P15
- Pausanius, the Spartan. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1876. 2 L78
- Payer, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. O. N.Y. 1877. 919.8 P1
- Paying investment. Dickinson, A. E.. D. 1876. 896 D2
- Payn, James. 1830- . Beggar on horseback; or, the County family. O. N.Y. 1869. 2 P16
- Best of husbands. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 P17
- By proxy. O. N.Y. 1878. 2 P18
- Clyffards of Clyffe. anon. D. Ph. n.d. 2 P19
- County family. O. n.p. n.d. 2 P20
- Fallen fortunes. O. n.p. n.d. 2 P21
- Gwendoline's harvest. anon. O. N.Y. 1870. 2 P22
- In the heart of a hill, and other stories. anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1873. 2 P23
- Contents.*
- In the heart of a hill. A very bad night. My financial operation. A treasure of a servant. A night with the Fenians. Charley's bet. The toll-bar. Mr. J: Stott's difficulty. Hunting extraordinary. From the rank. On Her Majesty's service: special. A paper chase.
- Less black than we're painted. O. N.Y. 1878. 2 P24
- Lost Sir Massingberd: a romance of real life. D. L. 1881. 2 P25
- Murphy's master. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 P26
- Talk of the town. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1885. 2 P27
- SOME literary recollections. D. N.Y. 1884. 928.2 P
- Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures and essays; ed. by Joseph Frank PAYNE; with an introd. by R. H. Quick. O. L. 1880. 370.1 P1
- Payne, Joseph Frank, ed. PAYNE, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. O. 1880. 370.1 P1
- Payson, E: Doctor Tom. S. B. 1877. 1 P9
- Peabody, Andrew Preston. Christianity and science. D. N.Y. 1875. 215 P
- Christianity, the religion of nature: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. D. B. 1864. 239 P1
- Reminiscences of European travel. D. N.Y. 1868. 914 P1
- tr. CICERO, M. T. De officiis; [or, Essay on moral duty]. D. 1883. 170 C3
- tr. CICERO, M. T. De senectute. D. B. 1884. 875 C2
- comp. Conversation; its faults and its graces. S. B. 1882. 428 P
- Contents.*
- Address to young ladies. Trench on conversation. A word to the wise. Mistakes and improprieties of speaking and writing corrected.

PEABODY.

- Peabody, E. Palmer, joint author.** See **Mann, M.** (Peabody).
- Peabody, Everett, ed.** **PEABODY, W: B. O.** Literary remains. D. 1850. 814 P5
- Peabody, G: 1795-1869.** **HANAFORD, P. A. (C.)** Life of George Peabody. D. 1870. 923.6 P1
- Peabody, Oliver W: Bourn.** Life of Israel Putnam. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 105-218.) 920.07 L v.7
- Life of J: Sullivan. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 7-177.) 920.07 L1 v.3
- Peabody, W: Bourn Oliver.** Life of Cotton Mather. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 163-350.) 920.07 L v.6
- Life of D: Brainard. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 8, p. 159-373.) 920.07 L v.8
- Life of James Oglethorpe. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 205-405.) 920.07 L1 v.2
- Literary remains; ed. by Everett **PEABODY.** D. B. 1850. 814 P5
- Peacemakers. Arthur, T. S.** S. n.d. 1 JA101
- Peachey, Caroline, tr. and ed.** **ANDERSEN, H. C.** Danish fairy legends and tales. 3 ed. enl. D. 1881. 839.8 JA
- Peak in Darien.** **Cobbe, F. P.** D. 1882. 204 C
- Peake, E..** Pen pictures of Europe. O. Ph. 1874. 914 P2
- Peaks, passes, and glaciers.** **Kennedy, E: S., ed.** 2 ser. 2 v. O. 1862. 914.94 K
- Peard, Frances M..** Cartouche. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1879. 2 P28
- **Jeannette: a story of the Huguenots.** D. L. 1883. 2 JP1
- **Mother Molly.** D. N.Y. 1881. 2 P29
- **One year; or, a Story of three homes.** 1 Amer. ed. O. B. 1871. 2 P30
- **Princess Alethea.** D. L. 1883. 2 JP2
- **Rose-garden.** D. B. 1872. 2 P31
- **Thorpe Regis.** anon. D. B. 1874. 2 P32
- **Unawares.** anon. D. B. 1872. 2 P33
- **Winter story.** (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1876. 2 P34
- Pearl-fishing.** **Dickens, C: J: H., ed.** 1 ser. D. 1854. 2 D35
- Pearl fountain, and other fairy tales.** **Kavanagh, Bridget, and Julia.** O. 1876. 2 JK
- Pearl of Orr's island.** **Stowe, H. E. (B.)** 24 ed. D. 1884. 1 S85
- Pearl-shell necklace.** **Hawthorne, Julian.** Prince Saroni's wife, and the Pearl-shell necklace. D. 1884. 1 H62
- Pearls, and other tales.** **Eschenbach, Olga, and Franz, Agnea.** S. 1864. 3 E13
- Pearls of the faith.** **Arnold, Edwin.** D. 1883. 821 A4
- Pearson, Emily C.** Gutenberg and the art of printing. D. B. 1871. 655 P

PEMBER.

- Pearson, S: Week-day living: a book for young men and women.** D. N.Y. 1882. 170 P
- Peasant and the prince.** **Martineau, Harriet.** S. 1842. 2 JM10
- Peasant life.** anon. **MacLennan, M.** 3 ed. D. 1871. 2 M37
- Pease, L. T.** Geographical and historical view of Texas, with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war. (See Niles, J: M. History of S. America and Mexico. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 213-370.) 980 N
- Peck, G: Wyoming.** O. N.Y. 1858. 974.8 P
- Peck, J: M.** Life of Daniel Boone. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 3-203.) 920.07 L1 v.3
- Peck, W: G., and others, ed.** **GANOT, Adolphe.** Introductory course of natural philosophy. D. [1875.] 530 G
- Pedder, James.** Farmer's land-measurer, with useful agricultural tables. S. N.Y. 1856. 526 P
- Peel, Sir Robert, bart. 1788-1850.** **SIR Robert Peel.** anon. (See Lives of Wellington and Peel; from the London times. S. 1852. p. 179-207.) 923.5 W2
- Peele, G: 1552-1598.** Works. (See **Greene, Robert and Peele, G:** Dramatic and poetical works. Q. 1861. p. 321-620.) 822 G
- **Dyce, Alex.** Some account of Peele and his writings. (See **Greene, Robert, and Peele, G:** Dramatic and poetical works. Q. 1861. p. 323-346.) 822 G
- Peeps into China; or, the Missionary's children.** **Phillips, E. C.** D. 1883. 915.1 P
- Peers and parvenus.** **Gore, C. F. G. (M.)** O. 1855. 2 G43
- Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and other stories.** **Reade, C:** D. 1877. 2 R19
- Peirce, C. H.** Examinations of drugs, medicines, chemicals, etc., as to their purity and adulterations. D. Camb. 1852. 615 P
- Pekin. Lander, S. W.** S. 1864. 1 JL3
- Pelham; or, the Adventures of a gentleman.** **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron.** D. n.d. 2 L79
- *Same.* S. n.d. 2 L80
- Pell, Robert Cruger.** Milledulcia. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 828 X3
- Pelletan, P: C. Eugène.** Pastor of the desert: Jean Jarousseau. D. N.Y. 1872. 4 P
- Pellico, Silvio. 1780-1854.** My prisons: memoirs. D. B. 1868. 928.5 P
- Note.* Biographical notice of Pellico by Epes Sargent in the introduction.
- Pemaquid: a story of old times in New England.** **Prentiss, E. (P.)** D. [1877.] 1 P30
- Pember, Arthur.** Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, being the disguises and surprises of a N. Y. journalist; by "A. P." O. N.Y. 1874. 917.47 P

PEMBERTON.

- Pemberton**; or, One hundred years ago. **Peterson, H.**: D. 1873. 1 P12
- Pembroke, G.**: Robert C: Herbert, *earl of*, and **Kingsley, G.**: H.: (*Earl, and the Doctor.*) South-sea bubbles. O. N.Y. 1872. 919.6 P
- Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.** **Walsh, W.**: S., ed. S. 1884. 928 P
- Pen pictures of Europe.** **Peake, E.**. O. 1874. 914 P2
- Pen pictures of modern authors.** **Walsh, W.**: S., ed. S. 1882. 928 P1
- Pen Owen.** anon. **Hook, James.** D. 1869. 2 H60
- Pencilings by the way in Europe.** **Willis, N.** P. Q. n.d. 914 W4
- Pennells, History of.** **Thackeray, W.**: M. D. 1850. 2 T17
- *Same.* 2 v. O. 1869. 2 T18
- Penetralla.** **Davis, A. J.** O. 1868. 133 D9
- Peninsula:** McClellan's campaign of 1862. **Webb, A. S.** D. 1881. 973.7 W1
- Peninsular scenes and sketches.** anon. S. Edin. 1867. 946 X
- Penley, Aaron.** System of water color painting. S. N.Y. n.d. 751 P
- Penn, Arthur, pseud.** See **Matthews, James Brander.**
- Penn, W.**: 1644-1718. No cross, no crown. D. Ph. 1873. 289.6 P
- **ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.** Memoir of W: Penn. S. 1870. 923.2 P1
- **DIXON, W.**: H. William Penn: a historical biography. O. 1851. 923.2 P2
- **ELLIS, G.**: E. Life of Penn. (See **Sparks'** Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 12, p. 195-408.) 920.07 L1 v.12
- **WEEMS, M. L.** Life of W: Penn. D. 1845. 922.8 P3
- Pennell, E.**. Robins. Life of M.. Wollstonecraft. (FAMOUS women series.) D. 1884. 928.2 G5
- Penniless girl.** **Heimburg, W.** D. 1885. 3 H7
- Penniman, Major, pseud.** See **Denison, C.**: Wheeler.
- Pennot, P.**; pseud. See **Round, W.**: Marshall Fitz.
- Pennsylvania (state)—General assembly.** Revised report, relative to the soldier's national cemetery at Gettysburg; with the address of Gen. O. O. Howard. O. Harrisburg, 1867. 973.8 P
- Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems.** **Whittier, J.**: G. D. 1872. 811 W12
- Penny, Virginia.** Employments of women: a cyclopaedia of woman's work. O. B. 1863. 331 P
- Penny magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge, Mr. 1832-D. 1837.** 6 v. Q. L. 1832-37. 052 P

PERFECT.

- Penruddocke. Aidé, Hamilton.** 2 v. S. 1873. 2 A7
- Pensées.** **Joubert, Joseph.** O. 1877. 848 J1
- Pension Beaurepas. James, H.**; jr. Siege of London, the Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of view. 2 ed. D. 1883. 1 J12
- People, the sovereigns.** **Monroe, James.** D. 1867. 321 M1
- People's almanac, 1837.** (*In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanack for 1830, '32-'83.* 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.) 529 T v.1
- People's magazine, v. 1.** Q. B. 1833. 051 P
- Pepacton.** **Burroughs, J.**: S. 1881. 814 B10
- Pepper, J.**: H. Boy's playbook of science. D. n.p. n.d. 530 JP
- Playbook of metals, including personal narratives of visits to coal, lead, copper, and tin mines. D. L. 1866. 546 P
- Pepperrell, Sir W.**; bart. 1696-1759. **PARSONS, Usher.** Life of Sir W: Pepperrell, bart. 2 ed. O. 1856. 923.5 P
- Pepys, S.**: 1632-1703. DIARY and correspondence; with a life and notes, by R.; Lord BRAYBROOKE. 6 ed. 4 v. D. L. 1858. 923.2 P3
- MEMOIRS, comprising his diary from 1659-69; ed. by R.; Lord BRAYBROOKE; with a memoir by J: Timbs. (Chandos lib.) D. L. n.d. 923.2 P4
- Pequinillo. James, G.**: P. R. (*In author's Fate.* O. 1851.) 2 J10
- Perak and the Malays:** "Sārong and Kris." **McNair, F.**: 2 ed. O. 1882. 915.9 M
- Percival Keene.** **Marryat, F.**: D. n.d. 2 M58
- Percy, T.**: 1728-1811. Boy's Percy, being old ballads of war, adventure, and love, from Percy's Reliques of ancient English poetry, with an apx. containing 2 ballads from the original Percy folio ms.; ed. with an introd. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1882. 821 P7
- Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some of later date; ed. by R. A. WILLMOTT. D. L. 1857. 821 P8
- tr. **MALLET, P. H.**: Northern antiquities. D. 1859. 390 M1
- [BIOGRAPHICAL sketch of] Percy. anon. (See **Percy, T.**: Reliques of ancient English poetry. D. 1857. pref. p. 17-32.) 821 P8
- Percy anecdotes, [with] American anecdotes.** anon. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1858. 828 P
- Percy family.** See **Eddy, Daniel Clarke.**
- Perfect Adonis.** anon. **Harris, M.** (C.) D. 1875. 1 H37
- Perfect life, in 12 discourses.** **Channing, W.**: E. D. 1873. 252 C
- Perfect love casteth out fear.** **Washburn, K.** S. (V.) O. 1875. 1 W31

PERICLES.

- Pericles, and Aspasia. Landor, W. S. D. 1871. 2 L1
 Peril. Fothergill, Jessie. S. 1884. 2 F23
 Perilous adventures. Davenport, R. A. S. [1841.] 923.5 P1
 Perilous secret. Reade, C: D. 1884. 2 R20
 Perils of orphanhood. anon. Robertson, M. M. D. 1875. 2 JR27
 Perkins, C: Callahan. Tuscan sculptors; their lives, works, and times. 2 v. Q. L. 1864. 734 P
 Perkins, E: T. Na motu; or, Reef-rovings in the South seas. D. N.Y. 1854. 919.6 P1
 Contents.
 Pt. 1. The whale-ship. 2. Hawaiian Island. 3. Georgian and Society Islands.
 Perkins, Eli, pseud. See Landon, Melville D.
 Perkins, F: Beecher. Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works. D. N.Y. 1870. 928.2 D11
 — ed. Best reading: hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries public and private, on courses of reading, etc., with a classified bibliog. for easy reference, continued to Ag. 1876. 4 ed. rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1877. 028 P
 Perkins, T: Handasyd. 1764-1854. CARY, T: G. Memoir of Perkins. O. 1856. 923.8 P
 Perpetual curate: Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. S. 1870. 2 O29
 Perranzabuloe: the lost church found. Trelawny, C. T. C. D. 1868. 283 T
 Perrot, G.; and Chipiez, C: History of art in ancient Egypt; tr. and ed. by Walter Armstrong. 2 v. Q. L. 1883. 709 P
 Perry, Alice. More ways than one. D. B. [1879]. 1 P10
 — Schoolmaster's trial; or, Old school and new. D. n.p. n.d. 1 P11
 Perry, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. O. N.Y. 1866. 330 P
 — Political economy. 18 ed. O. N.Y. [1883]. 330 P1
 Perry, G.; tr. LAMARTINE, A. M. L: de P. de. Fior d'Aliza. S. 1868. 4 L4
 Perry, G: G. History of the crusades. S. N.Y. n.d. 940 P
 Pérry, Mathew Colbraith. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, in the years 1852-54; comp. by Francis L. Hawks. Q. N.Y. 1857. 915.2 P
 Perry, Nora. After the ball, and other poems. S. B. 1875. 811 P1
 Perry, T: Sergeant. English literature in the 18th century. D. N.Y. 1883. 820 P
 — ed. Life and letters of Francis Lieber. O. B. 1882. 928.1 L
 — tr. TURGENEF, I. S. Virgin soil. S. 1877. 891.73 T9
 Perseverance island; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century. Frazer, Douglas. D. 1885. 1 F24

PETERBORO'.

- Persevere and prosper. Goodrich, S: G. S. [1844.] 1 JG5
 Personal beauty. Brinton, D. G., and Naphneys, G: H. D. 1870. 646 B1
 Personal history of David Copperfield. Dickens, C: J: H. O. 1881. 2 D24
 Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Buckingham, J. T. 2 v. D. 1852. 920.5 B2
 Personal memories. Mansfield, E: D. O. 1879. 928.1 M
 Personal recollections of the stage. Wood, W: B. D. 1855. 927.9 P
 Personal reminiscences. Forbes, R. B. D. 1878. 926 F1
 Personal reminiscences of eminent men. Redding, Cyrus. 3 v. O. 1867. 920.02 P
 Personal traits of British authors. Mason, E: T., ed. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1885. 928.2 P5
 Persons, places, and things. Bruce, E: C., and others. O. 1878. 910.8 B
 Persuasion. Austen, J.. Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. S. n.d. 2 A26
 — Same. Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. D. 1859. 2 A29
 Peruzzi, E. M., tr. DUPRE, Giovanni. Thoughts on art and autobiographical memoirs. D. 1884. 927.3 D
 Peschel, Oscar. Races of men and their geographical distribution. O. N.Y. 1882. 572 P
 Pestalozzi, J: H: 1746-1827. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. and abridged by Eva CHANNING. D. B. 1885. 3 P1
 — KRUSI, Hermann. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. O. [1875.] 923.7 P
 Pests of the farm, being an account of the various depredating animals, birds, and insects, which annoy the American farmers, with directions for their destruction. anon. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
 Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. 1672-1725. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Peter the Great. S. 1860. 923.1 JP
 — BARROW, Sir J.:, bart. Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. S. 1834. 923.1 P1
 — SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the Great: a biography. 2 v. O. 1884. 923.1 P2
 — WIGHT, O. W., comp. Life of Peter the Great. 2 v. T. 1860. 923.1 P3
 Peter Parley's own story. Goodrich, S: G. D. n.d. 928.1 G
 Peter Schlemihl in America. Wood, G: D. 1848. 1 W71
 Peter Simple. Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M59
 Peter, the whaler. Kingston, W: H: G. D. n.d. 2 K55
 Peterboro', N. H.—Town library. Catalogue, with supplement, no. 1. O. Peterboro', 1883-85. R017 P

PETERKIN.

- Peterkin papers. Hale, L. P. D. 1883. 1 JH4
- Peters, Dewitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures, with a full and complete history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. O. Hartford, 1875. 923.9 C2
- Peterson, F: Poems and Swedish translations. D. Buffalo, 1883. 811 P2
- Peterson, H: Pemberton; or, One hundred years ago. D. Ph. 1873. 1 P12
- Peterson, Robert E., tr. GOTTSCHALK, L: M. Notes of a pianist. O. 1881. 927.8 G
- Petland revisited. Wood, J: G: D. 1884. 636 W1
- Peto, Sir S. Morton, bart. Resources and prospects of America. D. N.Y. 1866. 917.3 P
- Petrarca, Francesco. 1304-1374. CAMPBELL, T: Life of Petrarch. O. 1841. 928.5 P1
- Petronel. Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. 2 C32
- Pettigrew, James Bell. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aeronautics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 8.) D. N.Y. 1882. 591.4 P
- Pettigrew, T: Joseph. Chronicles of the tombs: a select collection of epitaphs, preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions. D. L. 1857. 929 P
- Petty, W: Fitzmaurice. See Shelburne, W: Fitzmaurice Petty, earl of.
- Peveril of the peak. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S32
- Same. 3 v. S. 1879. 2 S33
- Pfeiffer, Ida. 1797-1858. Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar, with an autobiographical memoir of the author; ed. by Oscar PFEIFFER; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. N.Y. 1861. 916.9 P
- Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north. O. L. 1852. 914.91 P
- Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. L. 1852. 915.6 P
- Pfeiffer, Oscar, ed. PFEIFFER, Ida. Last travels. D. 1861. 916.9 P
- Phaeton Rogers. Johnson, Rossiter. D. 1881. 1 JJ4
- Phantasmlon: a fairy tale. Coleridge, S.. H. D. 1874. 2 C45
- Phantastes: a faerie romance for men and boys. MacDonald, G: O. n.d. 2 M21
- Phantom ship. Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M60
- Phelan, C.. E.. See Tonna, C.. E.. (Browne) Phelan.
- Phelps, Almira (Hart) Lincoln. Familiar lectures on botany. rev. and enl. ed. O. N.Y. 1854. 580 P
- Fireside friend; or, Female student, being advice to young ladies on the important subject of education; with an apx. on moral and religious education, [by] Mme. De SAUSSURE. (School library, v. 18.) D. B. 1840. 876 P

PHILIP.

- Phelps, Amos A. Lectures on slavery and its remedy. S. B. 1834. 326 P
- Phelps, Austin. Memorial of Mrs. Phelps. (See Phelps, E.. (Stuart.) Last leaf from Sunny-side. S. 1856. p. 5-112.) 244 P
- Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics: lectures introductory to the theory of preaching. O. N.Y. 1882. 251 P
- Still hour; or, Communion with God. S. B. 1860. 242 P
- and others. Hymns and choirs; or, the Matter and the manner of the service of song in the house of the Lord. D. Andover, 1860. 245 P
- Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart, being a brief practical treatise on the instinct, habits, and management of the honey-bee. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3 ser.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
- Phelps, E.. (Stuart.) (H. Trusta.) 1815-1852. Last leaf from Sunny-side; by H. Trusta; with a memorial by Austin PHELPS, 18th thousand. S. B. 1856. 244 P
- PHELPS, Austin. Memorial of Mrs. Phelps. (See Phelps, E.. (Stuart.) Last leaf from Sunny-side. S. 1856. p. 5-112.) 244 P
- Phelps, E.. Stuart. Beyond the gates. D. B. 1884. 1 P13
- Doctor Zay. D. B. 1883. 1 P14
- Friends: a duet. D. B. 1882. 1 P15
- Gates ajar. D. B. 1874. 1 P16
- Hedged in. D. n.p. n.d. 1 P17
- Sealed orders. D. B. 1860. 1 P18
- Silent partner. D. B. 1871. 1 P19
- Songs of the silent world, and other poems. D. B. 1885. 811 P3
- Story of Avis. D. n.p. n.d. 1 P20
- Phemie's temptation. Terhune, M.. V. (H.) D. n.d. 1 T12
- Phil and his friends. Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. 1 JT30
- Philadelphia and its environs, and the railroad scenery of Penn. anon. O. Ph. 1875. 917.48 P
- Philbrick, E: S. Defects in house-drainage and their remedies. O. B. 1876. 628 P
- Phillardor, François-André Danican. 1726-1795. ALLEN, G: Life of Phillidor, musician and chess-player. O. 1865. 927.9 P1
- Phillip, King, chief of the Wampanoags. -1676. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of King Phillip. S. 1857. 970 JA
- Phillip, Robert. Life and times of G: Whitefield. O. N.Y. 1838. 922.7 W2
- Life, times, and characteristics of J: Bunyan. D. N.Y. 1839. 928.2 B9
- Phillip, Adventures of. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T10
- Phillip Augustus. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. 1855. 2 J25
- Phillip Earncliffe. anon. Edwards, Annie. O. 1873. 2 E18

PHILIP.

- Phillip Nolan's friends. Hale, E: E. D. 1877. 1 H18
 Phillip Randolph. Gertrude, M.. S. 1856. 2 G23
 Phillip Van Artevelde. Taylor, H: S. 1835. 822 T
 Phillips, —. Early England, from the earliest times to the accession of Henry II. (Historical reader, no. 2.) D. B. [1884]. 942.01 JP1
 — Middle England, from the accession of Henry II. to the death of Elizabeth. (Historical reader, no. 3.) D. B. [1884]. 942.08 P1
 — Modern England, from the accession of James I. to the present time. (Historical reader, no. 4.) D. B. [1884]. 942.06 P
 — Stories from English history. (Historical reader, no. 1.) D. B. [1884]. 942 P
 Phillips, G: Morris, joint author. See Sharpless, I:
 Phillips, Melville, ed. MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta. O. 1885. 919.8 M2
 Phillips, Barnet. See Franzos, K: Emil.
 Phillips, C: Curran and his contemporaries. D. N.Y. 1862. 923.4 C4
 Phillips, E. C. Peeps into China; or, the Missionary's children. D. L. 1883. 915.1 P
 Phillips, G: Searle. Gypsies of the Dane's dike: a story of hedgeseide life in England, in the year 1855. O. B. 1864. 1 P21
 Phillips, Maude Gillette. Popular manual of English literature. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1885. 820 P1
 Phillips, Wendell. 1811-1884. Remarks at the funeral of Mrs. Child. (See Child, L. M. (F.) Letters. D. 1883. p. 263-274.) 816 C3
 — Remarks at the funeral of W: Lloyd Garrison, My. 28, 1879. (See Johnson, Oliver. W: Lloyd Garrison and his times. O. 1881. p. 455-468.) 923.6 G
 — Speeches, lectures, and letters. D. B. 1884. 815 P
 — AUSTIN, G: L. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. D. 1884. 928.1 P2
 — CURTIS, G: W: Eulogy on Wendell Phillips. (See Boston—City council. Memorial of Phillips. Q. 1884. p. 35-65.) 928.1 P3
 Phillips, W: Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. D. B. 1856. 978 P
 Phillipotts, J: Surtees, and Cordery, B. Meriton. King and commonwealth: a history of Charles I. and the great rebellion. D. Ph. 1876. 942.06 P1
 Philobiblos, pseud. See Ireland, Alexander.
 Philochristus. Abbott, E. A. D. 1878. 232 A
 Phllomène's marriages. Durand, A. M. C. (H). S. [1879.] 4 D45
 Philosphers and fools. Duhring, Julia. O. 1874. 814 D8

PHYSICS.

- Philosophiæ questor; or, Days in Concord. Anagnos, J. R. D. [1885.] 814 A3
 Philosophy of eating. Bellows, A. J. D. 1868. 613 B1
 Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language. Schlegel, K: W: F: von. D. 1847. 128 S
 Philosophy of living. Ticknor, Caleb. S. 1855. 618 T
 Philosophy of mystery. Denby, W. C. D. 1845. 133 D16
 Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded. Bacon, Delia. O. 1857. 820 B
 Philothea: a Grecian romance. Child, L. M. (F.) D. 1861. 1 C11
 Philp, Robert Kemp. Denominational reason why, giving the origin, history, and tenets of the Christian sects. anon. D. L. 1866. 280 P
 — Journey of discovery all round our house; or, the Interview: a companion volume to "Enquire within upon everything." anon. D. L. 1866. 600 P
 — Reason why: a careful collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood: general science. anon. D. L. 1869. 500 P
 Phineas Finn. Trollope, Anthony. O. 1869. 2 T60
 Phineas Redux. Trollope, Anthony. O. 1874. 2 T61
 Phips, Sir W: 1651-1695. Bowen, Francis. Life of Sir W: Phips. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 3-102.) 920.07 L v.7
 Phipson, A. L., tr. GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Sun. D. 1870. 523.7 G
 Phipson, T: Lambe. Phosphorescence; or, the Emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. D. L. 1862. 535 P
 Phisterer, F: Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 13.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 P2
 Phœbe. anon. Harris, M. (C.) D. 1884. 1 H38
 Phœbe junior: a last Chronicle of Carlingford. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. n.d. 2 O30
 Phosphorescence. Phipson, T: L. D. 1862. 535 P
 Phusin, Kata, pseud. See Ruskin, J:
 Phyfe, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? or, the Art of correct pronunciation. S. N.Y. 1885. 421 P
 Phyllis. Argles, Maggie. D. n.d. 2 A21
 Physical technics. Frick, Joseph. O. 1861. 530 F1
 Physician's vacation; or, a Summer in Europe. Channing, Walter. nar. O. 1856. 914 C3
 Physician's wife. Spangler, H.. K. D. 1875. 1 S50
 Physics and politics. Bagehot, Walter. D. 1883. 820 B

PHYSIOGRAPHY.

- Physiography:** an introduction to the study of nature. **Huxley, T: H:** D. 1879. 551.4 H2
- Physiology of common life.** **Lewes, G: H:** 2 v. D. 1864. 612 L1
- Physiology of taste; or, Transcendental gastronomy.** **Savarin, Brillat.** D. 1854. 641 S
- Platt, Mrs. Louise Kirby.** Bell Smith abroad. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 914.4 P
- Platt, S., Morgan (Bryan).** Irish garland. D. B. 1885. 811 P4
- Picciola, Boniface, J. X.** D. 1857. 4 B11
— *Same.* (In **Hall, James.** Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. 1846.) 1 H25
- Picken, Andrew, ed.** Club-book, being original tales. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1856. 2 P35
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Bertrand de la Croix; G: P. R. James. Haddad-Ben-Ahab; J: Galt. The gipsy of the Abruzzo; Tyrone Power. Eisenbach; Andrew Picken. The fatal whisper; J: Galt. The sleepless woman; W: Jerdan. Dramatic scenes; Lord F. L. Gower.
2. Gowden Gible; Allen Cunningham. The bridal of Northwick; D: M. Moir. The deer-stalkers; Andrew Picken. The painter; J: Galt. The Lairdlaws and the Scotts; Ettrick Shepherd. The unguarded hour; J: Galt. The Cheaterie packman; Leitch Ritchie. The Bogle o' the Brae; Ettrick Shepherd. The book of life; J: Galt. The three Kearneys; Andrew Picken.
- Pickering, E: C:** Elements of physical manipulation. O. N.Y. 1873. 542 P
- Pickering, Ellen.** Grandfather. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 P36
— Quiet husband. O. n.p. n.d. 2 P37
- Pickering, Octavius.** Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. O. B. 1867-73. 923.2 P5
- Pickering, Timothy.** 1745-1829. PICKERING, Octavius. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. O. 1867-73. 923.2 P5
- Pickwick abroad; or, the Tour in France.** **Reynolds, G: W. M.** O. n.d. 2 R30
- Pickwick club.** **Dickens, C: J: H.** Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. D. 1883. 2 D25
- Picnic of two.** anon. S. N.Y. [1890]. 1 JX16
- Picton, James Allanson.** Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. O. N.Y. [1882]. 923.1 C15
- Pictures and flowers for child-lovers.** anon. D. B. 1863. 821 X5
- Pictures from Italy.** **Dickens, C: J: H.** D. 1846. 914.5 D1
— *Same.* Christmas stories. O. n.d. 2 D9
— *Same.* Oliver Twist, etc. S. n.d. 2 D22
— *Same,* and American notes for general distribution. D. 1874. 914.5 D2
- Pictures of early life.** **Embury, E. C. (M.)** nar. S. 1839. 1 JE15
- Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas.** **Bartol, C. A:** 2 ed. D. 1856. 814 B
- Pictures of life in camp and field.** **Taylor, B: F.** D. 1875. 973.7 T
- Pictures of the olden time.** **Sears, E. H.** D. 1857. 1 S4

PILGRIM.

- Pictures of travel.** **Andersen, H. C.** D. 1871. 914.3 A
- Pictures of travel.** **Heine, H:** 4 ed. O. 1863. 838 H
- Pictures of travel in far-off lands: Central America.** anon. D. L. 1881. 917.28 X
— *Same:* South America. anon. D. L. 1883. 910.7 X
- Picturesque Canada.** **Grant, G: M., ed.** 2 v. F. [1882.] R917.1 G
- Pidgeon, Daniel.** Old-World questions and New-World answers. O. L. 1884. 917.3 P1
- Pierce.** See **Peirce, C. H.**
- Pierce, E: Lillie.** Memoir and letters of C: Sumner. 2 v. O. B. 1878. 923.2 S10
- Contents.*
- V. 1. 1811-1838. 2. 1838-1845.
- Pierce, Franklin.** 1804-1869. **HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.** Life of Franklin Pierce. D. 1862. 923.1 P4
- Pierce, Gilbert A.** Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters in the tales of C: Dickens; with additions by W: A. Wheeler. O. B. 1872. 828 P1
- Pierpont, J.; comp.** National reader. D. B. 1829. 372 P
- Pierpont, R.** See **Vermont (state)—Gen. assembly.** Revised statutes, passed N. 19, 1839. nar. Q. 1840. 345.2 V
- Pierre; or, the Ambiguities.** **Melville, Herman.** D. 1855. 1 M21
- Piers Ploughman.** **Langland, W:** Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. 2 ed. 2 v. D. 1856. 821 L2
- Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox.** Jefferson at Monticello: private life of T: Jefferson. O. N.Y. 1862. 923.1 J6
- Pigeon pie.** **Yonge, C. M..** D. 1869. 2 Y26
- Pike, James S.** New puritan: some account of the life of Robert Pike. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.6 P2
— Prostrate state: South Carolina under negro government. D. N.Y. 1874. 975 P
- Pike, Robert.** 1616-1706. **PIKE, J. S.** New puritan: some account of the life of Robert Pike. D. 1879. 923.6 P2
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery.** 1779-1813. **WHIRRING, H:** Life of Pike. (See **Sparks' Lib.** of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 219-314.) 920.07 L1 v.5
- Pike county ballads, and other pieces.** **Hay, J:** D. 1871. 811 H4
- Pilgrim, T: (Arthur Morecamp.)** Live boys; or, Charley and Nasho in Texas. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JP4
— Live boys in the Black Hills; or, the Young Texan gold hunters. D. B. 1880. 1 JP3
- Pilgrim and the shrine.** **Maitland, E:** D. 1871. 261 M
- Pilgrim fathers.** **Bartlett, W. H.** O. 1866. 974.4 B5

PILGRIM.

- Pilgrim memorials.** Russell, W: S. D. 1851. **917.44 R**
- Pilgrim sorrow.** Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania.* D. 1884. **3 E12**
- Pilgrims of fashion.** Cornwallis, Kinahan. D. 1862. **1 C67**
- Pilgrims of the Rhine.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *1st baron.* S. 1858. **2 L81**
- *Same.* (*In author's* Leila; or, the Siege of Granada. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d.) **2 L71**
- Pilgrims of Walsingham.** Strickland, Agnes. D. n.d. **2 S96**
- Pilgrim's progress.** Bunyan, J: D. n.d. **2 B80**
- *Same.* S. 1862. **2 B78**
- *Same.* D. 1880. **2 B79**
- Pilkington, James.** Artist's guide and mechanic's own book. D. B. 1857. **660 P1**
- Pillars of the house.** Yonge, C.. M.. 3 ed. 2 v. D. 1874. **2 Y27**
- Pillone.** Bergsøe, Wilhelm. S. 1878. **839.8 B**
- Pillsbury, Parker.** Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. D. B. 1884. **326 P1**
- Pilot: a tale of the sea.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C51**
- Pilot and his wife.** Lie, Jonas. Norse love story: the pilot and his wife. D. 1877. **839.8 L1**
- Pilot Fortune.** Rodney, M. C. L. (R.), and Read, Emily. D. 1885. **1 R9**
- Pilpay, or Bidpai.** Fables. D. N.Y. 1872. **892.7 P**
- Pinchard, Margaret Douglass.** Kate and Effie; or, Prevarication. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JP3**
- Pindar.** Odes; literally tr. into English prose by Dawson W. TURNER; [with] a metrical version, by Abraham MOORE. (Bohn's classical lib.) D. L. 1852. **884 P**
- Pindar.** Morice, Rev. F. D. D. 1879. **880 M**
- Pindar, Susan C.** Fireside fairies; or, Christmas at Aunt Elsie's. S. N.Y. 1850. **1 JP5**
- Pine cones.** Allen, W. B. D. 1885. **1 JA95**
- Pine needles.** anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1877. **1 W23**
- Piney woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas.** anon. Hammitt, S: A. D. [1858.] **1 H28**
- Pink and white tyranny.** Stowe, H. E.. (B.) D. 1871. **1 S86**
- Pinkerton, J.; ed.** General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 6 v. Q. Ph. 1810-12. **910.8 P**
- Pinkney, W: 1764-1822.** WHEATON, H: Life of W: Pinkney. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 6, p. 3-84.) **920.07 L v.6**
- WHEATON, H: Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of Pinkney. O. 1826. **923.2 P6**
- Pinnock, W: and Griffith, J. W., ed.** Joyce, Jeremiah. Scientific dialogues. D. 1852. **530 J**

PLACE.

- Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha Serpa.** *See Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha.*
- Pinto, Erasmus, pseud.** Ye outside fools! glimpses inside the London stock exchange. D. N.Y. 1877. **332 P1**
- Pioneer women of the West.** Ellet, E. F. (L.) D. 1852. **920.7 P**
- Pioneers.** Cooper, J. F. D. [1876.] **1 C52**
- Pioneers of France in the New World.** Parkman, Francis. O. 1865. **971 P1**
- Pioneers of the New World and the old French war.** Banvard, Joseph. D. n.d. **973.2 B1**
- Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi Valley.** Milburn, W: H: D. 1860. **977 M**
- Plotrowski, Rufin.** My escape from Siberia; tr. by E. S. O. L. 1863. **915.7 P**
- Plozzi, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale.** 1739-1821. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, letters, and literary remains; ed. by Abraham HAYWARD. O. B. 1861. **928.2 P6**
- Pique: a tale of the English aristocracy.** anon. O. n.p. n.d. **2 X24**
- Pirate.** Scott, Sir Wa., *bart.* 2 v. S. 1879. **2 S34**
- Pirate, and the Three cutters.** Marryat, F: D. n.d. **2 M61**
- Pitman, C. B., tr.** RENAN, J. E. Recollections of my youth. D. 1883. **924 R**
- Pitman, Mrs. Emma Raymond.** Elizabeth Fry. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1884. **923.6 F1**
- Pitman, Marie J. (Davis).** (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes. D. B. 1882. **914 P3**
- *joint comp. and tr. See Pabke, Marie.*
- Pitman, Robert Carter.** Alcohol and the state: a discussion of the problem of law, as applied to the liquor traffic. D. N.Y. 1883. **178 P1**
- Pitt, W: 1759-1806.** MACAULAY, T: B., *lord.* W: Pitt. (*See Wight, O. W., ed.* Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 63-227.) **923.2 P9**
- STANHOPE, P. H: Stanhope, *5th earl of.* Life of W: Pitt. 2 ed. 4 v. O. 1862. **923.2 P7**
- TOMLINE, G: Memoirs of the life of W: Pitt. 2 ed. 3 v. O. 1821. **923.2 P8**
- *See Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of.*
- Pitt-street chapel lectures.** Clark, W: R., and others. O. 1858. **280 C**
- Pittenger, W:** Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. D. Ph. 1873. **973.7 P3**
- Extempore speech: how to acquire and practice it. D. Ph. 1883. **808 P**
- Pizarro, Francisco.** 1471-1541. Towle, G: M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. D. [1878.] **923.5 P2**
- Place for everything.** Haven, A. (B.) N. D. 1861. **1 JH18**

PLAIN.

- "Plain or ringlets?" anon. Surtees, R. S. O. n.d. **2 S104**
- Plain talks on familiar subjects. Holland, J. G. D. 1866. **814 H10**
- Plain thoughts on the art of living. Gladden, Washington. D. 1868. **170 G**
- Planché, James Robinson. 1796-. History of British costume. anon. S. L. 1834. **390 P**
- REMINISCENCES. (See Stoddard, R: H.; ed. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young. D. 1874. p. 71-150.) **928.2 P3**
- Plant hunters. Reid, Mayne. D. 1872. **2 JR13**
- Planter's daughter. Dupuy, E. A. D. n.d. **1 D50**
- Plater, Emily, countess. 1806-1831. SALOMONSKI, J. K., tr. Life of the Countess Emily Plater. D. 1842. **923.5 P3**
- Plato. Works; tr. into English. 6 v. D. L. 1854-72. **888 P**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. The apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Gorgias. Protagoras. Phædrus. Theætetus. Euthyphron. Lydis.
2. The republic. Timæus. Critias.
3. Meno. Euthydemus. The sophist. The statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. The banquet.
4. Philebus. Charmides. Laches. Menexenus. Hippias Major. Hippias Minor. Ion. First Alcibiades. Second Alcibiades. Theages. The rivals. Hipparchus. Minos. Clitopho. The epistles.
5. The laws.
6. Doubtful works. Lives of Plato.
- Note.* V. 1, tr. by H: CAREY. V. 2, tr. by H: DAVIS. V. 3-6, tr. by G: BUCKLE.
- Day in Athens with Socrates: translations from the Protagoras, and the Republic. D. N.Y. 1884. **888 P1**
- Dialogues; tr. into English, with analyses and introd., by B: JOWETT. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1874. **888 P2**
- Republic; tr. into English, with an analysis and introd., by B: JOWETT. O. Ox. 1881. **888 P3**
- Plato. Collins, C. W. D. 1875. **880 C4**
- Platt, J: Literary and scientific class book, embracing the leading facts and principles of science; ed. by Levi W. LEONARD. nar. D. Keene, 1828. **502 P**
- Plautus, Titus Maccius. Comedies; tr. by H: T: RILEY. 2 v. D. L. 1852. **872 P**
- Plautus and Terence. Collins, W: L. D. 1873. **870 C4**
- Playbook of metals. Pepper, J: H: D. 1866. **546 P**
- Play days. Jewett, S.: O. D. 1878. **1 JJ3**
- Playfair, Lyon, ed. LIEBIG, J: J. von. Chemistry, in its applications to agriculture and physiology. 3 ed. O. 1843. **631 L**
- Playing for high stakes. Cudlip, A. (T.) O. 1867. **2 C120**
- Playing the mischief. De Forest, J: W: O. 1875. **1 D13**

PLUCKY.

- Plays for private acting; tr. from the French and Italian, by members of the Bellevue dramatic club of Newport. anon (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. **793 X**
- Contents.*
- The registered letter; Droz. The cardinal's illness; Droz. His hat and cane; Sollohub. The flower of Temcen; Legouvé and Merimée. The old homestead; Theurlet. The soup tureen; Hervilly. Silence in the ranks; Hervilly. Sophronisba . . . oh!; Narrey. He and she. The unlucky star; Guillemot. Lélia; Gastineau. The serenade; Sollohub. The professor of elocution; Goetachy. A trip through my pockets; Monelet. A journey to***; Cros. From Calais to Dover; Hervilly. Sergeant Bridell's letter; Durandean. The first love-letter; Biez. On the eve of the wedding; Marthold. The door is locked; Supersac. The invitation to the christening; Normand. By the cradle; Legouvé.
- Plea for art in the house. Loftie, W. J. D. n.d. **707 L**
- Plea for our altars and hearths. Davis, R. B. (H.) Pro aris et focis: a plea for our altars and hearths. anon. D. n.d. **396 D1**
- Plea for the Queen's English. Alford, H: 2 ed. S. 1864. **428 A**
- Pleasant authors for young folks. Harris, A. B. D. [1884.] **928.2 P7**
- Pleasant cove series. See Kellogg, Elijah.
- Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. Sigourney, L. H. (H.) D. 1842. **914.2 S2**
- Pleasant ways in science. Proctor, R: A. D. [1878.] **504 P3**
- Pleasants, Julia. Callamura. D. n.p. n.d. **1 P22**
- Pleasanton, A: James. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease, etc. O. Ph. 1877. **535 P1**
- Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature. Willmott, R. A. D. 1866. **804 W**
- Pleasures of England. Ruskin, J: O. 1885. **824 R8**
- Pleasures of old age. Souvestre, Emile. D. 1868. **848 S1**
- Pleasures of taste, and other stories. Taylor, J.. nar. S. 1839. **2 JT**
- Plébiscite. Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. D. 1877. **4 E9**
- Pliny. (Latin, Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.) Letters; tr. by W: MELMOTH, and ed. by F. C. T. BOSANQUET. D. L. 1878. **876 P**
- Pliny's letters. Church, A. J. and Brodribb, W. J. D. 1875. **870 C2**
- Plon, Eugene. Thorvaldsen; his life and works; tr. by I. M. LUYSTER. D. B. 1873. **927.3 T**
- Plot in private life, and other tales. Collins, W: W. S. n.d. **2 C63**
- Plötz, C: Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history; ed. by W: H. TILLINGHAST. D. B. 1884. **909 P**
- Plough, the loom, and the anvil, 1848-49, '51-'52. v. 1, 4. O. Ph. and N.Y. 1849-52. **605 P**
- Ploughed under. anon. Harsha, Judge —. D. 1881. **1 L**
- Plucky boys. Craik, D. M. (M.), and others. D. 1884. **2 JC13**

PLUMBING.

- Plumbing problems**; or, Questions, answers, and descriptions, relating to house-drainage and plumbing; from the Sanitary engineer. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1885. **696 X**
- Plummer, Alfred, tr.** DÖLLINGER, J: J. I. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle ages. D. 1872. **282 D**
- Plumptre, E: Hayes.** Spirits in prison, and other studies on the life after death. O. N.Y. 1885. **218 P**
- *tr. and ed.* SOPHOCLES. Tragedies. D. 1867. **882 S**
- Plunkett, Mrs. H. M.** Women, plumbers and doctors; or, Household sanitation. D. N.Y. 1885. **628 P1**
- Plurality of worlds.** *anon.* Whewell, W: D. B. 1864. **523.1 W**
- Plu-ri-bus-tah.** Thompson, M. M. D. 1856. **817 T2**
- Plutarch.** A.D. 50?— Lives; *tr.* from the original Greek, with notes and a new life of Plutarch, by J: and W: LANGHORNE. v. 1. D. Worcester, 1804. **920.03 L1**
- *Same*; *tr.* with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J: and W: LANGHORNE. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1856-59. **920.03 L**
- Boys' and girls' Plutarch, being parts of the Lives of Plutarch; *ed.* by J: S. WHITE. O. N.Y. 1884. **920.03 B1**
- *Morals*; with an introd. by Ralph Waldo EMERSON; *ed.* by W: W. GOODWIN. 5 v. O. B. 1870. **888 P4**

Note.—For contents, see Brooklyn library catalogue, 1881, p. 901.

- Our young folks' Plutarch; *ed.* by Rosalie KAUFMAN. O. Ph. 1885. **888 P5**
- Shakspeare's Plutarch, being a selection from the lives in [Sir T:] NORTH's Plutarch, which illustrate Shakspeare's plays; *ed.* by Walter W. SKRAT. D. L. 1875. **888 P6**
- LANGHORNE, J:; and W: Life of Plutarch. (*See* Plutarch. Lives. 4 v. D. 1856-59. v. 1, p. 1-28.) **920.03 L v.1**
- Poacher.** Marryat, F: S. n.d. **2 M62**
- Pocahontas.** —1617. Eggleston, E:; and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas, including an account of the early settlement of Virginia and of the adventures of Capt. J: Smith. D. [1879.] **970 E2**
- Pocket-rifle.** Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1882. **1 JT31**
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** 1811-1849. Works; with a memoir by Rufus Wilnot GRISWOLD; and notices of his life and genius by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1858. **818 P1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Memoir and miscellanies.
3. Literati.
4. Arthur Gordon Pym.

- GILL, W: F. Life of Poe. D. 1877. **928.1 P4**

POLITICAL.

- Poe, Edgar Allan—continued.**
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Memoir of Poe. (*See* Poe, E. A. Works. 4 v. D. 1858. v. 1, pref. p. 23-55.) **818 P1 v.1**
- WOODBERRY, G: E. Edgar Allan Poe. 2 ed. D. 1885. **828.1 P5**
- Poems for children.** Thaxter, C. (L.) O. 1884. **811 JT5**
- Poems of life and nature.** Hudson, M. (C.) A. D. 1883. **811 H20**
- Poems of passion.** Wheeler, Ella. D. 1884. **811 W2**
- Poems of places.** Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* 31 v. S. 1876-79. **821 L6**
- Poems of the old days and the new.** Ingelow, Jean. D. 1885. **821 I2**
- Poems of the Orient.** Taylor, Bayard. 3 ed. D. 1855. **811 T2**
- Poet and merchant.** Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1877. **3 A14**
- Poet at the breakfast table.** *anon.* Holmes, O. W. O. 1872. **818 H1**
- Poetic.** Aristotle. D. 1851. **888 A4**
- Poetry of architecture; cottage, villa, etc.** Ruskin, J: O. 1873. **720 R3**
- Poetry of science.** Hunt, Robert. 3 ed. rev. and enl. D. 1854. **500 H**
- Poetry of the East.** Alger, W: R. D. 1856. **890 A**
- Poetry of the vegetable world.** Schleiden, M. J. 1 Amer. ed. D. 1853. **580 S**
- Poet's bazaar.** Andersen, H. C. D. 1879. **914 A1**
- Poganuc people.** Stowe, H. E. (B.) D. [1878.] **1 887**
- Point of view.** James, H:; jr. Siege of London, the Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of view. 2 ed. D. 1883. **1 J12**
- Poke o' moonshine.** Strong, L. C. D. 1878. **811 S17**
- Polar and tropical worlds.** Hartwig, G: Q. 1874. **910.9 H1**
- Polar colonization.** Howgate, H: W. O. n.d. **919.8 H3**
- Pole, W:** On the theory of the modern scientific game of whist. (*See* Coles, C: B. Short whist. 18 ed. S. 1865. pt. 2, p. 55-147.) **795 C**
- Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. D. N.Y. 1872. **795 P**
- Political crime: the history of the great fraud.** Gibson, A. M. O. 1885. **973.8 G**
- Political economy of art.** Ruskin, J: O. 1858. **704 R2**
- Political episodes in the latter half of the 18th century.** Fonblanque, E: B. de. O. 1876. **923.5 B6**
- Political institutions.** Spencer, Herbert. O. 1883. **192 S7 v.3**
- Political science quarterly, Mr. 1886—date.** v. 1—date. O. B. 1886—date. **320 P1**

POLITICS.

- Politics for young Americans.** Nordhoff, C: S. 1877. 320 N
Pollard, Alfred W., tr. LAVELEY, Emile de. Elements of political economy. D. N.Y. 1884. 330 L1
Pollard, E. A. First year of the war. O. Richmond, 1862. 973.7 P4
 — Lost cause. O. n.p. n.d. 973.7 P5
 — Southern history of the war: the second year of the war. O. N.Y. 1864. 973.7 P6
 — Virginia tourist: sketches of the springs and mountains of Virginia. D. Ph. 1870. 917.55 P
Pollard, Eliza F. Hope deferred. O. N.Y. 1872. 2 P38
Pollard, Josephine, and Satterlee, Walter. Artistic tableaux, with picturesque diagrams and descriptions of costume. ob. S. N.Y. 1884. 793 P
Pollock, Lady. Macready as I knew him. D. L. 1884. 927.9 M1
Pollock, Sir F.; bart., ed. MACREADY, W: C: Reminiscences. D. 1875. 927.9 M
Pollock, F.; and Stephen, L., ed. CLIFFORD, W: K. Lectures and essays. 2 v. O. 1879. 824 C8
Pollock, Robert. Helen of the glen: a tale of the Scotch covenanters. S. N.Y. 1861. 244 P1
Pollock, Walter Herries. Lectures on French poets. D. L. 1879. 840 P
Polly Cologne. Diaz, A. (M.) D. [1881.] 1 JD8
Polo, Marco. Travels; ed. by Thomas Wright. D. L. 1880. 915 P3
 — Travels and adventures; [ed.] by G: Makepeace Towle. (Young folks' heroes of history.) D. B. [1880]. 915 P
 — Travels, greatly amended and enlarged; ed. by Hugh Murray. S. N.Y. 1845. 915 P1
Polychromatic ornament. Racinet, A. F^s. 1873. R747 R
Pomeroy, Brick, pseud. See Pomeroy, M: M.
Pomeroy, M: M. Home harmonies: a collection of Saturday night reflections for home corners. D. N.Y. 1876. 173 P
Pompey the little, History of. Coventry, Francis. S. 1810. 2 C76
Ponca chiefs: an Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts. Zylyff. S. 1880. 970 Z
Pond, G: E: Shenandoah valley, in 1864. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 11.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 P7
Ponsonby, Emily C.. M., lady. Discipline of life. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 P39
 — Mother's trials. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 P40
 — Pride and irresolution. O. N.Y. 1859. 2 P41
Ponton, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes; their history, phenomena, and probable causes. rev. ed. D. L. 1870. 551.2 P

POPULAR.

- Poole, D. C.** Among the Sioux of Dakota: 18 months' experience as an Indian agent. D. N.Y. 1881. 970 P1
Poole, E: Stanley, ed. LANE, E: W: Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 5 ed. O. 1860. 390 L1
Poole, J: Comic sketches and recollections. 2 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1843. 827 P
 — Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. (Appletons' popular library.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 827 P1
Poole, Matthew. Annotations upon the Holy Bible. 3 ed. 2 v. F^s. L. 1696. 220 P
Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. (GREAT musicians.) D. L. 1882. 927.8 B
Poole, W: F: Index to periodical literature. Q. N.Y. 1853. R050 P
 — Same, 3 ed. brought down to 1882, with the assistance of W: I. FLETCHER. Q. B. 1882. R050 P1
Poor, H: Varnum. Manual of the railroads of the U. S., 1872-73, 1883-84. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1872- [84]. 385 P
 — Money and its laws, embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1877. 332 P2
Poor boy and merchant prince. Thayer, W: M. S. n.d. 1 JT8
Poor Jack. Marryat, F: O. n.d. 2 M63
Poor Match; his life, adventures, and death. Parr, Harriet. S. 1870. 2 P6
Poor Miss Finch. Collins, W: W. O. 1874. 2 C64
Poor rich man, and the rich poor man. anon. Sedgwick, C. M. S. 1876. 1 JS12
Poor Richard's genuine New England almanack, for 1806. (In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanack, for 1830, '32-'83. 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.) 529 T v.1
Poor woodcutter. Arthur, T. S. S. n.d. 1 JA102
Poore, B: Perley. See U. S.—47th Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Descriptive catalogue of government publications, S. 5, 1774-Mr. 4, 1881. F. 1885. R015 U
Pope, Alexander. 1688-1744. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 P9
 — DYCE, Alexander. Memoir of Pope. (See Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-140.) 821 P9 v.1
 — STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. D. 1880. 928.2 P8
Pope, Joseph J. Number one and how to take care of him: a series of popular talks on social and sanitary science. D. N.Y. 1884. 613 P
Popular epics of the Middle ages. Ludlow, J: M. 2 v. S. 1865. 293 L2

POPULAR.

- Popular life of Daniel O'Connell**; including the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and Wendell Phillips' centennial oration. D. B. n.d. **923.2 O1**
- Popular romances of the west of England.**
Hunt, Robert, ed. 1 and 2 ser. D. [1871.] **398.1 H**
— *Same.* 1 and 2 ser. 2 v. D. 1865. **398.1 H1**
- Popular science monthly**, conducted by E: Livingston Youmans, v. 9-10, 15-date. O. N.Y. 1876-77, '79-date. **505 P**
- Popular superstitions, and the truths contained therein: from 3 L. ed.** Mayo, Herbert. D. 1862. **183 M1**
- Popular tales.** Edgeworth, Maria. S. 1857. **2 JE7**
- Popular tales.** Guizot, Mme. E. C. P. de M. D. 1864. **4 JG5**
- Popular tales for children.** Andersen, H. C. D. n.d. **839.8 JAS**
- Popular tales from the Norse.** Dasent, G: W. D. 1859. **293 D**
- Population of an old pear-tree.** Bruyssel, E. van. D. 1870. **595.7 JB1**
- Porchat, Jean Jacques.** Charles Roussel; or, Industry and honesty; adapted from the French, by T: T. HAVERFIELD. S. N.Y. 1862. **4 P1**
— Three months under the snow: the journal of a young inhabitant of the Jura. S. N.Y. 1862. **914.4 P1**
- Porcupine, Peter, pseud.** See Cobbett, W:
- Porter, Ann (Emerson).** Cousin Polly's gold mine. O. N.Y. 1878. **1 P23**
- Porter, A. Maria.** Knight of St. John. S. L. 1852. **2 P42**
— Recluse of Norway. (*In author's Knight of St. John.* S. 1852.) **2 P42**
- Porter, D:** Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate *Essex*. 2 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1822. **910.4 P**
- Porter, J.** Scottish chiefs. D. n.p. [1831]. **2 P43**
— Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean seas, with a detail of many extraordinary and highly interesting events in his life, from the year 1733 to 1749; with a pref. by W: H: Giles Kingston. D. L. [1879]. **2 P44**
- Porter, J: Leech.** Five years in Damascus. 2 ed. D. L. 1870. **915.6 P1**
— Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. D. N.Y. 1871. **915.6 P2**
- Porter, Linn Boyd.** Caring for no man. O. B. 1875. **1 P24**
- Porter, M.. W.** Five little Southerners. D. B. [1880]. **1 JP6**
- Porter, Noah.** Books and reading; or, What shall I read. O. N.Y. 1884. **804 P**

POTTER.

- Porter, Noah—continued.**
— Human intellect, with an introd. upon psychology and the soul. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1883. **151 P**
— Science and sentiment, with other papers, chiefly philosophical. O. N.Y. 1882. **104 P**
- Porter, Whitworth.** History of the Knights of Malta; or, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. rev. ed. O. L. 1883. **940 P1**
— *Same.* 1 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1858. **940 P2**
- Porter, W: H.** Heavenly union; or, New Jerusalem on earth. D. B. 1850. **289.4 P1**
- Portia, and other tales.** Argles, Maggie. D. n.d. **2 A22**
- Portrait.** anon. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Open door, [and] the Portrait. S. 1885. **2 O27**
- Portrait of a lady.** James, H.; jr. D. 1882. **1 J10**
- Portraits of celebrated women.** Sainte-Beuve, C: A. D. 1868. **920.7 P1**
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.** Lodge, Edmund. 8 v. D. 1849-50. **920.04 P**
Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, 1881, p. 714.
- Portraits of places.** James, H.; jr. D. 1884. **914 J1**
- Posey, T: 1750-1818.** HALL, James. (1793-1868.) Memoir of T: Posey. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 363-403.) **920.07 L1 v.9**
- Post of honor.** anon. Bickersteth, C. S. 1864. **2 B32**
- Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club.** Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1883. **2 D25**
- Postlethwayt, Malachy, tr.** SAVARY, Jacques. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce. 2 v. F^s 1755. **380 S**
- Potiphar papers.** Curtis, G: W: D. 1862. **817 C3**
- Potomac and the Rapidan.** Quint, A. H. D. 1864. **973.7 Q**
- Potter, Alonzo.** Handbook for readers and students. 3 pts. S. N.Y. 1858. **802 P**
Contents.
Pt. 1. Course of study. 2. Standard authors. 3. Books for popular and miscellaneous libraries.
- Introduction. (*See Lieber, Francis.* Essays on property and labour. S. 1859. pref. p. 3-20.) **320 L2**
- Political economy; its objects, uses, and principles, considered with reference to the American people. S. N.Y. 1855. **330 P2**
- Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufacture and agriculture. (School library, v. 21.) D. B. 1841. **602 P**
- School; its objects, relations, and uses. D. B. 1843. **371 P2**
— ed. BACON, Francis. Essays. S. 1858. **824 B**

POTTER.

- Potter, Alonzo**—*continued.*
— *ed.* Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature, with preliminary observations, etc., on reading. S. N.Y. 1858. **501 P**
- Potter, H: C.** Gates of the East: a winter in Egypt and Syria. S. N.Y. 1877. **916.2 P**
— Sermons of the city. D. N.Y. 1881. **252 P**
- Potter, Israel.** MELVILLE, Herman. Israel Potter; his 50 years' exile. D. 1855. **914 M2**
- Pottleton legacy.** Smith, A. R.: S. 1856. **2 S76**
- Potts, Rev. G.; ed.** BUNGENER, L. L: F. Preacher and the king. D. 1853. **251 B2**
- Potwin, Mrs. H. K.** Ruby Duke. D. B. 1872. **1 P25**
- Pouchet, Felix Archimede.** Universe; or, the Infinitely great and the infinitely little. 3 ed. O. L. 1876. **500 P2**
— *Same*, with an introd. by Arnold Guyot. Q. N.Y. 1873. **500 P1**
- Powell, Baden, tr.** ARAGO, D. F. J: Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1 series. D. 1859. **925 B**
— *Same*. 2 series. D. 1859. **925 B1**
- Powell, G: S.** Baden. New homes for the old country: Australia and New Zealand. O. L. 1872. **919.4 P**
- Powell, J: Wesley.** See U. S.—*Interior dept.*—*Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.*
- Powell, Walter.** 1822-1868. GREGORY, B. Walter Powell of Melbourne and London. D. 1872. **923.8 P1**
- Power, Philip Bennett.** Last shilling; or, the Selfish girl: a story founded on fact. S. N.Y. 1864. **2 JP4**
- Power, Mrs. Susan C. (Dunning).** Anna Maria's housekeeping. D. B. [1884]. **640 P**
— Ugly-girl papers; or, Hints for the toilet. anon. S. N.Y. 1877. **646 P**
- Power and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public schools, and over pupils out of school; by a member of the Mass. bar.** anon. S. N.Y. 1885. **379 X**
- Power of Christian benevolence, illustrated in the life of M.. Lyon.** anon. Hitchcock, E: D. [1858.] **923.7 L**
- Powers, Stephen.** See U. S.—*Interior dept.*—*Geol. and geog. survey of the territories.* Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. 1877-81. v. 3. **572 U1 v.3**
- Poynter, E. Frances.** Ersilia. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. **2 P45**
— My little lady. anon. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. **2 P46**
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.** 1802-1839. Poems; with a memoir by Derwent COLERIDGE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1865. **821 P10**
- COLERIDGE, Derwent. Memoir of W. M. Praed. (See Praed, W. M. Poems. 2 v. D. 1865. v. 1, p. 15-67.) **821 P10 v.1**

PRENTISS.

- Pragay, J:** Hungarian revolution: outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom. D. N.Y. 1850. **943 P**
- Prairie. Cooper, J. F.** D. [1876.] **1 C53**
- Prairie-bird.** Murray, C: A. O. 1858. **2 M139**
- Prairie days; or, the Boys and girls of Osego.** Sleight, M.. B. D. 1879. **1 JS20**
- Prairiedom: rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estremadura; by a Suthron.** anon. D. N.Y. 1845. **917.64 X**
- Prang's chromo; a journal of popular art, Ja. 1868-D. 1870. F. and Q. B. 1868-70.** **752 P**
Note. Various numbers wanting.
- Prank. Abbott, Jacob.** (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 2.) **1 JA19 v.2**
- Pratt, Anne.** Dawnings of genius; or, Early lives of some eminent persons of the last century. S. N.Y. 1856. **920.02 D**
- Pratt, Ella (Farman).** Cooking club of Tu-whit Hollow. D. B. [1876]. **1 JP7**
- Pratt, M.. E.** Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. D. B. [1873]. **1 JP8**
- Pratt, T., ed.** Fox, J: Book of martyrs. Q. 1858. **272 F**
- Pray, T:** Twenty years with the indicator. v. 1. Q. B. 1883. **621.1 P**
- Prayers of the ages.** Whitmarsh, C. S., comp. D. 1868. **264 W**
- Pre-Adamite earth.** Harris, J: D. 1851. **213 H**
- Pre-Raphaelitism.** Ruskin, J: O. 1872. **824 R9**
- Preacher and the King.** Bungener, L. L: F. D. 1853. **251 B2**
- Preble, E:** 1761-1807. SABINE, Lorenzo. Life of E: Preble. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 12. p. 3-192.) **920.07 L1 v.12**
- Preble, G: H:** History of the flag of the United States of America. 3 ed. Q. B. 1882. **929 P1**
- Precaution.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C54**
- Precepts in practice.** Tucker, C.. M. S. 1867. **2 JT19**
- Prelude; or, Growth of a poet's mind.** Wordsworth, W: D. 1850. **821 W11**
- Premiums paid to experience.** Mayo, I. (F.) D. n.d. **2 M100**
- Prentiss, E.. (Payson).** 1818-1878. Aunt Jane's hero. D. N.Y. [1871]. **1 P26**
— Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine, and other sketches. D. N.Y. [1879]. **1 P27**
Contents.
Mine and thine. Such as I have. Homeward bound. Taking for granted. Why Satan trembles. Having nothing, yet having all. Success and defeat. On the banks of the river of life. A model servant. Playing with sunbeams. Saved from his friends.
- Fred, and Maria, and me. D. n.p. n.d. **1 P28**

PRENTISS.

- Prentiss, E.** (Payson)—*continued*.
 — Home at Greylock. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 P29
 — Pemaquid: a story of old times in New England. D. N.Y. [1877]. 1 P30
 — Stepping heavenward. D. N.Y. [1869]. 1 P31
 — **PRENTISS, G: L.** Life and letters of E.. Prentiss. O. n.d. 928.1 P6
Prentiss, G: L: Life and letters of E.. Prentiss. anon. O. N.Y. n.d. 928.1 P6
Prentiss, Sergeant Smith. 1808-1851. MEMOIR of S. S. Prentiss; ed. by his brother. anon. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1861. 923.2 P10
Presbury, B. F. Mustee; or, Love and liberty. D. B. 1859. 1 P32
Prescott, C: E. Sailing boat and its management. S. N.Y. 1883. 797 P
Prescott, G: B. History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. D. B. 1860. 537 P
 — Speaking telephone, electric light, and other recent electrical inventions. O. N.Y. 1879. 537 P1
Prescott, W: Hickling. 1796-1859. Biographical and critical miscellanies. O. N.Y. 1845. 814 P6
 — *Same.* O. Ph. 1864. 814 P7
 — History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1843. 972 P
 — History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1848. 985 P
 — History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 7 ed. 3 v. O. B. 1840. 946 P
 — History of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain. 3 v. O. B. 1855-58. 946 P1
 — Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (*See Robertson, W:* History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. O. 1857. v. 3, p. 325-510.) 943 R v.3
 — Life of C: Brockden Brown. (*See Sparks' Lib.* of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 119-180.) 920.07 L v.1
 — **TICKNOR, G:** Life of W: Hickling Prescott. D. [1863.] 928.1 P7
Prescotts of Pamphillon. **Parr, L.** Hero Carthew; or, the Prescotts of Pamphillon. S. 1873. 2 P11
Present age and inner life. **Davis, A. J.** 3 rev. ed. D. 1877. 133 D11
President's daughters; including Nina. Bremer, Fredrika. D. 1877. 839.7 B5
Pressensé, Mme. Elisé F. L. de P. G. de. Little mother, tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton. S. N.Y. [1880]. 4 JP2
 — Theresa's journal. S. Ph. [1868]. 4 P3
Preston, H. C., joint author. *See Jaeger, Prof. B.*
Preston, Harriet Waters. Aspendale. D. B. 1871. 1 P33
 — Is that all? anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1877. 1 P34

PRIEST.

- Preston, Harriet Waters—continued.**
 — Love in the 19th century: a fragment. D. B. 1875. 1 P35
 — Troubadours and trouvères, new and old. D. B. 1876. 849.1 P
 — *tr.* **FALLOUX, F: A. P: vicomte de.** Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. D. 1875. 923.9 S2
 — *tr.* **MISTRAL, F:** Mirèio. D. 1872. 849 M
 — *tr.* **MUSSET, P. E. de.** Biography of Alfred de Musset. D. 1877. 928.4 M6
 — *tr.* **SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A.** Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore. D. 1873. 928.4 D
 — *tr.* **SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A.** Portraits of celebrated women. D. 1868. 920.7 P1
 — *tr.* **VIRGIL.** Georgics; tr. into English verse. S. 1881. 873 V2
Preston, J: 1802-1867. SKETCH of the life of John Preston of New Ipswich, N. H. anon. O. Greenville, 1886. 923.4 P1
Pretty Miss Bellew. **Boulger, D. (H.)** S. 1876. 2 B64
Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories. **Cooke, J: E.** D. 1874. 1 C31
Pretty Polly Pemberton. **Burnett, F. (H.)** S. [1878.] 1 B46
Prey of the gods. **Church, F. (M.)** R. O. 1871. 2 C33
Price, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. D. L. 1878. 330 P3
 — Currency and banking. D. N.Y. 1876. 332 P3
Price, D: Chronological retrospect; or, Memoirs of the principal events of Mahomedan history, and the establishment of the Mogul empire in Hindustan. 3 v. in 4. Q. L. 1821. 953 P
Price, E: Norway and its scenery, comprising the journal of a tour, and a road-book for tourists; ed. and comp. by T: FORESTER. D. L. 1853. 914.8 P
Price, Sir Rose Lambart, bart. Two Americans: an account of sport and travel, with notes on men and manners in N. and S. America. O. Ph. 1877. 918 P
Prichard, T. J. Llewelyn. Heroines of Welsh history, comprising memoirs and biographical notices of the celebrated women of Wales. D. L. 1854. 920.7 H1
Pride and his prisoners. **Tucker, C.. M.** S. 1862. 2 JT20
Pride and irresolution. **Ponsonby, E. C.. M., lady.** O. 1859. 2 P41
Pride and prejudice. **Austen, J..** D. n.d. 2 A27
 — *Same,* and Northanger abbey. D. n.d. 2 A28
Priest, Josiah. American antiquities and discoveries in the West, with a copious description of many stupendous works now in ruins. O. Albany, 1835. 913 P
Priest and the Huguenot. **Bungener, L. L: F.** 2 v. D. 1853. 4 B18

PRIEST.

- Priest and the man; or, Abelard and Heloisa.** Newton, W: W. D. 1883. 2 N2
Prime, E: Dorr Griffin. Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. O. N.Y. 1876. 910.4 P1
Prime, S: Irenæus. Life of S: F. B. Morse, inventor of the electro-magnetic recording telegraph. O. N.Y. 1875. 926 M2
 — **Travels in Europe and the East.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1861. 914 P4
Prime, W: Cowper. Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. O. N.Y. 1864. 737 P
 — **Old house by the river.** anon. D. N.Y. 1862. 1 P36
Prime minister. Trollope, Anthony. D. n.d. 2 T62
 — *Same.* 4 v. D. 1876. 2 T63
Primeval man. Argyll, G: D. Campbell, 8th duke of. D. 1869. 573 A
Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. Hedge, F: H: D. 1870. 262 H
Primitive culture. Tylor, E: B. 3 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. 1883. 309 T
Primitive industry. Abbott, C: C. O. 1881. 571 A
Prince and the page. anon. Yonge, C. M.. D. 1883. 2 JY4
 — *Same.* (See author's Danvers papers. S. 1867. p. 75-320.) 2 Y15
Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S: L. O. 1882. 1 JC13
Prince Deukalion. Taylor, Bayard. O. 1878. 812 T
Prince of Argolis. Smith, J. M. D. 1878. 292 S
Prince of the house of David. Ingraham, J. H. D. 1881. 232 I
Prince Oscar at the national celebration of the centennial, 1876. anon. Q. B. 1876. 917.3 X
Prince Saroni's wife, and the Pearl-shell necklace. Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1884. 1 H62
Princess, a medley. Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* D. 1855. 821 T7
Princess Alethea. Peard, F. M.. D. 1883. 2 JP2
Princess Amélie. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1883. 1 K23
Princess and the goblin. MacDonald, G: D. 1871. 2 JM
Princess Idleways. Hays, Mrs. H.. S. 1880. 1 JH22
Princess of Thule. Black, W: D. n.d. 2 B43
Princess Oghérof. Durand, A. M.. C. (H.) S. n.d. 4 D46
Principles and portraits. Bartol, C. A. D. 1880. 814 B1
Principles of education, drawn from nature and revelation. anon. Sewell, E. M. 2 v. in 1. O. 1866. 376 S

PROCTOR.

- Printer boy,** [Benjamin Franklin]. anon. Thayer, W: M. S. 1864. 1 JT9
Prior, James. Life of Edmund Burke. 5 ed. D. L. 1882. 923.2 B17
Prior, Matthew. 1664-1721. Poetical works; with a life. 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 P11
 — MITFORD, J: Life of Matthew Prior. (See Prior, Matthew. Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 13-42.) 821 P11 v.1
Prison-life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. Harris, Lieut. W: C. D. 1862. 973.7 H2
Prison of Weltevreden. Gibson, W. M. O. 1855. 919.2 G
Privat-Deschanel, Augustin. See Deschanel, Augustin Privat.
Privateersman. Marryat, F: D. n.d. 2 M64
Prize Bible. Baker, H. N. (W.) D. 1863. 244 B2
Pro aris et focis: a plea for our altars and hearths. anon. Davis, R. B. (H.) D. n.d. 396 D1
Probation. Fothergill, Jessie. S. 1879. 2 F24
Problem of the poor. Campbell, H.. (S.) S. 1882. 339 C
Problematic characters. Spielhagen, F: D. 1870. 3 S5
Probus; or, Rome in the 3d century. Ware, W: 2 v. D. 1838. 1 W9
Probyn, J: Webb. Italy, from 1815-1878. O. L. 1884. 945 P
 — *ed.* COBDEN CLUB. Systems of land tenure in various countries. D. [1876.] 333 C
 — *ed.* Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. S. L. 1877. 336 P
Proceedings and transactions, for the years 1882-84. Royal society of Canada. 2 v. F. 1883-85. R506 R
Procter, Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics: a book of verses. D. N.Y. 1858. 821 P12
 — *Poems.* T. B. 1866. 821 P13
Procter, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*) 1787-1874. Charles Lamb: a memoir. D. B. 1866. 928.2 L1
 — English songs, and other small poems. enl. ed. D. B. 1851. 821 P14
 — *Essays, and tales in prose.* 2 v. D. B. 1853. 824 P
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL fragment and biographical notes. D. B. 1877. 928.2 P9
Procter, Ednah Dean. Russian journey. D. B. 1872. 914.7 P
Proctor, R: Anthony. Borderland of science. D. Ph. 1874. 504 P
 — *Essays on astronomy, preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir J: Herschel.* O. L. 1872. 523 P
 — *Expanse of heaven: essays on the wonders of the firmament.* D. N.Y. 1874. 520 P

PROCTOR.

- Proctor, R: Anthony—continued.**
- Familiar science studies. D. N.Y. 1882. 504 P1
 - Flowers of the sky. S. N.Y. n.d. 523 P1
 - Half-hours with the stars: a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations, true for every year. 6 ed. Q. N.Y. 1876. 523.8 P
 - Light science for leisure hours. O. N.Y. 1871. 504 P2
 - Mysteries of time and space. D. N.Y. 1883. 520 P1
 - Myths and marvels of astronomy. O. N.Y. 1880. 520 P2
 - Orbs around us: familiar essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun and colored pairs of suns. O. L. 1872. 523 P2
 - Other worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds, studied under the light of recent scientific researches. O. N.Y. 1873. 523.1 P
 - Our place among infinities, with essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. O. N.Y. 1876. 523 P3
 - Pleasant ways in science. D. N.Y. [1878]. 504 P3
 - Rough ways made smooth: a series of essays on scientific subjects. D. N.Y. 1880. 504 P4
 - Science by-ways, to which is appended an essay entitled "Money for science." D. L. 1875. 504 P5
 - Stars in their seasons: an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars, [with maps]. 2 ed. Q. L. 1883. 523.8 P1
 - Sun, ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. D. L. 1871. 523.7 P
 - Transits of Venus: a popular account of past and coming transits. O. N.Y. 1875. 523.9 P
 - ed. GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Heavens: an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy. 4 ed. O. 1871. 520 G1
 - Prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon.** Daudet, Alphonse. D. 1880. 4 D5
 - Professor.** Nicholls, C.. (B.) D. n.d. 2 N4
 - *Same.* S. 1872. 2 N5
 - Professor at the breakfast table.** anon. Holmes, O. W. D. 1884. 1 H118
 - Progress and poverty.** George, H: O. 1881. 333 G1
 - Progress and prejudice.** Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1854. 2 G44
 - Progress of Greece.** Jebb, R: C. Modern Greece. D. 1880. 904 J
 - Progress of nations; or, the principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship: a study in analytical history.** anon. O. L. 1861. 820 X
 - Progressive petticoats; or, Dressed to death.** Roosevelt, R. B. D. 1874. 1 R27
 - Prometheus bound, and other poems.** Browning, E.. B. (B.) D. 1857. 821 B10

PULPIT.

- Prometheus in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction of the Christian civilization.** anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 215 X
- Property and progress.** Mallock, W: H. D. 1884. 335 M
- Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains.** Murfree, M.. N. D. 1886. 1 M41
- Prophetic imperialism.** Lord, J. L. D. 1871. 220 L
- Prophetic voices concerning America.** Sumner, C: O. 1874. 818 S5
- Prose idyls; new and old.** Kingsley, C: D. 1873. 824 K1
- Proserpina.** Ruskin, J: O. 1875. 824 R10
- Prosper.** Cherbuliez, V: S. 1874. 4 C4
- Prostrate state.** Pike, J. S. D. 1874. 975 P
- Protestant queen of Navarre.** Townsend, V. F. D. 1880. 923.1 J3
- Proverb stories.** Alcott, L.. M. S. 1883. 1 JA86
- Providence—City council.** City hall, Providence, corner stone laid Je. 24, 1875, dedicated N. 14, 1878. Q. Prov. 1881. 974.5 P
- Providence—Public library.** Finding list, 1880. Q. Prov. 1880. R018 P
- Provincial letters.** Pascal, Blaise. 2 ed. rev. D. 1848. 273 P
- Provost.** anon. Galt, J: D. 1822. 2 G5
- Prudence Palfry.** Aldrich, T: B. D. 1875. 1 A10
- Prue and I.** Curtiss, G: W. D. 1886. 1 C77
- Prusias.** Eckstein, Ernst. 2 v. S. 1884. 3 E9
- Prussian vase.** Edgeworth, Maria. Moral tales. 3 v. in 1. S. 1856. 2 JE5
- *Same.* Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 1. 2 E6 v.1
- Psyche of to-day.** Jenkin, Mrs. C: S. 1874. 2 J35
- Public libraries in the U. S., pt. 1.** U. S.—*Interior dept.—Bureau of education.* O. 1876. 027 U
- Public life in England.** Daryl, Philippe. D. n.d. 354 D
- Public school question.** McQuaid, B. J., and Abbott, F. E. nar. D. 1876. 379 M
- Publicans and sinners.** Maxwell, M.. E.. (B.) O. 1874. 2 M91
- Pulaski, Casmier, count.** 1747-1779. SPARKS, Jared. Life of Count Pulaski. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 367-446.) 920.07 L1 v.4
- Pullen, H: W:** Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism. D. B. 1875. 211 P
- Tom Pippin's wedding. anon. D. Ph. 1871. 2 P47
- Puller, C., ed. MERVIALE, C:** School history of Rome. S. 1878. 937 M3
- Pulpit eloquence of the 19th century.** Fish, H: C. O. 1857. 252 F4

PULPIT.

- Pulpit of the American revolution.** Thornton, J: W., *ed. and comp.* D. 1860. 252 T
- Pulszky, Francis.** Iconographic researches on human races and their arts. (*See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R.* Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. p. 87-202.) 572 N1
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America and Asia; notes of a five years' journey around the world. 5 ed. D. N.Y. 1871. 910.4 P2
- Pupil of the legion of honor.** Enault, L: O. [1871.] 4 E
- Pupils of St. John, the divine.** anon. Yonge, C. M.. D. n.d. 922.1 P2
- Purcell, H: 1658-1695.** CUMMINGS, W: H. Purcell. D. 1881. 927.8 P
- Purcell, Lyndsey, tr.** SCHLEGEL, F: von. Course of lectures on modern history. D. 1849. 901 S
- Purdy, W:** London banking life: papers on trade and finance. D. N.Y. 1876. 832 P4
- Puritan and the quaker.** anon. Beach, R. G. D. 1879. 1 B11
- Puritan commonwealth.** Oliver, P: O. 1856. 974.4 O
- Puritan's guest, and other poems.** Holland, J. G. D. 1881. 811 H12
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.** anon. Craik, G: L. S. B. 1831. 874 C1
- Pushkin, Alexander Sergievitch.** Marie: a story of Russian love; tr. by Marie H. de ZIELINSKA. D. Chic. 1877. 891.78 P
- Put to the test.** Chamberlain, C:, jr. D. 1874. 1 C7
- Put yourself in his place.** Reade, C: D. 1871. 2 R21
- Putnam, Alfred Porter.** Singers and songs of the liberal faith. O. B. 1875. 245 P1
- Putnam, C: E.** Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Ohio. O. Davenport, 1886. 571 P
- Putnam, Mrs. E.** Receipt book and young housekeeper's assistant. D. N.Y. 1860. 641 P1

QUEECHY.

- Putnam, G: Palmer.** Suggestions for libraries, together with priced lists of selections of 500, 1000, and 2000 volumes. (*See Warner, C: D., and others.* Hints for home reading. D. [1880.] p. 109-147.) 874 W
- Putnam, Israel. 1718-1790.** PEARBODY, O. W: B. Life of Israel Putnam. (*See Sparks' Library of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 7, p. 105-218.) 920.07 L v.7
- Putnam, J. Pickering.** Open fire-place in all ages. D. B. 1881. 728 P
- Putnam, M. (Lowell).** Fifteen days: an extract from E: Colvil's journal. anon. D. B. 1866. 1 P37
- Record of an obscure man. anon. D. B. 1861. 917.5 P
- Tragedy of success. anon. D. B. 1862. 812 P
- Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science, and art.** v. 1-7. O. N.Y. 1853-56. 051 P1
- *Same.* new series. v. 3-6. O. N.Y. 1869-70. 051 P2
- Putnam's sons, G: P.** Pronouncing gazetteer of the world. D. N.Y. 1884. 910.3 P
- Puttenham, G:** Arte of English poesie. 1589. (*In Arber, E:, ed.* English reprints. S. 1863-70. v. 7.) 820 A2 v.7
- Pyle, Howard.** Merry adventures of Robin Hood, of great renown in Nottinghamshire. Q. N.Y. 1883. 1 JP9
- Within the capes. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 P38
- Pym, Horace N., ed.** Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends. O. 1882. 920.7 F1
- Pyne, G:** Rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective, for beginners. D. L. 1852. 742 P
- Pyrnelle, Louise (Clarke).** Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or, Plantation child-life. S. N.Y. 1882. 1 JP10
- Pyrrhus, king of Epirus.** B. c. 318-272. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. S. 1854. 923.1 JP5

Q

- Quackenbos, G: Payne, ed.** SPIERS, Alexander, and SURENNE, Gabrielle. French and English pronouncing dictionary. O. 1883. R443 S
- Quadroon.** Reid, Mayne. D. n.d. 2 JR14
- Quaker invasion of Mass.** Hallowell, R: P. 3 ed. D. 1884. 974.4 H
- Quaker partisans.** anon. Williamson, E. H. D. 1869. 1 W58
- Quartet.** Stoddard, W: O. D. 1881. 1 JS37

- Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo.** Gardner, Dorsey. O. 1882. 944.05 G
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J: L:** Armand de. Human species. (*INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 27.*) D. N.Y. 1883. 573 Q
- Natural history of man; a course of elementary lessons; tr. by Eliza A. YOUNG. D. N.Y. 1875. 573 Q1
- Queechy.** Warner, Susan. 2 v. in 1. D. 1876. 1 W24

QUEEN.

- Queen Hortense. Mundt, C. M. O. 1870. 3 M17
 Queen Mary: a drama. Tennyson, Alfred, baron. D. 1875. 822 T4
 Queen-mother, and Rosamond. Swinburne, A. C. D. 1866. 822 S11
 Queen of Connaught. anon. Jay, Harriett. O. 1875. 2 J31
 Queen of Denmark. Gore, C. F. G. (M.) O. 1858. 2 G45
 Queen of hearts. Collins, W: W. O. 1874. 2 C65
 Queen of Sheba. Aldrich, T: B. D. 1877. 1 A11
 Queen of the air. Ruskin, J: O. 1872. 824 R11
 Queen of the county. Stretton, J. C. 2 ed. O. 1865. 2 S95
 Queen Titania. Boyesen, H. H. D. 1881. 1 B30
 Queenie Hetherton, Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884. 1 H112
 Queen's body-guard. Vandergrift, Margaret. D. [1883.] 1 JV1
 Queen's necklace. Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. 4 D31
 Queens of England. Kaufman, Rosalie. 3 v. D. 1883-84. 923.1 JQ
 Queens of society. Wharton, G., and Philip. O. 1860. 920.7 Q
 Queens of song. Clayton, E. C. O. 1865. 927.8 Q
 Queer pets at Marcy's. Miller, O. T. O. [1880.] 590.4 JM2
 Queer stories for boys and girls. Eggleston, E: D. 1884. 1 JE7
 Quentin Durward. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S35
 — Same. 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S36
 — Same; ed. by C. M. Yonge. D. 1885. 2 S37
 Question. Ebers, G: S. 1881. 3 E4
 Quick, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. O. Syracuse, 1882. 370.4 Q
 — ed. Locke, J: Some thoughts concerning education. S. 1880. 370.1 L
 Quicksands. Streckfuss, Adolph. D. 1884. 3 S15
 Quiet corners. Henry, M. H. D. [1882.] 1 H79
 Quiet heart. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1860. 2 O31
 Quiet husband. Pickering, Ellen. O. n.d. 2 P37
 Quiet life, and the Tide on the moaning bar. Burnett, F. (H.) D. [1878.] 1 B47
 Quill, C.; pseud.? American mechanic. S. Ph. 1838. 174 Q
 — Working-man. S. Ph. 1839. 174 Q1
 Quin, C: W., tr. and ed. MARION, Fulgence. Wonders of optics. D. 1869. 535 M

QUIZZISM.

- Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained, being a complete analysis of the whole subject. D. N.Y. 1854. 638 Q
 Quincy, Edmund. Haunted adjutant, and other stories; ed. by Edmund QUINCY, jr. D. B. 1885. 1 Q
 Contents.
 An octogenary. The haunted adjutant. Lewis Herbert. Two nights in St. Domingo. Phoebe Mallory. Old houses. Dinah Rollins.
 — Life of Josiah Quincy. O. B. 1867. 923.2 Q
 — Wensley: a story without a moral. anon. D. B. 1864. 1 Q1
 — Same, and other stories; ed. by Edmund QUINCY, jr. D. B. 1885. 1 Q2
 Contents.
 Wensley. Mount Verney. Who paid for the prima donna?
 Quincy, Edmund, jr., ed. QUINCY, Edmund. Haunted adjutant, and other stories. D. 1885. 1 Q
 — ed. QUINCY, Edmund. Wensley, and other stories. D. 1885. 1 Q2
 Quincy, Josiah. 1772-1864. Essays on the soil- ing of cattle, illustrated from experience, and an Address to farmers. O. B. 1859. 636.2 Q
 — History of Harvard university. 2 v. Q. B. 1860. 378 Q
 — Memoir of the life of J: Quincy Adams. O. B. 1858. 923.1 A4
 — Municipal history of the town and city of Bos- ton, from 1630 to 1830. O. B. 1852. 974.46 Q
 — QUINCY, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. O. 1867. 923.2 Q
 Quincy, Josiah. (1802-) FIGURES of the past, from the leaves of old journals. D. B. 1883. 920.07 F
 Quincy, Quatremere de. History of the life and works of Raffaello. (See Hazlitt, W: jr. Lives of the Italian painters. D. 1846. p. 191-457.) 927.5 B3
 Quincy—Public library. Catalogue, 1875, with supplement no. 1, to D. 31, 1875, and supple- ment no. 2, to D. 31, 1882. Q. B. 1875-83. R019 Q
 Quinet, Edgar. Roman church and modern soci- ety; ed. by C: Edwards LESTER. nar. D. N.Y. 1845. 282 Q
 Quint, Alonzo Hall. Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-63. D. B. 1864. 973.7 Q
 Quintus Claudius. Eckstein, Ernst. 2 v. S. 1882. 3 E10
 Quirinus, pseud. Letters from Rome on the council. D. L. 1870. 282 Q1
 Quits. Tautphœus, J. (M.), baroness. 2 v. in 1. D. 1861. 2 T3
 Quizzism, and its key. Southwick, A. P. D. 1884. 818 S8

R

- R. B. R.'s, my little neighbors.** Gage, F. D. (B.) S. 1864. 1 JG
- R., M. M., tr.** CRAVEN, P. (La F.) Fleurance. S. 1873. 4 C8
- Rabillon, Leon., tr.** GAUTIER, Leon. La chanson de Roland. D. 1885. 841 G
- Rachel, Mlle., pseud.** See Felix, Elisabeth Rachel.
- Rachel Ray.** Trollope, Anthony. 2 v. in 1. S. 1863. 2 T64
- Rachel's secret.** anon. O. n.p. n.d. 2 X25
- Rachel's share of the road.** anon. Hamilton, K. W. S. 1882. 1 H27
- Racine, J.: 1639-1699.** Trollope, H: M. Biographical notice of Racine. (See Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. D. 1881. p. 91-132.) 928.4 C2
- Racinet, A.: Polychromatic ornament.** F^s. L. 1873. R747 R
- Radau, Rodolphe.** Wonders of acoustics; or, the Phenomena of sound; ed. by Robert BALL. D. N.Y. 1870. 534 R
- Radcliffe, Anne (Ward).** Mysteries of Udolpho: a romance, interspersed with some pieces of poetry. (BRITISH novelists, v. 45-47.) 3 v. S. L. 1810. 2 R
- Romance of the forest. D. N.Y. 1859. 2 R1
- Same, interspersed with some pieces of poetry. (BRITISH novelists, v. 43-44.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 R2
- Radcliffe, C.: Bland.** Dynamics of nerve and muscle. O. L. 1871. 611 R
- Radford, Thérèse J., tr.** BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais. O. 1868. 3 B7
- Radot, Valery.** Louis Pasteur; his life and labors; tr. by Lady Claud HAMILTON; with introd. by Prof. J: TYNDALL. anon. D. N.Y. 1885. 925 P
- Rae, W.: Fraser.** Newfoundland to Manitoba: through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. D. N.Y. 1881. 917.1 R
- Westward by rail: the new route to the East. O. N.Y. 1871. 917.3 R
- tr. TAINE, H. A. Notes on England. O. 1872. 914.2 T
- Raffaello [or Raphael] Santi.** 1483-1520. QUINCY, Quatremere de. History of the life and works of Raffaello. (See Hazlitt, W.; jr. Lives of the Italian painters. D. 1846. p. 191-457.) 927.5 B3
- WOLZOGEN, Alfred, baron von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works. O. 1866. 927.5 R
- Rag-bag.** Willis, N. P. D. 1855. 818 W6
- Ragnarok:** the age of fire and gravel. Donnelly, Ignatius. D. 1883. 551 D
- Ragusa, A: F: L: Vieese Marmont, duc de.** Spirit of military institutions; or, Essential principles of the art of war; tr. and ed. by H: COPPEE. D. Ph. 1862. 355 R
- Raimund, Golo, pseud.** See Dannenberg, G:
- Rainbow and Lucky stories.** See Abbott, Jacob.
- Rainbow in the North.** Tucker, S. S. 1861. 277 T
- Rainbow's journey.** Abbott, Jacob. S. 1860. 1 JA38
- Raising the "Pearl".** Kaler, J. O. S. 1884. 1 JO2
- Rale, Sebastian.** 1658-1724. FRANCIS, Convers. Life of Rale. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 159-333.) 920.07 L1 v.7
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, bart.** 1552-1618. EDWARDS, E: Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v. O. 1868. 923.5 R
- St. JOHN, J. A. Life of Raleigh. D. 1869. 923.5 R1
- TOWLE, G: M. Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. D. 1882. 923.5 JR2
- Ralph Darnell.** Taylor, Meadows. D. 1883. 2 T7
- Ralph the drummer boy.** Rousselet, Louis. D. 1884. 973.3 R
- Ralph the heir.** Trollope, Anthony. D. 1878. 2 T65
- Ralph Wilton's weird.** Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1875. 2 H44
- Ralph's year in Russia.** Richardson, Robert. D. 1882. 2 JR25
- Ralston, W. R. S.** Russian folk-tales. D. N.Y. n.d. 398.3 R
- tr. KRILOFF, I. A. Kriloff and his fables. D. 1869. 891.73 K1
- tr. TURGENEF, I. S. Liza. S. 1875. 891.73 T3
- Rambaud, Alfred.** History of Russia to 1882; including a hist. of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78, by the editor; tr. by L. B. LANG, and ed. by Nathan Haskell DOLE. 3 v. O. B. 1886. 947 R
- Rambler.** (In British essayists. 1855. v. 16-18.) 824 C5
- Rambles among the Alps.** Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 7.) 1 JA19 v.7
- Rambles among words.** Swinton, W: rev. ed. S. 1880. 422 S
- Rambles overland: a trip across the continent.** Gunnison, Almon. D. 1884. 917.8 G1

RAME.

Ramé, Louise de la. (*Ouida.*) Leaf in the storm, and other stories. (*In Charles, E. (R.) Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables, 2 v. in 1. S. 1872. v. 2.*) **2 C16 v.2**

Contents.

A dog of Flanders. A branch of lilac. A Provence rose. A leaf in the storm.

Rameses the Great. **Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand.** D. 1881. **932 L**

Ramirez, Santiago. Noticia historico de la riqueza minera de Mexico y de su actual estado de explotacion. O. Mexico, 1884. **622 R**

Ramona. **Jackson, H. M. (F.) H.** D. 1885. **1 J2**

Ramsay, Allan. 1686-1758. Works; with life of the author by G: CHALMERS, an essay on his genius and writings, by Lord WOODHOUSLEE, and an apx. relative to his life and posthumous reputation. 3 v. D. L. 1852. **821 R**

— CHALMERS, G: Life of Ramsay. (*See Ramsay, A. Works. 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 9-46.*) **821 R v.1**

Ramsay, E: Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character: from 7 Edin. ed. D. B. 1861. **914.1 R**

Ramsey, Mrs. V. G. Evenings with the children; or, Travels in S. America. D. B. [1871]. **918 R**

Ramseyer, F. A.; and Kühne, J: Four years in Ashantee; ed. by Mrs. WEITBRECHT; with introd. by Rev. Dr. Gundert, and pref. by Prof. Theodore Christlieb. D. N.Y. 1875. **916.6 R**

Ran away to sea. **Reid, Mayne.** D. n.d. **2 JR15**

Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. **MacDonald, G:** D. 1876. **2 JM1**

Rand, E. A. All aboard for sunrise lands: a trip through California, across the Pacific to Japan, China, and Australia. sq. O. B. [1881]. **1 JR**

Randall, H: Stephens. Life of T: Jefferson. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **923.1 J7**

— Sheep husbandry, with directions in regard to summer and winter management. (*In Youatt, W: Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. O. 1856.*) **636.3 Y1**

Randall, S: S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. D. N.Y. 1868. **370.1 R**

— Mental and moral culture, and popular education. D. N.Y. 1844. **370.1 R1**

Randolph, J: 1773-1833. **ADAMS, H: John Randolph.** D. 1882. **923.2 R**

— BOULDIN, Powhatan. Home reminiscences of Randolph. O. 1878. **923.2 R1**

— GARLAND, H. A. Life of J: Randolph. 2 v. O. 1851. **923.2 R2**

Randolph, S. Nicholas, comp. Domestic life of T: Jefferson. O. N.Y. 1871. **923.1 J8**

RATCLIFFE.

Random recollections of the House of Commons. anon. **Grant, James.** O. 1836. **328 G**

Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830-36. anon. **Grant, James.** D. 1836. **328 G1**

Rands, W: Brightley. Lilliput lectures. anon. D. L. 1871. **170 JR**

— Lilliput levee: poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like mood. anon. T. N.Y. 1868. **821 R1**

Rangers; or, the Tory's daughter. **Thompson,** D. P. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. **1 T21**

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by M. A. GARVEY. O. N.Y. 1854. **944.02 R**

— History of Serbia and the Servian revolution, with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia; tr. from the Gefman by Mrs. Alexander KERR; [with] the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien ROBERT. D. L. 1853. **949 R**

— History of the popes; their church and state in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by Walter Keating KELLY. O. Ph. 1844. **282 R**

Rankine, W: J: Macquorn. Manual of applied mechanics. 5 ed. D. L. 1869. **620 R**

— Manual of civil engineering. 7 ed. D. L. 1871. **620 R1**

— Manual of machinery and millwork. D. L. 1869. **621.8 R**

— Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. 5 ed. D. L. 1870. **621 R**

— Useful rules and tables, relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 2 ed. D. L. 1867. **620 R2**

Rantoul, Robert, jr. 1805-1852. **HAMILTON, Luther, ed.** Memoirs, speeches, and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. O. 1854. **923.6 R**

Raphael Santi. *See Raffaello Santi.*

Raphael; or, Pages of the book of life at 20. **Lamartine, A. M. L: de P. de.** D. 1877. **648 L**

Rapid ramblings in Europe. **Falkner, W. C.** D. 1884. **914 F1**

Rapid transit abroad. anon. S. N.Y. 1879. **914 X1**

Rapids of Niagara. anon. **Warner, Susan.** D. 1876. **1 JW7**

Raspe, Rudolph Erich. Original travels of Baron Munchausen. D. n.p. n.d. **2 R3**

Rassam, Hormuzd. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia. 2 v. O. L. 1869. **916.3 R**

Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. **Johnson, S:** S. 1862. **2 J40**

Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia, History of. **Johnson, S: S.** 1810. **2 J39**

Ratcliffe, Anne. *See Radcliffe, Anne (Ward).*

RATHBONE.

- Rathbone, M. Anne (Manning).** Cherry and violet: a tale of the Great Plague. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 R4**
- Colloquies of Edward Osborne. anon. 3 ed. D. L. [1860]. **2 R5**
- Household of Sir Thomas More. D. N.Y. 1852. **2 R6**
- Lady Willoughby; or, Passages from the diary of a wife and mother in the 17th century. anon. D. N.Y. 1854. **2 R7**
- Maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 R8**
- Old Chelsea bun-house. S. L. 1860. **2 R9**
- Passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. D. N.Y. 1866 **2 R10**
- So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby, as relates to her domestic history in the reign of Charles I. anon. (In Hall, James. Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. 1846.) **1 H25**
- Rattlin, the reefer. Marryat, F:** D. n.d. **2 M65**
- Rau, Heribert.** Mozart: a biographical romance; tr. by E. R. SILL. D. N.Y. 1868. **3 R**
- Ravenscliffe. Marsh, A. (C.)** O. 1867. **2 M75**
- Ravenshoe. Kingsley, C:** 5 ed. O. 1862. **2 K31**
- Ravenstein, E. G.** Appendix, geographical and literary. (See Krapf, J: L: Travels, researches, and missionary labors, during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa. O. 1860. p. 439-464.) **916.6 K**
- Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. O. L. 1861. **914.7 R**
- Rawlinson, G:** Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern World. 3 ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1871. **935 R**
- History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. O. B. 1882. **932 R**
- Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records, stated anew; ed. by A. A. ABNOLD. (BAMPTON lectures, 1859.) D. B. 1860. **239 R**
- Origin of nations. D. N.Y. 1878. **320 R**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Early civilizations. 2. Ethnic affinities in the ancient world.
- Seventh great Oriental monarchy. O. L. 1876. **935 R1**
- Rawlinson, Sir H.; bart.** England and Russia in the East: a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia. 2 ed. O. L. 1875. **947 R1**
- Ray, I.** Mental hygiene. D. B. 1863. **131 R**
- Raymond, G: L.** Colony ballads: an attempt to represent something of the spirit and the circumstances attending the separation of the British colonies of middle North America from their mother country. D. N.Y. 1877. **811 R**

READE.

- Raymond, H: Jarvis.** Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln; with anecdotes and reminiscences, by Frank B. CARPENTER. O. N.Y. 1865. **923.1 L5**
- Raymond, J: Howard.** 1814-78. LLOYD, H. (R.) Life and letters of J: H. Raymond. O. 1881. **923.7 R**
- Raymond, Robert Raikes, ed.** Shakespeare for the young folk. O. N.Y. [1881]. **822 JR**
- Contents.*
- Memoir of William Shakespeare. Midsummer-night's dream. As you like it. Julius Cæsar.
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington.** Man in the moon and other people. O. N.Y. 1875. **1 JR1**
- See U. S.—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics. Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains, 1869-73, '76. O. 1869-77. **622 U3**
- Raynal, F. E.** Wrecked on a reef; or, Twenty months among the Auckland isles. D. L. 1874. **919.3 R**
- Raynbird, Hugh, joint ed.** (See Raynbird, W: Raynbird, W:; and Hugh, ed. RHAM, W: L: Dictionary of the farm. D. 1853. **630 R**
- Raynolds, W: F.** See U. S.—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone river. O. 1868. **917.86 U**
- Reach, Angus Bethune.** Claret and olives from Garonne to the Rhone; or, Notes social, picturesque, and legendary, by the way. D. N.Y. 1852. **914.4 R**
- Read, Emily, joint author.** See Rodney, Marian C. Legare (Reeves).
- Read, G:** 1733-1798. READ, W. T. Life and correspondence of G: Read. O. 1870. **923.2 R3**
- Read, Hollis.** Hand of God in history. O. Ph. [1870]. **231 R**
- Read, T: Buchanan.** Wagoner of the Alleghenies: a poem of '76. O. Ph. 1885. **811 R1**
- Read, W: Thompson.** Life and correspondence of G: Read. O. Ph. 1870. **923.2 R3**
- Reade, A. Arthur, ed.** Study and stimulants; or, the Use of intoxicants and narcotics in relation to intellectual life. D. L. 1883. **178 R**
- Reade, C: Christie Johnstone.** D. B. 1855. **2 R11**
- Cloister and the hearth; or, Maid, wife, and widow. O. N.Y. 1861. **2 R12**
- Clouds and sunshine; and Art: a dramatic tale. D. n.p. n.d. **2 R13**
- Eighth commandment. D. B. 1860. **341 R**
- Good stories. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 R14**
- Contents.*
- Good stories. Good stories of man and other animals.
- Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 R15**
- Hard cash: a matter-of-fact romance. D. B. 1875. **2 R16**

READE.

- Reade, C:—continued.**
 — It is never too late to mend: a matter-of-fact romance. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 R17
 — “Love me little, love me long.” D. N.Y. 1877. 2 R18
 — Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and other stories. D. N.Y. 1877. 2 R19

Contents.

- Peg Woffington. Christie Johnstone. Clouds and sunshine. Art: a dramatic tale. Propria quae maribus. Box tunnel. Jack of all trades.
 — Perilous secret. D. N.Y. 1884. 2 R20
 — Put yourself in his place. D. N.Y. 1871. 2 R21
 — Simpleton, and the Wandering heir. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 R22
 — Terrible temptation. nar. O. n.p. n.d. 2 R23
 — Wandering heir. D. B. 1873. 2 R24
 — White elephant. D. N.Y. [1884]. 2 R25
 — White lies. D. B. 1887. 2 R26
 — Woman-hater. D. N.Y. 1877. 2 R27
 — and Boucicault, Dion. Foul play. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 R28
Reade, W: Winwood. Martyrdom of man. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1876. 573 R
Reading of books. Thwing, C: F. D. 1883. 804 T
Ready-money Mortiboy. Besant, Walter, and Rice, James. O. 1873. 2 B30
Real boys and girls. Bartlett, M.. C. D. 1878. 1 JB7
Real folks. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1875. 1 W49
Realities of life: sketches designed for the improvement of the head and heart; by a philanthropist. anon. nar. O. New Haven, 1839. 170 X
Realm of the ice king. anon. D. L. n.d. 919.8 X1
Realmah. Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. D. 1869. 2 H50
Reason in religion. Hedge, F: H: 5 ed. D. 1875. 211 H1
Reason why: general science. anon. Philp, R. K. D. 1869. 500 P
Rebecca. Corbin, C. E.. (F.) D. 1877. 1 C66
Rebecca and Rowena. Thackeray, W: M. James's diary, etc. S. 1853. 2 T20
Rebel war clerk's diary. Jones, J. B. 2 v. O. 1866. 973.7 J
Rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. Child, L. M. (F.) D. n.d. 1 C12
Rebel's recollections. Eggleston, G: C. D. 1875. 973.7 E
Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide (Bernard). 1777-1849. LENORMANT, Mme. A. C. Memoirs of Mme. Récamier. 4 ed. D. B. 1867. 923.9 R
Recent expeditions to eastern polar seas. anon. D. L. 1882. 919.8 X2

RED.

- Reception of G: Thompson in Great Britain.**
Burleigh, C. C., comp. S. 1836. 326 B
Recluse of Norway. Porter, A.. M. (*In author's* Knight of St. John. S. 1852.) 2 P42
Recollections and experiences. Yates, E. H. 2 v. in 1. S. 1885. 928.2 Y
Recollections of a busy life. Greeley, Horace. O. 1868. 920.5 G
Recollections of a drummer boy. Kieffer, H. M. D. 1885. 973.7 K
Recollections of a life time. Goodrich, S: G. 2 v. O. 1857. 928.1 G1
Recollections of a Southern matron. Gilman, C. (H.) D. 1838. 1 G3
Recollections of an octogenarian. Hill, H: S. [1884.] 923.9 H1
Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. anon. O. L. 1870. 2 JX30
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Kingsley, H. 4 ed. D. 1862. 2 K32
Recollections of my childhood, and other stories. Lippincott, S.. J.. (C.) S. 1863. 1 JL10
Recollections of my youth. Rénan, J. E. D. 1883. 924 R
Recollections of Oxford. Cox, G. V. 2 ed. D. 1870. 378 C1
Recollections of past life. Holland, Sir H., bart. D. 1872. 926 H1
Recollections of the last 10 years. Flint, Timothy. nar. O. 1826. 917.6 F
Recollections of writers. Clarke, C: C., and M.. V.. (N.) C. D. [1878.] 928.2 R1
Record of an obscure man. anon. Putnam, M. (L.) D. 1861. 917.5 P
Record of college, field, and prison. Trumbull, H: C. D. 1865. 923.5 C
Record of the volunteers, 1861-65. Mass. (state) —Adjutant-general. 2 v. Q. 1868-70. 355 M2
Records of a girlhood. Kemble, F. A. 2 ed. O. 1879. 927.9 K
Records of five years. Lippincott, S.. J.. (C.) D. 1867. 814 L1
Records of later life. Kemble, F. A. O. 1882. 927.9 K1
Recovery of Jerusalem. Wilson, C. M., and others. O. 1871. 913 W2
Recreations of a country parson. anon. Boyd, A. K. H. D. 1861. 824 B8
 — Same. 2 series. D. 1864. 824 B9
Recreations of Christopher North. Wilson, J: O. 1858. 824 W
Rector, and the Doctor's family. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1870. 2 O32
Rector of St. Mark's. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) (*See author's* West Lawn. D. 1881. p. 288-413.) 1 H115
Rectory of Moreland. anon. Thompson, C. M. D. 1860. 1 T18
Red cotton night-cap country. Browning, Robert. D. 1873. 821 B16

RED.

- Red Eagle.** Eggleston, G: C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. D. 1878. **970 E4**
- Red Eric.** Ballantine, R. M. D. n.d. **2 JB7**
- Red Jacket.** (*Indian, Sa-go-ye-wat-ha.*) 1750?-1830. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. D. 1879. **970 E1**
- Red-letter days abroad.** Stoddard, J: L. O. 1884. **914.6 S**
- Red-letter days in Applethorpe.** Dodge, M.. A. S. 1868. **1 JD11**
- Red-letter days in Old England and New England.** Bailey, U. L., and another. S. [1871.] **1 JB2**
- Red-letter stories.** Spyri, Johanna. S. [1884.] **3 JS11**
- Red man and the white man in North America.** Ellis, G: E: O. 1882. **970 E5**
- Red Rover.** Cooper, J. F. D. [1884.] **1 C55**
- Redburn; his first voyage.** Melville, Herman. D. 1849. **1 M22**
- Redding, Cyrus.** Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 3 v. O. L. 1867. **920.02 P**
- Redfield, James W.** Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances between men and animals. O. N.Y. 1866. **138 R**
- Redguntlet.** Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. **2 S38**
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1879. **2 S39**
- Redpath, James.** Public life of Capt. J: Brown; with autobiography of his childhood and youth. D. n.p. n.d. **923.6 B2**
- Redskins.** Cooper, J. F. D. n.d. **1 C56**
- Redwood.** Sedgwick, C. M. D. n.d. **1 S11**
- Re-echoes.** Cobbe, F. P. D. 1876. **824 C10**
- Reed, H:** Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. D. Ph. 1856. **814 R**
- Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. D. Ph. 1855. **820 R**
- Lectures on the English poets. 2 v. D. Ph. 1857. **820 R1**
- Life of Joseph Reed. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 211-439.) **920.07 L1 v.8**
- *ed.* AENOLD, T: Introductory lectures on modern history. D. 1874. **901 A**
- *ed.* GRAHAM, G: F. English synonyms, classified and explained. D. 1859. **424 G**
- *ed.* WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Memoirs of W: Wordsworth. 2 v. D. 1851. **928.2 W7**
- Reed, I; ed.** SHAKSPERE, W: Dramatic works. 10 v. D. 1825. **822 S4**
- Reed, Joseph.** 1741-1785. REED, H: Life of Joseph Reed. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 211-439.) **920.07 L1 v.8**
- Reed, Sampson.** Observations on the growth of the mind. D. B. 1859. **151 R**

REICHENBACH.

- Reemelin, C:** Vine-dresser's manual: an illustrated treatise on vineyards and wine-making. D. N.Y. 1856. **634 R**
- *Same.* (SAXTON's rural handbooks, 3 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
- Rees, Abraham.** Cyclopædia; or, Universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1 Amer. ed. 41 v. and 6 v. plates. Q. Ph. [1810-24]. **R032 R**
- Contents.*
- | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| V. 1. A-Alz. | 16. Fen.-Fre. | 29. Pla.-Pro. |
| 2. Ama.-Ark. | 16. Fre.-Gib. | 30. Pro.-Ref. |
| 3. Ari.-Bar. | 17. Gib.-Gyp. | 31. Ref.-Row. |
| 4. Bar.-Bla. | 18. Gyp.-Hoo. | 32. Row.-Sat. |
| 5. Bla.-Bun. | 19. Hoo.-Inq. | 33. Sat.-She. |
| 6. Bun.-Cap. | 20. Inq.-Kzl. | 34. She.-Sja. |
| 7. Cap.-Cha. | 21. L-Lin. | 35. Sja.-Stu. |
| 8. Cha.-Cla. | 22. Lin.-Mag. | 36. Stu.-Tes. |
| 9. Cla.-Con. | 23. Mag.-Mbo. | 37. Tes.-Tro. |
| 10. Con.-Cra. | 24. Mbo.-Mon. | 38. Tro.-Vit. |
| 11. Cra.-Deg. | 25. Mon.-New. | 39. Vit.-Wat. |
| 12. Deg.-Duc. | 26. New.-Oxf. | 40. Wat.-Yam. |
| 13. Duc.-Epl. | 27. Oxf.-Per. | 41. Yam.-Zyt. |
| 14. Epl.-Fen. | 28. Per.-Pla. | Plates, 6 v. |
- Rees, James.** Life of Edwin Forrest. D. n.p. n.d. **927.9 F3**
- Rees, Janet E. Runtz.** Home decoration. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) **640 A v.2**
- Home occupations. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) **640 A v.3**
- Reeve, Clara.** Old English baron: a Gothic story. anon. (BRITISH novelists, v. 22.) S. L. 1810. **2 R29**
- Reeve, H; tr.** TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. de. Democracy in America. 5 ed. 2 v. O. 1873. **342.73 T**
- *ed.* GREVILLE, C: C. F. Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV. 2 v. D. 1875. **942.07 G**
- *ed.* WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54. 2 v. O. 1855. **942.06 W**
- Reeves, Marian C. Legare.** *See Rodney, Marian C. Legare (Reeves).*
- Reforms: their difficulties and possibilities.** anon. O. N.Y. 1884. **330 X**
- Regent's daughter.** Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. **4 D32**
- Reginald Dalton.** anon. Lockhart, J: G. D. 1868. **2 L46**
- Reginald Hastings.** Warburton, E. B. G: O. 1858. **2 W7**
- Reginald Hetherege.** Kingsley, H: 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. **2 K33**
- Register: farce.** Howells, W: D. T. 1884. **812 H1**
- Regnault, H: V:** Elements of chemistry; by M. ? V. Regnault; tr. by T. Forrest BETTON; ed. by James C. BOOTH, and W: L. FABER. 2 ed. 2 v. O. Ph. 1853. **540 R**
- Regulus and Winnie.** Franklin, Josephine. D. n.d. **1 JF30**
- Rehearsal.** 1672. Buckingham, G: Villiers, 2d duke of. S. 1868. **820 A2 v.5**
- Reichenbach, Moritz, von.** Eichhofs; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1881. **3 R1**

REID.

- Reid, Christian, pseud.** See **Fisher, Frances C.**
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest; or, a Voyage among the tree-tops. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 JR**
 — Boy hunters; or, Adventures in search of a white buffalo. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 JR1**
 — Boy tar. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR2**
 — Bruin: the grand bear hunt. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 JR3**
 — Bush-boys. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR4**
 — Cliff-climbers; or, the Lone home in the Himalayas: a sequel to "the Plant hunters." S. B. 1869. **2 JR5**
 — Desert home. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR6**
 — English family Robinson: the desert home; or, the Adventures of a lost family in the wilderness. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 JR7**
 — Flag of distress: a tale of the South sea. D. N.Y. 1876. **2 JR8**
 — Forest exiles; or, the Perils of a Peruvian family, amid the wilds of the Amazon. D. N.Y. 1881. **2 JR9**
 — Giraffe hunters. nar. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR10**
 — Hunter's feast; or, Conversations around the camp fire. D. N.Y. 1879. **2 JR11**
 — Odd people, being a popular description of singular races of man. S. B. 1874. **572 R**
 — Osceola, the Seminole; or, the Red fawn of the flower land. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 JR12**
 — Plant hunters; or, Adventures among the Himalaya mountains. D. B. 1872. **2 JR13**
 — Quadroon. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR14**
 — Ran away to sea. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR15**
 — Rifle-rangers; or, Adventures in southern Mexico. D. N.Y. 1877. **2 JR16**
 — Scalp-hunters; or, Adventures among the trappers. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 JR17**
 — Tiger-hunter. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR18**
 — War-trail; or, the Hunt of the wild horse: a romance of the prairie. D. N.Y. 1880. **2 JR19**
 — Wild huntress; or, Love in the wilderness. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JR20**
 — Wild life; or, Adventures on the frontier: a tale of the early days of the Texan republic. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 JR21**
 — Wood-rangers; or, the Trappers of Sonora. D. n.p. n.d. **2 JR22**
 — Young yägers; or, a Narrative of hunting adventures in Southern Africa. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 JR23**
Reid, Stuart J. Sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sidney Smith. O. N.Y. 1885. **928.2 S18**
Reid, T. Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë: a monograph. D. N.Y. 1877. **928.2 N1**
Reid, T. Treatise on clock and watch making, theoretical and practical. 7ed. Q. Glasgow, 1859. **681 R**
Reid, T.; D.D. 1710-1796. **STEWART, Dugald.** Life and writings of T: Reid. (See **Stewart, Dugald.** Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 243-328.) **192 S11**

RENAN.

- Reign of the Stoics.** **Holland, F. M.** D. 1879. **188 H**
Rein, Johannes Justus. Japan: travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government. Q. N.Y. 1884. **915.2 R**
Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. **Bush, R. J.** O. 1871. **915.7 B**
Reis, Johann Philipp. 1834-1874. **THOMPSON, S. P.** Philipp Reis, inventor of the telephone. O. 1883. **926 R**
Rejected addresses. **Smith, Horace, and James.** D. 1851. **821 S15**
Rejected stone; or, Insurrection versus resurrection in America. anon. **Conway, M. D.** O. 1862. **826 C4**
Rejected wife. **Stephens, A. S. (W.)** D. [1876.] **1 S67**
Religious feeling: a study for faith. **Smyth, Newman.** D. 1877. **234 S**
Religious magazine and monthly review, Ja. 1872-D. 1873. v. 47-50. 4 v. O. [B.] 1872-73. **205 R**
Note. N. and D., 1872, wanting.
Reliques of ancient English poetry. **Percy, T.** D. 1857. **821 P8**
Remick, Martha. Richard Ireton: a legend of the early settlement of New England. D. B. n.d. **1 R**
Reminiscences of a journalist. **Congdon, C.** T. D. 1880. **920.5 R**
Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. **Emery, S.** A. O. 1879. **929 E1**
Reminiscences of an idler. **Wikoff, H.** O. 1880. **923.9 W**
Reminiscences of an officer of zouaves; tr. from the French. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. **947 X**
Reminiscences of James C. Ayer, and the town of Ayer. **Cowley, C.** O. [1879.] **974.44 C**
Reminiscences of the White family: [poem]. **White, S.** O. 1886. **929 W1**
Reminiscences of thought and feeling. anon. **Kelty, M. A.** D. 1853. **920.7 K**
Rémusat, Claire E.. Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, *countess* de. 1780-1821. MEMOIRS; with a preface and notes by Paul de REMUSAT; tr. from the French by Mrs. Cashel HOEY, and J: LILLIE. O. N.Y. 1880. **923.9 R1**
 — Selection from the letters to her husband and son, from 1804-1813; from the French by Mrs. Cashel HOEY and J: LILLIE; ed. by Paul de REMUSAT. O. N.Y. 1881. **846 R**
Rémusat, Paul de, ed. REMUSAT, C. E.. J. G. de V., *countess* de. Memoirs of Mme. de Rémusat. O. 1880. **923.9 R1**
 — ed. REMUSAT, C. E.. G. de V., *countess* de. Selections from the letters to her husband and son. O. 1881. **846 R**
Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. **Symonds, J. A.** O. 1879. **709 S**
Rénan, Joseph Ernest. 1832-. Constitutional monarchy in France. D. B. 1871. **321 R**

RENAN.

- Rénan, Joseph Ernest—continued.**
 — English conferences; tr. by Clara (Erskine) Clement WATERS. D. B. 1880. **282 R1**
Contents.
 Rome and Christianity. Marcus Aurelius.
 — Life of Jesus; tr. by C: Edwin WILBOUR. D. N.Y. 1875. **232 R**
 — RECOLLECTIONS of my youth; tr. by C. B. PRYMAN. D. N.Y. 1883. **924 R**
Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Foulay de Tessé, Marchioness de Créquy. 1510-1575. RECOLLECTIONS of a French marchioness. 2 v. nar. O. L. 1846. **923.9 R2**
Renée and Franz. anon. Fould, Mme. W.. J. S. D. 1878. **4 F5**
Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese, during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. D. L. 1865. **915.1 R**
Rennie, Sir J.; bart. 1794-1874. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. L. 1875. **926 R1**
Renowned history of Goody Twoshoes. anon. Tt. n.p.n.d. **1 JX18**
Renwick, H. B. Life of J: Jay. (See **Renwick, James, ed.** Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 13-143.) **923.2 J**
Renwick, James. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (See **Renwick, James, ed.** Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 145-341.) **923.2 J**
 — Life of Count Rumford. (See **Sparks' Lib.** of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 3-216.) **920.07 L1 v.5**
 — Life of D: Rittenhouse. (See **Sparks' Lib.** of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 297-398.) **920.07 L v.7**
 — Life of De Witt Clinton. S. N.Y. 1854. **923.2 C10**
 — ed. Lives of J: Jay and Alexander Hamilton. S. N.Y. 1854. **923.2 J**
 — ed. MOSELY, H. Illustrations of mechanics. S. 1857. **531 M**
Representative actors. Russell, W. C. D. n.d. **927.9 R**
Representative men. Emerson, R. W. D. 1850. **814 E6**
Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review, v. 5 and 6. 2 v. Q. N. H. 1835. **052 R**
Reprinted pieces. Dickens, C: J: H. (See *author's* Sketches by "Boz," etc. D. 1879. p. 703-803.) **2 D26**
Republic of God. Mulford, Elisha. 7 ed. O. 1884. **210 M1**
Resesby, Sir J.; bart. 1634-1689. MEMOIRS; ed. by James J. CARTWRIGHT. O. L. 1875. **923.2 R4**
Rescue of Greely. Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R. O. 1885. **919.8 S1**
Researches into the early history of mankind. Tylor, E: B. O. 1878. **572 T**
Resignation: an American novel; by a lady. anon. 2 v. D. B. 1825. **1 X24**

RHODA.

- Rest and unrest.** Bell, C. D. D. 1866. **2 B27**
Retrospect of a long life. Hall, S: C. O. 1883. **928.2 H**
Return of the native. Hardy, T: S. 1878. **2 H22**
Reuben Kent's first winter in the city. anon. S. Ph. [1845]. **1 JX17**
Reuter, Fritz. Seed-time and harvest; or, During my apprenticeship. O. Ph. 1871. **3 R2**
Revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1196. (In **Arber, E.; ed.** English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**
Revere, Joseph Warren. Keel and saddle: a retrospect of 40 years of military and naval service. D. B. 1872. **910.4 R**
Reverend idol. anon. Noble, Lucretia. 11 ed. D. 1882. **1 N4**
Reveries of bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 14 ed. D. 1853. **814 M5**
Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France. anon. Lear, Mrs. H. L. D. 1873. **274 L**
Reyband, Henriette Etienne F. (Arnaud). Thorough Bohemienne. (Appletons' new handy volume series.) S. N.Y. 1879. **4 R**
Reynolds, E. W. Tangletown letters. anon. D. Buffalo, 1856. **817 R**
 — True story of the barons of the south; or, the Rationale of the American conflict. D. B. 1862. **326 R**
Reynolds, G: W. M. Pickwick abroad; or, the Tour in France. O. n.p.n.d. **2 R30**
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. 1723-1792. Literary works. 2 v. D. L. 1852. **701 R**
 — BRECHY, H: W: Memoir of Reynolds. (See **Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart.** Literary works. 2 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 31-300.) **701 R**
 — LESLIE, C. R., and TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 v. O. 1865. **927.5 R1**
Reynolds, Michael. Engine-driving life; or, Stirring adventures and incidents in the lives of locomotive engine-drivers. D. L. 1881. **385 R**
 — Locomotive engine-driving: a practical manual for engineers in charge of locomotive engines, with a key to the locomotive engine. 5 ed. D. L. 1882. **621.1 R**
 — Stationary engine-driving: a practical manual for engineers in charge of stationary engines. 2 ed. D. L. 1882. **621.1 R1**
Rham, W: L: Dictionary of the farm; ed. by W: and Hugh RAYNBIRD. D. L. 1853. **630 R**
Rhine roamings. Hill, L. A. O. 1880. **914.3 H2**
Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. Pratt, M.. E. D. [1873.] **1 JP8**

RHODE ISLAND.

- Rhode Island (state)**—*Geological and agricultural survey*. Report on the survey of 1839; by C. T. JACKSON. O. Prov. 1840. 557 R
- Rhodes, Albert**. French at home. S. N.Y. [1875]. 914.4 R1
- Rhone, the Darro, and the Gaudalquivir**. **Romer, Mrs. I. F.** 2 v. O. 1843. 914.6 R
- Rhyme? and reason?** **Dodgson, C. L.** D. 1884. 827 D
- Rhymes and jingles**. **Dodge, M. E.** (M.) D. 1881. 811 D1
- Ribault, J.**: 1520-1565. **SPARKS, Jared**. Life of J. Ribault. (See **Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.** 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 3-156.) 920.07 L1 v.7
- Ribbon stories**. **Barker, M. A., lady.** 2 ed. S. 1873. 2 JB14
- Ribot, Théodule**. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 41.) D. N.Y. 1882. 132 R
- **Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences**. O. N.Y. 1875. 575 R
- Rice, James, joint author**. See **Besant, Walter**.
- Rice, J. Blake**. 1809-1874. U. S.—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. B. Rice. Q. 1875. 923.2 M2
- Rice, J. Holt, and B. Holt**. Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor. S. N.Y. [1833]. 922.5 T
- Rice, N. L., and others**. Christian Sabbath; its history, authority, duties, benefits, and civil relations: a series of discourses. D. N.Y. 1862. 263 R
- Rich, Elihu, tr. and ed.** **CAZIN, Achille**. Phenomena and laws of heat. D. 1881. 536 C
- **tr. and ed.** **SONNBL, L.** Bottom of the sea. D. 1882. 551.4 S
- Richard I., king of England**. 1157-1199. **ABBOTT, Jacob**. History of King Richard I., of England. S. N.Y. 1857. 923.1 JR
- **HAWKS, F. L.** Romance of biography, illustrated in the lives of historic personages. 2 ed. S. 1857. 923.1 R1
- **JAMES, G. P. R.** History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. D. 1842. 923.1 R2
- Richard II., king of England**. 1366-1399. **ABBOTT, Jacob**. History of King Richard II., of England. S. 1858. 923.1 JR3
- Richard III., king of England**. 1452-1485. **ABBOTT, Jacob**. History of King Richard III., of England. S. N.Y. 1858. 923.1 JR4
- Richard of Cirencester**. Ancient state of Britain. (See **Giles, J. A.** Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 419-500.) 942.01 G
- Richard of Devizes**. Chronicle concerning the deeds of King Richard I., of England. (See **Bohn, H. G., comp.** Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 1-64.) 940 B
- Richard Edney and the governor's family**. **Judd, Sylvester**. D. n.d. 1 J33

RICHARDSON.

- Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama**. **Simms, W. G.** D. 1871. 1 S30
- Richard Ireton**. **Remick, Martha**. D. n.d. 1 R
- Richard, the fearless**. **anon.** **Yonge, C. M.** D. 1856. 2 JY5
- **Same**. Little duke; Richard, the fearless. D. 1883. 2 JY2
- Richards, J.** Treatise on the construction and operation of wood-working machines. Q. L. 1872. 621.9 R
- Richards, W. C.** Harry's vacation; or, Philosophy at home. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JR2
- **joint author**. See **Fitts, Hervey**.
- Richardson, Abby (Sage) McFarlane**. History of our country. O. B. 1880. 973 R
- **Stories from old English poetry**. D. N.Y. 1871. 821 R2
- **ed.** **Abelard and Heloise: a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise**. S. B. 1884. 879 R
- **ed.** Old love-letters; or, Letters of sentiment. 2 ed. S. B. 1883. 826 R
- Richardson, Albert Dean**. Personal history of Ulysses S. Grant. O. n.p. n.d. 923.1 G14
- Richardson, B. Ward**. Diseases of modern life. D. N.Y. 1876. 616 R
- **Hygela: a city of health**. D. L. 1876. 613 R
- Richardson, C. Francis**. Choice of books. S. N.Y. 1883. 028 R
- Richardson, H. D.** Domestic fowl and ornamental poultry. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- **Hive and the honey-bee**. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- **Hog; his origin and varieties, management with a view to profit, and treatment under disease**. (SAXTON'S rural hand-books, 1 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- **Horses; their varieties, breeding, and management in health and disease**. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1 series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- Richardson, James**. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes right: a bachelor's talks with his boys. O. B. n.d. 1 JR3
- Richardson, Sir J.; bart.** Arctic searching expedition, in search of Sir J. Franklin. O. N.Y. 1852. 919.8 R
- Richardson, M., lady, ed.** **FLETCHER, E. (D.)** Autobiography. O. 1876. 920.7 F
- Richardson, Robert**. Almost a hero; or, School-days at Ashcombe. D. L. 1883. 2 JR24
- **Ralph's year in Russia: a story of travel and adventure in Eastern Europe**. D. L. 1882. 2 JR25
- Richardson, S.**: 1689-1761. **Clarissa Harlowe; or, the History of a young lady**. **anon.** (BRITISH novelists, v. 1-8.) 8 v. S. L. 1810. 2 R31
- **History of Sir Charles Grandison, in a series of letters**. (BRITISH novelists, v. 9-15.) 7 v. S. L. 1810. 2 R32

RICHARDSON.

- Richardson, S:**—*continued.*
 — BARBAULD, A. L. (A.) [Life of] Richardson. (See **Richardson, S:** Clarissa Harlowe. 8 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-46.) **2 R31**
Richardson, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper. D. L. 1859. **720 R**
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de. 1586-1642. MASSON, Gustave. Richelieu. D. L. 1884. **944.03 M2**
Richelieu. anon. James, G: P. R. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. **2 J26**
Richmond, D. Through life and for life: a story of discipline. S. L. 1862. **2 R33**
Richmond, Legh. 1772-1827. Annals of the poor; ed. by J: AYRE. S. N.Y. 1859. **2 R34**

Contents.

The dairyman's daughter. The negro servant. The young cottager. The cottage conversation. A visit to the infirmary.

- AYRE, J: Biographical sketch of Richmond. (See **Richmond, Legh.** Annals of the poor. S. 1859. p. 7-18.) **2 R34**
Richter, J: Paul F: 1763-1825. Campaner Thal, and other writings. D. B. 1864. **3 R3**

Contents.

The Campaner Thal. Life of Quintus Fixlein. Schmelzle's journey to Flätz. Analects from Richter. Miscellaneous pieces.

- Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; or, the Married life, death, and wedding of Siebenkäs; tr. by E: H: NOEL. (Leisure hour series.) 2 v. S. N.Y. 1877. **3 R4**
 — Leonardo. (Great artists.) D: L. 1880. **927.5 V**
 — Levana; or, the Doctrine of education; tr. by A. H. D. L. 1876. **370.1 R2**
 — Titan; tr. by C: Timothy BROOKS. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1877. **3 R5**
 — See also **Musæus, J:** and others.
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (See author's Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. D. 1876. p. 1-66.) **370.1 R2**
 — LIFE [of Richter]; compiled from various sources, with his autobiography; tr. by Eliza Buckminster LEE. D. N.Y. 1850. **928.3 R**
 — CARLYLE, T: Biographical sketch of Richter. (See **Richter, J: P. F:** Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 v. S. 1877. v. 1, p. 3-67.) **3 R4 v.1**
 — FORSTER, E. J. Biography of Richter: abridged. (See **Richter, J: P. F:** Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. D. 1876. pref. p. 11-44.) **370.1 R2**
Ricord, F: W. See **New Jersey (state).** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. 9. v. O. 1880-85. v. 9. **974.9 N**
Riddell, C.. Eliza Lawson (Cowan). (*F. G. Trafford.*) George Geith of Fen court. D. B. 1865. **2 R35**
 — Life's assize. O. n.p. n.d. **2 R36**
 — Maxwell Drewitt. O. N.Y. 1866. **2 R37**

RING.

- Riddell, C.. Eliza Lawson (Cowan)**—*continued.*
 — Mortomley's estate. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. **2 R38**
Riddle, Albert Gallatin. Alice Brand: a romance of the capital. D. N.Y. 1875. **1 R1**
Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. Burnaby, Fred. D. 1877. **915.8 B**
Rideing, W: H: Boys in the mountains and on the plains. O. N. Y. [1882]. **917.8 R**
 — Young folks' history of London. D. B. 1884. **942 JR**
Rideout, Mrs. J. B. Six years on the border; or, Sketches of frontier life. D. Ph. [1883]. **917.8 R1**
Ridley, M. L. Three chums. D. N.Y. 1884. **2 JR26**
Ridpath, J: Clark. History of the U. S., prepared for schools. O. Cin. 1874. **973 R1**
Rienzi, Nicolo Gabrino. 1313-1354. DU CERCEAU, J: A. Life and times of Rienzi. O. 1836. **923.2 R5**
Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. 1858. **2 L82**
Rietz, Julius, comp. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of Mendelssohn. (See **Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.** Letters from 1833-47. D. 1846. p. 395-421.) **927.8 M9**
Rife and the hound in Ceylon. Baker, Sir S: W., bart. D. 1874. **915.4 B1**
Rife-rangers. Reid, Mayne. D. 1877. **2 JR16**
Right and wrong. Spencer, B. Z. D. 1879. **1 S51**
Right at last, and other tales. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) D. 1860. **2 G18**
Right is might, and other sketches. Goodrich, S: G. S. 1860. **1 JG6**
Right one. Schwartz, M. S. O. 1871. **839.7 S4**
Right to the point. Cuyler, T. L. D. [1884.] **818 C5**
Riley, H: T.; tr. and ed. INGULPHUS. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland. D. 1854. **271 I**
 — tr. PLAUTUS, T. M. Comedies. 2 v. D. 1852. **872 P**
 — tr. ROGER, de Hoveden. Annals of England, and of other countries of Europe. 2 v. D. 1853. **940 R**
 — tr. TERENCE. Comedies; tr. into English prose. D. 1859. **872 T**
 — ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, with a selection of Greek quotations. D. L. 1866. **870 R**
Riley, James. Narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce, on the western coast of Africa, 1815. D. Hartford, [1828]. **916.6 R1**
Rimmer, Alfred. Our country towns. D. L. 1881. **914.2 R**
Ring, Max. John Milton and his times. O. n.p. n.d. **3 R6**

RING.

- Ring and the book.** Browning, Robert. 2 v. D. 1869. 821 B17
- Ring of Amasis.** Lytton, E: R. B. Lytton, 2d baron. O. 1873. 2 L87
- Ring of amethyst.** Rollins, A. M. (W.) D. 1878. 811 R2
- Rink, H:** Tales and traditions of the Eskimo, with a sketch of their habits, religion, language, and other peculiarities; ed. by Robert Brown. O. L. 1875. 398.1 R
- Ripley, G.; and Taylor, Bayard, comp.** Cyclopaedia of literature and the fine arts. (Home cyclopaedia, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1854. 030 R
- Ripley, G:** 1802-1880. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley. D. 1882. 928.1 R
- Ripley, M. M., tr.** GAUTIER, Theophile. Winter in Russia. D. 1881. 914.7 G
- Rise of Silas Lapham.** Howells, W: D. D. 1885. 1 H139
- Ritchie, A., Cora (Ogden) Mowatt.** Clergyman's wife, and other sketches. D. N.Y. 1867. 1 R2
- Mimic life; or, Before and behind the curtain: a series of narratives. D. B. 1856. 1 R3
- Contents.*
- Stella. The prompter's daughter. The unknown tragedian. 1 R4
- Mute singer. D. N.Y.: 1857. 1 R5
- Twin roses. D. B. 1857. 1 R5
- Ritchie, Anne I. (Thackeray).** Madame de Sévigné. (FOREIGN classics for English readers.) D. Edin. 1881. 928.4 S
- Miss Angel. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 R39
- Old Kensington. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 R40
- Village on the cliff. O. N.Y. 1867. 2 R41
- ed. THACKERAY, W: M. Orphan of Pimlico, and other sketches, fragments, and drawings. F. 1876. 740 T
- Ritchie, James Ewing.** Religious life of London. D. L. 1870. 274 R
- Ritson, Joseph, ed.** Robin Hood: a collection of poems, songs, and ballads. D. L. 1884. 821 R3
- Rittenhouse, D:** 1732-1796. RENWICK, James. Life of D: Rittenhouse. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 297-298.) 920.07 L v.7
- Ritter, C:** 1779-1859. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula; tr. by W: L. GAGE. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1866. 220 R
- Geographical studies; tr. from the German by W: Leonhard GAGE. D. B. 1863. 910.7 R
- GAGE, W: L. Life of Ritter. D. 1867. 923.7 R1
- Ritter, F: L:** Music in America. O. N.Y. 1883. 780 R
- Music in England. O. N.Y. 1883. 780 R1
- Rival volunteers.** Howe, M.. A. D. 1864. 1 H129
- Rivers, W:** Cabell. History of the life and times of James Madison. v. 1. O. B. 1869. 923.1 M2

Note. V. 2 and 3 wanting.

ROBERTS.

- Rivers of ice.** Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1875. 2 JBS
- Roads, S.; jr.** History and traditions of Marblehead. O. B. 1880. 974.45 R
- Roadside songs of Tuscany:** pts. 1-10. Alexander, Francesca, tr. 10 v. S. and O. 1884-85. 851 A
- Robert Graham's promise.** Robbins, S. C. D. 1885. 1 JR6
- Rob Roy.** Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. S. 1878. 2 S40
- Rob Roy on the Jordan.** Macgregor, J: O. 1870. 915.6 M
- Roba di Roma.** Story, W: W. 7 ed. O. [1870.] 914.5 S1
- Robbins, Mrs. M.. Caroline, tr.** FROMENTIN, Eugène. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. O. 1882. 759 F
- tr. GONSE, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. O. 1883. 927.5 F2
- Robbins, R.** Complete produce reckoner. D. Buffalo, 1852. 658 R
- Robbins, S. C.** Robert Graham's promise: a story for boys. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 JR6
- Win and wear. anon. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 JR7
- Robbins, S.. C.** Brentford parsonage. anon. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 JR4
- Mabel's step-mother. anon. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 JR5
- Robbins, S.. S.** One happy winter; or, a Visit to Florida. D. B. 1878. 1 JR8
- Robbins, T.; and Robinson, Lucius F., ed.** MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical history of New England. 2 v. O. 1855. 277 M
- Robert, Cyprien.** Slave provinces of Turkey. (See Ranke, Leopold von. History of Servia. D. 1853. p. 375-500.) 949 R
- Robert, H: M.** Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. S. Chic. 1876. 328 R
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Rules of order. 2. Organization and conduct of business.
- Robert-Houdin.** See Houdin, Robert J: Eugène.
- Robert Falconer.** MacDonald, G: O. n.d. 2 M22
- Robert Greathouse.** Swift, J: F. D. 1870. 1 S98
- Robert, the cabin boy.** P., H. K. S. 1863. 1 JP
- Roberts, Ellis H.** Government revenue, especially the American system: an argument for industrial freedom, against the fallacies of free trade. D. B. 1884. 337 R
- Roberts, J: S.** Life and explorations of D: Livingstone; including extracts from Dr. Livingstone's last journal, by Rev. E. A. Manning. D. B. [1881]. 928.9 L2

ROBERTS.

- Roberts, Margaret. Denise.** anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1865. 2 R42
 — In the olden time. anon. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1883. 2 R43
 — **Madame Fontenoy.** anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1866. 2 R44
 — **Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome.** anon. D. B. 1860. 2 R45
 — *Same.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1862. 2 R46
 — **Noblesse oblige.** anon. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. 2 R47
 — **On the edge of the storm.** anon. D. N.Y. 1869. 2 R48
 — **Tales old and new.** anon. D. L. 1872. 2 R49

Contents.

Strife and peace in Hornum. Handsome Hugh. Blind Thyra. Zabelle, the gipsy. Lost and found. An only child.

- **Tempest tossed: the story of Seejungfer.** anon. D. L. 1884. 2 R50
Roberts, W: **Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1834. 928.2 M16
Robert's holidays. Bell, N. R. E. S. 1875. 2 JB17
Robertson, Eric S. **English poetesses: a series of critical biographies, with illustrated extracts.** D. L. 1883. 928.2 E5
Robertson, F: W: 1816-1853. "Human race," and other sermons, preached at Cheltenham, Oxford, and Brighton. D. N.Y. 1881. 252 R
 — **Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics.** O. B. 1865. 824 R
 — **Sermons on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians.** O. B. 1866. 252 R1
 — **Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton.** 1-3 series. 3 Amer. ed. 3 v. O. B. 1859. 252 R3
 — *Same.* 5 series. O. B. 1864. 252 R4
 — *Same.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 4 v. S. Lpz. 1861-66. 252 R2
 — **See Sutton, Gilbert.** **Faith and science.** O. 1868. 215 S2
 — **BROOKE, S. A.; ed.** **Life and letters of F: W: Robertson.** 2 v. D. 1866. 922.3 R1
 — *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1873. 922.3 R
Robertson, James Burton, tr. **SCHLEOEL, K: W:** **F: von.** **Philosophy of history.** 6 ed. D. 1848. 901 S1
Robertson, Margaret M. **Perils of orphanhood; or, Frederica and her guardians.** anon. D. L. 1875. 2 JR27
Robertson, W: 1721-1793. **History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and of James VI., with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period.** O. N.Y. 1856. 941 R
 — **History of the discovery and conquest of America: abridged; with a memoir by Dugald STEWART.** S. N.Y. 1854. 970 R

ROBINSON.

- Robertson, W:—continued.**
 — **History of the discovery and settlement of America; with an account of his life; with questions by J: Frost.** O. N.Y. 1858. 970 R1
 — **History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe.** S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
 — **History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.; with an account of [his] life after his abdication, by W: H. PÆSCOTT.** 3 v. O. B. 1857. 943 R
 — **Life and times of J: Bright.** O. L. n.d. 923.2 B9
 — **LIFE of Dr. W: Robertson.** anon. (See Robertson, W: **History of the discovery and settlement of America.** O. 1858. pref. p. 3-32.) 970 R1
 — **STEWART, Dugald.** **Life and writings of W: Robertson.** (See Stewart, Dugald. **Collected works.** 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 99-242.) 192 S11
 — **STEWART, Dugald.** **Memoir of W: Robertson.** (See Robertson, W: **History of the discovery and conquest of America.** S. 1854. pref. p. 5-38.) 970 R
Robin. Parr, L.. S. 1862. 2 P12
Robin Hood: a collection of poems, songs, and ballads. Ritson, Joseph, ed. D. 1884. 821 R3
Robin Hood, and Robin Hood's garland. (See **Life and exploits of Robin Hood.** anon. T. 1859.) 821 X4
Robin Hood, Merry adventures of. Pyle, Howard. Q. 1883. 1 JP9
Robinson, A. **Life in California; by an American, with an historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta-California; tr. from the original Spanish mss. of BOSCAN.** anon. D. N.Y. 1846. 917.94 R
Robinson, Agnes M.. Frances. **Emily Brontë.** (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1883. 928.2 B6
Robinson, E: **Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions.** 11 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1874. 913 R
 — **Later Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions.** 11 ed. O. B. 1874. 913 R1
Robinson, Fayette, tr. **DUDEVANT, A. I. A. (D. de F.) Consuelo.** D. [1870.] 4 D12
 — *tr.* **SAVARIN, Brillat.** **Physiology of taste; or, Transcendental gastronomy.** D. 1854. 641 S
Robinson, F: W: **Christie's faith.** anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 2 R51
 — **Little Kate Kirby.** O. N.Y. 1878. 2 R52
 — **Owen:—a waif.** anon. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1862. 2 R53
 — **Slaves of the ring; or, Before and after.** anon. O. B. 1863. 2 R54

ROBINSON.

- Robinson, F. W.:**—*continued.*
 — True to herself. O. n.p. n.d. 2 R55
 — Woman's ransom. O. B. n.d. 2 R56
Robinson, H.: Crabb. 1775-1867. DIARY, reminiscences and correspondence; selected and ed. by T. SADLER. 2 v. D. B. 1870. 923.4 R1
Robinson, H.: M. Great fur land; or, Sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. D. N.Y. 1879. 917.1 R1
Robinson, J.: Gold worshippers; or, the Days we live in: a future historical novel. anon. O. N.Y. 1851. 2 R57
 — Maid of Orleans: a romantic chronicle. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 R58
Robinson, J.: Ferns, in their homes and ours. D. Salem, 1878. 587 R
Robinson, Lucius F., joint ed. See Robbins, Rev. T.
Robinson, M. S. American conflict: a household story. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1890. 973.7 R
Robinson, Ralph, tr. MORR, Sir T.: Utopia, 1556. (In ARBER, E., ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 6.) 820 A2 v.6
Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior. D. B. 1856. 978 R
Robinson, Solon, ed. Facts for farmers; also, for the family circle. 2 v. in 1. Q. N.Y. 1866. 630 R1
Robinson, Stephen T. Shadow of the war: a story of the South in reconstruction times. D. Chic. 1884. 1 R6
Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise (von Jacob). (Talvi.) Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry; with a pref. by E. Robinson. D. N.Y. 1850. 491.8 R
Robinson, W.: Gleanings from French gardens. D. L. 1868. 716 R
 — Wild garden. O. L. 1881. 716 R1
Robinson, W. S. (Warrington.) 1818-1876. Salary grab: a history of the passage of the act, increasing the salaries of members of Congress, with special reference to the responsibility of Gen. B. F. Butler therefor. S. B. 1873. 328 R1
 — "Warrington" pen-portraits; with memoir. O. B. 1877. 920.5 R1
 — Warrington's manual: a manual for the information of officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, etc. S. B. 1875. 328 R2
 — ROBINSON, Mrs. W. S. Memoir of "Warrington." (See ROBINSON, W. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits. O. 1877. p. 1-180.) 920.5 R1
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, Daniel. D. 1868. 2 JD5
 — Same, Life and adventures of. D. 1885. 2 JD3
 — Same, Life and surprising adventures of. 2 v. S. n.d. 2 JD4

ROE.

- Robinson Crusoe** of the 19th century. Frazer, Douglas. Perseverance island; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century. D. 1885. 1 F24
Robinson Crusoe's money. Wells, D. A. O. 1876. 332 W3
Robson, W.; tr. BONNECHOSE, Emile de. History of France. 2 ed. D. 1856. 944 B
 — tr. MICHAUD, J. F.. History of the crusades. 3 v. D. 1853. 940 M
Rochefort-Luçay, V. H.: marquis de. Made-moiselle Bismarck; tr. by Virginia CHAMPLIN. D. N.Y. 1881. 4 R1
Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld, Mme. Benigne.
Rochejacquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donnissan, marquise de la. 1772-1857. MEMOIRS; tr. from the French. O. Ph. 1816. 923.9 J
Rochemonts: a story of 3 homes. Marshall, E. (M.) D. n.d. 2 M86
Rockhill, W. Woodville. Life of the Buddha, and the early history of his order. O. B. 1885. 922.9 B
Rocks ahead; or, the Warnings of Cassandra. Greg, W. R. D. 1875. 320 G1
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1884. 927.8 M3
Rod and gun club. Foadick, C. A. D. [1883.] 1 JF21
Roddy's reality. Johnson, H. K. D. 1875. 1 J23
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. D. N.Y. 1885. 958 R
Roderick Hudson. James, H.; jr. D. 1876. 1 J11
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture; or, the Elements of chemistry, geology, botany, and meteorology, applied to practical agriculture. 2 ed. D. Rochester, 1850. 631 R
Rodman the keeper. Woolson, C. F. D. 1880. 1 W77
Rodney, Marian C. Legare (Reeves). Wear-thorne; or, In the light of to-day. D. Ph. 1872. 1 R8
 — and Read, Emily. Old Martin Boscawen's jest. O. N.Y. 1878. 1 R7
 — and Read, Emily. Pilot Fortune. D. B. 1885. 1 R9
Rodolphus. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1852.] 1 JA39
Rodwell, G. Farrar. South by east: notes of travel in Southern Europe. O. L. 1877. 914.5 R
 — ed. Dictionary of science. O. L. 1871. 503 R
Roe, Azel Stevens. Cloud on the heart. D. N.Y. 1869. 1 R10
 — How could he help it? or, the Heart triumphant. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 R11

ROE.

- Roe, Azel Stevens—continued.**
 — James Montjoy; or, I've been thinking. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 R12
 — Like and unlike. (*In author's* To love and to be loved, and the Minister's story. D. 1875.) 1 R16
 — Long look ahead; or, the First stroke and the last. D. n.p. n.d. 1 R13
 — Minister's story. (*See author's* To love and to be loved, and the Minister's story. D. 1873. p. 191-309.) 1 R15
 — Star and the cloud; or, a Daughter's love. D. N.Y. 1869. 1 R14
 — To love and to be loved, and the Minister's story. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 R15
 — Same. D. N.Y. 1875. 1 R16
Roe, E: Payson. Barriers burned away. D. N.Y. [1872]. 1 R17
 — From jest to earnest. D. N.Y. [1875]. 1 R18
 — His sombre rivals. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 R19
 — Knight of the 19th century. D. n.p. n.d. 1 R20
 — Near to nature's heart. D. n.p. n.d. 1 R21
 — Opening a chestnut burr. D. N.Y. 1874. 1 R22
 — Unexpected result, and other stories. D. N.Y. [1883]. 1 R23
 Contents.
 An unexpected result. Christmas eve in war times. Three Thanksgiving kisses.
 — What can she do? D. N.Y. [1873]. 1 R24
 — Without a home. D. N.Y. [1881]. 1 R25
 — Young girl's wooing. D. N.Y. [1884]. 1 R26
Roger de Hoveden. Annals, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732-1201; tr. by H: T. RILEY. 2 v. D. L. 1853. 940 R
Rogers, C: Century of Scottish life: memorials and recollections of historical and remarkable persons, with illustrations of Caledonian humor. D. Edin. 1871. 914.1 R1
Rogers, H: [Biographical] notice of [Marvell]. (*See* Marvell, Andrew. Poetical works. D. 1857. pref. p. 9-53.) 821 M2
 — Essays, critical and biographical. new ed. 2 v. D. L. 1874. 824 R1
 — Greyson letters: selections from the correspondence of R. E. H. GREYSON. O. B. 1859. 824 R2
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Historical gleanings: a series of sketches. 2 v. D. L. 1869-70. 920.04 H2
 Contents.
 V. 1. Montagu. Walpole. Adam Smith. Cobbett.
 2. Wiclif. Land. Wilkes. Horne Tooke.
 — Six centuries of work and wages: the history of English labor. O. N.Y. 1884. 331 R
 — ed. BRIGHT, J: Speeches on questions of public policy. 2 ed. 2 v. O. 1869. 825 B
Rogers, May. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverley novels. D. Chic. 1879. 828 R

ROLLO.

- Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody.** Collection from [his] miscellaneous writings. D. B. 1849. 818 R
Rogers, Robert. 1727-1800. STARK, Caleb. Life of Rogers. (*See* Stark, C. Memoir of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. p. 386-486.) 923.5 S8
Rogers, S: 1763-1855. RECOLLECTIONS. D. B. 1859. 928.2 R2
Roget, P: M: Thesaurus of English words and phrases; rev. and ed. by Barnas SEARS. O. N.Y. 1881. 424 R
Rohrig, Ernst, *joint tr.* *See* Crookes, W:
Roister Doister. ante 1553. Udall, N: S. 1868. 820 A2 v.8
Roland de la Platière, M.. J.. (Philipon), *Mme.* 1754-1793. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Madame Roland. S. 1854. 923.2 R6
Roland Cashel. Lever, C: J. 3 v. S. 1858. 2 L38
Rolfe, W: James, ed. CRAIK, G: L. English of Shakespeare. D. 1867. 428 C
 — ed. SHAKSPERE, W: Hamlet, prince of Denmark. S. 1884. 822 S6
 — ed. SHAKSPERE, W: Works. 20 v. D. N.Y. 1884. 822 S5
Roll of honor. U. S.—Quartermaster-general. O. 1868-69. R973.7 U
Rollin, C: 1661-1741. Ancient history. 4 v. D. N.Y. n.d. 930 R
 — Ancient history; with a life of the author, by R. LYNAM. 8 v. in 4. D. Hartford, [1855]. 930 R1
 — LYNAM, Robert. Memoirs of Rollin. (*See* Rollin, C: Ancient history. 8 v. in 4. D. [1855.] v. 1, pref. p. 5-37.) 930 R1 v.1
Rollin-Tilton, C. *See* Tilton, C. Rollin.
Rolling stone. Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.) O. 1871. 4 D18
Rollins, Alice Marland (Wellington). Ring of amethyst. D. N.Y. 1878. 811 R2
Rollins, Ellen Chapman (Hobbs). (*E. H. Arr.*) New England by-gones. D. Ph. 1880. 917.4 R
 — Old-time child-life. D. Ph. 1881. 1 JR9
Rollo at play in the woods. Abbott, Jacob. S. n.d. 1 JA40
Rollo at school. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1855.] 1 JA41
Rollo at work. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1870. 1 JA42
Rollo in Geneva. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1858.] 1 JA43
Rollo in Holland. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1858.] 1 JA44
Rollo in London. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1858.] 1 JA45
Rollo in Naples. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1858.] 1 JA46
Rollo in Paris. Abbott, Jacob. D. [1858.] 1 JA47
Rollo in Rome. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1858.] 1 JA48

ROLLO.

- Rollo in Scotland. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** [1858.]
1 JA49
- Rollo in Switzerland. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
[1858.] 1 JA50
- Rollo learning to read. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
1870. 1 JA51
- Rollo learning to talk. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
[1855.] 1 JA52
- Rollo on the Atlantic. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
[1858.] 1 JA53
- Rollo on the Rhine. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** [1858.]
1 JA54
- Rollo series. *See* **Abbott, Jacob.**
- Rollo's correspondence. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
[1855.] 1 JA55
- Rollo's experiments. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** 1863.
1 JA56
- Rollo's museum. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** [1855.]
1 JA57
- Rollo's philosophy: air. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
1870. 1 JA58
- Rollo's philosophy: fire. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
1870. 1 JA59
- Rollo's philosophy: sky. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
1870. 1 JA60
- Rollo's philosophy: water. **Abbott, Jacob. S.**
1870. 1 JA61
- Rollo's tour in Europe. *See* **Abbott, Jacob.**
- Rollo's travels. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** 1870.
1 JA62
- Rollo's vacation. **Abbott, Jacob. S.** [1855.]
1 JA63
- Romain Kalbris. **Malot, H. H.: D.** [1873.]
4 M3
- Romaine, Robert Dexter. 1826- . New age of
gold; or, Life and adventures. **D. B.** 1856.
923.9 R3
- Roman, Alfred. Military operations of Gen.
Beauregard in the war between the states.
2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. 973.7 R1
- Roman and the Teuton. **Kingsley, C.: O.**
1864. 904 K1
- Roman days. **Rydberg, Viktor. D.** 1879.
733 R
- Roman exile. **Gajani, Guglielmo. D.** 1856.
923.9 R4
- Roman life in the days of Cicero. **Church, A.**
J.: D. [1883.] 928.7 R
- Roman singer. **Crawford, F. M. D.** 1884.
1 C71
- Romance of adventure. *anon.* (*In Raspe, R.*
E. Original travels of Baron Munchausen.
D. n.d.) 2 R3
- Romance of Beausein court. *anon.* **Warfield,**
C. A. (W.) D. 1867. 1 W13
- Romance of biography, illustrated in the lives of
historic personages. *anon.* **S.** 1857.
923.1 R1
- Romance of student life abroad. **Kimball, R.:**
B. 2 ed. **D.** 1853. 1 K4
- Romance of the forest. **Radcliffe, A. (W.) D.**
1859. 2 R1
- *Same.* 2 v. **S.** 1810. 2 R2

ROOSEVELT.

- Romance of the forum. **Burke, P.: D.** 1853.
340 B2
- Romance of the harem. **Leonowens, A. H.**
(**C.**) **O.** 1873. 915.9 L1
- Romance of the peerage. **Cralk, G.: L.** 4 v. **O.**
1848-50. 929 C
- Romance of the republic. **Child, L. M. (F.)**
D. 1871. 1 C13
- Romances of the East. **Gobineau, J. A., comte**
de. S. 1878. 4 G3
- Romanes, G.: J: Animal intelligence. (INTER-
NATIONAL scientific series, v. 44.) **D.** N.Y.
1883. 591.5 R
- Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins, being a
research on primitive nervous systems. (IN-
TERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 49.) **D.**
N.Y. 1885. 493 R
- Mental evolution in animals. **O.** 1884.
575 R1
- Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites and cus-
toms of the Greco-Russian church; with in-
trod. by **C. M. Yonge. D. L.** 1869.
231 R
- Romantic legend of Sākya Buddha, from the
Chinese-Sanscrit. **Beal, S.: D.** 1875.
294 B
- Romantic stories of the legal profession. *anon.*
D. L. n.d. 2 X26
- Contents.*
- A most remarkable will. Touch-and-go with a great
estate. A circumstantial puzzle. The missing deed. My
forgery. How we lost a treasure. The heiress of Warlow
castle.
- Romantic tales. *anon.* **Cralk, D. M. (M.) S.**
n.d. 2 C96
- Romany Rye. **Borrow, G.: O.** 1859.
2 B63
- Rome, as seen by a New-Yorker in 1843-4. *anon.*
Mitchell, W. G. D. 1845. 914.5 M
- Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone, the Darro, and the
Gaudalquivir, a summer ramble in 1842. 2 v.
O. L. 1845. 914.6 R
- Romer, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* **Mayo, W.: Star-**
buck.
- Romilly, Sir S.; *bart.* 1757-1818. LIFE; written
by himself; ed. by his sons. 3 ed. 2 v. **S.**
L. 1842. 923.2 R7
- Romola. **Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D.** 1875.
2 C114
- Rood, Ogden N. Student's text-book of color; or,
Modern chromatics, with applications to art
and industry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific se-
ries, v. 26.) **D.** N.Y. 1881. 535 R
- Rookstone. **Macquoid, K. S. O.** 1871.
2 M45
- Room for one more. **Higginson, M. T. D.**
1879. 1 JH26
- Rooper, G: Flood, field, and forest. **O. L.** 1869.
799 R
- Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Five acres too
much. **D.** N.Y. 1869. 630 R2
- Florida and the game water-birds of the Atlan-
tic coast and lakes of the U. S. **D.** N.Y.
1884. 799 R1

ROOSEVELT.

- Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell**—*continued.*
 — Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of the Northern states of America. D. N.Y. 1866. **598.2 R**
 — Progressive petticoats; or, Dressed to death: an autobiography of a married man. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 R27**
 — Superior fishing; or, the Striped bass, trout, and black bass of the Northern states. D. N.Y. 1865. **799 R2**
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. Q. N.Y. 1885. **R799 R3**
Ropes, Hannah Anderson (Chandler). Cranston house. O. B. 1859. **1 R28**
Ropes, J: Codman. Army under Pope. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 R2**
 — First Napoleon: a sketch, political, and military. O. B. 1886. **923.1 N9**
Rory O'More. Lover, S: O. n.d. **2 L54**
Rosamond. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. D. 1884. **1 H95**
Rosamond Fane. Lee, M., and Catherine. D. n.d. **2 J12**
Rosanna. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. **2 E6 v.2**
Roscoe, H: Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841. **923.4 L2**
Roscoe, H: Enfield. Lessons in elementary chemistry, organic and inorganic. S. N.Y. 1880. **540 R1**
 — *joint ed. See Huxley, T: H:*
Roscoe, T: Life of Sismondi. (See **Sismondi, J: C. L. S. de.** Literature of the South of Europe. v. 1, p. 7-20.) **809 S v.1**
 — Life of Swift. (See **Swift, Jonathan.** Works. 2 v. Q. 1850. v. 1, pref. p. 9-84.) **828 S9 v.1**
 — *tr. CELLINI, Benvenuto.* Memoirs; written by himself. D. 1850. **927.3 C**
 — *tr. LANZI, Luigi.* History of painting in Italy. 3 v. D. 1847-53. **759 L**
 — *ed. ROSCOE, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X.* D. 1846. **922.2 L2**
 — *ed. ROSCOE, W: Life of Lorenzo de Medici.* D. 1836. **923.1 M14**
Roscoe, W: 1753-1831. Life and pontificate of Leo X.; 5 ed. rev. by T: ROSCOE. 2 v. D. L. 1846. **922.2 L2**
 — Life of Lorenzo de Medici: new ed.; with a memoir of the author, by T: ROSCOE. D. L. 1836. **923.1 M14**
 — ROSCOE, T: Life of W: Roscoe. (See **Roscoe, W: Life of Lorenzo de Medici.** D. 1836. pref. p. 3-70.) **923.1 M14**
Rose, Hugh James. Among the Spanish people. 2 v. O. L. 1877. **914.6 R1**
Rose, Joshua. Complete practical machinist. 8 ed. O. Ph. 1883. **621.9 R1**
 — Mechanical drawing self-taught, comprising instructions in the selection and preparation of drawing instruments. O. Ph. 1883. **744 E**

ROSSETTI.

- Rose, Joshua**—*continued.*
 — Slide valve practically explained. D. Ph. 1880. **621.8 R1**
Rose and Lillie Stanhope. McIntosh, M. J. T. 1855. **1 JM**
Rose and the ring. Thackeray, W: M. Christmas stories. D. 1872. **2 T12**
Rose-buds. anon. D. L. n.d. **2 JX31**
Rose d' Albret. James, G: P. R. (*In author's* Argbella Stuart. O. 1857.) **2 JS**
Rose-garden. Peard, F. M.. D. 1872. **2 P31**
Rose in bloom. Alcott, L. M. D. 1884. **1 JA87**
Rose in June. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) S. 1874. **2 O33**
Rose Mather. Holmes, M.. J.. (H.) D. 1884. **1 H113**
Rose Morton's journal for April. anon. S. N.Y. 1863. **1 JX19**
 — *Same,* February. S. N.Y. 1863. **1 JX20**
 — *Same,* March. S. N.Y. 1863. **1 JX21**
 — *Same,* May. S. N.Y. 1863. **1 JX22**
Rose of Ashurst. Marsh, A. (C.) O. n.d. **2 M76**
Rose, thistle, and shamrock: a drama. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 8. **2 E6 v.8**
Rosemary and rue. anon. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1881. **1 X25**
Rosengarten, Albert. Handbook of architectural styles; tr. by W. COLLETT-SANDARS. O. N.Y. 1876. **720 R1**
Rosenthal, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 32.) D. N.Y. 1881. **612 R**
Roslyn's fortune. Fisher, F. C. D. 1885. **1 F15**
Ross, C: H. London romance. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1869. **2 R59**
Ross, Thomasina, tr. BOUTERWEK, F: History of Spanish literature. D. 1847. **860 B**
 — *tr. and ed. HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., baron von.* Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 v. D. 1852. **918 H**
Ross-Church, Mrs. See **Church, Florence (Maryat) Ross.**
Rossa, Jeremiah O'Donovan. Edward O'Donnell: a story of Ireland of our day. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 R29**
Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Commonplace: a tale of to-day, and other stories. D. B. 1870. **2 R60**

Contents.
 Commonplace. The lost Titan. Nick. Hero. Yanna's twins. A safe investment. Pros and cons. The waves of this troublesome world.

 — Poems. D. B. 1876. **821 R4**
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. D. B. 1870. **821 R5**
 — *ed. and tr. Dante and his circle: a collection of lyrics.* D. B. 1876. **851 R**

Contents.
 Pt. 1. Dante's Vita nuova, etc. Poets of Dante's circle.
 2. Poets chiefly before Dante.

ROSSINI.

- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio.** 1792-1868. **EDWARDS, H. S.** Rossini and his school. D. 1881. **927.8 R**
- Rossiter, E. K., and Wright, F. A.** Modern house painting, with 20 plates exhibiting the use of color in exterior and interior house painting. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1882. **698 R**
- Rossmoyne.** *anon.* Argles, Maggie. D. 1884. **2 A23**
- Roth, E.; tr. and ed. LEGOUVE, Ernest.** Art of reading. D. 1879. **808 L**
- Rothelan.** *anon.* Galt, J: 2 v. in 1. *nar.* D. 1825. **2 G6**
- Rothrock, Joseph Trumbull.** Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. D. Ph. 1884. **917.51 R**
- Rotteck, C. von.** General history of the world, from the earliest times until 1831; tr. from the German and continued to 1840, by F: JONES. 4 v. O. Ph. 1840-41 **909 R**
- Roua pass.** Mackenzie, Erick. 6 Amer. ed. O. n.d. **2 M35**
- Rougeorge, etc.** Spofford, H. (P.), and others. O. n.d. **1 S54**
- Rough recollections of rambles, abroad and at home.** Campbell, Calder. 3 v. D. 1847. **2 C2**
- Rough ways made smooth.** Proctor, R: A. D. 1880. **504 P4**
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S: L. O. n.d. **917 C**
- Roughing it series.** See Fosdick, C: A.
- Roughing it with Alick Baillie.** Stewart, W: J. S. 1862. **2 JS15**
- Round, W: Marshall Fitz.** Achsah: a New England life study. D. B. 1876. **1 R30**
- Child Marian abroad. D. B. 1878. **1 JR10**
- Hal: the story of a clothopper. D. B. 1880. **1 R31**
- Round a posada fire.** Middlemore, Mrs. S: G. C. D. n.d. **398.2 M1**
- Round dozen.** Woolsey, S. C. D. 1884. **1 JW23**
- Round my house.** Hamerton, P. G. D. 1881. **914.4 H1**
- Round Robin.** Hodder, Edwin, *ed.* O. [1872.] **2 H52**
- Round the fire, and "Old Gingerbread."** *anon.* S. n.p. n.d. **2 JX32**
- Round the moon.** Verne, Jules. D. n.d. **4 V19**
- Round the world.** Smiles, S.; *jr.* D. n.d. **910.4 S2**
- Roundabout journey.** Warner, C: D. 3 ed. O. 1884. **914 W2**
- Roundabout papers.** Thackeray, W: M. D. 1864. **828 T2**
- *Same.* D. 1872. **828 T3**
- Roundabout rambles in lands of fact and fancy.** Stockton, F. R: *sq.* O. N.Y. 1881. **502 JS1**
- Roundhearts, and other stories.** Harris, M. (C.) D. 1867. **1 H39**

ROXY.

- Rousseau, J: Jacques.** 1712-1778. Emile; or, Concerning education; extracts containing the principal elements of pedagogy, found in the first 3 books; with an introd. and notes by Jules Steeg; tr. by Eleanor WORTHINGTON. D. B. 1885. **371 R**
- Letters on the elements of botany, addressed to a lady; tr. with notes and additional letters, by T: MARTYN. 8 ed. O. L. 1815. **580 R**
- CONFESSIONS; tr. from the French. O. L. 1875. **928.4 R**
- GRAHAM, H: G. Rousseau. D. 1883. **928.4 R1**
- Rousselet, Louis.** Ralph, the drummer boy: a story of the days of Washington; tr. by W. J. GORDON. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.3 R**
- Rousselet, Theophile L:** Serpent-charmer; tr. by M.. de HAUTEVILLE. O. N.Y. n.d. **4 R2**
- Roussell, Napoleon.** Catholic and protestant nations, compared in their threefold relations to wealth, knowledge, and morality; with an introd. by the Rev. Baptiste Noel. 2 v. in 1. *nar.* O. B. 1855. **280 R**
- Routledge, Edmund.** Every-day blunders in speaking. S. L. n.d. **428 R**
- *ed.* Every boy's book: a complete encyclopedia of sports and amusements. D. L. [1868]. **790 R**
- Routledge, Robert.** Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. D. L. 1876. **609 R**
- Popular history of science. D. L. 1881. **509 R**
- Routledge's picture book of animals.** Wood, J: G: O. 1882. **599 JW1**
- Routledge's picture book of birds.** Wood, J: G: O. [1861.] **598.2 JW2**
- Routledge's picture book of fishes, insects, etc.** Wood, J: G: O. 1879. **592 W1**
- Rowan, Fredrica Maclean.** History of the French revolution; its causes and consequences. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856. **944.04 R**
- *tr.* ZSCHOKKE, J: H: D. Meditations on death and eternity. *anon.* D. 1864. **236 Z**
- *tr.* ZSCHOKKE, J: H: D. Meditations on life and its religious duties. D. 1863. **242 Z**
- Rowe, G: Stringer, ed.** WILLIAMS, T: and CALVERT, James. Fiji and the Fijians. O. 1859. **919.6 W**
- Rowe, N:** Some account of Shakespeare's life and writings. (See Shakspeare, W: Dramatic works. 10 v. D. 1825. v. 1, p. 1-21.) **822 S4 v.1**
- Rowlandson, M. (White).** 1636?— . Narrative of [her] captivity, sufferings, and removes. D. B. 1856. **920.7 R**
- Rowley, Hugh.** Sage stuffing for green goslings. D. L. 1872. **827 R**
- Rowson, Susannah (Haswell).** Inquisitor; or, Invisible Rambler. 2 Amer. ed. D. Ph. 1794. **1 R32**
- Roxy. Eggleston, E: D.** 1878. **1 E4**

ROYAL.

- Royal cookery book. **Gouffé, Jules.** O. 1869. 641 G
 Royal favorite. **Gore, C. F. G.. (M.)** O. n.d. 2 G48
 Royal society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions, for the years 1882-84. 2 v. F. Montreal, 1883-85. R506 R
Royce, S: Deterioration and race education, with practical application to the condition of the people and industry. D. B. 1878. 370 R
Royse, N. K. Manual of English literature. O. Ph. 1882. 820 R2
Rubályát; rendered into English verse. **Omar Khayyám.** D. n.d. 891.51 O
Ruby and Pearl. **Marshall, E. (M.)** D. 1880. 2 JM7
Ruby Duke. **Potwin, Mrs. H. K.** D. 1872. 1 P25
Rudder Grange. **Stockton, F. R:** D. 1879. 1 S76
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico. Dear experience. D. N.Y. 1858. 2 R61
 — **Doctor Antonio:** a tale of Italy. D. N.Y. 1857. 2 R62
 — **Lorenzo Benoni;** or, Passages in the life of an Italian. anon. D. N.Y. 1853. 2 R63
 — **Paragreens** on a visit to Paris. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1869. 2 R64
Rugby Tennessee. **Hughes, T:** D. 1881. 917.68 H
Rugg, H: W., ed. See **Freemason's** repository, N. 1882-S. 1884. v. 12-13. O. Prov. 1882-84. 366 F
Ruggles, H: Germany seen without spectacles. O. B. 1883. 914.3 R
Ruhkoph, Julie, and another. Young countess, and other stories. S. n.p. n.d. 3 JR7
 Contents.
 The young countess; Julie Ruhkoph. The hymn-book, Kasern, the miser, and William, the little chimney-sweeper; Aug. Moritz.
- Ruined cities of Zulu land.** **Walmsley, H. M.** 2 v. D. 1869. 916.8 W
 1 F23
Ruined deacon. **Fox, M.. L.** nar. S. 1851. 1 F23
Rumford, B: Thompson, count. 1753-1814. ELLIS, G: E. Memoir of Thompson. O. n.d. 923.5 R3
 — **RENWICK, James.** Life of Count Rumford. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 3-216.) 920.07 L1 v.5
Rumor. anon. **Sheppard, E.. S..** O. 1874. 2 S65
Runeberg, J; L: Nadeschda: a poem in 9 cantos; tr. from the Swedish, by Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1879. 839.7 R
Runnels, Rev. Moses Thurston. History of Sanbornton, N. H. 2 v. O. B. 1881-82. 974.2 R

- Contents.
 V. 1. Annals. 2. Genealogies.

RUSKIN.

- Running the blockade.** **Thomes, W: H. D.** n.d. 1 T16
Runtz-Rees, Janet E. See **Rees, Janet E.** Runtz.
Rupert, Godwin. **Maxwell, M.. E.. (B.)** O. n.d. 2 M92
Rural essays. **Downing, A. J.** O. 1856. 630 D
Rural letters. **Willis, N. P.** D. 1850. 818 W7
Rural poetry of the English language. **Jenks, Joseph W.; ed.** Q. 1856. 821 J
Ruschenberger, W: S. W., ed. SOMERVILLE, M.. Physical geography: from 3 L. ed. D. 1854. 551.4 S
Rush, R: Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25, including negotiations on the Oregon question. O. Ph. 1845. 973.5 R
Ruskin, J: (Kata Phusin.) Aratra pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture. O. N.Y. 1872. 730 R
 — **Ariadne Florentina:** six lectures on wood and metal engraving. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1874-75. 761 R
 Contents.
 V. 1. Definition of the art of engraving. Relation of engraving to other arts in Florence. Technics of wood engraving.
 2. Technics of metal engraving. Designs in the German schools of engraving. Designs in the Florentine schools of engraving.
 — **Arrows of the chase,** being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers. 1840-80. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1881. 824 R3
 Contents.
 V. 1. Letters on art and science.
 2. Letters on politics, economy, and miscellaneous matters.
 — **Crown of wild olive:** three lectures on work, traffic, and war. O. N.Y. 1874. 824 R4
 — **Deucalion:** collected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones: pts. 1 and 2. (Mornings in Florence before the Soldan, pt. 3.) O. N.Y. 1875. 824 R5
 — **Eagle's nest:** ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. O. N.Y. 1873. 704 R
 — **Elements of drawing,** in three letters to beginners. O. N.Y. 1857. 740 R
 — **Elements of perspective.** O. N.Y. 1860. 742 R
 — **Ethics of the dust:** ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. D. N.Y. 1866. 548 R
 — **Fors clavigera:** letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1871-72. 824 R6
 — **Frondes agrestes:** readings in "Modern painters," chosen at her pleasure by the author's friend, the younger lady of the Thwaite, Coniston. anon. O. N.Y. 1876. 750 R
 — **Inquiry into some of the conditions at present affecting "The study of architecture"** in our schools. (In author's Sesame and lilies. O. 1866.) 824 R12

RUSKIN.

- Ruskin, J:—continued.**
 — King of the Golden river; or, the Black brothers. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 JR28**
 — Same: a legend of Stiria. (*In author's Pre-Raphaelitism.* O. 1872.) **824 R9**
 — Lectures on architecture and painting. O. N.Y. 1854. **720 R2**
 — Lectures on art. O. N.Y. 1874. **704 R1**
 — Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. O. N.Y. 1873. **591.9 R**
 — Modern painters; by a graduate of Oxford. *anon.* 1 Amer. ed. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1850-58. **750 R1**
 — Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. O. N.Y. 1872. **330 R**
 Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. (*In author's Pre-Raphaelitism.* O. 1872.) **824 R9**
 — Pleasures of England. O. N.Y. 1885. **824 R8**
- Contents.*
 1. The pleasures of learning. 2. The pleasures of faith. 3. The pleasures of deed.
- Poetry of architecture, cottage, villa, etc.; to which is added suggestions on works of art, by "Kata Phusin." O. N.Y. 1873. **720 R3**
 — Political economy of art. O. N.Y. 1858. **704 R2**
 — Pre-Raphaelitism. O. N.Y. 1872. **824 R9**
 — Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers, pt. 1 and 2. O. N.Y. 1875. **824 R10**
 — Queen of the air, being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. O. N.Y. 1872. **824 R11**
 — St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. O. N.Y. 1884. **704 R3**
- Contents.*
 1. Burden of Tyre. 2. Lactorator anubis. 3. St. James on the deep stream. 4. St. Theodore, the chair seller. 5. The shadow on the dial. 6. Red and white clouds. 7. Divine rights. 8. The requiem. Supplements. 1. The shrine of the slaves. 2. The place of dragons.
- Sesame and lilies: two lectures delivered at Manchester in 1864. O. N.Y. 1867. **824 R12**
 — Seven lamps of architecture. O. N.Y. 1880. **720 R4**
 — Stones of Venice. O. N.Y. 1851. **720 R5**
 — Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland, on the laws of work. O. N.Y. 1873. **331 R1**
 — Two paths, being lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. O. N.Y. 1859. **704 R4**
 — "Unto this last:" four essays on the first principles of political economy. O. N.Y. 1866. **330 R1**
 — *ed.* ALEXANDER, Francesca. Story of Ida. S. 1883. **922 S1**
 — *ed.* ALEXANDER, Francesca, *tr.* Roadside songs of Tuscany: pts. 1-10. 10 v. S. and O. 1884-85. **851 A**

RUSSELL.

- Rusling, James F.** Across America; or, the Great West and Pacific coast. D. N.Y. 1874. **917.3 R1**
- Russell, Addison Peale.** Characteristics: sketches and essays. O. B. 1884. **820 R3**
- Russell, C.; tr.** DEFFING, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and countries. D. 1873. **612 D1**
- Russell, C: Theodore.** See **Mass. (state)—General court.** Reports of controverted elections in the senate and house of representatives, 1853-85. O. 1886. **328 M5**
- Russell, J.; lord.** Life and times of C: James Fox. 3 v. O. L. 1859-66. **923.2 F3**
 — *ed.* Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of T: Moore. 8 v. O. L. 1853-56. **923.2 M14**
 — *ed.* Memorials and correspondence of C: J. Fox. 2 v. D. 1853. **923.2 F2**
- Russell, J: Scott.** Systematic technical education for the English people. O. L. 1869. **607 R**
- Russell, Martha.** Stories of New England life; or, Leaves from the tree Igdasyll. D. n.p. n.d. **1 R33**
- Contents.*
 The diary. Love's labor not lost. A tale of the colony times. Uncle John's visit. An incident on the sea-shore. Death by the way-side. Little Bessie. Sketches of our village: the strife. Our school-mistress. A Sabbath of 1778. The first grave. Mary Grayson. The miller. An hour on the crossing pole. The almshouse boy. Melinda Dutton. The maid of the fountain. The old maple. Lillian Lovis.
- Sybil Monroe, the forger's daughter; or, Out of the shadow into the sun. D. B. 1859. **1 R34**
- Russell, Michael.** Connection of sacred and profane history; *ed.* by J. Talboys WHEELER. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **930 R2**
 — History and present condition of the Barbary States. S. N.Y. 1858. **961 R**
 — Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. **923.1 C16**
 — Palestine; or, the Holy Land. S. N.Y. 1858. **956 R**
 — Polynesia; or, an Historical account of the principal islands in the South sea. S. N.Y. 1842. **919.6 R**
 — View of ancient and modern Egypt, with an outline of its natural history. S. N.Y. 1856. **932 R1**
- Russell, Rachel (Wriothesley), lady.** 1636-1723. CHILD, L. M. (F.) Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. D. 1832. **923.9 R5**
- Russell, T.; joint author.** See **Haven, Gilbert.**
- Russell, W:** Extraordinary men; their boyhood and early life. D. L. 1853. **920.04 E1**
- Russell, W: Clark.** Jack's courtship: a sailor's yarn of love and shipwreck. D. N.Y. 1885. **2 R65**
 — Representative actors, referring to many celebrated British actors from the 16th century. D. L. n.d. **927.9 R**

RUSSELL.

- Russell, W: Clark—continued.**
 — Sailor's sweetheart: an account of the wreck of the sailing ship "Waldershare;" from the narrative of Mr. W: Lee, second mate. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1881. **2 R66**
 — Sea queen. D. N.Y. 1883. **2 R67**
 — Wreck of the "Grosvenor": account of the mutiny of the crew and loss of the ship, when trying to make the Bermudas. anon. O. N.Y. n.d. **2 R68**
Russell, W: Howard. My diary in India, in the year 1858-59. 2 v. O. L. 1860. **915.4 R**
 — My diary North and South. D. B. 1863. **917.3 R2**
 — Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India; with some accounts of the visits of His Royal Highness to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. O. N.Y. 1877. **915.4 R1**
Russell, W: S. Pilgrim memorials and guide for visitors to Plymouth village. D. B. 1851. **917.44 R**
Russell, James, G: P. R. (*In author's* Heidelberg. O. 1857.) **2 J15**
Russia before and after the war. anon. Eckhardt, Julius. O. 1880. **947 E**
Russian Empire; its resources, government, and policy. anon. Boynton, C: B. D. 1856. **947 B1**
Ruth and her friends: a story for girls. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JX33**
Ruth, and other tales. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) D. 1884. **2 G19**
Ruth Eliot's dream. Lakeman, M.. D. 1883. **1 JL**
Ruth Erskine's crosses. Alden, I.. (M.) D. [1879.] **1 A8**

SAD.

- Ruth Maxwell. Blake, Lady —.** O. n.d. **2 B60**
Rutherford. Fawcett, Edgar. D. 1884. **1 F4**
Rutledge. Harris, M. (C.) D. 1883. **1 H40**
Ruxton, G: F. Life in the far West. D. Edin. 1868. **917.8 R2**
Ryan, C: Systematic drawing and shading. (Cassell's technical manuals.) 2 ed. S. L. n.d. **740 R1**
Rydberg, Viktor. 1829- . Last Athenian; tr. by W: W. THOMAS, jr. D. Ph. [1879]. **839.7 R1**
 — Magic of the Middle ages; tr. by A: Hjalmar EDGREN. D. N.Y. 1879. **133 R**
 — Roman days; from the Swedish by Alfred Corning CLARK; with a sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. LINDEHN. D. N.Y. 1879. **733 R**
 — LINDEHN, H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (See Rydberg, Viktor. Roman days. D. 1879. pref. p. 5-16.) **733 R**
Ryde, H. T., tr. LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v. O. 1847-48. **944.04 L**
Ryland, Jonathan Edwards, tr. NEANDER, J: A: W: History of the planting and training of the Christian church. 2 v. D. 1856. **270 N1**
 — ed. FOSTER, J: Essay on the improvement of time. D. 1864. **374 F**
 — ed. Life and correspondence of J: Foster; with notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by J: Sheppard. 2 v. D. L. 1852. **928.2 F1**
 — ed. Memoirs of J: Kitto. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. **928.2 K2**

S

- S., D. D.** Life and writings of Spinoza. (See Spinoza, Baruch de. Ethics. O. 1876. pref. p. 2-37.) **193 S3**
S., E. L., comp. Belt and spur: stories of the knights of the Middle ages; from the old chronicles. anon. D. N.Y. 1883. **940 S**
S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, from the earliest period to the 19th century, with a memoir of L: Kossuth. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1854. **943 S**
S., J. of Dale, pseud. See Stimpson, F: Jesup.
S., M. E. W. See Sherwood, M.. E.. (Wilson).
Sabbath of the fields. Macmillan, Hugh. 2 ed. D. 1876. **215 M1**
Sabine, Lorenzo. American loyalists; or, Biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution. O. B. 1847. **920.07 A2**

- Sabine, Lorenzo—continued.**
 — Life of E: Preble. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 12, p. 3-192.) **920.07 L1 v.12**
 — Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged with a preliminary historical essay. nar. O. B. 1855. **340 S**
Sack of gold. Johnson, V. W. (*In* Farjeon, B: L. King of No-land. O. 1875.) **2 F9**
Sacred philosophy of the seasons. Duncan, H: 4 v. D. 1839. **210 D**
Sacred poems, and private ejaculations; with a memoir. Vaughan, H: D. 1854. **821 V**
Sacristan's household. anon. Trollope, F. E. (T.) O. 1869. **2 T73**
Sad fortunes of Rev. Amos Barton. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. Scenes of clerical life. O. 1858. **2 C115**

SADLER.

- Sadler, T.; ed. ROBINSON, H: C.** Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. 2 v. D. 1870. 923.4 R1
- Safar-Hadgi. Lubomirski, Joseph, prince.** D. 1878. 4 L7
- Safely married. anon. Jolly, Emily.** O. 1875. 2 J41
- Safford, M.. J., and Allen, M.. E.** Health and strength for girls. S. B. [1884]. 613 S
- Safford, M.. J., tr. DAHN, Felix.** Felicitas. S. 1883. 3 D
- tr. **EBERS, G:** Burgomaster's wife. S. 1882. 3 E
- tr. **EBERS, G:** Question. S. 1881. 3 E4
- tr. **EBERS, G:** Word, only a word. S. 1883. 3 E8
- tr. **HAMERLING, Robert.** Aspasia. 2 v. S. 1882. 3 H8
- tr. **HILLERN, Wilhelmine von.** Higher than the church. S. 1881. 3 H15
- Safford, W: H.** Life of Harmon Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. D. Cin. 1853. 923.2 B7
- Safia. Beauvoir, Roger de.** O. 1858. 4 B3
- Sage stuffing for green goslings. Rowley, Hugh.** D. 1872. 827 R
- Sailor boy. anon.** 3 Amer. ed. 2 v. in 1. nar. T. Exeter, 1825. 2 JX34
- Sailor's sweetheart. Russell, W: C.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1881. 2 R66
- Saint Abe and his seven wives: a tale of Salt Lake city. anon.** D. N.Y. 1872. 817 X
- Saint Cecilia. anon. Manigault, G.** D. 1871. 1 M10
- St. Clair, Arthur.** 1734-1818. SMITH, W: H. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2 v. O. 1882. 923.2 S
- St. Clair, H:** United States criminal calendar; or, an Awful warning to the youth of America. D. B. 1835. 923.4 U
- Sainte-Beuve, C:** Augustin. 1804-1869. English portraits, with an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. D. N.Y. 1875. 920.04 E
- **Memoir of Maurice de Guérin.** (See Guérin, M. du C. de. Journal. D. 1867. p. 19-55.) 928.4 G1
- **Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore; with a selection from her poems; tr. by Harriet W. PRESTON.** D. B. 1873. 928.4 D
- **Monday-chats; selected and tr. by W: MATHEWS.** D. Chic. 1877. 844 S
- **Portraits of celebrated women; tr. from the French by H. W. PRESTON.** D. B. 1868. 920.7 P1
- **LIFE of Sainte-Beuve. anon.** (See Sainte-Beuve, C: A. English portraits. D. 1875. pref. p. 7-50.) 920.04 E
- **MATHEWS, W:** Life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (See Sainte-Beuve, C: A. Monday-chats. D. 1877. pref. p. 9-86.) 844 S
- St. Elmo. Wilson, A. J. (E.)** D. 1884. 1 W63

ST. RONAN'S.

- St. George and St. Michael. MacDonald, G:** D. n.d. 2 M28
- St. John, Bayle.** Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Said. 2 v. D. B. 1853. 916.2 S
- St. John, Mrs. Horace Roscoe.** Audubon, the naturalist of the new world; his adventures and discoveries. D. B. 1863. 925 A2
- St. John, James A:** History of the four conquests of England. 2 v. O. L. 1862. 942.01 S
- **Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.** D. L. 1869. 923.5 R1
- **Lines of celebrated travellers.** 3 v. S. N.Y. 1839. 923.9 L
- **Preliminary discourse, containing an analysis of Plato's Republic, etc., and copious notes. (See More, Sir T.; bart. Utopia. D. 1838. pref. p. 3-64.)** 2 M132
- ed. **MILTON, J:** Prose works. 3 v. D. 1848. 828 M4
- St. Johnston, Alfred.** Camping among cannibals. D. L. 1883. 919.6 J
- **Charlie Asgarde: the story of a friendship.** D. L. 1884. 2 JS
- Saint Leger. Kimball, R: B.** 6 ed. D. 1862. 1 K5
- St. Leon. Godwin, W:** 2 v. S. 1801. 2 G33
- St. Mark's rest. Ruskin, J:** O. 1884. 704 R3
- Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de Courtiras. (La comtesse Dash.)** Bohemians of the 17th century: a sequel to Mademoiselle fifty millions. (See author's Mademoiselle fifty millions. O. n.d. p. 97-205.) 4 S
- **Mademoiselle fifty millions; or, the Adventures of Hortense Mancini.** O. n.p. n.d. 4 S
- St. Nicholas: monthly, 1875-date. v. 3-date.** O. N.Y. 1875-date. 051 S
- St. Patrick's eve, [and] Paul Gossett's confessions. Lever, C: J.** S. 1870. 2 L39
- St. Petersburg. Lander, S.. W.** S. 1864. 1 JL4
- St. Philips. anon. Harris, M. (C.)** D. 1870. 1 H41
- Saint-Pierre, Jacques H:** Bernardin de. 1737-1814. Works, comprising his Studies of nature, Paul and Virginia, and Indian cottage; with a memoir of the author and notes, by E. CLARKE. 2 v. D. I. 1846. 848 S
- **Paul and Virginia.** D. n.p. n.d. 4 S1
- **CLARKE, E.** Memoir of the life of Saint-Pierre. (See Saint Pierre, J. H: B. de. Works. 2 v. D. 1846. v. 1, pref. p. 3-23.) 848 S v.1
- **JONES, S..** Memoir of Saint-Pierre. (See Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. Paul and Virginia. D. n.d. pref. p. 11-28.) 4 S1
- St. Ronan's well. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart.** 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S41
- **Same.** 2 v. S. 1879. 2 S42

SAINT.

- Saint Valentine's day**; or, the Fair maid of Perth. anon. Scott, *Sir Wa., bart.* Chronicles of the Canongate, 2 series. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S15
- St. Winifred's.** Farrar, F: W: D. 1874. 2 JF1
- Saintine, X. B., pseud.** See Boniface, Joseph Xavier.
- Saint's everlasting rest.** Baxter, R: S. n.d. 242 B
- Saintsbury, G:** Dryden. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1881. 928.2 D13
- Sala, G: A:** Breakfast in bed; or, Philosophy between the sheets. nar. D. N.Y. 1863. 824 S
- Journey due north, being notes of a residence in Russia. D. B. 1858. 914.7 S
- Seven sons of mammon. O. B. 1862. 2 S
- Twice round the clock; or, the hours of the day and night in London. D. L. 1878. 914.2 S
- William Hogarth: essays on the man, the work, and the time. D. L. 1866. 927.5 H4
- Salad for the solitary and the social.** anon. Saunders, F: O. 1872. 814 S2
- Salary grab.** Robinson, W: S. S. 1873. 828 R1
- Salathiel, the wandering Jew.** Croly, Rev. G: O. n.d. 2 C106
- Sale, Florentia, lady.** Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-42. nar. O. L. 1843. 915.8 S
- Sale, G.; tr.** Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. 5 ed. O. 1859. 297 S
- Note.* Memoir of translator, pref. p. 11-15.
- Sale of Crummie**; or, the Diamond brooch and other stories. anon. S. N.Y. 1864. 2 JX35
- *Same.* S. N.Y. 1864. 2 JX36
- Sallust.** (*Latin, Caius Sallustius Crispus.*) [Conspiracy of Catiline and other works]; tr. by J: Selby WATSON. D. N.Y. 1858. 878 S
- Contents.*
Biographical notice of Sallust, pref. p. 9-17. Conspiracy of Catiline. The Jugurthine war. Fragments. Two epistles to Julius Cæsar, on the government of the state. Pseudo-Sallust's declamation against Cicero. Pseudo-Cicero's declamation against Sallust.
- Sally Williams, the mountain girl.** Cheney, E. D. (L.) D. [1872.] 1 JC10
- Salm-Salm, Agnes (Le Clorcq), princess.** 1840-1878. TEN years of my life. D. N.Y. 1877. 920.7 S3
- Salm-Salm, Felix.** My diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian, with leaves from the diary of Princess Salm-Salm. 2 v. O. L. 1868. 972 S
- Salmagundi.** Irving, Washington, and Paulding, J. K. S. 1857. 814 I2
- Salmonia**; or, Days of fly fishing. Davy, Sir Humphry, bart. 4 ed. D. 1851. 799 D1
- Salomonski, J. K., tr.** Life of the Countess Emily Plater. D. N.Y. 1842. 923.5 P3

SAND.

- Salt water.** Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1877. 2 K56
- Salt water bubbles.** Sleeper, J: S. D. [1854.] 1 S39
- Salttillo boys.** Stoddard, W: O. D. 1882. 1 JS38
- Saltus, Edgar Evertson.** Balzac. D. B. 1884. 928.4 B
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories.** Stowe, H. E. (B.) D. 1878. 1 S88
- Sam Slick in Texas.** anon. Hammitt, S: A. Piney woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas. D. [1858.] 1 H28
- Sampleton, S.; Esq., pseud.** See Monti, Luigi.
- Sampson, H:** History of advertising, from the earliest times, illustrated by anecdotes, curious specimens, and biographical notices. D. L. 1874. 659 S
- Sampson, W.; ed.** TAYLOR, W: C. History of Ireland. 2 v. S. 1833. 941 T
- Samson, G:** Whitefield. Elements of art criticism: a handbook for amateurs and artists. O. Ph. 1867. 701 S
- Samuel Brohl and company.** Cherbuliez, V: D. 1877. 4 C5
- Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty diamond, History of, etc.** Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T19
- Samuels, Adelaide F. Daisy Travers**; or, the Girls of Hive hill. D. B. 1876. 1 JS
- Samuels, E: A.** Birds of New England and adjacent states, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. 7 ed. rev. and enl. O. B. 1880. 591.9 S1
- Ornithology and oölogy of New England, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. O. B. 1857. 591.9 S
- *joint author.* See Arnold, A: C. L.
- *ed.* BISHOP, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across S. America. D. 1869. 918 B1
- San Francisco—Board of supervisors.** Municipal reports, 1875-date. 7. v. O. San Fran. 1876-date. 817 S
- San Francisco—Mechanics institute.** Report of the 8th industrial exhibition, held Ag. and S. 1871. O. San Fran. 1872. 606 M
- San Rosario ranch.** Howe, Maud. D. 1884. 1 H130
- Sanborn, Edwin D:** History of New Hampshire, from its first discovery to 1830. O. Manchester, N.H. 1875. 974.2 S
- Sanborn, Franklin B:** Henry D: Thoreau. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1883. 928.1 T2
- *ed.* Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. D. B. 1885. 921.1 E2
- Sand, G.; pseud.** See Dudevant, Amandine Lucille Aurore (Dupin de Franceuil).

SAND-HILLS.

- Sand-hills of Jutland.** Andersen, H. C. D. 1862. 839.8 A9
- Sandars, W.** Collett, tr. ROSENGARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural styles. O. 1876. 720 R1
- Sanderson, J.** Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence; rev. and ed. by Robert T. CONRAD. Q. Ph. 1852. 923.2 B2
- Sandford and Merton, History of.** Day, T.: S. 1856. 2 JD2
- Sanford, Mrs. D. P.** See Sanford, Emeline B.
- Sanford, Emeline B.** Captain's children. O. N.Y. 1880. 1 JS1
- From May to Christmas at Thorne hall. O. N.Y. [1882]. 1 JS2
- Sangster, Margaret E. (Munson).** Hours with girls. D. N.Y. [1881]. 177 S
- Miss Dewberry's scholars and what they did. D. N.Y. 1885. 1 JS3
- Sankey, C.** Spartan and Theban supremacies. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. L. 1877. 938 S
- joint ed.* See Cox, G.: W.
- Sans merci.** anon. Lawrence, G.: A. 2 v. S. 1866. 2 L9
- Sansom, Arthur Ernest.** Antiseptic system: a treatise on carbolic acid and its compounds, and the practical application of antiseptics in medicine and surgery. O. Ph. 1871. 616 S
- Santa Claus land.** Douglas, A. M. D. [1873.] 1 JD14
- Santarem, Manoel Francisco de Barros y Souza, visconde de.** Researches respecting Americus Vesputius and his voyages; tr. by E. V. CHILDE. D. B. 1850. 923.5 V1
- Sappho.** Grillparzer, Franz. S. 1876. 832 G4
- Saratoga!** the famous springs! being an Indian tale of frontier life and a true picture of "Saratoga" and the "famous springs." anon. D. Ph. n.d. 1 X26
- Sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience.** Sherwood, M.. E.. (W.) D. 1878. 1 S16
- Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen.** Melville, G.: J. W. O. 1871. 2 M111
- Sargent, C.: S.** See U. S.—Interior dept.—Census bureau. Report of forest trees of N. America. 16 maps. F^s. 1885. R317 US
- Sargent, Dudley Allen.** In case of accident. S. B. [1884]. 617 S
- Sargent, Epes.** Woman who dared. D. B. 1870. 811 S
- Wonders of the Arctic world. D. Ph. 1873. 919.8 S
- ed. HARPER brothers, pub. Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. Q. 1882. 821 H3
- comp. Emerald: a collection of tales, poems, and essays. D. B. 1866. 828 S

SARTORIS.

- Sargent, Epes—continued.**
- comp. Modern standard drama: a collection of the most popular acting plays; with v. 8-9 ed. by J. W. S. Hows. 9 v. D. N.Y. 1847-48. 822 S
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Memoir of Mrs. A. C. Mowatt. Ion; Talfourd. Fazio; Milman. The Lady of Lyons; Lytton. Richelieu; Lytton. The wife; Knowles. The honeymoon; Tobin. The school for scandal; Sheridan. Money; Lytton.
2. Memoir of Charles Kean. The stranger; Kotzebue. Grandfather Whitehead; Lemon. Richard III.; Shakspeare. Love's sacrifice; Lovell. The gamester; Moore. A cure for the heartache; Morton. The hunchback; Knowles. Don Cesar de Bazan; Dumas and Dennery.
3. Memoir of William E. Burton. The poor gentleman; G.; Colman, jr. Hamlet; Shakspeare. Charles II.; Payne. Venice preserved; Otway. Pizarro; Kotzebue. The love-chase; Knowles. Othello; Shakspeare. Lend me five shillings; Morton.
4. Memoir of James H. Hackett. Virginius; Knowles. The King of the Commons; White. London assurance; Bou(r)cecault. The rent-day; Jerrold. Two gentlemen of Verona; Shakspeare. The jealous wife; Colman. The rivals; Sheridan. Perfection; Bayly.
5. Memoir of G. Colman, the elder. A new way to pay old debts; Massinger. Look before you leap; Lovell. King John; Shakspeare. The nervous man; Bernard. Damon and Pythias; Banim. The clandestine marriage; George Colman. William Tell; Knowles. The day after the wedding; Mrs. C. Kemble.
6. Memoir of Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. Speed the plough; Morton. Romeo and Juliet; Shakspeare. Feudal times; White. Charles XII.; Planché. The bridal; Knowles. The follies of a night; Planché. The iron chest; G. Colman, jr. Faint heart never won fair lady; Planché.
7. Memoir of R. Brinsley Sheridan. The road to ruin; Holcroft. Macbeth; Shakspeare. Temper; Bell. Evadne; Shell. Bertram; Maturin. The dienna; Sheridan. Much ado about nothing; Shakspeare. The critic; Sheridan.
8. Memoir of G. H. Barrett. The apostate; Shiel. Twelfth night; Shakspeare. Brutus; Payne. Simpson and co.; Poole. Merchant of Venice; Shakspeare. Old heads and young hearts; Bou(r)cecault. The mountaineers; G. Colman, jr. Three weeks after the marriage; Murphy.
9. Memoir of Mrs. Shaw. Love; Knowles. As you like it; Shakspeare. The elder brother; Beaumont and Fletcher. Werner; Byron. Gisippus; Griffin. Town and country; Morton. King Lear; Shakspeare. Blue devils; G. Colman, jr.
- comp. Standard speaker, containing exercises in prose and poetry for declamation. 60 ed. O. Ph. [1852]. 808 S
- Sargent, G. E., joint author.** See Walshe, E.. H.
- Sargent, J.** Osborne, tr. AUERSPERG, A. A. von. Last knight. O. 1871. 831 A
- Sargent, Mrs. J.: T.** See Sargent, M. E.
- Sargent, Lucius Manlius.** Dealings with the dead; by a sexton of the old school. anon. 2 v. O. B. 1856. 814 S
- Sargent, M. E., ed.** Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. D. B. 1880. 814 S1
- Sargent, Winthrop.** Life and career of Major J.: André. D. B. 1861. 923.5 A4
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino.** 1811— . Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, Civilization and barbarism, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. Mary MANN. D. N.Y. 1868. 982 S
- MANN, Mrs. M.. Biographical sketch of Sarmiento. (See Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic. D. 1868. p. 276-396.) 982 S
- Sartor resartus.** Carlyle, T.: D. 1871. 824 C4
- Sartoris, Adelaide (Kemble).** Week in a French country-house, Medusa, and other tales. O. B. n.d. 2 S1
- Contents.*
- Week in a French country-house. Medusa. Madame de Monferrato. Recollections of the life of Joseph Heywood, and some of his thoughts about music. On words best left unsaid.

SATANELLA.

- Satanella:** a story of Punctestown. Melville, G: J: W. D. 1872. 2 M112
- Satanstoe.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. 1 C57
- Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe, ed. for 1885. anon. S. B. 1885. 910.2 X
- Satterlee,** Walter, *joint author.* See Pollard, Josephine.
- Saulcy,** L: Félicien Caignart de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah; ed. by Count E: DE WARREN. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1854. 915.6 S
- Saunders, F:** Mosaics. anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 818 S
- **Salad** for the solitary and the social. anon. O. N.Y. 1872. 814 S2
- Saunders, J:** Israel Mort, overman: a story of the mine. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 S2
- Saunders, Katherine.** See Cooper, Katherine (Saunders).
- Saunders, W:** Insects injurious to fruits. O. Ph. 1883. 632 S
- **Through** the light continent; or, the U. S. in 1877-78. O. L. 1879. 917.3 S
- Saunterings.** Warner, C: D. S. 1872. 914 W3
- Saunterings** in and about London. Schlesinger, Max. D. 1853. 914.2 S1
- Sauzay, Alexander.** Wonders of glass-making in all ages. D. N.Y. 1870. 666 S
- Savage, Miss** —. Trial and self-discipline. anon. (Scenes and characters illustrating Christian truth, no. 1.) S. B. 1835. 244 S
- Savage, James.** Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1602. 4 v. O. B. 1860-62. 929 S
- *ed.* WINTROP, J: History of New England. 2 v. O. 1853. 974 W
- Savage, Marmion W.** Bachelor of the Albany. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 2 S3
- **My** uncle, the curate. anon. O. N.Y. 1840. 2 S4
- **Woman** of business. O. n.p. n.d. 2 S5
- Savage, Minot Judson.** Man, woman, and child. D. B. 1884. 173 S
- **Religion** of evolution. D. B. 1876. 213 S
- Savarin, Brillat.** Physiology of taste; or, Transcendental gastronomy, illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen of both continents; tr. by Fayette ROBINSON. D. Ph. 1854. 641 S
- Note.* Biographical sketch of Savarin, pref. p. 15-20.
- Savary, Jacques.** Universal dictionary of trade and commerce; tr. by Malachy POSTLETHWAYT. 2 v. F. L. 1755. 380 S
- Savéll's** expiation. Durand, A. M.. C. (H.) S. [1878.] 4 D47
- Savonarola, Girolamo.** 1452-1498. Life and times of Savonarola. anon. (See Home of Fiesole. D. n.d. p. 306-350.) 2 X15

SCATES.

- Sawtelle, E: B.** See Fitchburg board of trade. Reports, 1874-75. O. 1875-76. 380 F1
- Sawtelle, Ithamar B.** History of the town of Towhsend, Mass., from the grant of Hathorn's farm, 1676-1878. O. Fitchburg, 1878. 974.44 S
- Saxe, J: Godfrey.** Fables and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. D. B. 1872. 811 S1
- **Poems.** D. B. 1859. 811 S2
- *Same.* 37 ed. S. B. 1869. 811 S3
- Saxe Holm, pseud.** Stories. D. N.Y. 1874. 1 S
- Contents.*
Draxy Miller's dowry. The elder's wife. Whose wife was she? The one-legged dancers. How one woman kept her husband. Esther Wynn's love-letters.
- Saxon, Isabelle, pseud.** See Sutherland, Mrs. Redding.
- Saxon studies.** Hawthorne, Julian. D. 1876. 914.3 H
- Saxton, L. C.** Fall of Poland, with a history of the country from its origin. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 943 S1
- Saxton's** rural handbooks. 1 series. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- Contents.*
The horse. The hog. The honey bee. The pests of the farm. Domestic fowls. The cow.
- *Same.* 2 series. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- Contents.*
Every lady her own flower gardener. Skinner's elements of agriculture. Browne's bird fancier. Dana's essay on manures. Fessenden's American kitchen gardener. American rose culturist.
- *Same.* 3 series. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
- Contents.*
Miles, on the horse's foot. The rabbit fancier. Weeks, on bees. Vine dresser's manual. Bee-keeper's chart. Chemistry made easy.
- Say and Seal.** Warner, Susan, and A. B. 2 v. in 1. D. 1875. 1 W27
- *Same.* 2 v. D. 1870. 1 W28
- Sayce, Archibald H:; ed.** SMITH, G: Chaldean account of Genesis. O. [1880.] 222 S1
- *ed.* SMITH, G: History of Babylonia. S. n.d. 935 S2
- Sayer, F:** History of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe. O. L. 1862. 946 S
- Sayings** and doings of Samuel Slick, Esq. Haliburton, T: C. D. n.d. 827 H4
- Scalp** hunters. Reid, Mayne. D. 1880. 2 JR17
- Scampavias** from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. Wise, H: A: D. 1857. 914 W6
- Scanland, Agnes (Leonard).** Vanquished. D. N.Y. 1867. 1 S1
- Scarlet** letter. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. S. 1875. 1 H73
- *Same,* and Blithedale romance. 2 v. in 1. D. [1880.] 1 H74
- Scates, M. E., joint ed.** See Sprague, Homer B.

SCENES.

- Scenes and incidents of domestic and foreign travel. anon. S. Ph. n.d. 910.8 X1
- Scenes in nature; or, Conversations for children on land and water. anon. (School library, juvenile series, v. 7.) nar. S. B. 1840. 551.4 X
- "Scenes" in the Commons. Anderson, D.: D. 1884. 328 A
- Scenes of clerical life. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. O. 1858. 2 C115
- Sceptres and crowns. anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1876. 1 JWS
- Schaff, Philip. Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. D. Ph. 1857. 378 S
- Contents.*
1. German universities. 2. German theology and religion. 3. Sketches of German divines.
- History of the Christian church. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1867. 270 S
- Contents.*
- V. 1. From birth of Christ, to the reign of Constantine, A. D. 1-311.
2. and 3. From Constantine the Great, to Gregory the Great, A. D. 311-600.
- and Gilman, Arthur, ed. Library of religious poetry: a collection of the best poems of all ages and tongues, with biographical and literary notes. Q. N.Y. 1882. 821 S
- Schamyl. 1797-1871. MACKIE, J.: M. Life of Schamyl. D. 1856. 923.1 S
- Schayer, Julia. Tiger lily, and other stories. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 S2
- Contents.*
- Tiger lily. Thirza. Molly. A summer's diversion. My friend Mrs. Angel.
- Schefer, Leopold. Artist's married life, being that of Albert Dürer; tr. by Mrs. J. R. STODART. D. B. 1849. 3 S
- Layman's breviary; or, Meditations for every day in the year; tr. by C. T. BROOKS. S. B. 1868. 242 S
- World-priest; tr. by C. T. BROOKS. S. B. 1873. 831 S
- Scheffel, Joseph V. von. Ekkehard: a tale of the tenth century; tr. by Sofie DELFFS. 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1872. 3 S1
- Schellen, T.: Joseph H.: Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances; tr. from the 2nd German ed., by J. and Caroline LASSELL; ed. by W. HUGGINS. O. L. 1872. 544 S
- and others. Spectrum analysis explained: its uses to science illustrated. (Half hour recreations in popular science.) O. B. 1872. 522 S
- Schenck, P.: Adam. Gardener's text-book, containing practical directions [for] the kitchen garden. S. B. 1854. 635 S
- Scheppegg, R.; comp. SPENCER, Herbert. Descriptive sociology; or, Groups of sociological facts: ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and ancient Peruvians. F^s. [1874.] R308 S1

SCHLEY.

- Schiller, J.: Christoph F. von. 1759-1805. Works: early dramas and romances. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1875. 832 S
- Same: historical; tr. from the German by A. J. W. MORRISON. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1857. 943 S2
- Same: historical dramas. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1872. 832 S1
- and Göthe, J.: Wolfgang von. Correspondence between Schiller and Göthe, from 1794-1806; tr. from the 3d edition of the German, with notes, by L. Dora SCHMITZ. O. L. 1877. 836 S
- BOYSEN, H. H. Friedrich Schiller. (See author's Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works. D. 1879. p. 287-424.) 928.3 G5
- CARLYLE, T.: Life of Friedrich Schiller. D. 1846. 928.3 S
- Schlegel, A.: W. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature; tr. by J. BLACK; rev. by A. J. W. MORRISON. D. L. 1846. 804 S1
- Schlegel, K.: W. F. von. 1772-1829. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; tr. by E. J. MILLINGTON. D. L. 1849. 704 S
- Contents.*
- Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804. Principles of Gothic architecture. Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius. Modern German paintings. Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages. Miscellaneous essays. On the limits of the beautiful. On the language and philosophy of the Indians.
- Course of lectures on modern history; tr. by Lyndsey PURCELL and R. H. WHITELOCK. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1849. 801 S
- Philosophy of history; tr. from the German, with a memoir of the author, by James Burton ROBERTSON. (Bohn's standard library.) 6 ed. D. L. 1848. 901 S1
- Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures; tr. by Rev. A. J. W. MORRISON. D. L. 1847. 128 S
- ROBERTSON, J. B. Memoir. (See Schlegel, K.: W. F. von. Philosophy of history. 6 ed. D. 1848. p. 1-64.) 901. S1
- Schleiden, Matthias Jacob. Poetry of the vegetable world: a popular exposition of the science of botany and its relations to man; ed. by Alphonso Wood. 1 Amer. from L. ed. D. Cin. 1853. 580 S
- Schlesier, Gustav. Life of W. von Humboldt; tr. and abridged from the German by Juliette BAUER. (See Klencke, P. F.: H. Alexander von Humboldt. D. 1852. p. 249-431.) 925 H5
- Schlesinger, Max. Saunterings in and about London; ed. by O. WENCKSTERN. D. L. 1853. 914.2 S1
- Schley, Frank. American partridge and pheasant shooting. O. n.p. n.d. 799 S
- Schley, W. S., and Soley, James Russell. Rescue of Greely. O. N.Y. 1885. 919.8 S1

SCHLIEMANN.

- Schliemann, H:** 1822- . Ilios; the city and country of the Trojans, including an autobiography of the author. Q. N.Y. 1881. **913 S**
- Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns; with pref. by W: Ewart GLADSTONE. Q. N.Y. 1880. **913 S1**
- Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. O. N.Y. 1884. **913 S2**
- Troy and its remains; ed. by Philip SMITH. O. L. 1875. **939 S**
- Schmidt, Ferdinand, and Holting, Gustav.** Modesty and merit; or, the Gray-bird's story of little May-Rose and John. S. B. 1862. **3 JS2**
- Schmidt, H. I.** Education. S. N.Y. 1855. **370.9 S**
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. History of education. 2. Plan of culture and instruction.
- Schmidt, J. H. H:** Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages; tr. by J: Williams WHITE. O. B. 1878. **486 S**
- Schmidt, Oscar.** Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 13.) D. N.Y. 1883. **575 S**
- Schmieden, Else.** (*E. Juncker.*) Margarethe; or, Life-problems; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1878. **3 JS**
- Schmitz, L. Dora, tr.** SCHILLER, J: C. F: von, and GÖTTE, J: W. von. Correspondence between Schiller and Göthe. O. 1877. **836 S**
- Schmitz, Leonhard.** History of Latin literature. D. N.Y. [1877]. **870 S**
- *tr.* NIEBUHR, B. G: Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. O. 1854. **572 N**
- Schnitzler, J: H:** Secret history of the court and government of Russia, under the emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2 v. O. L. 1847. **947 S**
- Schödler, F:** Book of nature; tr. from the 6th German edition by H: MEDLOCK. 1 Amer. from 2 Eng. edition. O. Ph. 1859. **502 S**
- Schönberg-Cotta family.** Charles, E.. (R.) Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. anon. D. 1864. **2 C14**
- School-boy baronet.** Greene, L. L. S. 1878. **2 JG7**
- School days at Mount Pleasant.** Morley, Ralph. D. 1871. **1 JM15**
- School-girls.** Carey, Annie. D. [1881.] **2 JC**
- School of abuse, and a Short apologie of the schoole of abuse.** 1579. Gosson, Stephen. S. 1868. **820 A2 v.1**
- School on the hill.** Moreland, M.. L. D. 1885. **1 JM13**
- Schoolcraft, H: Rowe.** Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river in 1820. O. Ph. 1855. **917.76 S**

SCHWARTZ.

- Schoolmaster's trial.** Perry, Alice. D. n.d. **1 P11**
- Schooner Mary Ann.** Abbott, Jacob. D. [1872.] **1 JA64**
- Schopenhauer, Arthur.** 1788-1860. World as will and idea; tr. by R. B. HALDANE and J. KEMP: v. 1, containing 4 books. O. B. 1883. **193 S**
- ZIMMERN, H.. Arthur Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. D. 1876. **921.3 S**
- Schouler, James.** History of the U. S. of America under the constitution. 3 v. D. Wash. 1880-85. **973.4 S**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. 1783-1801. 2. 1801-1817. 3. 1817-1831.
- Schouler, W:** History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. O. B. 1868-71. **974 S**
- Schrevelius, Cornelius.** Lexicon Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. O. n.p. n.d. **483 S**
- Schubert, Franz P:** 1797-1828. HELLBORN, Kreissle von. Life of Schubert. 2 v. O. 1869. **927.8 S1**
- FROST, H. F. Schubert. D. 1881. **927.8 S**
- Schubin, Ossip, pseud.** See Kürschner, Lola.
- Schuckers, J. W.** Life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. O. N.Y. 1874. **923.4 C**
- Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine.** (*E. Oswald.*) Vain forebodings; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1885. **3 O1**
- Schumann, Robert.** 1810-1856. MATTLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. D. 1884. **927.8 S2**
- Schützenberger, Paul.** On fermentation. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 20.) D. N.Y. 1882. **663 S**
- Schuyler, Eugene.** Peter the Great, emperor of Russia: a study of historical biography. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. **923.1 P2**
- Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1877. **915.8 S1**
- *tr.* TOLSTOY, Leo, *count.* Cossacks. D. 1878. **891.73 T**
- *tr.* TURGENEF, I. S. Fathers and sons. S. 1872. **891.73 T2**
- Schuyler, Philip.** 1732-1804. Lossing, B. J: Life and times of Schuyler. O. [1860.] **923.5 S**
- Schwartz, Marie Sophie (Birath).** Birth and education; tr. by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S**
- Gerda; or, Children of work; tr. from the Swedish by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. D. Ph. [1874]. **839.7 S1**
- Gold and name; tr. by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S2**
- Guilt and innocence; tr. by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S3**
- Right one; tr. by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S4**

SCHWARTZ.

- Schwartz, Marie Sophie (Birath)**—*continued*.
— Son of the organ-grinder; tr. by Selma Borg, and Marie A. Brown. D. Ph. [1873].
839.7 S5
- Schwegler, Albert.** Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. and annotated by James Hutchison Stirling. 6 ed. D. N.Y. 1878.
109 S
- Schweinfurth, G:** Heart of Africa: three years travels and adventures in Central Africa, from 1868 to 1871; tr. by Ellen E. Frewer; with an introd. by Winwood Reade. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1874. 916.7 S
- Seldmore, Eliza Ruhamah.** Alaska; its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. D. B. 1885. 917.98 S
- Science and health.** Eddy, M.. B. (G.) 10 ed. 2 v. D. 1884. 265 E
- Science and sentiment, with other papers, chiefly philosophical.** Porter, Noah. O. 1882. 104 P
- Science byways.** Proctor, R: A. D. 1875. 504 P5
- Science for all.** Brown, Robert, ed. 3 v. Q. n. d. 502 B
- Science for the young.** See Abbott, Jacob.
- Science ladders.** See Bell, N. R. E., ed.
- Science of knowledge.** Fichte, J: G. D. 1868. 193 F
- Science of rights.** Fichte, J: G. D. 1869. 193 F1
- Science of thought.** Everett, E: C. D. 1870. 160 E
- Science primers.** See Huxley, T: H:
- Scientific American: a weekly journal of practical information, art, science, mechanics, chemistry, and manufactures,** Ja. 7, 1854—S. 8, 1855. Ja. 2, 1875—D. 30, 1876. Ja. 4—D. 27, 1879. O. 1, 1881—date. v. 9-10, new series 32-35, 40-41, 45—date. F* N.Y. 1854—date. R605 S
- Note.* No. 14, v. 40, Ap. 5, 1879, wanting.
- Scientific American supplement: weekly,** Ja. 6, 1883—date. v. 15, no. 366—date. F* N.Y. 1883—date. R605 S1
- Note.* Numbered consecutively to date.
- Scientific dialogues.** Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah. D. 1852. 530 J
- Scintillations from [his] prose works.** Heine, H: S. 1873. 838 H1
- Scoble, Andrew R., tr.** Guizot, F. P: G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. 2 v. D. 1854. 942.06 G1
- tr. LAMARTINE, A. M. L: de P. de. Genevieve. O. 1860. 4 L5
- ed. ARGENTON, Philip de Commines, lord. Memoirs. 2 v. D. 1856. 923.2 A4
- Scoffern, J:** Stray leaves of science and folklore. O. L. 1870. 504 S
- Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed.** Four centuries of English letters. O. N.Y. 1880. 826 S
- Scottish Gaël.** Logan, James. 5 Amer. ed. O. 1847. 390 L2

SCOTT.

- Scotland and England.** Eddy, D. C. S. 1864. 1 JE4
- Scots worthies.** Howie, J: O. 1870. 920.04 S
- Scott, Clement, comp.** Drawing-room plays and parlor pantomimes. D. L. 1870. 793 S
- Contents.*
Two gentlemen at Mivart's. A medical man. Harlequin Little Red Riding-hood. Fireside diplomacy. Ingo-mar; or, the Noble savage. Money makes the man. The happy despatch. An eligible situation. The pet lamb. The last lily. The three temptations. Katharine and Petruccio. His first brief. The girls of the period.
- Scott, Genio C.** Fishing in American waters. O. N.Y. 1869. 799 S1
- Scott, J:** See Eldon, J: Scott, lord.
- Scott, Robert, joint author.** See Liddell, H: G:
- Scott, T., ed.** BUNYAN, J: Pilgrim's progress. S. 1862. 2 B78
- Scott, Sir Walter, bart.** 1771-1832. Abbot, being the sequel to the Monastery. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 10.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S6
- *Same.* (Waverley novels, v. 20-21.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S7
- Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga. (See Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. D. 1859. p. 517-540.) 390 M1
- Anne of Geierstein; or, the Maiden of the mist. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 22.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. 2 S8
- *Same.* (Waverley novels, v. 44-45.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S9
- Antiquary. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 3.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S10
- *Same.* (Waverley novels, v. 5-6.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S11
- Betrothed. (Waverley novels, v. 37.) S. Edin. 1879. 2 S12
- Black dwarf. (See author's Bride of Lammermoor. 2 v. S. 1878. v. 2, p. 149-386.) 2 S13 v.2
- Bride of Lammermoor. (Waverley novels, v. 14-15.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S13
- Castle Dangerous. (See author's Count Robert of Paris. 3 v. S. 1879. v 2, p. 249-v. 3, p. 150.) 2 S17 v.2
- Chronicles of the Canongate. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1827. 2 S16
- Contents.*
V. 1. Highland widow. 2. Surgeon's daughter.
- *Same*, 1 series: the Highland widow, the Two drovers, the Surgeon's daughter, etc. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 20.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. 2 S14
- Note.* This volume also contains:—My aunt Margaret's mirror. The tapestried chamber. The death of the laird's Jock.
- *Same*, 2 series: Saint Valentine's day; [or, the Fair maid of Perth]. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 21.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. 2 S15
- Count Robert of Paris. (Waverley novels, v. 46-48.) 3 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S17

SCOTT.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart.—continued.

- Fair maid of Perth. (Waverley novels, v. 42-43.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S18
 - Fortunes of Nigel. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 13.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1853. 2 S19
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 26-27.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S20
 - Guy Mannering; or, the Astrologer. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 2.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S21
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 3-4.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S22
 - Heart of Mid-Lothian. (Waverley novels, v. 11-12.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S23
 - Highland widow, Two drovers, etc. (Waverley novels, v. 41.) S. Edin. 1879. 2 S24
- Contents.
- The Highland widow. The two drovers. My aunt Margaret's mirror. Tapestry chamber. The laird's Jock.
- History of Scotland. (Cabinet of history.) 2 v. nar. S. and nar. D. Ph. 1835-36. 941 S
 - Ivanhoe. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 8.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. 2 S25
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 16-17.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S26
 - Kenilworth. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 11.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1853. 2 S27
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 22-23.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S28
 - Lady of the lake; ed. by Edwin GINN. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 821 S4
- Note. Life of Scott, pref. p. 15-39.
- Same: first canto. (Stevens and Morris's annotated poems of English authors.) S. Ph. 1882. 821 S5
 - Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq. S. N.Y. 1858. 133 S
 - Life of Henry Fielding. (See Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 5-12.) 2 F18
 - Lives of the novelists. D. B. 1826. 928.2 L8
 - Memoir of Mackenzie. (See Mackenzie, H: Miscellaneous works. 3 ed. O. 1854. p. 5-16.) 828 M2
 - Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. D. L. 1869. 821 S6
 - Monastery. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 9.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S29
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 18-19.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S30
 - Old Mortality. (Waverley novels, v. 9-10.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S31
 - Peveril of the Peak. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 14.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1853. 2 S32
 - Same. (Waverley novels, v. 28-30.) 3 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S33

SCOTT.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart.—continued.

- Pirate. (Waverley novels, v. 24-25.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S34
- Poetical works: [minstrelsy]. 4 v. D. Edin. 1833. 821 S3
- Same, with all his introductions and notes. O. B. 1857. 821 S2
- Same; with a memoir of the author. (British poets series.) 9 v. D. B. 1857. 821 S1
- Quentin Durward. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 15.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S35
- Same. (Waverley novels, v. 31-32.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S36
- Same; ed. by C. M. YONGE. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 2 S37
- Redgauntlet. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 17.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. 2 S38
- Same. (Waverley novels, v. 35-36.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S39
- Rob Roy. (Waverley novels, v. 7-8.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1878. 2 S40
- St. Ronan's well. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 16.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S41
- Same. 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. 2 S42
- Surgeon's daughter. (See author's Count Robert of Paris. 3 v. S. 1879. v. 3, p. 151-435.) 2 S17 v.3
- Same, Castle Dangerous, and Index and glossary. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1871. 2 S43
- Tales of a grandfather, 1 series. (In author's Tales of my landlord, 4 series: Castle Dangerous. anon. O. 1855.) 2 S47
- Same: stories taken from Scottish history, 2 series. (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 25.) D. B. 1855. 941 S2
- Same, 3 series. (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 26.) D. B. 1855. 941 S3
- Same: stories taken from the history of France, 4 series. (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 27.) D. B. 1852. 944 S
- Same, being the history of Scotland to the close of the reign of James V.; abr. and ed. by Edwin GINN. D. B. 1885. 941 S1
- Tales of my landlord, 1 series: Black dwarf, [and] Old Mortality. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 5.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S44
- Same, 2 series: the Heart of Mid-Lothian. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 6.) 2 v. in 1. O. n.p. n.d. 2 S45
- Same, 3 series: the Bride of Lammermoor, [and] a Legend of Montrose. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 7.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1852. 2 S46
- Same, 4 series: Castle Dangerous, with a glossary to Waverley novels. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 24.) O. B. 1855. 2 S47
- Same, 4 series: Count Robert of Paris. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 23.) 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1855. 2 S48

SCOTT.

- Scott, Sir Walter, bart.—continued.**
 — Tales of the crusaders: the Betrothed, [and] the Talisman. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 18.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1853. **2 S49**
 — Talisman. (Waverley novels, v. 38.) S. Edin. 1879. **2 S50**
 — Waverley; or, 'Tis 60 years since. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 1.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. **2 S51**
 — Same. (Waverley novels, v. 1-2.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1877. **2 S52**
 — Woodstock; or, the Cavalier. anon. (Waverley novels, Parker's ed., v. 19.) 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1855. **2 S53**
 — Same. (Waverley novels, v. 39-40.) 2 v. S. Edin. 1879. **2 S54**
 — tr. GÖTTE, J. W. von. Götz von Berlichingen. (Dramatic works.) D. 1864. **832 G**
 — ed. HAMILTON, Antoine comte d'. Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. **923.1 C7**
 — HUTTON, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. D. 1881. **928.2 S**
 — LOCKHART, J: G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, bart. 7 v. D. 1837-38. **928.2 S2**
 — Same. O. 1839. **928.2 S1**
 — MACKENZIE, R. S. Sir Walter Scott: the story of his life. D. B. 1871. **928.2 S3**
 — MACLEOD, X. D. Life of Scott. D. 1852. **928.2 S4**
 — MEMOIR of [Sir Walter Scott]. anon. (See Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Poetical works. 9 v. D. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 5-31.) **821 S1 v.1**
 — STEVENS, E. T. and MORRIS, Rev. D: Life of Scott. (See Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Lady of the lake: first canto. S. 1882. pref. p. 5-6.) **821 S5**
Scott, W: Lessons in elocution; or, Selection of pieces in prose and verse for the improvement of youth. D. B. 1814. **808 S1**
Scott, Winfield. 1786-1866. MEMOIRS; written by himself. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. **923.5 S1**
 — HEADLY, J. T. Life of Scott. D. 1861. **923.5 S2**
 — KEYES, E. D. Fifty years observation of men and events. D. 1884. **923.5 K1**
Scott and Seabright. anon. Dixon, H: H. D. [1862.] **798 D**
Scottish chiefs. Porter, J.. D. [1831.] **2 P43**
Scouring of the white horse. anon. Hughes, T: D. 1859. **2 H66**
Scout. Simms, W: G. D. n.d. **1 S31**
Scrambles among the Alps, in the years 1860-69. Whympfer, E: 2 ed. O. 1872. **914.94 W**
Scribner, G. Hilton. Where did life begin. D. N.Y. 1883. **573 S**

SEAFIELD.

- Scribner's monthly: an illustrated magazine for the people, 1870-81.** v. 1-22. O. N.Y. [1871-82]. **051 S1**
Note. Continued under the name of "the Century."
 — Index, v. 1-10, from N. 1870-O. 1875. O. N.Y. 1876. **R050 S**
Scripture club of Valley Rest. anon. Habberton, J: D. 1877. **1 H6**
Scrutator, pseud. Practical lessons on hunting and sporting. O. L. 1865. **799 S2**
Scudder, Horace Elisha. Bodley grandchildren, and their journey in Holland. O. B. 1882. **914.92 S**
 — Bodleys afoot. anon. O. B. 1880. **1 J84**
 — Bodleys on wheels. anon. O. B. 1879. **1 J85**
 — Bodleys telling stories. anon. O. N.Y. 1878. **1 J86**
 — Boston town. O. B. 1881. **917.44 S**
 — Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. anon. O. B. 1880. **1 J87**
 — Dream children. D. B. 1881. **1 J88**
 — English Bodley family. O. B. 1884. **1 J89**
 — History of the U. S. A., preceded by a narrative of the discovery and settlement of N. America. D. Ph. [1884]. **973 S**
 — Men and manners in America 100 years ago. (Sans-Souci series.) D. N.Y. 1876. **890 S**
 — Mr. Bodley abroad. anon. O. B. 1882. **1 JS10**
 — Noah Webster. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1882. **924 W**
 — Seven little people and their friends. anon. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JS11**
 — Stories and romances. D. B. 1880. **1 S3**
Contents.
 Left over from the last century. A house of entertainment. Accidentally overheard. A hard bargain. A story of the siege of Boston. Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. Do not even the publicans the same? Nobody's business.
 — Viking Bodleys: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. O. B. 1885. **914.8 S**
 — joint author. See Taylor, Marie Hansen.
 — ed. American commonwealths. 4 v. D. 1884-85.
Contents.
 Barrows, W: Oregon, 1884. **979 B4**
 Cooke, J. E. Virginia, 1884. **975 C1**
 Cooley, T. M. Michigan, 1885. **977 C1**
 Spring, L. W. Kansas, 1886. **978 S**
 — ed. BRECK, S: Recollections. S. 1877. **923.8 B1**
Scudder, Moses L., jr. Labor-value fallacy. D. Chic. 1884. **831 S**
Sea change. Shaw, F. L. S. 1884. **2 J85**
Sea fathers. Markham, C. R. D. 1884. **923.5 S3**
Sea-lions. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C58**
Sea queen. Russell, W: C. D. 1883. **2 R67**
Seaboard parish. MacDonald, G: D. n.d. **2 M24**
Seafield, Frank, pseud. See Grant, Alexander H.

SEALED.

- Sealed orders. Phelps, E. S. D. 1880. 1 P18
 Search for winter sunbeams. Cox, S: S. O. 1880. 914.5 C3
 Searle, January, *pseud.* See Phillips, G: Searle.
 Sears, Barnas, ed. ROGER, P: M: Thesaurus of English words and phrases. O. 1881. 424 R
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton. Fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. 4 ed. D. B. 1874. 226 S
 — Pictures of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the pilgrims. D. B. 1857. 1 S4
 — Sermons and songs of the Christian life. D. B. 1875. 252 S
 Seaside naturalist. Fraser, R. W. D. 1868. 590 F
 Seasons. Thompson, James. nar. T. 1822. 821 T11
 Seat of empire. Coffin, C: C. D. 1870. 917.8 C1
 Seaton, William Winstow, 1785-1866. WILLIAM Winstow Seaton of the "National intelligencer": a biographical sketch, with passing notices of his associates and friends. *anon.* D. B. 1871. 920.5 S
 Sebastian Strome. Hawthorne, Julian. O. 1880. 1 H63
 Sebright, Georgiana M.. Muir-Mackenzie, lady. See Mackenzie, Georgiana M.. Muir.
 Second life. Hector, Annie F. (T.) S. 1885. 2 H45
 Second wife. John, H. F. C. E. D. 1882. 3 J7
 Secret documents of the second empire found in the Tuilleries and Ministries in Paris after the flight of the Empress; tr. from the French by T. CURRY. *anon.* D. L. 1871. 944.07 X
 Secret of death. Arnold, Edwin. D. 1885. 821 A6
 Secret of success. Adams, W: H: D. D. 1879. 174 A
 Secret of the Andes. Hassaurek, F. O. 1879. 1 H54
 Secret of the island. Verne, Jules. (See *author's* Mysterious island. D. n.d. p. 447-656.) 4 V18
 Secrets of conjuring and magic. Houdin, R. J: E. D. 1878. 133 H1
 Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history. Lucas, S: O. 1862. 904 L3
 Sedgwick, Adam. Discourse on classical, metaphysical, moral, and natural studies. (See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 143-260.) 501 P
 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. 1789-1867. Home. *anon.* S. B. 1835. 1 S5
 — Hope Leslie; or, Early times in the Mass. *anon.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1872. 1 S6
 — Linwoods; or, "Sixty years since" in America. *anon.* 2 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1855. 1 S7
 — Live and let live; or, Domestic service illustrated. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. 1 S8

SEELYE.

- Sedgwick, Catharine Maria—*continued.*
 — Married or single? *anon.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. 1 S9
 — Means and ends. *anon.* S. B. 1840. 374 S
 — Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 221-294.) 920.07 L v.7
 — New England tale and miscellanies. D. N.Y. 1852. 1 S10
 Contents.
 A New England tale. A Berkshire tradition. The token: the white scarf. Fanny McDermot.
 — Poor rich man, and the rich poor man. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1876. 1 JS12
 — Redwood. D. n.p. n.d. 1 S11
 — DEWEY, M.. E. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. D. N.Y. 1872. 928.1 S
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C: Talk with my pupils. D. N.Y. 1863. 170 S
 Sedgwick, Susan (Ridley). Walter Thornley; or, a Peep at the past. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1859. 1 S12
 See, James W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. D. N.Y. 1883. 621.9 S
 Seebohm, B.; ed. Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1874. 922.8 G1
 Seebohm, F: Era of the protestant revolution. (EPOCHS of history.) 2 ed. S. N.Y. 1875. 940 S1
 Seed bearing fruit. Moffat, A. S. S. 1864. 1 JM9
 Seed-grain for thought and discussion. Lowell, A.. C. (J.) 2. v. D. 1856. 170 L1
 Seed growing. Moffat, A. S. S. 1864. 1 JM10
 Seed-time and harvest. Arthur, T. S. D. 1859. 1 JA103
 Seed-time and harvest. Reuter, Fritz. O. 1871. 3 R2
 Seekers after God. Farrar, F: W: D. n.d. 921.9 S
 Seeketh not her own. Sitwell, S. M.. D. n.d. 2 JS9
 Seeley, J: Robert. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. *anon.* D. B. 1866. 232 S
 — Expansion of England: two courses of lectures. D. B. 1883. 904 S
 — Lectures and essays. O. L. 1870. 824 S1
 — Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. O. B. 1879. 943 S3
 — ed. ARNDT, E. M. Life and adventures of Arndt. D. 1879. 928.3 A
 Seeley, L. B., ed. Horace Walpole and his world: select passages from his letters. O. N.Y. n.d. 928.2 W
 Seelye, Julius Hawley. Criticism of the development hypothesis, as held by C: Darwin [and others]. (In Goodrich, S: G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 2.) 590.1 G

SEELYE.

- Seelye, Lillie Eggleston, *joint author.* See Eggleston, E.
- Seemuller, Anne Moncure (Crane). Opportunity. D. B. 1867. 1 S13
- Seeta. Taylor, Meadows. 4 ed. D. 1881. 2 T8
- Segur, Philip, *comte de.* History of the expedition to Russia. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1858. 944.05 S
- Segura, Jose C., and Cordero, Manuel D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales que se explotan ó son suseptibles de explotarse en la república. O. Mexico, 1884. 581 S
- Seiss, Joseph A: Miracle in stone; or, the Great pyramid of Egypt. 12 ed. D. Ph. [1878]. 913 S3
- Selborne, Lord. Roman-British antiquities of Selborne. (See White, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 557-574.) 591.9 W
- Selby, C: (*Tabitha Tickletooth.*) Dinner question; or, How to dine well and economically. D. L. 1860. 641 S1
- Selden, J: Table-talk; with notes by D: IRVING. S. Edin. 1854. 828 S1
- *Same.* 1689. (In Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 2.) 820 A2 v.2
- Self, Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) O. 1855. 2 G47
- Self-control. Brunton, M.. O. n.d. 2 B75
- Self-devotion. anon. Campbell, Harriette. O. 1857. 2 C8
- Self-formation; or, the History of an individual mind. anon. Lofft, Capel. D. 1846. 374 L
- Self-help. Smiles, S: D. 1860. 824 S4
- Self-made. Welty, Mrs. E. A. D. 1868. 1 W36
- Selfridge, T: Oliver. See U. S.—Navy dept. Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-canal at the isthmus of Darien. Q. 1874. 626 U
- Sell, Dr. Alice, grand duchess of Hesse, princess of Gt. Br. and Ireland: biographical sketch and letters; [tr. from the German by her sister]. O. N.Y. 1884. 923.1 A13
- Selling Lucky. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1860. 1 JA65
- Semi-attached couple. anon. Eden, Hon. Emily. D. 1861. 2 E2
- Semi-detached house. anon. Eden, Hon. Emily. D. 1860. 2 E3
- Semper, K: Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 30.) D. N.Y. 1881. 577 S
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Morals, by way of abstract, with his epistles; ed. by Sir Roger L'ESTRANGE. D. Keene, 1806. 188 S
- Note.* Life of Seneca, pref. p. 11-14.
- Senior, Nassau W: Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other distinguished persons; ed. by M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 v. O. L. 1878. 944.07 S

SEVEN.

- Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. Austen, J.. D. 1859. 2 A29
- Seola. anon. Brainerd, E. A. D. 1878. 1 B33
- Septimius Felton. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. D. 1872. 1 H75
- *Same.* Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, Septimius Felton, and the Ancestral footstep. O. 1884. 1 H67
- *Same.* (In author's Our old home. 2 v. in 1. D. 1877.) 914.2 H2
- Sequel to Tim, the scissors-grinder. Baker, H. N.: (W.) S. [1862.] 244 B3
- Serapis. Ebers, G: S. 1885. 3 E5
- Serbian folk-lore. Mijatovics, E. L., *Mme.* Csedomille. O. 1874. 398.3 M
- Sergeant Atkins. Donaldson, J. L. D. n.d. 1 D29
- Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. W: Bascom to the pastoral care of the first church in Fitchburg, O. 16, 1805. Holmes, Abiel, D.D. nar. O. Camb. 1805. 252 H1
- Sermon on the ploughers. 1549. Latimer, Hugh, bp. S. 1868. 820 A2 v.1
- Sermons of the city. Potter, H: C. O. 1881. 252 P
- Sermons for the new life. Bushnell, Horace. 5 ed. D. 1859. 252 B8
- Sermons for the people. Huntington, F: D. D. 1856. 252 H8
- Sermons out of church. anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1875. 170 C6
- Sermons to the clergy. Dodge, M.. A. D. 1876. 814 D6
- Serpa Pinto, Alexander Alberto da Rocha. How I crossed Africa: abridged from the original London ed., which was tr. from the author's manuscript by Alfred ELWES. O. Hartford, 1881. 916.7 P
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. King's rifle. 2. Collard family.
- Serpent-charmer. Rousselet, T. L: O. n.d. 4 R2
- Servant girl question. Spofford, H. E.. (P.) S. 1881. 647 S
- Servants of the stomach. Macé, J: D. 1868. 612 M1
- Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J: O. 1867. 824 R12
- Settlers at home. Martineau, Harriet. S. n.d. 2 JM11
- Settlers in Canada. Marryat, F: S. n.d. 2 M66
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1869. 2 M67
- Seven daughters. Douglas, A. M. D. 1874. 1 D43
- Seven decades of the union. Wise, H: A. O. 1872. 973 W
- Seven lamps of architecture. Ruskin, J: O. 1880. 720 R4
- Seven little people and their friends. Scudder, H. E. D. n.d. 1 JS11

SEVEN.

- Seven sons of mammon. Sala, G: A: O. 1862. 2 S
- Seven stories, with basement and attic. anon. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1884. 1 M28
- Seven wonders of the world, with their associations in art and history. anon. S. L. n.d. 600 X
- Sevenoaks. Holland, J. G. D. 1882. 1 H89
- Severa. Hartner, Eva. D. 1882. 3 H5
- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin (Chantal), *Marquise de*. 1626-1696. Letters to her daughter and friends; ed. by S.. J. (B.) HALE. D. N.Y. 1856. 846 S
- RITCHIE, A. I. (T.) *Madame de Sévigné*. D. 1881. 928.4 S
- Seward, G: F. Chinese immigration, in its social and economical aspects. O. N.Y. 1881. 327 S
- Seward, Olive Risley, ed. SEWARD, W: H: Travels around the world. O. 1873. 910.4 S
- Seward, W: H: 1801-1872. Works; ed. by G: E. BAKER. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1853. 815 S
- Note.* For contents see edition of 1884.
- *Same*. 5 v. O. B. 1884. 815 S1
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Biographical memoir. Speeches in the senate of N. Y. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. Debates in the senate of the U. S. Forensic arguments.
2. Notes on N. Y. State papers. Official correspondence. Parlor papers.
3. Orations and discourses. Occasional speeches and addresses. Executive speeches. Political writings. General correspondence. Letters from Europe. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. continued from v. 1.
4. Memoir, biographical and historical. Orations and addresses. Biography of De Witt Clinton. Political speeches. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. Appendix. Index.
5. Biographical and historical. Diary, or notes on the war. Selections from diplomatic correspondence. Occasional speeches and miscellaneous papers. Miscellaneous papers. Index.
- Life and public services of J: Quincy Adams. D. Auburn, 1851. 928.1 A5
- Travels around the world; ed. by Olive Risley SEWARD. O. N.Y. 1873. 910.4 S
- BAKER, G: E. Memoir, biographical and historical. (*See Seward, W: H: Works*. 5 v. O. 1884. v. 1, p. 13-90, v. 4, p. 13-118, and v. 5, p. 2-37.) 815 S1
- Sewel, W: History of the Christian people called quakers, with a short biographical notice of the author. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1871. 289.6 S
- *Same*. 2 v. O. Ph. n.d. 289.6 S1
- Sewell, E.. Missing. Amy Herbert. D. L. n.d. 2 JS1
- *Same*; ed. by W: SEWELL. anon. 5 Amer. ed. D. 1852. 2 JS2
- Cleve hall. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. 2 S55
- Experience of life. D. N.Y. 1881. 2 S56
- Gertrude. anon. D. L. 1869. 2 S57
- Glimpse of the world. anon. O. N.Y. 1864. 2 S58

SHAKSPERE.

- Sewell, E.. Missing—*continued*.
- Home life: a journal. O. N.Y. 1867. 2 S59
- Ivors. anon. 3 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 2 S60
- Journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. anon. 3 pts. D. N.Y. 1852. 914 S
- Katharine Ashton. D. N.Y. 1881. 2 S61
- Laneton parsonage; ed. by W: SEWELL. anon. 6 Amer. ed. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1867. 2 S62
- Principles of education drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. anon. 2 v. in 1. N.Y. 1866. 376 S
- Sewell, W.; ed. SEWELL, E.. M. Amy Herbert. anon. 5 Amer. ed. D. 1852. 2 JS2
- ed. SEWELL, E.. M. Laneton parsonage. anon. 6 Amer. ed. 3 v. D. 1867. 2 S62
- Sexes here and hereafter. Holcombe, W: H. D. 1870. 173 H
- Sexuality of nature. Grindon, L. H. D. 1868. 575 G1
- Sforzosi, Luigi. Compendious history of Italy; tr. by Nathaniel GREENE. anon. S. N.Y. 1855. 945 S2
- Shabby genteel story. Thackeray, W: M. (*See author's Adventures of Philip*. D. 1872. p. 1-91.) 2 T10
- *Same*, and other tales. S. 1852. 2 T27
- Shadow of John Wallace. Whitlock, Mrs. L. C. D. 1884. 1 W40
- Shadow of the sword. Buchanan, Robert. O. n.d. 2 B76
- Shadow of the war. anon. Robinson, S. T. D. 1884. 1 R6
- Shadows of Shasta. Miller, C. H. D. 1881. 1 M24
- Shadwell, C: Lancelot, *joint ed.* *See Holland, T: Erskine.*
- Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of. 1621-1683. CHRISTIE, W: D. Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftsbury. 2 v. D. 1871. 923.2 S1
- Sharp, J: Campbell. Aspects of poetry, being lectures delivered at Oxford. D. 1882. 804 S
- Culture and religion in some of their relations. D. N.Y. 1883. 377 S
- Robert Burns. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1879. 928.2 B12
- ed. WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A. D. 1803. 2 ed. D. 1874. 914.1 W
- Shakespeare's dream, and other poems. Leighton, W: O. 1881. 811 L4
- Shaking out the reef, and other "gems." Todd, J: S. [1863.] 1 JT14
- Shakspeare, W: 1564-1616. Complete works; ed. with life by H: Norman HUDSON. (Harvard ed.) v. 1. D. B. 1881. 822 S1
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Life of Shakspeare. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona.

SHAKSPERE.

Shakspere, W:—continued.

- Same; with a history of the early drama, and an introd. to each play; ed. by G: Long DUYCKINCK. Q. Ph. 1881. **R822 S2**
- Dramatic works. 4 v. O. Ph. 1855. **822 S3**

Contents.

- V. 2. Taming of the shrew. Winter's tale. Comedy of errors. Macbeth. King John. King Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2. King Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1.
- 3. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3. Richard III. Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar.
- 4. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Pericles. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello.

Note. V. 1. wanting.

- Same; with corrections and illustrations of Dr. Johnson, G. Steevens and others; rev. by I: REED. 10 v. D. N.Y. 1825. **822 S4**

Contents.

- V. 1. The author's life. Dr. Johnson's preface. Some account of the learning of Shakspere; Joseph Cradock. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor.
- 4. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale. Macbeth.
- 5. King John. Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2.
- 6. Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3.
- 7. Richard III. Henry VIII. Coriolanus.
- 8. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. Timon of Athens. Titus Andronicus.
- 9. Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet.
- 10. Hamlet. Othello. Pericles.

Note. V. 2 and 3 wanting.

- Shakespeare as put forth in 1623; a reprint of [his] comedies, histories, and tragedies, published according to the true original copies. O. L. 1864. **822 S9**
- Works; ed. by W: James ROLFE. 20 v. D. N.Y. 1884. **822 S5**

Contents.

- V. 1. Titus Andronicus. Henry VI., pt. 1.
- 2. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3.
- 3. Richard III. Love's labor lost.
- 4. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona.
- 5. A midsummer-night's dream. Romeo and Juliet.
- 6. King John. Richard II.
- 7. The merchant of Venice. The taming of the shrew.
- 8. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2.
- 9. Henry V. Merry wives of Windsor.
- 10. Twelfth night. Much ado about nothing.
- 11. As you like it. All's well that ends well.
- 12. Measure for measure. Troilus and Cressida.
- 13. Hamlet. Julius Caesar.
- 14. Macbeth. Othello.
- 15. King Lear. Antony and Cleopatra.
- 16. Coriolanus. Timon of Athens.
- 17. Pericles. The tempest.
- 18. Cymbeline. The winter's tale.
- 19. Henry VIII. The two noble kinsmen.
- 20. Poems. Sonnets.

- Hamlet, prince of Denmark; ed. with notes by W: James ROLFE. S. N.Y. 1884. **822 S6**
- Merchant of Venice; ed. by H: N. HUDSON. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. **822 S7**

Note. Life of Shakspere, p. 37-46.

- Poems; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1856. **821 S7**
- Shakespeare; adapted for reading classes and for the family circle, by T: BULFINCH and Rev. S. G. BULFINCH. D. B. 1877. **822 S8**

Contents.

- Midsummer-night's dream. Romeo and Juliet. Merchant of Venice. 1st part of King Henry IV. Hamlet. King Lear. Macbeth. The tempest.

SHAW.

Shakspere, W:—continued.

- Sonnets and songs; ed. by Francis Turner PALGRAVE. S. L. 1879. **821 S8**
- DUYCKINCK, G: L. Life of Shakspere. (See Shakspere, W: Complete works. Q. 1881. pref. p. 26-77.) **R822 S2**
- DYCE, Alexander. Memoir of Shakspere. (See Shakspere, W: Poems. D. 1856. prof. p. 7-99.) **821 S7**
- HUDSON, H: N. Life of Shakspere. (See Shakspere, W: Complete works. v. 1. D. 1881. p. 1-75.) **822 S1**
- ROWE, N: Some account of Shakespere's life and writings. (See Shakspere, W: Dramatic works. 10 v. D. 1825. v. 1, p. 1-21.) **822 S4 v.1**
- WHITE, R: G. Memoirs of the life of Shakespere. O. 1865. **928.2 S5**

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. First book in geology. D. B. 1885. **550.2 S**

Shamyl. See Schamyl.

Shandon bells. Black, W: D. 1883. **2 B44**

Sharpe, S: 1800-1881. History of Egypt, from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 4 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1859. **932 S**

— History of Egypt under the Romans. O. L. 1842. **932 S1**

— History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. D. L. 1869. **933 S**

— CLAYDEN, P. W. Samuel Sharpe. D. 1883. **928.2 S6**

Sharpless, I., and Phillips, G: Morris. Astronomy for schools and general readers. 3 ed. D. Ph. [1882]. **520 S**

— Natural philosophy. D. Ph. 1884. **530 S**

Shaw, Alexander. Account of [Bell's] discoveries in the nervous system. (See Bell, Sir C.; bart. Hand. 8 ed. D. 1877. pref. p. 11-35.) **210 B**

Shaw, E: Civil architecture: a system of building, containing the fundamental principles of the art. 11 ed. F. Ph. 1876. **720 S**

Shaw, Flora L. Castle Blair: a story of youthful days. S. B. 1878. **2 J83**

— Hector. S. B. 1881. **2 J84**

— Sea change. S. B. 1884. **2 J85**

Shaw, Frances A., tr. BURSTENBINDER, E.. Good luck. O. 1874. **3 B12**

— tr. BURSTENBINDER, E.. Vineta, the phantom city. D. 1877. **3 B13**

Shaw, Francis G.; tr. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Monsieur Sylvestre. D. 1870. **4 D17**

— tr. ZSCHOKKE, J: H: D. History of Switzerland. D. 1875. **949 Z**

Shaw, H: W. (Josh Billings.) Josh Billings, his sayings. D. N.Y. 1866. **817 S**

Shaw, T: Budd. Complete manual of English literature; ed. by W: SMITH, with a sketch of American literature by H: T. TUCKERMAN. O. N.Y. 1867. **820 S**

SHAW.

- Shaw, T: Budd—continued.**
 — New history of English literature; ed. by Truman J. BACKUS. D. N.Y. 1885. **820 S1**
 — tr. LAJETCHNIKOFF, —. Heretic. O. 1858. **891.73 L**
- Shaw, W.; and Johnson, Cuthbert W.; tr. THAER, A. D.** Principles of practical agriculture. O. 1857. **630 T**
- Shawl-straps.** Alcott, L. M. S. 1880. **1 JA88**
- Shea, G:** Alexander Hamilton: a historical study. O. N.Y. 1877. **923.2 H2**
- Shea, J: Gilmory.** Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membre, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. O. N.Y. 1853. **973.1 S**
- Shedd, W: Greenough Thayer.** History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **230 S**
 — ed. AUGUSTINE, St. Confessions. D. 1877. **922.1 A**
 — ed. COLERIDGE, S: T. Complete works. 7 v. O. 1853. **828 C10**
- Sheffield, J.; lord, ed. GIBBON, E:** Autobiography. O. 1846. **928.2 G**
- Shell, R: Lalor.** 1793-1851. Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. Shelton MACKENZIE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1862. **923.4 S1**
 — MACKENZIE, R. S. Memoir of Shell. (See Shell, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. D. 1862. p. 5-16.) **923.4 S1**
- Shelburne, W: Fitzmaurice Petty, earl of, and marquis of Landsdowne.** 1737-1805. FITZMAURICE Edmond, lord. Life of William, earl of Shelburne. 2 v. O. 1875-76. **923.2 L2**
- Sheldon, D. N.** Sin and redemption: a series of sermons, to which is added an oration on moral freedom. 2 ed. D. B. 1856. **252 S1**
- Shelley, Lady, ed.** Shelley memorials from authentic sources; with an essay on Christianity, by Percy Bysshe SHELLEY. D. B. 1859. **928.2 S8**
- Shelley, M.. (Wollstonecraft).** Frankenstein; or, the Modern Prometheus. D. B. 1869. **2 S63**
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** 1792-1822. Essay on Christianity. (See Shelley, Lady, ed. Shelley memorials. D. 1859. p. 273-308.) **928.2 S8**
 — Poetical works; with a memoir. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1855. **821 S9**
 — Select letters; ed. with an introd. by R. GARNETT. (English classics.) S. N.Y. 1883. **826 S1**
 — Hogg, T: J. Life of Shelley. 4 v. O. 1858. **928.2 S7**
 — LOWELL, J. R. Memoir of Shelley. (See Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 17-41.) **821 S9 v.1**

SHERMAN.

- Shelley, Percy Bysshe—continued.**
 — SHELLEY, Lady, ed. Shelley memorials. D. 1859. **928.2 S8**
 — STODDARD, R: H.; ed. Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. S. 1877. **928.2 S9**
 — SYMONDS, J: A. Shelley. D. 1879. **928.2 S10**
 — TRELAWNY, E: J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2 ed. D. 1859. **928.2 S11**
- Sheltern. Coningsby, Christopher, pseud.** D. n.d. **2 C68**
- Shelton, F: W:** Crystalline; or, the Heiress of Fall Down castle. D. N.Y. 1864. **1 S14**
 Contents.
 Crystalline. Clarence: a domestic story.
 — Up the river. D. N.Y. 1853. **917.47 S**
- Shenstone, W:** Essays on men and manners. (Handy volume series, v. 2.) S. L. 1868. **824 S2**
- Shepard, W.; pseud. See Walsh, W: Shepard.**
- Shepherd, H: E.** Historical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. **372 S**
- Shepherd, R: Herne, ed. LAMB, C.; and LAMB, M..** Poetry for children. S. 1878. **821 JL**
- Shepherd, Sophy (Winthrop).** Sunny-eyed Tim, the observant little boy. S. B. 1864. **1 JS13**
- Shepherd of Bethlehem: King of Israel.** Tucker, C. M. S. 1862. **922.1 S**
- Sheppard, E.. S.** Counterparts; or, the Cross of love. O. n.p.n.d. **2 S64**
 — Rumor. anon. O. B. 1874. **2 S65**
- Sheppard, Francis H.** Love afloat: a story of the American navy. D. N.Y. [1875]. **1 S15**
- Sheppard, Furman.** Constitutional text-book: a practical and familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. D. Ph. [1855]. **342.73 S**
- Sheppard, Nathan, comp. DARWIN, C: R.** Darwinism, stated by Darwin himself. O. 1884. **575 D**
- Sheridan, C: Brinsley.** Thoughts on the Greek revolution. 2 ed. O. L. 1822. **904 S1**
- Sheridan, R: Brinsley Butler.** 1751-1816. Dramatic works; with a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. D. L. 1874. **822 S10**
 Contents.
 Rivals. St. Patrick's day. Duenna. School for scandal. Critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro. Verses to the memory of Garrick.
- MOORE, T: Memoirs of the life of R: Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. D. 1858. **928.2 S12**
 — OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.) Sheridan. D. 1883. **928.2 S13**
 — S., G. G. Memoir of Sheridan. (See Sheridan, R. B. B. Dramatic works. D. 1874. p. 1-206.) **822 S10**
- Sherman, W: Tecumseh.** 1820- . MEMOIRS; by himself. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. **923.5 S4**

SHERWOOD.

- Sherwood, Mrs. J:** See **Sherwood, M. E.** (Wilson).
Sherwood, M. E. (Wilson). *Amenities of home;* by M. E. W. S. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) **640 A v.2**
 — *Home amusements.* (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) **640 A v.3**
 — *Manners and social usages.* D. N.Y. 1884. **395 S**
 — *Sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience.* D. N.Y. 1878. **1 S16**
Sherwood, M.. Martha (Butt). Works. 16 v. D. N.Y. 1856. **244 S1**

Contents.

1. Henry Milner.
 2. The Fairchild family. Orphans of Normandy. The latter days.
 3. Little Henry and his bearer. Little Lucy and her dhaye. Sergeant Dale, his daughter, and the orphan Mary. History of Susan Gray. Lucy Clare. The hedge of thorns. The recaptured negro. Susannah; or, the Three guardians. Theophilus and Sophia. Abdallah; or, the Merchant of Bagdad.
 4. The Indian pilgrim. The broken hyacinth. The little woodman. The babes in the woods. Clara Stephens. Golden clew. Katharine Seward. Mary Anne. The iron cage. The little beggars.
 5. The infant's progress. The flowers of the forest. Juliana Oakley. Ermina. Emancipation.
 6. The governess. The little moulder. The stranger at home. Père La Chaise. English Mary. My uncle Timothy.
 7. The nun. Intimate friends. My aunt Kate. Emmeline. Obedience. The gypsy babes. The basket maker. The butterfly. Aline. Procrastination. The mourning queen.
 8. Victoria. Arzoound. The birthday present. The errand boy. The orphan boy. The two sisters. Julian Percival. E. Mansfield. The infirmary. Mrs. Catherine Crawley. Joan; or, Trustworthy. The young forester. The bitter-sweet. Common errors.
 - 9-12. The lady of the manor.
 13. The mail coach. My three uncles. The old lady's complaint. The shepherd's fountain. The hours of infancy. Economy. "Hoc age." Old things and new things. The Swiss cottage. Obstinacy punished. The infant's grave. The father's eye. The red book. Dudley castle. The happy grandmother. The blessed family. My godmother. The useful little girl. Caroline Mordaunt. Le Fevre. The penny tract. The potters' common. The china manufactory. Emily and her brothers.
 14. The monk of Chulés. The rosary. The Roman baths. Saint Hoepice. The violet leaf. The convent of St. Clair.
 15. Henry Milner. Sabbaths on the continent. The idler.
 16. John Martin: a sequel to Henry Milner.
- *Infant's progress, from the Valley of Destruction to everlasting glory.* anon. S. N.Y. 1859. **244 S2**
Sherwood, M.. Neal, tr. DAUDET, Alphonse. *L'évangéliste.* S. [1883.] **4 D2**
 — *tr.* DAUDET, Alphonse. Jack. 1 Amer. ed. D. 1877. **4 D**
 — *tr.* DAUDET, Alphonse. Sidonie. D. 1877. **4 D6**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) Dosia. D. [1877.] **4 D39**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) *Marrying off a daughter.* S. n.d. **4 D44**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) *Princess Oghérof.* S. n.d. **4 D46**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) *Savéli's expiation.* S. [1878.] **4 D47**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) *Sonia.* S. 1878. **4 D48**
 — *tr.* DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) *Sylvie's betrothed.* S. n.d. **4 D49**

SHORT.

- Shields, C:** Woodruff. *Final philosophy; or, System of perfectible knowledge, issuing from the harmony of science and religion.* O. N.Y. 1877. **215 S**
Shifting winds. Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1866. **2 JB9**
Shiftless folks. Smith, F. N. D. 1875. **1 S41**
Shillaber, B: Penhallow. (*Mrs. Partington.*) *Ike Partington; or, the Adventures of a human boy and his friends.* D. B. 1879. **817 S1**
Shillietoe, T: 1754-1836. TALLACK, W: T: *Shillietoe, the quaker missionary.* D. 1867. **922.8 S**
Shiloh. WOODRUFF, J. L.. M. 3 ed. D. 1872. **1 W78**
Shimeall, R: C. *Our Bible chronology, harmonized with the chronology of profane writers, with tables and a chart.* 1 series. Q. N.Y. 1860. **220 S**
Shinn, C: Howard. *Mining camps: a study in American frontier government.* O. N.Y. 1885. **333 S**
Shinn, Earl. (E: Strahan.) *New Hyperion: from Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine.* O. Ph. 1875. **914 S1**
Shinn, G: W. *Stories for the happy Christmas time.* D. N.Y. 1880. **1 JS14**
Shippen, E: *Thirty years at sea: story of a sailor's life.* D. n.p. n.d. **910.4 S1**
Shipton, H.. *Bearing the yoke.* D. L. n.d. **2 JS6**
Shirley. Nicholls, C.. (B.) S. 1884. **2 N6**
Shirreff, Emily. *Sketch of the life of Fröbel.* (*See Marenholz-Bulow, B. von. Reminiscences of Fröbel.* D. 1877. apx. p. 335-359.) **923.7 F1**
Shiuchiro Saito, and Greey, E.; tr. TAMENAGA SHUNSUI. *Loyal ronins.* O. 1880. **895 T**
Shoberl, F.; tr. and ed. THIERS, L: A. *History of the French revolution.* 4 v. O. 1854. **944.04 T1**
Shoemaker, J. W., ed. *Elocutionist's annual.* [10 v.] D. Ph. 1875-82. **808 S2**
Note. (V.) 8-10 ed. by Mrs. J. W. Shoemaker.
Shore, T. Teignmouth. *Biographical notice of Cervantes.* (*See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. History of Don Quixote.* 2 v. F. v. 1, pref. p. 15-21.) **863 C1 v.1**
Shorey, M. A. *In memoriam: M.. Price Collier.* O. n.p. n.d. **920.7 C1**
Short, C.; ed. HARPER brothers, pub. *New Latin dictionary.* Q. 1882. **R473 H.**
Short-comings and long-goings. Eastman, J. A. D. [1870.] **1 JE**
Short sayings of great men. Bent, S: A. 3 ed. O. 1882. **808 B3**
Short studies of great lawyers. Browne, Irving. D. 1878. **923.4 S**

SHORT.

- Short studies on great subjects.** **Froude, J. A.**
 D. 1868. **824 F3**
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. 1871. **824 F4**
 — *Same.* 3 series. D. 1877. **824 F5**
 — *Same.* 4 series. D. 1883. **824 F6**
Short whist. **Coles, C: B.** 18 ed. S. 1865.
795 C
Shorthouse, Joseph H: John Inglesant. *anon.*
 6 ed. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 S66**
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. L. 1881. **2 S67**
Shortland, E: Traditions and superstitions of
 the New Zealanders, with illustrations of their
 manners and customs. 2 ed. D. L. 1856.
398.1 S
Shove, G: A. Life under glass, containing sug-
 gestions toward the formation of artificial cli-
 mates. D. B. 1874. **616 S1**
Shuckford, S: Sacred and profane history of
 the world connected. 3 v. in 2. O. Ox. 1848.
930 S
Shufeldt, Robert W. *See U. S.—Navy dept.*
 Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-
 canal at the isthmus of Tehuantepec. F.
 1872. **626 U1**
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Topographical
 and historical description of Boston. 2 ed.
 O. B. 1872. **974.46 S**
 — *See Mass. (state)—Gen. court.* Records of the
 colony of New Plymouth in New England.
 12 v. F. 1855-61. **R974.4 M1**
Sibley, J: Langdon. Biographical sketches of
 graduates of Harvard university, 1642-1677.
 2 v. Q. Camb. 1873-76. **920.07 B1**
Siborne, W: History of the war in France and
 Belgium, in 1815. O. Ph. 1845. **944.05 S1**
Sibson, Francis, tr. **BEZA, Theodore.** Life of J:
 Calvin. D. 1836. **922.5 C**
Sibyl Spencer. **Kent, James.** D. 1878. **1 K3**
Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn.
anon. **Martineau, Harriet.** D. 1853.
244 M1
Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic
 from the practical side. (INTERNATIONAL sci-
 entific series, v. 47.) D. N.Y. 1884. **165 S**
Sidgwick, H: Methods of ethics. O. L. 1874.
171 S
Sidney, Sir Philip, bart. 1554-1586. Apologie
 for poetrie. 1595. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* Eng-
 lish reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 2.)
820 A2 v.2
 — *Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia;* ed. by Hain
FRISWELL. S. L. 1868. **2 S68**
 — *Miscellaneous works; with a life of the author*
and notes, by W: GRAY. O. B. 1860.
828 S2
 — **DAVIS, Mrs. S.. M.** Life and times of Sir Philip
 Sidney. D. B. 1859. **928.2 S14**
 — **GRAY, W:** Life of Sidney. (*See Sidney, Sir*
Philip, bart. *Miscellaneous works.* O. 1860.
 p. 1-57.) **828 S2**
Sidney, S: Three colonies of Australia. O. L.
 1852. **919.4 S**

SILLIMAN.

- Sidney Grey.** *anon.* **Keary, Annie.** S. 1862.
2 JK3
Sidonia, the sorceress. **Meinhold, J: W:** O.
 n.d., **3 M1**
Sidonie. **Daudet, Alphonse.** D. 1877. **4 D6**
Siebe, H: Conquest of the sea: a book about
 divers and diving. D. N.Y. 1873. **533 S**
Siebold, C: Theodor Ernst., and **Stannius, H.**
 Comparative anatomy; tr. and ed. by **Waldo**
I. BURNETT. v. 1. O. B. 1854. **591.4 S**
Siebold, Philip Franz. Manners and customs of
 the Japanese in the 19th century. S. N.Y.
 1855. **915.2 S**
Siege of London, the Pension Beaurepas, and the
Point of view. **James, H.; jr.** 2 ed. D.
 1883. **1 J12**
Slewers, Carl, ed. **TROMHOLT, Sophus.** Under
 the rays of the aurora borealis. 2 v. O. 1885.
919.8 T
Sights and insights. **Whitney, A. D. (T.)** 2 v.
 D. 1876. **1 W50**
Sights and secrets of the national capitol. **Ellis,**
J: B. O. 1869. **917.53 E**
Sigmund, Joseph A., tr. **COHN, Martin.** Baron
 Leo von Oberg, M. D. O. [1868.] **3 C1**
Signor Monaldini's niece. *anon.* **Tincker, M..**
 A. S. 1879. **1 T26**
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Girl's
 book. S. N.Y. 1859. **818 JS1**
 — *Letters to mothers.* 6 ed. D. N.Y. 1853.
173 S1
 — *Letters to my pupils, with narrative and bio-*
graphical sketches. S. N.Y. 1860. **170 S1**
 — *Letters to young ladies.* 3 ed. *nar.* D. N.Y.
 1837. **170 S2**
 — *Lucy Howard's journal.* *nar.* D. N.Y. 1860.
1 S17
 — *Olive leaves.* S. N.Y. 1861. **244 S3**
 — *Pleasant memories of pleasant lands.* D. B.
 1842. **914.2 S2**
 — *Water-drops.* S. N.Y. 1859. **178 S**
Silkes, Olive (Logan). Chateau Frissac; or,
 Home scenes in France. O. N.Y. 1865.
1 S18
Silas Lapham, Rise of. **Howells, W: D.** D.
 1885. **1 H139**
Silas Marner. **Cross, M. G. (E.) L.** O. 1861.
2 C116
Silcote of Silcotes. **Kingsley, H:** 2 ed. D.
 1869. **2 K34**
Silent partner. **Phelps, E.. S.** D. 1871.
1 P19
Silent witness. **Yates, E. H.** O. 1875. **2 Y5**
Silk and scarlet. *anon.* **Dixon, H: H.** D.
 [1859.] **798 D1**
Sill, E. R., tr. **RAU, Heribert.** Mozart: a bio-
 graphical romance. D. 1868. **3 R**
Silliman, B: 1779-1864. First principles of
 physics, or natural philosophy. 2 ed. D.
 N.Y. 1860. **530 S1**
 — **FISHER, G: P.** Life of B: Silliman. 2 v. O.
 1866. **925 S**

SILLOWAY.

- Silloway, T: W:** Text-book of modern carpentry: a treatise on building-timber, with a glossary explaining terms used among carpenters. D. B. 1858. **694 S**
- *and Harding, G: M.* Treatise on Gothic architecture, etc. (See **Shaw, E:** Civil architecture. 11 ed. F. 1876. p. 136-167.) **720 S**
- Silver cañon.** **Fenn, G: M.** D. 1884. **2 JF4**
- Silver medal.** **Trowbridge, J: T.** D. 1881. **1 JT82**
- Silver pitchers, and Independence: a centennial love story.** **Alcott, L. M.** S. 1883. **1 A4**
- Silver rifle.** **Guernsey, C. F.** S. [1871.] **1 JG16**
- Silverado squatters.** **Stevenson, R. L:** D. 1884. **917.94 S**
- Simcox, Edith.** Episodes in the lives of men, women, and lovers. D. B. 1882. **824 S3**
- Simmonds, P: Lund.** Commercial products of the sea; or, Marine contributions to food, industry and art. D. N.Y. 1879. **639 S**
- *comp.* Arctic regions, being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin, under the patronage of H: Grinnell. *anon.* D. Buffalo, 1853. **919.8 S2**
- Simmons, H. M.** Unending genesis; or, Creation ever present. T. Chic. 1883. **213 S1**
- Simms, W: Gilmore.** Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy: a sequel to Charlemont. D. N.Y. [1856]. **1 S19**
- *Border beagles: a tale of Mississippi.* D. N.Y. [1855]. **1 S20**
- *Cassique of Kiawah: a colonial romance.* D. N.Y. 1859. **1 S21**
- *Charlemont; or, the Pride of the village.* D. N.Y. [1856]. **1 S22**
- *Confession of the blind heart: a domestic story.* D. N.Y. 1871. **1 S23**
- *Egeria; or, Voices of thought and counsel, for the woods and wayside.* D. Ph. 1853. **170 S3**
- *Eutaw: a tale of the revolution: a sequel to "the Forayers."* D. N.Y. [1856]. **1 S24**
- *Forayers; or, the Raid of the dog-days.* D. N.Y. [1855]. **1 S25**
- *History of South Carolina.* D. N.Y. 1860. **975 S**
- *Katharine Walton; or, the Rebel of Dorchester.* D. N.Y. [1854]. **1 S26**
- *Life of Francis Marion.* 10 ed. D. N.Y. [1844]. **923.5 M**
- *Life of Nathaniel Greene, Major-general in the army of the revolution.* D. N.Y. [1849]. **923.5 G4**
- *Life of the Chevalier Bayard.* O. N.Y. 1847. **923.5 B3**
- *Lily and the totem; or, Huguenots in Florida.* *anon.* 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1850. **1 S27**
- *Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee.* D. N.Y. [1853]. **1 S28**
- *Partisan: a romance of the revolution.* D. N.Y. n.d. **1 S29**

SIMPLETON.

- Simms, W: Gilmore** — *continued.*
- *Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama.* D. N.Y. 1871. **1 S30**
- *Scout.* D. n.p. n.d. **1 S31**
- *Southward ho! a spell of sunshine.* D. N.Y. 1865. **1 S32**
- *Vasconcelos: a romance of the New World.* D. N.Y. 1868. **1 S33**
- *Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction.* *anon.* 1 series. D. N.Y. 1845. **810 S**
- *Wigwam and the cabin.* *anon.* 1 series. D. N.Y. 1845. **1 S34**
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1853. **1 S35**
- *Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dovecote: a story of the South at the close of the revolution.* D. N.Y. [1854]. **1 S36**
- *Yemassee: a romance of Carolina.* D. N.Y. [1853]. **1 S37**
- Simon, D. W., joint tr.** See **Alexander, W: Lindsay.**
- Simon, J:** Filth-diseases and their prevention. 1 Amer. ed. D. B. 1876. **616 S2**
- *Memoir of Joseph H: Green.* (See **Green, J. H:** Spiritual philosophy. 2 v. O. 1865. pref. p. 1-59.) **201 G**
- *ed. GREEN, J. H:* Spiritual philosophy. 2 v. O. 1865. **201 G**
- Simon, Jules.** Government of Thiers, from F. 8, 1871-My. 24, 1873; from the French. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1879. **944.08 S**
- Simonde de Sismondi, J: C: Léonard.** See **Sismondi, J: C: Léonard Simonde de.**
- Simonds, Arthur Beaman, joint author.** See **Hartwell, Emory Adams, and others.**
- Simonds, T: C.** History of South Boston, formerly Dorchester Neck, now ward 12 of the city of Boston. D. B. 1857. **974.46 S1**
- Simonds, W: (Walter Aimwell.)** 1822-1859. Clinton. (Aimwell stories, v. 1.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JS15**
- *Jerry; or, the Sailor boy ashore: a fragment.* D. B. 1864. **1 JS16**
- *Oscar; or, the Boy who had his own way.* (Aimwell stories, v. 1.) D. N.Y. [1854]. **1 JS17**
- *Whistler; or, the Manly boy.* (Aimwell stories, v. 4.) S. B. 1862. **1 JS18**
- *MEMOIR of Walter Aimwell.* *anon.* (See **Simonds, W: Jerry; or, the Sailor boy ashore.** D. 1864. p. 75-224.) **1 JS16**
- Simple flower, and other stories.** **Tonna, C. E., (B.) P.** S. n.d. **244 T4**
- Simple lessons for home use.** **Miller, Mrs. F. F., and others.** D. 1879. **640 M**
- Simple story.** **Inchbald, E., (S.)** S. n.d. **2 I1**
- *Same.* O. 1858. **2 I1**
- Simple truth.** **Collyer, Robert.** S. 1882. **173 C**
- Simpleton, and the wandering heir.** **Reade, C:** D. n.d. **2 R22**

SIMPLICITY.

- Simplicity and fascination.** Beale, Anne. O. n.d. 2 B24
Simpson, Evangeline M. Marplot Cupid. anon. 2 ed. D. B. 1883. 1 S38
Simpson, J. Palgrave. Letters from the Danube. anon. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1847. 914.3 S
 — tr. WEBER, M. M. baron von. Carl Maria von Weber: the life of an artist. 2 v. O. 1865. 927.8 W4
Simpson, James. Necessity of popular education as a national object, with hints on the treatment of criminals and observations on homicidal insanity. D. B. 1834. 379 S
Simpson, Joseph Cairn. Horse portraiture, embracing breeding, rearing, and training trotters, with the performances of Dexter. O. N.Y. 1868. 636.1 S
Simpson, M. C. M., tr. WIRT, Cornéllis (Guizot) de. Monsieur Guizot in private life. O. 1881. 923.2 G4
 — ed. SENIOR, N. W.: Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other distinguished persons. 2 v. O. 1878. 944.07 S
Sims, Harry Marion, ed. SIMS, J. M. Story of my life. D. 1885. 926 S
Sims, James Marion. 1813-1883. Story of my life; ed. by H. MARION-SIMS. D. N.Y. 1885. 926 S
Sinclair, Catherine. Holiday house: a series of tales. S. N.Y. 1860. 2 JS7
 — Modern society; or, the March of intellect. D. L. n.d. 2 S69
 — Sir Edward Graham. O. n.p. n.d. 2 S70
Sinclair, J. Sketches of old times and distant places. D. L. 1875. 920.04 S1
Singer, S; Weller, ed. SPENCE, Joseph. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. D. 1858. 828 S5
Singers and songs of the liberal faith. Putnam, A. P. O. 1875. 245 P1
Singleton Fontenoy, R. N. Hannay, James. O. n.d. 2 H14
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. D. B. 1884. 294 S
 — Occult world. 3 ed. D. L. 1883. 133 S1
Sintram and his companions. La Motte Fouqué, F: H: C: baron de. (In Meinhold, J. W.: Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845.) 3 M
Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. anon. Galt, J.: 2 ed. 3 v. in 1. nar. D. 1822. 2 G7
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, C: J. D. n.d. 2 L40
Sir Charles Grandison, History of. Richardson, S: 7 v. S. 1810. 2 R32
Sir Edward Graham. Sinclair, Catherine. O. n.d. 2 S70
Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck. Porter, J.. D. 1879. 2 P44
Sir Frizzle Pumpkin. White, James. D. 1867. 2 W15
Sir Gibbie. MacDonald, G: O. 1879. 2 M25

SIX.

- Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite.** Trollope, Anthony. D. 1871. 2 T66
Sir Jasper Carew, knt. Lever, C: J. O. 1854. 2 L41
Sir John May Mead, the London merchant. Urquhart, W: D. 1848. 2 U
Sir Pavon and St. Pavon. anon. Palfrey, S.: H. S. 1867. 811 P
Sir Roger de Coverley. Habberton, J.; ed. S. 1877. 824 X3
Sir Rohan's ghost. anon. Spofford, H. E.. (P.) D. 1860. 1 S52
Sir Theodore Broughton. James, G: P. R. O. 1848. 2 J27
Sir Thomas More, Household of. Rathbone, M.: A. (M.) D. 1852. 2 R6
Sir Tom. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) D. 1884. 2 O34
Siren. Trollope, T: A. O. 1871. 2 T81
Sismondi, J: C: Léonard Simonde de. 1773-1842. Critical estimate of the "Jerusalem delivered." (See Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. p. 215-280.) 928.5 T
 — History of the fall of the Roman empire. O. Ph. 1835. 937 S
 — History of the Italian republics. S. N.Y. 1842. 945 S
 — Literature of the South of Europe; with a life of the author, by T: Roscoe. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1855. 809 S
 — Roscoe, T: Life of Sismondi. (See Sismondi, J: C: L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v. O. 1855. v. 1, p. 7-20.) 809 S v.1
Sissy Jupe. Dickens, C: J: H. S. n.d. 2 JD8
Sisters. Ebers, G: S. 1882. 3 E6
Sister's bye-hours. Ingelow, Jean. S. 1868. 2 J1
Sisters of Orleans: a tale of race and social conflict. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. 1 X27
Sitwell, Sidney M.. Lady of St. Ouen. S. L. n.d. 2 JS8
 — Seeketh not her own; or, the Workers of La Caraye. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JS9
Siva, pseud. Man of destiny. D. Chic. 1885. 329 S
Six centuries of work and wages. Rogers, J. E. T. O. 1884. 331 R
Six cushions. anon. Yonge, C.: M.. S. 1882. 2 JY6
Six girls: a home story. Irving, F. B. D. 1883. 1 I2
Six hundred dollars a year: a wife's effort at low living, under high prices. anon. S. B. 1867. 640 X
Six in all. Townsend, V. F. D. n.d. 1 T39
Six little cooks. anon. Kirkland, E. S. S. 1877. 641 K1
Six little rebels. Woods, K. T. D. [1879.] 1 JW18

SIX.

- Six months at Mrs. Prior's. Adams, Emily. D. [1879.] 1 JA72
 Six popular tales. Lodge, H: C., ed. O. 1879. 1 JL12
 — Same. 2 series. O. 1880. 1 JL13
 Six to one. anon. Bellamy, E: S. 1878. 1 B17
 Six to sixteen. Ewing, J. H. (G.) S. 1876. 2 JE17
 Sixty years gleanings from life's harvest. Brown, J: (1796-) O. 1859. 923.9 B6
 Skeat, Walter W.: ed. PLUTARCH. Shakspeare's Plutarch. D. 1875. 888 P6
 Skeats, Herbert S. History of the free churches of England, from A. D. 1688- A. D. 1851. 2 ed. O. L. 1869. 274 S
 Skelton, J: 1460-1529. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1855-56. 821 S10
 — SOME account of Skelton and his writings. anon. (See Skelton, J: Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1855-56. v. 1, pref. p. 15-60.) 821 S10 v.1
 Sketch-book. Irving, Washington. D. [1864.] 814 I1
 Sketches and adventures in Maderia, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. anon. March, C: W. O. 1856. 914.6 M1
 Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club. Sargent, M. E. D. 1880. 814 S1
 Sketches by "Boz." Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D27
 — Same. O. n.d. 2 D28
 — Same. Christmas books, and Sketches by Boz. D. 1871. 2 D8
 — Same, etc. D. 1879. 2 D26
 Sketches from life. Blanchard, Laman. 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. 828 B9
 Sketches from Venetian history. anon. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. 945 X
 Sketches, light and descriptive. Chambers, W: S. 1866. 828 C3
 Sketches of creation. Winchell, Alexander. D. 1870. 560 W
 Sketches of Irish character. Hall, A.. M. (F.) Q. 1858. 2 H1
 Sketches of naval life, in a series of letters from the Brandywine and Constitution frigates; by a civilian. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.H. 1829. 914 X2
 Sketches of old times and distant places. Sinclair, J: D. 1875. 920.04 S1
 Sketches of Parisian life: the greatness and decline of César Birotteau. Balzac, Honoré de. D. 1860. 4 B1
 Sketches of society and travel. anon. O. N.Y. 1868. 828 X4
 Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. anon. O. Manchester, 1882. 923.8 S
 Sketches of the Irish bar. Shell, R: L. 2 v. D. 1862. 923.4 S1

SLIP.

- Sketches of the judicial history of Mass., from 1630-1775. Washburn, Emory. O. 1840. 974.4 W
 Sketches of the women of Christendom. anon. Charles, Mrs. E.. D. n.d. 920.7 S1
 Skinner, F. G., tr. BENTZ, L., and CHRETIEN DE ROVILLE, A. J. Book for every boy in the country: elements of agriculture. D. 1856. 630 S1
 Skinner, J: S. Essay on the ass and the mule. (See Youatt, W: Horse. O. 1843. p. 419-433.) 636.1 Y1
 — Remarks and observations on the cow and the dairy. (See Guenon, Francis. Treatise on milch cows. O. 1856. p. 9-36.) 637 G
 — Remarks and observations on the cow and the dairy. (See Guenon, Francis. Treatise on milch cows. 2 v. O. 1857. v. 2, p. 9-36.) 630 S3 v.2
 — Supplement to Mason's and Hind's farriery. (In Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan. nar. D. 1885.) 682 H
 — ed. STEPHENS, H: Book of the farm. 2 v. O. 1857. 630 S3
 Skirmishing. Jenkin, Mrs. C: S. 1874. 2 J36
 Skitt, pseud. See Talliaferro, H. E.
 Slade, Daniel Denison. Twelve days in the saddle: a journey on horseback in New England. S. B. 1884. 917.44 S1
 Slade, Mrs. M.. B. C. Children's hour. S. B. [1880]. 793 JS1
 — Exhibition days. S. B. [1880]. 793 S2
 Slagg, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns, and in villages. D. L. 1876. 628 S
 Contents.
 1. Some of the more common forms of nuisance, and their remedies. 2. Drainage. 3. Water-supply.
 Slave power. Cairnes, J: E. 3 ed. O. 1863. 326 C
 Slaves of the ring. anon. Robinson, F: W: O. 1863. 2 R54
 Sleep; or, the Hygiene of the night. Hall, W: W. D. 1870. 613 H5
 Sleeper, J: Sherburne. (Hawser Martingale.) Salt water bubbles: [Short sea stories]. D. n.p. [1854]. 1 839
 — Tales of the ocean and essays for the forecandle; by Hawser Martingale. O. B. n.d. 1 840
 Note. Short sea stories.
 Sleight, M.. B. Osego chronicles; or, the Kuylers and their friends. D. N.Y. [1879]. 1 JS19
 — Prairie days; or, the Girls and boys of Osego. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 JS20
 Slick, Sam, pseud. See Hallburton, T: Chandler.
 Slide valve practically explained. Rose, Joshua. D. 1880. 621.8 R1
 Slip in the fens. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. 2 X27

SLOAN.

- Sloan, S:** Homestead architecture, with essays on style, construction, landscape gardening, furniture, etc: 3 ed. O. Ph. 1870. **728 S**
- Sloane, Sir Hans, bart.** 1660-1753. **LIFE** of Sir Hans Sloane, M. D., founder of the British museum. anon. (See Jaegar, B., and Preston, H. C. Life of N. American insects. O. 1854. p. 1-16.) **595.7 J**
- Slossen, Annie T.** China hunter's club. D. N.Y. 1878. **738 S**
- Small, A. E., joint author.** See Warren, Ira.
- Small, Willard, tr.** FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient city. O. 1874. **292 F**
- Small fruit culturist.** Fuller, A. S. D. [1867.] **634 F3**
- Small house at Allington.** Trollope, Anthony. O. 1873. **2 T67**
- Smart, Goldsmith, and Johnson, ed.** World displayed; or, a Curious collection of voyages and travels; compiled from the writers of all nations. 8 v. O. Ph. 1795-96. **910.8 S**
- Smart, Hawley.** Two kisses. S. B. n.d. **2 S71**
- Smedley, Francis E:** Frank Fairleigh; or, Scenes from the life of a private pupil. O. Ph. n.d. **2 S72**
- Lewis Arundel; or, the Railroad of life. O. n.p. n.d. **2 S73**
- Smedley, Frank E:** See Smedley, Francis E:
- Smedley, Menella Bute.** Twice lost. O. n.p. n.d. **2 S74**
- Smidt, Bernhardine Schulze.** See Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine.
- Smike, Dickens, C: J: H.** S. n.d. **2 JD9**
- Smiles, S:** Biographical sketch of Massey. (See Massey, Gerald. Poems. 5 ed. T. 1865. p. 15-23.) **821 M3**
- Brief biographies. D. B. 1861. **920.04 B4**
- Character. D. Chic. 1881. **170 S4**
- Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. D. Chic. 1881. **170 S5**
- Good and great: a companion volume to "Higher and higher." anon. S. L. n.d. **2 JS10**
- Note.* Adapted from Smiles' works.
- Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. O. N.Y. 1874. **274 S1**
- Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland, with an apx. relating to the Huguenots in America. O. N.Y. 1868. **284 S**
- Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. D. B. 1864. **926 I**
- Life of a Scotch naturalist: T: Edward. D. N.Y. 1877. **925 E**
- Life of G: Stephenson, railway engineer. D. B. 1858. **926 S1**
- Life of G: Stephenson and of his son, Robert Stephenson, comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. O. N.Y. 1868. **926 S2**

SMITH.

- Smiles, S:—continued.**
- Lives of Boulton and Watt, principally from the original Soho mss., comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam-engine. O. L. 1865. **926 B**
- Men of invention and industry. D. N.Y. 1885. **926 M1**
- Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist, and botanist. D. N.Y. n.d. **925 D1**
- Self-help, with illustrations of character and conduct. D. B. 1860. **824 S4**
- Thrift; or, How to get on in the world. D. Chic. 1881. **174 S**
- ed. NASMYTH, James. Autobiography. D. 1883. **926 N**
- ed. SMILES, S.; jr. Round the world. D. n.d. **910.4 S2**
- Smiles, S.; jr.** Round the world, including a residence in Victoria and a journey by rail across N. America; ed. by S: SMILES. anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **910.4 S2**
- Smith, Adam.** 1723-1790. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J: Ramsay M'CULLOCH. 4 ed. O. Edin. 1850. **330 S**
- Theory of moral sentiments, with a dissertation on the origin of languages. D. L. 1853. **171 S1**
- M'CULLOCH, J: R. Sketch of the life of Dr. Smith. (See Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 4 ed. O. 1850. pref. p. 1-14.) **330 S**
- STEWART, Dugald. Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith. (See Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments, etc. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-69.) **171 S1**
- STEWART, Dugald. Life and writings of Adam Smith. (See Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 4-98.) **192 S11**
- Smith, Albert R:** Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the 17th century: a romance of old Paris. S. L. 1856. **2 S75**
- Pottleton legacy. S. L. 1856. **2 S76**
- Smith, Alexander.** 1829-1867. Alfred Hagart's household. D. B. 1866. **2 S77**
- City poems. D. B. 1857. **821 S11**
- Dreamthorp: a book of essays, written in the country. D. B. 1864. **824 S5**
- Edwin of Deira. D. B. 1861. **821 S12**
- Life-drama, and other poems. D. B. 1859. **821 S13**
- Miss Oona McQuarrie: a sequel to Alfred Hagart's household. D. B. 1866. **2 S78**
- Poems. D. B. 1854. **821 S14**
- Sumner in Skye. D. B. 1865. **914.1 S**
- BRISBANE, Rev. T. Early years of Alexander Smith. S. 1869. **928.2 S16**
- Smith, B: G., joint author.** See Tomes, Robert.
- Smith, Mrs. Caroline L.** American home book of in-door games, amusements, and occupations. D. B. 1872. **793 S3**

SMITH.

- Smith, C: A.** Steam making; or, Boiler practice. O. Chic. 1885. 621.1 S
 — Steam using; or, Steam engine practice. O. Chic. 1885. 621.1 S1
Smith, Rev. C: A., tr. HOFFMANN, Franz. Parsonage of Libenau. S. 1880. 3 H22
Smith, C: H. J. Landscape gardening; or, Parks and pleasure grounds, with practical notes on country residences [and] villas; ed. by L: F. ALLEN. D. N.Y. 1856. 711 S
Smith, C.. (Turner). Old manor house. (BRITISH novelists, v. 36-37.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. 2 S79
Note. Life of the author, v. 1, pref. p. 1-8.
Smith, E., M. D. Foods. D. N.Y. 1873. 643 S
 — Health: a handbook for households and schools. D. N.Y. 1875. 613 S1
Smith, Elias. 1769- . LIFE, travels, preaching, and sufferings of Elias Smith. D. Portsmouth, n.d. 922.6 S
Smith, E.. Thomasina (Meade) Toulmin. Bel-Marjory. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M102
 — Children's pilgrimage. D. N.Y. 1885. 2 JS11
 — David's little lad. D. n.p. n.d. 2 M103
 — Dot and her treasures. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JS12
 — Water gipsies: a story of canal life in England. D. N.Y. 1879. 2 JS13
Smith, Esther Louise, joint author. See McCray, Florine Thayer.
Smith, Fannie N. (Christabel Goldsmith.) Shiftless folks: an undiluted love story. D. N.Y. 1875. 1 S41
Smith, Francis Gurney. Microscope as a means of diagnosis. (See Carpenter, W: B. Microscope and its revelations. O. 1856. p. 647-713.) 578 C
Smith, G. H., tr. MICHELET, Jules. History of France. 2 v. O. 1869. 944.01 M
Smith, G: Assyria, from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. n.d. 935 S
 — Assyrian discoveries: an account of explorations and discoveries on the sight of Nineveh, during 1873 and 1874. O. N.Y. 1875. 935 S1
 — Chaldean account of Genesis, Babylonian fables, and legends of the gods; from the cuneiform inscriptions. O. N.Y. 1876. 222 S
 — Same; new edition rev. and corrected with additions, by Archibald H: SAYCE. O. N.Y. [1880]. 222 S1
 — History of Babylonia; ed. by A. H. SAYCE. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. n.d. 935 S2
Smith, G: Barnett. Life and speeches of J: Bright. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1881. 923.2 B10

SMITH.

- Smith, G: G.** Address delivered before the Mass. charitable mechanic association, O. 6, 1842, and other pamphlets. O. B. [1842]. 818 S2

Contents.

- Discourse, preached J1. 21, 1842; M: Tucker. Sketch book, Westminster Abbey, Stratford-on-Avon, Little Britain; Washington Irving. Exposition of prophecies supposed to predict second coming of Christ; J: Dowling. Report of Providence female domestic missionary society, 1842. Report of American Baptist home mission society, 1839. Report of American and foreign Bible society, 1838. Proceedings of R. I. Baptist state convention, 1842. Proceedings of Baptist education society, 1842. Mode and subjects of baptism; Orin Fowler. Proceedings of convention of P. E. church of R. I., 1835. Advocate of peace, Ag. 1839.
- Smith, Gerrit.** 1797-1874. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. O. 1878. 923.2 S3
Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1880. 923.2 C10
 — Irish history and Irish character. D. n.p. n.d. 941 S4
 — Lectures and essays. O. N.Y. 1881. 824 S3
 — Lectures on the study of history, delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. D. N.Y. 1866. 907 S
 — Three English statesmen: a course of lectures on the political history of England. D. N.Y. 1867. 329 S1
Smith, Hannah. (Hesba Stretton.) Bede's charity. D. N.Y. 1872. 2 S80
 — Carola. S. N.Y. n.d. 2 S81
 — Crew of the Dolphin. T. N.Y. [1876]. 2 S82
 — Thorny path. S. N.Y. n.d. 2 S83
 — Through a needle's eye. D. N.Y. 1878. 2 S84
Smith, H: Boynton, tr. DOLLINGER, J: J. I. Essay on the prophetic spirit. D. 1872. 282 D
 — ed. GIESLER, J: C: L: Text book of church history. 3 v. O. 1857-58. 270 G
Smith, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast. O. N.Y. 1879. 918.1 S
Smith, Horace. Adam Brown, the merchant. anon. O. N.Y. 1858. 2 S85
 — Gaieties and gravities. D. N.Y. 1852. 828 S3
 — Love and mesmerism. O. N.Y. 1863. 2 S86
 — Tales of the early ages. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1832. 2 S87
Contents.
 1. The involuntary prophet. Theodore and Tilphosa; or, the Olympic games. Olof and Brynhilda; or, the bridal banquet.
 2. Same; continued. Sebastian and Lydia; or, the Council of Nice. The siege of Caer-Broc.
 — and James. Rejected addresses; or, the New theatrum poetarum: from 22 L. ed. D. B. 1851. 821 S15
 — ed. Tin trumpet; or, Heads and tails for the wise and waggish. O. N.Y. 1859. 827 S
Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements, ancient and modern. S. N.Y. 1855. 790 S
Smith, J. Moyr. Prince of Argolis. D. N.Y. 1878. 292 S

SMITH.

- Smith, James, joint author.** See **Smith, Horace.**
Smith, Jeremiah. 1759-1842. MORRISON, J: H. Life of J. Smith. D. 1845. **923.4 S3**
Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. Pilgrimage to Palestine, with notes and observations on the present condition of the Holy Land. D. B. 1853. **915.6 S1**
 — Turkey and the Turks. D. B. 1854. **914.96 S**
Smith, Capt. J: 1579-1631. Adventures and discourses of Capt. J: Smith; newly ordered by J: ASHTON. D. n.d. **923.9 S**
 — WARNER, C: D. Capt J: Smith; a study of his life and writings. S. 1881. **923.5 S6**
Smith, J: Jay, ed. M'MAHON, Bernard. American gardener's calendar. 11 ed. O. 1857. **635 M**
Smith, J: Pye. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. D. N.Y. 1840. **213 S2**
Smith, Joseph E: Adams. (*Godfrey Greylock.*) Taghconic: the romance and beauty of the hills. D. B. 1879. **917.44 S2**
Smith, Julia B. One little rebel. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 JS21**
Smith, Mrs. Julie P. Chris and Otho: the pansies and orange-blossoms they found in Roaring river and Rosenbloom: a sequel to Widow Goldsmith's daughter. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. **1 S42**
 — His young wife. D. n.p. n.d. **1 S43**
 — Kiss and be friends. D. N.Y. 1882. **1 S44**
 — Married belle; or, Our red cottage at Merry bank. D. N.Y. 1881. **1 S45**
 — Ten old maids, and five of them were wise and five of them were foolish. D. N.Y. 1882. **1 S46**
 — Widow Goldsmith's daughter. O. n.p. n.d. **1 S47**
 — Widower; also, a true account of some brave frolics at Craigenfels. anon. D. N.Y. 1881. **1 S48**
Smith, Mrs. L. C. Memoir of W: H: Smith. (See **Smith, W: H:** Gravenhurst. D. 1875. p. 5-121.) **216 S**
Smith, Margaret. LEAVES from [her] journal in the province of Mass. Bay, 1678-79. D. B. 1849. **920.7 S2**
Smith, M.. Prudence (Wells). (*P. Thorne.*) Browns. D. B. 1884. **1 JS22**
 — Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm. D. B. 1875. **1 JS24**
 — Jolly good times at school; also, some times not quite so jolly. D. B. 1877. **1 JS23**
Smith, M. Stuart, tr. BURSTENBINDER, E.. At a high price. D. 1879. **3 B10**
 — comp. Virginia cookery-book. D. N.Y. 1885. **641 S2**
Smith, Matthew Hale. (*Burleigh.*) Sunshine and shadow in New York. O. Htfd. 1868. **917.47 S1**

SMITH.

- Smith, Philip.** History of the world: ancient history. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1865. **909 S**
 — ed. SCHLICKMANN, H: Troy and its remains. O. 1875. **939 S**
Smith, Philip H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history. O. Pawling, 1884. **917.1 S**
Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **923.2 L4**
 — Mohammed and Mohammedism; with an appendix containing Emanuel Deutsch's article on Islam. D. N.Y. 1875. **297 S1**
 — Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. (EPOCHS of ancient history.) S. N.Y. [1880]. **937 S1**
Smith, Robert H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. D. L. 1882. **621.9 S1**
Smith, Rowland, tr. HELIDORUS, LONGUS, and ACHILLES TATIUS. Greek romances. D. 1855. **888 H**
Smith, Sydney. 1771-1845. Wit and wisdom, being selections from his writings; with a biographical memoir and notes, by Evert A. DUYCKINCK. D. N.Y. 1866. **824 S7**
 — DUYCKINCK, E. A. Biographical memoir. (See **Smith, Sydney.** Wit and wisdom. D. 1866. p. 9-104.) **824 S7**
 — HOLLAND, S. (S.), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith; with a selection from his letters. 2 v. D. 1856. **928.2 S17**
 — REID, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. O. 1885. **928.2 S18**
Smith, T: M., ed. HINDS, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan. nar. D. 1855. **682 H**
Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. O. B. 1872. **707 S**
Smith, Walter Chalmers. (*Hermann Kunst.*) Orlig grange. D. B. 1872. **821 K5**
Smith, W: Concise dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history: [abridged]. O. B. 1865. **220 S1**
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. O. L. 1870. **R913 S4**
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. O. L. 1870. **R920.03 D**
 Contents.
 V. 1. Aba.-Dys. 2. Ear.-Nyx. 3. Oar.-Zyg.
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. O. L. 1870. **R913 S5**
 Contents.
 V. 1. Aba.-Hyt. 2. Inb.-Zym.
 — Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by H. B. Hackett and Ezra Abbot. 4 v. O. B. 1883. **R220 S2**
 Contents.
 V. 1. Aal.-Gen. 3. Mar.-Reg.
 2. Gen.-Mar. 4. Reg.-Zuz.
 — New Testament history, with an introduction connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments. (Student's Scripture history.) D. N.Y. 1866. **933 S1**

SMITH.

- Smith, W:—continued.**
 — *ed.* SHAW, T. B. Complete manual of English literature. O. 1867. **820 S**
 — *and Cheetham, S.; ed.* Dictionary of Christian antiquities, being a continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible.' 2 v. O. L. 1876-80. **R220 S3**

Contents.

V. 1. A-J. 2. K-Z.

- Smith, W: H:** Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair; with his correspondence and other papers. 2 v. O. Cin. 1882. **923.2 S**
Smith, W: H: 1808-1872. Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on good and evil; with a memoir of the author; [by his wife]. Edin. 1875. **216 S**
 — Knowing and feeling; a contribution to psychology. (*See author's* Gravenhurst. D. 1875. p. 331-442.) **216 S**
 — SMITH, Mrs. L. C. Memoir of Smith. (*See* Smith, W: H: Gravenhurst. D. 1875. p. 5-121.) **216 S**
Smith, W: L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. D. N.Y. 1863. **915.1 S**
Smith, W: Thayer. Human body and its health: a text-book having special reference to the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. D. N.Y. 1884. **613 S2**
Smithson, J. H. Letters on the theology of the church of the New Jerusalem. D. L. 1857. **289.4 S**
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. Annual reports of the board of regents, 1855-72. 7 v. O. Wash. 1856-73. **506 S**
Note. Various dates wanting.
Smoke: a Russian novel. **Turgenev, I. S.** S. 1872. **891.73 T7**
Smoking and drinking. **Parton, James.** S. 1868. **178 P**
Smollett, Tobias G: 1721-1771. Expedition of Humphry Clinker. (*BRITISH* novelists, v. 30-31.) 2 v. S. L. 1810. **2 S88**
 — History of England, from the revolution in 1688 till the death of George II. O. Ph. 1844. **942.06 S**
 — *tr.* LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. 3 v. D. 1827. **4 L6**
 — BARBAULD, A. L. (A.) [Life of] Smollett. (*See* Smollett, T. G: Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 2 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-18.) **2 S88 v.1**
Smucker, S: Moshelm. History of the four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. N.Y. 1860. **942.07 S**
 — Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II., empress of Russia. D. N.Y. 1855. **947 S1**
Smuggler, James, G: P. R. (*In author's* Arabella Stuart. O. 1857.) **2 J3**

SO.

- Smyth, C: Piazzl.** On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. D. Edin. 1868. **573 S1**
Smyth, Mrs. Gillespie, ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Murray Keith, with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. 2 v. O. L. 1849. **923.2 K**
Smyth, Newman. Old faiths in new light. 2 ed. N.Y. [1879]. **232 S1**
 — Religious feeling: a study for faith. D. N.Y. 1877. **234 S**
Smyth, W: H.; tr. ARAGO, D. F. J: Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1 series. D. 1859. **925 B**
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. 1859. **925 B1**
Smythe, J: Yester, *tr.* AH-CHIN-LE. Some observations upon the civilization of the Western barbarians. D. 1876. **895 A**
Smythies, —. (Gordon.) Jilt. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1855. **2 S89**
Smythies, Mrs. Yorick. *See* Smythies, —. (Gordon).
Snake dance of the Moquis of Arizona. **Bourke, J: G.** O. 1884. **970 B1**
Snarleyyow. **Marryat, F: S.** n.d. **2 M68**
Snell, Ebenezer Strong, ed. OLMSTED, Denison. Introduction to natural philosophy. O. 1869. **530 O**
Snelling, W: Joseph. Brief and impartial history of the life and actions of Andrew Jackson; by a free man. *anon.* S. B. 1831. **923.1 J1**
Snow, C: H: Boylston. Address at the centennial celebration of the town of Fitchburg, Je. 30, 1864. (*In* Fitchburg—Soldiers' monument committee. Report. O. 1874.) **974.43 F**
Note. Other addresses and poems in the app.
Snow-bound at Eagle's. **Harte, F. B.** S. 1886. **1 H51**
Snow-bound: a winter idyl. **Whittier, J: G.** D. 1866. **811 W14**
Snow image, and other twice-told tales. **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** D. 1852. **1 H76**
 — *Same.* (*In author's* House of seven gables. D. n.d.) **1 H69**
Snow man. **Dudevant, A. L. A.** (D. de F.) D. 1871. **4 D19**
Snow-ball society. **Bramston, M..** D. n.d. **2 JB26**
Snowden, James Ross. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the U. S. O. Ph. 1860. **737 S**
Snowed up; or, the Sportsman's club in the mountains. **Fosdick, C: A.** D. [1876.] **1 JF22**
So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history. **Rathbone, M.. A. (M.)** (*In* Hall, James. Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. 1846.) **1 H25**

SOCIAL.

- Social, commercial, and manufacturing statistics of the city of Boston. Mass. (state)—Bureau of statistics of labor.** O. 1882. **317 M2**
- Social condition and education of the people in England.** Kay, Joseph. D. 1864. **339 K**
- Social equality.** Mallock, W: H. D. 1882. **335 M1**
- Social etiquette of New York.** anon. Long-street, Mrs. A. B. S. 1879. **395 L1**
- Social evenings.** Lee, M.. E. nar. S. 1840. **1 JL7**
- Social law of labor.** Weeden, W: B. 2 ed. D. 1882. **331 W1**
- Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander.** Mahaffy, J: P. D. 1874. **914.95 M**
- *Same.* 2 ed. rev. and enl. D. 1875. **914.95 M1**
- Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.** Ashton, J: D. 1883. **390 A**
- Social life of the Chinese.** Doolittle, Justus. 2 v. D. 1865. **915.1 D1**
- Social morality.** Maurice, F: D. 2 ed. D. 1872. **170 M1**
- Social politics.** Arnold, Arthur. O. 1878. **320 A3**
- Social pressure.** Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. D. 1875. **335 H**
- Social stage.** Baker, G: M. D. 1871. **793 B**
- Social statics.** Spencer, Herbert. O. 1865. **192 S8**
- Socialism.** Hitchcock, R. D. D. 1879. **335 H1**
- Society for political education.** Economic tracts. 1-4 series. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1881-85. **330 S1**

Contents.

V. 1. What is a bank? E: Atkinson. Political economy and political science: list of works; W: G. Sumner and others. Subjects and questions pertaining to political economy, etc. Usury laws; R: H. Dana and others. Political economy in one lesson; Alphonse Courtois. Money and its substitutes; Horace White. Paper money inflation in France; Andrew D. White. Caucus system; F: W. Whitridge.

2. Taxation; James H. Canfield. Of work and wealth; R: R. Bowker. Repudiation; G: W. Green. The work of a social teacher: memorial of R: L. Dugdale; E: M. Shepherd. The standard silver dollar; W: C. Ford. The competitive test; E: M. Shepherd. The standard dollar; H. W. Richardson. Progress of the working classes; Robert Giffin.

- Society and solitude.** Emerson, R. W. D. 1875. **814 E7**
- Society in America.** Martineau, Harriet. 4 ed. 2 v. D. 1837. **917.3 M3**
- Socrates.** B. c. 469-399. GROTE, G: Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; from Grote's History of Greece. S. N.Y. 1860. **921.9 S1**
- Solberg, Thorvald.** Bibliography of Scandinavia. (See Horn, F: W. History of the Scandinavian north. O. 1884. p. 413-507.) **839.7 H**
- Soldier and pioneer: a biographical sketch of Lieut.-Col. R: C. Anderson.** Anderson, E. L. D. 1879. **923.5 A3**
- Soldier of three queens.** Henderson, R. 2 v. O. 1866. **923.5 S7**

SONG.

- Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg.** Bartlett, J: R. F. 1874. **973.8 B**
- Soley, James Russell.** Blockade and the cruisers. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 S**
- *joint author.* See Schley, W. S.
- Solly, E:** Rural chemistry; the science in its relation to agriculture and the arts of living. 1 Amer. ed. D. Ph. 1852. **631 S**
- Solly, H:** Shaen, tr. EWALD, A. C. Antiquities of Israel. O. 1876. **220 E**
- Solly, S. Edwin.** Manitou, Colorado, U. S.; its mineral waters and climate, 1875. O. St. Louis, 1875. **917.88 S**
- Soltera, Maria.** Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. O. Edin. 1884. **917.28 S**
- Some curious schools.** Fryatt, E. F., and others. sq. O. 1880. **371.4 F**
- Some experiences of a barrister's life.** Ballantine, W: O. 1882. **340 B**
- Some heretics of yesterday.** Herrick, S. E. O. 1885. **922 S**
- Some leading principles of political economy, newly expounded.** Cairnes, J: E. O. n.d. **330 C**
- Some literary recollections.** Payn, James. D. 1884. **928.2 P**
- Some observations upon the civilization of the Western barbarians.** Ah-chin-le. D. 1876. **895 A**
- Some other folks.** McLean, S. P. D. 1884. **1 M8**
- Some thoughts concerning education.** Locke, J: S. 1880. **370.1 L**
- Somebody's Ned.** Freeman, Martha. D. 1879. **1 F25**
- Somebody's neighbors.** Cooke, R. (T.) D. 1881. **1 C82**
- Somerville, Martha.** Personal recollections from early life to old age, of M.. Somerville. O. B. 1874. **925 S1**
- Somerville, M.. 1780-1872.** On molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. D. L. 1869. **578 S**
- On the connection of the physical sciences: from 7 L. ed. D. N.Y. n.d. **501 S**
- Physical geography; ed. by W: S. W. RUSCHENBERGER: from 3 L. ed. D. Ph. 1854. **551.4 S**
- SOMERVILLE, Martha. Personal recollections of M.. Somerville. O. 1874. **925 S1**
- Somerville hall.** Ellis, S. (S.) S. 1856. **2 E27**
- Something to do.** anon. O. B. 1871. **1 X28**
- Son of the organ-grinder.** Schwartz, M. S. D. [1873.] **839.7 S5**
- Son of the soil.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. in 1. D. 1867. **2 O35**
- Song and story: later poems.** Fawcett, Edgar. nar. O. 1884. **811 F1**
- Song of Hiawatha.** Longfellow, H: W. D. 1868. **811 L18**

SONG.

- Song without words.** anon. Charles, E. (R.)
sq. T. 1865. 2 JC2
- Songs and ballads of the American revolution.**
Moore, Frank, ed. D. 1856. 811 M4
- Songs in many keys.** Holmes, O. W. D.
1862. 811 H16
- Songs, legends, and ballads.** O'Reilly, J. B.
D. 1878. 811 O
- Songs of fair weather.** Thompson, Maurice.
O. 1883. 811 T7
- Songs of many seasons.** Holmes, O. W. D.
1875. 811 H17
- Songs of Scotland; chronologically arranged with
introd. and biographical notes.** anon. D.
L. [1870]. 821 X6
- Songs of the Sierras.** Miller, C. H. D. 1871.
811 M2
- Songs of the silent world.** Phelps, E. S. D.
1885. 811 P3
- Songs of the sun-lands.** Miller, C. H. D. 1873.
811 M3
- Sonia.** Durand, A. M. C. (H.) S. 1878.
4 D48
- Sonnets and songs.** Shakspeare, W: S. 1879.
821 S8
- Sonrel, L.** Bottom of the sea; tr. and ed. by
Elihu Rich. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.4 JS1
- Sons of Godwin: a tragedy.** Leighton, W., jr.
D. 1877. 812 L
- Sophocles.** Tragedies; a new translation with
a biographical essay, by E. H. PLUMPTRE. D.
L. 1867. 882 S
- Sophocles.** Collins, C. W. D. 1873. 880 C5
- Sophomores of Radcliffe.** Kellogg, Elijah. D.
1875. 1 JK14
- Soprano: a musical story.** Barnard, C: F., jr.
O. [1869.] 1 B8
- Sorcière: the witch of the Middle ages.** Miche-
let, Jules. D. 1863. 183 M2
- Sordello.** Strafford, Christmas-eve and Christ-
mas-day. Browning, Robert. D. 1864. 821 B18
- Sorrows of Werther.** Göthe, J: W. von. Nov-
els and tales. D. 1878. 3 G4
- Soterópoulos, S.** Brigands of the Morea: a nar-
rative of the captivity of [the author]; tr. by
J. O. BAGDON. 2 v. O. L. 1868. 914.95 S
- Soto, Ferdinand de.** 1500-1542. ABBOTT, J: S. C.
Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mis-
sissippi. D. 1873. 923.9 S1
- Soul in nature, with supplementary contribu-
tions.** Orsted, H. C. D. 1852. 210 O
- Soule, R:** Dictionary of English synonyms and
synonymous or parallel expressions. D. B.
1871. 424 S
- Sound.** Tyndall, J: O. 1867. 534 T
- Sound bodies for our boys and girls.** Blaikie,
W: D. 1884. 618 B4
- Soundings from the Atlantic.** Holmes, O. W.
D. 1864. 814 H12

SOUTHEY.

- South Kensington museum.** Conferences held
in connection with the special loan collection
of scientific apparatus, 1876: chemistry, biol-
ogy, physical geography, geology, mineralogy,
and meteorology. D. N.Y. n.d. 506 S1
— *Same*: physics and mechanics. D. N.Y. 1877.
506 S2
- South sea bubbles.** Pembroke, G: R. C: H.,
earl of., and Kingsley, G: H: O. 1872. 919.6 P
- South sea sketches.** Dahlgren, M. (V.) D.
1881. 918 D.
- South sea whaler.** Kingston, W: H: G. D.
n.d. 2 K57
- South shore.** Josselyn, Mrs. C. R. D. 1857.
1 JJ8
- Southall, James C.** Recent origin of man, as
illustrated by geology and the modern science
of pre-historic archaeology. O. Ph. 1875. 571 S
- Southbridge, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue.
O. B. 1876. R017 S
- Southern cross and Southern crown.** Tucker,
C. M. S. 1859. 266 T
- Southey, C: Cuthbert, ed.** Life and correspond-
ence of Robert Southey. O. N.Y. 1851. 928.2 S19
— ed. SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Wesley. 2 v.
D. 1858. 922.7 W
- Southey, Robert.** 1774-1843. Book of the church.
3 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1825. 274 S2
— Common-place book; ed. by J: Wood WARTER.
2 v. O. N.Y. 1860. 828 S4
— Complete poetical works: collected by him-
self, including Oliver Newman, and other
poems, now first published. Q. N.Y. 1856. 821 S16
— Doctor, etc. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1856. 824 S8
— Joan of Arc: an epic poem. S. B. 1798. 821 S17
— Life of Nelson. S. N.Y. 1859. 923.5 N1
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. N.Y. 1859. 923.1 C17
— Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of meth-
odism; ed. by Rev. C: Cuthbert SOUTHEY; 2
Amer. ed. with notes by Rev. Daniel CURRY.
v. 1. D. N.Y. 1858. 922.7 W
— Life of W: Cowper. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1858. 928.2 C11
— Memoir of [Watts]. (See Watts, I: Horæ
lyricæ, and divine songs. D. 1854. pref. p.
11-78.) 821 W2
— Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. D. L.
1861. 923.1 C18
— Selections from [his] letters; ed. by his son-in-
law, J: Wood WARTER. 4 v. O. L. 1856. 826 S2
— tr. Cm, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, called the.
Chronicle of the Cid. O. 1846. 861 C1
— ed. HOMER. Iliad. D. 1855. 883 H
— COTTLE, Joseph. Reminiscences of Coleridge
and Southey. D. 1848. 928.2 C8

SOUTHEY.

- Southey, Robert**—*continued*.
 — **Dowden, E.**: Southey. D. 1882. **928.2 S20**
 — **Southey, C. C., ed.** Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. O. 1851. **928.2 S19**
Southgate, Horatio. Cross above the crescent: a romance of Constantinople. D. Ph. 1878. **1 S49**
 — Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1840. **915.6 S2**
Southward ho! a spell of sunshine. **Simms, W.**: G. D. 1865. **1 S32**
Southwell, Robert. 1560-1595. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. TURNBULL. D. L. 1856. **821 S18**
 — **MEMOIR** of Robert Southwell. *anon.* (See **Southwell, Robert.** Poetical works. D. 1856. *pref.* p. 13-67.) **821 S18**
Southwick, Albert P. Quizzism and its key. D. B. 1884. **818 S3**
Southworth, Alvan S. Four thousand miles of African travel, embracing a discussion of the sources of the Nile, and an examination of the slave trade. O. N.Y. 1875. **916.2 S1**
Souvenirs. Le Brun, M. L. E.. (V.) O. 1879. **927.5 L**
Souvenirs of travel. Le Vert, Mme. O. W. 2 v. in 1. D. 1866. **914 L**
Souvestre, Emile. Attic philosopher in Paris; or, a Peep at the world from an attic, being the journal of a happy man. D. N.Y. 1859. **4 S2**
 — Pleasures of old age; from the French. D. L. 1868. **848 S1**
Note. Life of Souvestre, p. 7-12.
Sowed by the wind. Kellogg, Elijah. D. [1874.] **1 JK15**
Sowing and reaping. Howitt, M. (B.) S. 1857. **2 JH10**
Sowing in new fields. Moffat, A. S. S. 1864. **1 JM11**
Spain in profile. Harrison, J. A. S. 1879. **914.6 H2**
Spain revisited. anon. **Mackenzie, A. S.** 2 v. *nar.* O. 1836. **914.6 M**
Spalding, J. Willett. Japan and around the world: an account of three visits to the Japanese empire. D. N.Y. 1835. **915.2 S1**
Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1842. **945 S1**
Spangler, H.. King. Physician's wife. D. Ph. 1875. **1 S50**
Spanish brothers: a tale of the 16th century; by the author of "the Czar." *anon.* O. L. 1883. **2 X28**
Spanish gypsy: a poem. Cross, M. G. (E.) L. D. 1883. **821 C19**
Spanish ways and byways. Downes, W.: H. O. 1883. **914.6 D1**
Spanton, J., tr. CHEVREUL, M. E. Laws of contrast of colour, and their application to the arts. S. 1859. **535 C**

SPARKS.

- Spare hours. Brown, J., M. D., D.** 1863. **824 B11**
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. 1883. **824 B12**
Spark of genius. Kellogg, Elijah. S. 1874. **1 JK16**
Sparks, Jared. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (*In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 3.) **920.07 L v.3**
 — Life of C: Lee. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 series. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 3-207.) **920.07 L1 v.8**
 — Life of Count Pulaski. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 series. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 367-446.) **920.07 L1 v.4**
 — Life of Ethan Allen. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 1, p. 229-356.) **920.07 L v.1**
 — Life of J: Ledyard. (*In Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 series. 1844-48. v. 14.) **920.07 L1 v.14**
 — Life of J: Ribault. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 series. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 3-156.) **920.07 L1 v.7**
 — Life of Robert Cavalier de la Salle. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 2 series. 1844-48. v. 1, p. 1-205.) **920.07 L1 v.1**
 — Life of Washington. (*In Washington, G:* Writings. 12 v. O. 1847-52. v. 1.) **816 W v.1**
 — *ed.* Correspondence of the American revolution, being letters of eminent men to G: Washington. 4 v. O. B. 1853. **973.3 S**
 — *ed.* FRANKLIN, B: Works. 10 v. O. 1856. **818 F**
 — *ed.* Library of American biography. 10 v. D. B. 1834-38. **920.07 L**
Contents.
 V. 1. **Everett, E., J:** Stark. **Prescott, W:** H., C: Brockden Brown. **Armstrong, J:**, R: Montgomery. **Sparks, Jared, Ethan Allen.**
 2. **Sparks, Jared, Benedict Arnold.**
 3. **Armstrong, J:**, Anthony Wayne. **Upham, C:** W., Sir H: Vane.
 4. **Francis, Convers, J:** Elliot.
 5. **Wheaton, H:**, W: Pickney. **Channing, E:** T., W: Ellery. **Peabody, W:** B. O., Cotton Mather.
 6. **Bowen, Francis, Sir W:** Philips. **Peabody, O. W:** B., Israel Putnam. **Sedgwick, C. M., L. M. Davidson.**
 7. **Renwick, James, D:** Rittenhouse.
 8. **Miller, S:**, Jonathan Edwards. **Peabody, W:** B. O., D: Brainard.
 9. **Bowen, Francis, Baron Steuben.** **Hayward, C:**, jr., Sebastian Cabot. **Felton, C. C., W:** Eaton.
Note. V. 2, and 10 wanting.
 — *Same.* 2 series. 15 v. D. B. 1844-48. **920.07 L1**
Contents.
 V. 1. **Sparks, Jared, Robert Cavalier de la Salle. Everett, A. H., Patrick Henry.**
 2. **Bowen, Francis, James Otis. Peabody, W:** B. O., James Oglethorpe.
 3. **Peabody, O. W:** B., J: Sullivan. **Hoffman, C:** F., Jacob Leister. **Ware, W:**, Nathaniel Bacon. **Ellis, G: E., J: Mason.**
 4. **Gammell, W:**, Roger Williams. **Sprague, W:** B., Timothy Dwight. **Sparks, Jared, Count Pulaski.**
 5. **Renwick, James, Count Rumford. Whiting, H:**, Zebulon Montgomery Pike. **Mackie, J. M., S:** Gorton.
 6. **Kingsley, J. L., Ezra Stiles. Whittlesey, C., J:** Fitch. **Ellis, G: E., Anne Hutchinson.**
 7. **Sparks, Jared, J: Ribault. Francis, Convers, Sebastian Hale. Palfrey, J: G., W: Palfrey.**
 8. **Sparks, Jared, C: Lee. Reed, H:**, Joseph Reed.
 9. **Burnap, G:**, W. Leonard Calvert. **Gammell, W:**, S: Ward. **Hall, James, T: Posey.**

SPARKS.

Sparks, Jared—continued.

10. **Greene, G. W.**, Nathaniel Greene.
 11. **Mackenzie, A. S.**, Stephen Decatur.
 12. **Sabine, Lorenzo, E.**; Preble. **Ellis, G. E.**, W:
 Penn.
 13. **Peck, J. M.**, Daniel Boone. **Bowen, Francis, B.**
 Lincoln.
 14. **Sparks, Jared, J.**; Ledyard.
 15. **Hubbard, F. M.**, W: Richardson Davie. **Loth-**
rop, S. K., S: Kirkland.

— *ed.* **WASHINGTON, G.**: Writings; with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations. 12 v. O. 1847-52. : **816 W**

Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Winchell, Alexander. O. 1881. **550.4 W**

Sparrowgrass papers. Cozzens, F. S. D. 1859. **817 C2**

Specimens of early English. Morris, R. S. Ox. 1867. **427 M**

Specimens of early English metrical romances. Ellis, G. D. 1848. **821 E2**

Specimens of English dramatic poets. Lamb, C. O. 1845. **820 L**

Specimens of [his] wit. Jerrold, D. W. D. 1859. **827 J5**

Specimens of newspaper literature. Bucking-
ham, J. T. 2 v. O. 1850. **818 B5**

Spectator. Addison, Joseph, and Steele, Sir
R. 6 v. O. 1853. **824 A1**

Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macauley and Bacon; with a prefatory notice by G. S. Venables. 2 v. O. B. 1882. **928.2 E8**

— *ed.* **BACON, Francis, baron Verulam.** Letters and life. 7 v. O. 1861. **921.2 B**

— *and others, ed.* **BACON, Francis, baron Verulam.** Works. 15 v. O. 1861. **828 B1**

Speke, J.; Hanning. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. O. N.Y. 1864. **916.6 S**

Spell-bound fiddler. Janson, Kristofer. D. 1880. **839.8 J**

Spence, Joseph. 1690-1768. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men; with notes and a life of the author, by S: Weller **SINGER.** 2 ed. D. L. 1858. **828 S5**

— **SINGER, S.**; Weller. Life of [Spence]. (*See Spence, Joseph.* Anecdotes, observations, and characters of men and books. D. 1858. pref. p. 13-32.) **828 S5**

Spence, W.; *joint author.* *See Kirby, W.*

Spencer, Bella Z. Right and wrong; or, She told the truth at last, with other stories. D. B. 1879. **1 S51**

Contents.

Right and wrong. Woman in the war. The prisoner's child. Presentiments. The coquette's fate.

Spencer, Edmund. Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic; or, Prussia, Austria, and Venetia, with reference to the late war. O. L. 1867. **914.3 S1**

Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. O. N.Y. 1880. **192 S5**

SPIELHAGEN.

Spencer, Herbert—continued.

— Descriptive sociology; or, Groups of sociological facts; ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and ancient Peruvians; compiled and abstracted by R: **SCHÆFFIG.** (No. 2, division 2, pt. 1-B.) F^a N.Y. [1874]. **R308 S1**

— *Same.* English; compiled and abstracted by **James COLLIER.** (No. 1, division 3, pt. 1-C.) F^a N.Y. [1873]. **R308 S**

— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. O. N.Y. 1866. **370.1 S**

— Essay on the rights of children and the true principles of family government. (*See Meyer, Bertha.* Aids to family government. D. 1879. p. 169-208.) **173 M**

— Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic. O. N.Y. 1865. **192 S2**

— First principles of a new system of philosophy. O. N.Y. 1865. **192 S4**

— *Same.* 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1883. **192 S3**

— Illustrations of universal progress: a series of discussions. O. N.Y. 1865. **309 S**

— Man versus the state. O. N.Y. 1885. **320 S**

Contents.

The new torvism. The coming slavery. The sins of legislators. The great political superstition. Postscript.

— Principles of psychology. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **192 S6**

— Principles of sociology. 2 v. in 3. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **192 S7**

Contents.

V. 1. The date of sociology. The inductions of sociology. The domestic relations.
 2. Ceremonial institutions.
 3. Political institutions.

— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. O. N.Y. 1871. **501 S1**

— Social statics; or, the Conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. O. N.Y. 1865. **192 S8**

Note. Life of Spencer, pref. p. 2-11.

— Study of sociology. D. N.Y. 1874. **307 S**

Spencer, J.; *comp.* Things new and old. 2 v. D. L. 1867. **828 S6**

Spender, Mrs. J.; Kent. Jocelyn's mistake. O. B. 1875. **2 S90**

Spenser, Edmund. 1553-1599. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 5 v. D. B. 1855. **821 S19**

— **MEMOIR** of Spenser. *anon.* (*See Spenser, Edmund.* Poetical works. 5 v. D. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 70-73.) **821 S19 v.1**

Sphinx. Bayer, K.; E. R. von. D. 1871. **3 B3**

Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil. D. n.p. n.d. **3 S8**

— Hohensteins; tr. by **Max Schele DE VERE.** D. N.Y. 1870. **3 S4**

— Problematic characters; tr. by **Max Schele DE VERE.** D. N.Y. 1870. **3 S5**

Note. Life of Spielhagen, pref. p. 3-8.

— Through night to light; tr. by **Max Schele DE VERE.** D. N.Y. 1870. **3 S6**

SPIELHAGEN.

- Spielhagen, F.**—*continued.*
 — What the swallows sang; tr. by Ms. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **3 S7**
Splers, Alexandre, and Surene, Gabrielle. French and English pronouncing dictionary; rev. and enl. by G: P. QUACKENBOS. O. N.Y. 1883. **R443 S**
Spindler, Carl. Jew. anon. O. N.Y. 1887. **3 S8**
Spinning-wheel stories. Alcott, L. M. S. 1884. **1 JAS9**
Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict, de. 1632-1677. Chief works: tr. with an introd. by R. H. M. ELWES. 2 v. D. L. 1883. **193 S1**
Contents.
 V. 1. Introduction. Tractatus theologico-politicus. Tractatus politicus.
 2. De intellectus emendatione. Ethica. Correspondence.
 — Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order and divided into 5 parts; tr. by W: Hale WHITE. (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 21.) O. L. 1883. **193 S2**
Contents.
 1. Of God. 2. Of the nature and origin of the mind. 3. Of the origin and nature of the affects. 4. Of human bondage; or, Of the strength of the affects. 5. Of the power of the intellect; or, Of human liberty.
 — Ethics; with an introductory sketch of his life and writings, by D. D. S. O. N.Y. 1876. **193 S3**
Contents.
 Pt. 1. Of God. 2. Of the soul. 3. Of the affections or passions. 4. Of man's slavery; or, The force of the passions. 5. Of man's freedom; or, The power of the understanding.
 — Elwes, R. H. M. Life and writings of Spinoza (See Spinoza, Baruch de. Chief works. 2 v. D. 1883. v. 1, pref. p. 5-33.) **193 S1**
 — S., D. D. Life and writings of Spinoza. (See Spinoza, Baruch de. Ethics. O. 1876. pref. p. 2-37.) **193 S3**
Spinoza, Auerbach, Berthold. S. 1882. **3 A15**
Spirit of laws. Montesquieu, C: de Secondat, baron de. 2 v. O. 1873. **340 M2**
Spirit of Roger Williams. Johnson, L. D. S. 1839. **277 J**
Spirit of seventy-six. anon. Curtis, Mrs. A. W. D. 1868. **812 C**
Spirite. Gautier, Théophile. S. 1877. **4 G1**
Spirits in prison. Plumptie, E: H. O. 1885. **218 P**
Spiritual letters. Fenelon, F. de S. de La M. D. 1878. **846 F**
Spiritual Quixote. anon. Graves, R: 2 v. S. 1810. **2 G54**
Spiritual wives. Dixon, W: H. O. 1868. **173 D1**
Spitta, Carl J: Philipp. Lyra domestica; tr. by R: MASSIE; with additional selections, by F. D. HUNTINGTON. D. B. 1866. **245 S**

SPRAGUE.

- Spitta, Julius A:** Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750; tr. from the German by Clara BELL, and J. A. FULLER-MAITLAND. 3 v. O. L. 1885. **927.8 B1**
Note. V. 1 and 2 wanting.
Spitzli, Alfred. Manual for managers, designers, weavers, and all others connected with the manufacture of textile fabrics. O. West Troy, 1881. **677 S**
Splendid advantages of being a woman, etc. Dunphie, C: J. D. n.d. **814 D9**
Spofford, Harriet E. (Prescott). Hester Stanley at St. Marks. D. B. 1883. **1 JS25**
 — Servant girl question. S. B. 1881. **647 S**
 — Sir Rohan's ghost. anon. D. B. 1860. **1 S52**
 — Thief in the night. D. B. 1872. **1 S53**
 — and others. Rougegorge, and other stories. O. n.p. n.d. **1 S54**
Note. Short stories by various authors.
Spofford, T: Yankee; or, Farmer's almanac for 1837. (In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanac for 1830, '32-'83. 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.) **529 T v.1**
Spolling the Egyptians. Keay, J. S. D. 1882. **962 K**
Spon, Ernest. Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs. D. L. 1884. **660 S**
Spon's mechanics' own book: a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. anon. O. L. 1885. **680 S**
Sports that kill. Talmage, T: De W. D. 1875. **175 T**
Sportsman's club afloat. Fosdick, C: A. D. 1874. **1 JF23**
Sportsman's club among the trappers. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1874.] **1 JF24**
Sportsman's club in the saddle. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1873.] **1 JF25**
Sprague, C. J. [Biographical sketch of C: Sprague.] (See Sprague, C: Poetical and prose writings. D. 1876. pref. p. 5-12.) **811 S4**
Sprague, C: 1791-1875. Poetical and prose writings; with biographical sketch. D. B. 1876. **811 S4**
 — SPRAGUE, C. J. [Biographical sketch of C: Sprague.] (See Sprague, C: Poetical and prose writings. D. 1876. pref. p. 5-12.) **811 S4**
Sprague, H: H. Women under the law of Mass.; their rights, privileges, and disabilities. O. B. 1884. **345.3 S**
Sprague, Homer B., and Scates, M. E., ed. Irving, Washington. Six selections from the sketch-book. D. 1885. **814 I**

SPRAGUE.

- Sprague, J: T.** Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. O. N.Y. 1848. **973.5 S**
Sprague, M. Aplin. Earnest trifter. S. B. 1880. **1 S55**
Sprague, W: Buell. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen. 8 v. O. N.Y. 1857-65. **922 A**

Contents.

- V. 1 and 2. Trinitarian congregational.
 3 and 4. Presbyterian.
 5. Episcopal.
 6. Baptist.
 7. Methodist.
 8. Unitarian congregational.

- Life of Timothy Dwight. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 225-364.) **920.07 L1 v.4**
 — Visits to European celebrities. O. B. 1856. **920.04 V**

- Spring, Gardiner.** 1785-1873. PERSONAL reminiscences of the life and times of Gardiner Spring. anon. 2 v. D. 1866. **922.5 S**
Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1885. **978 S**
Spring comedies. Barker, M. A., lady. D. 1871. **2 B9**
Springfloods. Turgenev, I. S. S. 1874. **891.73 T8**

- Springer, J: S.** Forest life and forest trees. D. N.Y. 1886. **917.41 S**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Trees of America. 2. Pine tree; or, Forest life.
 3. River life.

- Springer, Robert.** (Adam Stein.) Little Anna: a story for pleasant little children. S. B. 1864. **8 JS9**
Springfield, Mass. — City library association. Catalogue of the library. O. Springfield, 1871. **R019 S**
 — Same: supplement. D. 1871-79. **R019 S1**
Springfield wheelmen's gazette: a journal of cycling, My. 1884-D. 1885. v. 2-3. 2 v. Q. Springfield, 1884-85. **796 S**

- Spry, W:** J. J. Cruise of [the] "Challenger": voyages over many seas, scenes in many lands. O. N.Y. 1877. **910.4 S3**
Spur of Monmouth. anon. Morford, H: D. 1876. **973.3 M1**

- Spurzheim, J:** Gaspar. Education; its elementary principles founded on the nature of man. 6 Amer. ed. nar. D. N.Y. 1847. **370.1 S1**
 — Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. 3 ed. T. B. 1833. **189 S**

- Spy.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1874. **1 C59**
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi; her years of wandering and learning: a story for children, and those who love children; tr. by Louise Brooks. D. B. 1885. **3 JS10**
 — Red-letter stories: Swiss tales; tr. by Lucy Wherlock. S. B. [1884]. **3 JS11**

Contents.

- Lisa's Christmas. Bastli's song in Altorf.

STANLEY.

- Squier, Ephraim G:** Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1852. **917.28 S1**

- Peru: incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. O. N.Y. 1877. **918.5 S**

- Squier, Mrs. M. F., tr.** MORELET, Arthur. Travels in Central America. O. 1871. **917.28 M**

- Squire Arden.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1874. **2 O36**

- Staats.** pseud. See Staats, W:

- Staats, W:** Tight squeeze; or, the Adventures of a gentleman, who undertook to go from New York to New Orleans without money. D. B. 1879. **917.3 S1**

- Stabler, E., ed.** BROWNING, Meshach. Forty-four years of the life of a hunter. D. 1876. **926 B1**

- Stables, W. Gordon.** Tea: the drink of pleasure and of health. sq. T. L. n.d. **641 S3**

- Staal-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de.** 1766-1817. Corinne; or, Italy; tr. by Isabel Hill. D. n.p. n.d. **4 S3**
 — Germany; with notes by O. W. Wight. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1859. **914.3 S2**

- STEVENS, Abel. Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times. 2 v. D. [1880.] **928.4 S1**

- Stahr, F. (Lewald).** Huldah. D. n.p. n.d. **3 S12**
 — Lake-house; tr. by Nathaniel Greene. D. B. 1861. **3 S18**

- Stallard, Joshua Harrison.** London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians: an inquiry into the principles and practice of out-door relief in the metropolis. O. L. 1867. **339 S**

- Stallo, J:** Bernhard. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 38.) D. N.Y. 1884. **501 S2**

- Stallybrass, James Steven, tr.** GRIMM, Jacob. Teutonic mythology. 3 v. O. 1882-83. **293 G**

- Standish, Miles, 1584-1656.** ABBOTT, J: S. C. Miles Standish, capt. of the Pilgrims. D. [1872.] **923.2 S4**

- Stanhope, Philip H:** Stanhope, 5th earl of. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713-1783. 3 ed. 7 v. D. B. 1853. **942.07 S1**

- Life of W: Pitt. 2 ed. 4 v. O. 1862. **923.2 P7**

- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** 1815-1881. Addresses and sermons, delivered during a visit to the U. S. and Canada. D. N.Y. 1879. **252 S2**

- Bible in the Holy Land, being extracts from Sinai and Palestine, for the use of schools. S. L. 1875. **911 S**

- Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. O. N.Y. 1881. **260 S**

STANLEY.

- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn—continued.**
 — Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, delivered in Edin. in 1872. O. N.Y. 1872. **285 S**
 — Lectures on the history of the Eastern church, with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history: from 2 L. ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1862. **281 S**
 — Lectures on the history of the Jewish church, part 1: Abraham to Samuel. O. N.Y. 1864. **296 S**
 — *Same*, 3 series: from the captivity to the Christian era. O. N.Y. 1877. **296 S1**
 — Life and correspondence of T: Arnold. Amer. ed. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1871. **923.7 A**
 — Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. O. N.Y. 1859. **911 S1**
 — Thoughts that breathe; from [his] writings; selected by E. E. BROWN; introd. by Phillips Brooks; biographical sketch by A: J. C: HARE. (Spare minute series.) D. B. n.d. **828 S7**
 — ed. THIRLWALL, Cannop, bp. Letters to a friend. D. 1883. **826 T**
 — BRADLEY, G: G., D.D. Recollections of Stanley: 3 lectures delivered in Edin. in 1882. D. N.Y. 1883. **922.3 S**
 — HARE, A: J. C: Life of Stanley. (*See Stanley, A. P.* Thoughts that breathe. D. n.d. pref. p. 8-51.) **828 S7**
 — HUMPHREY, Mrs. F. A. Dean Stanley with the children. D. 1884. **922.3 JS1**
 — OLIVER, G.. A. (L.) E. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; his life. D. 1885. **922.3 S2**
Stanley, E: Familiar history of birds. D. L. 1865. **598.2 S1**
Stanley, H., tr. DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) Friend. S. n.d. **4 D41**
 — tr. DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) Markof, the Russian violinist. D. n.d. **4 D43**
 — tr. DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) Philomène's marriages. S. [1879.] **4 D45**
Stanley, H: Morton. My Kalulu: a story of Central Africa. D. [1873.] **2 JS14**
 — Through the dark continent. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. **916.7 S1**
Stanley Buxton. Galt, J: 2 v. in 1. D. 1833. **2 G8**
Stannius, H., joint author. *See Siebold, C:* Theodor Ernst.
Stansbury, Howard. Explorations and survey of the valley of the Great Salt Lake. O. n.p. n.d. **917.92 S**
Stanton, H: Brewster. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. O. N.Y. 1849. **328 S**
Stanton, Theodore, tr. LE GOFF, François. Life of L: A. Thiers. O. 1879. **923.2 T1**
 — comp. and ed. Woman question in Europe: a series of original essays [by various writers]; with an introd. by Frances Power Cobbe. O. N.Y. 1884. **396 S**

STEARNS.

- Stanwood, E:** History of presidential elections. D. B. 1884. **324 S**
 — tr. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Cesarine Dietrich. O. 1871. **4 D11**
Star and a heart. Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. **2 C34**
Star and the cloud. Roe, A. S. D. 1869. **1 R14**
Star-chamber: an historical romance. Ainsworth, W: H. O. n.d. **2 A13**
Star in the dust-heap. Greene, L. L. D. n.d. **2 JG8**
Star papers. Beecher, H: W. D. 1855. **818 B3**
Stark, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. J: Stark; also, a biography of Phineas STEVENS and of Robert ROGERS. O. Concord, 1877. **923.5 S8**
Stark, Gen. J: 1728-1822. EVERETT, E: Life of J: Stark. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 1, p. 3-116.) **920.07 L v.1**
 — STARK, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. **923.5 S8**
Starling, E.. Noble deeds of woman; or, Examples of female courage and virtue. D. L. 1848. **920.7 N**
Starling: a Scotch story. Macleod, Norman. D. 1870. **2 M39**
Starr, J. Leander, tr. ARROM, C. B. de F. La Gaviota. D. 1864. **863 A**
Stars and the earth. anon. Eberty, Felix. S. 1875. **523.8 E**
States general, 1789. Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. D. n.d. **4 E10**
Statesman's year-book, 1882-83. D. L. 1882-83. **310 S**
 Note. 1882, ed. by F: MARTIN; 1883, ed. by J. Scott KELTIE.
Station amusements in New Zealand. Barker, M.. A., lady. S. 1874. **919.3 B**
Station life in New Zealand. Barker, M.. A., lady. S. 1870. **919.3 B1**
Staunton, Howard. Great schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments, and discipline of the chief seminaries of learning in England. O. L. 1865. **378 S1**
Steam house, pt. I: demon of Cawnpore. Verne, Jules. D. 1881. **4 V2**
Stearns, C: Ladies' philosophy of love: a poem in four cantos, written in 1774. D. Leominster, 1797. **811 S5**
Stearns, Ezra Scollay. History of the town of Rindge, N. H., 1736-1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge families. O. B. 1875. **974.2 S1**
Stearns, S: H. 1801-1837. STEARNS, W: A: Life of S: H. Stearns. anon. D. 1846. **922.5 S1**
Stearns, W: A: Life of S: H. Stearns. anon. D. B. 1846. **922.5 S1**

STEARNS.

- Stearns, Winfrid Alden.** Labrador; a sketch of its peoples, its industries, and its natural history. O. B. 1884. **917.1 S1**
- Stebbing, H:** Lives of the Italian poets. D. L. 1860. **928.5 L**
- Stebbins, Emma.** Charlotte Cushman; her letters and memories of her life. O. B. 1878. **927.9 C**
- Stebbins, S. (Bridges).** Annals of a baby. S. Ph. [1882]. **1 S56**
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.** Poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1885. **811 S6**
- Victorian poets. D. B. 1876. **820 S2**
- Steel, Robert.** Lives made sublime by faith and works. D. L. n.d. **922 L2**
- Steele, Ashbel.** Chief of the pilgrims; or, the Life and time of W: Brewster. O. Ph. 1857. **922.5 B3**
- Steele, James W.** Frontier army sketches. D. Chic. 1883. **917.89 S**
- Steele, Sir R.; bart., joint author.** See Addison, Joseph.
- Steele glas, and other pieces.** 1575-76. Gascoigne, G: S. 1868. **820 A2 v.5**
- Steffens, H:** 1773-1845. Story of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau, and Berlin; tr. by W: Leonhard GAGE. D. B. 1863. **925 S2**
- Stein, Adam, pseud.** See Springer, Robert.
- Stein, C. von.** 1742-1827. CALVERT, G: H: Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. D. 1877. **928.3 S1**
- Stein, H: F: K.; baron von.** 1757-1831. SEELEY, J: R. Life and times of Stein. 2 v. O. 1879. **943 S3**
- Steinestel, Emily R., tr.** KATSCH, A. E. Under the storks' nest. D. 1875. **3 K**
- Stellar key to the summer land: pt. I.** Davis, A. J. 5 rev. ed. D. 1878. **133 D14**
- Step from the New World to the Old, and back again.** Tappan, H: P. 2 v. O. 1852. **914 T**
- Step-mother.** James, G: P. R. (*In author's Forest days.* O. 1854.) **2 J11**
- Stephen, Sir G.; bart.** Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse: from last L. ed. D. Ph. 1857. **636.1 S1**
- Stephen, Sir James, bart.** Essays in ecclesiastical biography. D. L. 1868. **922 E**
- Lectures on the history of France. O. N.Y. 1852. **944 S1**
- Stephen, James Fitz James.** Liberty, equality, fraternity. O. N.Y. 1873. **192 S9**
- Stephen, Leslie.** Alexander Pope. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1880. **928.2 P8**
- History of English thought in the 18th century. 2 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1881. **192 S10**
- Samuel Johnson. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1878. **928.2 J3**
- Swift. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. **928.2 S23**

STEPHENS.

- Stephen, Leslie—continued.**
- ed. Dictionary of national biography. v. 1-6. O. N.Y. 1885-86. **920.04 D**
- Contents.*
- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| V. 1. A-Ann. | 4. Bea.-Bib. |
| 2. Ann.-Bal. | 5. Bic.-Bot. |
| 3. Bak.-Bea. | 6. Bot.-Bro. |
- and Pollock, F.; ed. CLIFFORD, W: K. Lectures and essays. 2 v. O. 1879. **824 C8**
- Stephen Dane.** Douglas, A. M. D. [1867.] **1 D44**
- Stephen Scudamore, the younger.** Forbes, J. H. D. 1871. **2 JF6**
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.** Comprehensive and popular history of the U. S. Q. Ph. [1882]. **973 S1**
- Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results. 2 v. O. Ph. [1868]. **342.73 S1**
- Note.* V. 2 wanting.
- Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winterbotham).** Bellehood and bondage. D. Ph. [1873]. **1 S57**
- Curse of gold. D. Ph. [1869]. **1 S58**
- Doubly false. D. Ph. [1868]. **1 S59**
- Gold brick. D. Ph. [1866]. **1 S60**
- Heiress: an autobiography. D. Ph. [1859]. **1 S61**
- Lord Hope's choice. D. Ph. n.d. **1 S62**
- Mabel's mistake. D. n.p. n.d. **1 S63**
- Noble woman. D. n.p. n.d. **1 S64**
- Old countess; or, the Two proposals. D. n.p. n.d. **1 S65**
- Old homestead. D. Ph. [1855]. **1 S66**
- Rejected wife; or, Ruling passion. D. Ph. [1876]. **1 S67**
- Wives and widows. D. n.p. n.d. **1 S68**
- Stephens, C: Asbury.** Fox-hunting, as recorded by Raed. (Camping-out series, v. 5.) S. Ph. [1873]. **1 JS26**
- Left on Labrador. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JS27**
- Off to the geysers; or, the Young yachters in Iceland. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JS28**
- On the Amazons; or, the Cruise of the Rambler. (Camping-out series, v. 6.) D. n.p. n.d. **1 JS29**
- Stephens, G.; tr.** TRONER, Esaias. Fridthjof's saga. D. 1877. **839.6 A**
- Stephens, H:** Book of the farm; ed. by J: S. SKINNER. (Saxton's farmer's library.) 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **630 S3**
- Stephens, J: Lloyd.** Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 12 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **917.28 S2**
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1843. **916.2 S2**
- Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. anon. 7 ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. **914.95 S1**
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1843. **917.26 S**

STEPHENS.

- Stephens, W: R: Wood.** St. John Chrysostom; his life and times. O. L. 1883. **922.1 C**
- Stephenson, Eliza (Tabor).** Eglantine. O. N.Y. 1875. **2 S91**
- Hope Meredith. O. N.Y. 1875. **2 S92**
- Meta's faith. O. n.p. n.d. **2 S93**
- Stephenson, G: 1781-1848.** SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson. D. 1858. **926 S1**
- SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson and Robert Stephenson. O. 1868. **926 S2**
- Stephenson, Robert.** 1803-1859. SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson and Robert Stephenson. O. 1868. **926 S2**
- Stepniak, S., pseud.** Russia under the tzars; tr. by W: WESTALL. D. N.Y. 1885. **947 S2**
- Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; with a preface by P: Lavroff; tr. from the Italian. D. N.Y. 1883. **914.7 S1**
- Stepping heavenward.** Prentiss, E.. (P.) D. [1869.] **1 P31**
- Stepping-stones.** Doudney, S.. D. n.d. **2 D37**
- Steps of belief.** Clarke, J. F. D. 1870. **211 C**
- Steps upward.** Gage, F. D. (B.) D. 1871. **1 G**
- Sterling, J: 1806-1844.** Essays and tales; with a memoir of his life, by A: Julius C: HARE. 2 v. O. L. 1848. **828 S8**
- CARLYLE, T: Life of J: Sterling. D. 1851. **928.2 S21**
- HARE, A: J. C: Sketch of Sterling's life. (See Sterling, J: Essays and tales. v. 1, pref. p. 1-232.) **828 S8**
- Stern, H: A.** Captive missionary, being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia. O. L. [1868]. **963 S**
- Stern, Simon Adler, tr.** AUERBACH, Berthold. Waldfried. D. 1874. **3 A17**
- ed. HENNE, H: Scintillations from [his] prose works. S. 1873. **838 H1**
- Sterne, Lawrence.** 1713-1768. TRAILL, H. D. Sterne. D. 1882. **928.2 S22**
- Sterne, Simon.** Wealth-distribution. (See Mongredien, A: Wealth-creation. D. 1883. pref. p. 7-40.) **338 M**
- Sterne, Stuart, pseud.** Angelo: a poem. S. B. 1883. **811 S7**
- Steuart, S. E., tr.** COUTURE, T: Conversations on art methods. D. 1879. **704 C**
- Steuben, F: W: A: H: Ferdinand, baron von.** 1730-1794. BOWEN, Francis. Life of Baron Steuben. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 3-88.) **920.07 L v.9**
- GREENE, G: W. Life of Baron von Steuben. (See Greene, G: W. German element in the war of American independence. D. 1876. p. 13-87.) **973.3 G**
- KAPP, F: Life of F: W: von Steuben. O. 1859. **923.5 S9**

STEVENSON.

- Steven Lawrence, yeoman.** Edwards, Annie. O. 1868. **2 E19**
- Stevens, A., ed.** YOUATT, W.; and MARTIN, W: C. L. Cattle; a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases. D. 1855. **636.2 Y1**
- ed. YOUATT, W.; and MARTIN, W: C. L. Hog: a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine. D. 1856. **636.4 Y**
- Stevens, Abel.** History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called methodism. 3 v. D. N.Y. [1858]. **287 S**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. From the origin of methodism to the death of Whitefield.
 2. From the death of Whitefield to the death of Wesley.
 3. From the death of Wesley to the centenary jubilee of methodism.
- Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times, the first revolution, and the first empire. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1880]. **923.4 S1**
- Stevens, Ambrose, ed.** MILBURN, M. M. Cow: dairy husbandry and cattle breeding. D. 1856. **630 S**
- Stevens, E. T., and Morris, D., ed.** SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart. Lady of the lake: first canto. (Annotated poems of English authors.) S. 1882. **821 S5**
- Stevens, J: Austin.** Albert Gallatin. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1884. **923.2 G**
- tr. TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. O. 1875. **914.4 T**
- Stevens, J: Lloyd.** History of Gustavus Adolphus. O. N.Y. 1884. **923.1 G16**
- Stevens, Phineas.** 1706-1756. STARK, Caleb. Life of Stevens. (See Stark, Caleb. Memoir of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. p. 372-385.) **923.5 S8**
- Stevens, Thaddeus.** 1793-1868. U. S.—40th Congress, 3rd sess.—House. Memorial addresses. O. 1869. **923.2 S6**
- Stevenson, D:** Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 2 ed. D. L. 1859. **620 S**
- Stevenson, F..** Van de Grift, joint author. See Stevenson, Robert L:
- Stevenson, Robert L:** Child's garden of verses. D. N.Y. 1885. **811 S8**
- New Arabian nights. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. **1 S69**
- Contents.*
- The suicide club. The rajah's diamond. The pavillon on the links. A lodging for the night. The Sire de Malétrot's door. Providence and the guitar.
- Silverado squatters. D. B. 1884. **917.94 S**
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. D. N.Y. 1886. **1 S70**
- Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. S. B. 1879. **914.4 S**
- Treasure Island. D. B. 1884. **1 JS30**
- and F.. Van de Grift. More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1885. **1 S71**

STEVENSON.

- Stevenson, S. Hackett.** Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life; based upon the latest lectures of T: H: Huxley. D. N.Y. 1875. **570 JS**
- Stewart, Balfour.** Conservation of energy, with an apx. treating of the vital and mental applications of the doctrine. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 7.) D. N.Y. 1874. **531 S**
- **and Tait, P: Guthrie.** Paradoxical philosophy: a sequel to the Unseen universe. anon. D. L. 1878. **215 S1**
- *joint author.* See **Tait, P: Guthrie.**
- Stewart, C: S:** Residence in the Sandwich Islands; including an introd. and notes, by W: ELLIS. 5 ed. D. B. 1839. **919.6 S**
- Stewart, Dugald.** 1753-1828. Collected works; ed. by Sir W: HAMILTON, bart. 11 v. O. Edin. 1854-60. **192 S11**

Contents.

1. Dissertation exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy.
2. Outlines of moral philosophy: introd. and pt. 1. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.
- 3-4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind: continued.
5. Philosophical essays: preliminary essays. Locke on the source of knowledge. Idealism of Berkeley. Influence of Locke in France. Metaphysical theories of Hartley, Priestly, and Darwin. Tooke's philological speculations. On the beautiful, the sublime, and on taste.
6. Outlines of moral philosophy: pt. 2. Philosophy of the active and moral powers: books 1-2.
7. Same: books 3-4. Index.
8. Outlines of moral philosophy: pt. 3. Lectures on political economy.
9. Same. [and] Index.
10. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, W: Robertson, [and] T: Reid; to which is prefixed a memoir of Dugald Stewart, by J: Vetch.
11. Translations of the passages in foreign languages in the collected works of Dugald Stewart, with general index.

- **Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith.** (See **Smith, Adam.** Theory of moral sentiments, etc. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-69.) **171 S1**
- **Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.** 2 v. in 1. O. Albany, 1822. **150 S**
- **Memoir of W: Robertson.** (See **Robertson, W:** History of the discovery and conquest of America. S. 1854. pref. p. 5-38.) **970 R**
- **VEITCH, J:** Memoir of Stewart; with selections from his correspondence. (See **Stewart, Dugald.** Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, pref. p. 7-177.) **192 S11**
- Stewart, G:, jr.** Evenings in the library: bits of gossip about books and those who write them. D. Toronto, 1878. **804 S2**
- Stewart, J:** Stable book, being a treatise on the management of horses; ed. by A. B. ALLEN. D. N.Y. 1857. **636.1 S2**
- Stewart, M., tr.** DURAND, A. M.. C. (H.) Dournof. S. [1879.] **4 D40**
- Stewart, S: J.** Letters of resignation of the pastorate of the C. C. society of Fitchburg, with the action of the parish. O. Fitchburg, 1879. **285 S1**

STOCKTON.

- Stewart, S: J.—continued.**
- **Sermon at the conclusion of his pastorate in the C. C. church, Fitchburg, preached Dec. 7, 1879.** (In *author's* Letters of resignation of the pastorate of the C. C. society of Fitchburg. O. 1879.) **285 S1**
- Stewart, W: J.** Roughing it with Alick Baillie, parochial schoolmaster, [in] North Britain and elsewhere. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JS15**
- Stickney, J. H., ed.** KINGSLEY, C: Water babies. D. 1885. **398.4 K5**
- **ed.** WYSS, J: R., and MONTOLIEU, J. I. P. de B., *baronne de.* Swiss family Robinson. D. 1885. **3 JW5**
- Stickney, W:, ed.** KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography. O. 1872. **920.5 K**
- Stigand, W:** Life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **928.3 H**
- Stiles, Ezra.** 1727-1795. KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. (See **Sparks' Lib.** of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 3-79.) **920.07 L1 v.6**
- Stiles, W: H.** Austria in 1848-49. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1852. **943 S4**
- Still hour; or, Communion with God.** Phelps, Austin. S. 1860. **242 P**
- Stillé, C: J.** History of the U. S. sanitary commission. O. Ph. 1866. **361 S**
- Stilling, H:** See **Jung-Stilling, J: H:**
- Stillwater tragedy.** Aldrich, T: B. D. 1880. **1 A12**
- Stillwinches of Combe Mavis.** Trollope, T: A. 3 v. D. 1872. **2 T82**
- Stimson, F: Jesup.** (*J. S. of Dale.*) Guerndale: an old story. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 S72**
- Stirling, earl of.** See **Alexander, W:, earl of Stirling.**
- Stirling, A.** At daybreak. D. B. 1884. **1 S73**
- Stirling, James Hutchison, ed. and tr.** Schwegler, Albert. Handbook of the history of philosophy. 6 ed. D. 1878. **109 S**
- Stirling, Patrick James, tr.** BASTIAT, F: Economic sophisms. O. 1873. **337 B**
- Stirling, W:** Cloister life of the emperor Charles V. O. B. 1853. **923.1 C8**
- Stobart, James W:** Hampson. Islam and its founders. (Non-Christian religious systems.) S. L. 1881. **297 S2**
- Stöckhardt, Julius Adolphus.** Chemical field lectures for agriculturists; tr. from the German, ed. by James E. TESCHEMACHER. D. Camb. 1853. **631 S1**
- Stockton, Frank R:** Floating prince, and other fairy tales. O. N.Y. 1881. **1 JS31**
- **Jolly fellowship.** D. N.Y. 1880. **1 JS32**
- **Lady, or the tiger? and other stories.** D. N.Y. 1884. **1 S74**

Contents.

- The lady, or the tiger? The transferred ghost. The spectral mortgage. Our archery club. That same old 'coon. His wife's deceased sister. Our story. Mr. Tolman. On the training of parents. Our fire screen. A piece of red calico. Every man his own letter writer.

STOCKTON.

- Stockton, Frank R.**—*continued.*
 — Late Mrs. Null. D. N.Y. 1886. 1 S75
 — Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. sq. O. N.Y. 1881. 502 JS1
 — Rudder Grange. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 S76
 — Story of Viteau. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JS33
 — Tales out of school. O. N.Y. 1876. 1 JS34
 — What might have been expected. D. N.Y. [1874]. 1 S77
Stockton, T.: Hewlings. Poems, with autobiographic and other notes. D. Ph. 1862. 811 S9
Stodart, Mrs. J. R., tr. SCHEFER, Leopold. Artist's married life. D. 1849. 3 S
Stoddard, E. Drew (Barstow). Temple house. S. N.Y. [1867]. 1 S78
Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. O. B. 1884. 914.6 S
Stoddard, R. H.: Book of the East, and other poems. D. B. 1871. 811 S11
 — Poems: complete edition. O. N.Y. 1880. 811 S10
 — *ed.* Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Sans-souci series.) S. N.Y. 1877. 928.2 S9
 — *ed.* Bric-a-brac series. 6 v. D. N.Y. 1874-75. *Contents.*
 V. 1. Personal reminiscences; by Chorley, Planché, and Young. 928.2 P3
 2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 928.2 T3
 3. Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita: with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. 928.4 M3
 4. Personal reminiscences; by Barham, Harness, and Holder. 928.2 P2
 5. Personal reminiscences; by Michael Kelly, John O'Keefe, and John Taylor. 928.2 P4
 9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 928.2 P1
Note. V. 5-7 wanting.
 — *ed.* BROWNING, E. B. (B.) Letters addressed to R. H. Horne. S. 1877. 826 B2
 — *ed.* BRINLEY, G.: Essays. D. 1861. 824 B10
 — *ed.* Life, letters, and table talk of B: Robert Haydon. (Sans-souci series.) D. N.Y. 1876. 927.5 H1
 — *ed.* Treasure trove series, compiled by W: S. WALSH. v. 1-3. S. B. 1875. 2 S94
Contents.
 V. 1. Burlesque. 2. Travesty. 3. Story.
Note. For contents of each volume see Boston public library catalogue of English prose fiction, 1886, p. 218.
Stoddard, W.: Osborn. Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. O. N.Y. 1885. 923.1 L6
 — Among the lakes. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JS35
 — Dab Kinzer: a story of a growing boy. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 JS86
 — Quartet: a sequel to Dab Kinzer: a story of a growing boy. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 JS37
 — Saltillo boys. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 JS38
 — Talking leaves: an Indian story. S. N.Y. 1882. 1 JS39
 — Wrecked? D. N.Y. 1883. 1 S79

STORIES.

- Stokes, W.**; and others. Medicine in modern times; with a report on mercury, by Dr. Hughes Bennett. D. L. 1839. 610 S
Stokesley secret. Yonge, C. M.. (See author's Countess Kate. 4 ed. D. 1882. p. 177-351.) 2 JY
Stolen white elephant, etc. Clemens, S: L. S. 1883. 1 C19
Stone, Ebenezer W. See Mass. (state)—Gen. court. Digest of the militia laws of Mass. D. 1851. 355 M3
 — See Mass. (state)—Gen. court. Supplement to the digest of the militia laws of Mass. D. 1852. 355 M4
Stone, Edwin Martin. Our French allies, in the great war of the American revolution, from 1778 to 1782. O. Prov. 1884. 973.3 S1
Stone, Livingstone. Domesticated trout; how to breed and grow them. D. B. 1872. 639 S1
Stone, W.: Leete. Border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. 973.3 S2
 — Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanegea, including the border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. O. Buffalo, 1851. 970 S
Stonehenge, pseud. See Walsh, J: H:
Stones of Venice. Ruskin, J: O. 1851. 720 R5
Storehouse of stories. Yonge, C. M., *ed.* D. 1871. 2 JY8
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. 1872. 2 JY9
Storied sea. Wallace, S. E. S. 1883. 914 W
Stories. Saxe Holm. D. 1874. 1 S
Stories about. Barker, M. A., *lady.* 2 ed. D. 1871. 2 JB15
Stories and legends of travel and history for children. Lippincott, S. J.. (C.) S. 1857. 1 JL11
Stories and romances. Scudder, H. E. D. 1880. 1 S3
Stories and tales. Andersen, H. C. D. 1876. 839.8 A10
Stories by American authors. anon. 10 v. S. N.Y. 1884-85. 1 X29
Note. For contents see Boston public library catalogue of English prose fiction, 1886, p. 199.
Stories for children. Thwing, C: F., and others. D. 1875. 1 JT11
Stories for the happy Christmas time. Shinn, G: W. D. 1880. 2 JS14
Stories for young housekeepers. Arthur, T. S. S. 1866. 1 A18
Stories from "Blackwood." anon. D. N.Y. 1852. 2 X29
Contents.
 The first and last dinner. Malavolti. The iron shroud. The avenger. The announcements and three rooms. Nicholas Dunks; or, Fried mackerel for dinner. Fortune hunting extraordinary.
Stories from Homer. Homer. D. n.d. 883 H4

STORIES.

Stories from Livy. Livy. D. 1883. 878 L
 Stories from old English poetry. Richardson, A. (S.) McF. D. 1871. 821 R2
 Stories from the Greek tragedies. Church, A. J.: D. 1880. 882 C
 Stories from the Italian poets. Hunt, J. H.: L. D. 1849. 850 H
 Stories from the state papers. Ewald, A. C.: D. 1882. 904 E
 Stories from Virgil. Virgil. D. n.d. 873 V3
 Stories of adventure told by adventurers. Hale, E.: E. S. 1881. 910.4 H1
 Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Hale, E.: E. S. 1883. 910.9 H
 Stories of English and foreign life. Howitt, W.; and M.. (B.) D. n.d. 2 H65
 Stories of invention told by inventors. Hale, E.: E. S. 1885. 608 JH
 Stories of New England life. Russell, Martha. D. n.d. 1 R33
 Stories of Old England. anon. S. N.Y. n.d. 942 JX1
 Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. See Abbott, Jacob.
 Stories of the East from Herodotus. Herodotus. D. n.d. 888 H2
 Stories of the mountain and the forest. Paull, M. A. D. 1882. 914 P
 Stories of the Old Dominion. Cooke, J.: E. D. 1879. 975 C
 Stories of the Old World. Church, A. J.: D. 1885. 870 C1
 Stories of the saints. Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. D. 1880. 922.2 S
 Stories of the sea told by sailors. Hale, E.: E. S. 1880. 910.4 H2
 Stories of war told by soldiers. Hale, E.: E. S. 1880. 973.7 H1
 Stories of Waterloo. Maxwell, W.: H. S. 1856. 2 M97
 Stories told to Rollo's Cousin Lucy. Abbott, Jacob. D. n.d. 1 JA66
 Stormy life. Fullerton, G. C.. L. (G.), lady. O. n.d. 2 F26
 Storr, Francis, ed. CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury chimes. D. 1878. 821 C4
 Story, Joseph. 1779-1845. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S., with apx. containing important public documents, illustrative of the constitution. (School lib., v. 13.) D. B. 1840. 342.73 S2
 — Miscellaneous writings; ed. by W.: W. STORV. O. B. 1852. 818 S4
 — AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (See Story, Joseph. Miscellaneous writings. O. 1852. p. 1-39.) 818 S4
 — STORY, W.: W., ed. Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2 v. O. 1851. 923.4 S4
 Story, W.: Wetmore. Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil eye, being additional chapters to Roba di Roma. O. L. 1877. 914.5 S

STORY.

Story, W.: Wetmore—continued.
 — Graffiti d'Italia. D. N.Y. 1868. 811 S12
 — He and she; or, a Poet's portfolio. S. B. 1884. 811 S13
 — Poems. D. B. 1856. 811 S14
 — Roba di Roma. 7 ed. O. Ph. [1870]. 914.5 S1
 — ed. Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2 v. O. B. 1851. 923.4 S4
 — ed. STORY, Joseph. Miscellaneous writings. O. 1852. 818 S4
 Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T.: B. D. [1877.] 1 JA94
 Story of a country town. Howe, E. W. D. 1884. 1 H128
 Story of a Hessian. Guernsey, L. E. S. [1877.] 1 JG20
 Story of a house. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. O. 1874. 721 V
 Story of a hunchback. L., J. D. 1885. 811 L
 Story of a mine. Harte, F. B. S. 1878. 1 H52
 Story of a Scandinavian summer. Tyler, K. E. D. 1881. 914.8 T1
 Story of a short life. Ewing, J. H. (G.) O. n.d. 2 JE18
 Story of a stomach: an egotism; by a reformed dyspeptic. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 616 X
 Story of American history, to [1788]. Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 5.) 1 JA19 v.5
 Story of an honest man. About, E. F. V. O. 1881. 4 A4
 Story of an old New England town. anon. D. B. 1885. 1 X30
 Story of ancient history. Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 5.) 1 JA19 v.5
 Story of Avis. Phelps, E.. S. D. n.d. 1 P20
 Story of Cecil and his dog; or, the Reward of virtue. anon. S. N.Y. n.d. 4 JX
 Story of creation. Campbell, S. M. D. 1877. 213 C
 Story of English history, to [1775]. Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 5.) 1 JA19 v.5
 Story of Helen Troy. anon. Harrison, C. (C.) D. 1881. 1 H48
 Story of Ida. Alexander, Francesca. S. 1883. 922 S1
 Story of Kennett. Taylor, Bayard. D. 1879. 1 T3
 Story of liberty. Coffin, C.: C. O. 1879. 821 C2
 Story of life on the Isthmus. Fabens, J. W. D. 1853. 1 F
 Story of my career. Steffens, H.: D. 1863. 925 S2
 Story of our country. Monroe, Mrs. L.: B. D. 1876. 973 JM2

STORY.

- Story of Pauline.** Clunes, G. C. 2 v. in 1. D. 1870. 2 C42
- Story of Roland.** Baldwin, James. D. 1883. 293 B
- Story of Siegfried.** Baldwin, James. D. 1882. 293 B1
- Story of Sigurd, the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs.** Morris, W. D. 1877. 821 M16
- Story of the beacon-fire.** Naomi, *pseud.* D. 1883. 2 JN
- Story of the coup d'état.** Maupas, C. E. de. O. 1884. 944.07 M
- Story of the earth and man.** Dawson, J. W. D. [1873.] 551.7 D
- Story of the great march.** Nichols, G. W. 24 ed. D. 1866. 973.7 N1
- Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war.** Frémont, J. (B.) D. 1863. 973.7 F3
- Story of the hymns; or, Hymns that have a history.** Butterworth, Hezekiah. D. [1875.] 245 B
- Story of the peasant-boy philosopher.** Mayhew, H. S. n.d. 925 F2
- Story of the Persian war.** Herodotus. D. n.d. 888 H3
- Story of the U. S. navy, for boys.** Lossing, B. J. D. 1881. 973 L2
- Story of three sisters.** Maxwell, Cecil. S. 1876. 2 M88
- Story of Valentine and his brother.** Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1875. 2 O37
- Story of Viteau.** Stockton, F. R. D. 1884. 1 JS33
- Story of wandering Willie.** anon. Noel, Augusta, *lady.* D. 1882. 2 JN1
- Story or two from an old Dutch town.** Lowell, R. T. S. D. 1878. 1 L18
- Story without an end.** Carové, —. Q. 1879. 3 JC
- Stothard, T: 1787-1821.** BRAY, A. E. (K.) S. Life of T. Stothard. O. 1851. 727.5 S
- Stoughton, J:** Philip Dorridge; his life and labors: a centenary memorial; with an introductory chapter by James G. Miall. D. B. 1853. 922.5 D1
- Stout heart.** Kellogg, Elijah. D. [1873.] 1 JK17
- Stowe, Calvin Ellis.** Origin and history of the books of the Bible, both the canonical and the apocryphal: the New Testament. O. Hartford, 1867. 225 S
- *tr.* JAHN, J: History of the Hebrew commonwealth. O. 1828. 933 J
- Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher).** (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Agnes of Sorrento. 12 ed. D. B. 1880. 1 S80
- Chimney-corner; by Christopher Crowfield. D. B. 1868. 170 S6
- Dog's mission; or, the Story of the old Avery house, and other stories. D. N.Y. [1880]. 1 JS40

STRANGERS.

- Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher)—continued.**
- House and home papers. D. B. 1865. 640 S
- Key to "Uncle Tom's cabin." Q. n.p. n.d. 826 S
- Little Pussy Willow; also, the Minister's water-melons. D. N.Y. [1880]. 1 JS41
- Men of our times. O. Hartford, 1868. 920.07 M2
- Minister's wooing. D. B. 1880. 1 S81
- My wife and I. D. n.p. n.d. 1 S82
- Nina Gordon: a tale of the great Disual swamp. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1884. 1 S83
- Oldtown folks. D. B. 1885. 1 S84
- Palmetto leaves. S. B. 1873. 917.59 S
- Pearl of Orr's island: a story of the coast of Maine. 24 ed. D. B. 1884. 1 S85
- Pink and white tyranny: a society novel. D. B. 1871. 1 S86
- Poganuc people; their loves and lives. D. N.Y. [1878]. 1 S87
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. D. B. 1878. 1 S88

Contents.

The ghost in the mill. The Sullivan looking-glass. The minister's housekeeper. The widow's bandbox. Captain Kidd's money. Mis' Elderkin's pitcher. The ghost in the Cap'n Brown house. Colonel Eph's shoe buckles. The bull-fight. How to fight the devil. Laughin' in meetin'.

- Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. D. B. 1864. 914 S2
- Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly. O. B. 1852. 1 S89
- *Same;* with an introductory account of the work. D. B. 1880. 1 S90
- We and our neighbors; or, the Records of an unfashionable street: sequel to "My wife and I." D. N.Y. [1875]. 1 S91
- *joint author.* See Beecher, Catherine Esther.
- Strabo.** Geography; 1st 6 books *tr.* by H. C. HAMILTON, the remainder by W. FALCONER. 3 v. D. L. 1854-57. 888 S
- Strahan, E.; pseud.** See Shinn, Earl.
- Strait gate.** Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 1.) 1 JA19 v.1
- Stranded ship.** Davis, L. C. S. 1880. 1 D3
- Strange adventures of a phaeton.** Black, W. D. 1874. 2 B45
- Strange adventures of Kit Bam, mariner.** Clarke, M. V.. (N.) C. S. n.d. 2 C40
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.** Stevenson, R. L.: D. 1886. 1 S70
- Strange disappearance.** Green, A. K. D. 1880. 1 G10
- Strange dwellings.** Wood, J. G.: D. 1872. 591.5 W1
- Strange stories.** Allen, Grant. 2 ed. D. 1885. 2 A14
- Strange story.** Lytton, E.: G.: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. D. 1873. 2 L83
- Strangers and pilgrims.** Maxwell, M. E.. (B.) O. 1873. 2 M93

STRAUSS.

- Strauss, D: F:** Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times; tr. by Mrs. G. STURGE. D. L. 1874. 922.4 H1
Stray leaves from stray literature. Hearn, Lef-cadio. D. 1884. 891.43 H
Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. Scoffern, J: O. 1870. 504 S
Stray pearls. Yonge, C.. M.. 2 v. in 1. S. 1883. 2 Y28
Stray studies. Green, J: R: D. 1876. 824 G
Streckfuss, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1879. 3 S14
 — Quicksands; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1884. 3 S15
 — Too rich; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1878. 3 S16
Street, Alfred Billings. Poems. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1867. 811 S15
Streets and lanes of a city. Dutton, Amy. D. 1871. 361 D
Stretton, Hesba, pseud. See Smith, Hannah.
Stretton, Julia C. Queen of the county. 2 ed. O. B. 1865. 2 S95
Stretton, Kingsley, H: O. 1869. 2 K35
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. O. Ph. 1851. 923.1 L9
 — Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8 v. D. N.Y. 1858-59. 923.1 L10
 — Pilgrims of Walsingham; or, Tales of the Middle ages: an historical romance. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 S96
Strickland, Rev. W: P., ed. BROOKE, H: Fool of quality. 2 v. D. 1860. 2 B73
Strife and peace. Bremer, Fredrica. Home, and Strife and peace. D. 1885. 839.7 B3
String of pearls. anon. James, G: P. R. D. n.d. 2 J28
Strive and thrive. Howitt, M.. (B.) S. 1859. 2 JH11
Strong, Caleb. Patriotism and piety: the speeches of Caleb Strong, with their answers, and [his] other official and publick papers. O. Newburyport, 1808. 815 S2
Strong, G: C. Cadet life at West Point. anon. D. B. 1862. 855 S
Strong, Latham Cornell. Castle windows. D. Troy, 1876. 811 S16
 — Poke o' moonshine. D. N.Y. 1878. 811 S17
Strong, W: C. Fruit culture, and the laying out and management of a country home. D. B. 1885. 634 S
Strong arm and a mother's blessing. Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1881. 1 JK18
Strother, D: H: (*Porte Crayon.*) Virginia illustrated, containing a Visit to the Virginian Caanan, and the Adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins. Q. N.Y. 1857. 917.55 S

STUDLEY.

- Struggle in Ferrara.** Gilbert, W: Q. 1871. 2 G31
Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. Locke, D: R. O. 1872. 817 L1
Strutt, E.. Curate and the rector. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. 2 S97
Strutt, Joseph. Sports and pastimes of the people of England; ed. by W: HONZ. O. L. 1867. 790 S1
Stuart, Esmè. Isabeau's hero: a story of the revolt of the Cevennes. D. L. n.d. 2 S98
Stuart, I: W: Life of Jonathan Trumbull, sen. 2 ed. O. B. 1859. 923.2 T6
 — Life of Nathan Hale, martyr spy of the American revolution. D. Hartford, 1856. 923.5 H
Stuart, James Montgomery. See Cobden club.
Stuart, Robert. Cyclopeda of architecture; historical, descriptive, topographical, decorative, theoretical, and mechanical. (Home cyclopeda, v. 7.) 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1864. 720 S1
Stuart of Dunleath. Norton, C. E.. S.. (S.) O. 1858. 2 N13
 — Same. 2 v. S. Lpz. 1851. 2 N14
Stubbs, W: Constitutional history of England, in its origin and development. 2 ed. 3 v. D. Ox. 1875-78. 842.42 S
 — Early Plantagenets. (Epochs of modern history.) S. B. 1876. 942.03 S
Student-life at Harvard. anon. Tripp, G: H: D. 1876. 1 T43
Student of Salamanca. anon. Hardman, F: D. 1847. 2 H15
Students abroad. Kimball, R: B. D. 1862. 914.4 K
Student's manual. Todd, J: D. 1874. 347 T
Studer, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources, and progress. O. n.p. [1873]. 977 S
Studies for stories. Ingelow, Jean. D. 1865. 2 I5
Studies from life. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1861. 828 C11
Studies in Longfellow. Gannett, W. C. D. 1884. 810 G
Studies in the field and forest. Flagg, Wilson. O. 1857. 814 F2
Studies in the literature of Northern Europe. Gosse, E. W. O. 1879. 804 G
Studies in Wordsworth. Hudson, H: N. D. 1884. 928.2 W5
Studies new and old. Cobbe, F. P. O. 1866. 171 C
Studies of the Greek poets. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. D. 1880. 880 S1
Studio. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v.4.) 1 JA19 v.4
Studley, M.. J. What our girls ought to know. D. N.Y. 1882. 176 S
 Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 1-7.

STUDY.

- Study and stimulants.** Reade, A. A., *ed.* D. 1883. 178 R
Study of Shakespeare. Swinburne, A. C.: D. 1880. 828 S10
Stumbling-blocks. Dodge, M. A. D. 1877. 814 D7
Sturge, Mrs. G., tr. HAUSSER, L.: Period of the reformation, 1517-1648. D. 1874. 270 H
 — *tr.* STRAUSS, D.: F.: Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times. D. 1874. 922.4 H1
Sturgis, Julian Russell. Accomplished gentleman. S. N.Y. 1879. 2 S99
 — *My friends and I.* (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1884. 2 S100

Contents.

Michael and I. Lord Richard and I. My poor wife.

- Stuyvesant, P:** 1602-1682. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Peter Stuyvesant. D. [1873.] 923.2 S7
Stuyvesant. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1853.] 1 JA67
Stwin, Adam, pseud. See Richardson, James.
Subjection of women. Mill, J: S. D. 1869. 396 M 289.4 J1
Substance and shadow. James, H: O. 1863. 814 K
Substance and show. King, T: S. D. 1877. 824 W5
Subtle brains and lissom fingers. Wynter, Andrew. D. 1864. 818 H3
Suburban sketches. Howells, W: D. 1871. 814 W6
Success and its conditions. Whipple, E. P. D. 1871. 4 S4
Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène. Arthur. O. n.p. n.d. 4 S5
 — *Commander of Malta;* tr. by Adelbert Doisy. O. N.Y. 1858. 4 S6
 — *De Rohan;* or, the Court conspirator. O. n.p. n.d. 4 S7
 — *Wandering Jew.* D. n.p. n.d. 4 S7

Contents.

Pl. 1. The transgression. 2. The chastisement. 3. The redemption.

- Suffolk, W. T.** On microscopical manipulation. D. L. 1870. 578 S1
Sullivan, Alexander Martin. New Ireland. O. Ph. 1878. 941 S5
Sullivan, Sir E.; bart. Protection to native industry. O. L. 1870. 337 S
Sullivan, James. 1744-1808. AMORY, T: C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. O. 1859. 923.2 S8
Sullivan, J: —1691. PEABODY, O. W: B. Life of J: Sullivan. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 series. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 7-177.) 920.07 L1 v.3
Sullivan, M. Day of wonders: a medley of sense and nonsense. D. L. n.d. 2 JS16
Sullivan, W: Familiar letters on public characters and public events, from 1783-1815. 2 ed. O. B. 1834. 321 S

SUNSHINE.

- Sully, James.** Illusions: a psychological study. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 33.) D. N.Y. 1882. 133 S2
 — *Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education.* O. N.Y. 1884. 140 S
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de. 1560-1641. MEMOIRS; tr. from the French by G. LENNOX. 5 v. O. Ph. 1817. 923.2 S9
Summer of Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney, A. D. (T.) D. 1875. 1 W51
Summer stories for boys and girls. Molesworth, M. L. (S.) D. 1882. 2 JM23
Sumner, C: 1811-1874. Works. 12 v. O. B. 1870-73. 815 S3

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 1024. V. 8-12 wanting.

- *Orations and speeches.* 2 v. D. B. 1850. 815 S4
 — *Prophetic voices concerning America: a monograph.* O. B. 1874. 818 S5
 — *Recent speeches and addresses.* D. B. 1866. 815 S5
 — *White slavery in the Barbary States.* D. B. 1853. 826 S1
 — *Mass. (state)—General court.* Memorial of Sumner. Q. 1874. 923.2 S11
 — *NASON, Elias.* Life and times of C: Sumner. D. 1874. 923.2 S12
 — *PIERCE, E: L.* Memoir and letters of C: Sumner. 2 v. O. 1878. 923.2 S10
Sumner, W: Grahau. Andrew Jackson, as a public man. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. B. 1882. 923.1 J2
Sun-maid. anon. Grant, M. M. O. 1877. 2 G52
Sunday, 1881. O. N.Y. [1881]. 051 S2
Sunday chats with our young folks. Matéaux, C. L. O. n.d. 244 M3
Sunday stories. Brown, H. N. D. 1879. 1 JB26
Sungrove abbey. Douglas, Mrs. —. T. 1846. 2 D38
Sunny-eyed Tim. Shepherd, S. (W.) S. 1864. 1 JS13
Sunny memories of foreign lands. Stowe, H. E. (B.) 2 v. D. 1854. 914 S2
Sunny skies. Channing, B. H. D. n.d. 914.5 C1
Sunnybank. Terhune, M. V. (H.) D. 1883. 1 T13
Sunrise: a story of these times. Black, W: D. 1881. 2 B46
Sunshine and shadow in New York. Smith, M. H. O. 1868. 917.47 S1
Sunshine and storm in the East. Brasse, Annie, lady. O. 1880. 914 B1
Sunshine in the shady place. Milner, Edith. D. 1877. 2 M119
Sunshine Mary. Graves, A. W. D. 1884. 1 JG13

SUNSHINE.

- Sunshine of Greystone: a story for girls.** anon. S. n.p. n.d. 2 JX37
Superior woman. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1835. 1 X31
Surenne, Gabrielle, joint author. See **Spliers, Alexander.**
Surgeon's daughter. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1 series: the Highland widow, the Two drovers, the Surgeon's daughter. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S14
 — *Same.* (In author's Chronicles of the Canongate. 2 v. nar. O. 1827. v. 2.) 2 S16 v.2
 — *Same.* (See author's Count Robert of Paris. 3 v. S. 1879. v. 3, p. 151-435.) 2 S17 v.3
 — *Same,* Castle Dangerous, and Index and glossary. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. 1871. 2 S43
Surgeon's stories. See **Topellus, Zachris.**
Surly Tim, and other stories. Burnett, F. (H.) S. 1877. 1 B48
Surrey, H: Howard, earl of. 1515-1547. Poetical works; with a memoir. (British poet series.) D. B. 1854. 821 S20
 — **NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart.** Memoir of the earl of Surrey. (See **Surrey, H: Howard, earl of.** Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-72.) 821 S20
Sursum corda. Tileston, M. W., comp. S. 1877. 821 T13
Surtees, Robert Smith. Handley cross; or, Mr. Jorrocks's hunt. O. n.p. n.d. 2 S101
 — **Mr. Facey Romford's hounds.** anon. O. L. 1865. 2 S102
 — **Mr. Sponge's sporting tour.** anon. O. L. [1852]. 2 S103
 — "Plain or ringlets?" anon. O. n.p. n.d. 2 S104
Susie Grant; or, the Lost property office. anon. S. N.Y. 1882. 2 JX38
Suspiria de profundis. De Quincey, T: Confessions of an opium-eater, and *Suspiria de profundis.* D. 1853. 928.2 D3
Sutherland, Mrs. Redding. Five years within the Golden gate. D. Ph. 1868. 917.94 S1
Sutherlands. anon. Harris, M. C. D. 1862. 1 H42
Sutton, Gilbert. Faith and science, to which is added a critique upon the writings and character of the late Rev. F: W: Robertson, of Brighton. O. L. 1868. 215 S2
Suwanee river tales. McDowell, K.. S. (B.) D. 1884. 1 M3
Swallow barn. Kennedy, J: P. D. 1852. 1 K2
Swan, C.; tr. GESTA Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories. anon. 2 v. nar. D. 1872. 244 X2
Swanwick, A., tr. GÖTTE, J: W. von. Faust, etc. (Dramatic works.) D. 1864. 832 G
Swayne, G: C. Herodotus. (ANCIENT classica.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 S

SWIFT.

- Sweat, Margaret J.. Mussey.** Highways of travel; or, a Summer in Europe. O. B. 1859. 914 S3
Swedberg, Emanuel. See **Swedenborg, Emanuel.**
Swedenborg, Emanuel. 1688-1772. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. O. N.Y. 1859. 289.4 S1
 — Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. O. N.Y. 1857. 289.4 S2
 — Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. 1 Amer. ed. 5 v. O. B. 1859. 289.4 S3
 — Apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold, which have heretofore remained concealed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1862. 289.4 S4
 — Compendium of the theological and spiritual writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, with a full life of the author. Q. B. 1854. 289.4 S5
 — Concerning heaven and its wonders, and concerning hell, from things heard and seen. D. B. 1837. 289.4 S6
 — Four leading doctrines of the new church. D. B. 1838. 289.4 S7

Contents.
 1. The Lord, His divine and human natures, and the divine Trinity. 2. The Sacred Scriptures. 3. Faith. 4. Life.

 — Heavenly arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures; or, Word of the Lord unfolded. 10 v. O. N.Y. 1853-57. 289.4 S8
 — On the earths in our solar system, which are called planets, and on the earths in the starry heavens. O. N.Y. 1858. 289.4 S9
 — True Christian religion containing the universal theology of the new church; new translation by T. G. W. nar. Q. B. 1833. 289.4 S10
 — Writings, containing the following treatises: viz., the Last judgment, the Earths in the universe, the Athanasian creed, and also Divine love and wisdom. D. B. 1841. 289.4 S11
 — **HOBART, Nathaniel.** Life of Swedenborg, with some account of his writings. 4ed. D. 1862. 922.8 S1
 — **LIFE** and writings of Swedenborg. anon. (See **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Compendium of his writings. Q. 1854. p. 5-128.) 289.4 S5
Sweetser, Moses Foster. Titian. anon. (Artist-biographies.) S. B. 1879. 927.5 T
Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Saymonof. 1782-1857. FALLoux, F: A. P: vicomte de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. D. 1875. 923.9 S2
Swett, J: Methods of teaching: a handbook of principles, directions, and working models, for common-school teachers. D. N.Y. 1882. 871.3 S
Swift, A: M. Cupid, M. D. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 S92

SWIFT.

- Swift, J: Franklin.** Going to Jericho; or, Sketches of travel in Spain and the East. D. N.Y. 1868. 915.6 S3
 — Robert Greathouse: an American novel. D. N.Y. 1870. 1 S93
Swift, Jonathan. 1667-1745. Works; with memoir of the author, by T: Roscoe. 2 v. Q. L. 1850. 828 S9
 — Gulliver's travels and adventures in Lilliput and Brobdingnag; ed. by W. C. Taylor. S. N.Y. 1847. 827 S1
 — Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 S21
 — MITFORD, J: Life of Swift. (See Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels and adventures. S. 1847. p. 13-78.) 827 S1
 — Same. (See Swift, Jonathan. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 9-114.) 821 S21 v.1
 — Roscoe, T: Life of Swift. (See Swift, Jonathan. Works. 2 v. Q. 1850. v. 1, pref. p. 9-84.) 828 S9 v.1
 — STEPHEN, Leslie. Swift. D. 1882. 928.2 S23
Swift and sure. Elwes, Alfred. D. [1872.] 2 E28
Swinburne, Algernon C: Atlanta in Calydon: a tragedy. D. B. 1866. 821 S22
 — Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. D. N.Y. 1867. 821 S23
 — Queen-Mother, and Rosamond. D. B. 1866. 822 S11
 — Study of Shakespeare. D. N.Y. 1880. 828 S10
Swinburne, James. Practical electrical units, popularly explained. S. L. 1883. 537 S
Swindell, J: G: Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pump-work; 4 ed. rev. by G. R. Burnell. nar. D. L. 1860. 628 S1
Swing, D: Motives of life. S. Chic. 1879. 170 S7
Swinton, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. O. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 S1
 — Masterpieces of English literature. O. N.Y. 1880. 820 S3
 — Outlines of the world's history. D. N.Y. 1880. 909 S1
 — Rambles among words; their poetry, history, and wisdom. rev. ed. S. N.Y. 1880. 422 S
 — Twelve decisive battles of the war. O. N.Y. [1867]. 973.7 S2
Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J: R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. P. de B., baronne de. D. n.d. 3 JW3
 — Same. D. 1885. 3 JW5
 — Same: abridged. D. 1873. 3 JW4
Swisshelm, J.. Gray (Cannon). 1815- . Letters to country girls. D. N.Y. 1853. 170 S8
 — and others. True stories about pets. D. B. [1879]. 599 JS
 — HALF a century. D. Chic. 1880. 920.5 S1

SYRIAN.

- Sword and gown.** anon. Lawrence, G: A. D. 1859. 2 L10
Sword of Damocles. Green, A.. K. D. 1882. 1 G11
Sybaris, and other homes. Hale, E: E. D. 1869. 334 H
Sybil; or, the Two nations. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. S. 1858. 2 B18
Sybil and Chryssa. anon. Warner, Susan, and A.. D. D. 1874. 1 JW12
Sybil Monroe, the forger's daughter. Russell, Martha. D. 1859. 1 R34
Sybil's book. Barker, M.. A., lady. D. 1874. 2 JB16
Sybil's second love. Kavanagh, Julia. D. 1872. 2 K7
Sydney, Algernon. 1622-1683. VAN SANTVOORD, G: Life of Algernon Sydney. 3 ed. D. 1854. 923.2 S2
Sydnie Adriance. Douglas, A. M. D. 1875. 1 D45
Sylvia, Carmen, pseud. See Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Sylvan year: leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. Hamerton, P. G. D. 1880. 914.4 H2
Sylvia and Janet. D., A. C. S. n.d. 2 D
Sylvia's betrothed. Durand, A. M. C. (H.) S. n.d. 4 D49
Sylvia's lovers. Gaskell, E.. C. (S.) D. 1871. 2 G21
Sylvia's world. anon. Bowen, S. (P.) K. D. 1859. 1 B26
Symington, Andrew James. Hints to our boys; with an introd. by Lyman Abbott. S. N.Y. [1884]. 170 JS9
Symonds, J: Addington. Italian byways. D. N.Y. 1883. 914.5 S2
 — New and old: a volume of verse. D. B. 1880. 821 S24
 — Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. O. N.Y. 1879. 709 S
 — Shelley. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1879. 928.2 S10
 — Sketches and studies in Southern Europe. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1880. 914.5 S3
 — Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1880. 880 S1
Symonds, W. S. Old bones; or, Notes for young naturalists, on vertebrate animals, their fossil predecessors, and allies. 2 ed. S. L. 1864. 596 S
Symondson, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast; or, Life as a sea apprentice. D. Ph. 1884. 910.4 S4
Synge, W. W. Follett. Olivia Raleigh. S. Ph. 1877. 2 S105
Synnöve Solbakken. Björnson, Björnstjerne. D. 1881. 839.8 B7
Syrian sunshine. Appleton, T: G. S. 1877. 915.6 A

TABBY.

TALES.

T

- Tabby and her travels.** Guernsey, L. E. S. 1867. 1 JG21
- Table book of daily recreation and information.** Hone, W: O. n.d. 828 H7
- Table talk.** Hazlitt, W: 4 v. in 1. D. 1854. 824 H2
- Table talk.** Luther, Martin. S. n.d. 838 L
- Table talk.** 1689. Selden, J: S. 1868. 820 A2 v.2
— *Same.* S. 1854. 828 S1
- Tablets.** Alcott, A. B. D. 1868. 814 A2
- Tabor, Eliza.** See Stephenson, Eliza (Tabor).
- Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.** Works. (Oxford ed. rev.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1858. 878 T
- Contents.*
1. Annals.
2. History, Germany, Agricola, and dialogue on orators.
- Tacitus.** Donne, W: B. D. 1875. 870 D1
- Tact, push, and principle.** Thayer, W: M. D. 1883. 174 T
- Tagheonic.** Smith, J. E: A. D. 1879. 917.44 S2
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.** Ancient régime; tr. by J: DURAND. O. N.Y. 1876. 822 T
- Art in the Netherlands; tr. by J: DURAND. D. N.Y. 1871. 701 T
- French revolution; tr. by J: DURAND. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1878-85. 944.04 T
- History of English literature; tr. by H. VAN LAUN. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1871. 820 T
- *Same.* 3 v. O. N.Y. 1876. 820 T1
- Italy, Florence, and Venice; tr. by J: DURAND. 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 709 T
- Italy, Rome, and Naples; tr. by J: DURAND. O. N.Y. 1868. 914.5 T
- *Same.* 4 ed. O. N.Y. 1877. 914.5 T1
- Notes on England; tr., with an introductory chapter, by W: F. RAE. O. N.Y. 1872. 914.2 T
- Notes on Paris; tr., with notes by J: Austin STEVENS. O. N.Y. 1875. 914.4 T
- Tour through the Pyrenees; tr. by J. Safford FISKE. O. N.Y. 1874. 914.6 T
- Tai-ping-wang.** 1813-1856? MACKIE, J: M. Life of Tai-ping-wang. D. 1857. 923.5 T
- Tait, Catharine (Spoonor).** 1819-1878. BENHAM, Rev. W: Catharine and Craufurd Tait: a memoir. D. 1880. 920.7 T
- Tait, Craufurd.** 1847-1876? BENHAM, Rev. W: Catharine and Craufurd Tait: a memoir. D. 1880. 920.7 T
- Tait, P: Guthrie, and Stewart, Balfour.** Unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 237 T
- *joint author.* See Stewart, Balfour.

- Taken at the flood.** Maxwell, M. E.. (B.) 3 v. in 1. S. 1874. 2 M94
- Taking the Bastille.** Dumas, A. D. 2 v. in 1. S. n.d. 4 D33
- Talcott, Hannah Bradford (Goodwin).** Dr. Howell's family. D. B. 1872. 1 T
- One among many. S. B. 1884. 1 T1
- Tale of the revolution.** Goodrich, S: G. S. [1845.] 1 JG7
- Tale of two cities, and Great expectations.** Dickens, C: J: H. D. n.d. 2 D29
- Tale of two cities, and Master Humphrey's clock.** Dickens, C: J: H. D. 1874. 2 D30
- Tales.** anon. Lee, H. F. (S.) D. 1842. 1 L8
- Tales.** Musæus, J:, and others. 2 v. D. 1874. 3 M20
- Tales and novels.** Edgeworth, Maria. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. 2 E6
- Tales and sketches.** Miller, Hugh. O. 1863. 2 M115
- Tales from Ariosto; retold for children.** anon. S. B. 1880. 851 JX
- Tales from "Blackwood."** 12 v. in 6. S. Edin. n.d. 2 X30
- Note.* For contents see Boston public library catalogue of English prose fiction, 1885, p. 198.
- Tales from English history.** anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 942 JX2
- Tales from many sources.** anon. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1885. 2 X31
- Note.* For contents see Boston Public Library catalogue of English prose fiction, 1885, p. 199.
- Tales from Shakspeare.** Lamb, C:, and M.. A. D. 1859. 828 L
- *Same.* D. 1885. 828 L1
- Tales from the German.** Heyse, P: J: L: D. 1879. 3 H10
- Tales from the German.** Oxenford, J:, and Feiling, C. A., tr. O. 1844. 3 O2
- Tales from the operas.** Pardon, G: F:, ed. D. 1875. 782 P
- Tales from two hemispheres.** Boyesen, H. H. D. 1881. 1 B31
- Tales of a grandfather.** Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 1 series. O. 1855. 2 S47
- *Same.* (In author's Tales of my landlord, 4 series: Castle Dangerous. O. 1855.) 2 S47
- *Same,* 2 series. D. 1855. 941 S2
- *Same:* [abridged]. D. 1885. 941 S1
- *Same,* 3 series. D. 1855. 941 S3
- *Same,* 4 series. D. 1852. 944 S
- Tales of a traveller.** Irving, Washington. D. n.d. 1 I4
- Tales of a wayside inn.** Longfellow, H: W. D. 1864. 811 L19

TALES.

- Tales of ancient Greece.** Cox, G: W. 3 ed. D. 1877. 292 C
Tales of life and death. Berkeley, G: C: G. F., Berkeley, 5th earl of. 2 v. in 1. D. 1870. 2 B28
Tales of martyr times. anon. D. L. 1872. 272 X1
Tales of my landlord, 1 series: Black dwarf, [and] Old Mortality. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S44
 — *Same*, 2 series: the Heart of Mid-Lothian. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. 2 S45
 — *Same*, 3 series: the Bride of Lammermoor, [and] a Legend of Montrose. 2 v. in 1. O. 1852. 2 S46
 — *Same*, 4 series: Castle Dangerous. anon. O. 1855. 2 S47
 — *Same*, 4 series: Count Robert of Paris. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S48
Tales of old Japan. Mitford, A. B., adapter. D. 1876. 895 M
Tales of old travel. Kingsley, H: D. 1869. 910.8 K
Tales of Sweden and the Norsemen. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 914.8 X
Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. Harte, F. B. D. 1875. 1 H53
Tales of the borders, and of Scotland. Wilson, J: M., and others. 24 v. in 12. S. [1869.] 2 W21
Tales of the crusaders: the Betrothed, [and] the Talisman. anon. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S49
Tales of the early ages. Smith, Horace. 2 v. nar. O. 1832. 2 S87
Tales of the good woman. Paulding, J. K. D. 1867. 1 P8
Tales of the ocean. Sleeper, J: S. O. n.d. 1 S40
Tales of the pathfinders. Gilman, Arthur. D. 1884. 973.1 G
Tales of the Scottish peasantry. Duncan, H.; and others. S. 1861. 244 D1
Tales of the sea and land. Goodrich, S: G. S. [1845.] 1 JG8
Tales of the Southern border. Webber, C: W. O. 1856. 1 W34
Tales of the white cockade. Hutton, Barbara. D. n.d. 2 JH18
Tales of three cities. James, H.; jr. D. 1884. 1 J13
Tales of woman's trials. Hall, A.. M. (F.) O. 1859. 2 H2
Tales old and new. anon. Roberts, Margaret. D. 1872. 2 R49
Tales out of school. Stockton, F. R: O. 1876. 1 JS34
Tales worth telling; or, a Traveller's adventures by sea and land. anon. S. B. 1863. 1 JX23
Talfourd, Sir T: Noon, bart. Critical and miscellaneous writings. D. Ph. 1842. 824 T
 — ed. LAMB, C: Works. 2 v. D. 1857. 824 L

TAPPAN.

- Tallafarro, H. E. (Skitt.) Fisher's river [N. C.] scenes and characters; by Skitt.** anon. nar. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 T
Talisman. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. S. 1879. 2 S50
 — *Same.* Tales of the crusaders: the Betrothed, [and] the Talisman. 2 v. in 1. O. 1853. 2 S49
Talk of the town. Payne, James. S. 1885. 2 P27
Talk with my pupils. Sedgwick, Mrs. C: D. 1863. 170 S
Talking leaves. Stoddard, W: O. S. 1882. 1 JS39
Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. Bailey, L. H., jr. D. 1885. 580 B
Talks with my boys. Mowry, W: A. S. 1885. 170 M2
Talks with young men. Davidson, J. T. D. 1885. 170 D
Tall student. Brooks, C: T., tr. D. 1873. 3 B9
Tallack, W: T: Shillietoe, the quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. D. L. 1867. 922.8 S
Tallahassee girl. anon. Thompson, Maurice. S. 1882. 1 J30
Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice prince de, and Louis XVIII., king of France. Correspondence during the Congress of Vienna; ed. by M. G. PALLAIN. O. N.Y. 1881. 846 T
Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice prince de. 1754-1838. McHARG, C: K. Life of prince Talleyrand. D. 1857. 923.2 T
Talmage, T: De Witt. Sports that kill. D. N.Y. 1875. 175 T
Talvi, pseud. See Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise (von Jacob).
Tamenaga, Shunsui. Loyal ronins; tr. by SHIN-ICHIRO SAITO, and E: GREEY. O. N.Y. 1880. 895 T
Tancred; or, the New crusade. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. S. 1858. 2 B19
Tangled talk: an essayist's holiday. 2d ed. O. L. 1864. 824 X4
Tangletown letters. Reynolds, E. W. D. 1856. 817 R
Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. S. 1877. 1 JH15
 — *Same.* Wonder-book, Tanglewood tales, and Grandfather's chair. O. 1884. 1 JH18
Tanner boy: a life of U. S. Grant. Denison, C: W. S. n.d. 923.1 G13
Tapestry room. Molesworth, M.. L. (S.) D. 1882. 2 JM24
Tappan, Arthur. 1786-1865. TAPPAN, Lewis. Life of Tappan. D. 1870. 923.8 T
Tappan, H: Philip. Step from the New World to the Old, and back again. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 914 T

Contents.

1. England, Scotland, and Holland.
 2. Rhine, Switzerland, Belgium, and France.

TAPPAN.

- Tappan, Lewis.** Life of Arthur Tappan. *anon.*
D. N.Y. 1870. 923.8 T
- Tara:** a Mahratta tale. Taylor, Meadows. 4 ed.
D. 1881. 2 T9
- Tarantella.** Blind, Mathilde. D. 1885.
2 B61
- Tarryport school-girls.** Noble, A. L. S.
[1882.] 1 JN4
- Tartarin of Tarascon,** Prodigious adventures of.
Daudet, Alphonse. D. 1880. 4 D5
- Tarver, F., joint author.** See Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson).
- Tasistro, L: F., tr.** PARIS, L. P. d'O., *comte de.*
History of the civil war in America. 3 v. O.
1876-[83]. 973.7 P1
- Tasso, Torquato.** 1544-1595. Jerusalem delivered; tr. into English verse; with a life of the author, by J. H. WIFFEN. S. N.Y. 1853.
851 T
- WIFFEN, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. 928.5 T
- *Same.* (See Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. S. 1853. p. 9-58.) 851 T
- Tate, T:** Philosophy of education; or, the Principles and practice of teaching, in 5 parts; with an introd. by Col. Francis W. Parker. 1 Amer. ed. D. Syracuse, 1884. 370.1 T
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. On method as applied to education. 2. On the cultivation of the intellectual and moral faculties. 3. On the comparative advantages of different methods and systems of instruction. 4. On the application of different systems and methods, to the various branches of elementary education. 5. On school organization and discipline.
- Tatler.** (*In British essayists.* S. 1855. v. 1-4.)
824 C5
- Taussig, Frank W.** Economic questions in the U. S. (See Laveleye, Emile de. Elements of political economy. D. 1884. p. 275-288.)
330 L1
- History of the present tariff, 1860-83. D. N.Y. 1885. 837 T
- Protection to young industries, as applied in the U. S.: a study in economic history. D. N.Y. 1884. 337 T1
- Tautphœues, Jemima (Montgomery), baroness.**
At odds. D. Ph. 1865. 2 T
- Cyrilla. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1853. 2 T1
- Initials. D. n.p. n.d. 2 T2
- Quits. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1861. 2 T3
- Taylor, C: B.** Memorials of the English martyrs. D. N.Y. 1867. 272 T
- Taylor, Alfred Swaine.** Medical jurisprudence; ed. by E: HARTSHORNE. 5 Amer. ed. O. Ph. 1861. 340 T
- Taylor, Alice M., ed.** TAYLOR, Meadows. Story of my life. 3 ed. O. 1878. 923.5 T1
- Taylor, Ann, and J..** Original poems for infant minds. S. N.Y. 1862. 821 JT
- Taylor, Bayard.** 1825-1878. At home and abroad: a sketch book of life, scenery, and men. D. N.Y. 1879. 914 T1
- *Same.* 2 ser. D. N.Y. 1879. 914 T2

TAYLOR.

- Taylor, Bayard—continued.**
- Book of romances, lyrics, and songs. D. B. 1852. 811 T
- Boys of other countries. O. N.Y. 1882. 1 JT
- By-ways of Europe. D. N.Y. 1869. 914 T3
- Central Asia: travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet, and Central Asia. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881. 915.4 T
- Colorado: a summer trip. D. N.Y. 1867. 917.88 T
- Egypt and Iceland, in the year 1874. D. N.Y. 1874. 916.2 T
- Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1850. 917.94 T
- Hannah Thurston: a story of American life. D. N.Y. 1868. 1 T2
- Japan in our day. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1883. 915.2 T
- Journey to Central Africa. D. N.Y. [1854]. 916.2 T1
- Lands of the Saracen; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. D. N.Y. 1855. 915.6 T
- Masque of the gods. D. B. 1872. 811 T1
- Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. D. N.Y. 1858. 914.8 T
- Poems of the Orient. 3 ed. D. B. 1855. 811 T2
- Prince Deukalion. O. B. 1878. 812 T
- Story of Kennett. D. N.Y. 1879. 1 T3
- Studies in German literature; with an introd. by G: H. Boker. D. N.Y. 1880. 830 T
- Travels in Arabia. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881. 915.3 T
- Travels in Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.95 T
- Travels in South Africa. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1872. 916.8 T
- Views afoot. D. n.p. n.d. 914 T4
- *Same;* or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1875. 914 T5
- Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853. D. N.Y. 1878. 915.4 T1
- *tr.* GÖTTE, J: W. von. Faust. 2 pts. in 2 v. D. 1875. 832 G1
- *ed.* TRÖNER, Esaias. Frithiof's saga. D. 1871. 839.6 T1
- *joint comp.* See Ripley, G:
- TAYLOR, M. H., and SCUDDER, H. E., *ed.* Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, 3 ed. 2 v. O. 1885. 923.1 T
- Taylor, B: Franklin.** January and June, being out-door thinkings and fire-side musings. D. N.Y. 1854. 814 T
- Pictures of life in camp and field. D. Chic. 1875. 973.7 T
- Taylor, Edgar, tr.** GRIMM, J. L.; and W: C.; *comp.* German popular stories and fairy tales. D. 1881. 3 JG7
- Taylor, E: Fairfax, tr.** ECKHARDT, Julius. Russia before and after the war. *anon.* O. 1880. 947 E

TAYLOR.

- Taylor, E. T.** 1794-1871. **HAVEN, Gilbert, and RUSSELL, T:** *Father Taylor, the sailor preacher.* D. 1872. **922.7 T**
- Taylor, E.** *Blindpits: a story of Scottish life.* anon. D. N.Y. 1869. **2 T4**
- Taylor, G. B. Claiborne.** (Oakland stories, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JT1**
- **Kenny.** (Oakland stories, v. 1.) S. B. 1860. **1 JT2**
- Taylor, H., ed.** **BUCKLE, H: T:** *Miscellaneous and posthumous works.* 3 v. O. 1872. **828 B15**
- Taylor, H:** 1800-1886. *Notes from life, in 7 essays: from 3 L. ed.* D. B. 1853. **824 T1**
- **Philip Van Artevelde: a dramatic romance in 2 parts.** 2 v. in 1. S. Camb. 1835. **822 T**
- *Poetical works.* 2 v. D. L. 1864. **822 T1**
- Contents.*
1. Philip Van Artevelde.
2. Edwin the fair. Isaac Comnenus.
- **AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1800-1875.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1885. **928.2 T**
- Taylor, I:** *Etruscan researches.* O. L. 1874. **417 T**
- *Natural history of enthusiasm.* anon. 10 ed. rev. S. L. 1845. **157 T**
- *Spirit of the Hebrew poetry; with a sketch of the life of the author.* O. N.Y. 1862. **223 T**
- Taylor, J. Orville.** *District school; or, National education.* 3 ed. D. Ph. 1835. **372 T**
- Taylor, James Brainerd, 1801-1829.** **RICE, J: Holt, and B: Holt.** *Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor.* S. [1833.] **922.5 T**
- Taylor, James W.** *See U. S.—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics.* Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories. O. 1868. **622 U2**
- Taylor, J..** 1783-1824. *Contributions of Q. Q.* 2 v. in 1. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 T**
- *Day's pleasure, and other contributions of Q. Q.* 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1832. **244 T1**
- *Pleasures of taste, and other stories.* nar. S. B. 1839. **2 JT**
- *Select stories to please and profit.* S. Ph. n.d. **244 T2**
- *joint author. See Taylor, Ann.*
- **HALE, S.** *Josepha (Buell). Sketch of J. Taylor.* (See **Taylor, J.** Pleasures of taste, and other stories. S. 1839. p. 7-16.) **2 JT**
- Taylor, Jeffreys.** *Young islanders.* S. n.p. n.d. **2 JT1**
- Taylor, Jeremy.** *Holy living and dying; together, with prayers, containing the whole duty of a Christian.* D. L. 1850. **241 T**
- **and Cave, W:** *Antiquitates Christianæ; or, the History of the life and death of the Holy Jesus, as also the lives, acts, and martyrdoms of his apostles.* F⁴. L. 1678. **R232 T**
- Taylor, J:** -1832. **REMINISCENCES.** (See **Stoddard, R: H:**, ed. *Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor.* D. 1875. p. 183-329.) **928.2 P4**

TECUMSEH.

- Taylor, Joseph.** *Fast life on the modern highway, being a glance into the railroad world from a new point of view.* D. N.Y. 1874. **385 T**
- Taylor, Marie Hansen, and Scudder, Horace Elisha, ed.** *Life and letters of Bayard Taylor.* 3 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1885. **928.1 T**
- Taylor, Meadows.** 1806-1876. *Confessions of a thug.* D. L. 1883. **2 T5**
- *Noble queen: a romance of Indian history.* D. L. 1882. **2 T6**
- **Ralph Darnell.** D. L. 1883. **2 T7**
- **Secta.** 4 ed. D. L. 1881. **2 T8**
- **Tara: a Mahratta tale.** 4 ed. D. L. 1881. **2 T9**
- **STORY of my life; ed. by Alice M. TAYLOR; with a preface by H: Reeve.** 3 ed. O. L. 1878. **928.5 T1**
- Taylor, R:** *Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war.* O. N.Y. 1879. **973.7 T1**
- Taylor, Sedley.** *Profit-sharing between capital and labour: six essays, [with a] memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries, 1865-74.* D. L. 1884. **331 T**
- Taylor, Tom, joint author.** *See Leslie, C: Robert.*
- *tr. VILLEMARQUE, Hersart, vicomte de la.* *Bal-lads and songs of Brittany.* O. 1865. **841 V**
- *ed. HAYDON, B: R.* *Life.* 2 v. D. 1853. **927.5 H**
- *ed. LESLIE, C: Robert.* *Autobiographical recollections.* O. 1860. **927.5 L1**
- Taylor, W. H.** *Book of travels of a doctor of physic, containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents.* anon. D. Ph. 1871. **914 T6**
- Taylor, W: Cooke.** *History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Gt. Br., ed. by W: SAMPSON.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1833. **941 T**
- *ed. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth.* 2 v. O. Ph. 1842. **920.04 R**
- *ed. SWIFT, Jonathan.* *Gulliver's travels and adventures.* S. 1847. **827 S1**
- Taylor, W: Makergo.** *Moses, the law giver.* D. N.Y. 1879. **922.1 M**
- Taylor, Zachary.** 1786-1850. **MONTGOMERY, H.** *Life of Zachary Taylor.* 20 ed. O. 1851. **923.1 T**
- Tcheng-ki-tong, Col.** *Chinese painted by themselves; tr. by James MILLINGTON.* D. L. n.d. **390 T**
- Tea:** *the drink of pleasure and of health.* **Stables, W. G.** *sq. T.* n.d. **641 S3**
- Teachers and graduates of the Fitchburg high school, 1849-1883.** **Huling, R. G., A. M.** O. 1884. **379 H**
- Tecumseh.** 1770-1813. **EAGLESTON, E:; and SKELLY, L. E.** *Tecumseh, and the Shawnee prophet.* D. 1878. **970 E3**

TEGNER.

- Tegnér, Esaias.** 1782-1846. *Fridthjof's saga*: a Norse romance; tr. from the Swedish by T: A. E. HOLCOMB and Martha A. Lyon HOLCOMB. D. Chic. 1877. **839.6 T**
- *Same*; tr. from the original Swedish by G: STEPHENS; rev. with an introductory letter by the author. (See Anderson, R. B., and Bjarnson, Jón. Viking tales of the North. D. 1877. p. 115-370.) **839.6 A**
- *Same*; from the Swedish by W: Lewery BLACKLEY; ed. by Bayard TAYLOR. D. N.Y. 1871. **839.6 T1**
- FRANZEN, F. M., and others. Sketch of the life and career [of Tegnér]. (See Anderson, R. B. and Bjarnson, Jón. Viking tales of the North. D. 1877. p. 119-145.) **839.6 A**
- Tekel**; or, Cora Glencoe. Bragg, H. A. D. 1870. **1 B32**
- Teknologföreningen T. I., Stockholm.** Fireman's guide: a handbook on the care of boilers; tr. from the 3 ed. and rev. by Karl P. DAHLSTROM. 2 ed. D. L. 1885. **621.1 T**
- Telemachus, Adventures of.** Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. O. n.d. **4 F**
- *Same.* D. 1859. **4 F1**
- Telford, M., Jewett, and others.** Mark at Lake Rancho, and other stories. D. B. n.d. **1 JT3**
- Contents.*
- Mark at Lake Rancho. What Johnny found. A talk about beauty. Little Soriggin's brother. Flying squirrels. The Easter festival. What Bunch and Joker saw in the moon. The little savages of Beetle rock.
- Tell me a story.** Molesworth, M. L. (S.) D. 1879. **2 JM25**
- Temme, Jodoens Donatus Hubertus.** Anna Hammer: a tale of contemporary German life; tr. by Alfred H. GUERNSEY. O. N.Y. 1860. **3 T**
- Tempest and sunshine.** Holmes, M. J. (H.) D. 1884. **1 H114**
- Tempest tossed.** anon. Roberts, Margaret. D. 1884. **2 R50**
- Tempest tossed.** Tilton, Theodore. D. 1874. **1 T25**
- Temple, Crona.** Etta's fairies: a little story for little folks. S. L. n.d. **2 JT2**
- Temple, Sir Grenville, bart.** Travels in Greece and Turkey, being the second part of Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 v. O. L. 1836. **914.95 T1**
- Temple, H: J:** See Palmerston, H: J: Temple, viscount.
- Temple, Sir W.; bart.** 1628-1699. COURTENAY, T: P. Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Temple. 2 v. O. 1836. **928.2 T1**
- Temple house.** Stoddard, E. D. (B.) S. [1867.] **1 S78**
- Ten days in Spain.** Field, M. Kate. S. 1875. **914.6 F**
- Ten laws of health.** Black, J. R., M.D. D. 1872. **613 B2**

TERENCE.

- Ten old maids.** Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. 1882. **1 S46**
- Ten thousand a-year.** Warren, S: 2 v. in 1. D. [1854.] **2 W18**
- Ten times one is ten.** Hale, E: E. D. 1874. **1 H19**
- Ten years among the mail bags.** Holbrook, J: D. 1856. **353.4 H**
- Ten years in Wall street.** Fowler, W: W. O. 1870. **332 F**
- Ten years of a preacher's life.** Milburn, W: H: D. 1859. **922.7 M**
- Ten years of my life.** Salm-Salm, A. (Le C.), princesse. D. 1877. **920.7 S3**
- Tenant of Wildfell hall.** Brontë, Anne. D. n.d. **2 B69**
- Tenants of an old farm.** McCook, H: C. D. 1885. **595.7 M1**
- Tenants of Malory.** Le Fanu, J. S. O. n.d. **2 L14**
- Ten Brook, Andrew, tr. and ed.** GINDLEY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 2 v. O. 1884. **943 G1**
- Tennemann, W: Gottlieb.** Manual of the history of philosophy; tr. from the German by Arthur JOHNSON; rev., enl., and continued by J: Reynell MORRELL. D. L. 1852. **109 T**
- Tenney, E: P.** Colorado, and homes in the new West. O. B. 1880. **917.88 T1**
- Coronation: a story of forest and sea. S. B. 1877. **1 T4**
- Tenney, Sanborn.** Geology; for teachers, classes, and private students. D. Ph. 1860. **550.2 T**
- New classification [of the animal kingdom]. (See Goodrich, S: G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 1, p. 30*-30*****) **590.1 G**
- Tennyson, Alfred, baron.** Complete poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1882. **821 T1**
- Cup, and the Falcon. D. N.Y. 1884. **822 T2**
- Gareth and Lynette. D. B. 1872. **821 T2**
- Harold: a drama. O. B. 1877. **822 T3**
- Idyls of the king. D. B. 1859. **821 T3**
- In memoriam. anon. D. 1852. **821 T4**
- Poems. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **821 T5**
- *Same.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1883. **821 T6**
- Princess: a medley. D. B. 1855. **821 T7**
- Queen Mary: a drama. D. B. 1875. **822 T4**
- Tent and harem.** Palne, Caroline. D. 1859. **914.96 P**
- Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks.** Kennan, G: D. 1870. **915.7 K**
- Tent on the beach, and other poems.** Whittier, J: G. S. 1867. **811 W15**
- Terence.** (Latin, Publius Terentius Afer.) Comedies; tr. into English prose, by H: T: RILEY, and into English poetry, by G: COLMAN. D. N.Y. 1859. **872 T**
- Contents.*
- Andria. Eunuchus. Heautontimorumenos. Adelphi. Hecyra. Phormio.

TERHUNE.

- Terhune, M.** Virginia (Hawes). (*Marion Hurland*.) Alone. D. N.Y. 1860. 1 T5
 — Battle summer. (*See author's Helen Gardner's wedding-day*. D. 1820. p. 285-382.) 1 T6
 — Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. [1875]. 641 T
 — Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery. D. N.Y. 1881. 641 T1
 — Cookery for beginners: a series of familiar lessons for young house-keepers. D. B. [1884]. 641 T2
 — Cottage kitchen: a collection of practical and inexpensive receipts. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. 1883. 641 T3
 — Dinner year-book. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. [1878]. 641 T4
 — Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother. D. N.Y. 1882. 176 T
 — Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 T6
 — Hidden path. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 T7
 — Husbands and homes. D. N.Y. 1880. 1 T8
 — Judith: a chronicle of Old Virginia. D. Ph. 1883. 1 T9
 — Loiterings in pleasant paths. D. N.Y. 1880. 914 T7
 — Miriam. D. N.Y. 1873. 1 T10
 — My little love. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 T11
 — Phemie's temptation. D. n.p. n.d. 1 T12
 — Sunnybank. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 T13
Terrible sights of London. Archer, T: D. [1870.] 339 A
Terrible temptation. Reade, C: nar. O. n.d. 2 R23
Terrible tractoration, and other poems. Fessenden, T: G. 3 Amer. ed. D. 1836. 811 F3
Terribly strange bed. Collins, W: W. (*See author's Frozen deep*. D. 1875. p. 185-237.) 2 C56
Teschemacher, James E., ed. STÖCKHARDT, J. A. Chemical field lectures for agriculturists. D. 1853. 631 S1
Tessa Wadsworth's discipline. Conklin, J. M. (D.) D. 1881. 1 C26
Testimony of the rocks. Miller, Hugh. O. 1858. 215 M4
Tetlow, J., ed. KINGSLEY, C: Heroes. D. 1885. 398.4 K3
Thacher, James. American medical biography; or, Memoirs of eminent physicians. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1828. 926 A
 — History of the town of Plymouth, [Mass]. 2 ed. D. B. 1835. 974.48 T
 — Military journal during the American revolutionary war, from 1775-83. O. Hartford, 1854. 973.3 T
Thackeray, Anne I.. *See Ritchie, Anne I..* (Thackeray).

THACKERAY.

- Thackeray, W:** Makepeace. (*Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh*.) 1811-1863. Adventures of Philip on his way through the world, shewing who robbed him, who helped him, and who passed him by. D. B. 1872. 2 T10
 — Ballads. D. B. 1856. 821 T8
 — Same, and the Rose and the ring. D. L. 1879. 821 T9
 — Book of snobs. D. N.Y. 1852. 827 T
 — Same, and Sketches and travels in London. O. L. 1869. 827 T1
 — Same, and Sketches of life and character. O. B. 1872. 827 T2
 — Catherine, Lovel the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. D. B. 1872. 2 T11
Contents.
 Catherine. Lovel, the widower. Denis Duval. Ballads:—Love songs made easy. Five German ditties. Four imitations of Beranger. Imitation of Horace. Old friends with new faces, etc. The wolves and the lamb. Critical reviews. Little travels and roadside sketches.
 — Christmas books, of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. D. B. 1872. 2 T12
Contents.
 Mrs. Perkins' ball. Our street. Dr. Birch and his young friends. The Kickleburys on the Rhine. The rose and the ring; or, the History of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo.
 — Early and late papers, hitherto uncollected. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. 828 T
 — English humorists of the 18th century: a series of lectures. D. N.Y. 1853. 928.2 E4
 — Four Georges: sketches of manners, morals, court and town life. O. N.Y. 1860. 923.1 G5
 — Same, [and] the English humorists of the 18th century. O. L. 1869. 923.1 G6
 — Great Hoggarty diamond. O. N.Y. 1860. 2 T13
 — History of Henry Esmond, Esq., colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne; written by himself. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 T14
 — Same. O. L. 1869. 2 T15
 — Same. D. B. 1872. 2 T16
 — History of Pendennis; his fortunes and misfortunes, his friends and his greatest enemy. D. N.Y. 1850. 2 T17
 — Same. 2 v. O. L. 1869. 2 T18
 — History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty diamond, etc. D. B. 1872. 2 T19
Contents.
 History of S: Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty diamond. The memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush. Barlesques:—Novels by eminent hands. A plan for a prize novel. The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche with his letters. The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. A legend of the Rhine. Rebecca and Rowena: a romance upon romance.
 — Jeames's diary, a Legend of the Rhine, and Rebecca and Rowena. (Appletons' popular library.) S. N.Y. 1853. 2 T20
 — Lovel, the widower. O. n.p. n.d. 2 T21
 — Same. (*See author's Henry Esmond*. D. n.p. p. 289-367.) 2 T14
 — Luck of Barry Lyndon. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 2 T22

THACKERAY.

- Thackeray, W:** *Makepeace (Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh.)—continued.*
- *Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.; written by himself. (See author's History of Henry Esmond. D. 1872. p. 403-667.)* 2 T16
 - *Men's wives. D. N.Y. 1852.* 2 T28
 - *Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town. (Appletons' popular library.) D. N.Y. 1853.* 827 T3
 - *Newcomes: memoirs of a most respectable family; ed. by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. D. L. 1882.* 2 S24
 - *Same. 2 v. O. L. 1869.* 2 T25
 - *Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem; by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. D. N.Y. 1848.* 914 T8
 - *Orphan of Pimlico, and other sketches, fragments, and drawings; ed. by Anne Isabella THACKERAY. F. Ph. 1876.* 740 T
 - *Paris sketch book. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852.* 2 T26
 - *Same, the Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. D. B. 1872.* 828 T1
 - *Roundabout papers. D. N.Y. 1864.* 828 T2
 - *Same. D. B. 1872.* 828 T3
 - *Shabby genteel story. (See author's Adventures of Philip. D. 1872. p. 1-91.)* 2 T10
 - *Same, and other tales. S. N.Y. 1852.* 2 T27
- Contents.*
- *A shabby genteel story. The professor. The Bedford-row conspiracy. A little dinner at Timmins's.*
 - *Vanity fair: a novel without a hero. D. B. 1873.* 2 T28
 - *Same. 2 v. O. L. 1869.* 2 T29
 - *Virginians: a tale of the last century. D. B. 1872.* 2 T30
 - *Same. 2 v. O. L. 1869.* 2 T31
 - *Yellowplush papers. D. N.Y. 1852.* 2 T32
- **STODDARD, R: H.; ed.** *Anecdote biographies. (Bric-a-brac series.) D. 1874.* 928.2 T3
- **TROLLOPE, Anthony.** *Thackeray. D. 1882.* 929.2 T2
- Thaer, Albrecht Daniel.** *Principles of practical agriculture; tr. by W: SHAW and Cuthbert W: JOHNSON. O. N.Y. 1857.* 630 T
- Note. Life of author, pref. p. 3-9.*
- Thalatta:** *a book for the seaside. anon. Higginson, T: W., and Longfellow, S.; ed. D. 1853.* 821 H12
- That beautiful wretch.** **Black, W:** *D. 1881.* 2 B47
- That husband of mine.** **Denison, M.. (A.) S.** *n.d.* 1 D24
- That lass o' Lowrie's.** **Burnett, F. (H.) D.** *1877.* 1 B49
- That queer girl.** **Townsend, V. F. D.** *n.d.* 1 T40
- That terrible man.** *anon. S. n.p. n.d.* 2 X32
- That wife of mine.** *anon. Denison, M.. (A.) S. 1877.* 1 D25

THEOGNIS.

- Thatcher, B: Bussey.** *Indian biography. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1837.* 970 T
- *Indian traits, being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the N. American natives. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1840.* 390 T1
- Thaxter, Celia (Leighton).** *Among the isles of Shoals. S. B. 1878.* 917.42 T
- *Drift-weed. S. B. 1879.* 811 T3
 - *Poems. S. B. 1877.* 811 T4
 - *Poems for children. O. B. 1884.* 811 JT5
- Thayendanega.** *See Brant, Joseph.*
- Thayer, James Bradley.** *Western journey with Mr. Emerson. anon. S. B. 1884.* 917.3 T
- Thayer, W: Makepeace.** *Bobbin boy; or, How Nat got his learning: an example for youth. S. B. 1860.* 1 JT4
- *From tannery to the White House: the life of Ulysses S. Grant. D. B. 1886.* 923.1 G15
 - *From [the] log-cabin to the White House. (James A. Garfield.) D. n.p. n.d.* 1 JT5
 - *Good girl and true woman; or, Elements of success, drawn from the life of Mary Lyon, and other similar characters. S. N.Y. n.d.* 1 JT6
 - *Nelson; or, How a country boy made his way in the city. D. N.Y. [1878].* 1 JT7
 - *Poor boy and merchant prince; or, Elements of success, drawn from the life of Amos Lawrence, and other similar characters. S. N.Y. n.d.* 1 JT8
 - *Printer boy; or, How Ben Franklin made his mark: an example for youth. anon. S. B. 1864.* 1 JT9
 - *Tact, push, and principle. D. B. 1883.* 174 T
 - *Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. D. N.Y. [1864-66].* 973.7 JT2
- Contents.*
1. From the bombardment of Fort Sumter to the capture of Roanoke Island.
 2. To the battle of Murfreesboro.
 3. To the massacre at Fort Pillow.
 4. To the end.
- *ed. HEADY, Morrison. Farmer boy. S. 1864.* 1 JH28
- Theda and the mountain.** **P., H. W. S.** *1864.* 1 JP1
- Thee and you.** **Mitchell, S: W.** *Hephzibah Guinness, Thee and you, and a Draft on the bank of Spain. D. 1880.* 1 M29
- Theed, Marion Fosbroke.** *What she did with her life. S. L. 1871.* 2 T33
- Their wedding journey.** **Howells, W: D. D.** *1872.* 1 H140
- Theller, E. A.** *Canada, in 1837-38. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841.* 971 T
- Theo. Burnett, F. (H.) S.** *1877.* 1 B50
- Theo and Hugo.** **Wylls, M.. B. S.** *[1881.]* 1 JW29
- Theognis.** *Fragments paraphrased and chronologically arranged. (See Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Works. D. 1886. p. 435-496.)* 881 H

THEOPHILUS.

- Theophilus and others.** Dodge, M. E. (M.) D. 1876. 1 D28
- There she blows; or, the Log of the Arethusa.** Macy, W. H. D. [1877.] 1 JM1
- There was once a man.** Newell, R. H.: D. 1884. 1 N
- Theresa's journal.** Pressensé, Mme. E. F. L. de P. G. de. S. [1868.] 4 P3
- Thesaurus of English words and phrases.** Roget, P. M.: O. 1881. 424 R
- Theuriet, André.** Godson of a marquis. (Collection of foreign authors.) D. N.Y. 1878. 4 T
- They all do it.** Bailey, J. M. D. 1877. 817 B
- Thieblin, Nicolas Leon.** Spain and the Spaniards. D. B. 1875. 914.6 T1
- Thief in the night.** Spofford, H. E. (P.) D. 1872. 1 S53
- Thierry, Augustin.** History of the conquest of England by the Normans; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 2 v. D. L. 1850. 942.02 T
- Thiers, L: Adolphe.** 1797-1877. History of the consulate and the empire of Napoleon. O. L. 1850. 944.05 T
- History of the French revolution; tr. with notes by F: SHOEBEL. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 944.04 T1
- Mississippi bubble: a memoir of J: Law, [with] authentic accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South Sea scheme; tr. and ed. by Frank S. FISKE. D. N.Y. 1859. 923.3 L
- LE GOFF, François. Life of L: A. Thiers. O. N.Y. 1879. 923.2 T1
- Thilo, Marie von, tr.** DOSTOYEFFSKY, Fedor. Buried alive. D. 1881. 891.73 D
- Things by their right names.** Barbauld, A.. L. (A.) S. 1840. 828 B5
- Things new and old.** Spencer, J.; comp. 2 v. D. 1867. 828 S6
- Things not generally known.** Wells, D: A., ed. D. 1873. 500 W
- Thirty poems.** Bryant, W: C. D. 1864. 811 B2
- Thirty years ago.** anon. Dunlap, W: 2 v. O. 1836. 1 D48
- Thirty years at sea.** Shippen, E: D. n.d. 910.4 S1
- Thirty years, being poems old and new.** anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. 1881. 821 C18
- Thirty years in the Arctic regions.** anon. B., D. W. D. 1859. 919.8 B
- Thirty years in the harem.** Melek-Hanum, Mme. D. 1872. 923.9 M2
- Thirty years since.** James, G: P. R. (In author's Sir Theodore Broughton. O. 1848.) 2 J27
- Thirty years' view.** Benton, T: H. 2 v. O. 1854-56. 329 B
- Thirty years' war, 1618-48.** Gardiner, S: R. 4 ed. S. 1877. 943 G

THOMAS.

- Thirwall, Connop, bp.** History of Greece. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1845. 938 T
- Letters to a friend; ed. by Arthur Penrhyn STANLEY. D. B. 1883. 826 T
- Thiuseu, Ismar, pseud.** Diothas; or, a Far look ahead. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 T14
- Thomas, Annie.** See Cudlip, Annie (Thomas).
- Thomas, B: Franklin.** Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. (See Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America. 2 v. O. 1874. v. 1, pref. p. 17-87.) 655 T
- Thomas, Bertha.** George Sand. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1883. 928.4 D2
- Thomas, Cyrus.** See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Report. Q. 1873-76. v. 5. 557 U12 v.5
- Thomas, Edith M.** New year's masque, and other poems. D. B. 1885. 811 T6
- Thomas, E: A.** Comprehensive dictionary of biography, containing succinct accounts of the most eminent persons in all ages, countries, and professions. D. Ph. 1883. 920.01 C
- Thomas, G: H:** 1816-1870. VAN HORNE, T: B. Life of G: H: Thomas. O. 1882. 923.5 T2
- Thomas, Isaiah.** 1749-1831. History of printing in America, with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers, with a catalogue of American publications previous to 1776. (Archæologia Americana. Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society, v. 5-6.) 2 v. O. Albany, 1874. 655 T
- Thomas's Mass., Conn., R. I., N. H., and Vt. almanac, for 1789-91, '93, '95-'99. (In Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783. D. n.d.) 529 L
- THOMAS, B: F. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. (See Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America. 2 v. O. 1874. v. 1, pref. p. 17-87.) 655 T
- Thomas, J: J.** American fruit culturist. O. N.Y. 1867. 634 T
- Same, containing directions for the propagation and culture of fruit trees. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 T1
- Farm implements, and the principles of their construction and use. O. N.Y. 1855. 630 T1
- Thomas, M. M.** Captain Phil: a boy's experience in the western army during the war of the rebellion. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 JT10
- Thomas, Robert B.** Farmer's almanack, 1794. (In Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783. D. n.d.) 529 L
- Same, 1830, '32-'83. 3 v. D. B. n.d. 529 T
- Contents.
v. 1. 1830-1845. 2. 1846-1863. 3. 1864-1883.
- Thomas, T., jr.** Working-man's cottage architecture, containing plans, elevations, and details. O. N.Y. 1855. 728 T
- Thomas, W: W., jr., tr.** RYDBERG, Viktor. Last Athenian. D. [1879.] 839.7 R1

THOMAS.

- Thomas Wingfold**, curate. **MacDonald, G:**
D. 1880. 2 M26
- Thomes, W: H.** Gold hunters' adventures; or,
Life in Australia. D. Chic. 1882. 1 T15
- Running the blockade. D. n.p. n.d. 1 T16
- Whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Isl-
ands and California. (Ocean life series.) D.
B. [1871]. 1 T17
- Thompson, Miss, tr.** **NATHUSIUS, Maria.** Joachim
von Kamern, [and] Diary of a poor young
lady. S. 1869. 3 N
- Thompson, Sir B:** See **Rumford, Sir B:**
Thompson, count.
- Thompson, Clara M.** Rectory of Moreland; or,
My duty. anon. D. B. 1860. 1 T18
- Thompson, Daniel Pierce.** Gaut Gurley; or, the
Trappers of Umbagog: a tale of border life.
D. Ph. [1860]. 1 T19
- Green mountain boys: a historical tale of the
early settlement of Vermont. anon. D. B.
1856? 1 T20
- Rangers; or, the Tory's daughter. 2 v. in 1. D.
n.p. n.d. 1 T21
- Thompson, D'Arcy W.** Daydreams of a school-
master. 2 ed. D. Edin. 1864. 824 T2
- Thompson, E: G., joint author.** See **Wood-
ward, G: E.**
- Thompson, Ella W.** Beaten paths; or, a Woman's
vacation. D. N.Y. 1876. 914 T9
- Thompson, Emma, comp.** **CERVANTES SAAVE-
DRA,** Miguel de. Wit and wisdom of Don
Quixote. S. 1882. 868 C
- Thompson, Sir H., bart.** Food and feeding,
with appendix. 3 ed. enl. D. L. [1884].
648 T
- Thompson, James.** 1700-1748. Poetical works.
(British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1884.
821 T10
- Seasons; to which is prefixed a life of the au-
thor. nar. T. B. 1822. 821 T11
- **JOHNSON, S:** Life of Thompson. (See **Thomp-
son, James.** Seasons. nar. T. 1822. p. 4-
18.) 821 T11
- **NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart.** Memoir of Thomp-
son. (See **Thompson, James.** Poetical
works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-144.)
821 T10 v.1
- Thompson, J:** 1812- . Life of J: Thompson,
a fugitive slave. D. Worcester, 1856.
920.9 T
- Thompson, Joseph Parrish.** American com-
ments on European questions, international
and religious. O. B. 1884. 827 T
- United States as a nation: lectures on the cen-
tennial of American independence. O. B.
1877. 973 T
- Thompson, Maurice.** His second campaign.
anon. (Round-robin series.) S. B. 1883.
1 T22
- Hoosier mosaics. S. N.Y. 1875. 814 T1
- Songs of fair weather. O. B. 1883. 811 T7
- Tallahassee girl. anon. (Round-robin series.)
S. B. 1882. 1 J80

THOMSON.

- Thompson, Maurice—continued.**
- Witchery of archery: a complete manual of
archery, with a chapter on English archery
practice. S. N.Y. 1879. 796 T
- Thompson, Mortimer M.** (*Q. K. Philander Doe-
sticks, P. B.*) History and records of the Ele-
phant club. D. n.p. n.d. 817 T1
- Nothing to say: a slight slap on mobocratic
snobbery, which has "nothing to do" with
"nothing to wear." D. N.Y. 1857.
811 T8
- Plu-ri-bus-tah; a song that's by-no-author;
perpetrated by Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P.
B. D. N.Y. 1856. 817 T2
- Witches of N. Y., as encountered by Q. K.
Philander Doesticks, P. B. D. N.Y. 1859.
817 T3
- Thompson, Silvanus P.** Elementary lessons in
electricity and magnetism. S. L. 1883.
837 T
- Philipp Reis, inventor of the telephone. O. L.
1883. 926 R
- Thompson, T:** Biographical sketch of the Et-
trick shepherd. (See **Hogg, James.** Works.
2 v. Q. 1866. v. 2, pref. p. 9-56.)
828 H6 v.2
- Thompson, W. G.** Training-schools for nurses,
with notes on 22 schools. S. N.Y. 1883.
616 T
- Thompson, Waddy.** Récollections of Mexico.
(In **Dickens, C: J: H.** Pictures from Italy.
D. 1846.) 914.5 D1
- Thompson, W: Hepworth, ed.** **BUTLER, W: A.**
Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy.
2 v. O. 1857. 180 B
- Thompson, Zadock.** History of Vermont. O.
Burlington, 1842. 974.3 T
- Thoms, W: J., ed.** Early English prose ro-
mances, with bibliographical and historical
introductions. 2 ed. enl. 3 v. D. L. 1858.
2 T34
- Contents.*
1. Robert, the deuyll. Thomas a Reading. Frier
Bacon. Frier Rush.
2. Virgilius. Robin Hood. George a Green. Tom a
Lincolne.
3. Helyas. Doctor Faustus. Second report of Doctor
Faustus.
- Thomson, Anthony F.** English schoolroom; or,
Thoughts on private tuition. D. L. 1865.
873 T
- Thomson, Joseph.** Straits of Malacca, Indo-
China, and China. O. L. 1875. 915.1 T
- Through Masäi land: a journey of exploration
[in] Eastern equatorial Africa. 4 ed. O. B.
1885. 916.6 T
- Thomson, Katherine (Byerley).** Lady of Milan;
or, Fidelity unto death. O. N.Y. 1859.
2 T35
- Life and times of G: Villiers, duke of Bucking-
ham. 3 v. O. L. 1860. 923.2 B13
- Recollections of literary characters and cele-
brated places. 2 v. O. L. 1854. 928.2 R

THOMSON.

- Thomson, Robert Dundas.** Experimental researches on the food of animals, with remarks on the food of man, based upon experiments of the British government. D. N.Y. 1866. **636 T**
- Thomson, Rev. T.; ed. CHAMBERS, Robert, ed.** Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. O. 1864. **920.04 B**
- Thomson, W: McClure.** Land and the Book. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1860. **915.6 T1**
- Thorburn, Grant.** 1773-1863. LIFE and writings; prepared by himself. D. N.Y. 1852. **926 T**
- Thoreau, H: D:** 1817-1862. Cape Cod. *nar.* D. B. 1866. **917.44 T**
- Excursions. D. B. 1863. **917.44 T1**
- Maine woods. D. B. 1875. **917.41 T**
- Walden; or, Life in the woods. D. B. 1854. **917.44 T2**
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. D. B. 1849. **917.44 T3**
- Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers. D. B. 1874. **917.1 T**
- CHANNING, W: E. Thoreau, the poet naturalist. D. 1873. **928.1 T1**
- SANBORN, F. B: Henry D: Thoreau. D. 1883. **928.1 T2**
- Thoresen, Magdalene.** Old Olaf. (*In Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail.* D. 1870.) **839.8 G**
- Thorn fortress.** Bramston, M.. D. n.d. **2 JB27**
- Thornbury, Walter.** Haunted London. O. L. 1865. **914.2 T1**
- Life of J. M. W. Turner. (*Amateur series.*) D. N.Y. 1877. **927.5 T2**
- Thorne, P., pseud.** See **Smith, M.. Prudence** (Wells).
- Thornton, J: Wingate.** Landing at Cape Anne; or, the Charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Mass. co. *nar.* Q. B. 1854. **974.4 T**
- *ed. and comp.* Pulpit of the American revolution; or, the Political sermons of the period of 1776. D. B. 1860. **252 T**
- Thornton, M. Jacqueline.** Di Cary. O. N.Y. 1879. **1 T23**
- Thorny path.** Smith, Hannah. S. n.d. **2 883**
- Thorough Bohemienne.** Reybaud, H. E. F. (A.) S. 1879. **4 R**
- Thorpe, B.; ed. PAULI, Reinhold.** Life of Alfred the Great. D. 1853. **923.1 A12**
- *ed.* Yule-tide stories: a collection of Scandinavian and N. German popular tales and traditions. D. L. 1875. **398.4 T**
- Thorpe: a quiet English town and human life therein.** Mountford, W: D. 1852. **1 M39**
- Thorpe} Regis. anon. Peard, F.M.. D. 1874. **2 P82****

THROSTLETHWAITE.

- Thorvaldsen, Bertel, or Albert.** 1770-1844. **PLON, Eugene.** Thorvaldsen: his life and works. D. 1873. **927.3 T**
- Thoughts in my garden.** Ware, M.. G. C. 2 ed. D. 1863. **289.4 W**
- Thoughts on bores.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 9. **2 E6 v.9**
- Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books.** Ireland, Alexander. S. 1883. **804 I**
- Thoughts that breathe.** Stanley, A. P. D. n.d. **828 S7**
- Thrasher, J. S., tr. HUMBOLDT, F: H. A., baron von.** Island of Cuba. D. 1856. **917.29 H2**
- Three brides.** anon. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1882. **2 Y29**
- Three Brown boys and other happy children.** Haile, Ellen. O. 1879. **1 JH3**
- Three chums.** Ridley, M. L. D. 1884. **2 JR26**
- Three clerks.** Trollope, Anthony. D. 1860. **2 T68**
- Three cutters.** Marryat, F: Pirate, and the Three cutters. D. n.d. **2 M61**
- Three devils.** Masson, D: D. 1874. **804 M**
- Three feathers.** Black, W: O. 1875. **2 B48**
- Three generations.** Emery, S.. A.. O. 1872. **1 E9**
- Three gold dollars.** Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 7.) **1 JA19 v.7**
- Three guardsmen.** Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. **4 D84**
- Three months under the snow.** Porchat, J. J. S. 1862. **914.4 P1**
- Three musketeers.** Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. **4 D35**
- Three paths.** anon. S. n.p.n.d. **4 JX1**
- Three pines.** Abbott, Jacob. S. 1860. **1 JA68**
- Three prophets: Gordon, El Maadi, and Arabi Pasha.** Long, C: C. D. 1884. **962 L**
- Three scouts.** Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. **1 T52**
- Three Vassar girls abroad.** Champney, L. (W.) O. 1883. **914.4 C**
- Three Vassar girls in England.** Champney, L. (W.) O. 1884. **914.2 C2**
- Three Vassar girls in S. America.** Champney, L. (W.) O. 1885. **918 C**
- Three villages.** Howells, W: D. S. 1884. **917.44 H**
- Three years at Wolverton: a public school story.** anon. D. L. 1877. **2 JX39**
- Three years in a man-trap.** Arthur, T. S. D. n.d. **1 A19**
- Thrift.** Smiles, S: D. 1881. **174 S**
- Thring, E: Theory and practice of teaching.** D. Camb. 1883. **871 T**
- Throstlethwaite.** Morley, Susan. D. 1876. **2 M188**

THROUGH.

- Through** a needle's eye. **Smith, Hannah.** D. 1878. **2 S84**
- Through** and through the tropics. **Vincent, Frank, jr.** D. 1876. **919 V**
- Through** cities and prairie lands. **Hardy, M., lady.** O. 1881. **917.3 H2**
- Through** life and for life. **Richmond, D. S.** 1862. **2 R33**
- Through** Masai land. **Thomson, Joseph.** 4 ed. O. 1885. **916.6 T**
- Through** night to light. **Spielhagen, F.** D. 1870. **3 S6**
- Through** one administration. **Burnett, F. (H.)** D. 1883. **1 B51**
- Through** the dark continent. **Stanley, H. M.** 2 v. O. 1878. **916.7 S1**
- Through** the light continent. **Saunders, W.** O. 1879. **917.3 S**
- Through** the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. **Dodgson, C. L.** D. 1872. **2 JD12**
- Thrown** together. **Montgomery, Florence.** D. 1881. **2 M125**
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1872. **2 M126**
- Thucydides.** [Works]; tr. into English, with introductory notes, by **B. JOWETT.** 2 v. O. Ox. 1881. **888 T**
- Contents.*
- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| V. 1. Text. | 2. Notes. |
|-------------|-----------|
- **History** of the Peloponnesian war; a new and literal version, from the text of **Arnold,** by **H. DALE.** O. N.Y. 1855. **888 T1**
- Thucydides.** **Collins, W. L.** D. 1878. **880 C6**
- Thunder-ten-Tronckh,** **Arminius,** *baron von, pseud.* See **Arnold, Matthew.**
- Thurber, Francis B.** Coffee from plantation to cup: a brief history of coffee production and consumption. 3 ed. O. N.Y. 1883. **641 T5**
- Thurston, Robert H.** History of the growth of the steam-engine. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 24.) D. N.Y. 1878. **621 T**
- Thwing, C. Franklin.** American colleges; their students and work. D. N.Y. 1879. **378 T**
- **Reading** of books; its pleasures, profits, and perils. D. B. 1883. **804 T**
- *and others.* Stories for children; by eleven sophomores. D. B. 1875. **1 JT11**
- Contents.*
- Harry. The bear. Rose Bud's story. Jamie's niece. Santa Claus's deer. Maggie's walk. Chicken's mistake. About the stars. Bertie's dream. Bumble's first day at work. Bronco.
- Tibbles, T. H.** Hidden power: a secret history of the Indian ring, a defence of the U. S. army, and a solution of the Indian problem. D. N.Y. 1881. **970 T1**
- Tickell, T.** 1686-1740. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 P3**
- **JOHNSON, S.** Life of Tickell (See **Tickell, T.** Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 1-11.) **821 P3**

TILLEY.

- Tickletooth, Tabitha,** *pseud.* See **Selby, C.**
- Ticknor, Caleb.** Philosophy of living; or, the Way to enjoy life and its comforts. S. N.Y. 1855. **613 T**
- Ticknor, G.** 1791-1870. History of Spanish literature. 2 ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **860 T**
- **Life** of **W. Hickling Prescott.** D. n.p. [1863]. **928.1 P7**
- **HILLARD, G. S., and others.** Life, letters, and journals of **Ticknor.** 2 v. O. 1876. **928.1 T3**
- Ticonderoga;** or, the Black eagle. **James, G. P. R.** (*In author's Life* of vicissitudes. O. 1856.) **2 J21**
- Tide** on the moaning bar. **Burnett, F. (H.)** Quiet life, and the Tide on the Moaning bar. D. [1878.] **1 B47**
- Tieck, L.** Elves, etc.; tr. by **T. CARLYLE.** O. N.Y. 1859. **3 T1**
- Contents.*
- The elves; Tieck. Sabbath night's supper; Mrs. Johnstone. Cousins; Mrs. Fraser. Renounced treasure; Alexander. Maid of honor; Mrs. Gore. Rangers of Connaught; E. Quillan. Freshwater fisherman; Miss Mitford. Story of Martha Gullnis and her son; Mrs. Crowe. Deformed; M. Fraser Tytler. White fawn: a N. American story; Col. Johnson. Johnny Darbyshire, a primitive quaker; W. Howitt. Story of Farquharson of Inverey; Sir T. Dick Lander.
- See also **Musæus, J., and others.**
- Tiele, C. P.** Outlines of the history of religion, to the spread of the universal religions; tr. by **J. Estlin CARPENTER.** O. B. 1877. **270 T**
- Tiernan, Mrs. M. F. Homoselle.** anon. (Round-robin series.) D. B. 1881. **1 T24**
- Tiffany, Francis.** Bird-bolts: shots on the wing. S. B. 1882. **814 T2**
- Tiger-hunter.** **Reid, Mayne.** D. n.d. **2 JR18**
- Tiger-lilies.** **Lanier, Sidney.** D. 1867. **1 L1**
- Tiger Lily,** and other stories. **Schayer, Julia.** D. 1883. **1 S2**
- Tiger prince.** **Dalton, W.** D. 1865. **963 D**
- Tight squeeze.** **Staats, W.** D. 1879. **917.3 S1**
- Tilden, Louise W.** Karl and Gretchen's Christmas. D. Cin. 1878. **811 JT9**
- Tilden, W. P.** 1811- . Birthday party. Seventy, May 9, 1881. (Exercises on the seventieth birthday of Rev. W. P. Tilden.) D. n.p. n.d. **922.8 T**
- Tileston, E. Griffin.** Handbook of the administrations of the U. S.; also, a record of contemporaneous English history. S. B. 1871. **973 T1**
- Tileston, M. W., comp.** Classic heroic ballads. anon. (Classic series.) D. B. 1883. **821 T12**
- *comp.* Sursum corda: hymns for the sick and suffering. anon. S. B. 1877. **821 T13**
- Tilley, H.** Arthur. Eastern Europe and Western Asia: political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria in 1861-63. O. L. 1864. **914.7 T**

TILLINGHAST.

- Tillinghast, W. H., tr. and ed.** PLÖTZ, C: Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. D. 1884. **909 P**
- Tilton, C. Rollin, tr.** AMICIS, Edmondo de. Morocco; its people and places. D. 1882. **916.4 A**
- Tilton, Caroline, tr.** AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople. O. 1878. **914.96 A**
- *tr.* AMICIS, Edmondo de. Holland and its people. O. 1881. **914.92 A**
- Tilton, Theodore.** Tempest tossed: a romance. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 T25**
- Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming.** Clift, W.: D. [1868.] **630 C**
- Tim, the scissors grinder.** Baker, H. N. (W.) S. n.d. **244 B4**
- Tim Trumble's "Little mother."** Matéaux, C. L. O. n.d. **2 JM12**
- Timayenis, T. T.** Greece in the times of Homer. D. N.Y. 1885. **391 T**
- History of Greece. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883-85. **949 T**
- Timboo and Fanny.** Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 3.) **1 JA19 v.3**
- Timboo and Joliba.** Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 3.) **1 JA19 v.3**
- Timbs, J:** Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales; their legendary lore and popular history. 2 v. D. L. n.d. **914.2 T2**
- English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. O. L. 1866. **920.8 E**
- History of wonderful inventions. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. n.d. **609 T**
- Oddities of history, and strange stories. S. L. 1872. **900 T**
- Wonderful inventions, from the mariner's compass to the electric telegraph cable. D. L. 1870. **609 T1**
- Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne.** Ruskin, J: O. 1873. **831 R1**
- Times, Philadelphia weekly.** Annals of the war; written by leading participants, North and South. O. Ph. 1879. **973.7 T8**
- Times of alchemy.** Topellius, Zachris. D. 1884. **839.7 T1**
- Times of battle and of rest.** Topellius, Zachris. D. 1883. **839.7 T2**
- Times of Charles XII.** Topellius, Zachris. D. 1884. **839.7 T3**
- Times of Frederick I.** Topellius, Zachris. D. 1884. **839.7 T4**
- Times of Linnæus.** Topellius, Zachris. D. 1884. **839.7 T5**
- Timias Terrystone, Adventures of.** Bunce, O. B. D. 1885. **1 B37**
- Timmins, S., ed.** BRITISH ASSOCIATION AT BIRMINGHAM. Resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham. O. 1866. **609 E**
- Timon, pseud.** See CORMENIN, L: Marie de la Haye, vicomte de.

TODD.

- Timothy; his neighbors and his friends.** Ireland, Mrs. M. E. D. 1882. **1 I1**
- Timpson, T:** Memoirs of Mrs. E. Fry. *nar. D.* N.Y. 1847. **923.6 F2**
- Tim's sister.** Baker, H. N. (W.) S. [1863.] **244 B5**
- Tin trumpet.** anon. Smith, Horace, ed. O. 1859. **827 S**
- Tincker, M. Agnes.** Signor Monaldini's niece. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1879. **1 T26**
- Tinkham brothers tide-mill.** Trowbridge, J: T. D. 1884. **1 JT33**
- Tinkling cymbals.** Fawcett, Edgar. D. 1884. **1 F5**
- Tiny Tim, Dot, and the fairy cricket.** Dickens, C: J: H: S. n.d. **2 JD10**
- Tip Cat; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission."** anon. S. B. 1884. **2 JX40**
- Tiphys, pseud.** Practical canoeing: a treatise on the management and handling of canoes. O. L. 1883. **797 T**
- Tired of housekeeping.** Arthur, T. S. S. 1857. **1 A20**
- Tissot, V.; and Améro, Constant.** Exiles: a Russian story; tr. by G: D. Cox. S. Ph. [1881]. **4 T1**
- Titan.** Richter, J: P: F: 2 v. S. 1877. **3 R5**
- Titcomb, Timothy, pseud.** See HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert.
- Titcomb's letters.** Holland, J. G. D. n.d. **170 H2**
- Titian.** (*Italian, Tiziano Vecellio.*) 1477-1576. SWEETSER, M. F. Titian. anon. S. 1879. **927.5 T**
- Titmarsh, Mr. Michael Angelo, pseud.** See THACKERAY, W: Makepeace.
- To-day.** Kimball, R: B. D. 1870. **1 K6**
- To love and to be loved, and the Minister's story.** Roe, A. S. D. 1873. **1 R15**
- *Same.* D. 1875. **1 R16**
- To-morrow.** Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 3. **2 E6 v.3**
- To-morrow of death.** Figulier, L: D. 1872. **237 F**
- Toby Tyler.** Kaler, J. O. S. 1881. **1 JO3**
- Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: Clerel de.** 1805-1859. Democracy in America; tr. by H: REEVE; ed. by Francis BOWEN. 5 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1873. **342.73 T**
- Old régime and the revolution; tr. by J: BONNER. D. N.Y. 1856. **320 T**
- MEMOIR, letters, and remains; tr. from the French. 2 v. D. B. 1862. **923.2 T2**
- Todd, J:** 1800-1873. Cush going to mill. S. B. [1863]. **2 JT12**
- Mother dove, and other gems. S. B. [1863]. **1 JT13**
- Shaking out the reef, and other "gems." S. B. [1863]. **1 JT14**

TODD.

- Todd, J.**—*continued.*
 — Student's manual, designed by specific directions to aid in forming and strengthening the intellectual and moral character and habits of the student. D. Northampton, 1874. **374 T**
 — Uncle Ben and Uncle Levi, and other "gems." S. B. [1863]. **1 JT15**
 — JOHN Todd; the story of his life, told mainly by himself; ed. by J: E. TODD. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 T1**
Todd, J: Edwards, ed. **TODD, J: J: Todd;** the story of his life. O. 1876. **922.5 T1**
Todkill, Anas, pseud. See **Cooke, J: Esten.**
Tollers of the sea. Hugo, V: M. *vicomte.* Q. n.d. **4 H8**
Tollens, H: Hollanders in Nova Zembla: an Arctic poem; tr. from the Dutch by Daniel VAN PELT; [ed.] by S: R: VAN CAMPEN. D. N.Y. 1884. **839.3 T**
Tolman, Martha Downe. Fabrics: a story of to-day. anon. D. N.Y. [1871]. **1 T27**
 — Finished or not. anon. D. B. 1873. **1 T28**
Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, count. Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus, in 1852; tr. by Eugene SCHUYLER. D. N.Y. 1878. **891.73 T**
Tom: a home story. Chaney, G: L. S. 1877. **1 JC7**
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T: D. [1861.] **2 H67**
Tom Brown's school days, Hughes, T: D. 1883. **2 JH17**
Tom Jones. Fielding, H: Select works. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. **2 F18**
 — *Same,* a foundling, History of. 3 v. S. n.d. **2 F20**
Tom Newcombe; or, the Boy of bad habits. Fosdick, C: A. D. [1868.] **1 JF26**
Tom Pippin's wedding. anon. Pullen, H: W. D. 1871. **2 P47**
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S: L. O. 1879. **1 JC12**
Tomes, Robert. Champagne country. D. N.Y. 1867. **914.4 T1**
 — My college days. S. N.Y. 1880. **926 T1**
 — and **Smith, B: G.** Great civil war, a history of the late rebellion. 3 v. Q. N.Y. [1865]. **973.7 T4**
Tomline, G: Memoirs of the life of W: Pitt. 2 ed. 3 v. O. L. 1821. **923.2 P8**
Tomlinson, C: Rudimentary mechanics, being a concise exposition of the general principles of mechanical science. 6 ed. D. L. 1862. **531 T**
 — Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation of domestic and public buildings, mines, lighthouses, ships, etc. 7 ed. nar. D. L. 1870. **697 T**
Tompkins and other folks. Deming, Philander. S. 1885. **1 D21**
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. 1763-1798. **LIFE;** ed. by his son, W: Theobald Wolfe TONE. (Autobiography, v. 16.) D. L. 1831. **923.5 T3**

TORREY.

- Tone, W:** Theobald Wolfe, ed. **TONE, T. W.** Life. D. 1831. **923.5 T3**
Tone masters: Handel and Haydn. Barnard, C: F., jr. D. 1871. **780 B**
Tonna, C.. E.. (Brown) Phelan. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*) 1793?-1846. Works; with an introd. by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1846-47. **244 T3**

Contents.

- V. 1. Personal recollections. Owric: a poem. The rock-ite. Helen Fleetwood. The siege of Derby. Letters from Ireland. Miscellaneous poems. The flower garden.
 2. Judaea capta. The deserter. Falseness and truth. Judah's lion. Conformity. The wrongs of women. Passing thoughts. Izram: a poem. Principalities and powers. Second causes. **Poems**—Peninsular war. Convent bell. Posthumous poems.
 — Simple flower, and other stories. S. n.p. n.d. **244 T4**
 — **PERSONAL** recollections. (*See author's* Works. 2 v. O. 1846-47. v. 1, p. 1-126.) **244 T3 v.1**
Tony Butler. Lever, C: J. D. n.d. **2 L42**
Too good for him. Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. **2 C35**
Too rich. Streckfuss, Adolph. D. 1878. **3 S16**
Tooke, W: Life of C: Churchill. (*See Churchill, C:* Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 17-93.) **821 C11 v.1**
Tophellius, Zachris. Gustave Adolf and the thirty years' war: an historical novel; tr. by Selma Borg, and Marie A. Brown. (Surgeon's stories, no. 1.) D. Chic. 1883. **839.7 T**

Contents.

- The king's ring. The sword and the plough. Fire and water.
 — Times of alchemy. (Surgeon's stories, no. 6.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T1**

Contents.

- Evening storms. Morning light.
 — Times of battle and of rest. (Surgeon's stories, no. 2.) D. Chic. 1883. **839.7 T2**

Contents.

- A rebel against himself. The witch. Majnieml castle.
 — Times of Charles XII. (Surgeon's stories, no. 3.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T3**

Contents.

- The blue. The fugitive. The shadow of a name.
 — Times of Frederick I. (Surgeon's stories, no. 4.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T4**

Contents.

- Spring in the wilderness. The burgher king.
 — Times of Linnæus. (Surgeon's stories, no. 5.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T5**

Contents.

- The princess of Wassa. The freethinker.
Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (Saxton's rural handbooks, 3 series.) 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
Topics of the time. Parton, James. D. 1871. **814 P3**
Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. D. B. 1855. **590.4 T**

TORREY.

- Torrey, J:** See U. S.—Interior dept. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 5 v. Q. 1857-59. v. 2. **R557 U1 v.2**
- Torrey, Rufus.** History of the town of Fitchburg, Mass., comprising also a history of Lunenburg, from its first settlement to 1764. Q. Fitchburg, 1865. **974.43 T**
- Toulmin-Smith, B.** Thomas (Meade). See **Smith, E.** Thomas (Meade) Toulmin.
- Tour round my garden.** Karr, Alphonse. D. 1856. **590 K**
- Tourgée, Albion Winegar.** Appeal to Caesar. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 T29**
- Bricks without straw. D. n.p. n.d. **1 T30**
- Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western reserve. D. N.Y. [1879]. **1 T31**
- Fool's errand; by one of the fools. D. N.Y. 1880. **1 T32**
- Hot plowshares. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 T33**
- John Eax, and Mamelon; or, the South without the shadow. (Two stories.) D. N.Y. [1882]. **1 T34**
- Tourgueneff, Ivan.** See **Turgeneff, Ivan Ser-gievitch.**
- Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique.** 1743-1803. BIOGRAPHY; [by Rev. J. R. Beard], and [an] autobiography, p. 295-357. D. B. 1863. **923.2 T3**
- **BEARD, Rev. J. R.** Life of TOUSSAINT L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. D. 1853. **923.2 T4**
- Towhead: the story of a girl.** McLean, S. P. D. 1883. **1 M9**
- Towle, G:** Makepeace. Certain men of mark: studies of living celebrities. D. B. 1881. **920.02 C**
- Contents.*
- Gladstone. Bismarck. Gambetta. Beaconsfield. Castelar. Victor Hugo. J. Bright. Three emperors. Carlyle.
- Drake, the sea-king of Devon. (Young folks' heroes of history.) D. B. 1883. **923.5 D2**
- History of Henry V., king of England. O. N.Y. 1866. **942.04 T**
- Magellan; or, the First voyage around the world. D. B. 1879. **923.9 M1**
- Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. (Young folks' heroes of history.) D. [B. 1878.] **923.5 P2**
- Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. D. B. 1882. **923.5 JR2**
- Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. D. B. 1878. **923.5 JG**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Around the world in 80 days. D. [1873.] **4 V1**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Dr. Ox's experiment, and other stories. D. 1875. **4 V4**
- *tr.* VERNE, Jules. Wreck of the Chancellor. S. 1875. **4 V25**
- *tr.* VIOLETT-LE-DUC, E. E. Story of a house. O. 1874. **721 V**
- *ed.* POLO, Marco. Travels and adventures. D. [1890.] **915 P**

TRAILL.

- Town geology.** Kingsley, C: D. 1873. **550.4 K**
- Townsend, E. D.** Anecdotes of the civil war in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.7 T5**
- Townsend, G: Alfred.** (Gath.) Entailed hat; or, Patty Cannon's times. D. N.Y. 1884. **1 T35**
- Townsend, G: Fyler, ed.** Arabian nights' entertainments. O. B. 1880. **892.7 JT**
- Townsend, G: H.** Manual of dates. D. L. 1867. **R902 T**
- *ed.* Men of the time, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. anon. 7 ed. D. L. 1868. **920.02 M2**
- Townsend, Luther Tracy.** Credo. anon. D. B. 1877. **248 T**
- Townsend, Pauline D.** Joseph Haydn. (GREAT musicians.) D. N.Y. 1884. **927.8 H2**
- Townsend, Virginia Frances.** But a Philistine. D. B. 1884. **1 T36**
- Darryll gap; or, Whether it paid. D. B. [1866]. **1 T37**
- Lenox Dare. D. B. 1881. **1 T38**
- Max Meredith's millenium. D. B. [1870]. **1 JT16**
- Only girls. D. B. 1872. **1 JT17**
- Protestant queen of Navarre: the mother of the Bourbons. D. N.Y. 1880. **923.1 J3**
- Six in all. D. n.p. n.d. **1 T39**
- That queer girl. D. n.p. n.d. **1 T40**
- Woman's word and how she kept it. D. B. 1879. **1 T41**
- Toxophilus.** 1545. Ascham, Roger. S. 1868. **820 A2 v.3**
- Toynbee, Arnold.** 1852-1883? Lectures on the industrial revolution in England: popular addresses, notes, and other fragments. O. L. 1884. **330 T**
- **JOWETT, B:** Memoir of Toynbee. (See Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England. O. 1884. pref. p. 5-19.) **330 T**
- Tracts for priests and people.** Hughes, T.; and others. D. 1862. **204 H**
- Tracy, Roger S.** Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. S. N.Y. 1884. **628 T**
- Tracy, T.; tr.** LA MOTTE FOUQUE, F: H: C: baron de. Undine. (In Meinhold, J. W: Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. D. 1845.) **3 M**
- Trafalgar.** Galdòs, B. P. S. 1884. **863 G**
- Trafford, F. G., pseud.** See **Riddell, Mrs. C.** Eliza Lawson (Cowan).
- Trafton, Adeline.** His inheritance. D. B. 1878. **1 T42**
- Tragedy of success.** anon. Putnam, M.. (L.) D. 1862. **812 P**
- Trall, Catherine Parr (Strickland).** In the forest; or, Pictures of life and scenery in the woods of Canada. D. L. 1881. **2 JT3**
- Lost in the backwoods: a tale of the Canadian forest. D. L. 1882. **2 JT4**

TRAILL.

- Trall, H:** Duff. Central government. D. L. 1881. **342.42 T**
 — Coleridge. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. N.Y. 1884. **928.2 C7**
 — Sterne. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. **928.2 S22**
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.
 Carleton, W: 1 series. D. 1877. **2 C8**
 — *Same.* 2 series. D. 1877. **2 C9**
Trajan. Keenan, H: F. D. 1835. **1 K**
Tramp abroad. Clemens, S: L. O. n.d. **914 C5**
Transatlantic sketches. James, H: jr. D. 1882. **914 J2**
Trant, W: Trade unions; their origin and objects, influence and efficacy. S. L. 1884. **331 T1**
Traps baited with orphan. Wright, Elizur. S. 1877. **368 W**
Traps for the young. Comstock, Anthony. 2 ed. D. 1884. **179 C**
Trauermantel, pseud., tr. BARON, R.; and DEUTCH, C. Well begun is half done. D. 1864. **3 B**
 — *tr.* ESCHENBACH, Olga, and FRANZ, Agnes. Pearls, and other tales. S. 1864. **3 E13**
 — *tr.* Many a little makes a mickle: tales; tr. from the German. D. B. 1864. **3 JT2**
Traveller's notes for general currency; or, Maga excursion papers. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. **910.4 X3**
Travelling law-school and famous trials. Abbott, B: V. D. [1884.] **340 A**
Travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Goodrich. Goodrich, S: G. D. 1863. **1 JG9**
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. Stevenson, R. L: S. 1879. **914.4 S**
Treadwell, Seymour Boughton. American liberties and American slavery, morally and politically illustrated. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1838. **326 T**
Treasure hunters. Fenn, G: M. O. 1874. **2 JF5**
Treasure Island. Stevenson, R. L: D. 1884. **1 J830**
Treasure trove series. Stoddard, R: H.; ed. v. 1-3. S. 1875. **2 S94**
Treasury of facts: a cyclopædia of natural and mathematical science. King, W. J. O. 1884. **502 K**
Treat, M.. Home studies in nature. D. N.Y. 1885. **598.2 T**
Treatise on the construction of roofs, as regards carpentry and joinery; deduced from the works of Robison, Price, and Tredgold. anon. S. L. n.d. **624 X**
Trebor, pseud. See Davis, Robert S.
Trebutien, G. S., ed. GUERIN, Eugénie de. Journal. D. 1865. **920.7 G1**
 — *ed.* GUERIN, Eugénie de. Letters. D. 1866. **846 G**
 — *ed.* GUERIN, M. du C. de. Journal. D. 1867. **928.4 G1**

TRIAL.

- Tredgold, T:** Principles and practice and explanation of the machinery used in [steam engines]. 2 v. F. L. 1850-51. **621.1 T1**
 Contents.
 1. Locomotive engines.
 2. Properties of steam. Steam navigation. History of the steam engine.
Trelawny, C. T. Collins. Perranzabuloe: the lost church found; or, the Church of England not a new church. D. L. 1868. **283 T**
Trelawny, E: James. Recollections of the last days of Shelly and Byron. 2 ed. D. B. 1859. **928.2 S11**
Trench, Melesina (Chenevix) St. George. 1768-1827. TRENCH, R: Chenevix, ed. Remains of Mrs. R: Trench; ed. by her son, the Dean of Westminster. 2 ed. O. 1862. **920.7 T1**
Trench, R: Chenevix. Calderon; his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. D. N.Y. 1856. **928.6 C**
 Contents.
 Life's dream. Great theatre of the world.
 — Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the thirty years' war. 2 ed. D. L. 1872. **943 T**
 — On the authorized version of the New Testament, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. D. N.Y. 1858. **220 T**
 — On the English language past and present: new ed. rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1860. **420 T**
 — On the lessons in proverbs. D. N.Y. 1856. **398.9 T**
 — On the study of words. 17 ed. D. L. 1878. **422 T**
 — Select glossary of English words, used formerly in senses different from their present. D. N.Y. 1859. **423 T**
 — *ed.* Remains of Mrs. R: Trench. 2 ed. O. L. 1862. **920.7 T1**
Trenck, F.; baron von. 1726-1794. Life of Baron F: Trenck, containing his adventures, and cruel and excessive sufferings. S. Ph. 1847. **923.2 T5**
Trescot, W: H: Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. O. B. 1857. **327 T1**
Trevelyan, G: O: Cawnpore. 3 ed. D. L. 1866. **954 T**
 — Competition Wallah. 2 ed. D. L. 1866. **915.4 T2**
 — Early history of C: James Fox. O. N.Y. 1881. **923.2 F4**
 — Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. **828.2 M**
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **928.2 M1**
 — *ed.* MACAULAY, T: B., lord. Selections from [his] writings. O. 1877. **828 M**
Trevelyan, Mrs. Kitty, pseud. See Charles, E.. (Rundle).
Trial. anon. Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1879. **2 Y30**
Trial and self-discipline. anon. Savage, Miss—. S. 1835. **244 S**

TRIALS.

- Trials and confessions of a housekeeper.** anon. S. Ph. [1859]. 1 X32
- Tribulations of a Chinaman in China.** Verne, Jules. D. 1881. 4 V27
- *Same.* D. 1880. 4 V20
- Tribune popular science.** O. B. 1874. 504 X3
- Tried and the tempted:** [short stories]. Arthur, T. S. (*In author's Words for the wise.* D. 1859.) 1 A22
- Trimmer, Mrs. M.** History of the robins. O. L. 1875. 598.2 JT1
- Trip eastward.** Abbott, E: D. 1880. 917.1 A
- Tripp, G: H:** Student-life at Harvard. anon. D. B. 1876. 1 T43
- Trist, N: P., tr.** GUENON, Francis. Treatise on milch cows. O. 1856. 637 G
- *Same.* 2 v. O. 1857. v. 2. 630 S3 v.2
- Tristram, H: Baker.** Natural history of the Bible, being a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land. 2 ed. D. L. 1868. 220 T1
- Tritons.** Bynner, E. L. D. 1878. 1 B57
- Triumphs of time.** Marsh, A. (C.) O. n.d. 2 M77
- Trois-Etoiles, pseud.** See Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville.
- Trollope, Anthony.** 1815-1882. American senator. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. in 2. S. Lpz. 1877. 2 T36
- Barchester towers. D. Ph. n.d. 2 T37
- *Same.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1859. 2 T38
- Belton estate. D. L. n.d. 2 T39
- Bertrams. D. L. 1880. 2 T40
- Can you forgive her? nar. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 T41
- Castle Richmond. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 T42
- Claverings. O. N.Y. 1866. 2 T43
- Commentaries of Cæsar. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 T
- Doctor Thorne. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 T44
- Dr. Wortle's school. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1881. 2 T45
- Duke's children. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 T46
- Eustace diamonds. D. L. n.d. 2 T47
- Framley parsonage. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 T48
- Golden lion of Granpere. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1872. 2 T49
- Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: a tale of Australian bush-life. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 T50
- Is he Popenjoy? (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1879. 2 T51
- John Caldigate. (Franklinsquare library.) Q. N.Y. 1879. 2 T52
- Kellys and the O'Kellys. D. L. 1880. 2 T53
- Lady Anna. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 T54
- Last chronicle of Barset. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 T55
- Life of Cicero. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1881. 928.7 C1
- Linda Tressel. O. B. n.d. 2 T56

TROPICAL.

- Trollope, Anthony—continued.**
- Marion Fay. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1882. 2 T57
- Miss Mackenzie. O. n.p. n.d. 2 T58
- North America. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. S. Lpz. 1862. 917.3 T2
- *Same.* D. N.Y. 1862. 917.3 T1
- Orley Farm. O. n.p. n.d. 2 T59
- Phineas Phinn, the Irish member. O. N.Y. 1869. 2 T60
- Phineas Redux. O. N.Y. 1874. 2 T61
- Prime minister. D. Ph. n.d. 2 T62
- *Same.* 4 v. D. L. 1876. 2 T63
- Rachel Ray. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1863. 2 T64
- Ralph the heir. D. L. 1878. 2 T65
- Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. D. N.Y. 1871. 2 T66
- Small house at Allington. O. N.Y. 1873. 2 T67
- Thackeray. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. 1882. 928.2 T2
- Three clerks. D. N.Y. 1860. 2 T68
- Vicar of Bullhampton. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1870. 2 T69
- Warden. D. Ph. n.d. 2 T70
- Way we live now. O. N.Y. 1875. 2 T71
- West Indies and the Spanish main. D. N.Y. 1860. 917.29 T
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY. D. N.Y. 1883. 928.2 T4
- Trollope, Frances Eleanor (Ternan).** Black spirits and white. O. N.Y. 1877. 2 T72
- Sacristan's household: a story of Lippe-Detmold. anon. O. N.Y. 1869. 2 T73
- Trollope, H: M.** Corneille and Racine. (FOREIGN classics for English readers.) D. Ph. 1881. 928.4 C2
- Trollope, T: Adolphus.** Beppo, the conscript. D. Ph. n.d. 2 T74
- Decade of Italian women. 2 v. O. L. 1859. 920.7 D
- Garstang grange. D. n.p. n.d. 2 T75
- Gemma. D. n.p. n.d. 2 T76
- History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4 v. O. L. 1865. 945 T
- La Beata. 2 v. S. L. 1861. 2 T77
- Life of Vittoria Colonna. S. N.Y. 1859. 928.5 C
- Lindisfarn chase. O. N.Y. 1864. 2 T78
- Marietta. D. Ph. n.d. 2 T79
- Paul the pope, and Paul the friar: a story of an interdict. D. L. 1870. 2 T80
- Siren. O. N.Y. 1871. 2 T81
- Stillwinches of Combe Mavis. 3 v. D. L. 1872. 2 T82
- Tromholt, Sophus.** Under the rays of the aurora borealis, in the land of the Lapps and Kvæns; ed. by Carl SIEWERS. 2 v. O. B. 1885. 919.8 T
- Tropical nature, and other essays.** Wallace, A. R. O. 1878. 504 W

TROPICAL.

- Tropical world.** Hartwig, G: O. 1863. 581 H1
Trotter, Lionel James, tr. MICHELET, Jules. Sorcière: the witch of the Middle ages. D. 1863. 133 M2
Troubadours and trouvères. Preston, H. W. D. 1876. 849.1 P
Troublesome daughters. Walford, L. B. 2 v. in 1. S. 1881. 2 W5
Trowbridge, Catharine M. Edward Clifford; or, Memories of childhood. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. 1 JT18
Trowbridge, J: Townsend. (Paul Creyton.) Bound in honor; or, a Harvest of wild oats. D. B. 1878. 1 JT19
 — Chance for himself; or, Jack Hazard and his treasure. S. Ph. 1872. 1 JT20
 — Coupon bonds, and other stories. D. B. 1884. 1 T44

Contents.

Coupon bonds. Madam Waldborough's carriage. Fessenden's. Archibald Blossom, bachelor. In the ice. Nancy Blynn's lovers. Mr. Blazay's experience. Preaching for Selwyn. The romance of a glove. The man who stole a meeting-house.

- Cudjo's cave. D. B. 1885. 1 T45
 — Doing his best. S. Ph. [1873]. 1 JT21
 — Drummer boy. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JT22
 — Farnell's folly. D. B. 1885. 1 T46
 — Fast friends. D. B. 1875. 1 JT23
 — Father Bright hopes; or, an Old clergyman's vacation. S. n.p. n.d. 1 JT24
 — Hearts and faces; or, Home-life unveiled. S. N.Y. 1869. 1 T47
 — His own master. D. B. 1882. 1 JT25
 — Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher. S. n.p. n.d. 1 T48
 — Jack Hazard and his fortunes. D. Ph. [1871]. 1 JT26
 — Jolly rover. D. B. 1883. 1 JT27
 — Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JT28
 — Lucy Arlyn. D. n.p. n.d. 1 T49
 — Martin Merrivale, his X mark. D. B. 1884. 1 JT29
 — Neighbor Jackwood. D. B. 1884. 1 T50
 — Neighbors' wives. D. n.p. n.d. 1 T51
 — Phil and his friends. D. B. 1884. 1 JT30
 — Pocket-rifle. D. B. 1882. 1 JT31
 — Silver medal. D. B. 1881. 1 JT32

Contents.

The silver medal. The Toddleboys on a train. The leather spectacles. A boy's adventure at Niagara falls. A storm on the prairies. The load of wood. The goose race; Phil Alken's story. The widow's gold; Peter Westcott's story. Boys in the city: talks with an old merchant.

- South; a tour of its battle-fields and ruined cities. O. n.p. n.d. 917.5 T
 — Three scouts. D. B. 1884. 1 T52
 — Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. D. B. 1884. 1 JT33
 — Vagabonds. D. B. 1880. 811 T10

TUCKER.

- Trowbridge, J: Townsend—continued.**
 — Young Joe, and other boys. D. B. [1879]. 1 JT34

Contents.

Young Joe. Simon Cranford and his dog, Carlo. How Edgar left home. The one-eyed hostler's story. My lost pocket-book. Andy's adventures. The wolf-hunt. The fortunes of Caleb Kemp. The missing letters: Richard Borden's story. The dominie's watch. Bert's Thanksgiving. Carl Robson's Christmas. Tom Cortland's gold watch. The Wild-cat club.

- Young surveyor. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JT35
True, and other stories. Lathrop, G: P. D. 1884. 1 L4
True history of Joshua Davidson, communist. anon. D. Ph. 1873. 923.9 D
True manliness. Hughes, T: D. [1880.] 170 H5
True stories about pets. Swisshelm, J. G. (C.), and others. D. [1879.] 599 JS
True stories from history and biography. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. S. [1878.] 1 JH16
True story of the barons of the South. Reynolds, E. W. D. 1862. 826 R
True tales for my grandsons. Baker, Sir S: W., bart. D. 1884. 2 JB
True to herself. Robinson, F: W: O. n.d. 2 R55
True under trial. Palmer, Frances. D. 1879. 2 JP
Trumbull, H: Clay. Record of college, field, and prison: the knightly soldier: a biography of H: Ward Camp. D. B. 1865. 923.5 C
Trumbull, J: 1750-1831. Poetical works, containing M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, the Progress of dullness, and a collection of poems on various subjects, written before the revolutionary war. 2 v. O. Hfd. 1820. 811 T11
 — MEMOIR of the life and writings of J: Trumbull. anon. (See Trumbull, J: Poetical works. 2 v. O. 1820. v. 1, p. 9-22.) 811 T11 v.1
Trumbull, Jonathan, senior. 1710-1785. STUART, I. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, senior. 2 ed. O. 1859. 923.2 T6
Trumpet-major. Hardy, T: S. 1880. 2 H23
Trumps. Curtis, G: W: D. [1861.] 1 C78
Trusta, H., pseud. See Phelps, E.. (Stuart).
Truth-finder. Goodrich, S: G. S. [1845.] 1 JG10
Try Cracow and the Carpathians. Hutchinson, A. H. D. [1872.] 914.3 H6
Tryon, G: Washington, jr. Structural and systematic conchology: an introduction to the study of the mollusca. 3 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1882-84. 594 T
Tsar's window. anon. Hooper, L.. S. 1881. 1 H120
Tucker, C. Maria. (A. L. O. E.) Abbeokuta; or, Sunrise within the tropics. S. N.Y. 1859. 916.6 T1'

TUCKER.

- Tucker, C. Maria—continued.**
 — Angus Tarleton; or, Illustrations of the fruits of the Spirit. (*In author's Harry Dangerfield.* S. 1862.) **2 JT13**
 — Black cliff, and other stories on the parables. S. N.Y. 1862. **244 T5**
 — Chief's daughter; or, Daybreak in Britain. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JT5**
 — Christian's mirror; or, Words in season. S. N.Y. 1861. **240 T**
 — Claremont tales. 1 and 2 series. S. n.p. n.d. **2 JT6**
 — Crown of success; or, Four heads to furnish. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JT7**
 — Eddy Ellerslie; or, Old friends with new faces. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JTS**
 — Fairy Frisket; or, Peeps at insect life. (*In author's Nutshell of knowledge.* D. n.d.) **2 JT17**
 — Flora; or, Self-deception and the great reformer. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JT9**
 — Giant-killer; or, the Battle which all must fight. S. N.Y. 1881. **2 JT10**
 — Golden fleece. D. L. 1869. **2 JT11**
 — Good for evil, and other stories for the young. S. N.Y. 1864. **2 JT12**
 — Harry Dangerfield, the poacher. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JT13**
 — Idols in the heart. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JT14**
 — Lady of Provence; or, humbled and healed: a tale of the first French revolution. D. L. 1871. **2 T83**
 — Lost jewel. S. N.Y. 1875. **2 JT15**
 — Mine; or, Darkness and light. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JT16**
 — *Same.* (*In author's Eddy Ellerslie.* S. 1862.) **2 JTS**
 — Nutshell of knowledge. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JT17**
 — Old friends with new faces. *anon.* D. B. n.d. **2 JT18**
 — Parliament in the play-room. (*In author's Chief's daughters.* S. 1862.) **2 JT5**
 — Precepts in practice; or, Stories illustrating the proverbs. S. N.Y. 1867. **2 JT19**
 — Pride and his prisoners. S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JT20**
 — Shepherd of Bethlehem; King of Israel. S. N.Y. 1862. **922.1 S**
 — Southern cross and Southern crown; or, the Gospel in New Zealand. S. N.Y. 1859. **266 T**
 — Walter Binning, the adopted son; or, Illustrations of the Lord's prayer. S. N.Y. 1876. **2 JT21**
 — Wings and stings: a tale for the young. (*In author's Walter Binning.* S. 1876.) **2 JT21**
 — Young pilgrim: a tale illustrative of "the Pilgrim's progress." S. N.Y. 1862. **2 JT22**
 — Zaida's nursery note-book: for the use of mothers. S. N.Y. 1867. **2 JT23**

TURGENEF.

- Tucker, Nathan Beverly.** Partisan leader. D. N.Y. 1861. **1 T53**
Note. Secretly printed in Washington, in the year 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the Southern states.
Tucker, Pomeroy. Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism, biography of its founders, and history of its church. O. N.Y. 1867. **298 T**
Tucker, S. Rainbow in the north: a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land. S. N.Y. 1861. **277 T**
Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. D. B. 1872. **385 T1**
Tuckerman, H: Theodore. America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of travel in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1864. **917.3 T3**
 — Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters. D. N.Y. 1857. **927.5 A**
 — Book of the artists: American artist life, comprising biographical and critical sketches of American artists, preceded by an historical account of the rise and progress of art in America, with an appx. containing an account of notable pictures and private collections. O. N.Y. 1867. **927.5 B1**
 — Essays, biographical and critical; or, Studies of character. O. B. 1857. **920.02 E**
 — Isabel; or, Sicily: a pilgrimage. D. Ph. 1839. **914.5 T2**
 — Life of J: Pendleton Kennedy. D. N.Y. 1871. **923.2 K1**
 — Maga papers about Paris. (Putnam's railway classics.) D. N.Y. 1867. **914.4 T2**
 — Month in England. D. N.Y. 1853. **914.2 T3**
 — Sketch of American literature. (*See Shaw, T: B.* Complete manual of English literature. O. 1867. p. 477-532.) **820 S**
Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. D. N.Y. 1881. **932 L**
Tuke, Daniel Hack. Insanity in ancient and modern life, with chapters on its prevention. D. L. 1878. **132 T**
Tulloch, J: Beginning life: a book for young men. D. L. 1866. **170 T**
 — Christian doctrine of sin. D. N.Y. [1876]. **233 T**
 — Leaders of the reformation. D. B. 1859. **922 L**
Contents.
 Luther. Calvin. Latimer. Knox.
 — Pascal. (FOREIGN classics for English readers.) D. Ph. n.d. **928.4 P**
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Heart: a social novel, etc. D. L. 1844. **2 T84**
Contents.
 Heart. Proposals for a prize man. A flight upon flying. My ghost story. Country pleasures.
Turgenev, Ivan Sergievitch. Dimitri Roudine. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **891.73 T1**

TURGENEF.

TWO.

Turgenev, Ivan Sergievitch—*continued.*
 — **Fathers and sons**; tr. by Eugene SCHUYLER. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. **891.73 T2**
 — **Liza**; or, a Nest of nobles; tr. by W. R. S. RALSTON. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875. **891.73 T3**
 — **Mumu, and the Diary of a superfluous man**; tr. by H: GERSONI. D. N.Y. 1884. **891.73 T4**
 — **On the eve**; tr. by C. E. TURNER. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **891.73 T5**
 — **Poems in prose**; [tr. into English]. D. B. 1883. **891.73 T6**
 — **Smoke: a Russian novel**; tr. by W: F. WEST. S. N.Y. 1872. **891.73 T7**
 — **Spring floods**; tr. by Mrs. Sophie Michell BUTTS, and Lear of the steppe; tr. by W: Hand BROWNE. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **891.73 T8**
 — **Virgin soil**; tr. by T. S. PERRY. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **891.73 T9**
Turgeneff, Ivan. See **Turgenev, Ivan Sergievitch.**
Turnbull, W: B., ed. SOUTHWELL, Robert. Poetical works. D. 1856. **821 S18**
Turner, C: E., tr. TURGENEF, I. S. **On the eve.** S. 1873. **891.73 T5**
Turner, Dawson W., tr. PINDAR. Odes. D. 1852. **884 P**
Turner, G: Samoa, a hundred years ago and long before. D. L. 1884. **919.6 T**
Turner, Hawes, ed. CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury chimes. D. 1878. **821 C4**
Turner, Joseph A. Handbook of punctuation. rev. ed. S. Ph. 1881. **421 T**
Turner, Joseph Mallord W: 1775-1851. HAMERTON, P. G. Life of J. M. W. Turner. D. 1879. **927.5 T1**
 — **THORNBURY, Walter.** Life of Turner. D. 1877. **927.5 T2**
Turner, Mrs. L.. W. Principal points of difference between the old and new Christian churches. 3 ed. enl. D. B. 1856. **289.4 T**
Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. (Collection of ancient and modern British authors.) 3 v. O. Paris, 1840. **942.01 T**
 — **Sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered, in a series of letters to a son.** 3 v. S. N.Y. 1858-59. **270 T1**
Turning of the tide. Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1875. **1 JK19**
Turning wheel. Cobden, Paul, *pseud.* D. 1872. **1 JC14**
Tuscan wedding. Blagden, Isa. Woman I loved, and the woman who loved me, [and] Tuscan wedding. S. 1872. **2 B58**
Tussaud, Mme. Memoirs and reminiscences of the French revolution; ed. by Francis HERVE. 2 v. D. Ph. 1839. **944.04 T2**

Tuthill, L.. Caroline (Huggins). Anything for sport. 16 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JT36**
 — **Get money.** S. N.Y. 1858. **1 JT37**
 — **I will be a gentleman: a book for boys.** 37 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JT38**
 — **I will be a lady: a book for girls.** 38 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JT39**
 — **Joy and care: a friendly book for young mothers.** D. N.Y. 1855. **649 T**
 — **Onward! right onward!** 21 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JT40**
 — **When are we happiest?** anon. 16 ed. S. B. 1863. **1 JT41**
Tuthill, W: B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing; or, How to make the working drawings and write the specifications for buildings. ob. D. N.Y. 1881. **744 T**
 — *ed.* Interiors and interior details. F. N.Y. 1882. **R728 T1**
Tutor's ward. anon. O. n.p. n.d. **2 X33**
Tutt, Mrs. R.. L., tr. ENAULT, I.: Pupil of the legion of honor. O. [1871.] **4 E**
Tuttle, Herbert. German political leaders. (Brief biographies, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1876. **923.2 G2**
 — **History of Prussia, to the accession of Frederick the Great. 1134-1740.** O. B. 1884. **948 T1**
Twain, Mark, pseud. See **Clemens, S: Langhorne.**
Twelve days in the saddle. Slade, D. D. S. 1884. **917.44 S1**
Twenty-six hours a day. Blakeslee, Mrs. M.. N. D. [1883.] **640 B3**
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. **4 V21**
Twenty years after. Dumas, A. D. D. n.d. **4 D36**
Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. Blaine, J. G. 2 v. O. 1884-86. **329 B1**
Twenty years with the indicator. Pray, T: v. 1. Q. 1883. **621.1 P**
Twice lost. Kingston, W: H: G. D. 1884. **2 K58**
Twice lost. Smedley, M. B. O. n.d. **2 S74**
Twice round the clock. Sala, G: A: D. 1878. **914.2 S**
Twice taken. Hall, C: W. D. 1867. **1 H24**
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 2 v. S. 1876. **1 H77**
Twilight talks. Giberne, Agnes. D. [1882.] **2 JG3**
Twin roses. Ritchie, A.. C. (O.) M. D. 1857. **1 R5**
Twiss, Horace. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon; with selections from his correspondence. 2 v. O. Ph. 1844. **923.4 E**
Two admirals. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C60**
Two apprentices. Howitt, M.. (B.) S. 1861. **2 JH12**

TWO.

- Two aristocracies.** Gore, C. F. G.. (M.) 2 v. S. 1857. 2 G48
- Two baronesses.** Andersen, H. C. D. 1848. 839.8 A11
- Two Compton boys.** Hoppin, A: O. 1885. 1 JH28
- Two destinies.** Collins, W: W. O. 1876. 2 C66
- Two drovers.** Scott, *Sir Wa., bart.* Chronicles of the Canongate, 1 series: the Highland widow, the Two drovers, [and] the Surgeon's daughter. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. 2 S14
- *Same*, Highland widow, Two drovers, etc. S. 1879. 2 S24
- Two kisses.** Smart, Hawley. S. n.d. 2 S71
- Two life-paths.** Mundt, C. M. O. 1869. 3 M18
- Two little Turks getting into mischief.** Osborn, Yotty. D. n.d. 2 J06
- Two little waifs.** Molesworth, M. L.. (S.) D. 1883. 2 JM26
- Two lives; or, To seem and to be.** McIntosh, M. J.. D. 1859. 1 M5
- Two marriages.** Cralk, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 2 C97
- Two on a tower.** Hardy, T: S. 1882. 2 H24
- Two paths.** Ruskin, J: O. 1859. 704 R4
- Two pictures.** McIntosh, M. J.. D. 1881. 1 M6
- Two sides of the shield.** Yonge, C.. M.. D. 1885. 2 JY7
- Two whalers; or, Adventures in the Pacific.** Kingston, W: H: G. S. n.d. 2 K59
- Two widows.** Cudlip, A. (T.) O. 1874. 2 C121
- Two years abaft the mast.** Symondson, F. W. H. D. 1884. 910.4 S4
- Two years ago.** Kingsley, C: D. 1880. 2 K21
- Two years before the mast.** Dana, R: H: , jr. D. n.d. 910.4 D
- Tyerman, Luke.** Life and times of J: Wesley, founder of the methodists. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1872. 922.7 W1
- Tyler, James Endell.** Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry V., as prince of Wales and king of England. 2 v. O. L. 1838. 923.1 H1
- Tyler, J: 1790-1862.** Wise, H: A. Seven decades of the Union, illustrated by a memoir of J: Tyler. O. 1872. 973 W
- Tyler, Katharine E.** Story of a Scandinavian summer. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.8 T1
- Tyler, Moses Coit.** History of American literature. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. 810 T
- Contents.*
1. 1807-1876. 2. 1877-1785.
- Tyler, W: Seymour.** Discourse commemorative of S: Williston, delivered at Easthampton, S. 13, 1874. O. Springfield, 1874. 923.7 W2
- Tylnay hall.** Hood, T: D. 1860. 2 H59

TYTLER.

- Taylor, E: Burnett.** Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. D. N.Y. 1881. 570 T
- Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 3 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 309 T
- Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. O. N.Y. 1878. 572 T
- Tyndall, J:** Essays on the floating matter of the air, in relation to putrefaction and infection. O. N.Y. 1882. 613 T1
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1872. 551.3 T
- Fragments of science for unscientific people. O. N.Y. 1874. 504 T
- Glaciers of the Alps. O. B. 1861. 551.3 T1
- Heat, a mode of motion: from 4 English ed. O. N.Y. 1880. 536 T
- Introduction. (*See Radot, Valery.* Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. D. 1885. pref. p. 11-42.) 925 P
- Lessons in electricity at the Royal institution, 1875-76. D. N.Y. 1877. 537 T1
- On radiation. D. N.Y. 1865. 536 T1
- Sound. O. N.Y. 1867. 534 T
- Typee: a peep at Polynesian life.** Melville, Herman. 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. 919.6 M
- Typhaines abbey.** Gobineau, J. A., *comte de*. D. 1869. 4 G4
- Tyrwhitt, R: St. John.** Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.: an Oxford novel. D. L. n.d. 2 T85
- Tyrwhitt, T:** Abstract of the historical passages of the life of Chaucer. (*See Chaucer, Geoffrey.* Canterbury tales. D. n.d. pref. p. 25-34.) 821 C6
- *ed.* CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales. D. n.d. 821 C6
- Tytler, Alexander Fraser.** *See Woodhouslee, Alexander Fraser* Tytler, *lord*.
- Tytler, Ann Fraser.** Leila; or, the Island. S. B. [1853]. 2 JT26
- Leila at home: a continuation of Leila in England. D. B. [1853]. 2 JT24
- Leila in England: a continuation of Leila; or, the Island. D. B. 1864. 2 JT25
- Mary and Florence. S. n.p. n.d. 2 JT27
- Mary and Florence at sixteen. D. Ph. 1855. 2 JT28
- Tytler, Catharine Christina Fraser.** Jonathan. (*Leisure hour series.*) S. N.Y. 1876. 2 T86
- Tytler, H. W., tr.** CALLIMACHUS. Works. D. 1856. 881 H
- Tytler, Patrick Fraser.** Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, [with] an apx. containing Remarks on a memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a vindication of R: Hakluyt. S. N.Y. 1842. 910.9 T
- Tytler, S., pseud.** *See Keddie, Henrietta.*

UARDA.

UNITED STATES.

U

Uarda. Ebers, G: 2 v. in 1. S. 1880. 3 E7
Udall, N: Roister Doister. ante 1553. (*In*
Arber, E., ed. English reprints. S. 1868-70.
v. 8.) 820 A2 v.8
Ugly-girl papers. anon. Power, S. C. (D.) S.
1877. 646 P
Uhlen, Hermann F. New England theocracy:
a history of the congregationalists in New
England to the revivals of 1740; with a pref.
by Dr. Neander; tr. by Mrs. H. C. CONANT.
O. B. 1859. 285 U
Ultima Thule. Longfellow, H: W. S. 1882.
811 L20
Unawares. anon. Peard, F. M.. D. 1872.
2 P33
Unclaimed: a story of English life. anon. S.
n.p. n.d. 2 X34
Uncle Ben and Uncle Levi, and other "gems."
Todd, J: S. [1863.] 1 JT15
Uncle John. Melville, G: J: W. D. n.d.
2 M118
Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings. Har-
ris, J. C. D. 1883. 398.3 H1
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. E.. (B.) O.
1852. 1 S89
— *Same.* D. 1880. 1 S90
Uncle Tom's stories of insect life. anon. (*See*
Wonders near home; or, Talks on natural
history. D. n.d. p. 147-206.) 590.4 JX
Uncommercial traveller, and additional Christ-
mas stories. Dickens, C: J: H. D. n.d.
2 D81
— *Same,* and short Christmas stories. D. 1874.
2 D32
Uncrowned kings. Wise, Rev. Daniel. D
[1875.] 920.02 U
Under green apple boughs. Campbell, H.. (S.)
D. 1882. 1 C5
Under the ban. Déléon, L'abbé. O. 1864.
4 D7
Under the dog-star. Vandegrift, Margaret. O.
[1881.] 1 JV2
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, T: S.
1873. 2 H25
Under the lilacs. Alcott, L.. M. D. 1883.
1 JA90
Under the rays of the aurora borealis. Trom-
holt, Sophus. 2 v. O. 1885. 919.8 T
Under the Southern cross: a tale of the New
World; by the author of the Spanish brothers.
anon. D. L. 1874. 2 X35
Under the storks' nest. Katsch, G. A. D.
1875. 3 K
Under the tricolor. Hooper, L. H. (J.) D.
1880. 1 H121

Under the willows, and other poems. Lowell,
J. R. D. 1869. 811 L24
Underbrush. Fields, J. T: [2 ed.] S. 1878.
814 F
Undercurrents: a romance of business. Kim-
ball, R: B. 3 ed. D. 1862. 1 K7
Underfoot. Nichols, L. D. O. [1881.]
1 JN2
Underground city. Verne, Jules. D. n.d.
4 V22
Underhill, E: Bean. West Indies; their social
and religious condition. D. L. 1862.
917.29 U
Underwood, Francis H: Cloud-pictures. D.
B. 1872. 1 U

Contents.

The exile of Von Adelstein's soul. Topankalon. Herr
Regenbogen's concert. A great organ prelude.

— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical
sketch. D. B. 1882. 928.1 L3
— James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch.
O. B. 1882. 928.1 L4
— John Greenleaf Whittier: a biography. D.
B. 1884. 928.1 W2
— Lord of himself. D. B. 1884. 1 U1
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F: H: C: *baron*
de. (*In* Meinhold, J. W: Mary Schweidler,
the amber witch. D. 1845.) 3 M
— *Same,* and other tales. S. [1867.] 3 L
Undiscovered country. Howells, W: D. D.
1880. 1 H141
Unexpected result, and other stories. Roe, E:
P. D. [1883.] 1 R23
Ungava. Ballantyne, R. M. D. 1888.
2 JB10
Unitarian review and religious magazine:
[monthly], My. 1874—date. v. 1—date. O. B.
1874—date. 205 U

Note. Parts of v. 1 and 2 wanting.

United States—Attorney-general. Report, 1873-
74. O. Wash. 1873-74. 353.4 U
United States—Bureau of education. See U.
S.—Interior dept.—Bureau of education.
United States—Bureau of statistics. See U. S.—
Treasury dept.—Bureau of statistics.
United States—Census bureau. See U. S.—In-
terior dept.—Census bureau.
United States—Centennial commission. Report
of the director-general. 9 v. O. and Q. Wash.
1880. R306 U
United States—Coast survey. See U. S.—Treas-
ury dept.—Coast survey.
United States—Commission of fish and fisheries.
Bulletin for 1883. v. 3. O. Wash. 1883.

639 U

UNITED STATES.

- United States—commission of fish and fisheries—continued.**
 — Monograph of the seal-islands of Alaska; by H: W. ELLIOTT. (Special bulletin, 176.) F. Wash. 1882. **917.98 U**
 — Report of the commissioner, for 1872 and 73. O. Wash. 1874. **639 U1**

Contents.

- A. Inquiry into the decrease of the food-fishes.
 B. Propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S.

- Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and 72; by Spencer Fullerton BAIRD. O. Wash. 1873. **639 U2**

- United States—Commissioner of agriculture.**
 See U. S.—Dept. of agriculture.

- United States—Commissioner of Indian affairs.**
 Report of the commissioner of Indian affairs, for the years 1856-60, '72, '74-'75. 8 v. O. Wash. 1857-75. **970 U**

- United States—Commissioner of mining statistics.**
 See U. S.—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics.

- United States—Commissioners to the Paris universal exposition, 1867.** Reports; ed. by W: P. BLAKE. 6 v. O. Wash. 1870. **R606 U2**

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 43.

- United States—Commission to the Paris universal exposition, 1878.** Reports. 5 v. O. 1890. **R606 U1**

- United States—Congress.** Acts and resolutions, 1865-71. 6 v. O. Wash. 1866-71. **345.1 U**

Note. 1 sess. 41 Congress, Mr.—Ap. 1869, wanting.

- Acts passed at the 1-3 sessions of Congress. O. Ph. 1791. **345.1 U1**

- American state papers: documents, legislative, and executive. 17 v. F. Wash. 1858-61. **353 U**

Contents.

- Class 1. Foreign relations. v. 5-6. F. 9, 1818-My. 24, 1828.
 3. Finance. v. 4-5. N. 26, 1822-My. 16, 1828.
 5. Military affairs. v. 3-7. D. 1, 1823-Mr. 1, 1838.
 6. Naval affairs. v. 2-4. My. 13, 1824-Je. 6, 1836.
 8. Public lands. v. 4-8. D. 1, 1823-F. 23, 1837.

- Annals of Congress: debates and proceedings, with an apx. [for each session], containing important public documents and all laws of a public nature. 1 Congress, 1 sess.—18 Congress, 1 sess. Mr. 3, 1789-My. 27, 1824. 42 v. Q. Wash. 1834-56. **328 U**

- Congressional globe. 23 Congress, 1 sess.—42 Congress, 3 sess. D. 3, 1833-Mr. 13, 1873. 108 v. Q. Wash. 1833-72. **R328 U1**

Note. 27 Cong., 2 sess., 29 Cong., 1 sess. 2 v., 34 Cong., 3 sess., pt. 1 and 2 wanting. Continued as the Congressional record.

UNITED STATES.

- United States—Congress—continued.**
 — Congressional record. 43 Congress, special sess.—47 Congress, 2 sess. Mr. 4, 1873-date. 63 v. Q. Wash. 1873-date. **R328 U2**

Note. 43 Cong., 1 sess., pt. 1, 2, and 3, 44 Cong., 2 sess., pt. 1 and 2, Index, and Report of Electoral commission, wanting.

- State papers and public documents 1789-1815. 8 v. O. B. 1815. **327 U**

Contents.

- V. 1. From the accession of Washington, 1789-96.
 2. 1797.
 3. 1797-1801.
 4. From the accession of Jefferson, 1801-1806.
 5. 1806-1809.
 6. 1809-1811.
 7. 1809-1811.
 8. 1811-1815.

- United States—Congress—House of representatives.**
 Journal, 1875-81. 8 v. O. Wash. 1875-81. **R328 U5**

- United States—Congress—Senate.** Journal, 1875-81. 8 v. O. Wash. 1875-81. **R328 U8**

- United States—23d Congress, 2d sess.** Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette; by J: Quincy ADAMS. O. Wash. 1835. **923.2 L**

- United States—28th Congress, 1st sess.—House.**
 Report of select committee, [on the] interference of the executive in the affairs of Rhode Island, 1844-45. O. n.p. n.d. **342.73 U**

- United States—30th Congress, 1st sess.—House.**
 Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims from 1-31 Congresses. v. 1. A-G. F. Wash. 1853. **328 U4**

- United States—32d Congress, 2d sess.** Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster. O. Wash. 1853. **923.2 W4**

- United States—35th Congress, 2d sess.—House.**
 Report of select committee on the subject of naval contracts and expenditures, 1859. O. n.p. n.d. **359 U**

- United States—36th Congress, 1st sess.—House.**
 Report of select committee, [on] the Covode investigation, 1860. O. n.p. n.d. **328 U6**

- United States—36th Congress, 2d sess.—House.**
 Report of select committee, on abstracted Indian trust bonds. O. n.p. n.d. **353.3 U**
 — Reports of the select committees of five, on [various] subjects. O. Wash. 1861. **328 U7**

- United States—37th Congress, 3d sess.** Report of the joint committee, on the conduct of the war. 3 v. O. Wash. 1863. **355 U1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Army of the Potomac.
 2. Bull Run and Ball's Bluff.
 3. Western department, or Missouri. Miscellaneous.

- United States—38th Congress, 1st sess.** Report of the joint committee, on the conduct and expenditures of the war, [and] on returned prisoners. (*In U.S.—38th Congress, 1 sess.* Report on Fort Pillow massacre, 1864. O. n.d.) **355 U**

UNITED STATES.

United States—38th Congress, 1st sess.—continued.
— Report of the joint committee, on the conduct and expenditures of the war, [and] on the Fort Pillow massacre, 1864. O. n.p. n.d.

355 U

United States—38th Congress, 2d sess. Report of the joint committee, on the conduct of the war. 3 v. O. Wash. 1865. **355 U2**

Contents.

- V. 1. Army of the Potomac. Battle of Petersburg.
2. Red river expedition. Fort Fisher expedition. Heavy ordnance.
3. Sherman-Johnston. Light-draught monitors. Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians. Ice contracts. Rosecrans' campaigns. Miscellaneous.

United States—39th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln; by G: BANCROFT. O. Wash. 1866. **923.1 L7**

— Report of the joint committee on reconstruction. O. Wash. 1866. **973.8 U**

— Supplemental report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. 2 v. O. Wash. 1866. **355 U3**

Contents.

- V. 1. Reports of Major-Generals W: T. Sherman, and G: H. Thomas.
2. Reports of Major-Generals J: Pope, J. S. Foster, A. Meassanton, E. A. Hitchcock, and P. H. Sheridan, Brigadier-General James B. Ricketts. Communication of Norman Ward. Memorial of Norman Ward.

United States—40th Congress, 2d sess.—Senate. Trial of Andrew Johnson for high crimes and misdemeanors. 3 v. O. Wash. 1868. **342 U**

United States—40th Congress, 3d sess.—House. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens. O. Wash. 1869. **923.2 S6**

— Report of select committee, on alleged New York election frauds, 1869. O. n.p. n.d. **324 U**

United States—42d Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Report on the alleged outrages in the Southern states by the select committee, Mr. 10, 1871. O. Wash. 1871. **328 U9**

United States—42d Congress, 2d sess. Report of the joint select committee, [on] the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. O. Wash. 1872. **328 U3**

United States—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J: B. Rice, Alvah Crocker, S: F. Hersey, and S: Hooper. Q. [Wash.] 1875. **923.2 M2**

United States—44th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Allen T. Caperton. Q. Wash. 1877. **923.2 C2**

United States—44th Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Michael Crawford Kerr. Q. Wash. 1877. **923.2 K2**

United States—45th Congress, 1st sess. Arguments before the committee on patents, in support of bills to amend the statutes in relation to patents. O. Wash. 1878. **347 U**

UNITED STATES.

United States—46th Congress, 3d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr. Q. Wash. 1881. **923.2 F**

United States—47th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Matthew H. Carpenter. Q. Wash. 1882. **923.2 C3**

United States—47th Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Descriptive catalogue of government publications, S. 5, 1774—Mr. 4, 1881; comp. by B: Perley POORE. F. Wash. 1885. **R015 U**

United States—47th Congress, 2d sess.—Senate. Report of the committee, upon the relations between capital and labor, and testimony taken by the committee. 5 v. O. Wash. 1885. **331 U**

Contents.

- V. 1-4, and part of v. 5. Testimony.
5. Report of committee.

United States—48th Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Existing tariff on imports into the U. S. O. Wash. 1884. **337 U**

United States—Consular reports. See U. S.—State dept.

United States—Dept. of agriculture. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. O. Wash. 1880. **619 U**

— General index of the agricultural reports, 1837-76. O. Wash. 1879. **R630 U**

— Investigation of the diseases of swine, and other classes of domesticated animals. O. Wash. 1879. **619 U1**

— Report of the commissioner, 1862-82, '85. 22 v. O. Wash. 1863-85. **630 U1**

Note. For reports previous to 1862 see U. S.—Interior dept.—Patent office.

— Report on forestry; by Franklin B. HOUGH. O. Wash. 1878. **715 U**

United States—Entomological commission. Report relating to the Rocky mountain locust, the Western cricket, etc., with maps and illustrations, 1878-82. v. 2-3. O. Wash. 1880-83. **595.7 U**

United States.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. See U. S.—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories.

United States—Indian bureau. See U. S.—Commissioner of Indian affairs.

United States—Interior dept. Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval in the service of the U. S., 1871-1883, [issued biennially]. 10 v. O. and Q. Wash. 1872-84. **353 U1**

— Report of the secretary, being part of the message and documents to the two houses of Congress, 1863-64, '72-'76, '82, v. 3, '83. 8 v. O. Wash. 1863-83. **353.3 U1**

UNITED STATES.

United States—Interior dept.—continued.

— Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey made by W: H. EMORY. 5 v. Q. Wash. 1857. **R557 U1**

Contents.

1. Report of W: H. EMORY. Paleontology and geology; James HALL. Description of cretaceous and tertiary fossils; T. A. COHRAD.
2. Introductory chapter of geographical distribution and botanical features; C. C. PARRY. General botany; J: TORREY.
3. Cactaceæ; G: ENGELMANN.
4. Mammals and birds; Spencer F. BAIRD.
5. Reptiles; Spencer F. BAIRD. Ichthyology; C: GIRARD.

United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of education. Circulars of information, nos. 1 and 2, 1877, and no. 1, 1878. O. Wash. 1877-78. **379 U**

Contents.

1877. 1. Reports on the system of public instruction in China.
2. Reports on the system of public instruction in Finland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Würtemberg, and Portugal; with a paper on the university of Leipzig.
1878. 1. Training of teachers in Germany.

— Contributions to the history of medical education, and medical institutions in the U. S. A., 1776-1876; by N. S. DAVIS. O. Wash. 1877. **610 U**

— Physical training in American colleges and universities; by E: Mussey HARTWELL. (Circular of information, no. 5, 1885.) O. Wash. 1886. **371.7 U**

— Public libraries in the U. S.; their history, condition, and management: special report, pt. 1. O. Wash. 1876. **027 U**

— Report of the commissioner of education, 1871-84. 12 v. O. Wash. 1872-85. **379 U1**

Note. Report for 1880, wanting.

United States—Interior dept.—Census bureau. Seventh census of the U. S., 1850; by J. D. B. DE BOW. F. Wash. 1853. **317 U**

— Statistical view of the U. S., being a compendium of the 7th census; by J. D. B. DE BOW. O. Wash. 1854. **317 U1**

— Eighth census, 1860; comp. from the original returns; by Joseph C. G. KENNEDY. 4 v. F. Wash. 1864-66. **317 U2**

Contents.

1. Agriculture.
2. Manufactures.
3. Population.
4. Mortality and miscellaneous statistics.

— Preliminary report on the 8th census, 1860; by Joseph C. G. KENNEDY. O. Wash. 1862. **317 U3**

— Compendium of the 9th census, Je. 1, 1870; comp. by Francis A. WALKER. O. Wash. 1872. **317 U6**

— Ninth census, [1870]; comp. from the original return, by Francis A. WALKER. 3 v. F. Wash. 1872. **317 U4**

Contents.

1. Population and social statistics.
2. Vital statistics.
3. Statistics of wealth and industry.

UNITED STATES.

United States—Interior dept.—Census bureau—continued.

— Ninth census of the U. S.: statistics of population; tables 1-8 inclusive, [population and nativity]. F. Wash. 1872. **317 U5**

— Compendium of the 10th census. O. Wash. 1883. **317 U9**

— Report of forest trees of N. America: 16 maps; by C: S. SARGENT. F⁸. [Wash. 1885.] **R317 U8**

— Statistics of the 10th census, 1880. 14 v. F. Wash. 1883-85. **317 U7**

Contents.

1. Population of the U. S.
2. Manufactures of the U. S.
3. Productions of agriculture.
4. Agencies of transportation.
5. Cotton production in the Mississippi valley and southwestern states.
6. Cotton production in the Eastern (Gulf, Atlantic, and Pacific) states.
7. Valuation and taxation. Public indebtedness.
8. Newspaper and periodical press. Alaska. Seal islands of Alaska. Ship-building.
9. Forests of N. America.
10. Petroleum. Coke. Building stones.
11. Mortality and vital statistics: pt. I.
13. Precious metals.
14. Mining laws.
16. Water power of the U. S.

Note. V. 12 and 15 wanting.

United States—Interior dept.—Commissioner of labor. First annual report of the commissioner, [Carroll D. Wright], Mr. 1886: industrial depressions. O. Wash. 1886. **331 U1**

United States—Interior dept.—General land office. Report of the commissioner, 1867, '71, '74-'75. 4 v. O. Wash. 1867-75. **680 U2**

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual reports; [by F. V. HAYDEN], 1867-69, '71-'72, '75-'78. O. Wash. 1873-83. **557 U4**

— Atlas of Colorado and portions of the adjacent territory; by F. V. HAYDEN. F⁷. [Wash. 1881.] **R912 U**

— Birds of the Northwest: a handbook of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri river and its tributaries; by Elliott COUES. O. Wash. 1874. **591.9 U1**

— Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. Wash. 1877-81. **572 U1**

Contents.

1. Tribes of the extreme Northwest; W: H. DALL. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon; G: GIBBS.
3. Tribes of California; Stephen POWERS.
4. Houses and house life of the American aborigines; L: H. MORGAN.

Note. V. 2, wanting.

— Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians; by Washington MATTHEWS. (Miscellaneous publications, no. 7.) O. Wash. 1877. **572 U**

— History of North American pinnipeds: a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of N. America; by Joel Asaph ALLEN. (Miscellaneous publications, no. 12.) O. Wash. 1880. **591.9 U**

— Mineral resources of the U. S., by Albert WILLIAMS, jr. (Statistical papers.) O. Wash. 1883. **622 U1**

UNITED STATES.

- United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories—continued.**
 — Preliminary field report of the survey of Colorado and New Mexico; by F. V. HAYDEN. O. Wash. 1869. **557 U9**
 — Report; by F. V. HAYDEN. v. 1-2, 5, 9-10. Q. Wash. 1873-76. **557 U12**

Contents.

- V. 1. Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the Western territories; Joseph LEIDY.
 2. The vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the West; E. D. COPE.
 5. Synopsis of the Acrididae of N. America; Cyrus THOMAS.
 9. A report on the invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country; F. B. MEKK.
 10. A monograph of the geometrid moths or phalænidae of the U. S.; A. S. PACKARD, JR.
 — Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory; by D: Dale OWEN. F. Ph. 1852. **557 U5**
 — Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta mountains and adjacent country, with atlas; by J: W. POWELL. F. Wash. 1876. **557 U8**
 — Report on the geology of the Henry mountains; by G. K. GILBERT. F. Wash. 1877. **557 U3**
 — Report on the lands of the arid region of the U. S., with account of the lands of Utah, with maps; by J. W. POWELL. 2 ed. F. Wash. 1879. **557 U2**

- United States—Interior dept.—Patent office.** Certified copy, specifications, and drawings of patents, My. 30, 1871—date. Q. Wash. 1872—date. **R608 U1**

Note. 226 volumes to N. 24, 1885.

- Index for patents of inventions, 1790—date. Q. Wash. 1874—date. **R608 U2**
 — Report of the commissioner: mechanical, 1847-1871. 53 v. O. Wash. 1848-76. **R608 U**
Note. Reports for 1848, 1851-2, 1870, v. 3, and all prior to 1847, wanting.
 — Reports of the commissioner of patents: agriculture, 1853, '55-'61. 8 v. O. Wash. 1854-62. **630 U3**

Note. For reports after 1861 see U. S.—Dept. of agriculture.

- United States—Land office.** See U. S.—Interior dept.—General land office.

- United States—Life saving service.** See U. S.—Treasury dept.—Life saving service.

- United States—Monetary commission.** Report and accompanying documents, 1876. v. 1. O. Wash. 1877. **332 U**

- United States—Naval observatory.** U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52. v. 3. Q. Wash. 1856. **523.9 U**

Contents.

- V. 3. Observations to determine the solar parallax; J. M. GILLISS.
United States—Navy dept. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon; by W: L: HERNDON, and Lardner GIBBON. 2 v. O. Wash. 1854. **918.1 U**

UNITED STATES.

- United States—Navy dept.—continued.**
 — Report of the secretary, 1862-63, '65-'66, '73-'74, '83-'84. 4 v. O. Wash. 1863-83. **353.7 U**
 — Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-canal at the isthmus of Darien; by T: Oliver SELFRIDGE. Q. Wash. 1874. **626 U**
 — Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-canal at the isthmus of Tehuantepec; by Robert W. SHUFELDT. F. Wash. 1872. **626 U1**
United States—Patent office. See U. S.—Interior dept.—Patent office.

- United States—Post-office dept.** Post-office directory: list of post-offices in the U. S., arranged alphabetically, with other postal information. O. Wash. 1870. **333 U**
 — Report of the postmaster-general, 1868, '73-'74. O. Wash. 1868-74. **353.4 U**
United States—President. Message of the president, [relative to] Spanish violations of the rights of American citizens, etc. 1854. O. n.p. n.d. **327 U2**
 — Message of the president, [relative to] the Aves Island, 1861. O. n.p. n.d. **353.1 U1**
 — Message of the president, [with accompanying documents and reports], 1853-61. 28 v. O. Wash. 1853-61. **353 U2**
 — Message of the president, and selections from accompanying documents, 1861-80. 15 v. O. Wash. 1861-80. **353 U3**

- United States—Quartermaster-general.** Roll of honor: nos. 14-19. O. Wash. 1868-69. **R973.7 U**

Contents.

- No. 14. Names of soldiers, who suffered martyrdom in the prison pens throughout the South.
 15, 18, 19. Names of soldiers, interred in the national cemeteries.
 16. Names of soldiers, interred in the national cemeteries and other burial places.
 17. Names of soldiers, interred in the national and public cemeteries.

- United States—Signal office.** See U. S.—War dept.—Signal office.

- United States—State dept.** Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of W: H. Seward, and F: W. Seward. Q. Wash. 1867. **973.7 U1**
 — Case of Great Britain as laid before the tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva. 3 v. O. Wash. 1872. **341 U**
 — Case of the U. S. to be laid before the tribunal of arbitration to be convened at Geneva. O. Wash. 1872. **341 U1**
 — Census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. Q. Wash. 1841. **R973.3 U**
 — Cholera in Europe in 1884: reports from consuls of U. S. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **616 U**
 — Counter case of Great Britain as laid before the tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva, with v. 5, 6, and 7 of apx. to the British case. O. Wash. 1872. **341 U2**
 — Declared exports for the U. S. during the year 1884. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **382 U**

UNITED STATES.

- United States—State dept.—continued.**
 — Letter of the secretary of state, transmitting a report of the commercial relations of the U. S., with foreign nations, 1856-62, '72, '74. Q. and O. Wash. 1857-75. **382 U2**
 — Papers relating to foreign affairs, accompanying the annual message of the president, 1863-75. 17 v. O. Wash. 1864-75. **327 U3**
 — Report on the commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations; by Edmund FLAGG. 4 v. Q. Wash. 1856-57. **382 U1**
 — Reports from the consuls of the U. S. on the commerce, manufactures, etc., of their consular districts, Mr. 1885-Ap. 1886. (U. S. consular reports, nos. 51-63.) 9 v. O. Wash. 1885-86. **382 U3**

Note. Nos. 52, 56, 57, and 59 wanting.

- Reports from the consuls of the U. S., on the leather and shoe industries in their several districts, D. 1885. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **675 U**
 — Tariff laws of Mexico, Je. 1885. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **337 U1**
 — Trade guilds of Europe. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **338 U**
 — Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since Jl. 4, 1776. O. Wash. 1871. **341 U3**
United States—Treasury dept. Report of the director of the mint, 1873, '75-'79. 2 v. O. Wash. 1873-79. **353.2 U**
 — Report of the secretary, on the state of the finances, 1852-85. 19 v. O. Wash. 1852-85. **353.2 U1**

Note. Various dates wanting: i. e., 1853, '60, '62, '64-'71, '74, '79-'82.

- United States—Treasury dept.—Bureau of statistics.** Report of the secretary, transmitting report on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., 1854, '56-'61, '73, '83. 9 v. O. Wash. 1854-83. **380 U**
United States—Treasury dept.—Coast survey. Report of the superintendent, showing the progress of the survey, 1856-57, '68-'69, '73. 5 v. Q. Wash. 1856-75. **526 U**
 — Sketches accompanying the annual report of the superintendent, 1851. sq. Q. n. p. n. d. **526 U1**
United States—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics. Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; by R. W. RAYMOND, 1869-73, '76. O. Wash. 1869-77. **622 U3**
 — Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories; by J: ROSS BROWNE and James W. TAYLOR. O. Wash. 1868. **622 U2**
United States—Treasury dept.—Comptroller of the currency. Reports, 1872, '78, '84, '85. 4 v. O. Wash. 1872-85. **353.2 U2**

UNITED STATES.

- United States—Treasury dept.—Life-saving service.** Report of operations, for the years 1876-85. 10 v. O. Wash. 1876-86. **656 U**
United States—War dept. Abstract of infantry tactics, including exercises and manœuvres of light infantry for the use of the militia of the U. S. nar. D. B. 1847. **356 U**
 — Letter of the secretary of war, with report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac; by Maj.-Gen. G: B. MCCLELLAN, from Jl. 26, 1861 to N. 7, 1862. O. Wash. 1864. **355 U4**
 — Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 4 v. F. Wash. 1870-83. **R610 U1**
 — Military commission to Europe, 1855-56; report of Alfred MORDECAI. Q. Wash. 1861. **355 U8**
 — Report of the commissioners, and evidence taken by committee in regard to the Sutro tunnel. O. Wash. 1872. **622 U**
 — Report of the secretary, accompanying the annual message of the president, 1865-82. 11 v. O. Wash. 1866-83. **355 U7**
 — Report on the art of war in Europe, in 1854-56; by R: DELAFIELD. Q. Wash. 1860. **355 U6**
 — Statistics, medical and anthropological; by J. H. BAXTER. 2 v. F. Wash. 1875. **R610 U2**
 — War of the rebellion: official records of the union and confederate armies. Series 1. v. 1-16. 16 v. in 22. O. Wash. 1880-86. **973.7 U2**

Contents.

- V. 1. Operations in Charleston harbor, S. C., D. 20, 1860 -Ap. 14, 1861. Secession of Ga., Ja. 3-26, 1861. Secession of Ala. and Miss., Ja. 4-20, 1861. Operations in Fla., Ja. 6-Ag. 31, 1861. Secession of N. C., Ja. 9-My. 20, 1861. Secession of La., Ja. 10-F. 19, 1861. Operations in Tex. and N. M., F. 1-Je. 11, 1861. Operations in Ark., the Ind. Ter., and Mo., F. 7-My. 9, 1861.
 2. Operations in Md., Penn., Va., and W. Va., Ap. 16-Jl. 31, 1861.
 3. Operations in Mo., Ark., Kan., and Ind. Ter., My. 10-N. 19, 1861.
 4. Operations in Tex., N. M., and Arizona, Je. 11, 1861-F. 1, 1862. Operations in Ky. and Tenn., Jl. 1-N. 19, 1861. Operations in N. C. and South-eastern Va., Ag. 1, 1861-Ja. 11, 1862.
 5. Operations in Md., Northern Va., and W. Va., Ag. 1, 1861-Mr. 17, 1862.
 6. Operations on the coasts of S. C., Ga., and Middle and E. Fla., Ag. 21, 1861-Ap. 11, 1862. Operations in W. Fla., Southern Ala., Southern Miss., and La., S. 1, 1861-My. 12, 1862.
 7. Operations in Ky., Tenn., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., N. 19, 1861-Mr. 4, 1862.
 8. Operations in Mo., Ark., Kan., and Ind. Ter., N. 19, 1861-Ap. 10, 1862.
 9. Operations in S. E. Va., Ja. 11-Mr. 17, 1862. Operations in N. C., Ja. 11-Ag. 20, 1862. Operations in Tex., N. M., and Arizona, F. 1-S. 20, 1862.
 10. Operations in Ky., Tenn., N. Miss., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., Mr. 4-Je. 10, 1862. Pt. 1—Reports. Pt. 2—Correspondence, etc.
 11. The Peninsular campaign, Va., Mr. 17-S. 2, 1862. Pt. 1—Reports, Mr. 17-Je. 24. Pt. 2—Reports, Je. 25-S. 2. Pt. 3—Correspondence, etc.
 12. Operations in N. Fla., S. Ala., and Md. Pt. 1—Reports, Mr. 17-Je. 25. Pt. 2—Reports, Je. 26-S. 2. Pt. 3—Correspondence, etc.
 13. Operations in Mo., Ark., Kan., the Ind. Ter., and the Dept. of the N. W., Ap. 1-N. 10, 1862.
 14. Operations on the coasts of S. C., Ga., and Middle and E. Fla., Ap. 12, 1862-Je. 11, 1863.
 15. Operations in W. Fla., S. Ala., S. Miss., (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, My. 18-Jl. 27, 1862), and La.
 16. Operations in Ky., Middle and E. Tenn., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., Je. 10-O. 31, 1862. Pt. 1—Reports. Pt. 2—Correspondence, etc.

UNITED STATES.

United States—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Geographical explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian: topographical atlas, by G: M. WHEELER. *ob. F^s*. [Wash. 1875.]

R912 U1

— Notes of a military reconnoissance, from Fort Leavenworth in Mo. to San Diego in California; by W: H. EMOY. O. Wash. 1848.

355 U5

— Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona; by G: M. WHEELER, 1871. Q. Wash. 1872.

917.91 U

— Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone river; by W: F. RAYMONDS. O. Wash. 1868.

917.86 U

— Report upon the Colorado river of the West; by Joseph C. Ives, [1858]. Q. Wash. 1861.

557 U15

— Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad, from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, 1853-55. 12 v. in 13. F. Wash. 1855-60.

557 U16

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 382.

United States—War dept.—Library. Alphabetical catalogue. Q. Wash. 1882. R017 U

United States—War dept.—Signal office. Report of the chief signal officer, 1872, '79-'81, '84. 5 v. O. Wash. 1873-84. 551.5 U

United States in the light of prophecy. *anon.* D. Battle Creek, 1872. 289.3 X

Unity of nature. Argyll, G: D. Campbell, 8th duke of. O. 1884. 215 A

Unity songs resung. Kerr, C: H., *comp.* S. 1885. 821 K2

Universe no desert, the earth no monopoly, preceded by a scientific exposition of the unity of plan in creation. *anon.* 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1855. 215 X1

Unknown river. Hamerton, P. G. (*See author's* Sylvan year. D. 1880. p. 245-338.) 914.4 H2

Unknown to history. Yonge, C. M.. D. 1882. 2 Y31

Unseen hand. Kellogg, Elijah. D. 1882. 1 JK20

Unseen universe. Tait, P: G., and Stewart, Balfour. O. 1875. 237 T

Unseen world. Fiske, J: D. 1880. 814 F1

Unspoken sermons. MacDonald, G: D. 1868. 252 M

"Unto this last." Ruskin, J: O. 1866. 380 R1

Unwritten studies and duties of the physician: anniversary address, Ap. 9, 1859. Hitchcock, Alfred, M. D. *nar.* O. 1859. 610 H

Up among the Pandies. Majendie, V. D. D. 1859. 915.4 M

Up the country. Eden, Hon. Emily. D. 1867. 915.4 E

URE.

Up the ladder. Baker, H. N. (W.) S. 1864. 244 B6

Up the river. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1860. 1 JA69

Up the river. Shelton, F: W: D. 1853. 917.47 S

Up to the mark. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JX24

Uplike, Wilkins. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. O. B. 1842. 923.4 M1

Upham, C: Wentworth. Life of Sir H: Vane. (*See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog.* 1834-38. v. 4, p. 87-393.) 920.07 L v.4

— Salem witchcraft, with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. 2 v. O. B. 1867. 183 U

Upham, T: Cogswell. Life and religious opinions and experience of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon, with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fenelon, Abp. of Cambray. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1846]. 922.2 G

— Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. S. N.Y. 1840. 132 U

— *tr. and ed.* JAHN, J: Biblical archaeology. *nar.* Q. 1832. 220 J

Upon men and women. O'Dowd, Cornelius. D. 1864. 824 O

— *Same.* 2 series. D. 1865. 824 O1

— *Same.* 3 series. D. 1865. 824 O2

Ups and downs. Hale, E: E. D. n.d. 1 H20

Upton, Emory. Armies of Asia and Europe. O. N.Y. 1878. 355 U9

Upton, G: P., tr. MULLER, F: M. Memories: a story of German love. D. 1875. 8 M3

— *tr.* NOHL, L: Life of Haydn. D. 1883. 927.8 H1

— *tr.* NOHL, L: Life of Liszt. D. 1884. 927.8 L

— *tr.* NOHL, L: Life of Wagner. D. 1884. 927.8 W2

Urbino, Mrs. Lavinia Buoncore. American woman in Europe: the journal of two years and a half sojourn in Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy. D. B. 1869. 914 U

— Old masters: princes of art; *tr.* from the French. D. B. 1870. 927.5 O

Urbino, Mrs. S. R. *See* Urbino, Mrs. Lavinia Buoncore.

Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4 ed. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 603 U1

Contents.

V. 1. A-Kal. 2. Kal-Zlr.

Note. V. 1, wanting.

— *Same.* 3 v. O. L. 1875. 603 U

Contents.

1. A-C. 2. D-I. 3. J-Z.

— Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines; ed. by Robert HUNT. O. N.Y. 1864. 603 U2

URQUHART.

- Urquhart, D: Spirit of the East, illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumelii during an eventful period. 2 v. D. Ph. 1839. 914.96 U
- Urquhart, J: W. Electric light; its production and use, embodying plain directions for the treatment of voltaic batteries, electric lamps, and dynamo-electric machines; ed. by F. C. WEBB. 2 ed. D. L. 1883. 537 U
- Urquhart, W: Sir John May Mead, the London merchant: a romance of real life. D. L. 1848. 2 U
- Urso, Camilla. 1842- . BARNARD, C: F., jr. Camilla: a tale of a violin. S. [1874.] 927.8 U
- Urwick, W.; tr. MULLER, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin. 2 v. O. 1877. 233 M

VAN DYKE.

- Usher, W: Geology and paleontology in connection with human origins. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8 ed. O. 1857. p. 327-372.) 572 N2
- Usurper. Gantier, Judith. D. 1884. 4 G2
- Utopia; or, the Best state of a commonwealth. More, Sir T.; bart. S. 1808. 2 M131
- Same. D. 1838. 2 M132
- Same. 1556. S. 1869. 820 A2 v.6
- Utterance; or, Private voices to the public heart. Mason, C. A. (B.) D. 1852. 811 M
- Uxbridge—Free public library. Classed catalog, based on the Dul, or Amherst scheme of classification. O. Uxbridge, 1881. R017 U1
- Same. No. 2. O. 1884. R017 U2

V

- Vagabond adventures. Keeler, Ralph. D. 1870. 928.1 K
- Vagabond heroine. Edwards, Annie. D. 1873. 2 E20
- Vagabondia. Burnett, F. (H.) D. 1884. 1 B52
- Vagabonds. Trowbridge, J: T: D. 1880. 811 T10
- Vaille, F: Ozni, and Clark, H: Alden. Harvard book. 2 v. F⁴ Camb. 1875. 378 V
- Vain forebodings. Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. D. 1885. 3 O1
- Vale of cedars. Agullar, G.. D. 1860. 2 A3
- Valentin. Kingsley, H: D. n.d. 2 K36
- Valentine and his brother, Story of. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) O. 1875. 2 O37
- Valerie Aymer. Fisher, F. C. O. n.d. 1 F16
- Valerius: a Roman story. anon. Lockhart, J: G. D. 1869. 2 L47
- Same. 2 v. D. and nar. O. 1821. 2 L48
- Valesius. Life and writings of Eusebius; tr. by S. E. PARKER. (See Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical history. D. 1858. pref. p. 12-27.) 270 E
- Valmore, Mme. Marceline Josephe Felicite Desbordes. See Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Marceline Josephe Felicite.
- Vámbery, Arminius. 1832- . Travels in Central Asia, performed in the year 1863. O. N.Y. 1865. 915.8 V
- LIFE and adventures. D. N.Y. [1883]. 923.9 V
- Van Beneden, P: Joseph. Animal parasites and messmates. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 19.) D. N.Y. 1876. 591.6 V

- Van Brunt, H.; tr. VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on architecture. Q. 1875. 720 V
- Van Buren, Martin. 1782-1862. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1867. 329 V
- HOLLAND, W: M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 2 ed. S. 1836. 923.1 V
- Van Campen, S: R.; ed. TOLLENS, H: Hollanders in Nova Zembla. D. 1884. 839.3 T
- Vandam, Albert D., tr. and ed. MAUPAS, C. E. de. Story of the coup d'état. O. 1884. 944.07 M
- Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud. of Margaret Janvier. Clover beach: for boys and girls. O. Ph. [1880]. 1 JV
- Doris and Theodora. D. Ph. [1884]. 1 V
- Queen's body-guard: a story of American life for girls. D. Ph. [1883]. 1 JV1
- Under the dog-star: from the dog-Latin of Jock for boys and girls. O. Ph. [1881]. 1 JV2
- Vandeleur, Arthur. 1829-1860. MARSH, Catherine. Life of Vandeleur. D. 1862. 923.5 V
- Vandenhoff, G: Leaves from an actor's notebook. O. N.Y. 1860. 927.9 L
- Vandervell, H. E., and Witham, T. Maxwell. System of figure-skating, being the theory and practice of the art as developed in England. D. L. 1869. 796 V
- Van Dyke, J: C: Books and how to use them: some hints to readers and students. D. N.Y. 1883. 804 V

VANE.

- Vane, Sir H.; *bart.* 1612-1662. UPHAM, C. W. Life of Sir H.: Vane. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 4, p. 87-393.) 920.07 L v.4
 Vane, J. Justine's lovers. anon. O. N.Y. 1878. 1 V1
 Vanessa. anon. Paull, M. A. S. 1874. 2 P15
 Van Horne, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland; its organization, campaigns, and battles. 3 v. O. Cin. 1875. 973.7 V
Contents.
 V. 1 and 2. Text. S. Atlas.
 — Life of G: H. Thomas. O. N.Y. 1882. 923.5 T2
 Vanity fair. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1873. 2 T28
 — Same. 2 v. O. 1869. 2 T29
 Van Laun, H: History of French literature. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1877. 840 V
 — *tr.* TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 2 v. O. 1871. 820 T
 — Same. 3 v. O. 1876. 820 T1
 Van-Lennep, H: J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. O. N.Y. 1875. 390 V
 Van Pelt, Daniel, *tr.* TOLLENS, H: Hollanders in Nova Zembla. D. 1884. 839.3 T
 Vanquished. Scanland, A. (L.) D. 1867. 1 S1
 Vans, W: and Codman, J: Appendix to the exposition of the pretended claims of W: Vans on the estate of J: Codman. O. B. 1837. 347 V
 Van Santvoord, G: Life of Algernon Sydney, with sketches of some of his contemporaries. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1854. 923.2 S2
 — Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief-justices of the supreme court of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1856. 923.4 S2
 Van Sommer, E. Lionel Franklin's victory. D. L. 1882. 2 V
 Varia: readings from rare books. Friswell, J. H. D. 1866. 808 F1
 Vasconselos: a romance of the New World. Simms, W: G. D. 1868. 1 S33
 Vashti. Wilson, A. J. (E.) D. 1882. 1 W64
 Vassall Morton. Parkmann, Francis. D. 1856. 1 P5
 Vaughan, H: 1621-1695. Poetical works; with a memoir. (In Herbert, G: Poetical works. D. 1879.) 821 H9
 — Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 V
 — LYTE, H. F. Biographical sketch of Henry Vaughan. (See Vaughan, H: Poetical works. D. 1879. p. 1-30.) 821 H9
 — Same. (See Vaughan, H: Sacred poems and private ejaculations. D. 1854. p. 1-30.) 821 V

VERMONT.

- Vaughan, Robert. John de Wycliffe: a monograph. O. L. 1853. 922.3 W7
 — Revolutions in English history. 3 v. O. L. 1867. 942 V
Contents.
 V. 1. Revolutions of race.
 2. Revolutions in religion.
 3. Revolutions in government.
 Vaughan, Virginia, *tr.* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Antonia. D. 1870. 4 D10
 — *tr.* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Mauprat. D. 1870. 4 D16
 — *tr.* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D. de F.) Snow man. D. 1871. 4 D19
 — *tr.* LAPORTE, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. D. 1872. 916.2 L
 Vaux, James Hardy. 1782- . MEMOIRS of a swindler and thief, now transported to New South Wales for the second time, and for life; written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 18.) 2 ed. D. L. 1830. 923.4 V
 Vaux, W: Sandys Wright. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. 1877. 939 V
 Vegetable substances used for the food of man. anon. S. N.Y. 1855. 591.8 X
 Vehse, E: Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria; *tr.* by Frans DEMMLER. 2 v. O. L. 1856. 943 V
 Veltch, J: Memoir of Sir W: Hamilton, *bart.* O. Edin. 1869. 921.2 H
 — Memoir of Stewart; with selections from his correspondence. (See Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, pref. p. 7-117.) 192 S11
 — *joint ed.* See Mansel, H: Longueville.
 Venetia. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. D. n.d. 2 B20
 Vera. anon. Dempster, C. L. H. O. 1871. 2 D2
 Vera Cruz—*Camara de comercio.* Datos mercantiles relativos al puerto de Vera Cruz. O. Mexico, 1885. 362 V
 Verbal pitfalls. Bardeen, C. W. S. 1883. 428 B1
 Verballist. Osmun, T: E. S. 1884. 428 O
 Verdi, Tullio Suzzara. Maternity: a popular treatise for young wives and mothers. D. N.Y. 1873. 618 V
 — Mothers and daughters: practical studies for conservation of the health of girls. D. N.Y. 1877. 618 V1
 Vermont (state)—*Gen. assembly.* Revised statutes, passed N. 19, 1839; [by R. Pierpont and others.] *nar.* Q. Burlington, 1840. 345.2 V
 Vermont and Mass. railroad co. Acts of incorporation, annual reports, lease to Fitchburg railroad co., and other pamphlets relating to the Vermont and Mass. railroad. O. Various places, 1843-74. 385 V

VERNE.

- Verne, Jules.** Adventures in the land of the behemoth. O. n.p. n.d. 4 V
 — Around the world in 80 days; tr. by G: M. TOWLE. D. Ph. [1873]. 4 V1
 — Demon of Cawnpore: Steam house, pt. 1; tr. by A. D. KINGSTON. D. N.Y. 1881. 4 V2
 — Dick Sands, the boy captain. O. n.p. n.d. 4 V3
 — Dr. Ox's experiment, and other stories; tr. by G: Makepeace TOWLE. D. B. 1875. 4 V4

Contents.

Dr. Ox's experiment. Master Zacharius. A drama in the air. A winter amid the ice. Fortieth French ascent of Mont Blanc; by Paul Verne.

- Exploration of the world: famous travels and travellers; tr. by Dora LEIGH. O. N.Y. 1879. 910.9 V
 — *Same*: the great explorers of the 19th century. O. N.Y. 1881. 910.9 V1
 — *Same*: the great navigators of the 18th century. O. N.Y. 1880. 910.4 V
 — Field of ice. D. L. 1875. 4 V5
 — Five weeks in a balloon. D. n.p. n.d. 4 V6
 — Floating city, and the Blockade runners. O. N.Y. 1875. 4 V7
 — From the earth to the moon. D. L. n.d. 4 V8
 — Fur country; or, Seventy degrees north latitude; tr. by N. D'ANVERS. O. B. 1874. 4 V9
 — Giant raft; tr. by W. J. GORDON. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1881-82. 4 V10

Contents.

Pt. 1. V. 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.
 Pt. 2. V. 2. Cryptogram.

- Godfrey Morgan: a Californian mystery; tr. by W. J. GORDON. D. N.Y. n.d. 4 V11
 — Hector Servadac; tr. by Ellen E. Frewer. O. N.Y. 1882. 4 V12
 — Journey to the centre of the earth. D. L. n.d. 4 V13
 — *Same.* (In Verne, Jules. Meridiana. D. 1874.) 4 V16
 — Journey to the North Pole. O. n.p. n.d. 4 V14
 — Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. D. N.Y. 1874. 4 V15
 — *Same.* D. N.Y. 1874. 4 V16
 — Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar; tr. by W: H: Giles KINGSTON; ed. by Julius CHAMBERS. O. N.Y. 1877. 4 V17
 — Mutineers: a romance of Mexico. (See Verne, Jules. Michael Strogoff. O. 1877. p. 343-377.) 4 V17
 — Mysterious island. D. n.p. n.d. 4 V18

Contents.

Pt. 1. Dropped from the clouds. 2. The abandoned. 3. The secret of the island.

- Round the moon: sequel to "From the earth to the moon." D. L. n.d. 4 V19

VIBEUR.

Verne, Jules—continued.

- Tribulations of a Chinaman [in China]; tr. by Ellen E. FREWER. D. N.Y. 1881. 4 V27
 — *Same*; tr. by Virginia CHAMPLIN. D. B. 1880. 4 V20
 — Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. D. Ph. n.d. 4 V21
 — Underground city; or, the Child of the cavern; tr. by W: H: Giles KINGSTON. D. Ph. n.d. 4 V22
 — Voyage round the world: New Zealand. D. L. 1877. 4 V23
 — Wreck of the Chancellor: diary of J. R. Kazalton, passenger; tr. by Ellen FREWER. D. Ph. n.d. 4 V24
 — *Same*; tr. by G: Makepeace TOWLE. S. B. 1875. 4 V25

Vernon, Abbott, Jacob. (In author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 9.) 1 JA19 v.9

Veronica; or, the Light-house keeper. anon. S. B. [1863]. 1 JX25

Veronique, Church, F. (M.) R. O. n.d. 2 C36

Verplanck, Gulian C. Influence of moral causes upon opinion, science, and literature. (See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 295-332.) 501 P

— On the importance of scientific knowledge to the manufacturer and practical mechanic. (See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 261-294.) 501 P

Verses from the Harvard advocate. D. Camb. 1876. 811 X2

Very young couple. anon. Hart, Mrs. —. S. 1874. 2 H30

Vespucci, Amerigo. 1451-1512. LIFE and adventures of Amerigo Vespucci. anon. (See Life of Columbus. nar. S. n.d. p. 209-266.) 923.9 C7

— **SANTAREM, M. F. de B. Y. S. visconde de.** Researches respecting Americus Vespucci and his voyages. D. 1850. 923.5 V1

Vest, Abraham. 1813- . FITTS, Hervey, and RICHARDS, W: C. Abraham Vest: or The cast-off restored. S. n.p. n.d. 920.9 V

Vestiges, of the natural history of creation; to which is appended an article from the North British review. anon. 4 ed. D. N.Y. 1846. 560 X

Vestigia, Fletcher, J. C. D. 1884. 1 F20

Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. 1786-1854. MOLYNEUX, Georgina. Curé D'Ars: a memoir. D. 1869. 922.2 V

Viardot, L: Wonders of European art. D. N.Y. 1874. 759 V

— Wonders of Italian art. D. N.Y. 1870. 759 V1

— Wonders of sculpture. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1873. 730 V

Vibeur, O., tr. FEUILLET, Octave. Led astray, and other tales. D. n.d. 4 F2

VICAR.

- Vicar of Bullhampton.** Trollope, Anthony. 2 v. in 1. S. 1870. 2 T69
- Vicar of Wakefield.** Goldsmith, Oliver. (*See* Coventry, Francis. History of Pompey the little. S. 1810. p. 177-380.) 2 C76
- Vicars, Capt. Hedley.** 1826-1855. MEMORIALS OF Capt. Hedley Vicars. anon. S. 1862. 923.5 V2
- Vicar's daughter.** MacDonald, G: D. n.d. 2 M27
- Vicar's people.** Fenn, G: M. D. 1881. 2 F12
- Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.** Parr, Harriet. D. n.d. 2 P7
- Vicissitudes of families.** Burke, Sir J: B., bart. 2 v. O. 1869. 929 B5
- Vicomte de Bragelonne.** Dumas, A. D. 2 v. D. n.d. 4 D37
- Victims of gaming; being extracts from the diary of an American physician.** anon. S. B. 1838. 174 X
- Victor Emmanuel II., king of Italy.** 1820-1878. DICKY, E: Victor Emmanuel. D. N.Y. 1882. 923.1 V1
- GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II. D. 1880. 923.1 V2
- Victor, Verity, pseud.** *See* Wright, E. M.
- Victoria, queen of England.** 1819- . LIPPINCOTT, L. J.. (C). Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. D. N.Y. 1883. 923.1 V3
- Victory Deane.** Griffith, Cecil. O. n.d. 2 G58
- Victory of the vanquished.** anon. Charles, E.. (R.) D. n.d. 2 C22
- Vidocq, Eugène François, pseud.** *See* Hawkins, C: A.?
- Vlousseux, A., comp.** History of Switzerland, from [1838] to 1846. O. L. 1846. 949 V
- Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.** Taylor, Bayard. D. n.d. 914 T4
- *Same.* rev. ed. D. 1875. 914 T5
- Views and reviews in American literature.** anon. Simms, W: G. D. 1845. 810 S
- Views on vexed questions.** Kinsley, W: W. D. 1881. 814 K1
- Vignettes.** Parkes, B. R. D. 1866. 920.7 V
- Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses.** Dobson, Austin. D. 1883. 821 D1
- Vignoli, Tito.** Myth and science: an essay. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 40.) D. N.Y. 1882. 291 V
- Vigny, Alfred V., comte de.** Cinq Mars; or, a Conspiracy under Louis XIII.: an historical romance. D. n.p. n.d. 4 V26
- Viking Bodleys: an excursion into Norway and Denmark.** Scudder, H. E. O. 1885. 914.8 S
- Viking tales of the North.** Anderson, R. B., and Bjarnson, Jón, tr. D. 1877. 839.6 A
- Vikram and vampire.** Burton, R: F., ed. D. 1870. 891.43 B

VIOLETT-LE-DUC.

- Villa on the Rhine.** Auerbach, Berthold. 2 v. S. 1874. 3 A16
- Village on the cliff.** anon. Ritchie, A. I.. (T.) O. 1867. 2 R41
- Villages and village life.** Egleston, N. H. D. 1878. 713 E
- Villari, Linda.** In change, unchanged. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. 2 V1
- tr. VILLARI, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. 2 v. O. 1878. 923.2 M
- Villari, Pasquale.** Niccolò Machiavelli and his times; tr. by Linda VILLARI. 2 v. O. L. 1878. 923.2 M
- Villemain, Abel François.** Essay on [the] genius and character [of Fénelon]. (*See* Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. Adventures of Telemachus. D. 1859. p. 117-137.) 4 F1
- Villemarqué, Hersart, vicomte de la.** Ballads and songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom TAYLOR, from the "Barsaz-Breiz." O. L. 1865. 841 V
- Villette.** Nicholls, C.. (B.) D. 1862. 2 N7
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. S. 1853. 2 N8
- Villiers, G:** *See* Buckingham, G: Villiers, 2d duke of.
- Vincent, B., ed.** HAYDN, Joseph. Dictionary of dates. O. [1878.] 902 H
- Vincent, Frank, jr.** Land of the white elephant. O. L. 1873. 915.9 V
- Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or Travel tracings from the far North of Europe. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.8 V
- Through and through the tropics: 30,000 miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. D. N.Y. 1876. 919 V
- Vinci, Leonardo da.** 1452-1519. RICHTER, J: P. Leonardo. D. 1880. 927.5 V
- Vineta, the phantom city.** Bürstenbinder, E.. D. 1877. 3 B13
- Vining, E: P.** Mystery of Hamlet: an attempt to solve an old problem. D. Ph. 1881. 814 V
- Viola.** Abbott, Jacob. (*In* author's Harper's story books. 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 12.) 1 JA19 v.12
- Violet: a fairy story.** anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JX26
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Annals of a fortress; tr. by B: BUCKNALL. O. B. 1876. 623 V
- Discourses on architecture; tr., with an introductory essay, by H: VAN BRUNT. Q. B. 1875. 720 V
- Essay on the military architecture of the Middle ages; tr. by M. MACDERMOTT. O. Ox. 1860. 723 V
- Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by B: BUCKNALL. O. B. 1876. 728 V
- Learning to draw; or, the Story of a young designer; tr. by Virginia CHAMPLIN. O. N.Y. [1890]. 740 V
- Story of a house; tr. by G: Makepeace TOWLE. O. B. 1874. 721 V

VIRGIL.

- Virgil.** (*Latin, Publius Virgilius Maro.*) Works; literally tr. into English prose, by J. DAVIDSON; ed. by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1877. 873 V4
 — *Aeneid*; tr. into English verse, by J: CONINGTON. O. N.Y. 1867. 873 V
 — *Same*; tr. into English verse, by J: D. LONG. D. B. 1879. 873 V1
 — *Georgics*; tr. into English verse, by Harriet Waters PRESTON. S. B. 1881. 873 V2
 — *Stories from Virgil*; tr. by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 873 V3
Virgil. Collins, W: L. D. 1875. 870 C5
Virgin soil. Turgenev, I. S. S. 1877. 891.73 T9
Virginia, Cousin, pseud. See Johnson, Virginia Wales.
Virginia. Abbott, Jacob. (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 3.) 1 JA19 v.3
Virginia cookery-book. Smith, M.. S., comp. D. 1885. 641 S2
Virginians. Baker, W: M. O. 1878. 1 B5
Virginians. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1872. 2 T80
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. 1869. 2 T81
Virtuoso's collection, and other tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (*In Carlyle, T: Oliver Cromwell. T. n.d.*) 923.1 C12
Vision. Dante Alighieri. D. 1859. 851 D2
Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. LANGLAND, W: 2 ed. 2 v. D. 1856. 821 L2
Vision of Echard, and other poems. Whittier, J: G. D. 1878. 811 W16
Visions of England. Palgrave, F. T. D. 1881. 821 P2
Visit to the Isle of Wight. Abbott, Jacob. S. 1864. 1 JA70
Visitor of the poor. Gerando, J. M., baron de. D. 1832. 339 G
Visits to European celebrities. Sprague, W: B. O. 1856. 920.04 V
Vita, pseud. Links and clues; by Vita. D. L. 1881. 241 V
Vivian. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 4. 2 E6 v.4
Vivian Grey. Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. D. 1853. 2 B21

WADDINGTON.

- Vogel, Hermann.** Chemistry of light and photography, in their application to art, science, and industry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 14.) rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1882. 535 V
Voice from South Carolina. Leland, J: A. D. 1879. 973.8 L
Voice from the main deck. anon. S. n.p. n.d. 910.4 X4
Voice from the vintage on the force of example. Ellis, S.. (S.) (*In author's Women of England.* O. 1844.) 173 E2
Voices for the speechless. Firth, Abraham. D. 1883. 808 F
Voices from the mountains. Mackay, C: D. 1853. 821 M1
Volckhausen, Ad. von. Why did he not die? or, the Child from the Ebräergang; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1875. 3 V
Voltaire, François Marie Arouët de. 1694-1778. *Henriade, with the Battle of Fontenoy*; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. D. N.Y. 1859. 841 V1
 — *History of Charles XII.*; with a life of Voltaire, by Lord BROUGHAM, and critical notices, by Lord MACAULAY and T: CARLYLE; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. D. N.Y. 1859. 923.1 C9
 — *MEMOIRS*; written by himself. (*In Condorcet, M. J: A. N: C. marquis de. Life of Voltaire.* 2 v. D. 1790. v. 2.) 923.4 V v.2
 — BROUGHAM, H.; *lord.* Life of Voltaire. (*See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII.* D. 1859. p. 11-125.) 923.1 C9
 — CONDORCET, M. J: A. N: C. marquis de. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. D. 1790. 923.4 V
 — MORLEY, J: Voltaire. O. 1872. 923.4 V1
 — PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. O. 1881. 923.4 V2
Vosmär, C: Amazon; tr. by E. J. IRVING. S. N.Y. 1884. 3 V1
Voyage of the Constance. Miller, M.. (G.) D. 1860. 2 M116
Voyage of the paper canoe. Bishop, N. H. O. 1878. 797 B
Voyages around the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. 910.4 X5
Vulgarisms and other errors of speech; to which is added a review of Mr. G. Waddington Moon's Dean's English, and Bad English. anon. 2 ed. S. Ph. 1869. 428 X

W

- W., M. J., ed.** [Life of] Robert Emmet. D. [1870.] 923.2 E3
W., T. G., tr. SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. True Christian religion. nar. Q. 1833. 289.4 S10

- Waagen, Gustav F.; ed.** KUGLER, F. T. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 2 v. O. 1860. 759 K
Waddington, J: Congregational history, 1200-1567. O. L. 1869. 285 W

WADE.

- Wade, Alexander L. Graduating system for country schools, with an introd. by J. R. Thompson. D. B. 1881. 371.2 W
- Wade, J., ed. COXE, W: Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 3 v. D. 1847-48. 923.5 M1
- ed. JUNIUS, pseud. Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures. 2 v. D. 1850-55. 827 J7
- Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods: tales and traditions of our northern ancestors, told for boys and girls; adapted by M. W. MAC DOWALL; and ed. by W. S. W. ANSON. O. Ph. 1880. 398.1 W
- Wagner, W: R: 1813-1883. Art life and theories; selected from his writings and tr., by E. L. BURLINGAME. (Amateur series.) D. N.Y. 1875. 927.8 W
- HUFFER, Francis. Richard Wagner. D. 1881. 927.8 W1
- NOHL, L: Life of Wagner. D. 1884. 927.8 W2
- Wagoner of the Alleghanies. Read, T: B. O. 1885. 811 R1
- Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Tucker, T. W. D. 1872. 385 T1
- Wake-robin. Burroughs, J: D. 1871. 814 B11
- Walden; or, Life in the woods. Thoreau, H: D: D. 1854. 917.44 T2
- Waldfried. Auerbach, Berthold. D. 1874. 3 A17
- Walford, E: Greater London; a narrative of its history, its people, and its places. 2 v. Q. L. n.d. 914.2 W
- Juvenal. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1872. 870 W
- tr. ARISTOTLE. Politics and economics. D. 1853. 888 A1
- comp. Men of the time. anon. D. N.Y. 1852. 920.02 M3
- Walford, Lucy Bethia. Baby's grandmother. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1884. 2 W
- Cousins. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1879. 2 W1
- Dick Netherby. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1882. 2 W2
- Mr. Smith; a part of his life. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875. 2 W3
- Pauline. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. 2 W4
- Troublesome daughters. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1881. 2 W5
- Walker, Amasa. Science of wealth: a manual of political economy. 4 ed. D. Ph. [1872]. 330 W
- Walker, Francis Amasa. Land and its rent. S. B. 1883. 333 W
- Money. O. N.Y. 1883. 332 W
- Money in its relations to trade and industry. D. N.Y. 1883. 332 W1

WALLER.

- Walker, Francis Amasa—continued.
- Political economy. (American science series, briefer course.) D. N.Y. 1885. 330 W1
- Wages question: a treatise on wages and the wages class. O. N.Y. 1886. 331 W
- See U. S.—Interior dept.—Census bureau. Ninth census, 1870; comp. from the original returns. 3 v. F. 1872. 317 U4
- comp. Statistical atlas of the U. S. F^e. [Wash.] 1874. R912 W
- Walker, J. Handy book of object lessons: 1 and 2 series complete. D. L. n.d. 372 W
- Walker, J. H. Few facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. D. B. 1882. 332 W2
- Walker, P. F. Afghanistan: a short account of Afghanistan, its history, and our dealings with it. D. L. 1881. 958 W
- Walking doll. Newell, R. H: D. 1872. 1 N1
- Wall, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester. O. Worcester, 1877. 974.43 W
- Wallace, Alfred Russel. Contributions to the theory of natural selection: a series of essays. D. L. 1875. 575 W
- Island life; or, the Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. O. N.Y. 1881. 581 W
- Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-utan. and the bird of paradise. O. N.Y. 1869. 915.9 W
- Tropical nature, and other essays. O. L. 1878. 504 W
- Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. O. L. 1883. 962. W
- Russia. O. N.Y. 1877. 914.7 W
- Wallace, L: Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. D. n.p. n.d. 1 W
- Fair god; or, the Last of the 'Tzins: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. D. B. 1873. 1 W1
- Wallace, Lady Maxwell, tr. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLODY, Felix. Letters, from 1833-47. D. 1866. 836 M
- tr. MOZART, W. A. Letters. 2 v. D. 1866. 836 M1
- Wallace, Rodney. 1823- . [Sketch of his life.] (See Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. anon. O. 1882. p. 56-57.) 923.8 S
- STEARNS, E. S. Biographical sketch of Rodney Wallace. (See Stearns, E. S. History of the town of Rindge, N.H. O. 1875. p. 742.) 974.2 S1
- Wallace, Susan E. Storied sea. S. B. 1883. 914 W
- Wallace, W: History of the life and reign of George IV. 3 v. D. L. 1831-32. 923.1 G10
- Wallace. Abbott, Jacob. S. [1850.] 1 JA71
- Waller, Horace, ed. LIVINGSTONE, D: Last Journals in Central Africa. O. 1875. 916.7 L

WALLING.

- Walling, H: F., and Grey, O. W., comp.** Official topographical atlas of Mass. F^s. B. 1871. **R912 W1**
- Wallis, Severn Teakle.** Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men: a sketch. D. B. 1853. **914.6 W**
- Walmsey, Hugh Mulleneux.** Ruined cities of Zulu land. 2 v. D. L. 1869. **916.8 W**
- Walpole, C: G:** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. D. N.Y. 1882. **941 W**
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.** 1717-1797. Anecdotes of painting in England: reprint from the ed. of 1786. D. L. 1871. **759 W**
- Castle of Otranto: a Gothic story. (See **Reeve, Clara.** Old English baron. S. 1810. p. 175-303.) **2 R29**
- Letters; edited by P: CUNNINGHAM. 9 v. O. L. 1857-59. **826 W**
- Memoirs of the reign of George III.; ed. by Sir Denis LE MARCHANT, bart. 2 v. O. Ph. 1845. **742.07 W**
- **SEELBY, L. B., ed.** Horace Walpole and his world. O. n.d. **928.2 W**
- Walrée, E. C. W.** Gobie van. Burgomaster's family; or, Weal and woe in a little world; tr. by Sir J: Shaw LEFEVRE. O. N.Y. 1873. **3 W**
- Walsh, J: H:** (*Stonehenge.*) British rural sports. 9 ed. with additions. D. L. 1871. **796 W**
- Horse in the stable and the fields; his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, etc. O. N.Y. 1869. **636.1 W**
- Walsh, Robert, ed.** CANNING, G: Select speeches. O. [1835.] **825 C**
- Walsh, W:** Shepard, ed. JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Our young folks' Josephus. O. 1884. **933 JJS**
- ed. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. (Literary life, v. 3.) S. N.Y. 1884. **928 P**
- ed. Pen pictures of modern authors. (Literary life series.) S. N.Y. 1882. **928 P1**
- comp. STODDARD, R: H: ed. Treasure trove series. v. 1-3. S. 1875. **2 S94**
- Walshe, E. H., and Sargent, G: E.** Within sea walls; or, how the Dutch kept the faith. D. B. n.d. **274 W**
- Walter, Emile.** What is free trade? an adaptation of F: Bastiat's "Sophismes Economiques." D. N.Y. 1867. **337 W**
- Walter Binning.** TUCKER, C. M. S. 1876. **2 JT21**
- Walter Ogilby.** Kinzie, J. A. D. 1869. **1 K14**
- Walter Seyton:** a story of rural life in Virginia. anon. S. B. 1864. **1 JX27**
- Walter Thornley.** anon. Sedgwick, S. (R.) D. 1859. **1 S12**
- Waltham — Public library.** Catalogue. O. Waltham, 1875. **R019 W**

WARD.

- Walton, Izaak.** 1593-1683. Life of Hooker. (See **Hooker, R:** Works. 1865. 2 v. O. v. 1, p. 5-82.) **262 H1**
- Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson; with some account of the author and his writings, by T: ZOUCH. D. N.Y. 1850. **920.04 L**
- and **Cotton, C:** Complete angler; or, Contemplative man's recreation. O. L. 1842. **799 W**
- LIFE of Walton. anon. (See **Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C:** Complete angler. O. 1842. pref. p. 3-56.) **799 W**
- ZOUCH, T: Some account of the life and writings of Walton. (See **Walton, Izaak.** Lives. D. 1850. p. 1-40.) **920.04 L**
- Walworth, Mrs. (Jeannette R. Hadermann.)** Barrister: a social study. D. N.Y. 1885. **1 W2**
- Dead men's shoes. D. Ph. 1872. **1 W3**
- Forgiven at last. D. Ph. 1870. **1 W4**
- Walworth, Ellen Hardin.** Old world as seen through young eyes. O. N.Y. 1877. **914 W1**
- Walworth, Mansfield Tracy.** Delaplaine; or, the Sacrifice of Irene. D. N.Y. 1871. **1 W5**
- Warwick; or, the Lost nationalities of America. D. N.Y. 1877. **1 W6**
- Wanderer, pseud.** Notes on the Caucasus. O. L. 1883. **914.7 W1**
- Wandering heir.** Reade, C: D. 1873. **2 R24**
- Same. Simpleton, and the Wandering heir. D. n.d. **2 R22**
- Wandering Jew.** Croly, Rev. G: Salathiel, the wandering Jew. O. n.d. **2 C106**
- Wandering Jew.** Sue, M. J. E. D. n.d. **4 S7**
- Wane of an ideal.** Colombi, Marchesa. S. 1885. **853 C**
- War-trail.** Reid, Mayne. D. 1880. **2 JR19**
- Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G:** Crescent and the cross. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1845. **916.2 W**
- Darien; or, the Merchant prince: an historical romance. O. N.Y. 1856. **2 W6**
- Reginald Hastings; or, a Tale of the troubles in 164-. O. N.Y. 1858. **2 W7**
- ed. **WARBURTON, G:** Hochelaga. 2 v. in 1. D. 1846. **917.1 W**
- Warburton, G:** Hochelaga; or, England in the New World; ed. by Eliot Bartholomew, G: **WARBURTON.** anon. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. **917.1 W**
- Warburton, W.; bp. Gloucester.** 1698-1779. **WATSON, J: S.** Life of Warburton, from 1760-1779. O. 1863. **922.3 W**
- Warburton, Rev. W:** Edward III. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **942.03 W**
- Ward, Adolphus W:** Chaucer. (English men of letters.) D. L. 1881. **928.2 C6**

WARD.

- Ward, Adolphus W**:—*continued*.
 — Dickens. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. L. 1882. **928.2 D12**
 — *tr.* CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece. 5 v. O. 1871-75. **938 C4**
Ward, Artemus, pseud. See **Browne, C**: Farrar.
Ward, Mrs. Harriette Oxnard, pseud. See **Moore, Clara** (Jessup).
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. See **Ward, Mrs. M. A.**
Ward, James. World in its workshops: a practical examination of British and foreign processes of manufacture. D. L. n.d. **600 W**
Ward, Mrs. M. A. Miss Bretherton. 2 ed. D. L. 1885. **2 W8**
Ward, Robert Plumer. Chatsworth; or, Romance of a week. O. n.p. n.d. **2 W9**
Ward, S: 1725-1776. **GAMMELL, W**: Life of S: Ward. (See **Sparks'** Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 ser. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 235-358.) **920.07 L1 v.9**
Ward, S: Gray, *tr.* GÖTTE, J: W. von. Essays on art. D. 1845. **704 G**
Ward, Mrs. T. H. Milly and Olly; or, a Holiday among the mountains. D. L. 1881. **2 JW**
Ward, T: Humphry, *ed.* English poets: selections; with a general introduction, by Matthew Arnold. 4 v. D. L. 1881. **821 W**
Ward, W: Hayes. Memorial of Sidney Lanier. (See **Lanier, Sidney.** Poems. D. 1884. pref. p. 11-41.) **811 L1**
Warden, Florence. House on the marsh. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1885. **2 W10**
Warden. Trollope, Anthony. D. n.d. **2 T70**
Warder, J: A. American pomology: apples. D. N.Y. [1867]. **634 W**
 — Hedges and evergreens: a complete manual for the cultivation, pruning, and management of hedges, especially the maclura, or osage orange. D. N.Y. 1858. **715 W**
Ware, H., jr. Memoirs of Noah Worcester; with a preface, notes, and a concluding chapter, by S: WORCESTER. D. B. 1844. **922.5 W1**
 — *ed.* Memoirs of J: F. Oberlin, pastor of Waldbach, in the Ban de la Roche. 2 Amer. ed. D. B. 1845. **922.4 O**
Ware, J: Hints to young men on the true relation of the sexes. S. B. 1867. **176 W**
Ware, J: Fothergill Waterhouse. Home life: what it is, and what it needs. D. B. 1864. **173 W**
 — See **American unitarian association.** Tracts. Army series. O. 1865. Nos. 3, 6, and 9-20. **288 A**
Ware, M.. G. C. Death and life. D. B. 1864. **236 W**
 — Thoughts in my garden. 2 ed. D. B. 1863. **289.4 W**
Ware, M.. Lovell (Pickard). 1798-1849. **HALL, E**: B. Memoir of M.. L. Ware, wife of H: Ware, jr. 11th thousand. D. B. 1867. **920.7 W**

WARNER.

- Ware, W**: Aurelian; or, Rome in the 3d century, in letters of Lucius M. Piso from Rome, to Fausta, the daughter of Gracchus at Palmyra. 5 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1854. **1 W7**
Note. Originally published under the title Probus; or, Rome in the 3d century.
 — Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. *anon.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1841. **1 W8**
 — Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston. D. B. 1852. **759 W1**
 — Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (See **Sparks'** Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 series. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 241-306.) **920.07 L1 v.3**
 — Probus; or, Rome in the third century, in letters of Lucius M. Piso from Rome, to Fausta, the daughter of Gracchus at Palmyra. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1838. **1 W9**
 — Sketches of European capitals. D. B. 1851. **914.5 W**
 — Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra, in letters of L. Manlius Piso from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius at Rome. 9 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1854. **1 W10**
Warfare and work; or, Life's progress. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JX41**
Warfield, Catherine Anne (Ware). Double wedding; or, How she was won. D. Ph. n.d. **1 W11**
 — Household of Bouverie; or, the Elixir of gold; by a Southern lady. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1860. **1 W12**
 — Romance of Beauseincourt: an episode; extracted from the retrospect of Miriam Monfort. D. N.Y. 1867. **1 W13**
Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Book of the farm, being a rev. ed. of the Handy-book of husbandry: a guide for farmers. D. Ph. 1877. **630 W**
 — Elements of agriculture: a book for young farmers. D. N.Y. 1855. **631 W**
 — Farmers vacation; reprinted with additions from Scribner's monthly. O. B. 1876. **914.92 W**
 — How to drain a house: practical information for householders. D. N.Y. 1885. **628 W**
 — Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. D. N.Y. 1876. **628 W1**
 — *Same.* 4 ed. enl. D. B. 1883. **628 W2**
 — Village improvements and farm villages. S. B. 1877. **710 W**
 — Whip and spur. S. B. 1875. **973.7 W**
 — *ed.* COURTNEY, W. S. Farmers' and mechanics' manual. O. 1869. **600 C**
Warlock o' Glenwarlock. MacDonald, G: D. 1881. **2 M28**
Warner, A.. B. (*Amy Lothrop.*) Blue flag and cloth of gold. D. N.Y. 1880. **1 JW1**
 — Casper and his friends. D. N.Y. 1868. **1 JW**
 — Dollars and cents. D. Ph. 1871. **1 W14**
 — My brother's keeper. D. Ph. 1872. **1 W15**
 — *joint author.* See **Warner, Susan.**
Warner, C: Dudley. Backlog studies. S. B. 1873. **817 W**

WARNER.

Warner, C: Dudley—continued.

- Baddeck and that sort of thing. S. B. 1874. **818 W**
- Being a boy. D. B. 1878. **1 W16**
- Captain J: Smith; a study of his life and writings. (Lives of American worthies.) S. N.Y. 1881. **923.5 S6**
- How spring came in New England. (*See author's* In the Wilderness. S. 1879. p. 147-176.) **917.47 W**
- In the Levant. D. B. 1877. **915.6 W**
- In the wilderness. S. B. 1879. **917.47 W**
- My summer in a garden. D. B. 1871. **817 W1**
- *Same.* D. B. [1870.] **817 W2**

Note. Includes Calvin: a study of character.

- My winter on the Nile. rev. ed. O. B. 1882. **916.2 W1**
- Roundabout journey. 3 ed. O. B. 1884. **914 W2**
- Saunterings. S. B. 1872. **914 W3**
- Washington Irving. (AMERICAN men of letters.) D. B. 1882. **928.1 I1**
- *and others.* Hints for home reading: a series of chapters on books and their use; ed. by Lyman ABBOTT. D. N.Y. [1880]. **374 W**
- *joint author.* *See* Clemens, S: Langhorne.
- *ed.* American men of letters. 9 v. D. B. 1882-85.

Contents.

- .Beers, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1885. **928.1 W3**
- Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. 1882. **928.1 R**
- Higginson, T: W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1884. **928.1 O3**
- Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885. **921.1 E1**
- Lounsbury, T: R. J. Fenimore Cooper. 1882. **928.1 C1**
- Saunborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1883. **928.1 T2**
- Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 1882. **924 W**
- Warner, C: D. Washington Irving. 1882. **928.1 I1**
- Woodberry, G: E. Edgar Allan Poe. 1885. **928.1 P5**

- Warner, Susan. (E. Wetherell.)** Bread and oranges. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW2**
- Broken walls of Jerusalem and the rebuilding of them. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1879. **938 W**
- Daisy. D. n.p. n.d. **1 W17**
- End of a coil. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 W18**
- Flag of truce. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW3**
- Hills of the Shatemuc. D. Ph. 1873. **1 W19**
- House in town: a sequel to "Opportunities." *anon.* D. N.Y. 1874. **1 JW4**
- Letter of credit. D. n.p. n.d. **1 W20**
- Little camp on Eagle hill. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW5**
- My Desire. D. N.Y. [1879]. **1 W21**
- Nobody. D. N.Y. 1883. **1 W22**
- Opportunities: a sequel to "What she could." *anon.* D. N.Y. 1874. **1 JW6**
- Pine needles. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1877. **1 W23**
- Queechy. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1876. **1 W24**
- Rapids of Niagara. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW7**

WARREN.

Warner, Susan—continued.

- Sceptres and crowns. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW8**
- "What she could." *anon.* D. N.Y. 1875. **1 JW9**
- Wide, wide world. 2 v. in 1. D. n.p. n.d. **1 W25**
- Willow brook. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1876. **1 JW10**
- Word: walks from Eden. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1873. **1 JW11**
- *and* A.. B. Gold of Chickaree. D. N.Y. 1879. **1 W26**
- *and* A.. B. Say and seal. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1875. **1 W27**
- *Same.* 2 v. D. Ph. 1870. **1 W28**
- *and* A.. B. Sybil and Chryssa. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1874. **1 JW12**
- *and* A.. B. Wych Hazel. D. n.p. n.d. **1 W29**

Warner, Warren, pseud. See Warren, S:

- Warren, Mrs. E.** My lady-help, and what she taught me. D. B. n.d. **647 W**
- Warren, E:** Life of J: Warren. O. B. 1874. **926 W**

Warren, H: Artistic treatise on the human figure, containing hints on proportion, color, and composition; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. D. N.Y. 1881. **743 W**

Warren, Ira, and Small, A. E. Household physician. Q. B. 1882. **R616 W**

Warren, J: 1753-1815. WARREN, E: Life of J: Warren. O. 1874. **926 W**

Warren, J: Collins. Physical education and the preservation of health. S. B. 1846. **618 W**

Warren, J: Esaias. Para; or, Scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. D. N.Y. 1851. **918.1 W**

Warren, Joseph. 1741-1775. FROTHINGHAM, R: Life and times of Joseph Warren. O. 1865. **923.5 W**

Warren, S: (Gustavus Sharp.) Confessions of an attorney; to which are added several papers on English law and lawyers, by C: J: Huffam DICKENS. D. N.Y. 1852. **340 W**

— Experiences of a barrister. D. n.p. n.d. **340 W1**

— Now and then. D. n.p. n.d. **2 W11**

— Passages from the diary of a late physician. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **2 W12**

— Ten thousand a-year. 2 v. in 1. D. Edin. [1854]. **2 W13**

Warren, S: E: Manual of drafting instruments and operations, in four divisions. D. N.Y. 1873. **744 W**

Contents.

1. Instruments and materials.
2. Fundamental operations.
3. Practical constructions of two dimensions.
4. Elementary aesthetics of geometrical drawing.

Warren, W: F. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole: a study of the prehistoric world. 4 ed. O. B. 1885. **573 W**

WARRINGTON.

- Warrington, pseud.** See **Robinson, W: S.**
"Warrington" pen-portraits. **Robinson, W: S.**
 O. 1877. 920.5 R1
Warrington's manual. **Robinson, W: S. S.**
 1875. 828 R2
Warter, J: Wood, ed. **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Com-
 mon-place book. 2 v. O. 1860. 828 S4
 — *ed.* **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Selections from [his]
 letters. 4 v. O. 1856. 826 S2
Warton, T: History of English poetry; from the
 11th to the 17th century. D. N.Y. 1870.
 821 W1
Warwick. **Walworth, M. T. D.** 1877.
 1 W6
Was he successful? **Kimball, R: B. D.** n.d.
 1 K8
Washbourne, H: Book of family crests, com-
 prising nearly every bearing with its blaz-
 onry. 2 v. D. L. 1859. 929 W
Contents.
 1. Introduction, mottoes, plates, etc.
 2. Dictionary.
Washburn, C: A. Gomery of Montgomery: a
 family history. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1865.
 1 W80
 — History of Paraguay, with notes of personal
 observations and reminiscences of diplomacy
 under difficulties. 2 v. O. B. 1871. 989 W
Washburn, Emory. Historical sketches of the
 town of Leicester, Mass. O. B. 1860.
 974.43 W1
 — Sketches of the judicial history of Mass., from
 1630-1775. O. B. 1840. 974.4 W
Washburn, Katharine Sedgwick Valerio. Per-
 fect love casteth out fear. O. B. 1875.
 1 W31
Washburn, W: T. Poems. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1878.
 811 W
Washington, G: 1732-1799. Writings; with a
 life of the author, notes, and illustrations; ed.
 by **Jared SPARKS.** 12 v. O. N.Y. 1847-52.
 816 W
Contents.
 1. Life of Washington; by Jared Sparks.
 2. Official letters relating to the French war, and private
 letters before the American revolution, Mr. 1754-Mr. 1778.
 3. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers relating to
 the American revolution, Je. 1775-Jl. 1778.
 4. Correspondence, Jl. 1776-Jl. 1777.
 5. Correspondence, Jl. 1777-Jl. 1778.
 6. Correspondence, Jl. 1778-Mr. 1780.
 7. Correspondence, Mr. 1780-Apr. 1781.
 8. Correspondence, Ap. 1781-D. 1783.
 9. Private letters, D. 1783-Apr. 1789.
 10-11. Correspondence, official and private, My. 1789-
 D. 1799.
 12. Speeches and messages to Congress, proclamations,
 and addresses.
 — **ABBOTT, J: S. C.** George Washington; or, Life
 in America 100 years ago. D. [1875.]
 923.1 JW
 — **BROWN, E. E.** Young folks' life of Washing-
 ton. D. 1883. 923.1 JW1
 — **CUSTIS, G: W. P.** Recollections and private
 memoirs of Washington. O. 1860.
 923.1 W2
 — **GUERNSEY, L. E. and C. F.** Washington and
 76. D. 1876. 923.1 W3

WATERTON.

- Washington, G:—continued.**
 — **IRVING, Washington.** Life of G: Washington.
 5 v. O. 1855-59. 923.1 W4
 — *Same:* condensed. D. [1870.] 923.1 W5
 — **M'GUIRE, E. C.** Religious opinions and char-
 acter of Washington. D. 1836. 923.1 W7
 — **MARSHALL, J:** Life of G: Washington. 5 v. O.
 1804-1807. 923.1 W6
 — **PAULDING, J. K.** Life of Washington. 2 v. S.
 1854. 923.1 W8
 — **SPARKS, Jared.** Life of Washington. (*In*
Washington, G: Writings. 12 v. O. 1847-
 52. v. 1.) 816 W v.1
Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis. 1732-
 1801. **CONKLING, M. C.** Martha Washington.
 (*See author's* Memoirs of the mother and wife
 of Washington. 2 ed. D. 1850. p. 87-248.)
 920.7 W1
Washington, M. (Ball). 1706-1789. **CONKLING,**
M. C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of
 Washington. 2 ed. D. 1850. 920.7 W1
Washington square. **James, H:, jr.** D. 1881.
 1 J14
Watch and ward. **James, H:, jr.** S. 1879.
 1 J15
Watchers on the long-ships. **Cobb, J. F. D.**
 n.d. 2 C44
Water babies. **Kingsley, C: D.** n.d.
 898.4 K4
 — *Same.* D. 1885. 898.4 K5
Water-drops. **Sigourney, L. H. (H.) S.**
 1859. 178 S
Water gipsies. **Smith, E. T. (M.) T. D.** 1879.
 2 JS13
Water wail. **Bladen, E. S. S.** 1876.
 1 JB13
Water-witch. **Cooper, J. F. D.** 1873.
 1 C61
Waterdale neighbors. **McCarthy, Justin. D.**
 1868. 2 M7
Waterloo. **Ereckmann, Emile, and Chatrian,**
Alex. D. 1872. 4 E11
Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Egypt. D.
 B. [1880]. 962 C
 — **Eleanor Maitland. D. B.** 1881. 1 W32
 — Handbook of legendary and mythological art.
 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1871. 246 C
Contents.
 Symbolism in art. Legends and stories illustrated in art.
 Legends of place. Ancient myths which have been illus-
 trated in art.
 — **Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and**
their works: a handbook. 5 ed. D. B. 1879.
 703 W
 — *and* **Hutton, Laurence.** Artists of the 19th
 century, and their works. 2 v. D. B. 1879.
 927.5 A2
 — *tr.* **RENAN, J. E.** English conferences. D.
 1880. 282 R1
Waterton, C: 1782-1865. Wanderings in S.
 America, the Northwest of the U. S., and the
 Antilles, in the years 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824;
 ed. by **J: G: WOOD.** D. L. 1879. 918 W

WATERTON.

- Waterton, C:**—*continued.*
 — **Wood, J. G:** Biography [of Waterton]. (*See* **Waterton, C:** Wanderings in S. America. D. 1879. p. 1-84.) **918 W**
Watson, Egbert P. Manual of the hand lathe, comprising directions for working metals. D. Ph. 1882. **621.9 W**
 — Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. D. Ph. 1882. **621.9 W1**
Watson, Ellen. 1856-1880. **BUCKLAND, A.** Record of Ellen Watson. 2 ed. D. 1885. **922.3 W1**
Watson, J. Selby. Life of W: Warburton, from 1760-1779; with remarks on his works. O. L. 1863. **922.3 W**
 — *tr.* **FLOBUS, L. A.** [Epitome of Roman history.] D. 1858. **878 S**
 — *tr.* **PATERCULUS, C. V.** [Compendium of Roman history.] D. 1858. **878 S**
 — *tr.* **SALLUST.** [Conspiracy of Cataline and other works.] D. 1858. **878 S**
 — *tr.* **XENOPHON.** Cyropædia. O. 1855. **888 X**
 — *tr. and ed.* **XENOPHON.** Minor works. D. 1857. **888 X1**
Watson, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. O. N.Y. 1884. **921.9 A**
Watson, R.; *bp. of Landaff.* 1737-1816. Anecdotes and life; ed. by R: **WATSON.** O. Ph. 1818. **922.3 W2**
Watson, R.; *ed.* **WATSON, R.;** *bp. of Landaff.* Anecdotes and life. **922.3 W2**
Watson, T: Poems. 1582-93. (*In* **Arber, E.;** *ed.* English reprints. S. 1868-70. v. 9.) **820 A2 v.9**
Watt, Alexander. Electro-metallurgy, practically treated. *nar.* D. L. 1869. **537 W**
Watt, James. 1736-1819. **SMILES, S:** Lives of Boulton and Watt. O. 1865. **926 B**
Watteau, Antoine. 1684-1721. **MOLLETT, J. W.** Watteau. D. 1883. **927.5 W**
Watts, Dr. Al. Dog, containing some hints on breeding, together with a description of the diseases common to dogs. S. B. 1884. **686.7 W**
Watts, A. M. (Howitt). Art-student in Munich. D. B. 1854. **914.3 W**
 — *Same.* 2 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1880. **914.3 W1**
Watts, H.; *tr. and ed.* **WURTZ, C. A.** History of chemical theory. D. 1869. **541 W1**
Watts, I: 1674-1748. *Horæ lyricæ* and divine songs; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 W2**
 — **HOOD, E. P.** Isaac Watts; his life and writings, his homes and friends. O. L. n.d. **928.2 W1**
 — **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Memoir of [Watts]. (*See* **Watts, I:** *Horæ lyricæ* and divine songs. D. 1854. pref. p. 11-78.) **821 W2**
Waverley. **Scott, Sir Wa., bart.** 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. **2 S51**
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. 1877. **2 S52**

WEARITHORNE.

- Waverley dictionary.** **Rogers, May.** D. 1879. **828 R**
Waverley novels. *See* **Scott, Sir Wa., bart.**
Way home. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1859. **243 X**
Way of life. **Merriam, G. S.** D. 1882. **243 M1**
Way out. **Bellamy, C. J.** D. 1884. **335 B**
Way to do good. **Abbott, Jacob.** D. 1836. **240 A**
Way we live now. **Trollope, Anthony.** O. 1875. **2 T71**
Wayland, Francis. 1796-1865. Elements of political economy. D. B. 1857. **330 W2**
 — Limitations of human responsibility. D. B. 1838. **233 W**
 — Memoir of the life and labors of Adoniram Judson. 2 v. D. B. 1854. **922.6 J1**
 — **WAYLAND, Francis, jr., and H. L.** Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland. 2 v. O. 1867. **923.7 W**
Wayland, Francis, jr., and H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1867. **923.7 W**
Wayland, H. L., joint author. *See* **Wayland, Francis, jr.**
Waylen, E: Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. O. N.Y. 1846. **917.3 W**
Wayne, Anthony. 1745-1796. **ARMSTRONG, J:** Life of Anthony Wayne. (*See* **Sparks' Lib.** of Amer. biog. 1834-38, v. 4, p. 3-84.) **920.07 L v.4**
Wayne, Marion W. *Marquerite Kent.* D. n.p. n.d. **1 W83**
Ways of the hour. **Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. **1 C62**
Ways of the spirit, and other essays. **Hedge, F. H:** D. 1878. **814 H8**
Wayside blossoms among flowers from the German gardens. **Booth, M. H. C., tr. and comp.** sq. T. 1864. **831 B**
Wayside cross; or, the Raid of Gomez. **Milman, E. A.** O. 1859. **2 M118**
We and our neighbors. **Stowe, H. E.** (B.) D. [1875.] **1 S91**
We and the world. **Ewing, J. H. (G.)** S. 1880. **2 JE19**
We girls: a home story. **Whitney, A. D. (T.)** D. n.d. **1 W52**
Weale, J.; *ed.* **ALLEN, C. Bruce.** Cottage building. 6 ed. D. 1867. **728 A**
Wealth and welfare. **Bitzius, Albert.** 2 v. O. 1866. **4 B8**
Wealth-creation. **Mongredien, A:** D. 1883. **338 M**
Wealth of nations. **Smith, Adam.** Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 4 ed. O. 1850. **830 S**
Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry. **Denny, J. W.** O. 1879. **974.4 D**
Wearithorne; or, In the light of to-day. **Rodney, M. C. L. (R.)** D. 1872. **1 R8**

WEATHERWISE'S.

- Weatherwise's** genuine almanac, for 1792. (*In* Low, Nathaniel. *Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783.* D. n.d. **529 L**)
- Webb, Alexander S.** *Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 3.)* D. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 W1**
- Webb, Alfred.** *Compendium of Irish biography.* O. Dub. 1878. **920.04 C**
- Webb, F. C., ed.** URQUHART, J: W. *Electric light; its production and use.* 2 ed. D. 1883. **537 U**
- Webb, James.** *Farmer's guide: a treatise on the diseases of horses and black cattle, with remarks on the breeding and management of sheep.* 9 ed. D. Glasg. 1856. **636 W**
- Webbe, E:** *His trauales.* 1590. (*In* Arber, E:., ed. *English reprints.* S. 1868-70. v. 2.) **820 A2 v.2**
- Webber, C: Wilkins.** *Tales of the Southern border.* O. Ph. 1856. **1 W34**
- Weber, Alice.** *Old house in the square.* D. L. 1884. **2 JW1**
- Weber, G:** *Outlines of universal history; tr. from the German by M. BEHR; rev. with the addition of the U. S. A., by Francis BOWEN.* 6 ed. O. B. 1856. **909 W**
- Weber, K: Maria F: Ernst, baron von.** 1786-1826. BENEDICT, *Sir Julius, bart.* Weber. D. 1881. **927.8 W3**
- WEBER, M. M., *baron von.* Carl Maria von Weber: the life of an artist. 2 v. O. 1865. **927.8 W4**
- Weber, Max Maria, baron von.** Carl Maria von Weber: the life of an artist; tr. by J. Palgrave SIMPSON. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **927.8 W4**
- Webster, Mrs. A. L.** *Improved housewife; or, Book of receipts, with engravings for marketing and carving.* 20 ed. D. B. 1856. **641 W**
- Webster, Daniel.** 1782-1852. *Works; with memoir by E: EVERETT.* 6 ed. 6 v. O. B. 1853. **815 W**
- Note.* For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 1078.
- *Extracts from [his] speeches on slavery, with his great compromise speech of Mr. 7, 1850, entire, and the Boston memorial on the subject of slavery.* O. B. 1861. **326 W**
- *Private correspondence; ed. by Fletcher WEBSTER.* 2 v. O. B. 1857. **816 W1**
- *AUTOBIOGRAPHY.* (*See* Webster, Daniel. *Private correspondence.* 2 v. O. 1857. v. 1, p. 1-27.) **816 W1 v.1**
- CHOATE, Rufus. *Discourse commemorative of Daniel Webster.* O. 1853. **923.2 W**
- CURTIS, G: T. *Life of Webster.* 2 v. O. 1870. **923.2 W1**
- EVERETT, E: *Biographical memoir of Webster. (See* Webster, Daniel. *Works.* 6 ed. 6 v. O. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 13-109.) **815 W v.1**
- HARVEY, P. *Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster.* O. 1878. **923.2 W2**

WEIRD.

- Webster, Daniel—continued.**
- LODGE, H: C. *Daniel Webster.* D. 1883. **923.2 W3**
- U. S.—*32d Congress, 2d sess.* *Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Webster.* O. 1853. **923.2 W4**
- Webster, Fletcher, ed.** WEBSTER, Daniel. *Private correspondence.* 2 v. O. 1857. **816 W1**
- Webster, J: White.** *Description of the island of St. Michael.* O. B. 1821. **914.6 W1**
- Webster, Noah.** 1758-1843. *American dictionary of the English language.* Q. Springfield, 1875. **R423 W**
- SCUDDER, H. E. *Noah Webster.* D. 1882. **924 W**
- Wedding day in all ages and countries.** Wood, E: J. D. 1869. **392 W**
- Wedgwood, Josiah.** 1730-1795. JEWITT, Llewellynn. *Wedgwoods, being a life of Josiah Wedgwood.* O. 1865. **927.3 W**
- METEYARD, Eliza. *Life of Wedgwood.* 2 v. O. 1865. **927.3 W1**
- Wedmore, F:** *Pastorals of France.* 2 ed. O. L. 1878. **2 W14**
- Contents.*
- A last love at Pornic. Yvonne of Croisic. The four bells of Chartres.
- Weed, Harriet A., ed.** WEED; Thurlow. *Autobiography.* O. 1884. **920.5 W**
- Weed, Thurlow.** 1797-1880. *AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by Harriet A. WEED.* O. B. 1884. **920.5 W**
- BARNES, T. W. *Memoir of Thurlow Weed.* O. 1884. **920.5 W1**
- Weeden, W: Babcock.** *Social law of labor.* 2 ed. D. B. 1882. **331 W1**
- Week-day living: a book for young men and women.** Pearson, S: D. 1882. **170 P**
- Week in a French country-house, Medusa, and other tales.** Sartoris, A. (K.) O. n.d. **2 S1**
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.** Thoreau, H: D: D. 1849. **917.44 T3**
- Weeks, H.: C.** *See* Campbell, H.: (Stuart).
- Weeks, J: M.** *Manual; or, an Easy method of managing bees. (SAXTON's rural handbooks, 3 series.)* D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
- Weeks, Lyman H.** *Among the Azores.* S. B. 1882. **914.6 W2**
- Weeks, Robert Kelley.** *Episodes and lyric pieces.* D. N.Y. 1870. **811 W1.**
- Weems, Mason L.** *Life of W: Penn.* D. Ph. 1845. **922.8 P3**
- Weigall, C: H.** *Art of figure drawing; ed. by Susan N. CARTER.* D. N.Y. 1881. **743 W1**
- Weighed and wanting.** MacDonald, G: D. [1882.] **2 M29**
- Weird tales.** Hoffmann, E. T. W. 2 v. D. 1885. **3 H18**

WEISBACH.

Weisbach, Julius. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering; ed. by Walter R. JOHNSON. 1 Amer. ed. 2 v. O. Ph. 1848-49. **620 W**

Contents.

- V. 1. Theoretical mechanics.
2. Applied mechanics.

Weise, C. H., ed. ANACREON. Carmina. T. 1844. **884 A**

Weiss, J: Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **922.8 P2**

— Wit, humor, and Shakspeare: twelve essays. D. B. 1876. **814 W**

— *tr. and ed.* GÖTBE, J: W. von. West-easterly divan. S. 1877. **831 G**

Weissborn, G. American engineering, illustrated by large and detailed engravings, embracing various branches of mechanical art. 2 v. sq. Q.-F7. N.Y. 1861. **R621 W**

Contents.

- V. 1. Text. 2. Plates.

Weitbrecht, Mrs., ed. RAMSEYER, F: A.; and KUHNE, J: Four years in Ashantee. D. 1875. **916.6 R**

Weld, Horatio Hastings, joint author. See Yonge, C. M..

Weld, Mason C., ed. BEALE, Stephen. Profitable poultry keeping. D. [1884.] **636.5 B**

Well begun is half done. Baron, R.; and Deutch, C. D. 1864. **3 B**

Wellesley, Arthur. See Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of.

Wellfields, Fothergill, Jessie. S. 1880. **2 F25**

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of. 1769-1852. LIVES of Wellington and Peel, from the London times. anon. S. 1852. **923.5 W2**

— MAXWELL, W: H. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 6 ed. 3 v. O. 1862. **923.5 W1**

Wellott, G: Funny philosophers; or, Wags and sweethearts. D. Ph. 1872. **1 W35**

Wells, Clara L. Amphitheatres of ancient Rome. O. B. 1883. **913 W**

Wells, D: Ames. Familiar science; or, the Scientific explanation of the principles of natural and physical science. O. Ph. 1856. **502 W**

— Natural philosophy; ed. by Worthington C. FORD. D. N.Y. [1870]. **530 W**

— Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the Remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. O. N.Y. 1876. **332 W3**

— Speech on protection in the U. S. (See Cobden club. Report of the proceedings at the dinner, Je. 28, 1873. S. 1873. p. 40-71.) **337 C1**

— Year-book of agriculture; or, the Annual of agricultural progress and discovery. 1855-56. O. Ph. 1856. **630 W1**

— ed. ANNUAL of scientific discovery, 1850-65. **505 A1**

WESLEY.

Wells, D: Ames—continued.

— ed. KNIGHT, C: Knowledge is power. D. 1856. **330 K**

— ed. Things not generally known: a popular hand-book in literature, history, and science. D. N.Y. 1873. **500 W**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Language, literature, and books.
2. Customs, manners, and laws.
3. History, geography, and statistics.
4. Physical sciences.
5. Natural sciences.
6. Arts and manufactures.

Wells, H: P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle; suggestions as to their manufacture and use. D. N.Y. 1885. **799 W1**

Wells, K.. Gannett. About people. 2 ed. S. B. 1885. **814 W1**

Wells, S: Robert. The temperaments. (See Spurzeim, J: G. Education. 6 Amer. ed. nar. D. 1847. p. 319-334.) **370.1 S1**

Wells, T: Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean. D. B. 1846. **915.6 W1**

Wells, Walter. Water-power of Maine. O. Augusta, 1869. **917.41 W**

Wells, W: Vincent. Explorations and adventures in Honduras. O. N.Y. 1857. **917.28 W**

— Life and public services of S: Adams. 3 v. O. B. 1865. **923.2 A1**

Welsby, W: Newland, ed. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th and 18th centuries. O. Ph. 1846. **923.4 L3**

Contents.

- Sir Matthew Hale. Lord Keeper White Locke. Lord Nottingham. Sir J: Holt. Lord Cowper. Lord Harcourt. Lord Maclesfield. Lord King. Lord Talbot. Lord Hardwicke. Sir W: Blackstone. Lord Bathurst. Lord Mansfield. Lord Camden. Lord Thurlow. Lord Ashburton.

Welty, Mrs. E. A. Self-made; or, Living for those we love. D. N.Y. 1868. **1 W36**

Wenckstern, O.; ed. SCHLESINGER, Max. Saunterings in and about London. D. 1853. **914.2 S1**

Wendell, Barrett. Duchess Emilia. D. B. 1885. **1 W37**

Wenderholme, Hamerton, P. G. D. 1876. **2 H7**

Wendover, Roger de. Flowers of history, comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235; tr. from the Latin by J: A. GILES. 2 v. D. 1849. **942.01 W**

Wesley: a story without a moral. anon. Quincy, Edmund. D. 1864. **1 Q1**

— Same, and other stories. D. 1885. **1 Q2**

Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. **1 C63**

Werner, Ernest, pseud. See Bürstenbinder, E..

Werther, Sorrows of. Götbe, J: W. von. Novels and tales. D. 1878. **3 G4**

Wesley, J: 1703-1791. SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of methodism. v. 1. D. 1858. **922.7 W**

WESLEY.

- Wesley, J.—*continued*.
 — TYERMAN, Luke. Life and times J: Wesley. 3 v. O. 1872. 922.7 W1
 West, E. W., ed. HAUG, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis. 2 ed. O. 1878. 295 H
 West, T: D. American foundry practice, treating of loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1883. 672 W
 West, W: F., tr. CHERBULIEZ, V: Joseph Noir-el's revenge. S. 1872. 4 C2
 — tr. TURGENEF, I. S. Smoke. S. 1872. 891.73 T7
 West-easterly divan. Göthe, J: W. von. S. 1877. 831 G
 West lawn. Holmes, M. J.. (H.) D. 1881. 1 H115
 Westall, W:, tr. STEPNIAK, S., *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. D. 1885. 947 S2
 Westcott, Brooke Foss. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 5 ed. D. L. 1875. 226 W
 Westcott, Thompson. Life of J: Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. D. Ph. 1857. 926 F
 — Official guide book to Philadelphia, with a history of the city. D. Ph. [1875]. 910.2 W
 Western journey with Mr. Emerson. *anon.* Thayer, J. B. S. 1884. 917.3 T
 Western world. Kingston, W: H: G. O. 1884. 917 K
 Westlake, J. Willis. How to write letters. D. Ph. 1883. 808 W
 Westminster review, 1864—date. v. 81—date. Q. N.Y. 1864—date. 052 W
 Westward by rail: the new route to the East. Rae, W: F. O. 1871. 917.3 R
 Westward empire. Magoon, E. L. O. 1856. 309 M
 Westward ho! Kingsley, C: D. 1880. 2 K22
 Westwood, J: Obadiah, *joint ed.* See Carpenter, W: B:
 Wet days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. D. 1884. 814 M6
 Wetherel affair. De Forest, J: W: O. 1873. 1 D14
 Wetherell, E., *pseud.* See Warner, Susan.
 Wetherill, Julie K. Wings. D. Ph. 1878. 1 W38
 Whale and his captors. Cheever, H: T. S. 1850. 599 C
 Whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. Thomes, W: H. D. [1871.] 1 T17
 Wharnccliffe, J: Stuart Wortley, *lord, ed.* MONTAGU, M. (P.) Wortley, *lady.* Letters and works. 2 v. O. 1837. 826 M
 Wharton, Grace, and Philip. Queens of society. O. N.Y. 1860. 920.7 Q
 — Wits and beaux of society. O. N.Y. 1861. 920.04 W

WHEATON.

- What can she do? Roe, E: P. D. [1873.] 1 R24
 What career. Hale, E: E. D. 1879. 814 H
 What every mother should know. Ellis, E., M. D. D. 1881. 618 E
 What girls can do. Brown, Phillis. D. n.d. 640 B4
 What I know of farming. Greeley, Horace. D. 1871. 630 G1
 What I saw on the west coast of South and North America. Baxley, H. W. O. 1865. 918 B
 What Katy did. Woolsey, S.. C. D. 1875. 1 JW24
 What Katy did at school. Woolsey, S.. C. D. 1883. 1 JW25
 What might have been expected. Stockton, F. R: D. [1874.] 1 S77
 What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world, in the ship Beagle. Darwin, C: R. O. [1879.] 508 D1
 What our girls ought to know. Studley, M.. J. D. 1882. 176 S
 What shall we do with our daughters? Livermore, M.. A. D. 1883. 376 L
 "What she could." *anon.* Warner, Susan. D. 1875. 1 JW9
 What she did with her life. Theed, M. F. S. 1871. 2 T33
 What the swallows sang. Spielhagen, F: S. 1873. 3 S7
 What the world made them. *anon.* Johnson, V. W. D. 1871. 1 J27
 What think ye of Christ? Dodge, M. A. T. 1877. 225 D
 What to do and how to do it. Beard, D. C. O. 1882. 790 JB
 What to do and how to do it. Goodrich, S: G. S. [1843.] 1 JG11
 What-to-do club. Campbell, H.. (S.) D. 1885. 1 JC3
 What will he do with it? Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. O. 1862. 2 L84
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. n.d. 2 L85
 Whately, R: (*Rev. Aristarchus Newlight.*) Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. (*See author's Historic doubts.* D. 1860. p. 97—184.) 239 W
 — Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buona-parte, and Historic certainties respecting the early history of America; by Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1860. 239 W
 — View of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state. 3 ed. D. Ph. 1857. 237 W
 What's mine's mine. MacDonald, G: D. [1886.] 2 M30
 Wheaton, H: History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans, from the earliest times to the conquest of England, by William of Normandy. O. Ph. 1831. 948 W

WHEATON.

- Wheaton, H:**—*continued.*
 — Life of W: Pinkney. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 3-84.)
 920.07 L v.6
 — Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of W: Pinkney. O. N.Y. 1826. 923.2 P6
Wheaton, Robert. 1826-1851. FELTON, C. C. Memoir of Wheaton; with selections from his writings. D. 1854. 928.1 W
Wheeler, C: Gardner. Course of empire: outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world. O. B. 1884. 909 W1
Wheeler, Ella. Poems of passion. D. Chic. 1884. 811 W2
Wheeler, G: M. See U. S.—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Geographical explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian: topographical atlas. ob. F^s. [1875.] R912 U1
 — See U. S.—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona. Q. 1872. 917.91 U
Wheeler, Gervase. Choice of a dwelling: a practical handbook of useful information on all points connected with hiring, buying, or building a house. 2 ed. rev. D. L. 1872. 690 W
 — Homes for the people, in suburb and country. O. N.Y. 1855. 728 W
Wheeler, J: Talboys, ed. RUSSELL, Michael. Connection of sacred and profane history. 2 v. O. 1865. 930 R2
Wheeler, W: Adolphus, and C: G. Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information. O. B. 1882. R031 W
Wheelman: an illustrated magazine of cycling, literature, and news, 1882—date. v. 1—date. Q. B. 1883—date. 796 W1
Note. **Outing and the Wheelman:** a continuation of the Wheelman from v. 3, 1884.
Wheelock, Lucy, tr. SPYRI, Johanna. Red-letter stories. S. [1884.] 3 JS11
Wheels and whims. McCray, F. T., and Smith, E. L. D. 1884. 1 M
Wheelwright, Horace W: (*Old Bushman.*) Sporting sketches, home and abroad. D. L. n.d. 799 W2
Note. Life of Wheelwright, pref. p. 5-10.
Wheelwright, W: 1798-1873. ALBERDI, J. B. Life and industrial labors of W: Wheelwright in S. America. O. 1877. 923.8 W
Wheldon, W: W. Curiosities of history, Boston, S. 17, 1630-1880. D. B. 1880. 974.46 W1
When are we happiest? anon. Tuthill, L. C. (H.) 16 ed. S. 1863. 1 JT41
Whence, what, where? Nichols, J. R. 6 ed. rev. D. 1883. 218 N
Where did life begin? Scribner, G. H. D. 1883. 573 S
Where the battle was fought. Murfree, M.. N. D. 1885. 1 M42

WHITCHER.

- Whewell, W:** 1794-1866. History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest times to the present day. 3 ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. 509 W
 — Plurality of worlds, with an introd. [notice], by E: Hitchcock. anon. D. B. 1854. 523.1 W
 — DOUGLAS, Mrs. Stair. Life; and selections from the correspondence of W: Whewell. O. L. 1881. 923.7 W1
Which is the wiser. Howitt, M.. (B.) S. 1842. 2 JH13
Which: right or wrong? Moreland, M.. L. D. 1883. 1 JM14
Which shall it be? Hector, A. F. (T.) S. 1874. 2 H46
Which: the right or the left? anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 1 X33
Whim and its consequences. James, G: P. R. (*In author's* Sir Theodore Broughton. O. 1848.) 2 J27
Whip and spur. Waring, G: E., jr. S. 1875. 973.7 W
Whip, hoe, and sword. Hepworth, G: H. D. 1864. 973.7 H4
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Biographical sketch of Macaulay. (See Macaulay, T: Babington, lord. Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 3 v. D. [1860.] v. 1, pref. p. 7-35.)
 824 M v.1
 — Character and characteristic men. D. B. 1870. 814 W2
 — Essays and reviews. 2 ed. 2 v. D. B. 1851. 814 W3
 — Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. 3 ed. D. B. 1850. 814 W4
 — Literature and life. enl. ed. D. B. 1880. 814 W5
 — Literature of the age of Elizabeth. D. B. 1869. 820 W
 — Success and its conditions. D. B. 1871. 814 W6
 — *joint author.* See Fields, James T:
 — ed. KING, T: S. Christianity and humanity. 3 ed. D. 1878. 252 K
 — ed. KING, T: S. Substance and show. D. 1877. 814 K
 — *joint ed.* See Fields, James T:
Whispering pine. Kellogg, Elijah. S. 1872: 1 JK21
Whistler; or, the Manly boy. Simonds, W: S. 1862. 1 JS18
Whiston, W; tr. JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works. 2 v. Q. 1821. 933 J2
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. 1856. 933 J1
Whitcher, Frances Miriam (Berry). Widow Bedott papers; ed. by Alice B. NEAL. D. N.Y. 1880. 817 W3
 — Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches: ed. with a memoir, by Mrs. M. L. Ward WHITCHER. D. N.Y. 1867. 817 W4

WHITCHER.

- Whitcher, Mrs. M. L. Ward, ed.** WHITCHER, F. M. (B.) *Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches.* D. 1867. **817 W4**
- White, Andrew Dickson.** *Abridged bibliography of the French revolution.* (See **Morris, W: O'C.** *French revolution and first empire.* n.d. p. 275-306.) **944.04 M2**
- White, C. A.** *Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman, with some account of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese.* O. N.Y. 1877. **802 W**
- White, C:** *Belgic revolution of 1830.* 2 v. O. L. 1835. **949 W**
- White, Gilbert.** 1720-1793. *Natural history and antiquities of Selborne, and new letters;* ed. by Frank BUCKLAND. O. L. 1875. **591.9 W**
- *Natural history of Selborne;* ed. by Sir W. JARDINE, bart. and E: JESSE. D. L. 1851. **591.9 W1**
- BUCKLAND, Frank. *Memoir of Gilbert White.* (See *author's Natural history and antiquities of Selborne.* O. 1875. p. 311-324.) **591.9 W**
- JESSE, E: *Biographical sketch of Gilbert White.* (See **White, Gilbert.** *Natural history of Selborne.* D. 1851. pref. p. 5-24.) **591.9 W1**
- White, H., tr.** MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J: H: *History of the reformation of the 16th century.* 5 v. D. 1853. **270 M2**
- White, H:** *Massacre of St. Bartholomew, preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX.* O. N.Y. 1868. **272 W**
- White, H:** *Kirke. 1785-1806: Poetical works; with a memoir.* (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 W3**
- NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart. *Memoir of Kirke White.* (See **White, H:** *Kirke. Poetical works.* D. 1854. pref. p. 11-56.) **821 W3**
- White, Rev. James.** *Eighteen Christian centuries: from 2 Edin. ed.* D. N.Y. 1864. **909 W2**
- *History of France, from the earliest times to 1848.* O. N.Y. 1833. **944 W**
- White, Elder James.** *Life incidents in connection with the great advent movement, as illustrated by the three angels of Revelations 14.* v. 1. D. Battle Creek, 1868. **922.8 L**
- White, James.** *Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, Nights at mess, and other tales.* D. Edin. 1867. **2 W15**
- Contents.*
- Some passages in the life of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, G. C. B. Nights at mess. The traveller in spite of himself. The hour of fortune. Crocodile island.
- White, J: S., ed.** HERODOTUS. *Boys' and girls' Herodotus.* O. 1884. **888 JH1**
- ed.: PLUTARCH. *Boys' and girls' Plutarch.* O. 1884. **920.03 B1**
- White, J: Williams, tr.** SCHMIDT, J. H. H: *Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages.* O. 1878. **486 S**

WHITELOCK.

- White, R: Grant.** *Account of the rise and progress of the English drama to the time of Shakespeare.* (See *author's memoirs of the life of Shakespeare.* O. 1865. p. 315-425.) **928.2 S5**
- *England without and within.* O. B. 1882. **914.2 W1**
- *Every-day English.* D. B. 1882. **425 W**
- *Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology.* D. B. 1884. **1 W39**
- *Memoirs of the life of W: Shakspeare, with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama.* O. B. 1865. **928.2 S5**
- *Words and their uses past and present: a study of the English language.* rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1876. **428 W**
- ed. BURTON, J: H. *Book-hunter.* D. 1863. **020 B**
- White, S:** *Reminiscences of the White family: [poem.]* O. Clinton, 1886. **929 W1**
- White, W:** *Medical electricity: a manual showing its most scientific and rational application to all forms of acute and chronic disease.* D. N.Y. 1872. **537 W1**
- White, W: Hale, tr.** SPINOZA, Baruch de. *Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order.* O. 1883. **193 S2**
- White acre, versus Black acre.** anon. D. n.p. n.d. **2 X36**
- White and black: the outcome of a visit to the U. S.** CAMPBELL, Sir G:, bart. O. 1879. **917.3 C**
- White as snow.** Mayo, I. (F.) D. n.d. **2 M101**
- White cross and dove of pearls; by the authoress of "Selina's story."** anon. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 X37**
- White elephant.** Reade, C: D. [1884.] **2 R25**
- White Hills.** King, T: S. O. n.d. **917.42 K**
- White ladies.** Olliphant, M. O. (W.) S. 1875. **2 O38**
- White lies.** Reade, C: D. 1857. **2 R26**
- White pilgrim, and other poems.** Merivale, H. C: D. 1883. **821 M5**
- White slave.** Hildreth, R: O. n.d. **1 H83**
- White slaves of England.** Cobden, J: C. D. 1853. **326 C3**
- White wings.** Black, W: D. 1880. **2 B49**
- Whiteboy.** Hall, A.. M. (F.) O. n.d. **2 H3**
- Whitefield, G:** 1714-1770. PHILIP, Robert. *Life and times of Whitefield.* O. N.Y. 1838. **922.7 W2**
- Whitehead, W: A.** See *New Jersey (state).* Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. v. 1-8. O. 1830-85. **974.9 N**
- Whitelock, Mrs. L. Clarkson.** *Shadow of John Wallace.* D. N.Y. 1884. **1 W40**

WHITELOCK.

- Whitelock, K. H., tr. SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: von.** Course of lectures on modern history. D. 1849. **901 S**
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode.** Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54; first published from the original mss. by Dr. C: Morton: a new ed., rev. by H: REEVE. 2 v. O. L. 1855. **942.06 W**
- Whiting, H:** Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 series. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 219-314.) **920.07 L1 v.5**
- Whiting, M. H.** Faith White's letter-book, 1620-1623, Plymouth, New England. D. B. [1866]. **1 W41**
- Whitmarsh, Caroline Snowden, comp.** Prayers of the ages. D. B. 1868. **264 W**
- Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train).** Bonnyborough. 4 ed. D. B. 1896. **1 W42**
- Boys of Chequasset; or, a Little leaven. D. B. [1863]. **1 JW13**
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. D. B. 1882. **1 W43**
- Gayworthys: a story of threads and thrums. D. B. 1882. **1 W44**
- Hitherto: a story of yesterdays. D. B. [1869]. **1 W45**
- Just how: a key to the cook-books. S. B. 1879. **641 W1**
- Odd, or even? D. B. 1880. **1 W46**
- Other girls. D. B. 1882. **1 W47**
- Pansies "for thoughts." S. B. 1873. **811 W3**
- Patience Strong's outings. D. B. [1868]. **1 W48**
- Real folks. D. B. 1875. **1 W49**
- Sights and insights, [and] Patience Strong's story of over the way. 2 v. D. B. 1876. **1 W50**
- Summer of Leslie Goldthwaite's life. D. B. 1875. **1 W51**
- We girls: a home story. D. n.p. n.d. **1 W52**
- Zerub Throop's experiment. S. B. [1871]. **1 W53**
- Whitney, James Lyman.** Modern Proteus; or, a List of books published under more than one name. S. N.Y. 1884. **R014 W**
- Whitney, Josiah Dwight.** Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. (In Contributions to American geology, v. 1.) F. Camb. 1880. **553 W**
- Whitney, L. (Goddard).** Burning of the convent. anon. S. B. 1877. **271 W**
- Whitney, P:** History of the county of Worcester, [Mass.]. O. Worcester, 1793. **974.43 W4**
- Whitney, W: Dwight.** Life and growth of language: an outline of linguistic science. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 16.) D. N.Y. 1875. **401 W**
- Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda, the Avesta, the science of language. D. N.Y. 1873. **401 W1**

WHITTINGHAM.

- Whiton, James Morris.** Is "eternal" punishment endless? answered by a re-statement of the original Scriptural doctrine; by an orthodox minister of the Gospel. anon. 2 ed. S. B. 1878. **237 W1**
- Whittaker, F:** Life of Gen. G: A. Custer. O. n.p. n.d. **923.5 C5**
- Whittemore, G:** Francis, *joint author.* See **Hartwell, Emory Adams, and others.**
- Whittier, E. H.** Poems. (See **Whittier, J:** Greenleaf. Hazel-blossoms. D. 1875. p. 103-133.) **811 W7**
- Whittier, J:** Greenleaf. 1807-. Among the hills, and other poems. D. B. 1876. **811 W4**
- Bay of seven islands, and other poems. D. B. 1883. **811 W5**
- Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. D. B. 1853. **811 W6**
- Hazel-blossoms. D. B. 1875. **811 W7**
- King's missive, and other poems. D. B. 1881. **811 W8**
- Literary recreations and miscellanies. D. B. 1854. **818 W1**
- Mabel Martin: a harvest idyl. O. B. 1876. **811 W9**
- [Memoir of Mrs. Child.] (See **Child, L. M. (F.)** Letters. D. 1883. pref. p. 5-25.) **816 C3**
- Miriam, and other poems. D. B. 1871. **811 W10**
- Old portraits, and modern sketches. D. B. 1850. **920.02 O**
- Panorama, and other poems. D. B. 1856. **811 W11**
- Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. D. B. 1872. **811 W12**
- Poems. O. B. 1849. **811 W13**
- Prose works. 2 v. D. B. 1880. **818 W2**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Margaret Smith's journal. Old portraits, and modern sketches.
2. Literary recreations, and miscellanies.
- Snow-bound: a winter idyl. D. B. 1866. **811 W14**
- Tent on the beach, and other poems. S. B. 1867. **811 W15**
- Vision of Echard, and other poems. D. B. 1878. **811 W16**
- *ed.* Child life: a collection of poems. D. B. [1871]. **821 W6**
- *ed.* Child life in prose. 7 ed. D. B. [1873]. **1 JW14**
- *ed.* **WOOLMAN, J:** Journal. D. 1876. **923.6 W1**
- **KENNEDY, W: S.** John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius, and writings. D. 1882. **928.1 W1**
- **UNDERWOOD, F. H:** John Greenleaf Whittier: a biography. D. 1884. **928.1 W2**
- Whittingham, W:** Rollinson. 1805-1879. **BRAND, W: F.** Life of W: R. Whittingham. 2 v. O. 1883. **922.3 W3**

WHITTINGTON.

- Whittington, Sir R.; bart.** 1353-1423. **BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James.** Sir R: Whittington, lord mayor of London. D. 1881. 923.5 W3
- Whittle, D. W., ed.** Memoirs of Philip P. Bliss. O. N.Y. 1878. 927.8 B4
- Whittlesey, C:** Life of J: Fitch. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 series. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 83-166.) 920.07 L1 v.6
- Whittlesey, Elsie Leigh.** Helen Ethinger; or, Not exactly right. D. Ph. 1872. 1 W54
- "Who breaks—pays."** Jenkin, Mrs. C: S. 1873. 2 J37
- Who did it? Adams, Rev. H. C.** D. n.d. 2 JA3
- Who is greatest? and other stories.** Arthur, T. S. S. 1864. 1 JA104
- Who shall be greatest? Howitt, M., (B.)** S. 1871. 2 JH14
- Who was Paul Grayson? Habberton, J:** S. 1881. 1 JH2
- Whom Kathie married.** Douglas, A. M. D. 1883. 1 D46
- Why did he not die? Volckhausen, Ad. von.** D. 1875. 3 V
- Why I did not become a sailor.** Ballantyne, R. M. Freaks on the fells. D. 1865. 2 JB4
- Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife.** anon. Clive, Caroline. D. 1862. 2 C41
- Why we laugh.** Cox, S: S. D. 1876. 817 C1
- Whymper, E:** Scrambles among the Alps, in the years 1860-69. 2 ed. O. L. 1872. 914.94 W
- Whymper, F:** Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. O. N.Y. 1871. 917.98 W
- Whyte, Walter, joint author.** See Hunter, Hay.
- Wichert, Ernst Alexander A: G:** Green gate; tr. by Mrs. Anne Lee WISTER. D. Ph. 1875. 3 W1
- Wide awake, v. 20—date.** Q. n.p. 1884—date. 051 W
- Wide, wide world.** Warner, Susan. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. 1 W25
- Widow Bedott papers.** Whitcher, F. M. (B.) D. 1880. 817 W3
- Widow Goldsmith's daughter.** Smith, Mrs. J. P. O. n.d. 1 S47
- Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches.** Whitcher, F. M. (B.) D. 1867. 817 W4
- Widower.** Smith, Mrs. J. P. D. 1881. 1 S48
- Wleck, F:** Piano and song: how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of musical performances. D. B. 1875. 786 W
- Wieland; or, the Transformed.** Brown, C: B. nar. O. n.d. 1 B35
- Wife hard won.** Wright, J. (McN.) D. 1884. 1 W81

WIKOFF.

- Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme.** Life of Torquato Tasso; with an apx. by M. Simonde de Sismondi; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. S. N.Y. 1860. 928.5 T
- *tr. and ed.* TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. S. 1853. 851 T
- Wiggin, Edith E.** Lessons on manners: for home and school use. S. B. 1884. 395 W1
- Wight, Orlando Williams.** Maxims of public health. D. N.Y. 1884. 614 W
- *tr.* COUSIN, V: Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 v. O. 1857. 109 C
- *tr.* COUSIN, V: Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. O. n.d. 194 C
- *tr.* PASCAL, Blaise. Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. D. 1859. 848 P
- *and Goodrich, Frank Boott, tr.* BALZAC, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet. D. 1861. 4 B
- *and Goodrich, Frank Boott, tr.* BALZAC, Honoré de. Sketches of Parisian life: the greatness and decline of César Birotteau. D. 1860. 4 B1
- *ed.* ARNOLD, T: Life of Hannibal. S. 1860. 923.5 H2
- *ed.* CARLYLE, T: Life of Robert Burns. S. 1860. 928.2 B11
- *ed.* FENELON, F. de S. de La M. Adventures of Telemachus. D. 1859. 4 F1
- *ed.* LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de. Life of Christopher Columbus. S. 1860. 923.9 C6
- *ed.* LIDDELL, H: G. Life of Julius Cæsar. S. 1860. 923.1 C2
- *ed.* Life of W; Pitt; by Lord MACAULAY, [with] the life of the Earl of Chatham. T. N.Y. 1860. 923.2 P9
- *ed.* MASSON, D: Life of Milton. S. 1860. 928.2 M9
- *ed.* MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de. Works. 4 v. D. 1859. 844 M
- *ed.* STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L.. G. N., baronne de. Germany. 2 v. D. 1859. 914.3 S2
- *ed.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Henriade, with the battle of Fontenoy. D. 1859. 841 V1
- *ed.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. 923.1 C9
- *ed.* WIFFEN, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. 928.5 T
- *comp.* Life of Peter the Great. anon. 2 v. T. N.Y. 1860. 923.1 P3
- Wightman, Mrs. C:** Haste to the rescue; or, Work while it is day. S. N.Y. 1862. 243 W
- Wigwam and the cabin.** anon. Simms, W: G. 1 series. D. 1845. 1 S34
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1853. 1 S35
- Wikoff, H:** 1820?-1884. My courtship and its consequences. D. N.Y. 1855. 1 W55
- *REMINISCENCES of an idler.* O. N.Y. 1880. 923.9 W

WILBERFORCE.

- Wilberforce, Reginald G., joint author. See Ashwell, A. R.**
- Wilberforce, S: 1805-1873. ASHWELL, A. R., and WILBERFORCE, R. G. Life of S: Wilberforce. O. 1883. 922.3 W4**
- Wilbour, C: Edwin, tr. Hugo, J. A. (F.) Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life. O. 1864. 928.4 H1**
- *tr. Hugo, V: M., vicomte. Jargal. D. 1866. 4 H2*
- *tr. Hugo, V: M., vicomte. Les misérables. 2 v. in 1. O. 1877. 4 H3*
- *Same. 5 v. D. and O. 1862. 4 H4*
- *tr. RENAN, J. E. Life of Jesus. D. 1875. 232 R*
- Wilbrandt, Adolf. Fridolin's mystical marriage: a study of an original, founded on reminiscences of a friend; tr. by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1884. 3 W2**
- Wilbur, Homer, pseud. See Lowell, James Russell.**
- Wild garden. Robinson, W: O. 1881. 716 R1**
- Wild horseman of the Pampas. Ker, D: D. 1876. 1 JK27**
- Wild huntress; or, Love in the wilderness. Reid, Mayne. D. n.d. 2 JR20**
- Wild life; or, Adventures on the frontier. Reid, Mayne. D. 1882. 2 JR21**
- Wild life in a southern county. J., R. S. 1879. 914.2 J**
- Wild man of the West. Ballantyne, R. N. S. n.d. 2 JB11**
- Wild men and wild beasts. Cumming, R. G. D. [1871.] 915.4 C**
- Wild North land. Butler, W: F. 4 ed. D. 1874. 917.1 B**
- Wild oats sown abroad. Witner, T. B. D. [1872.] 914 W7**
- Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. Larcom, Lucy. D. 1882. 811 L3**
- Wild sports in the far West. Gerstäcker, F: D. 1878. 917.3 G**
- Wild tribes of the Soudan. James, F. L. Q. [1883.] 916.6 J**
- Wild Wales; its people, language, and scenery. Borrow, G: D. 1868. 914.2 B1**
- Wilder, Hans' M. List of tests: re-agents, arranged in alphabetical order according to the names of the originators. D. N.Y. 1885. 544 W**
- Wilderness and the war path. Hall, James. (1793-1868.) 3 v. in 1. D. 1846. 1 H25**
- Wilds of London. Greenwood, James. D. 1884. 914.2 G2**
- Wildwood. Conklin, J. M. (D.) D. [1884.] 1 C27**
- Wiley, Calvin Henderson. Alamance; or, the Great and final experiment. O. N.Y. 1858. 1 W56**
- Wiley, J.; and son, pub. Wiley's American iron trade manual; comp. and ed. by T: DUNLAP. Q. N.Y. 1874. 672 W1**

WILLIAMS.

- Wilford, Florence. Nigel Bartram's ideal. D. n.p. n.d. 2 W16**
- Wilford family. Eadgyth, pseud. D. n.d. 2 JE2**
- Wilfrid Cumbermede. MacDonald, G: D. 1872. 2 M31**
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Göthe, J: W. von. D. n.d. 3 G5**
- *Same, and travels. 3 v. S. 1874. 3 G6*
- Wilkins, A: S: Roman antiquities. (History primers. Classical antiquities, no. 2.) S. N.Y. 1878. 913 W1**
- Wilkinson, Janet W. Hands not hearts. O. n.p. n.d. 2 W17**
- Wilkinson, Sir J: Gardner, bart. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. 932 W**
- Will. Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10. D. 1858-59. v. 2. 2 E6 v.2**
- Will Denbigh, nobleman. anon. Hamerton, P. G. S. 1877. 2 H8**
- Will-o'-the-wisp. Onstein, L. K., tr. D. 1868. 3 JO**
- Willard, Clara A. Fifty years ago: a story of New England life. D. N.Y. [1871.] 1 W57**
- Willard, Mrs. Eugene S. Life in Alaska; ed. by Mrs. Eva McClintock. D. Ph. 1884. 917.98 W1**
- Willard, Mrs. Harriet J. Familiar lessons for little girls on kitchen and dining-room work. (Primers of domestic science, no. 1.) D. Chic. [1880]. 640 JW**
- *Familiar lessons for little girls on work in parlor, bed-room, and laundry. (Primers of domestic science, no. 2.) D. Chic. [1881]. 640 JW1*
- Willard, Joseph. Address in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. O. B. 1853. 974.43 W2**
- Willard, L., tr. GAY, Mme. Delphine, and GIRARDIN, Mme. D. G. Celebrated saloons and Parisian letters. S. 1851. 849 G**
- William I., the Conqueror. 1025-1087. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror. S. 1854. 923.1 JW9**
- William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England; with notes by J. A. GILES. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) D. L. 1847. 942.01 W1**
- William of Nassau. 1533-1584. BARRETT, M.. Story of William the silent. D. [1869.] 923.1 W10**
- William Henry and his friends. Diaz, A. (M.) D. 1872. 1 JD9**
- William Henry letters. Diaz, A. (M.) D. 1877. 1 JD10**
- William the Conqueror. Napier, Sir C: J., bart. O. 1858. 2 N**
- Williams, Albert, jr. See U. S.—Interior dept. —Geol. and geog. survey of the territories. Mineral resources of the U. S. O. 1883. 622 U1**

WILLIAMS.

- Williams, Alfred M., comp.** Poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. D. B. 1881. **821 W7**
- Williams, Mrs. Catherine R.** *Might and right*; by a Rhode Islander. anon. D. Prov. 1844. **342.73 W**
- Williams, C: Wye.** *Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke.* nar. D. L. 1858. **628 W3**
- Williams, Ellen.** *Life and letters of Rowland Williams.* 2 v. O. L. 1874. **922.3 W5**
- Williams, G: F.** *Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it.* O. N.Y. [1882]. **923.7 W2**
- Williams, G: W.** *History of the negro race in America, from 1619-1880: negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **572 W**
- Williams, H: T., and Jones, Mrs. C. S.** *Beautiful homes; or, Hints in house furnishing.* O. N.Y. 1878. **645 W**
- *joint author.* See *Jones, Mrs. C. S.*
- Williams, H: Willard.** *Our eyes and how to take care of them.* D. B. 1871. **616 W1**
- Williams, J. J.** *Isthmus of Tehuantepec, being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, under the direction of Maj. J. G. Barnard.* O. N.Y. 1852. **917.27 W**
- Williams, Rev. J:** *Life and actions of Alexander the Great.* S. N.Y. 1855. **923.1 A9**
- Williams, L. A., tr. FRIEDRICH, F:** *Lost despatch.* O. 1871. **3 F5**
- Williams, Monier.** *Hinduism. (Non-Christian religious systems.)* S. L. 1882. **299 W**
- Williams, R. E.** *Cremation and other modes of sepulture.* D. Ph. 1884. **393 W**
- Williams, Robert Folkestone.** *Luttrells; or, the Two marriages.* O. N.Y. 1856. **2 W18**
- Williams, Roger.** 1606-1683. **ELTON, Romeo.** *Life of Roger Williams.* D. 1853. **922.6 W**
- **GAMMELL, W:** *Life of Roger Williams. (See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. 2 series. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 3-221.)* **920.07 L1 v.4**
- Williams, Rowland.** 1817-1870. **WILLIAMS, Ellen.** *Life and letters of Rowland Williams.* 2 v. O. 1874. **922.3 W5**
- Williams, S. Wells.** *Middle kingdom: a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1848. **915.1 W**
- Williams, T:, tr. DUMAS, A. D.** *Iron mask.* O. n.d. **4 D27**
- *tr. DUMAS, A. D.* *Louise la Vallière.* O. n.d. **4 D28**
- Williams, Rev. T:, and Calvert, James.** *Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G: Stringer Rowe.* O. N.Y. 1859. **919.6 W**
- Williams, W.** *Art of landscape painting in oil colors; ed. by Susan N. CARTER.* S. N.Y. 1883. **758 W**
- Williams, E. H.** *Quaker partisans: a story of the revolution.* anon. D. Ph. 1869. **1 W58**

WILLMOTT.

- Willie and the mortgage. Abbott, Jacob.** (*In author's Harper's story books.* 12 v. S. 1854-57. v. 1.) **1 JA19 v.1**
- Willis, Anson.** *Nation; its rulers and institutions; or, Outlines of the government.* D. Ph. 1871. **353 W**
- *Our rulers and our rights; or, Outlines of the U. S. government.* D. Ph. 1869. **342.73 W1**
- Willis, H: A:** *Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion.* O. Fitchburg, 1866. **974.43 W3**
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** 1806-1867. *Convalescent.* D. N.Y. 1889. **818 W4**
- *Famous persons and places.* D. N.Y. 1854. **914.2 W2**
- *Health trip to the tropics.* D. n.p. n.d. **917 W**
- *Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society, taken from life.* 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1851. **814 W7**
- *Out-doors at Idlewild.* D. N.Y. 1860. **818 W5**
- *Paul Fane; or, Parts of a life else untold.* D. N.Y. 1857. **1 W59**
- *Pencilings by the way, in Europe.* Q. n.p. n.d. **914 W4**
- *Poems; sacred, passionate, and humorous.* O. N.Y. 1850. **811 W17**
- *Prose works.* Q. Ph. 1849. **818 W3**
- Contents.*
- Pencilings by the way. Letters from under a bridge. High life in Europe. American life. Inkings of adventure. Lotterings of travel. Ephemera.*
- *Rag-bag: a collection of ephemera.* D. N.Y. 1885. **818 W6**
- *Rural letters.* D. N.Y. 1850. **818 W7**
- *Summer cruise in the Mediterranean.* D. n.p. n.d. **910.4 W**
- **BEERS, H: A.** *Nathaniel Parker Willis.* D. 1885. **928.1 W3**
- Willis, W: Gorman.** *Notice to quit.* O. N.Y. 1861. **2 W19**
- Willis, the pilot; or, Adventures of an emigrant family wrecked on an unknown coast in the Pacific ocean. anon. D. B. 1882. **2 JX42****
- Note.* Sequel to the Swiss family Robinson.
- Williston, S: 1795-1874. TYLER, W: S.** *Discourse commemorative of S: Williston.* O. 1874. **923.7 W2**
- Willmott, Robert Aris.** 1809-1863. *Memoir of Herbert. (See Herbert, G: Poetical works.* D. 1855. *pref. p. 9-33.)* **821 H8**
- *Same. (See Herbert, G: Poetical works.* D. 1879. *pref. p. 9-33.)* **821 H9**
- *Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature.* D. L. 1866. **804 W**
- *ed. PERCY, T: Reliques of ancient English poetry.* D. 1857. **821 P8**
- *JOURNAL of summer time in the country.* D. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 W2**

WILLOW.

- Willow brook. anon. Warner, Susan. D. 1876. 1 JW10
- Willson, Mrs. Arabella M. Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. S. B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson. D. N.Y. 1855. 922.5 J
- Willy Reilly. Carleton, W.: D. n.d. 2 C10
- Wilson, Alexander, and Bonaparte, C: Lucian, prince. American ornithology; or, the Natural history of the birds of the U. S.; ed. by Sir W: JARDINE, bart. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1877. 598.2 W
- Wilson, Alexander. 1766-1813. JARDINE, Sir W.: bart. Life of Alexander Wilson. (See Wilson, Alexander, and Bonaparte, C: L., prince. American ornithology. 3 v. O. 1877. v. 1, pref. p. 9-105.) 598.2 W v.1
- Wilson, Andrew. Abode of snow. O. N.Y. 1875. 915.1 W1
- Sketches of animal life and habits. D. L. 1877. 592 W
- Wilson, Augusta J. (Evans). Beulah. D. n.p. n.d. 1 W60
- Infelice. D. N.Y. 1876. 1 W61
- Macaria. D. N.Y. 1882. 1 W62
- St. Elmo. D. N.Y. 1884. 1 W63
- Vashti; or, "Until death do us part." D. N.Y. 1882. 1 W64
- Wilson, C: W.; and others. Recovery of Jerusalem; a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land; ed. by Walter MORRISON. O. N.Y. 1871. 913 W2
- Wilson, Daniel, bp. of Calcutta. 1878-1887. BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Daniel Wilson. O. B. 1860. 922.3 W6
- Wilson, Daniel. (1816-) Chatterton: a biographical study. D. L. 1869. 928.2 C5
- Pre-historic annals of Scotland. 2 ed. 2 v. O. L. 1863. 571 W
- Pre-historic man: researches into the origin of civilization in the Old and the New World. 2 ed. O. L. 1865. 571 W1
- Wilson, Erasmus, ed. HUFELAND, C. W.: Art of prolonging life. nar. D. 1854. 612 H
- Wilson, H: History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 4 ed. 3 v. O. B. 1875-77. 326 W1
- Wilson, J. Arbuthnot, pseud. See Allen, Grant.
- Wilson, James Grant. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. D. N.Y. 1869. 928.1 H
- Poets and poetry of Scotland, from the earliest to the present times. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. 821 W8
- Sketches of illustrious soldiers. D. N.Y. 1874. 923.5 S5
- Wilson, J: Dramatic works; with a prefatory memoir, introductions, and notes. O. Edin. 1874. 822 W
- Note. Memoir of Wilson, pref. p. 7-16.
- Wilson, J: (1802-1868.) Treatise on English punctuation. 2 ed. enl. D. B. 1856. 421 W

WINES.

- Wilson, J: (Christopher North.) 1765-1854. For-esters. (In Brougham, H.: lord. Historical sketches of the time of George III., etc. 3 series. D. 1844. 923.2 H8
- Lights and shadows of Scottish history. S. N.Y. 1853. 2 W20
- Recreations of Christopher North. O. B. 1858. 824 W
- and others. Noctes ambrosianæ. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 820 W1.
- GORDON, Mrs. M.. Christopher North: a memoir of J: Wilson. O. 1863. 928.2 W3
- Wilson, J: Mackay, and others. Tales of the borders and of Scotland: historical, traditional, and imaginative, ed. by Alexander LEIGHTON. 24 v. in 12. S. N.Y. [1869]. 2 W21
- Note. For contents see Boston public library catalogue of English prose fiction, 1885, p. 224. V. 5-6 and 13-14 wanting.
- Wilson, J: N. See Vest, Abraham.
- Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 2 ed. D. B. 1885. 328 W
- Wilton, M.. Margaret Egerton, countess of. Book of costume; or Annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. anon. nar. O. L. 1847. 391 W
- Win and wear. anon. Robbins, S. C. D. 1881. 1 JR7
- Winborough boys. Adams, Rev. H. C. D. n.d. 2 JA4
- Winchell, Alexander. Doctrine of evolution; its data, its principles, its speculations, and its theistic bearings. D. N.Y. 1874. 575 W1
- Geological excursions; or, the Rudiments of geology, for young learners. O. Chic. 1884. 550.2 W
- Sketches of creation: a popular view of some of the grand conclusions of the sciences in reference to the history of matter and of life. D. N.Y. 1870. 560 W
- Sparks from a geologist's hammer. D. Chic. 1881. 550.4 W
- Winchester, Carroll, pseud. See Curtis, Mrs. Caroline G.
- Winchester, M. E. Cabin on the beach. D. N.Y. n.d. 2 JW2
- Winckelmann, J: Joachim. 1717-1768. History of ancient art; tr. by G. H: LODGE. 4 v. Q. B. 1873. 709 W
- LODGE, Giles H. Life of Winckelmann, (See Winckelmann, J: J. History of ancient art. 4 v. Q. 1873. v. 1, p. 1-146.) 709 W
- Windfalls. Appleton, T: G. D. 1878. 814 A4
- Windham, W: 1750-1810. DIARY, 1784-1810; ed. by Mrs. H. BARING. O. L. 1866. 923.2 W5
- Wines, Enoch Cobb. Hints on a system of popular education. nar. O. Ph. 1838. 371 W
- How shall I govern my school? Addressed to young teachers, and also adapted to assist parents in family government. D. Ph. 1838. 871.5 W

WING-AND-WING.

- Wing-and-wing.** Cooper, J. F. D. 1873. 1 C64
Winged lion. De Mille, James. D. 1877. 1 JD6
Wings. Wetherill, J. K. D. 1878. 1 W38
Wings and stings. Tucker, C. M.. (In author's
Walter Binning. S. 1876.) 2 JT21
Wings of courage. Field, M. E., *adapter.* D.
1878. 4 F4
Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in.
anon. Charles, E.. (R.) D. n.d. 2 C23
Winifred's wooing, etc. Crank, G. M. S. n.d.
2 C102
Winkworth, Catherine. Christian singers of
Germany. D. n.p. [1869]. 928.3 C
Winners in life's race. Buckley, A. B. D.
1883. 596 B
Winning his spurs. Kellogg, Elijah. S. n.d.
1 JK22
Winning his spurs. King, C: Colonel's daugh-
ter; or, Winning his spurs. D. 1883. 1 K9
Winning his way. Coffin, C: C. D. 1884.
1 JC15
Winslow, Forbes E. Children's fairy geogra-
phy; or, a Merry trip round Europe. O.
N.Y. n.d. 914 W5
— Light; its influence on life and health. D.
N.Y. 1868. 613 W1
Winslow, Harriet Wadsworth (Lathrop). 1796-
1833. WINSLOW, Rev. Miron. Memoir of Mrs.
Harriet L. Winslow. S. [1840.] 922.5 W
Winslow, Margaret E. Michal Ellis's text: a
story for girls. D. Ph. [1883]. 1 JW15
Winslow, Rev. Miron. Life of Mrs. Harriet L.
Winslow. S. N.Y. [1840]. 922.5 W
Winsor, Justin. Reader's handbook of the
American revolution, 1761-1783. D. B. 1880.
973.3 W
— *ed.* Memorial history of Boston, 1630-1880.
4 v. Q. B. 1881. 974.46 W

Contents.

 1. Early and colonial periods.
 2. Provincial period.
 3. Revolutionary period. The last 100 years, pt. 1.
 4. Last 100 years, pt. 2. Special topics.**Winter, Christopher T.** Six months in British
Burmah; or, India beyond the Ganges, in
1857. D. [L.] 1858. 915.9 W1
Winter, W: English rambles, and other fugi-
tive pieces. D. B. 1884. 818 W8
— Henry Irving. D. N.Y. 1885. 792 W
— Jeffersons. (American actor series.) D. B.
1881. 927.9 J
— Sketch of O'Brien. (See O'Brien, Fitz-James.
Diamond lens, and other stories. D. 1885.
pref. p. 7-21.) 1 O
Winter by the sea. anon. S. N.Y. [1879].
1 JX28
Winter story. Peard, F. M.. S. 1876.
2 P34
Winter with the swallows. Edwards, M. B. B.
O. 1867. 916.5 E

WISE.

- Winthrop, J:** 1588-1649. History of New Eng-
land from 1630-49; with notes by James SAV-
AGE. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 974 W
— WINTHROP, R. C: Life and letters of J: Win-
throp. O. 1864. 923.2 W6
Winthrop, Robert C: Addresses and speeches
on various occasions. O. B. 1852. 815 W1
— Life and letters of J: Winthrop. O. B. 1864.
923.2 W6
Winthrop, Theodore. 1828-1861. Canoe and the
saddle. D. n.p. n.d. 917 W1
— Cecil Dreeme. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y.
1876. 1 W65
— Edwin Brothertoft. (Leisure hour series.) S.
N.Y. 1876. 1 W66
— John Brent. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y.
1876. 1 W67
— Life in the open air. D. B. 1863. 818 W9
— LIFE and poems: ed. by his sister. D. N.Y.
1884. 928.1 W4
— CURTIS, G: W: Biographical sketch of Win-
throp. (See Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil
Dreeme. S. 1876. p. 5-19.) 1 W65
Winton, J: G. Modern workshop practice. D.
L. 1869. 621.1 W
Wirt, W: 1772-1834. Letters of the British spy.
10 ed. D. N.Y. 1841. 816 W2
— Sketches of the life and character of Patrick
Henry. 9 ed. O. Ph. 1836. 923.2 H5
— BIOGRAPHICAL sketch of W: Wirt. (See Wirt,
W: Letters of the British spy. 1841. p. 9-91.)
816 W2
— KENNEDY, J: P. Memoirs of the life of W:
Wirt. 2 v. D. 1856. 923.4 W
Wisconsin state agricultural society. Trans-
actions, for the years 1854-57. v. 4. O. Mad-
ison, n.d. 630 W2
Wisdom of Göthe. GÖTHE, J: W. von. D. 1883.
838 G1
Wisdom, wit, and whims. Banvard, Joseph.
D. 1855. 808 B1
Wise, Rev. Daniel. Uncrowned kings; or,
Sketches of some men of mark. D. Cin.
[1875]. 920.02 U
Wise, H: Alexander. Seven decades of the
Union, illustrated by a memoir of J: Tyler.
O. Ph. 1872. 978 W
Wise, H: A: (Harry Gringo.) Los Gringos; or,
an Inside view of Mexico and California. D.
N.Y. 1857. 917.2 W
— Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul; by
Harry Gringo. D. N.Y. 1857. 914 W6
Wise, W. Lloyd, comp. Abstracts of specifica-
tions having reference to electric lighting.
(In Cooke, Conrad, and others. Electric il-
lumination. v. 1. Q. [1882.] apx. p. 140.)
537 C

Contents.

 1. Abstracts of patents, 1837-72.
 2. Classified index of English patents, 1837-82.
 3. Classified index of American patents, 1852-82.

WISE.

- Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife. **Hallburton, T: C.** D. n.d. **827 H5**
 Wise words and loving deeds. **Japp, A. H.** D. n.d. **920.7 W2**
Wister, Anne Lee (Furness), tr. BURSTENBINDER, E.. Banned and blessed. D. 1884. **3 B11**
 — *tr.* **DANNENBERG, G:** New race. D. 1880. **3 D2**
 — *tr.* **GLUMER, Claire von.** Noble name. D. 1883. **3 G2**
 — *tr.* **HACKLANDER, F: W:** Enchanting and enchanted. D. 1876. **3 H**
 — *tr.* **HARDER, L:** Family feud. D. 1877. **3 H4**
 — *tr.* **HARTNER, E.** Severa. D. 1882. **3 H5**
 — *tr.* **HEINBURG, W.** Penniless girl. D. 1885. **3 H7**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** At the councillors. anon. D. 1877. **3 J**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Bailiff's maid. D. 1882. **3 J1**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Countess Gisela. D. 1879. **3 J2**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Gold Elsie. D. 1883. **3 J3**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** In the Schillingscourt. D. 1879. **3 J4**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Little moorland princess. D. 1872. **3 J5**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Old mam'selle's secret. D. 1876. **3 J6**
 — *tr.* **JOHN, H. F. C. E.** Second wife. D. 1882. **3 J7**
 — *tr.* **JUNCKER, E.** Margarethe. D. 1878. **3 J8**
 — *tr.* **REICHENBACH, Moritz von.** Eichhofs. D. 1881. **3 R1**
 — *tr.* **SCHULZE-SMIDT, Bernhardine.** Vain forebodings. D. 1885. **3 O1**
 — *tr.* **STRECKFUSS, Adolph.** Castle Hohenwald. D. 1879. **3 S14**
 — *tr.* **STRECKFUSS, Adolph.** Quicksands. D. 1884. **3 S15**
 — *tr.* **STRECKFUSS, Adolph.** Too rich. D. 1878. **3 S16**
 — *tr.* **VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von.** Why did he not die? D. 1875. **3 V**
 — *tr.* **WICHERT, E. A. A: G:** Green gate. D. 1875. **3 W1**
Wister, Mrs. O. J., and Irwin, Agnes. Worthy women of our first century. O. Ph. 1877. **920.07 W9**
Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. **Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.** S. 1882. **868 C**
Wit and wisdom of proverbial philosophy. **Brown, Marshall.** D. 1884. **398.9 B**
Wit bought. **Goodrich, S: G.** S. [1844.] **1 JG12**
Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. **Weiss, J:** D. 1876. **814 W**
Witch-Hampton hall. anon. (*In In lodgings at Knightsbridge.* O. n.d.) **2 X17**

WOMAN.

- Witch stories.** **Linton, E. L., comp.** O. 1861. **133 L**
Witchery of archery. **Thompson, Maurice.** S. 1879. **796 T**
Witches of New York. anon. **Thompson, M. M.** D. 1859. **817 T3**
With a silken thread, and other stories. **Linton, E. L.** S. 1880. **2 L44**
With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign; by a staff officer. anon. D. Ph. 1866. **973.7 X3**
Witham, T. Maxwell, joint author. See Vander-vell, H. E.
Within sea walls. **Walshe, E. H., and Sargent, G: E.** D. n.d. **274 W**
Within the capes. **Pyle, Howard.** D. 1885. **1 P38**
Within the maze. **Wood, E. (P.)** 2 v. in 1. T. 1872. **2 W29**
Without a home. **Roe, E: P.** D. [1881.] **1 R25**
Withrow, W: H. Catacombs of Rome, and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. D. N.Y. 1875. **246 W**
Witmer, Theodore B. Wild oats sown abroad; or, On and off soundings. D. Ph. [1872]. **914 W7**
Wits and beaux of society. **Wharton, Grace, and Philip.** O. N.Y. 1861. **920.04 W**
Witt, Cornédis (Guizot) de. Monsieur Guizot in private life; *tr.* by M. C. M. Smpson. O. B. 1881. **923.2 G4**
Witt, Henriette (Guizot) de. French country family. D. n.p. n.d. **4 JW2**
Witt, Mme. Pauline (Guizot) de. An only sister. S. N.Y. n.d. **4 W**
 — *Dames of high estate; ed. by C.. M.. YONGE.* O. L. 1872. **4 W1**
Wives and daughters. **Gaskell, E.. C. (S.)** S. 1879. **2 G22**
Wives and widows. **Stephens, A. S. (W.)** D. n.d. **1 868**
Wizard's son. **Oliphant, M. O. (W.)** D. 1884. **2 O39**
Wolf run. **Kellogg, Elijah.** D. n.d. **1 JK23**
Wolfert's roost, and other papers. **Irving, Washington.** D. n.d. **817 I1**
Wollstonecraft, M.. See Godwin, M.. (Wollstonecraft).
Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein and his time; *tr.* by F.. E.. BUNNETT. O. L. 1872. **927.5 H5**
Walzogen, Alfred, baron von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works; *tr.* by F.. E.. BUNNETT. O. L. 1866. **927.5 R**
Woman against woman. **Church, F. (M.)** R. D. 1881. **2 C87**
Woman-hater. **Reade, C:** D. 1877. **2 R27**
Woman I loved, and the woman who loved me, [and] Tuscan wedding. **Blagden, Isa.** S. 1872. **2 B58**

WOMAN.

- Woman in prison. Woods, C. H. D. 1869. 365 W
 Woman in white. Collins, W: W. O. n.d. 2 C67
 Woman of business. Savage, M. W. O. n.d. 2 S5
 Woman of honor. Bunner, H: C. D. 1883. 1 B38
 Woman to the rescue. Arthur, T. S. D. n.d. 1 A21
 Woman with two words. Keddle, Henrietta. D. 1885. 2 JK5
 Woman who dared. Sargent, Epes. D. 1870. 811 S
 Woman's friendship. Aguilar, G.. D. n.d. 2 A4
 Woman's journal: [weekly], Ja. 7, 1871-D. 29, 1877. v. 2-8. 7 v. F^s. B. 1871-77. 396 W1
 Woman's kingdom. anon. Craik, D. M. (M.) 2 v. S. 1868. 2 C98
 Woman's mission. anon. S. n.p. n.d. 396 X1
 Woman's ransom. Robinson, F: W: O. n.d. 2 R56
 Woman's reason. Howells, W: D. D. 1883. 1 H142
 Woman's thoughts about women. Craik, D. M. (M.) D. n.d. 396 C2
 Woman's word and how she kept it. Townsend, V. F. D. 1879. 1 T41
 Woman's work and worth. Adams, W: H: D. D. 1880. 396 A
 Woman's worth and worthlessness. Dodge, M. A. D. 1872. 396 D4
 Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. Dodge, M. A. D. 1868. 396 D5
 Women of England. Ellis, S. (S.) D. 1839. 173 E1
 — Same. O. 1844. 173 E2
 Women, plumbers, and doctors. Plunket, Mrs. H. M. D. 1885. 628 P1
 Women worth emulating. Balfour, C. L. D. [1877.] 920.7 W8
 Won from the waves. Kingston, W: H: G. D. n.d. 2 K60
 Wonder-book for boys and girls. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 30 ed. S. [1879.] 1 JH17
 Wonder-book, Tanglewood tales, and Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. O. 1894. 1 JH18
 Wonder-land of work. Matéaux, C. L. O. n.d. 602 M
 Wonder-world stories. Pabke, Marie, and Pitman, M. J. (D.), comp. and tr. D. 1877. 398.4 P
 Wonderful balloon ascents. Marlon, Fulgence. D. 1874. 533 M
 Wonderful city of Tokio. Greey, E: O. 1883. 915.2 G1
 Wonderful inventions. Timbs, J: D. 1870. 609 T1
 Wonders and curiosities of the railway. Kennedy, W: S. 2 ed. D. 1884. 385 K

WOOD.

- Wonders near home; or, Talks on natural history, to which is added Uncle Tom's stories of insect life. anon. D. B. n.d. 590.4 JX
 Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and countries. Depping, Guillaume. D. 1873. 612 D1
 Wonders of common things. Carey, Annie. D. n.d. 504 C
 Wonders of science. Mayhew, H: S. 1856. 925 JD
 Wonders of the deep. De Vere, M. S. D. 1869. 551.4 D
 Wonders of the human body. Le Pilleur, A. D. n.d. 612 L
 Wonders of the physical world: the glacier, iceberg, icefield, and avalanche. Adams, W: H: D. D. 1880. 551.3 A
 Wood, Alphonso, ed. SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Poetry of the vegetable world. 1 Amer. from L. ed. D. 1853. 580 S
 Wood, B: Fort Lafayette; or, Love and secession. D. N.Y. 1862. 1 W68
 Wood, De Volson, ed. MAHAN, D. H. Treatise on civil engineering. O. 1884. 620 M1
 Wood, E: J. Wedding day in all ages and countries. D. N.Y. 1869. 392 W
 Wood, Ellen (Price). Castle's heir; or, Lady Adelaide's oath. O. Ph. n.d. 2 W22
 — Castle Wafer; or, the Plain gold ring. O. n.p. n.d. 2 W28
 — Channings. O. n.p. n.d. 2 W24
 — East Lynne; or, the Earl's daughter. anon. nar. O. N.Y. n.d. 2 W25
 — Foggy night at Offord. O. n.p. n.d. 2 W26
 — Same, etc. (In Parr, Harriet. Echoes of a famous year. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. 1872.) 2 P8
 Contents.
 Foggy night at Offord. Martyn Ware's temptation. The night-walk over the mill stream.
 — Master of Greylands. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1873. 2 W27
 — Out of the deep. O. B. 1876. 2 W28
 — Within the maze. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. T. Lpz. 1872. 2 W29
 Wood, G: Gates wide open; or, Scenes in another world. D. B. 1870. 1 W69
 — Marrying too late. D. N.Y. 1857. 1 W70
 — Peter Schlemihl in America. D. Ph. 1848. 1 W71
 Wood, H: Change for the American notes in letters from London to New York; by an American lady. (In Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) 914.6 B1
 Wood, Mrs. H: See Wood, Ellen (Price).
 Wood, Jethro. 1774-1845. GILBERT, Frank. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. D. 1882. 926 W1
 Wood, J: History of the administration of John Adams. O. N.Y. 1802. 973.4 W
 — Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, in the years 1836, 1837, and 1838. O. L. 1841. 915.8 W

WOOD.

- Wood, J: G:** Animal traits and characteristics; or, Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. 2 series. S. L. n.d. **599 W**
 — Homes without hands, being a description of the habitation of animals, classed according to their principles of construction. Q. N.Y. 1874. **591.5 W**
 — Illustrated natural history. rev. ed. D. L. 1855. **590.2 W**
 — Insects abroad: a companion volume to "Insects at home", being a popular account of foreign insects; their structure, habits, and transformations. O. N.Y. 1874. **595.7 W**
 — Man and beast, here and hereafter. O. N.Y. 1875. **218 W**
 — My feathered friends. S. L. n.d. **598.2 W1**
 — Our domestic pets. S. L. n.d. **636.9 W**
 — Our garden friends and foes. D. L. 1864. **591.6 W**
 — Petland revisited. D. N.Y. 1884. **636 W1**
 — Routledge's picture book of animals. O. L. 1882. **599 JW1**
 — Routledge's picture book of birds. O. L. [1861]. **598.2 JW2**
 — Routledge's picture book of fishes, insects, etc. O. L. 1879. **592 W1**
 — Strange dwellings, being a description of the habitations of animals. D. B. 1872. **591.5 W1**
 — World of little wonders; or, Insects at home. O. N.Y. [1871]. **595.7 W1**
 — ed. KARR, Alphonse. Tour round my garden. D. 1856. **590 K**
 — ed. WATERTON, C: Wanderings in S. America. D. 1879. **918 W**
Wood, J: Turtle. Discoveries at Ephesus, including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. Q. B. 1877. **913 W3**
Wood, Wallace: Hundred greatest men: [with] portraits. O. N.Y. 1885. **920.02 H2**
Wood, W: B: Personal recollections of the stage, embracing notices of actors, authors, and auditors, during a period of forty years. D. Ph. 1855. **927.9 P**
Wood, W: Maxwell: Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. D. N.Y. 1859. **915.1 W2**
Wood magic. Jeffries, R: D. 1881. **2 J32**
Wood-rangers. Reid, Mayne. D. n.d. **2 JR22**
Woodberry, G: E: Edgar Allan Poe. (AMERICAN men of letters.) 2 ed. D. B. 1885. **928.1 P5**
Woodburn grange. Howitt, W: D. n.d. **2 H64**
Woodbury, C. J. H. Fire protection of mills, and construction of mill floors. 2 ed. O. N.Y. 1882. **690 W1**
Woodbury, Levi. Writings; political, judicial, and literary. 3 v. O. B. 1852. **818 W10**
Contents.
 V. 1. Political. 2. Judicial. 3. Literary.
Note. Life of Woodbury, pref. p. 7-11.

WOOLHOUSE.

- Woodcraft;** or, Hawks about the dove-cote. Simms, W: G. D. [1854.] **1 S36**
Woodcutter of Lebanon, and the "Exiles of Lucerna." anon. S. N.Y. 1860. **1 JX29**
Woodhouslee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord. Essay on the genius and writings of Allan Ramsay. (See Ramsay, Allan. Works. 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 47-116.) **821 R v.1**
 — and Nares, E: Universal history, from the creation to the decease of George III., 1820. 6 v. S. N.Y. 1839. **909 T**
Woodman, C: H. Boys and girls of the revolution. D. Ph. 1877. **1 JW16**
Woodman, M. S. Choice receipts; by M. S. W. S. B. 1875. **641 W2**
Woodman, James, G: P. R. (In author's Forgery. O. 1857.) **2 J12**
Woodroofe, Anne. History of Michael Kemp, the happy farmer's lad: a tale of rustic life. 3 Amer. ed. S. N.Y. 1861. **2 JW8**
Woodruff, Hiram Washington. 1817-1867. Trotting horse of America; how to train and drive him, with reminiscences of the trotting turf; with an introductory notice by G: WILKES; ed. by C: J. FOSTER. D. N.Y. 1869. **798 W**
 — FOSTER, C: J. Biographical sketch of Woodruff. (See Woodruff, H. W. Trotting horse of America. D. 1869. pref. p. 23-36.) **798 W**
Woodruff, Julia L.: Matilda. (W. M. L. Jay.) Holden with the cords. D. N.Y. 1874. **1 W72**
 — Shiloh; or, Without and within. 3 ed. D. N.Y. 1872. **1 W78**
Woods, Caroline H. Woman in prison. D. N.Y. 1869. **365 W**
Woods, Kate Tannatt. All around a rocking chair. O. N.Y. [1879]. **1 JW17**
 — Six little rebels. D. B. [1879]. **1 JW18**
Woods, Margarette. See Lawrence, Margarette (Woods).
Woods and by-ways of New England. Flagg, Wilson. O. 1872. **917.44 F2**
Woodstock. Scott, Sir Wa., bart. 2 v. in 1. O. 1855. **2 S53**
 — Same. 2 v. S. 1879. **2 S54**
Woodward, G: E., and Thompson, E: G. National architect. F. N.Y. [1869]. **R720 W**
Woodworth, S: American festivals, games, and amusements. (See Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements. S. 1855. p. 313-355.) **790 S**
Wooling o't. Hector, A. F. (T.) S. n.d. **2 H47**
Wool-gathering. Dodge, M.: A. D. 1867. **818 D3**
Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 4 ed. nar. D. L. 1869. **389 W**

WOOLMAN.

- Woolman, J:** 1720-1773. *JOURNAL*, to which [is] added his last epistle and other writings. S. Ph. 1870. **923.6 W**
 — *Same*; with an introd. by J: G. WHITTIER. D. B. 1876. **923.6 W1**
Woolsey, S.. *Chauncey. (Susan Coolidge.)* *Eye-bright.* D. B. 1879. **1 JW19**
 — *Guernsey lily; or, How the feud was healed: a story for boys and girls.* O. B. 1881. **1 JW20**
 — *New-Year's bargain.* D. B. 1874. **1 JW21**
 — *Nine little goslings.* D. B. 1875. **1 JW22**
 — *Round dozen.* D. B. 1884. **1 JW23**
 — *Verses.* S. B. 1881. **811 W18**
 — *What Katy did.* D. B. 1875. **1 JW24**
 — *What Katy did at school.* D. B. 1883. **1 JW25**
 — *tr. GAUTIER, Théophile.* *My household pets.* D. 1882. **599 JG**
 — *ed. ARBLAY, F. (B.) Mme. d'.* *Diary and letters of Frances Burney, Mme. d' Arblay.* 2 v. D. 1880. **928.2 A2**
 — *ed. DELANY, Mrs. M.. G.* *Autobiography and correspondence of Mrs. Delany.* 2 v. D. 1879-80. **923.9 D1**
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. *Communism and socialism in their history and theory: a sketch.* D. N.Y. 1880. **335 W**
 — *Divorce and divorce legislation, especially in the U. S.* 2 ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1882. **347 W**
 — *Introduction to the study of international law.* D. B. 1860. **341 W**
 — *Same.* 3 ed. enl. O. N.Y. 1871. **341 W1**
 — *Political science; or, the State theoretically and practically considered.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. **320 W**

Contents.

V. 1. Doctrine of rights, as the foundation of a just state. Theory of the state. Practical politics.
 2. Practical politics; continued.

 — *and others.* *First century of the republic: a review of American progress.* Q. N.Y. 1876. **973 W1**
Woolson, Abba Goold. *Browsing among books, and other essays.* S. B. 1881. **814 W8**
 — *Woman in American society.* D. B. 1873. **896 W**
Woolson, Constance Fenimore. *Anne.* S. n.p. n.d. **1 W74**
 — *Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches.* D. B. 1875. **1 W75**
 — *For the major.* S. N.Y. 1883. **1 W76**
 — *Rodman the keeper: southern sketches.* D. N.Y. 1880. **1 W77**
Worcester, Joseph Emerson. *Dictionary of the English language.* F. B. 1864. **423 W1**
 — *Gazetteer of the U. S.* O. Andover, 1818. **910.3 W**
Worcester, Rev. Noah. 1758-1837. **WARE, H.; jr.** *Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester.* D. 1844. **922.5 W1**
Worcester, Rev. S: 1770-1821. *Facts and documents relating to the church of Christ in Fitchburg.* S. n.p. [1801]. **R277 W**

WORDSWORTH.

- Worcester, Rev. S:—continued.**
 — **WORCESTER, S: M.** *Life and labors of Rev. S: Worcester.* 2 v. O. 1852. **922.5 W2**
Worcester, S: Melancthon. *Life and labors of Rev. S: Worcester.* 2 v. O. B. 1852. **922.5 W2**
 — *ed. WARE, H.; jr.* *Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester.* D. 1844. **922.5 W1**
Worcester, Mass.—City council. *Celebration, by the inhabitants of Worcester, Mass., of the centennial anniversary of the declaration of independence, Jl. 4, 1876.* O. Worcester, 1876. **974.43 W5**
Worcester, Mass.—Free public library. *Catalogue of the circulating dept., 1870.* D. Worcester, [1870]. **R019 W1**
 — *Same, 1884.* O. Worcester, 1884. **R019 W2**
Worcester, Mass.—Monument committee. *Dedication of the soldier's monument at Worcester, Mass., Jl. 15, 1874.* Q. Worcester, 1875. **974.43 W6**
Worcester North Agricultural society. *Reports and transactions, 1851-83.* 5 v. O. Fitchburg, 1852-84. **R630 W3**
Note. Transactions for 1882 wanting.
Worcester county directory, for 1883-84. O. B. 1883. **R917.44 W1**
Worcester directory, for the years, 1874, '76. O. Worcester, 1874-76. **917.44 W**
Worcester magazine and historical journal. O. Worcester, 1826. **905 W**
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. Worcester, 1826. **905 W1**
Word: walks from Eden. anon. **WARNER, Susan.** D. 1873. **1 JW11**
Word gossip. **Blackley, W: L.** D. 1869. **422 B**
Word, only a word. **Ebers, G:** S. 1883. **3 E8**
Words for the wise: [short stories]. **Arthur, T. T.** S. D. 1859. **1 A22**
Words for the workers. **Haley, W: D.** D. 1855. **874 H**
Words of cheer. **Arthur, T. S.** D. 1864. **1 A23**
Wordsworth, Christopher. *Athens and Attica; journal of a residence there.* O. L. 1836. **914.95 W**
 — *Memoirs of W: Wordsworth; ed. by H: REED.* 2 v. D. B. 1851. **928.2 W7**
Wordsworth, Dorothy. *Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A. D. 1803; ed. by J: Campbell SHARPE.* 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1874. **914.1 W**
Wordsworth, W: 1770-1850. *Poetical works. (British poets series.)* 7 v. D. B. 1854. **821 W9**
 — *Same; with a memoir.* 7 v. in 3. O. B. [1854]. **821 W10**
Note. Same as British poets series.
 — *Prelude; or, Growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem.* D. N.Y. 1850. **821 W11**

WORDSWORTH.

- Wordsworth, W:**—*continued.*
 — Select poetical works. 2 v. S. Lpz. 1864. **821 W12**
- CALVERT, G: H: Wordsworth. D. 1878. **928.2 W4**
- HUDSON, H: N. Studies in Wordsworth. D. 1884. **928.2 W5**
- MYERS, F: W: H: Wordsworth. D. 1882. **928.2 W6**
- SKETCH of Wordsworth's life. *anon.* (*See* Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. 7 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 9-40.) **821 W9 v.1**
- *Same.* (*See* Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. 7 v. in 3. O. [1854.] v. 1, pref. p. 12-40.) **821 W10 v.1**
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Memoirs of W: Wordsworth. 2 v. D. 1851. **928.2 W7**
- Work. Alcott, L. M. D. 1884. **1 A5**
- Work amongst working men. Hopkins, Ellice. 5 ed. D. 1884. **240 H**
- Work and wages. Howitt, M. (B.) S. 1859. **2 JH15**
- Workshop book: practical problems and lines for working drawings. *anon.* S. Manchester, 1885. **744 X**
- Workshop receipts. Spon, Ernest. D. 1884. **660 S**
- Workshop receipts: 2 series. Haldane, Robert. D. 1885. **660 H**
- Workshop receipts: 3 series. Lock, C: G. W. D. 1884. **660 L**
- World and its inhabitants. *anon.* Goodrich, S: G. S. 1849. **502 G1**
- World as will and idea. Schopenhauer, Arthur. v. 1. O. 1833. **193 S**
- World at home: a new series of geographical readers adapted to the code of 1882: standard 1-6. *anon.* 6 v. S. L. 1884. **372 X**
- Contents.*
1. Simple lessons on the plan of the school and the playground.
 2. Simple lessons on the size and shape of the world.
 3. Physical and political geog. of England and Wales.
 4. Physical and political geog. of British Islands, etc.
 5. Physical and political geog. of Europe.
 6. Physical and political geog. of the world.
- World before the deluge. Figuler, L: D. 1872. **551.7 F**
- World by the fireside. Kirby, M., and E. O. 1883. **508 K**
- World displayed; or, a curious collection of voyages and travels. Smart, Goldsmith, and Johnson, ed. 8 v. O. 1795-96. **910.8 S**
- World in its workshops. Ward, James. D. n.d. **600 W**
- World in the Middle ages: an historical geography. Köppen, A. L: 2 v. D. 1856. **911 K1**
- World of ice. Ballantyne, R. M. D. n.d. **2 JB12**
- World of little wonders; or, Insects at home. Wood, J: G: O. [1871.] **595.7 W1**
- World of waters. Osborne, Mrs. F. S. 1857. **910.4 O**

WRIGHT.

- World of wonders: or, Marvels in animate and inanimate nature. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1881. **502 X**
- World-priest. Schefer, Leopold. S. 1873. **831 S**
- World we live in. Crawford, O. J: F: D. 1884. **2 C105**
- World's foundations. Giberne, Agnes. D. 1882. **550.2 G**
- Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Epochs of painting: a biographical and critical essay on painting and painters, of all times and many places. O. L. 1864. **750 W**
- Worth, not wealth, and other tales. Angle, Cousin, *pseud.* S. 1864. **1 JA97**
- Worthen, W: E. Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing: a text-book for the mechanic, architect, engineer, and surveyor. Q. N.Y. 1869. **740 W**
- Worthington, Eleanor, *tr.* ROUSSEAU, J: J. Emile; or, Concerning education. D. 1885. **371 R**
- Worthy women of our first century. Wister, Mrs. O. J., and Irwin, Agnes. O. 1877. **920.7 W9**
- Wrangell, Ferdinand, and others. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, in 1820-23. S. N.Y. 1855. **919.8 W**
- Wraxall, Lascelles, *tr.* GERSTACKER, F: Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. D. 1878. **3 G**
- Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W.; *bart.* 1781-1830. Historical memoirs of my own time. O. Ph. 1845. **923.2 H7**
- POSTHUMOUS memoirs of his own time. O. Ph. 1836. **928.2 W8**
- Wray, J. Jackson. "Man every inch of him;" or, the Story of Frank Fullerton's school days. D. L. n.d. **2 JW4**
- Wreck of the Chancellor. Verne, Jules. D. n.d. **4 V24**
- *Same.* S. 1875. **4 V25**
- Wreck of the Glide. *anon.* Oliver, James, and Dix, W: G. D. 1848. **919.6 O**
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor." *anon.* Russell, W: C. O. n.d. **2 R68**
- Wreck of the Red Bird. Eggleston, G: C. D. 1882. **1 JE10**
- Wrecked? Stoddard, W: O. D. 1883. **1 S79**
- Wrecked in port. Yates, E. H. O. n.d. **2 Y6**
- Wrecked on a reef. Raynal, F. E. D. 1874. **919.3 R**
- Wright, Caleb. Lectures on India. O. Troy, 1848. **915.4 W**
- Wright, Carroll Davidson. *See* Mass. (*state*)—Bureau of statistics of labor. Social, commercial, and manufacturing statistics, of the city of Boston. O. 1882. **317 M2**
- *See* U. S.—Interior dept.—Commissioner of labor. First annual report, Mr. 1886: Industrial depressions. O. 1886. **331 U2**

WRIGHT.

- Wright, Chauncey.** 1830-1875. Philosophical discussions; with a biographical sketch of the author, by C: Eliot Norton. O. N.Y. 1877. 104 W
- **Norton, C: Eliot.** Biographical sketch of Wright. (See **Wright, Chauncey.** Philosophical discussions. O. 1877. pref. p. 7-23.) 104 W
- Wright, E. M. (Verity Victor.)** Behind the scenes: a story of the stage. D. B. 1870. 1 W78
- Wright, E.. C.** Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. D. N.Y. 1860. 818 W11
- Wright, Elizur.** Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life insurance? S. B. 1877. 368 W
- Wright, F. A., joint author.** See **Rossiter, E. K.**
- Wright, Julia (McNair).** Best fellow in the world. D. n.p. n.d. 1 JW26
- How could he escape: a temperance tale. D. N.Y. 1877. 1 W79
- Jug-or-not. S. N.Y. 1878. 1 W80
- Nothing to drink: a temperance sea story. D. N.Y. 1877. 1 JW27
- Palmetto boys. S. Ph. [1871]. 1 JW28
- Wife hard won: a love story. D. Ph. 1884. 1 W81
- *tr.* **MALOT, H. H.** Romain Kalbris. D. [1873.] 4 M3
- Wright, L:** Brahma fowl: a monograph. 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1871. 636.5 W
- Practical poultry keeper: a complete and standard guide to the management of poultry. 6 ed. D. L. n.d. 636.5 W1
- Wright, Robert.** Memoir of James Oglethorpe. O. L. 1867. 923.5 O
- Wright, S.. A.** Clara Hollinbrook, the beauty of Fairfax; or, the Life and adventures of an officer of the union army, during the present war. D. N.Y. 1863. 1 W82
- Wright, Silas, 1795-1847.** **JENKINS, J: S.** Life of Wright. D. 1850. 923.2 W7
- Wright, T:** History of caricature and grotesque, in literature and art. O. L. 1865. 741 W
- History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle ages. O. L. 1862. 392 W1
- **Womankind in western Europe, from the earliest times to the 17th century.** O. L. 1869. 396 W2
- *ed.* Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Zudela, Sir J: Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell. D. L. 1848. 915.6 W2
- *ed.* Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories. 2 v. nar. D. 1872. 244 X2
- *ed.* **MALORY, Sir T:; bart., comp.** History of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table. 3 v. D. 1866. 293 M1
- *ed.* **POLO, Marco.** Travels. D. 1880. 915 P3

WYTHE.

- Wright, T:—continued.**
- *comp.* Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. D. L. 1857. 423 W2
- Wrinkles and recipes; compiled from the Scientific American.** **Benjamin, Park, ed.** D. [1878.] 600 B
- Wurtz, C: Adolphe.** Atomic theory; tr. by E. CLEMINSHAW. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 29.) D. N.Y. 1881. 541 W
- History of chemical theory, from the age of Lavoiser to the present time; tr. and ed. by H. WATTS. D. L. 1869. 541 W1
- Wuthering heights.** **Brontë, E. J..** D. 1857. 2 B71
- *Same.* S. 1871. 2 B70
- Wyandotté.** **Cooper, J. F.** D. 1873. 1 C65
- Wyatt, Margaret Anne, tr.** **BOST, J: A.** Letters and biography of Felix Neff. D. 1843. 922.4 N
- Wyatt, Matthew Digby.** Fine art; a sketch of its history, theory, practice, and application to industry. O. L. 1870. 700 W
- Wyatt, Sir T:; bart.** 1503-1542. Poetical works. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 W13
- **MEMOIR of Sir T: Wyatt.** anon. (See *author's* Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 11-47.) 821 W13
- Wych Hazel.** **Warner, Susan, and A..** B. D. n.d. 1 W29
- Wycliffe, J: de.** 1324-1384. **VAUGHAN, Robert.** John de Wycliffe. O. 1853. 922.3 W7
- Wyllys, M..** B. Theo and Hugo. S. N.Y. [1881]. 1 JW29
- Wyman, Morrill.** Autumnal catarrh, [or hay fever], with illustrative maps. O. N.Y. 1876. 616 W2
- Practical treatise on ventilation. O. B. 1846. 697 W
- Wyncote.** **Erskine, Mrs. T:** S. 1875. 2 E29
- Wynter, Andrew.** Curiosities of civilization. O. L. 1860. 824 W1
- **Curiosities of toil, and other papers.** v. 2. D. L. 1870. 824 W2
- **Our social bees.** 2 series. D. L. 1866. 824 W4
- *Same.* 8 ed. D. L. 1865. 824 W3
- **Subtle brains and lissom fingers.** D. L. 1864. 824 W5
- **Wyoming: a tale.** anon. O. N.Y. 1857. 2 X38
- Wyss, J: R., and Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle P.** Polier de Bottens, baronne de. Swiss family Robinson; or, Adventures of a shipwrecked family on a desolate island: unabridged translation. D. L. n.d. 3 JW3
- *Same:* abridged. D. N.Y. 1873. 3 JW4
- *Same;* ed. by J. H. STICKNEY. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 3 JW5
- Wythe, Joseph H.** Science of life; or, Animal and vegetable biology. O. N.Y. 1880. 577 W

XENOPHON.

YONGE.

X

- Xenophon.** *Cyropædia*; or, Institution of Cyrus, and the Hellenics, or Grecian history; tr. from the Greek, by J. S. WATSON and H. DALR. (Bohn's classical library.) O. L. 1855. **888 X**
 — Minor works; tr. from the Greek, with notes, by J. S. WATSON. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1857. **888 X1**
- Xenophon.** Grant, Sir Alexander, bart. D. 1874. **881 G1**
Xerxes, king of Persia. B.C. 519?–465. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. S. 1854. **923.1 JX**

Y

- Y., F.** Every man his own mechanic: a complete and comprehensive guide to every description of constructive and decorative work. anon. O. L. n.d. **690 Y**
Contents.
 Pt. 1. Household carpentry and joinery. 2. Ornamental and constructive carpentry. 3. Household building, art and practice.
- Yacht voyage:** letters from high latitudes. Dufferin, F. T. Blackwood, earl of. D. 1859. **910.4 D1**
Yachting in the Arctic seas. Lamont, James. O. 1876. **919.8 L**
Yale college. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1876–77. O. New Haven, 1876. **378 Y**
Yale lectures on preaching. Beecher, H: W. D. 1872. **251 B**
Yankee: [weekly], S. 4, 1812–D. 19, 1817. v. 1–6. 2 v. F⁴. B. 1812–17. **R071 Y**
Yankee boy from home. anon. D. n.p. n.d. **914 X3**
Yankee in Canada. Thoreau, H: D: D. 1874. **917.1 T**
Yankee stories. Halliburton, T: C. D. 1857. **827 H6**
Yates, Edmund Hodgson. 1831–. Black sheep. O. N.Y. 1872. **2 Y**
 — Broken to harness. O. n.p. n.d. **2 Y1**
 — Dr. Wainwright's patient. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1871. **2 Y2**
 — Forlorn hope. O. n.p. n.d. **2 Y3**
 — Impending sword. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. **2 Y4**
 — Nobody's fortune. O. B. 1871. **2 Y34**
 — Silent witness. O. B. 1875. **2 Y5**
 — Wrecked in port. O. n.p. n.d. **2 Y6**
 — RECOLLECTIONS and experiences. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1885. **928.2 Y**
- Yates, Robert.** Secret proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, in 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the U. S. A.; also, other historical documents relative to the federal compact. D. Cin. 1838. **842.2 Y**
Note. Life of Yates, p. 329–325.
- Ye outside fools!** glimpses inside the London stock exchange. Pinto, Erasmus, pseud. D. 1877. **332 P1**
Yeaman, G: H. Study of government. O. B. 1871. **320 Y**
Year at Poplar row. Burch, Mrs. N. P. D. [1879.] **1 JB28**
Year book of daily recreation and information. Hone, W: O. n.d. **900 H1**
Year of miracle: a poem in four sermons. Gannett, W: C. S. 1882. **252 G**
Year one of the republic. Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrlian, Alex. D. n.d. **4 E12**
Year worth living. Baker, W: M. D. 1878. **1 B6**
Year's housekeeping in South Africa. Barker, M. A., lady. D. 1883. **916.8 B1**
Yeast: a problem. Kingsley, C: D. n.d. **2 K23**
Yellowplush papers. Thackeray, W: M. D. 1852. **2 T32**
Yemassee: a romance of Carolina. Simms, W: G. D. [1853.] **1 S37**
Yesterday, to-day, and forever. Bickersteth, E: H: D. 1877. **821 B6**
Yesterdays with authors. Fields, J. T: D. 1872. **820 F**
Yolande. Black, W: D. 1883. **2 B50**
Yonge, C: Duke. Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. O. N.Y. 1876. **923.1 M8**
 — Three centuries of English literature. D. L. 1872. **820 Y**

YONGE.

- Yonge, C: Duke—continued.**
 — *tr.* CICERO, M. T. Academic questions, etc. D. 1853. **875 C**
 — *tr.* CICERO, M. T. Orations. 4 v. D. 1852-78. **875 C1**
Yonge, C.. M.. Armourer's prentices. D. L. 1884. 2 Y7
 — Beecheroff. D. n.p. n.d. **2 Y8**
 — Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. *anon.* S. Camb. 1865. **828 Y**
 — Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories. *anon.* S. L. 1869. **920.03 B**
 — Bye-words: a collection of tales old and new. D. L. 1880. **2 Y9**
 — Caged lion. 3 ed. D. L. 1873. **2 Y10**
 — Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. D. Ph. 1868. **942 Y**
 — Castle builders. D. N.Y. 1855. **2 Y11**
 — Chaplet of pearls; or, the White and black Ribault. O. n.p. n.d. **2 Y12**
 — Clever woman of the family. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1871. **2 Y13**
 — Countess Kate. 4 ed. D. L. 1882. **2 JY**
 — Daisy chain; or, Aspirations: a family chronicle. D. n.p. n.d. **2 Y14**
 — Danvers papers. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1867. **2 Y15**
 — Disturbing element; or, the Chronicles of the Blue-bell society. D. L. 1878. **2 Y16**
 — Dove in the eagle's nest. *anon.* 5 ed. D. L. 1875. **2 Y17**
 — Dynevor terrace; or, the Clue of life. *anon.* 7 ed. D. L. 1874. **2 Y18**
 — Heartsease; or, the Brother's wife. *anon.* 13 ed. D. L. 1873. **2 Y19**
 — Heir of Redclyffe. *anon.* D. L. 1881. **2 Y20**
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1871. **2 Y21**
 — Hopes and fears; or, Scenes from the life of a spinster. *anon.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1861. **2 Y22**
 — Kenneth; or, the Rear-guard of the grand army. *anon.* 7 ed. D. L. 1881. **2 Y23**
 — Lancers of Lynwood. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1856. **2 JY1**
 — Life of J: Coleridge Patteson. 2 v. D. L. 1875. **922.3 P**
 — Little duke; Richard, the fearless. *anon.* D. L. 1883. **2 JY2**
Note. Same as "Richard, the fearless; or, the Little duke."
 — Little Lucy's wonderful globe. D. B. n.d. **2 JY3**
 — Love and life: an old story in 18th century costume. D. L. 1880. **2 Y24**
 — My young Alcides: a faded photograph. D. N.Y. 1876. **2 Y25**
 — Pigeon pie: a tale of roundhead times. D. B. 1869. **2 Y26**
 — Pillars of the house; or, Under wode, under rode. 3 ed. 2 v. D. L. 1874. **2 Y27**
 — Prince and the page: a story of the last crusade. *anon.* D. L. 1883. **2 JY4**

YOUATT.

- Yonge, C.. M..—continued.**
 — *Same.* (See author's Danvers papers. S. 1867. p. 75-320.) **2 Y15**
 — Pupils of St. John, the divine. *anon.* D. [N.Y.] n.d. **922.1 P2**
 — Richard, the fearless; or, the Little duke. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1856. **2 JY5**
 — Six cushions. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1882. **2 JY6**
 — Stokesley secret. (See author's Countess Kate. 4 ed. D. 1882. p. 177-351.) **2 JY**
 — Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. S. L. 1879. **946 Y**
 — Stray pearls: memoirs of Margaret de Ribault, viscountess of Bellaise. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1883. **2 Y28**
 — Three brides. *anon.* D. L. 1882. **2 Y29**
 — Trial: more links in the "Daisy chain". *anon.* D. L. 1879. **2 Y30**
 — Two sides of the shield. D. L. 1885. **2 JY7**
 — Unknown to history: a story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. D. N.Y. 1882. **2 Y31**
 — Womankind. D. N.Y. n.d. **396 Y**
 — Young folks' history of England. D. B. [1879]. **942 JY1**
 — Young folks' history of France. D. B. [1879]. **944 JY**
 — Young folks' history of Germany. D. Cin. 1878. **943 JY**
 — Young folks' history of Greece. D. B. n.d. **988 JY**
 — Young folks' history of Rome. D. Cin. 1879. **987 JY**
 — Young step-mother. *anon.* D. L. 1881. **2 Y32**
 — *and* Weld, Horatio Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. D. N.Y. n.d. **970 JY**
 — *ed.* BRUYSSSEL, E. van. Population of an old pear tree. D. 1870. **595.7 JB1**
 — *ed.* SCOTT, Sir Wa., bart. Quentin Durward. D. 1885. **2 S37**
 — *ed.* Storehouse of stories. D. L. 1871. **2 JY8**

Contents.
 The history of Philip Quarll. Goody Two-shoes. The governess. Jemima Placid. The perambulations of a mouse. The village school. The little queen. History of little Jack.

 — *Same*, 2 series. D. L. 1872. **2 JY9**

Contents.
 Family stories. Elements of morality. A puzzle for a curious girl. Blossoms of mortality.

 — *ed.* WITT, Mme. P. (G.) de. Dames of high estate. O. 1872. **4 W1**
 — York and a Lancaster rose. Keary, Annie. D. 1876. **2 K18**
 — Yorke, Zaida, *pseud.* See Bailey, Una Locke, and another.
Youatt, W: Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. O. L. n.d. **636.2 Y**
 — Dog; *ed.* by E. J. LEWIS. O. N.Y. 1877. **636.7 Y**

YOUATT.

- Youatt, W:**—*continued.*
 —Horse; its history, breeds, and management; to which is appended a treatise on draught, by J. K. BRUNEL. O. L. n.d. **636.1 Y**
 —Horse, with a dissertation on the American trotting horse, how trained, and how jockeyed. O. N.Y. [1843]. **636.1 Y1**
 —Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. O. N.Y. 1856. **- 636.3 Y**
 —*Same.* O. N.Y. 1856. **636.3 Y1**
 —and **Martin, W:** C. L. Cattle; a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases; ed. by A. STEVENS. D. N.Y. 1855. **636.2 Y1**
 —and **Martin, W:** C. L. Hog; a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine; ed. by A. STEVENS. D. N.Y. 1856. **636.4 Y**
 —*joint author.* See **Martin, W:** C. L.
Youmans, E: Livingston. Exposition of the development hypothesis, as maintained by C: Darwin [and others]. (*In* Goodrich, S: G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 1.) **590.1 G**
 —Handbook of household science. O. N.Y. 1881. **640 Y**
 —and others. Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education. O. N.Y. 1867. **507 Y**
 —*ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces: a series of expositions. O. N.Y. 1865. **531 Y**

Contents.

The correlation of physical forces; W: Robert Grove. On the interaction of natural forces; Herman L: Ferdinand Helmholtz. Remarks on the forces of inorganic nature. On celestial dynamics. Remarks on the mechanical equivalent of heat; Julius Robert Mayer. Some thoughts on the conservation of force; Michael Faraday. On the connection and equivalence of forces; Justus von Liebig. On the correlation of the physical and vital forces; W: B: Carpenter.

- ed.* POPULAR science monthly, v. 9-10, 15—date. O. 1876-77, 1879—date. **505 P**
Youmans, Eliza A., ed. Lessons in cookery: handbook of the national training school for cookery. D. N.Y. 1879. **641 Y**
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Mass. bay, from 1623 to 1636. O. B. 1846. **974.4 Y**
 —Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602-1625. 2 ed. O. B. 1844. **974.4 Y1**
 —History of the Netherlands. O. B. 1884. **949 Y**
Young, C: A: Sun. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 34.) 2 ed. D. N.Y. 1883. **523.7 Y**
Young, C: F: T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades, with a history of manual and steam fire engines, their construction, use, and management. O. L. 1866. **352 Y**
Young, C: Mayne. 1771-1856. **YOUNG, J: C:** Memoir of C: Mayne Young, tragedian. D. 1871. **927.9 Y**

YOUNG.

- Young, E:** 1684-1765. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1854. **821 Y**
 —**MIRFORD, J:** Life of Young. (*See* **Young, E:** Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 7-68.) **821 Y v.1**
Young, Jennie J. Ceramic art: a compendium of the history and manufacture of the pottery and porcelain. O. N.Y. 1878. **738 Y**
Young, J: Radford, ed. **BAKER, T:** Mathematical theory of the steam engine. 6 ed. nar. D. 1875. **621.1 B**
Young, J: Russell. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v. Q. N.Y. [1879]. **910.4 Y**
Young, Julian C: 1806-1873. Memoir of C: Mayne Young, tragedian; with extracts from his son's journal. D. L. 1871. **927.9 Y**
 —**REMINISCENCES.** (*See* **Stoddard, R: H., ed.** Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young. D. 1874. p. 153-292.) **928.2 P3**
Young, W:, tr. **HUGO, V: M., vicomte.** Man who laughs. O. 1869. **4 H5**
Young Brown; or, the Laws of inheritance. **Murray, E. C. G.** 2 v. in 1. S. 1874. **2 M143**
Young colonists. **Henty, G. A.** D. 1885. **2 JH4**
Young countess, and other stories. **Ruhkopf, Julie, and another.** S. n.d. **3 JR7**
Young deliverers of Pleasant cove. **Kellogg, Elijah.** D. 1875. **1 JK24**
Young duke. **Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of.** S. 1858. **2 B22**
Young folks' book of poetry. **Campbell, L. J., comp.** D. 1880. **821 JC1**
Young folks' catechism of common things. **Champlin, J: D., jr.** rev. ed. S. 1883. **502 JC**
Young folks' centennial rhymes. **Carleton, Will.** D. 1876. **811 C**
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. **Champlin, J: D., jr.** O. 1880. **R031 C**
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. **Champlin, J: D., jr.** O. 1881. **R031 C1**
Young folks' ideas: a story; by Uncle Lawrence. anon. O. Ph. 1885. **602 JX**
Young folks' readings. **Monroe, L: B., comp.** D. 1881. **808 M5**
Young folks' whys and wherefores. **Lawrence, Uncle, pseud.** O. 1884. **1 JL6**
Young girl's wooing. **Roe, E: P.** D. [1884.]. **1 R26**
Young husband. **Grey, Mrs. E. C.** O. 1854. **2 G57**
Young Ireland. **Duffy, Sir C: G., bart.** O. 1881. **941 D1**
Young islanders. **Taylor, Jeffreys.** S. n.d. **2 JT1**
Young Joe and other boys. **Trowbridge, J: T.** D. [1879.]. **1 JT34**
Young lady's book. **Bohn, H: G., comp.** D. [1859.]. **790 B1**

YOUNG.

- Young lady's friend. Moore, C. (J.) D. [1880.] 170 W
 Young man from home. James, J. A. S. 1840. 170 J
 Young mechanic. Lukin, James. O. 1871. 621 JL
 Young Musgrave. Oliphant, M. O. (W.) 2 v. in 1. S. 1878. 2 O40
 Young nimrods around the world. Knox, T. W. Hunting adventures on land and sea, pt. 2. O. 1882. 910.4 K1
 Young nimrods in North America. Knox, T. W. Hunting adventures on land and sea, pt. 1. O. 1881. 917 K1
 Young parson. anon. nar. D. Ph. 1863. 1 X34
 Young pilgrim. Tucker, C. M. S. 1862. 2 JT22
 Young raiders and other tales. anon. (Cummiskey's juvenile library, Florie's series, v. 3.) T. Ph. 1867. 4 JX2
 Young rajah. Kingston, W. H. G. D. 1878. 2 K61

ZSCHOKKE.

- Young seed-sowers. Moffat, A. S. S. 1864. 1 JM12
 Young ship-builders of Elm island. Kellogg, Elijah. D. n.d. 1 JK25
 Young squire. Eilloart, Mrs. E.. D. n.d. 2 JE9
 Young step-mother. anon. Yonge, C. M.. D. 1881. 2 Y32
 Young surveyor. Trowbridge, J. T. D. n.d. 1 JT35
 Young traveller's holiday run across the continent. Fuller, L. C. S. [1886.] 917.3 F1
 Young jägers. Reid, Mayne. D. 1882. 2 JR23
 Youngman, Walter E. Lascine; by an Oxford man. anon. D. N.Y. 1874. 2 Y33
 Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. anon. Hamilton, T. D. 1868. 2 H11
 Yvan, Melchior, joint author. See Callery, J. M.
 Yule-tide stories. Thorpe, B.; ed. D. 1875. 398.4 T

Z

- Zaida's nursery note-book. Tucker, C. M. S. 1867. 2 JT23
 Zanonl. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. S. [1845.] 2 L86
 Zell, T. Ellwood. Popular encyclopedia; ed. by L. COLANGE. 2 v. F. Ph. 1870. ROS1 Z
 Contents.
 V. 1. Aal-Hyu. 2. Iam.-Zyt.
 Zeluco. Moore, J. 2 v. S. 1810. 2 M129
 Zenobia. Ware, W. 9 ed. 2 v. in 1. D. 1854. 1 W10
 Zeph. Jackson, H. (F.) H. D. 1885. 1 J3
 Zerub Throop's experiment. Whitney, A. D. (T.) S. [1871.] 1 W53
 Ziellinska, Marie H. de, tr. PUSHKIN, A. S. Marie: a story of Russian love. D. 1877. 891.73 P
 Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1885. 917.1 B1
 Zigzag journeys in classic lands. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1881. 914 B5
 Zigzag journeys in Europe. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1881. 914 B6
 Zigzag journeys in northern lands. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1884. 914 B7
 Zigzag journeys in the Occident. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1883. 917.3 B5
 Zigzag journeys in the Orient. Butterworth, Hezekiah. O. 1883. 914 B8

- Zimmermann, K., comp. LUTHER, Martin. Letters to women. D. 1865. 836 L
 Zimmern, H. Arthur Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. D. L. 1876. 921.3 S
 — Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi; and a prefatory poem by Edmund W. Gosse. O. N.Y. 1883. 891.51 Z
 — Maria Edgeworth. (FAMOUS women series.) D. B. 1883. 928.2 E1
 — tr. ELIZABETH, queen of Roumania. Pilgrim sorrow. D. 1884. 3 E12
 Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain. Borrow, G. D. 1869. 914.6 B3
 — Same. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. 1842. 914.6 B4
 — Same. (In author's Bible in Spain. 13 ed. O. 1859.) 914.6 B2
 Zohrab, the hostage. anon. Morier, James. 2 v. nar. O. 1833. 2 M136
 Zóphi81; or, the Bride of seven. Brooks, M. G. D. 1879. 811 B
 Zouch, T. Some account of the life and writings of I. Walton. (See Walton, Izaak. Lives. D. 1850. p. 1-40.) 920.04 L
 Zschokke, J. H. Daniel. Free court of Aarau. O. n.p. n.d. 3 Z
 — History of Switzerland; tr. by Francis G. Shaw. D. N.Y. 1875. 949 Z
 — Hortensia; or, the Transfigurations. (See Davis, A. J. Events in the life of a seer. 5 ed. D. 1873. p. 347-464.) 134 D

ZSCHOKKE.

- Zschokke, J: H: Daniel**—*continued*.
— **Meditations on death and eternity**; tr. by Fredrica ROWAN. *anon.* D. B. 1864. **236 Z**
— **Meditations on life and its religious duties**; tr. by Fredrica ROWAN. D. B. 1863. **242 Z**
Zürcher, F.; and Margollé, Elié. **Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena**; tr. by W: LACKLAND. D. N.Y. 1876. **523.5 Z**

ZYLYFF.

- Zurich. Lander, S. W. S.** 1864. **1 JL5**
Zylyff. **Ponca chiefs: an Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts**; with an introd. by Inshta Theamba [Bright Eyes]; and dedication by Wendell Phillips. S. B. 1880. **970 Z**

SUBJECT CATALOGUE.

GENERAL WORKS.

010 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

010 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

012 Bibliographies of Special Authors.

Bullen, G: Bibliography of [Uncle Tom's cabin]. (See **Stowe, H. E.** (B.) Uncle Tom's cabin. D. 1880. pref. p. 39-58.)

1 S90

Frey, Albert R. Letters of Junius, [historical and bibliographical]. (See **Cushing, W:** Initials and pseudonyms. Q. N.Y. 1885. p. 145-156.)

R014 C

Parton, James. List of publications relating to Voltaire and his works, arranged chronologically, with a list of the works of Voltaire. (See *author's* life of Voltaire. 2 v. O. 1881. v. 1, p. 615-639.)

928.4 V2

013 Of Special Classes of Authors.

Hewins, Caroline Maria. Books for the young: a guide for parents and children. 2d ed. with additions. T. N.Y. 1884.

R013 H

014 Of Anonyms, Pseudonyms, etc.

Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. Q. N.Y. 1885.

R014 C

Halkett, S., and Laing, Rev. J: Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Gt. Br. v. 1-3. Q. B. 1882-85.

R014 H

Contents.

V. 1. A-Eye. 2. F-N. 3. O-Tis.

Whitney, James Lyman. Modern Proteus; or, a List of books published under more than one name. S. N.Y. 1884.

R014 W

015 Of Special Countries.

Collier, J: Payne. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language; alphabetically arranged. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1866.

R015 C

Contents.

V. 1. Abbott, G:—Euphues shadow.
2. Fairfax, E:—Mythomystes.
3. Nash, T:—Rush, Friar.
4. Sable, Francis—Zepheria.

Solberg, Thorvald. Bibliography of Scandinavia. (See **Horn, F: W.** History of the Scandinavian north. O. 1884. p. 413-507.)

839.7 H

United States—47th Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Descriptive catalogue of government publications, S. 5, 1774—Mr. 4, 1881; comp. by **B: Perley Poore.** F. Wash. 1885.

R015 U

016 Of Special Subjects.

Abbot, Ezra. Literature of the doctrine of a future life. (See **Alger, W: R.** Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. O. 1864. p. 677-913.)

237 A

Allen, W: Francis. History topics. S. B. 1883.

907 A

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Bibliography of the history of Alaska. (See *author's* History of the Pacific states of North America. Alaska, 1730-1885. O. 1886. pref. p. 23-38.)

979 B

— Bibliography of the history of California, and authorities quoted in the History of California. (See *author's* History of the Pacific states of North America. California. 5 v. O. 1884-86. v. 1, pref. p. 25-88 and p. 34-63.)

979 B1 v.1

Bancroft, Hubert Howe—*continued.*

- Bibliography of the history of Central America. (See *author's History of the Pacific states of North America. Central America. v. 1 and 2. O. 1882-83. v. 1, pref. p. 25-72.*) **972 B**
- Bibliography of the history of Mexico. (See *author's History of the Pacific states of North America. Mexico. v. 1-5. O. 1883-85. pref. p. 21-112.*) **972 B1**
- Bibliography of the history of the North Mexican states. (See *author's History of the Pacific states of North America. North Mexican states. v. 1. O. 1883. pref. p. 19-48.*) **972 B2**
- Bibliography of the history of the Northwest coast. (See *author's History of the Pacific states of North America. The Northwest coast. v. 1-2. O. 1884. v. 1, pref. p. 17-33.*) **979 B2**
- Bibliography of the native races of the Pacific states. (See *author's Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. O. N.Y. and San Fran. 1875-83. v. 1, pref. p. 17-49.*) **979 B3**

Fisher, G: Park. Notes on books in English, relating to the reformation. (See *Seebohm, F: Era of the protestant revolution. 2d ed. S. 1875. p. 239-246.*) **940 S1**

Gustafson, Axel. Bibliography of temperance literature. (See *author's Foundation of death. 3d ed. D. 1885. p. 499-577.*) **178 G**

Hurst, J: Fletcher. History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of protestant theology, with an apx. containing the literature of rationalism. 9th ed. rev. O. N.Y. [1865]. **270 H2**

Krauth, C: P. Chronology of the history of philosophy to 1860, and bibliographical index. (See *Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy; mental, moral, and metaphysical. 2d ed. O. 1860.*) **103 F**

Rietz Julius, comp. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of Mendelssohn. (See *Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from 1833-47. D. 1866. p. 395-421.*) **927.8 M9**

Spencer, Herbert. List of works upon political institutions. (See *author's Principles of sociology. 2 v. in 3. O. N.Y. 1882-83. p. 378-386.*) **192 S7 v.3**

Sumner, W: Graham, and others. Political economy and political science: list of works. (In *Society for political education. Economic tracts. 1st-4th series. 2 v. D. 1881-85. v. 1.*) **330 S1**

Thoms, W: J.; ed. Early English prose romances, with bibliographical and historical introductions. 2d ed. enl. 3 v. D. L. 1858. **2 T34**

Contents.

- V. 1. Robert, the deuyll. Thomas a Reading. Frier Bacon. Frier Rush.
- 2. Virgilius. Robin Hood. George a Green. Tom a Lincoln.
- 3. Helyas. Doctor Faustus. Second report of Doctor Faustus.

White, Andrew Dickson. Abridged bibliography of the French revolution. (See *Morris, W: O'C. French revolution and first empire. n.d. p. 275-306.*) **944.04 M2**

017 Subject Catalogues. Systematic and Logical.

Harris institute—Library, Woonsocket, R. I. Catalogue, comprising subject, author, and title lists. O. Providence, 1883. **R017 H**

Massachusetts—State library. Catalogue. O. B. 1858. **R017 M**

Milwaukee, Wis.—Public library. Systematic catalogue, with alphabetical author, title, and subject indexes; comp. by Klas August LINDERFELT. Q. Milwaukee, 1885-86. **R017 M3**

New York (city)—Mercantile library association. Catalogue. O. N.Y. 1850. **R017 M1**

— Second supplement to the catalogue of books: accessions from O. 1869—Ap. 1872. O. N.Y. 1872. **R017 M2**

Peterboro', N. H.—Town library. Catalogue, with supplement, no. 1. O. Peterboro', 1883-85. **R017 P**

Southbridge, Mass.—Public library. Catalogue. O. B. 1876. **R017 S**

United States—War dept.—Library. Alphabetical catalogue. Q. Wash. 1882. **R017 U**

Uxbridge, Mass.—Free public library. Classed catalog, based on the Dui or Amherst scheme of classification. O. Uxbridge, 1881. **R017 U1**

— *Same*, no. 2. O. 1884. **R017 U2**

018 Author Catalogues.

American antiquarian society, Worcester, Mass. Catalogue, 1836. nar. O. n.p. n.d. **R018 A**

Note. p. 1-16, A—Appleton, Jesse, wanting.

Boston (city)—Public library. Bulletin, winter number, 1886, no. 72. Q. n.p. n.d. **R018 B1**

— Bulletins, nos. 4-71. 3 v. Q. B. 1868-85. **R018 B**

Contents.

- V. 1. No. 4-37, Ap. 1868—Ap. 1876.
- 2. No. 38-60, Jl. 1876—Ja. 1882.
- 3. No. 61-71, Mr. 1882—Ap. 1885.

Note. Numbers 14, 19-22, 24, 28, 46, 52, 54-56, 62, and 64 wanting.

Boston atheneum. Catalogue of books, with the by-laws of the institution, and a list of its proprietors and subscribers. O. B. 1827. **R018 B2**

Boston library society. Catalogue of the books in Franklin Place, Ja. 1844. O. B. 1844. **R018 B3**

- Fitchburg, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue.
O. Fitchburg, 1862. **RO18 F**
Note. Supplements, 1866, '68, '71, and '72.
- *Same.* O. Fitchburg, 1873. **RO18 F1**
Note. Supplements, 1874, '76, '77, '78, '79, and '80.
- *Same.* O. Fitchburg, 1881. **RO18 F2**
Note. Supplements, 1882, '83, and '84.
- Manchester, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue
and by-laws. O. B. 1884. **RO18 M**
- Northampton, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue.
2 pt. in 1. O. Northampton, 1874. **RO18 N**
- Providence, R. I.—Public library.** Finding list,
1880. Q. Providence, 1880. **RO18 P**
- 019 Dictionary Catalogues, etc.**
- Boston (city)—Public library.** Catalogue of Eng-
lish prose fiction and books for the young [in]
Lower hall. 7th ed. Q. [B. 1885.]
RO19 B1
- Catalogues: Poetry, drama, collections, period-
icals, and miscellaneous works: 1st ed. J1.
1870, Works in the arts and sciences: 2d ed.
S. 1871, [and] Works in the arts and sciences:
supplementary catalogue, My. 1881. Q. [B.
1870-81.] **RO19 B2**
- Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates
hall: first supplement. Q. B. 1866. **RO19 B**
- Brooklyn library, N. Y.** Analytical and classed
catalogue; [compiled by Stephen B. NOYES.]
F. Brooklyn, 1881. **RO19 B3**
- Fall River, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue.
O. B. 1874. **RO19 F**
- *Same.* Q. Fall River, 1882. **RO19 F1**
- Lawrence, Mass.—Free public library.** Cata-
logue, 1873. O. Lawrence, 1873. **RO19 L**
- Leominster, Mass.—Free public library and mu-
seum.** Catalogue. O. Leominster, 1881. **RO19 L1**
- Lowell, Mass.—City library.** Catalogue. O.
Lowell, 1861. **RO19 L2**
- Lynn, Mass.—Free public library.** Catalogue. Q.
Lynn, 1885. **RO19 L3**
- Massachusetts—State library.** Catalogue. Q.
B. 1880. **RO19 M**
- Morse institute—Library, Natick, Mass.** Cata-
logue. O. B. 1882. **RO19 M1**
- Quincy, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue, 1875,
with supplement no. 1, to D. 31, 1875, and sup-
plement no. 2, to D. 31, 1882. Q. B. 1875-83.
RO19 Q
- Springfield, Mass.—City library association.** Cata-
logue of the library. O. Springfield, 1871. **RO19 S**
- *Same:* supplement. D. 1871-79. **RO19 S1**
- Waltham, Mass.—Public library.** Catalogue. O.
Waltham, 1875. **RO19 W**
- Worcester, Mass.—Free public library.** Cata-
logue of the circulating dept., 1870. D. Wor-
cester, [1870]. **RO19 W1**
- *Same*, 1884. O. Worcester, 1884. **RO19 W2**

020 LIBRARY ECONOMY.

020 LIBRARY ECONOMY.

- Burton, J: Hill.** Book-hunter, etc.; with ad-
ditional notes by Richard Grant WHITE. D.
N.Y. 1863. **020 B**

021 Scope and Founding of Libraries.

- Foster, W: E.** Libraries and readers. S. N.Y.
1883. **028 F**
- Green, S: Swett, comp.** Libraries and schools.
S. N.Y. 1883. **021 G**

022 Buildings.

- Fitchburg—Public library.** Dedication of the
Wallace library and art building, J1. 1, 1885.
O. Fitchburg, [1885]. **RO22 F**

023 Government and Service.

- Fitchburg—Public library.** Annual reports of
trustees, 1863-72. (See **Fitchburg—School
committee.** Reports, etc., 1843-date. D. and
O. [1843]-date. v. 2 and 3.) **379 F1**

- Fitchburg—Public Library—continued.**
- *Same*, 1873-date. (In **Fitchburg—City council.**
Inaugural address of mayor, with annual re-
ports, 1873-date. O. Fitchburg, 1873-date.) **352 F1**

- *Same*, for the year 1885. (In **Fitchburg—Pub-
lic library.** Dedication of the Wallace library
and art building, J1. 1, 1885. O. 1885.) **RO22 F**

- Fitchburg athenseum.** By-laws, [Mas]. F.
Fitchburg, 1853. **RO23 F1**
- Certificates. sq. O. n.p. n.d. **RO23 F**

027 General Libraries.

- United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of educa-
tion.** Public libraries in the U. S.; their
history, condition, and management: special
report, pt. 1. O. Wash. 1876. **027 U**

028 Reading and Aids.

- Best reading:** hints on the selection of books, on
the formation of libraries, public and private,
on courses of reading, etc., with a classified
bibliography for easy reference. anon. D.
N.Y. 1872. **028 X**

- Boston (city)—Public library.** Hand-book for readers. S. B. 1883. 028 B
- Foster, W; E.** Libraries and readers. S. N.Y. 1883. 028 F
- Hubbard, James M.** Catalogue of desirable books in the several departments of science and literature. (See Porter, Noah. Books and reading. O. 1884. p. 379-418.) 804 P
- Jones, Lynds E., ed.** Best reading: a priced and classified bibliography for easy reference of the more important English and American publications, for the 5 years ending D. 31, 1881. 2d series. D. N.Y. 1882. 028 J
- Matthews, James Brander.** (Arthur Penn.) Home library. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) 640 A v.3
- Oakley, H: A., ed.** Outline of a course of English reading, based on that prepared for the Mercantile library by Chancellor Kent; with additions by C: King; with further additions by the editor. D. N. Y. 1853. 028 O
- Perkins, F: Beecher, ed.** Best reading: hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries public and private, on courses of reading, etc., with a classified bibliography for easy reference, continued to Ag. 1876. 4th ed. rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1877. 028 P
- Putnam, G: Palmer.** Suggestions for libraries, together with priced lists of selections of 500, 1000, and 2000 volumes. (See Warner, C: D., and others. Hints for home reading. D. [1880.] p. 109-147.) 374 W
- Porter, Noah.** Books and reading; or, What shall I read? O. N.Y. 1884. 804 P
- Potter, Alonzo.** Handbook for readers and student. 3 pts. S. N.Y. 1858. 802 P
- Contents.*
- Pt. 1. Courses of study. 2. Standard authors. 3. Books for popular and miscellaneous libraries.
- Richardson, C: Francis.** Choice of books. S. N.Y. 1883. 028 R
- Warner, C: Dudley, and others.** Hints for home reading: a series of chapters on books and their use; ed. by Lyman Abbott. D. N.Y. [1880]. 374 W
- Winsor, Justin.** Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. D. B. 1880. 973.3 W

029 Literary Methods.

- Dewey, Melvil.** Classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library. anon. (In Uxbridge—Free public library. Classified catalog, based on the Dul or Amherst scheme of classification. O. 1881.) R017 U1
- Decimal classification and relativ index for arranging, cataloging, and indexing public and private libraries. 2d ed. enl. O. B. 1885. R029 D

030 GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.

030 GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Ripley, G.; and Taylor, Bayard, comp.** Cyclopaedia of literature and the fine arts. (Home cyclopaedia, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1854. 030 R

031 American Cyclopædias.

- American annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1861-72.** 12 v. Q. N.Y. 1862-73. R031 A
- Appletons' new American cyclopædia.** 16 v. Q. N.Y. 1858-63. R031 A1

Contents.

V. 1. A-Ara.	7. Edw.-Fue.	13. Par.-Red.
2. Ara.-Bea.	8. Fug.-Hay.	14. Rec.-Spl.
3. Ben.-Bro.	9. Hay.-Jer.	15. Spl.-Uzz.
4. Bro.-Cha.	10. Jer.-Mac.	16. V-Zwi.
5. Cha.-Con.	11. Mac.-Mox.	
6. Con.-Edu.	12. Moz.-Par.	

- Champlin, J: Denison, jr.** Young folks' cyclopaedia of common things. O. N.Y. 1880. R031 C

- Young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. O. N.Y. 1881. R031 C1

- Edwards, Eliezer.** Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. O. Ph. [1881]. 423 E
- Encyclopædia Americana.** 14 v. O. Ph. 1853. R031 E

Contents.

V. 1. A-Bat.	6. Gre.-Ind.	11. Rev.-Ste.
2. Bat.-Cat.	7. Ind.-Lin.	12. Ste.-Vis.
3. Cat.-Cra.	8. Lin.-Mon.	13. Vis.-Zwi.
4. Cra.-Eva.	9. Mon.-Pen.	14. Zwi.-Zea.
5. Eva.-Gre.	10. Pen.-Rev.	

- Johnson's new universal encyclopædia.** 4 v. in 8. Q. N.Y. 1882. R031 J

Contents.

V. 1, pt. 1. A-Cav.	2. Cav.-Esr.
2, pt. 1. F-Her.	2. Her.-Lic.
3, pt. 1. Lic.-Num.	2. Num.-R.
4, pt. 1. S-Tod.	2. Tod.-Apz.

- New and complete American encyclopædia; or, Universal dictionary of arts and sciences, from the Encyclopædia Perthensis, with improvements.** 7 v. and 1 v. of plates. sq. Q. N.Y. 1805-10. R031 N

Contents.

V. 1. A-Azz.	4. Gar.-Jyn.	7. Pri.-Zz.
2. B-Con.	5. K-Min.	8. Plates.
3. Con.-Gar.	6. Min.-Pri.	

Wheeler, W; Adolphus, and C: G. Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information. O. B. 1882. **R031 W**

Zell, T. Ellwood. Popular encyclopedia; ed. by L. COLANGE. 2 v. F. Ph. 1870. **R031 Z**

Contents.

V. 1. Aal-Hyu. 2. Iam-Zyt.

032 English Cyclopædias.

Brande, W: T; and **Cauvin, Joseph.** Dictionary of science, literature, and art; comprising the history, description, and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge. 2d ed. O. L. 1852. **R032 B**

Chambers, W; and **Robert, ed.** Chambers' information for the people: a popular encyclopedia. 15th Amer. ed. 2 v. Q. Ph. 1852. **R032 C**

Encyclopædia Britannica: American reprint. 9th ed. v. 1-19. Q. Ph. 1875-85. **R032 E**

Contents.

V. 1. A-Ana	8. Ele.-Fak.	15. Loo.-Men.
2. Ana.-Ath.	9. Fal.-Fyz.	16. Men.-Mos.
3. Ath.-Hol.	10. G-Got.	17. Mot.-Orn.
4. Hol.-Can.	11. Gon.-Hip.	18. Orn.-Pht.
5. Can.-Cle.	12. Hir.-Ind.	19. Phy.-Pro.
6. Cle.-Day.	13. Inf.-Kan.	
7. Day.-Eld.	14. Kac.-Lon.	

Encyclopædia Britannica: American reprint—*continued.*

— *Same:* supplement. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1884-86.

R032 E1

Contents.

V. 1. A-Cen. 3. Fac.-Nav.
2. Cen.-Fac.

Rees, Abraham. Cyclopædia; or, Universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1st Amer. ed. 41 v. and 6 v. plates. Q. Ph. [1810-24]. **R032 R**

Contents.

V. 1. A-Alz.	15. Fen.-Fre.	29. Pla.-Pro.
2. Ama.-Ark.	16. Fre.-Gib.	30. Pro.-Ref.
3. Ari.-Bar.	17. Gih.-Gyp.	31. Ref.-Ros.
4. Bar.-Bla.	18. Gyp.-Hoo.	32. Ros.-Sat.
5. Bla.-Bun.	19. Hoo.-Inq.	33. Sat.-She.
6. Bun.-Cap.	20. Inq.-Kzl.	34. She.-Spa.
7. Cap.-Cha.	21. L-Lin.	35. Spa.-Stu.
8. Cha.-Cla.	22. Lin.-Mag.	36. Stu.-Tes.
9. Cla.-Con.	23. Mag.-Mbo.	37. Tes.-Tro.
10. Con.-Cra.	24. Mbo.-Mon.	38. Tro.-Vit.
11. Cra.-Deg.	25. Mon.-New.	39. Vit.-Wat.
12. Deg.-Duc.	26. New.-Oxf.	40. Wat.-Yam.
13. Duc.-Epl.	27. Oxf.-Per.	41. Yam.-Zyt.
14. Epl.-Fen.	28. Per.-Pla.	Plates, 6 v.

050 GENERAL PERIODICALS.

050 GENERAL PERIODICALS. MAGAZINES. INDEXES.

Griswold, W; McCrillis. (*Q. P. Index.*) General index to the "Eclectic magazine," and to v. 37-148 of the "Living age." O. Bangor, 1881. **R050 G**

— Supplementary index to the Atlantic monthly, v. 1-38, and 39-46. O. Bangor, 1880. **R050 G1**

Harper's new monthly magazine. Index, v. 1-60, from Je. 1850-Je. 1880; comp. by C: A. DUFFEE. Q. N.Y. 1881. **R050 H**

Notes and queries, series 1-3, N. 1849-D. 1867. General index. 3 v. O. L. 1856-68. **050 N**

Note. Each series of 12 v. has its separate index volume.

Poole, W: F: Index to periodical literature. Q. N.Y. 1853. **R050 P**

— *Same,* 3d ed. brought down to 1882, with the assistance of W: I. FLETCHER. Q. B. 1882. **R050 P1**

Scribner's monthly. Index, v. 1-10, from N. 1870-O. 1875. O. N.Y. 1876. **R050 S**

051 American Periodicals.

Album; or, Panacea for ennui. v. 1. O. Fitchburg, 1831. **051 A**

American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge: [monthly], S. 1834-Ag. 1836. 2 v. Q. B. 1834-36. **051 A1**

Appletons' journal: literature, science, and art, 1869. v. 1. Q. N.Y. 1869. **051 A2**

Atlantic monthly: a magazine of literature, art, and politics, 1857-date. v. 1-date. O. B. [1858]-date. **051 AB**

Babyhood: a monthly magazine for mothers, D. 1884-date. v. 1-date. O. N.Y. 1884-date. **051 B**

Bay state monthly: a Mass. magazine of literature, history, biography, and state progress. v. 1. Q. B. 1884. **051 B1**

Century: illustrated monthly magazine, 1881-date. New series, v. 1-date. O. N.Y. [1882]-date. **051 S1**

Note. Continuation of Scribner's monthly, v. 23.

Continental monthly; devoted to literature and national policy, 1862-63. v. 1-4. O. N.Y. 1862-63. **051 C**

Dorcas: a magazine of woman's handiwork: monthly, Ja. 1885-date. v. 2-date. O. N.Y. 1885-date. **051 D**

Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art, 1882-date. New series. v. 35-date. O. N.Y. 1882-date. **051 E**

Galaxy: magazine of entertaining reading, 1877-78. v. 24. O. N.Y. 1877. **051 G**

- Harper's new monthly magazine**, 1850-date. v. 1-date. O. N.Y. 1851-date. **051 H**
Note. Volumes 22-24, 31, 33, 35-39, wanting.
- Harper's young people**: weekly, 1881-date. v. 2-date. Q. N.Y. 1881-date. **051 H1**
- Knickerbocker**; or, N.Y. monthly magazine. v. 12-24. O. N.Y. 1838-44. **051 K**
- Lippincott's magazine of literature, science, and education**, v. 1-date. O. Ph. 1868-date. **051 L**
Note. Volumes 6, 17-19, 23-27, wanting.
- Littell's living age**: 5th series. v. 12-date. O. B. 1875-date. **051 L1**
- Massachusetts magazine**; or, Monthly museum of knowledge and rational entertainment. v. 4. O. B. 1792. **051 M**
- Nation**: [weekly], Ja. 5, 1871-Je. 28, 1877. v. 12-24. F. N.Y. 1871-77. **051 N**
- North American review**. v. 98-date. O. B. 1864-date. **051 N1**
- Old and new**. v. 3-6. O. n.p. 1871-72. **051 O**
- Our little ones**, N. 1882-O. 1883. v. 3. O. [B.] n.d. **051 O1**
- People's magazine**, v. 1. Q. B. 1833. **051 P**
- Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science, and art**. v. 1-7. O. N.Y. 1853-56. **051 P1**
 — *Same.* New series, v. 3-6. O. N.Y. 1869-70. **051 P2**
- St. Nicholas**: monthly, 1875-date. v. 3-date. O. N.Y. 1875-date. **051 S**
- Scribner's monthly**: an illustrated magazine for the people, 1870-81. v. 1-22. O. N.Y. [1871-82]. **051 S1**
Note. Continued under the name "The Century."
- Sunday**, 1881. O. N.Y. [1881]. **051 S2**
- Wide awake**, v. 20-date. Q. n.p. 1884-date. **051 W**
- 052 English Periodicals.**
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine**, v. 38 and 39. (*See Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review.* v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835.) **052 R**
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine—continued.**
 — *Same*, 1864-74. v. 95-116. Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1864-74. **052 B**
- British quarterly review**, 1871-date. v. 53-date. Q. N.Y. 1871-date. **052 B1**
- Edinburgh review**; or, Critical journal, 1863-date. v. 117-date. Q. N.Y. 1863-date. **052 E**
- Foreign quarterly review**, v. 18-19. (*See Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review.* v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835.) **052 R**
- Household words**: a weekly journal, conducted by C: DICKENS, Mr. 1850-D. 1867. 16 v. O. L. and N.Y. 1850-57. **052 H**
Note. Volumes 14 and 15 wanting.
- London quarterly review**, 1864-date. v. 115-date. Q. N.Y. 1864-date. **052 L**
- London society**, F.-Jl. 1867. v. 11 and 12. O. N.Y. 1869. **052 L1**
- Metropolitan** [magazine, for 1835]. (*See Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review.* v. 5 and 6. Q. 1835.) **052 R**
- North British quarterly review**, F. 1863-Ag. 1870. v. 48-53. 8 v. Q. N.Y. 1863-70. **052 N**
- Notes and queries**: a medium of intercommunication between literary men, antiquaries, etc., N. 1849-D. 1867. Series 1-3. 36 v. O. L. 1849-67. **052 N1**
- Penny magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge**, Mr. 1832-D. 1837. 6 v. Q. L. 1832-37. **052 P**
- Reprint of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, the Metropolitan, and the Foreign quarterly review**. v. 5 and 6. 2 v. Q. N.H. 1835. **052 R**
- Westminster review**, 1864-date. v. 81-date. Q. N.Y. 1864-date. **052 W**

070 NEWSPAPERS.

070 GENERAL NEWSPAPERS. JOURNALISM.

- Buckingham**, Joseph Tinker. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2 v. O. B. 1850. **818 B5**
- Hudson**, F.: Journalism in the U. S., from 1690-1872. O. N.Y. 1873. **070 H**
- Thomas**, Isaiah. History of printing in America, with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers, and a catalogue of American publications previous to 1776. (*Archæologia Americana.* Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society, v. 5-6.) 2 v. O. Albany, 1874. **655 T**

071 American Newspapers.

- Albion**: a [weekly] journal of news, politics, and literature, Ja. 3, 1846-D. 24, 1853. New series. v. 5-12. 8 v. F^s. N.Y. 1846-53. **R071 A**
- American statesman and city register**: [semi-weekly], F. 5, 1824-Ja. 22, 1825. v. 4. F^s. B. 1824-25. **R071 A1**
Note. Tri-weekly from Ag. 12, 1824.
- Aurora**: daily, Ja. 2-D. 31, 1813. F^s. Ph. 1813. **R071 A2**
- Boston patriot**: [semi-weekly], Mr. 3, 1809-Mr. 6, 1816. v. 1-14. 8 v. F^s. B. 1809-16. **R071 B**

Boston spectator; devoted to politicks and belles lettres; ed. by J. PARK: [weekly], Ja. 1, 1814—F. 15, 1815. v. 1. F. B. 1814-15.

R071 B1

Columbian centinel and Mass. federalist: [semi-weekly], Ja. 4—D. 29, 1804. v. 40-42. F^a. B. 1804.

R071 C

Columbian centinel: [semi-weekly], Ja. 2, 1805—D. 28, 1805. v. 42-44. Ap. 15, 1812—D. 29, 1813. 2 v. F^a. B. 1805-1813.

R071 C1

Democrat: [semi-weekly], Ja. 26, 1805—Ap. 18, 1807. F^a. B. 1805-1807.

R071 D

Note. Very many dates wanting.

Fitchburg reveille: [weekly], Ap. 6, 1865—F. 22, 1877. v. 14-25. 13 v. F^a. Fitchburg, 1865-77.

R071 F

Fitchburg sentinel: [daily], My. 6, 1873—date. v. 1—date. F^a and F⁷. Fitchburg, 1873—date.

R071 F1

— *Same*: [weekly], Ja. 6—D. 30, 1841, Ja. 4—D. 26, 1856, Ja. 1, 1858—D. 25, 1863, Ja. 6, 1865—D. 29, 1882. v. 3, 18, 20-22, 24-25, 27-44. 27 v. F^a and F⁷. Fitchburg, 1841-82.

R071 F2

Note. Volume 24 for 1862 incomplete. 2 copies in part of v. 21 for 1869.

Fitchburg tribune: [weekly], Ja. 14, 1881—D. 27, 1884. v. 1-4. 4 v. F^a. Fitchburg, 1881-84.

R071 F3

Note. Volume 1 incomplete.

Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper: [weekly], O. 8, 1881—date. v. 53—date. F^a. N.Y. 1881—date.

R071 F4

Free press: [weekly], N. 14, 1823—N. 5, 1824. v. 1. nar. F^a. Taunton, 1823-24.

R071 F5

Harper's weekly journal of civilization, O. 1, 1881—date. v. 25—date. F^a. N.Y. 1881—date.

R071 H

Independent chronicle: [semi-weekly], Ja. 10, 1803—D. 29, 1821. v. 35-54. 13 v. F^a. B. 1803-21.

R071 I

Note. Volume 39 for 1807, v. 47 for 1815, v. 49-51 for 1817-19 wanting. Name changed to Independent chronicle and Boston patriot about 1820.

New England palladium: [semi-weekly], Ja. 6—D. 28, 1804, Ja. 1—D. 30, 1808. v. 23-24, 31-32. 2 v. F^a. B. 1804-1808.

R071 N

New Hampshire gazette: [weekly], D. 28, 1813—D. 31, 1816. v. 59-62. F^a. Portsmouth, 1813-16.

R071 N1

New York evening post: [daily], Ja. 6—D. 27, 1806. No. 1284-1577. F^a. N.Y. 1806.

R071 N2

New York mirror: a weekly journal, devoted to literature and the fine arts, Jl. 5, 1834—Je. 23, 1838. v. 12-15. 4 v. F^a. N.Y. 1834-38.

R071 N3

Yankee: [weekly], S. 4, 1812—D. 19, 1817. v. 1-6. 2 v. F^a. B. 1812-17.

R071 Y

072 English Newspapers.

London news, Illustrated: [weekly], O. 1, 1881—date. v. 79—date. F^a. L. 1881—date.

R072 L

PHILOSOPHY.

100 PHILOSOPHY IN GENERAL.

100 PHILOSOPHY IN GENERAL.

102 Compenda. Outlines.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. S. B. 1849. 102 G

103 Dictionaries.

Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy, mental, moral, and metaphysical; with chronology of the history of philosophy to 1860, and bibliographical index by C: P. KRAUTH. 2d ed. O. Ph. 1860. 103 F

104 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

Hamilton, Sir W.: *bart.* Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform; with an introductory essay by Robert TURNBULL. O. N.Y. 1860. 824 H

Martineau, James. Essays, philosophical and theological. 2 v. O. B. 1868-70. 104 M

Porter, Noah. Science and sentiment, with other papers, chiefly philosophical. O. N.Y. 1882. 104 P

Prometheus in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction of the Christian civilization. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1867. 215 X

Spencer, Herbert. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. O. N.Y. 1871. 501 S1

Wright, Chauncey. Philosophical discussions; with a biographical sketch of the author, by C: Elliot NORRON. O. N.Y. 1877. 104 W

109 History of philosophy.

Cousin, V: Course of the history of modern philosophy; tr. by Orlando Williams WRIGHT. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. 109 C

Haven, Joseph. History of philosophy, ancient and modern. D. N.Y. 1876. 109 H

Henry, Caleb Sprague. Sketch of the history of philosophy from Reid to the present time. (*See Henry, Caleb Sprague, tr. and ed. Epitome of the history of philosophy.* 2 v. S. 1855-56. v. 2, p. 157-260.) 109 H1

Henry, Caleb Sprague, tr. and ed. Epitome of the history of philosophy. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855-56. 109 H1

Lewes, G: H: Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. 109 L

Schwegler, Albert. Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. and annotated by James HUTCHISON STIRLING. 6th ed. D. N.Y. 1878. 109 S

Tennemann, W: Gottlieb. Manual of the history of philosophy; tr. from the German by Arthur JOHNSON; rev., enl., and continued by J: Reynell MORELL. D. L. 1852. 109 T

110 METAPHYSICS.

110 METAPHYSICS.

Hamilton, Sir W.: *bart.* Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by H: Longueville MANSEL, and J: VERTCH. 2 v. O. B. 1859. 110 H

Contents.

V. 1. Metaphysics. 2. Logic.

Maurice, F: Denison. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. O. L. 1872. 170 M

Contents.

V. 1. Ancient philosophy, and the 1st to 13th centuries.
2. Fourteenth century to French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century.

113 Cosmology. Cosmogony.

Dana, James Dwight. Cosmogony. (See **Molloy, Gerald.** Geology and revelation. D. 1870. p. 374-380.) 215 M5

Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 v. O. B. 1875. 575 F1

120 METAPHYSICAL TOPICS.

120 OTHER METAPHYSICAL TOPICS.

124 Teleology. Final Causes.

Janet, Paul. Final causes; tr. by **W: AFFLECK**, with pref. by **Robert FLINT**. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 124 J

McCosh, James. Energy: efficient and final cause. (In *author's* Criteria of Diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism. O. 1883.) 191 M

125 Infinite and Finite.

Parsons, Theophilus, jr. Infinite and the finite. D. B. 1872. 125 P

128 The Soul.

Schlegel, K: W: F: von. Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures; tr. by **Rev. A. J. W. MORRISON**. D. L. 1847. 128 S

130 MIND AND BODY.

130 MIND AND BODY.

Bain, Alexander. Mind and body; the theories of their relation. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1874. 130 B

Calderwood, H. Relations of mind and brain. 2d ed. O. L. 1884. 130 C

Hopkins, M. Outline study of man; or, the Body and mind in one system. D. N.Y. 1874. 130 H

Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, the Correlations of consciousness and organisation. 2d ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1869. 130 L

Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science: an essay. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 40.) D. N.Y. 1882. 291 V

131 Mental Physiology and Hygiene.

Carpenter, W: B. Principles of mental physiology, with their application to the training and discipline of the mind. O. N.Y. 1874. 131 C

Ferrier, D. Functions of the brain. O. N.Y. 1876. 131 F

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Mechanism in thought and morals, with notes and afterthoughts. D. B. 1871. 170 H3

Luis, J. Brain and its functions. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 39.) D. N.Y. 1882. 131 L

Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. O. N.Y. 1867. 131 M

Morsell, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 36.) D. N.Y. 1882. 131 M1

Ray, I. Mental hygiene. D. B. 1863. 131 R

132 Mental Derangements.

Clarke, E: Hammond. Visions: a study of false sight, pseudopia. D. B. 1878. 535 C1

Hammond, W: Alexander. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. O. N.Y. 1876. 133 H

Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 9.) D. N.Y. 1874. 132 M

Morsell, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 36.) D. N.Y. 1882. 131 M1

132.1 INSANITY.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. Mental disorders; or, Diseases of the brain and nerves; developing the origin and philosophy of mania, insanity, and crime, with full directions for their treatment and cure. anon. D. N.Y. 1871. 132 D

Tuke, Daniel Hack. Insanity in ancient and modern life, with chapters on its prevention. D. L. 1878. 132 T

132.3 HYPOCHONDRIA. MELANCHOLY.

Burton, Robert. (*Democritus Junior.*) Anatomy of melancholy: what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1864. 132 B

132.8 MNEMONIC DERANGEMENTS.

Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 41.) D. N.Y. 1882. 132 R

Upham, T: Cogswell. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. S. N.Y. 1840.

132 U

133 Delusions. Witchcraft. Magic.

Brewster, Sir D.; bart. Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott, bart. S. N.Y. 1858. 133 B

Davis, Andrew Jackson. Penetralia, being harmonial answers to important questions. O. B. 1868. 133 D9

Denby, Walter Cooper. Philosophy of mystery. D. N.Y. 1845. 133 D16

Houdin, Robert J: Eugène. Secrets of conjuring and magic; or, How to become a wizard; tr. and ed. by Prof. L: **HOFFMANN.** D. L. 1878. 133 H1

Mackay, C: Memoirs of extraordinary delusions. 2 v. O. Ph. 1850. 133 M

Mayo, Herbert. Popular superstitions, and the truths contained therein, with an account of mesmerism: from 3d L. ed. D. Ph. 1852. 133 M1

Rydberg, Viktor. Magic of the Middle ages, tr. by A: **Hjalmar EDGREN.** D. N.Y. 1879. 133 R

Shortland, E: Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders, with illustrations of their manners and customs. 2d ed. D. L. 1856. 398.1 S

Story, W: Wetmore. Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil eye, being additional chapters to Roba di Roma. O. L. 1877. 914.5 S

133.2 HALLUCINATIONS.

Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 33.) D. N.Y. 1882. 133 S2

133.4 WITCHCRAFT. SORCERY.

Linton, Eliza Lynn, comp. Witch stories. O. L. 1861. 133 L

Michelet, Jules. Sorcière: the witch of the Middle ages; tr. by L. J. **TROTTER.** D. L. 1863. 133 M2

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq. S. N.Y. 1858. 133 S

Upham, C: Wentworth. Salem witchcraft, with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. 2 v. O. B. 1867. 133 U

133.6 PALMISTRY.

Craig, A. R. Book of the hand; or, the Science of modern palmistry. O. L. 1867. 133 C

133.9 SPIRITUALISM. TABLE-TIPPING, ETC.

Brown, D: Porter. Dervishes; or, Oriental spritualism. D. Ph. 1868. 299 B

Davis, Andrew Jackson. Answers to ever-recurring questions from the people: a sequel to the Penetralia. 7th ed. D. B. 1873. 133 D

— Approaching crisis, being a review of Dr. Bushnell's course of lectures on the Bible, nature, religion, skepticism, and the supernatural. 4th ed. D. B. 1873. 133 D1

— Arabula; or, the Divine guest; containing a new collection of gospels. 5th ed. D. B. 1873. 133 D2

— Diakka, and their earthly victims, being an explanation of much that is false and repulsive in spiritualism. D. N.Y. 1873. 133 D3

— Fountain, with jets of new meaning. 2d ed. D. B. 1871. 133 D4

— Free thoughts concerning religion; or, Nature versus theology. D. N.Y. 1873. 133 D5

— Great harmonia. 8th ed. 5 v. D. N.Y. and B. 1873-75. 133 D6

Contents.

V. 1. Physician.	4. Reformer.
2. Teacher.	5. Thinker.
3. Seer.	

— Harmonial man; or, Thoughts for the age. D. N.Y. 1873. 133 D7

— Morning lectures: twenty discourses delivered before the friends of progress in the city of New York, in the winter and spring of 1863. D. N.Y. 1865. 133 D8

— Philosophy of spiritual intercourse, being an explanation of modern mysteries. D. N.Y. 1875. 133 D10

— Present age and inner life: ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained. 3d rev. ed. D. B. 1877. 133 D11

— Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 34th ed. O. B. 1876. 133 D12

— Sacred book, containing old and new gospels. D. B. 1873. 133 D13

— Stellar key to the summer land, illustrated with diagrams and engravings of celestial scenery. 5th rev. ed. D. B. 1878. 133 D14

— Views of our heavenly home: a sequel to a Stellar key to the summer land. D. B. 1878. 133 D15

Hammond, W: Alexander. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. O. N.Y. 1876. 133 H

Invisibles: phenomena called spiritual. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 133 X

Owen, Robert Dale. Debatable land between this world and the next. D. N.Y. 1872. 133 O

— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. D. Ph. 1860. 133 O1

Sinnett, A. P. Occult world. 3d ed. D. L. 1883. 133 S1

134 Mesmerism. Animal Magnetism. Clairvoyance.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. Events in the life of a seer, being memoranda of authentic facts in magnetism, clairvoyance, [and] spiritualism. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1873. **134 D**

Davis, M. F., comp. History of the introduction of the harmonial philosophy. (See **Davis, A. J.** Events in the life of a seer. 5th ed. D. 1873. p. 465-488.) **134 D**

Hovey, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. D. B. 1885. **134 H**

135 Sleep. Dreams. Somnambulism.

Clodd, E: Myths and dreams. D. L. 1885. **291 C1**

Grant, Alexander H. (*Frank Seafeld.*) Literature and curiosity of dreams. 2 v. D. L. 1865. **135 G**

136 Mental Characteristics.

Galton, Francis. English men of science; their nature and nurture. D. N.Y. 1875. **136 G**

— Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences. rev. ed. O. N.Y. 1871. **136 G1**

140 PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.**140 PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.**

Bascom, J: Comparative psychology; or, the growth and grades of intelligence. D. N.Y. 1878. **140 B**

Smith, W: H: Knowing and feeling; a contribution to psychology. (See *author's* Gravenhurst. D. 1875. p. 331-442.) **216 S**

Spencer, Herbert. Principles of psychology. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **192 S6**

Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 33.) D. N.Y. 1882. **133 S2**

— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. O. N.Y. 1884. **140 S**

150 MENTAL FACULTIES.**150 MENTAL FACULTIES.**

Bascom, J: Science of mind. D. N.Y. 1883. **150 B**

Haven, Joseph. Mental philosophy, including the intellect, sensibilities, and will. O. B. 1857. **150 H**

137 Temperaments.

Wells, S: Robert. The temperaments. (See **Spurzheim, J: G.** Education. 6th Amer. ed. nar. D. 1847. p. 319-334.) **370.1 S1**

138 Physiognomy.

Lavater, J: Caspar. Essays on physiognomy, designed to promote the knowledge and love of mankind; tr. by T: HOLCROFT. 13th ed. O. L. 1867. **138 L**

Redfield, James W. Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances between men and animals. O. N.Y. 1866. **138 R**

139 Phrenology. Mental Photographs, etc.

Combe, G: Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. 14th Amer. ed. D. B. 1842. **139 C**

Fowler, Orson Squire. Practical phrenology, giving a concise elementary view of phrenology. D. N.Y. 1848. **139 F**

Hecker, J: Scientific basis of education. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1868. **139 H**

Spurzheim, J: Gaspar. Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. 3d ed. T. B. 1833. **139 S**

141 Idealism. Transcendentalism.

Cook, Joseph. Transcendentalism, with precludes on current events. (Boston Monday lectures.) D. B. 1878. **141 C**

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Transcendentalism in New England: a history. O. N.Y. 1876. **141 F**

146 Materialism. Positivism.

Martineau, James. Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology; with an introd. by H: W. Bellows. S. N.Y. 1877. **146 M**

Mill, J: Stuart. Positive philosophy of A: Comte. O. B. 1866. **146 M1**

Hopkins, M: Outline study of man; or, the Body and mind in one system. D. N.Y. 1874. **130 H**

Murphy, Joseph J: Habit and intelligence in their connection with the laws of matter and force. 2 v. O. L. 1869. **150 M**

Stewart, Dugald. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. in 1. O. Albany, 1822. **150 S**

151 Intellect. Capacity for Knowing.

- Abercrombie, J:** Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. S. N.Y. 1857. 151 A
Porter, Noah. Human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 151 P
Reed, Sampson. Observations on the growth of the mind. D. B. 1859. 151 R

152 Sense. Sense Perceptions.

- Bernstein, Julius.** Five senses of man. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 21.) D. N.Y. 1881. 152 B
Mudie, Robert. Popular guide to the observation of nature. S. N.Y. 1857. 507 M

154 Memory.

- Ribot, Théodule.** Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 41.) D. N.Y. 1882. 182 R

157 Sensibility. Emotions. Affections.

- Bain, Alexander.** Emotions and the will. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1876. 157 B
Darwin, C: Robert. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. O. N.Y. 1873. 591.1 D
Taylor, I: Natural history of enthusiasm. anon. 10th ed. rev. S. L. 1845. 157 T

159 Will.

- Bain, Alexander.** Emotions and the will. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1876. 157 B
Maudsley, H: Body and will, being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. O. N.Y. 1884. 159 M

160 LOGIC.**160 LOGIC.**

- Bain, Alexander.** Logic, deductive and inductive. O. N.Y. 1874. 160 B
Everett, C: Carroll. Science of thought: a system of logic. D. B. 1870. 160 E
Hamilton, Sir W.: bart. Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by H: Longueville MANSSEL and J: VEITCH. 2 v. O. B. 1859. 110 H

Contents.

- V. 1. Metaphysics. 2. Logic.

- Jevons, W: Stanley.** Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive, with a vocabulary of logical terms. S. L. 1879. 160 J
 — Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. 3d ed. D. L. 1879. 160 J1

- McCosh, James.** Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism, being a treatise on logic. (Philosophic series, no. 1.) O. N.Y. 1883. 191 M
Mill, J: Stuart. System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation. O. N.Y. 1864. 160 M

165 Sources of Error. Fallacies.

- Sidgwick, Alfred.** Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 47.) D. N.Y. 1884. 165 S

170 ETHICS.**170 ETHICS.**

- Abercrombie, J:** Philosophy of the moral feelings. S. N.Y. 1854. 170 A
Blackie, J: Stuart. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. D. N.Y. 1872. 170 B
Brown, James Baldwin. Our morals and manners. D. N.Y. [1871]. 170 B1

Contents.

1. Young men and maidens. 2. Buying and selling and getting gain.

- Calderwood, H:** Handbook of moral philosophy. 8th ed. D. L. 1881. 170 C
Chandler, M.: G. Elements of character. D. B. 1854. 170 C1
Chaney, G: Leonard. Every-day life and every-day morals. D. B. 1885. 170 C2
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De officiis; tr. with introd. and notes by Andrew Preston PEABODY. D. B. 1883. 170 C3
 — Three books of offices; or, Moral duties; also, his Cato Major, Lælius, Paradoxes, Scipio's dream, and Letter to Quintus; tr. by Cyrus R. EDMONDS. (Harper's classical library.) D. N.Y. 1858. 170 C4

- Cox, Sydney.** Friendly counsel for girls. D. N.Y. 1868. 170 C5
- Cralk, Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Sermons out of church. anon. D. N.Y. 1875. 170 C6
- Davidson, J. Thain.** Talks with young men. D. N.Y. 1885. 170 D
- Dymond, Jonathan.** Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. nar. D. N.Y. 1850. 170 D1
- Ellis, S. (Stickney).** Voice from the vintage on the force of example. (*In author's Women of England.* O. 1844.) 173 E2
- Gilman, Arthur, ed.** Shakespeare's morals; suggestive selections, with brief collateral readings and Scriptural references. D. N.Y. 1880. 818 G2
- Gladden, Washington.** Plain thoughts on the art of living; designed for young men and women. D. B. 1868. 170 G
- Goodrich, S: Griswold.** (*Peter Parley.*) What to do and how to do it; or, Morals and manners taught by examples. S. N.Y. [1843]. 1 JG11
- Hackwood, F: W.** Notes of lessons on moral subjects. (*Royal school series.*) D. L. 1884. 170 H
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Letters to the Joneses. D. N.Y. 1863. 170 H1
- Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. D. n.p. n.d. 170 H2
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Mechanism in thought and morals, with notes and afterthoughts. D. B. 1871. 170 H3
- Hopkins, M:** Lectures on moral science. O. B. 1863. 170 H4
- Hughes, T:** True manliness; comp. by E. E. Brown; with an introduction by James Russell Lowell. (*Spare minute series.*) D. B. [1880]. 170 H5
- James, J: Angell.** Young man from home. S. N.Y. 1840. 170 J
- Lecky, W: E: Hartpole.** History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. 170 L
- Lowell, A.: Cabot (Jackson), comp.** Seed-grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. D. B. 1856. 170 L1
- Maurice, F: Denison.** Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. O. L. 1872. 170 M
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Ancient philosophy, and the 1st to 13th centuries.
2. Fourteenth century to French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century.
- Social morality: 21 lectures delivered in the university of Cambridge. 2d ed. D. L. 1872. 170 M1
- Mayhew, H:** Young Benjamin Franklin; or, the Right road through life: a boy's book, on a boy's own subject. S. N.Y. 1862. 923.2 JF10
- Moore, Clara (Jessup).** (*Mrs. Harrietta Oznard Ward.*) Young lady's friend. D. Ph. [1880]. 170 W
- Mowry, W: A.** Talks with my boys. S. B. 1885. 170 M2
- Munger, Theodore T.** On the threshold. 11th ed. D. B. 1883. 170 M3
- Pearson, S:** Week-day living: a book for young men and women. D. N.Y. 1882. 170 P
- Plutarch.** Morals; with an introd. by Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed. by W: W. Goodwin. 5 v. O. B. 1870. 888 P4
- Note.* For contents, see Brooklyn library catalogue, 1881, p. 901.
- Rands, W: Brightley.** Lilliput lectures. anon. D. L. 1871. 170 JR
- Realities of life:** sketches designed for the improvement of the head and heart; by a philanthropist. anon. nar. O. New Haven, 1839. 170 X
- Sedgwick, Mrs. C:** Talk with my pupils. D. N.Y. 1863. 170 S
- Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley).** Letters to my pupils, with narrative and biographical sketches. S. N.Y. 1860. 170 S1
- Letters to young ladies. 3d ed. nar. D. N.Y. 1837. 170 S2
- Simms, W: Gilmore.** Egeria; or, Voices of thought and counsel, for the woods and way-side. D. Ph. 1853. 170 S3
- Smiles, S:** Character. D. Chic. 1881. 170 S4
- Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. D. Chic. 1881. 170 S5
- Spencer, Herbert.** Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic. O. N.Y. 1865. 192 S2
- Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher.)** (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Chimney-corner; by Christopher Crowfield. D. B. 1868. 170 S6
- Swing, D:** Motives of life. S. Chic. 1879. 170 S7
- Swisshelm, J.: Gray (Cannon).** Letters to country girls. D. N.Y. 1853. 170 S8
- Symington, Andrew James.** Hints to our boys, with an introd. by Lyman Abbott. S. N.Y. [1884]. 170 JS9
- Tulloch, J:** Beginning life: a book for young men. D. L. 1866. 170 T
- Verplanck, Gulian C.** Influence of moral causes upon opinion, science, and literature. (*See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses.* S. 1858. p. 295-332.) 501 P

171 Theories. Philosophy of Ethics.

- Janet, Paul.** Theory of morals; tr. by [Miss M. CHAPMAN]. O. N.Y. 1884. 171 J
- Maurice, F: Denison.** Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. O. L. 1872. 170 M

Contents.

- V. 1. Ancient philosophy, and the 1st to 13th centuries.
2. Fourteenth century to French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century.

- Sidgwick, H.** Methods of ethics. O. L. 1874.
171 S
Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments,
with a dissertation on the origin of languages.
D. L. 1853. 171 S1
Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. O. N.Y.
1880. 192 S5

**171.1 AUTHORITY. WILL OF GOD. CHRIS-
TIAN.**

- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Studies new and old, of
ethical and social subjects. O. B. 1866.
171 C

171.2 INTUITION. MORAL SENTIMENT.

- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Essay on intuitive mor-
als, being an attempt to popularize ethical
science, pt. 1: theory of morals. anon. 1st
Amer. ed. D. B. 1859. 171 C1

171.6 CASUISTRY. CONSCIENCE.

- Cook, Joseph.** Conscience, with preludes on
current events. (Boston Monday lectures.)
D. B. 1879. 171 C2

172 State Ethics.

**172.4 INTERNATIONAL ETHICS. PEACE
AND WAR.**

- Dymond, Jonathan.** Inquiry into the accor-
dancy of war with the principles of Christian-
ity. O. N.Y. 1873. 172 D

173 Family Ethics.

- Collyer, Robert.** Simple truth: a home book.
S. B. 1882. 173 C
Ellis, S. (Stickney). Women of England; their
social duties and domestic habits. D. N.Y.
1839. 173 E1
— *Same.* O. N.Y. 1844. 173 E2
Garretson, James E. (*J. Darby.*) Hours with
J. Darby. D. Ph. 1877. 173 G
Harris, J. Patriarchy; or, the Family; its con-
stitution and probation. D. B. 1855. 321 H
Jackson, H. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H.*) Bits
of talk about home matters. S. B. 1875. 814 J
Leaves from a family journal. anon. D. n.p.
n.d. 173 X
Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government; or,
From the cradle to the school, according to F:
Fröbel; tr. by M. L. HOLBROOK. D. N.Y.
1879. 173 M
Mothers in council. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 173 X1
Savage, Minot Judson. Man, woman, and child.
D. B. 1884. 173 S

173.1 MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

- Alcott, W:** Alexander. Moral philosophy of
courtship and marriage, designed as a com-
panion to the "Physiology of marriage." 6th
ed. D. B. 1860. 173 A2
Cook, Joseph. Marriage, with preludes on cur-
rent events. (Boston Monday lectures.) D.
B. 1879. 173 C1
Croly, Jennie Cunningham. (*Jennie June.*) For
better or worse: a book for some men and all
women. D. B. 1875. 173 C2
Holcombe, W: H. Sexes, here and hereafter.
D. Ph. 1870. 173 H
Morris, Robert, of *Phil.* Courtship and matri-
mony, with other sketches, from scenes and
experiences in every-day life. D. n.p. [1858].
173 M1
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Divorce and di-
vorce legislation, especially in the U. S. 2d
ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1882. 347 W

173.2 POLYGAMY AND MONOGAMY.

- Dixon, W:** Hepworth. Spiritual wives. O. L.
1868. 173 D1
Ferris, B: G. Utah and the Mormons: the his-
tory, government, doctrines, customs, and
prospects of the latter-day saints. D. N.Y.
1854. 917.92 F
Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). (*Mrs. Madeline
Leslie.*) First and second marriages; or, the
Courtesies of wedded life. D. B. 1874. 1 B
Davis, Andrew Jackson. Genesis and ethics of
conjugal love. S. N.Y. 1874. 173 D

173.5 DUTIES OF PARENTS.

- Abbott, J:** Stephens Cabot. Mother at home; or,
the Principles of maternal duty familiarly il-
lustrated. S. N.Y. 1873. 173 A1
Ellis, S. (Stickney). Mothers of England; their
influence and responsibility. (*In author's
Women of England.* O. 1844.) 173 E2
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley.) Letters
to mothers. 6th ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 173 S1

173.6 DUTIES OF CHILDREN.

- Abbott, J:** Stephens Cabot. Child at home; or,
the Principles of filial duty familiarly illus-
trated. D. N.Y. 1855. 173 A
Spencer, Herbert. Essay on the rights of chil-
dren and the true principles of family govern-
ment. (*See Meyer, Bertha.* Aids to family
government. D. 1879. p. 169-208.) 173 M

173.7 HOME LIFE.

- Ellot, W:** Greenleaf. Home life and influence.
D. B. 1884. 173 E
Osgood, S: Hearth-stone: thoughts upon home
life in our cities. D. N.Y. 1854. 173 O

- Pomeroy, M: M.** Home harmonies: a collection of Saturday night reflections for home corners. D. N.Y. 1876. 173 P
Sherwood, M. E. (Wilson). Amenities of home; by M. E. W. S. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) 640 A v.2
Ware, J: Fothergill Waterhouse. Home life: what it is, and what it needs. D. B. 1864. 173 W

174 Professional and Business Ethics.

- Adams, W: H:** Davenport. Secret of success; or, How to get on in the world. Amer. edition ed. by P. G. H. D. N.Y. 1879. 174 A
Buckley, J. M., L.L. D. Oats or wild oats? Common-sense for young men. D. N.Y. 1885. 174 B2
Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham.*) What career? Ten papers on a choice of vocation and the use of time. D. B. 1879. 814 H
Hargreaves, J: G: Blunders of vice and folly. D. L. 1871. 174 H
Mathews, W: Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. D. Chic. 1882. 814 M
Mills, James D. Art of money-making; or, the Road to fortune: a universal guide for honest success. O. N.Y. [1872]. 174 M
Mowry, W: A. Talks with my boys. S. B. 1885. 170 M2
Smiles, S: Self-help, with illustrations of character and conduct. D. B. 1860. 824 S4
 — Thrift; or, How to get on in the world. D. Chic. 1881. 174 S
Thayer, W: Makepeace. Tact, push, and principle. D. B. 1883. 174 T
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Success and its conditions. D. B. 1871. 814 W6

174.6 GAMBLING.

- Victims of gaming; being extracts from the diary of an American physician.** anon. S. B. 1838. 174 X

174.8 EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYED.

- Blakie, W: Garden.** Better days for working people. S. L. 1865. 174 B
 — Heads and hands in the world of labor. D. L. 1865. 174 B1
Gladden, Washington. Working people and their employers. O. B. 1876. 174 G
Haley, W: D. Words for the workers, in a series of lectures to workingmen, mechanics, and apprentices. D. B. 1855. 874 H
Quill, C.; pseud.? American mechanic. S. Ph. 1838. 174 Q
 — Working-man. S. Ph. 1839. 174 Q1

175 Ethics of Amusements.

- Talmage, T: DeWitt.** Sports that kill. D. N.Y. 1875. 175 T

175.2 THEATRE. OPERA. PRIVATE THEATRICALS.

- Leeds, Josiah W.** Theatre: an essay upon the non-accordance of stage-plays with the Christian profession. D. Ph. 1884. 175 L

176 Sexual Ethics.

- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Duties of women: a course of lectures. D. B. 1881. 176 C
Holcombe, W: H. Sexes, here and hereafter. D. Ph. 1870. 173 H
Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. D. N.Y. 1882. 176 S
Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 1-7.
Terhune, M. Virginia (Hawes). (*Marion Hurland.*) Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother. D. N.Y. 1882. 176 T
Ware, J: Hints to young men on the true relation of the sexes. S. B. 1867. 176 W

177 Social Ethics.

- Hale, E: Everett.** (*Col. F: Ingham.*) How to do it. D. B. 1871. 177 H
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Human intercourse. D. B. 1884. 177 H1
Howe, Julia (Ward). Modern society. S. B. 1881. 177 H8
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). (*Mrs. M. Clavers.*) Evening book; or, Fireside talk on morals and manners, with sketches of Western life. D. N.Y. 1853. 177 K
Maurice, F: Denison. Social morality: 21 lectures delivered in the university of Cambridge. 2d. ed. D. L. 1872. 170 M1
Sangster, Margaret E. (Munson). Hours with girls. D. N.Y. [1881]. 177 S

177.1 COURTESY.

- Bunce, Oliver Bell.** Don't: a manual of mistakes and improprieties more or less prevalent in conduct and speech. (Parchment paper series, v. 2.) S. N.Y. [1883]. 895 B
Hervey, G: Winfred. Principles of courtesy, with hints and observations on manners and habits. nar. D. N.Y. 1856. 177 H2
History of little Goody Twoshoes, otherwise called Mrs. Margery Twoshoes. anon. Fe. Worcester, 1787. 177 JX1

177.2 CONVERSATION. GOSSIP.

- Art of conversation, with directions for self-education.** anon. S. N.Y. [1871]. 177 X
Cox, E: W. Arts of writing, reading, and speaking. (*In Art of conversation.* S. [1871.]) 177 X

Peabody, Andrew Preston, comp. Conversation; its faults and its graces. S. B. 1882. **428 P**

Contents.

Address to young ladies. **Trench** on conversation. A word to the wise. Mistakes and improprieties of speaking and writing corrected.

178 Temperance. Stimulants and Narcotics.

Bucknill, J: C. Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. D. L. 1878. **178 B**

Cutter, J: C. Lessons in hygiene: a text-book on the maintenance of health, with lessons on the action of stimulants and sedatives on the brain and nervous system. D. Ph. 1875. **613 C3**

Farrar, F: W. Talks on temperance. D. N.Y. 1878. **178 F**

Flagg, W: J. Three seasons in European vineyards, treating of vine-culture, wine-making, and wine-drinking, as affecting health and morals. D. N.Y. 1869. **634 F1**

Gustafson, Axel. Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. 3d ed. rev. D. B. 1885. **178 G**

Hitchcock, E. History of a zoological temperance convention, held in Central Africa in 1847. D. B. 1857. **178 H**

Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Water-drops. S. N.Y. 1859. **178 S**

178.1 USE OF INTOXICATING DRINKS. BEER DRINKING. MEDICINAL USE.

Carpenter, W: B. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease; with a pref. by D. Francis CONDIE. (Prize essay.) O. Ph. 1853. **178 C**

Reade, A. Arthur, ed. Study and stimulants; or, the Use of intoxicants and narcotics in relation to intellectual life. D. L. 1883. **178 R**

Smith, W: Thayer. Human body and its health: a text-book having special reference to the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. D. N.Y. 1884. **613 S2**

178.4 TRAFFIC IN INTOXICATING DRINKS. LICENSE. HIGH LICENSE.

Massachusetts (state)—General court. Reports on the subject of a license law by joint special committee, with report of testimony taken before said committee. O. B. 1867. **R178 M**

Pitman, Robert Carter. Alcohol and the state: a discussion of the problem of law, as applied to the liquor traffic. D. N.Y. 1883. **178 P1**

178.5 PROHIBITION.

Andrew, J: Albion. Errors of prohibition: argument before a joint special committee of the Mass. legislature, Ap. 3, 1867. (*In Miner, A. A. Right and duty of prohibition. O. 1867.*) **178 M1**

Miner, Alonzo Ames. Right and duty of prohibition: argument before a joint special committee of the Mass. legislature, Ap. 2, 1867. O. B. 1867. **178 M1**

178.7 TOBACCO.

Coles, L. B., M. D. Beauties and deformities of tobacco-using, or its ludicrous and its solemn realities. D. B. 1851. **178 C1**

Parton, James. Smoking and drinking. S. B. 1868. **178 P**

178.8 OPIUM. HASHEESH. CHLORAL. ETHER AND OTHER DRUGS.

Day, Horace. Opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. anon. D. N.Y. 1868. **178 D**

De Quincey, T. Confessions of an opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis. D. B. 1853. **928.2 D3**

Hasheesh eater; being passages from the life of a Pythagorean. anon. D. N.Y. 1857. **615 X**

179 Other Ethical Topics.

Comstock, Anthony. Traps for the young; with introductions by J. M. BUCKLEY. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1884. **179 C**

180 ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.

180 ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.

Butler, W: Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy; ed. by William Hepworth THOMPSON. 2 v. O. Ph. 1857. **180 B**

Hampden, Renn Dickson. Fathers of Greek philosophy. O. Edin. 1862. **180 H**

Contents.

Aristotle. Plato. Socrates.

181 Oriental Philosophers.

Legge, James. Life and works of Mencius, with essays and notes. O. 1875. **181 L**

187 Epicurean. Epicurus. Lucretius.

Pater, Walter. Marius, the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas. 2 v. O. L. 1885. **187 P**

188 Stoic.

Holland, F. May. Reign of the Stoics: history, religion, maxims of self-control, self-culture, benevolence, justice, philosophy. D. N.Y. 1879. 188 H

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Morals, by way of abstract, with his epistles; ed. by Sir Roger L'ESTRANGE, D. Keene, 1806. 188 S

Note. Life of Seneca, pref. p. 11-14.

190 MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

190 MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

Bowen, Francis. Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 190 B

191 American Philosophers.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Introduction to Plutarch's morals. (*See Plutarch.* Morals. 5 v. O. 1870. v. 1, pref. p. 7-24.) 888 P4

McCosh, James. Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism, being a treatise on logic. (Philosophic series, no. 1.) O. N.Y. 1883. 191 M

— **Energy: efficient and final cause.** (Philosophic series, no. 2.) O. N.Y. 1884. 191 M1

192 British Philosophers.

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam. Works; collected and edited by James SPEDDING and others. 15 v. O. B. 1861. 828 B1

— **Moral and historical works, including his essays; with notes by Joseph DEVEY.** D. L. 1852. 828 B2

— **Physical and metaphysical works, including his "Dignity and advancement of learning," and his "Novum organum"; ed. by Joseph DEVEY.** D. L. 1853. 192 B

Hume, D. Philosophical works. 4 v. O. B. 1854. 192 H

Contents.

- V. 1. Life; by himself. Controversies between Hume and Rousseau. List of Scottishisms. Treatise of human nature. The understanding.
2. The passions. Of morals. Dialogues concerning natural religion.
3. Essays; moral, political, and literary.
4. Inquiry concerning the human understanding. Concerning the principles of morals. Natural history of religion. Additional essays.

Locke, J. Works; philosophical; with preliminary essay and notes, by James A: St. John. 2 v. D. L. 1854. 192 L

Contents.

- V. 1. On the conduct of the understanding. Essay, concerning human understanding.
2. Essay, concerning human understanding: *continued.* Examination of Malebranche's opinion, of seeing all things in God. Elements of natural philosophy. Reading for a gentleman. Index.

— **Conduct of the understanding.** (*See Bacon, Francis.* Essays. S. 1858. p. 212-299.) 824 B

Mill, J: Stuart. Examination of Sir W: Hamilton's philosophy and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. 2 v. O. B. 1866. 192 M

— **Positive philosophy of A: Comte.** O. B. 1866. 146 M1

Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. O. N.Y. 1880. 192 S5

— **Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic.** O. N.Y. 1865. 192 S2

— **First principles of a new system of philosophy.** O. N.Y. 1865. 192 S4

— **Same.** 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 192 S3

— **Illustrations of universal progress: a series of discussions.** O. N.Y. 1865. 309 S

— **Principles of psychology.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 192 S6

— **Principles of sociology.** 2 v. in 3. O. N.Y. 1882-83. 192 S7

Contents.

- V. 1. The data of sociology. The inductions of sociology. The domestic relations.
2. Ceremonial institutions.
3. Political institutions.

— **Social statics; or, the Conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed.** O. N.Y. 1865. 192 S8

Note. Life of Spencer, pref. p. 3-11.

Stephen, James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. O. N.Y. 1873. 192 S9

Stephen, Leslie. History of English thought in the 18th century. 2d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1881. 192 S10

Stewart, Dugald. Collected works; ed. by Sir W: HAMILTON, bart. 11 v. O. Edin. 1854-60. 192 S11

Contents.

- V. 1. Dissertation exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy.
2. Outlines of moral philosophy: introd. and pt. 1. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.
- 3-4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind: *continued.*
5. Philosophical essays: preliminary essays. Locke on the source of knowledge. Idealism of Berkeley. Influence of Locke in France. Metaphysical theories of Hartley, Priestley, and Darwin. Tooke's philological speculations. On the beautiful, the sublime, and on taste.
6. Outlines of moral philosophy: pt. 2. Philosophy of the active and moral powers: books 1-2.
7. *Same:* books 3-4. Index.
8. Outlines of moral philosophy: pt. 3. Lectures on political economy.
9. *Same,* [and] Index.
10. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, W: Robertson, [and] T: Reid; to which is prefixed a memoir of Dugald Stewart, by J: Veitch.
11. Translations of the passages in foreign languages in the collected works of Dugald Stewart, with general index.

193 German Philosophers.

- Caird, E:** Hegel. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) D. Ph. 1883. 193 C
- Everett, C:** Carroll. Fichte's science of knowledge: a critical exposition. (German philosophical classics for English readers.) D. Chic. 1884. 193 E
- Fichte, J:** Gottlieb. Science of knowledge; tr. by A. E. KRÖGER. D. Ph. 1868. 193 F
- Science of rights; tr. by A. E. KRÖGER. D. Ph. 1869. 193 F1
- Morris, G:** S. Kant's Critique of pure reason: a critical exposition. D. Chic. 1882. 193 M
- Schopenhauer, Arthur.** World as will and idea; tr. by R. B. HALDANE and J. KEMP: v. 1 containing four books. O. B. 1883. 193 S

Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict, de. Chief works; tr. with an introd. by R. H. M. ELWES. 2 v. D. L. 1883. 193 S1

Contents.

- V. 1. Introduction. Tractatus theologico-politicus. Tractatus politicus.
2. De intellectus emendatione. Ethica. Correspondence.

Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict, de—continued.

- Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order and divided into 5 parts; tr. by W: Hale WHITE. (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 21.) O. L. 1883. 193 S2

Contents.

1. Of God. 2. Of the nature and origin of the mind. 3. Of the origin and nature of the affects. 4. Of human bondage; or, Of the strength of the affects. 5. Of the power of the intellect; or, Of human liberty.
- Ethics; with an introductory sketch of his life and writings, by D. D. S. O. N.Y. 1876. 193 S3

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Of God. 2. Of the soul. 3. Of the affections or passions. 4. Of man's slavery; or, the Force of the passions. Of man's freedom; or, the Power of the understanding.

194 French Philosophers.

- Cousin, V:** Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; tr. by Orlando Williams WIGHT. O. n.p. n.d. 194 C
- Mahaffy, J:** Pentland. Descartes. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) D. Ph. 1881. 194 M

RELIGION.

200 RELIGION—GENERAL WORKS.

200 RELIGION. GENERAL WORKS.

201 Philosophy. Theory. Methods.

Caird, J: Introduction to the philosophy of religion. O. N.Y. 1881. 201 C

Green, Joseph H: Spiritual philosophy, founded on the teachings of the late S: Taylor Coleridge; ed. with a memoir of the author's life, by J: SIMON. 2 v. O. L. 1865. 201 G

204 Essays. Lectures. Disputations. Addresses.

Adler, Felix. Creed and deed: a series of discourses. O. N.Y. 1877. 377 A

Cobbe, Frances Power. Peak in Darien, with some other inquiries touching concerns of the soul and the body: an octave of essays. D. B. 1882. 204 C

Dale, T: Nelson. Outskirts of physical science: essays philosophical and religious. D. B. 1884. 215 D

De Quincey, T: Theological essays, and other papers. 2 v. D. B. 1854. 204 D

Hughes, T; and others. Tracts for priests and people; by various writers. D. B. 1862. 204 H

Martineau, James. Essays; philosophical and theological. 2 v. O. B. 1868-70. 104 M

Mill, J: Stuart. Three essays on religion. O. N.Y. 1874. 204 M

Müller, F: Maximilian. Lectures on the science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada; or, "Path of virtue." D. N.Y. 1872. 204 M1

Newton, W: Wilberforce. Essays of to-day: religious and theological. O. B. 1879. 204 N

Spencer, Herbert. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. O. N.Y. 1871. 501 S1

205 Periodicals. Magazines. Reviews.

Religious magazine and monthly review, Ja. 1872-D. 1873. v. 47-50. 4 v. O. [B.] 1872-73. 205 R

Note. N. and D. 1872, wanting.

Unitarian review and religious magazine: [monthly], My. 1874-date. v. 1-date. O. B. 1874-date. 205 U

Note. Parts of v. 1 and 2 wanting.

209 History of Theology.

Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. O. N.Y. 1858. 209 D

210 NATURAL THEOLOGY.

210 NATURAL THEOLOGY.

Bell, Sir C: bart. Supplementary dissertations. (See **Paley, W:** Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839.) 210 P

Brougham, H; lord. Analytical view of Cuvier's researches on fossil osteology, and their application to natural theology. (See **Paley, W:** Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 2, p. 207-277.) 210 P v.2

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible from the same author. D. N.Y. 1867. 210 C

Child, G: Chaplin. Benedicite: God as manifested in his works. (The great Architect.) 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1868. 210 C2

Duncan, H: Sacred philosophy of the seasons, illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year; ed. by Francis W. P. GREENWOOD. (School library, v. 7-10.) 4 v. D. B. 1839. 210 D

Contents.

1. Winter. 3. Summer.
2. Spring. 4. Autumn.

McCosh, James. Supernatural in relation to the natural. D. N.Y. 1862. 210 M

- Mulford, Elisha.** Republic of God: an institute of theology. 7th ed. O. B. 1884. **210 M1**
- Orsted, Hans Christian.** Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions; tr. by Leonora and Joanna B. HORNER. D. L. 1852. **210 O**
- Paley, W:** Natural theology; with selections from the illustrative notes and the supplementary dissertations of Sir C: BELL and Lord BROUGHAM: ed. by Elisha BARTLETT. (School library, v. 2-3.) 2 v. nar. D. B. 1839. **210 P**
- Pascal, Blaise.** Provincial letters; tr., with historical introd. and notes, by T: M'CRIC. 2d ed. rev. D. Edin. 1848. **273 P**

Bridgewater Treatises.

- Bell, Sir C.; bart.** Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.) 8th ed. D. L. 1877. **210 B**
- Chalmers, T:** On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God; with a biographical pref. by Rev. J: CUMMING. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.) D. L. 1853. **210 C1**
- Kidd, J:** On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (BRIDGEWATER treatises.) 6th ed. D. L. 1852. **210 K**

211 Deism and Atheism.

- Blackie, J: Stuart.** Natural history of atheism. D. N.Y. 1878. **211 B**
- Bowne, Borden P.** Studies in theism. D. N.Y. 1879. **211 B1**
- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Broken lights: an inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith. D. B. 1864. **211 C1**
- Conflicts of the age.** anon. O. N.Y. 1881. **211 X**

Contents.

1. An advertisement for a new religion; by an evolutionist.
2. The confession of an agnostic; by an agnostic.
3. What morality have we left? by a new light moralist.
4. Review of the fight; by a Yankee farmer.

- Hedge, F: H:** Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. O. B. 1884. **211 H**
- Müller, F: Maximilian.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. (Hibbert lectures.) D. N.Y. 1879. **211 M**
- Pullen, H: W:** Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism. D. B. 1875. **211 P**
- Turner, Sharon.** Sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered, in a series of letters to a son. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1858-59. **270 T1**

Rationalism.

- Clarke, James Freeman.** Steps of belief; or, Rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. D. B. 1870. **211 C**

- Hedge, F: H:** Reason in religion. 5th ed. D. B. 1875. **211 H1**
- Hurst, J: Fletcher.** History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of protestant theology, with an apx. containing the literature of rationalism. 9th ed. rev. O. N.Y. [1865]. **270 H2**
- Lecky, W: E: Hartpole.** History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. rev. ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1876. **211 L**

Contents.

- V. 1. Declining sense of the miraculous. Esthetic, scientific, and moral developments of rationalism. On persecution. 2. On persecution—continued. On the secularization of politics. Industrial history of rationalism.

213 Creation. Evolution.

- Burr, Enoch Fitch.** Pater mundi; or, Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1st series. 7th ed. O. B. 1874. **213 B1**
- Campbell, S. M.** Story of creation. D. B. 1877. **213 C**
- Dawson, J: W:** Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. D. N.Y. 1877. **213 D**
- Guyot, Arnold.** Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony, in the light of modern science. D. N.Y. 1884. **213 G**
- Harris, J:** Pre-Adamite earth: contributions to theological science. D. B. 1851. **213 H**
- March, Daniel.** Our Father's house; or, the Unwritten word. O. Ph. 1870. **213 M**
- Simmonds, H. M.** Unending genesis; or, Creation ever present. T. Chic. 1883. **213 S1**
- Smith, J: Pye.** On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. D. N.Y. 1840. **213 S2**

Evolution.

- Burr, Enoch Fitch.** Pater mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. 2d series. D. B. 1873. **213 B**
- Fiske, J:** Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 v. O. B. 1875. **575 F1**
- Kirby, W. F.** Evolution and natural theology. D. L. 1883. **213 K**
- Savage, Minot Judson.** Religion of evolution. D. B. 1876. **213 S**

215 Religion and Science.

- Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph.** Structure of animal life: six lectures. O. N.Y. 1866. **590.4 A1**
- Argyll, G: Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.** Unity of nature. O. N.Y. 1884. **215 A**
- Bixby, James Thompson.** Similarities of physical and religious knowledge. D. N.Y. 1876. **215 B**
- Brewster, Sir D.; bart.** More worlds than one. S. n.p. 1854. **215 B1**

- Calhoun, Countess of.** Old truths in a new light; or, an Earnest endeavor to reconcile material science with spiritual science, and with Scripture. O. L. 1876. 215 C
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons.** Religion and chemistry: a re-statement of an old argument. D. N.Y. 1880. 215 C1
- Dale, T. Nelson.** Outskirts of physical science: essays, philosophical and religious. D. B. 1884. 215 D
- Dick, T.** Complete works. 11 v. in 2. O. St. Louis, 1854. 215 D1
- Draper, J. W.** History of the conflict between religion and science. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 12.) 7th ed. D. N.Y. 1875. 215 D2
- Drummond, H.** Natural law in the spiritual world. D. N.Y. 1884. 215 D3
- Guyot, Arnold.** Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony, in the light of modern science. D. N.Y. 1884. 213 G
- Hitchcock, E.** Religion of geology and its connected sciences. D. B. 1851. 215 H
- Religious truth, illustrated from science. D. B. 1857. 215 H1
- Kinns, S.** Harmony of the Bible with science; or, Moses and geology. rev. ed. O. N.Y. n.d. 215 K
- Macmillan, Hugh.** Bible teachings in nature. D. N.Y. 1867. 215 M
- Sabbath of the fields, being a sequel to Bible teachings in nature. 2d ed. D. L. 1876. 215 M1
- Martineau, James.** Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology; with an introd. by H. W. Bellows. S. N.Y. 1877. 146 M
- Massachusetts medical society.** Annual discourse, read June 2, 1869. Organic and parallel relations of some of the truths and errors of Christianity and medical science; by Alfred Hitchcock. O. B. 1869. 215 M2
- Miller, Hugh.** Footprints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness; with a memoir of the author, by L. J. Rudolph Agassiz. from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1853. 215 M3
- Testimony of the rocks; with memorials of the death and character of the author. O. B. 1858. 215 M4
- Molloy, Gerald.** Geology and revelation; or, the Ancient history of the earth, considered in light of geological facts and revealed religion. D. N.Y. 1870. 215 M5
- Peabody, Andrew Preston.** Christianity and science. D. N.Y. 1875. 215 P
- Prometheus in Atlantis:** a prophecy of the extinction of the Christian civilization. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 215 X
- Shields, C.** Woodruff. Final philosophy; or, System of perfectible knowledge, issuing from the harmony of science and religion. O. N.Y. 1877. 215 S
- Stewart, Balfour, and Tait, P.** Guthrie. Paradoxical philosophy: a sequel to the Unseen universe. anon. D. L. 1878. 215 S1
- Sutton, Gilbert.** Faith and science, to which is added a critique upon the writings and character of the late Rev. F. W. Robertson, of Brighton. O. L. 1868. 215 S2
- Universe** no desert, the earth no monopoly, preceded by a scientific exposition of the unity of plan in creation. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1855. 215 X1

216 Evil. Depravity.

- Beecher, E.; D.D.** Concord of ages; or, the Individual and organic harmony of God and man. D. N.Y. 1860. 216 B
- Conflict of ages; or, the Great debate on the moral relations of God and man. 7th ed. D. B. 1855. 216 B1
- Davis, Andrew Jackson.** History and philosophy of evil, with suggestions for more ennobling institutions, and philosophical systems of education. D. N.Y. 1873. 216 D
- James, H.** Nature of evil, considered in a letter to E. Beecher, author of "the Conflict of ages." D. N.Y. 1855. 216 J
- Smith, W. H.** Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on good and evil; with a memoir of the author, [by his wife]. D. Edin. 1875. 216 S

217 Prayer.

- McCosh, James.** Certitude, Providence, and prayer. (*In author's* Energy: efficient and final cause. O. 1884.) 191 M1
- Whitmarsh, Caroline Snowden, comp.** Prayers of the ages. D. B. 1868. 264 W

218 Future Life. Immortality. Eternity.

- Davis, Andrew Jackson.** Death and the after-life; also, a Voice from James V. Wilson. 10th enl. ed. D. B. 1878. 218 D
- Fiske, J.** Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. D. B. 1884. 218 F
- Hickok, Laurens Perseus.** Humanity immortal; or, Man tried, fallen, and redeemed. O. B. 1872. 218 H
- Nichols, James R.** Whence, what, where? A view of the origin, nature and destiny of man. 6th ed. rev. D. B. 1883. 218 N
- Plumptre, E.** Hayes. Spirits in prison, and other studies on the life after death. O. N.Y. 1885. 218 T
- Wood, J. G.** Man and beast, here and hereafter. O. N.Y. 1875. 218 W

220 BIBLE.

220 BIBLE. GENERAL WORKS.

- Arnold, Matthew.** God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and dogma." D. B. 1876. **220 A**
 — Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. D. B. 1873. **220 A1**
March, Daniel. Night scenes in the Bible. O. Ph. 1869. **220 M2**

220.1 CANON. INSPIRATION. PROPHECY.

- Blake, Silas Leroy, D.D.** Book; or, When and by whom the books of the Bible were written. D. B. 1886. **220 B**
Lord, Joseph L. Prophetic imperialism; or, the Prophetic entail of imperial power. D. N.Y. 1871. **220 L**

220.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Kitto, J., ed.** Cyclopaedia of Biblical literature; ed. by W: Lindsay ALEXANDER. 3d ed. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1865. **R220 K**

Contents.

- V. 1. A-E. 2. F-L. 3. M-Z.

- Malcom, Howard.** Dictionary of the most important names, objects, and terms, found in the Holy Scriptures. S. B. 1838. **220 M1**
Smith, W: Concise dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history: [abridged]. O. B. 1865. **220 S1**
 — Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by H. B. HACKETT and Ezra ABBOTT. 4 v. O. B. 1883. **R220 S2**

Contents.

- V. 1. Aal.-Gen. 3. Mar.-Reg.
 2. Gen.-Mar. 4. Reg.-Zuz.

220.5 VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE.
POLYGLOTS.

- Conant, Hannah O'Brien (Chaplin).** English Bible: history of the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue, with specimens of the old English versions. D. N.Y. 1856. **220 C**
Trench, R: Chenevix. On the authorized version of the New Testament, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. D. N.Y. 1858. **220 T**

220.7 COMMENTARIES ON WHOLE BIBLE,
AND ANNOTATED EDITIONS.

- Jamieson, Robert, and others.** Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. in 1. Q. Hartford, 1872. **R220 J1**

- Poole, Matthew.** Annotations upon the Holy Bible. 3d ed. 2 v. F^s. L. 1696. **220 P**

220.8 SPECIAL TOPICS.

- Dickson, N:** Bible in Waverley; or, Sir Walter Scott's use of the Sacred Scriptures. D. Edin. 1884. **S28 D1**

220.9 BIBLICAL GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

220.91 Biblical Geography, Description, etc.

- Burder, S:** Oriental customs; or, an Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures by the customs and manners of Eastern nations, and especially the Jews. *nar.* O. Ph. 1804. **390 B**
Hackett, Horatio Balch. Illustrations of Scripture, suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. D. B. 1860. **220 H**
Ritter, C: Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula: tr. by W: L. GAGE. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1866. **220 R**
Tristram, H: Baker. Natural history of the Bible, being a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land. 2d ed. D. L. 1868. **220 T1**
Van-Lennep, H: J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. O. N.Y. 1875. **390 V**

220.92 Scriptural Biography.

- Agullar, G..** Women of Israel. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857-60. **920.7 W4**
Conybeare, W: J.; and Howson, J: Saul. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1877. **922.1 P**
 — *Same.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. **922.1 P1**
Macdonald, James M. Life and writings of St. John; ed., with an introd., by J: S. Howson. O. N.Y. 1877. **220 M**
Taylor, W: Makergo. Moses, the law giver. D. N.Y. 1879. **922.1 M**
Tucker, C.. Maria. (A. L. O. E.) Shepherd of Bethlehem; King of Israel. S. N.Y. 1862. **922.1 S**

220.93 Antiquities. Archaeology.

- Brown, Francis.** Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study. O. N.Y. 1885. **913 B1**
Coleman, Lyman, tr. and comp. Antiquities of the Christian church. O. Andover, 1841. **260 C**
Ewald, H: Antiquities of Israel; tr. from the German by H: Shaen SOLLY. O. B. 1876. **220 E**

Jahn, J: Biblical archæology; tr. from the Latin with additions, by T: C. UPHAM. 3d ed. *nar.* Q. N.Y. 1832. **220 J**

Napier, James. Manufacturing arts in ancient times, with special reference to Bible history. D. Edin. 1874. **609 N**

Robinson, E: Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions. 11th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1874. **913 R**

— Later Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions. 11th ed. O. B. 1874. **913 R1**

Smith, W., and Cheetham, S., ed. Dictionary of Christian antiquities, being a continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible.' 2 v. O. L. 1876-80. **R220 S3**

Contents.

V. 1. A-J.

2. K-Z.

220.94 Chronology.

Shimeall, R: C. Our Bible chronology, harmonized with the chronology of profane writers, with tables and a chart. 1st series. Q. N.Y. 1860. **220 S**

220.95 History.

Gleig, G: Robert. History of the Bible. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **220 G**

Shuckford, S: Sacred and profane history of the world connected. 3 v. in 2. O. Ox. 1848. **930 S**

221 Old Testament. Texts, Introductions, etc.

Gould, Sabine Baring. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old Testament characters; from various sources. D. N.Y. 1872. **398.2 G**

Maurice, F: Denison. Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. D. L. 1879. **221 M**

222 Historical Books.

222.1 PENTATEUCH.

Newton, R. Heber. Book of the beginnings: a study of Genesis, with an introduction to the Pentateuch. D. N.Y. 1884. **222 N**

Smith, G: Chaldean account of Genesis, Babylonian fables, and legends of the gods; from the cuneiform inscriptions. O. N.Y. 1876. **222 S**

— *Same*; new edition rev. and corrected with additions, by Archibald H: SAYCE. O. N.Y. [1880]. **222 S1**

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Heavenly arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures; or, Word of the Lord unfolded. 10 v. O. N.Y. 1853-57. **289.4 S8**

223 Poetical Books.

Bible—Old Testament. New translation of the book of Psalms, with an introd.; by G: Rapall NOYES. O. B. 1831. **223 B**

Herder, J: Godfrey von. Spirit of Hebrew poetry; tr. from the German, by James MARSH. 2 v. D. Burlington, 1833. **223 H**

Taylor, I: Spirit of the Hebrew poetry; with a sketch of the life of the author. O. N.Y. 1862. **223 T**

224 Prophetical Books.

Bible—Old Testament. New translation of the Hebrew prophets, arranged in chronological order; by G: Rapall NOYES. 3 v. O. B. 1833-37. **224 B**

Contents.

- V. 1. Joel. Amos. Hosea. Isaiah. Micah.
2. Nahum. Zephaniah. Habakuk. Obadiah. Jeremiah. Lamentations.
3. Ezekiel. Daniel. Haggai. Zechariah. Jonah. Malachi.

225 New Testament. Texts, Introductions, etc.

Cassels, —. Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 5th ed. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **231 C**

Note. "Ascribed by some to Dr. J: MUR."—Halkett and Laing.

Dodge, M., Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton.*) What think ye of Christ? the testimony of the English Bible. T. B. 1877. **225 D**

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Cradle of the Christ: a study in primitive Christianity. O. N.Y. 1877. **225 F**

Stowe, Calvin Ellis. Origin and history of the books of the Bible, both the canonical and the apocryphal: the New Testament. O. Hartford, 1867. **225 S**

Trench, R: Chenevix. On the authorized version of the New Testament, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. D. N.Y. 1858. **220 T**

226 Gospels and Acts.

Norton, Andrews. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. O. B. 1856. **226 N**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Remarks on Christianity and the Gospels, with particular reference to Strauss's "Life of Christ."
2. Portions of an unfinished work.

Sears, Edmund Hamilton. Fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. 4th ed. D. B. 1874. **226 S**

Westcott, Brooke Foss. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 5th ed. D. L. 1875. **226 W**

227 Epistles.

Luther, Martin. Commentaries upon the Epistle of S. Paul to the Galathians, first collected and gathered word by word out of his preaching, and now out of Latine faithfully translated into English for the unlearned. (Black letter.) D. L. 1575. **R227 L**

228 Apocalypse.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. 1st Amer. ed. 5 v. O. B. 1859. **289.4 S3**

229 Apocrypha.

Cassels, —. Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 5th ed. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **231 C**

Note. "Ascribed by some to Dr. J: MUR."—Halkett and Laing.

230 DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS.

230 DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS.

Clarke, James Freeman. Essentials and non-essentials in religion. S. B. 1878. **230 C**
— Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 7th ed. D. B. 1872. **230 C1**

Cook, Joseph. Orthodoxy, with preludes on current events. (Boston Monday lectures.) D. B. 1878. **230 C2**

Shedd, W: Greenough Thayer. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **230 S**

231 God. Unity. Trinity.

Bushnell, Horace. Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. 5th ed. O. N.Y. 1861. **231 B**

Fiske, J: Idea of God, as affected by modern knowledge. 4th ed. D. B. 1886. **231 F**

Howitt, W: History of the supernatural. 2 v. D. Ph. 1863. **270 H1**

231.5 DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

McCosh, James. Certitude, Providence, and prayer. (*In author's* energy: efficient and final cause. O. 1884.) **191 M1**

Read, Hollis. Hand of God in history. O. Ph. [1870]. **231 R**

231.7 DIVINE LAW AND MIRACLES.

Cassels, —. Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 5th ed. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **231 C**

Note. "Ascribed by some to Dr. J: MUR."—Halkett and Laing.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. Philosophy of special providences: a vision. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1876. **231 D**

232 Christology.

Brooks, Rev. Phillips. Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen lectures, 1879.) D. N.Y. 1880. **239 B**

Dodge, M. Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton.*) What think ye of Christ? the testimony of the English Bible. T. B. 1877. **225 D**

Dorner, I: A: History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ; tr. by W: Lindsay ALEXANDER and D. W. SIMON. 2 pts. in 5 v. O. Edin. 1872-76. **232 D**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. First four centuries.
2. From the end of the 4th century to the present time.

Fairbank, Rev. Patrick. Historical and critical review of the controversies respecting the person of Christ. (*See Dorner, I: A:* History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ. 2 pts. in 5 v. O. 1872-76. v. 5, p. 337-466.) **232 D v.5**

Smyth, Newman. Old faiths in new light. 2d ed. D. N.Y. [1879]. **232 S1**

232.5 RESURRECTION.

Morrison, C: R. Proofs of Christ's resurrection, from a lawyer's standpoint. O. Andover, 1882. **232 M1**

232.8 DIVINE HUMANITY.

Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures, on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; by a clergyman of the church of England. anon. O. B. 1872. **232 X**

232.9 LIVES OF CHRIST.

Abbott, Edwin A. Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. D. B. 1878. **232 A**

Clarke, James Freeman. Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish skeptic. D. B. [1881]. **1 C17**

Farrar, F: W: Life of Christ. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. **232 F**

Geikie, J: Cunningham. Life and words of Christ. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1877. **232 G**

Gilmore, James Roberts. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Life of Jesus, according to his original biographers, with notes. D. B. 1867. **232 K**

Gladstone, W: Ewart. *Ecce homo*. D. L. 1868. 232 G1
 Hanson *Sir R*: Davis, *bart.* *Jesus of history*. anon. O. L. 1869. 232 H
 Ingraham, Joseph Holt. *Prince of the house of David*; or, *Three years in the Holy City*. D. B. 1881. 232 I
 Miles, H: A. *Birth of Jesus*. D. B. 1878. 232 M

Mozoomdar, Protap Chundar. *Oriental Christ*. D. B. 1883. 232 M2
 Parker, Joseph. *Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo."* anon. D. B. 1867. 232 P
 Rénan, Joseph Ernest. *Life of Jesus*; tr. by C: Edwin WILBOUR. D. N.Y. 1875. 232 R
 Seeley, J: Robert. *Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ*. anon. D. B. 1866. 232 S
 Taylor, Jeremy, and Cave, W: *Antiquitates Christianæ; or, the History of the life and death of the Holy Jesus, as also the lives, acts, and martyrdoms of his apostles*. F. L. 1678. R232 T

233 Man.

233.2 SIN.

Dick, T: *Essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. (In author's On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. nar. D. 1845.)* 370 D1
 Müller, Julius. *Christian doctrine of sin*; tr. by W: URWICK. (Clark's foreign theological library.) 2 v. O. Edin. 1877. 233 M
 Tulloch, J: *Christian doctrine of sin*. D. N.Y. [1876]. 233 T

233.4 ACCOUNTABILITY.

Wayland, Francis. *Limitations of human responsibility*. D. B. 1838. 233 W

234 Salvation. Soteriology.

234.2 FAITH.

Merriam, G: S. *Living faith*. D. B. 1876. 241 M
 Munger, Theodore T. *Freedom of faith*. 9th ed. D. B. 1884. 234 M1
 Smyth, Newman. *Religious feeling: a study for faith*. D. N.Y. 1877. 234 S
 Townsend, Luther Tracy. *Credo*. anon. D. B. 1877. 248 T

234.9 PREDESTINATION AND FREEWILL.

Mahan, Asa. *Doctrine of the will*. D. N.Y. 1846. 234 M

235 Angels. Devils. Satan.

Scott, *Sir Walter*, *bart.* *Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq.* S. N.Y. 1858. 133 S

236 Eschatology. Last Things.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. *Death and the after-life; also, a Voice from James V: Wilson*. 10th enl. ed. D. B. 1878. 218 D
 Ware, M.. G. C. *Death and life*. D. B. 1864. 236 W
 Zachokke, J: H: Daniel. *Meditations on death and eternity*; tr. by Fredrica ROWAN. anon. D. B. 1864. 236 Z

237 Future State.

Alger, W: Rounseville. *Critical history of the doctrine of a future life; with a complete bibliography of the subject*. O. Ph. 1864. 237 A
 Cobbe, Frances Power. *Hopes of the human race here and hereafter*. D. N.Y. 1876. 237 C
 Figulier, L: *To-morrow of death; or, the Future life according to science*. D. B. 1872. 237 F

Henry, Caleb Sprague. *Endless future of the human race: a letter to a friend*. D. N.Y. 1879. 237 H
 Nordhoff, C: *God and the future life: the reasonableness of Christianity*. D. N.Y. 1884. 237 N'

Plumptre, E: Hayes. *Spirits in prison and other studies on the life after death*. O. N.Y. 1885. 218 P
 Tait, P: Guthrie, and Stewart, Balfour. *Unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state*. anon. O. N.Y. 1875. 237 T

Whately, R: (*Rev. Aristarchus Newlight*.) *View of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state*. 3d ed. D. Ph. 1857. 237 W
 Whiton, James Morris. *Is "eternal" punishment endless? answered by a re-statement of the original Scriptural doctrine; by an orthodox minister of the Gospel*. anon. 2d ed. S. B. 1878. 237 W1

238 Creeds. Confessions. Covenants.

Coke, H: *Creeds of the day; or, Collated opinions of reputable thinkers, in three series of letters*. 2 v. O. L. 1883. 238 C

Contents.

V. 1. 1st series. The Old Testament. 2d series. Rational theology.
 2. 2d series. Rational theology, continued. 3d series. Transcendental theology.

Greg, W: Rathbone. *Creed of Christendom; its foundations contrasted with its superstructure; with a new introd.* (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 5-6.) 5th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1877. 238 G

New England primer, improved, with the assemblies of divines, and Mr. Cotton's catechisms. Tt. Alb. 1883. **238 X**

239 Apologetics.

Hopkins, M: Lectures, on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell institute, Ja. 1844. O. B. 1846. **239 H**

Keith, Alexander. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion; from 2d Edin. ed. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1839. **239 K**

Paley, W: View of the evidences of Christianity. T. Ph. n.d. **239 P**

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Christianity, the religion of nature: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. D. B. 1864. **239 P1**

Whately, R: (*Rev. Aristarchus Newlight.*) Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. (*See author's* Historic doubts. D. 1860. p. 97-184.) **239 W**

— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, and Historic certainties respecting the early history of America; by Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1860. **239 W**

239.01 Bampton Lectures.

Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures, on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; by a clergyman of the church of England. *anon.* O. B. 1872. **232 X**

Mansel, H: Longueville. Limits of religious thought examined. (BAMPTON lectures, 1858.) 1st Amer. from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1859. **239 M**

Moberly, G: Administration of the Holy Spirit, in the body of Christ. (BAMPTON lectures, 1868.) 2d ed. D. Ox. 1870. **239 M3**

Rawlinson, G: Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records, stated anew; ed. by A. A. ARNOLD. (BAMPTON lectures, 1859.) D. B. 1860. **239 R**

239.02 Boyle Lectures.

Maurice, F: Denison. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. (BOYLE lectures.) 5th ed. D. L. 1877. **239 M1**

Merivale, C: Conversion of the Roman empire. (BOYLE lectures, 1864.) O. N.Y. 1866. **239 M2**

239.03 Hulsean Lectures.

Farrar, F: W: Witness of history to Christ. 2d ed. D. L. 1872. **239 F**

239.04 Bohlen Lectures.

Brooks, Rev. Phillips. Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen lectures, 1879.) D. N.Y. 1880. **239 B**

239.7 AGAINST THE RATIONALISTS.

Fisher, G: Park. Faith and rationalism, with short supplementary essays on related topics. D. N.Y. [1879]. **239 F1**

239.8 AGAINST THE SCIENTISTS.

Argyll, G: Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Unity of nature. O. N.Y. 1884. **215 A**

240 DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

240 DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

Abbott, Jacob. Way to do good; or the Christian character mature. D. B. 1836. **240 A**

Ecce Agnus Dei; or, Christianity without mystery. *anon.* O. L. 1868. **240 X**

Faunce, Daniel Worcester. Christian in the world. (The Fletcher prize essay.) D. B. 1875. **240 F**

Hopkins, Ellice. Work amongst working men. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1884. **240 H**

Tucker, C.. Maria. (*A. L. O. E.*) Christian's mirror; or, Words in season. S. N.Y. 1861. **240 T**

241 Didactic.

Merriam, G: S. Living faith. D. B. 1876. **241 M**

Packard, Hezekiah. Catechism, containing the first principles of religious and social duties. Tt. B. 1810. **241 P**

Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying; together, with prayers, containing the whole duty of a Christian. D. L. 1850. **241 T**

Vita, pseud. Links and clues; by Vita. D. L. 1881. **241 V**

242 Meditative. Contemplative.

Baxter, R: Saint's everlasting rest; comp. and abridged by B: FAWCETT. S. N.Y. n.d. **242 B**

Cross, M: E., ed. Museum of religious knowledge, designed to illustrate religious truth. D. Ph. 1839. **242 C**

Golden words: a selection of eloquent extracts, from the writings of the most eminent divines. *anon.* D. L. [1863]. **242 X**

Larcom, Lucy, ed. Breathings of a better life. S. B. 1871. **242 L**

Martineau, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. D. B. 1877. **242 M**

— *Same.* 2d series. D. B. 1880. **242 M1**

Phelps, Austin. Still hours; or, Communion with God. S. B. 1860. **242 P**
Schefer, Leopold. Layman's breviary; or, Meditations for every day in the year; tr. by C. T. Brooks. S. B. 1868. **242 S**
Zschokke, J. H.: Daniel. Meditations on life and its religious duties; tr. by Fredrica Rowan. D. B. 1863. **242 Z**

243 Hortatory. Evangelistic.

Abbott, J.: Stephens Cabot. Practical Christianity: a treatise specially designed for young men. S. N.Y. 1862. **243 A**
Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe. Christian counsels: selections; tr. by A. M. James. D. L. 1872. **243 F**
Guthrie, T.: Our Father's business. D. N.Y. 1867. **243 G**
Henry, Matthew. Discourse on meekness and quietness of spirit. S. N.Y. n.d. **243 H**
Mason, J.: (-1694.) Select remains. 3d ed. D. L. 1745. **243 M**
Merriam, G.: S. Way of life. D. B. 1882. **243 M1**
Way home. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. **243 X**
Wightman, Mrs. C.: Haste to the rescue; or, work while it is day. S. N.Y. 1862. **243 W**

244 Devout Miscellany. Religious Novels, Allegories, etc.

Abbott, Lyman. Laicus; or, the Experiences of a layman in a country parish. D. N.Y. 1872. **244 A**
Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). (*Mrs. Madeline Leslie.*) Everyday duties; or, the Schoolmates. S. B. [1864]. **244 B**
 — Organ grinder; or, Struggles after holiness. D. B. [1862]. **244 B1**
 — Prize Bible; or, Covetousness. D. B. 1863. **244 B2**
 — Sequel to Tim, the scissors-grinder. S. B. [1862]. **244 B3**
 — Tim, the scissors-grinder; or, Loving Christ and serving him. S. n.p. n.d. **244 B4**
 — Tim's sister; or, a Word in season. S. B. [1863]. **244 B5**
 — Up the ladder; or, Striving and thriving. S. B. 1864. **244 B6**
Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aikin). Hymns in prose for children. O. N.Y. 1868. **244 B7**
Burritt, Elihu. Illustrations of the law of kindness, original and selected. S. Worcester, 1851. **244 B8**
Children of Seeligsberg: a tale of the lake of Lucerne. anon. D. L. n.d. **244 X**
Clacy, Mrs. H.. (Cycla.) Passing clouds; or, Love conquering evil. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. **244 C**
Commandment with promise. anon. S. N.Y. 1859. **244 X1**

Duncan, H.: Cottage fireside; or, the Parish schoolmaster. 4th Amer. ed. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 D**
 — *and others.* Tales of the Scottish peasantry. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 D1**
Fox, M.. A.. George Allen, the only son. S. B. 1847. **244 F**
Gatty, Margaret (Scott). Alice and Adolphus; or, "Worlds not realized." S. N.Y. 1861. **244 G**
 — *Proverbs illustrated.* (*In author's Alice and Adolphus.* S. 1861.) **244 G**
Geldart, Mrs. H. R. May Dundas; or, Passages in young life. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 G1**
Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories, invented by the monks as a fireside recreation; tr. by the Rev. C: SWAN; ed. with an introd. by T: WRIGHT. 2 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1872. **244 X2**
Hamilton, James. Happy home. S. N.Y. 1874. **244 H**
Harrison, Jennie. Old back room. S. N.Y. n.d. **244 H1**
Holcombe, W: H. In both worlds. D. Ph. 1870. **244 H2**
M., S. A. Fritz Harold; or, the Temptation. S. n.p. n.d. **244 M**
Martineau, Harriet. Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. anon. D. B. 1853. **244 M1**

Mason, G.: Champlin. (Robert O'Lincoln.) George Ready; or, How to live for others. D. N.Y. 1859. **244 M2**
Matéaux, Clara L. Sunday chats with our young folks. O. L. n.d. **244 M3**
More, Hannah. Works. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1855. **244 M4**

Contents.

1. The repository tales.
2. Celibs in search of a wife. Essays on various subjects. Moriana.
3. Christian morals—moral sketches. Reflections on prayer.
4. Practical piety. On the life and writings of St. Paul.
5. Thoughts on the manners of the great. Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. Tragedies. Poems.
6. Strictures on the modern system of female education. Sacred dramas.
7. Hints for forming the character of a princess—Bible rhymes.

My school-boy days and my youthful companions. anon. S. N.Y. 1860-61. **244 X3**
Neely, Mrs. Kitty. Marion's Sundays; or, Stories on the ten commandments. S. N.Y. 1862. **244 N**
Phelps, E.. (Stuart). (*H. Trusta.*) Last leaf from Sunny-side; by H. Trusta; with a memorial by Austin Phelps. 18th thousand. S. B. 1856. **244 P**
Pollock, Robert. Helen of the glen: a tale of the Scotch covenanters. S. N.Y. 1861. **244 P1**
Savage, Miss —. Trial and self-discipline. anon. (Scenes and characters illustrating Christian truth, no. 1.) S. B. 1835. **244 S**

Sherwood, M.. Martha (Butt). Works. 16 v. D. N. Y. 1856. **244 S1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Henry Milner.
2. The Fairchild family. Orphans of Normandy. The latter days.
3. Little Henry and his bearer. Little Lucy and her dhaye. Sergeant Dale, his daughter, and the orphan Mary. History of Susan Gray. Lucy Clare. The hedge of thorns. The recaptured negro. Susannah; or, the Three guardians. Theophilus and Sophia. Abdallah; or, the Merchant of Bagdad.
4. The Indian pilgrim. The broken hyacinth. The little woodman. The babes in the woods. Clara Stephens. Golden clew. Katharine Seward. Mary Anne. The iron cage. The little beggars.
5. The infant's progress. The flowers of the forest. Juliana Oakley. Erminia. Emancipation.
6. The governess. The little momiere. The stranger at home. Père La Chaise. English Mary. My uncle Timothy.
7. The nun. Intimate friends. My aunt Kate. Emmeline. Obedience. The gypsy babes. The basket maker. The butterfy. Alane. Procrastination. The mourning queen.
8. Victoria. Arzoomund. The birthday present. The errand boy. The orphan boy. The two sisters. Julian Percival. E. Mansfield. The infirmary. Mrs. Catherine Crawley. Joan; or, Trustworthy. The young forester. The Bittersweet. Common errors.
- 9-12. The lady of the manor.
13. The mail coach. My three uncles. The old lady's complaint. The shepherd's fountain. The hours of infancy. Economy. "Hoc age." Old things and new things. The Swiss cottage. Obstinaey punished. The infant's grave. The father's eye. The red book. Dudley castle. The happy grandmother. The blessed family. My godmother. The useful little girl. Caroline Mor-daunt. Le Fevre. The penny tract. The potters' common. The china manufactory. Emily and her brothers.
14. The monk of Cimlés. The rosary. The Roman baths. Saint Hospice. The violet leaf. The convent of St. Clair.
15. Henry Milner. Sabbaths on the continent. The idler.
16. John Martin: a sequel to Henry Milner.

— Infant's progress, from the Valley of Destruction to everlasting glory. anon. S. N. Y. 1859. **244 S2**

Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Olive leaves. S. N. Y. 1861. **244 S3**

Tales of martyr times. anon. D. L. 1872. **272 X1**

Taylor, J.. Contributions of Q. Q. 2 v. in 1. S. N. Y. 1861. **244 T**

— Day's pleasure, and other contributions of Q. Q. 2 v. in 1. D. N. Y. 1882. **244 T1**

— Select stories to please and profit. S. Ph. n. d. **244 T2**

Tonna, C.. E.. (Brown) Phelan. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*) Works; with an introd. by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1846-47. **244 T3**

Contents.

- V. 1. Personal recollections. Owl: a poem. The rocket. Helen Fleetwood. The siege of Derby. Letters from Ireland. Miscellaneous poems. The flower garden.
2. Judaea capta. The deserter. Falsehood and truth. Judah's lion. Conformity. The wrongs of women. Passing thoughts. Izram: a poem. Principalities and powers. Second causes. **Poems**:—Peninsular war. Convent bell. Posthumous poems.

Tonna, C.. E.. (Brown) Phelan—continued.

— Simple flower, and other stories. S. n. p. n. d. **244 T4**

Tucker, C.. Maria. (*A. L. O. E.*) Black cliff, and other stories on the parables. S. N. Y. 1862. **244 T5**

245 Hymnology. Religious Poetry.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Story of the hymns; or, Hymns that have a history. D. N. Y. [1875]. **245 B**

Greenwood, Francis W: Pitt, ed. Collection of psalms and hymns, for Christian worship. 16th ed. D. B. 1835. **245 G**

MacDonald, G: England's antiphon. D. L. n. d. **245 M**

Phelps, Austin, and others. Hymns and choirs; or, the Matter and the manner of the service of song in the house of the Lord. D. Andover, 1860. **245 P**

Putnam, Alfred Porter. Singers and songs of the liberal faith. O. B. 1875. **245 P1**

Spitta, Carl J: Philipp. Lyra domestica; tr. by R: MASSIE; with additional selections, by F. D. HUNTINGTON. D. B. 1866. **245 S**

246 Ecclesiology. Symbolism. Religious Art.

Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 3d ed. D. N. Y. 1871. **246 C**

Contents.

Symbolism in art. Legends and stories illustrated in art. Legends of place. Ancient myths which have been illustrated in art.

Withrow, W: H. Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. D. N. Y. 1875. **246 W**

248 Personal Religion. Asceticism.

Townsend, Luther Tracy. Credo. anon. D. B. 1877. **248 T**

250 HOMILETIC.

250 HOMILETIC. PASTORAL. PAROCHIAL.

251 Homiletics. Preaching.

Beecher, H: Ward. Yale lectures on preaching. D. N. Y. 1872. **251 B**

Brooks, Rev. Phillips. Lectures on preaching, delivered before the divinity school of Yale college, 1877. D. N. Y. 1877. **251 B1**

Bungener, Laurence L: Felix. Preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV., being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era; ed. by Rev. G: PORRS. D. B. 1853. **251 B2**

Phelps, Austin. Men and books; or, Studies in Homiletics: lectures introductory to the theory of preaching. O. N.Y. 1882. **251 P**

252 Sermons.

- Arnot, Rev. W:** Anchor of the soul, and other sermons. D. L. 1876. **252 A**
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.** Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. *anon.* D. B. 1864. **252 B2**
- *Graver thoughts of a country parson.* *anon.* D. B. 1864. **252 B3**
- Brooks, Rev. Phillips.** Sermons. D. N.Y. 1879. **252 B6**
- Bushnell, Horace.** Sermons for the new life. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1839. **252 B8**
- Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.** Lessons of faith and life: discourses. D. N.Y. 1877. **252 C1**
- Collyer, Robert.** Nature and life: sermons. D. B. 1867. **252 C4**
- Fish, H: Clay.** History and repository of pulpit eloquence. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **252 F3**
- *Pulpit eloquence of the 19th century.* O. N.Y. 1857. **252 F4**
- Gannett, W: C.** Year of miracle: a poem in four sermons. S. B. 1882. **252 G**
- Kingsley, C:** Good news of God: sermons. D. N.Y. 1859. **252 K1**
- Latimer, Hugh, bp.** Sermon on the ploughers. 1549. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 1.) **820 A2 v.1**
- MacDonald, G:** Unspoken sermons. D. L. 1868. **252 M.**
- Mann, Horace.** Twelve sermons, delivered at Antioch college. D. B. 1861. **252 M1**
- Massillon, J:** Baptiste. Sermons; tr. by W: Dickson. 3 v. O. L. 1797. **252 M3**
- Mozley, James Bowling.** Sermons, preached before the university of Oxford and on various occasions. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1876. **252 M4**
- Munger, Theodore T.** Lamps and paths. D. B. 1884. **252 M5**
- Robertson, F: W:** "Human race," and other sermons, preached at Cheltenham, Oxford, and Brighton. D. N.Y. 1881. **252 R**
- *Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians.* O. B. 1866. **252 R1**
- *Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton.* 1st to 3d series. 3d Amer. ed. 3 v. O. B. 1859. **252 R3**
- *Same.* 5th series. O. B. 1864. **252 R4**
- *Same.* (Tauchnitz ed.) 4 v. S. Lpz. 1861-66. **252 R2**
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** Addresses and sermons, delivered during a visit to the U. S. and Canada. D. N.Y. 1879. **252 S2**
- Stewart, S: J.** Sermon at the conclusion of his pastorate in the C. C. church, Fitchburg, preached Dec. 7, 1879. (*In author's Letters of resignation of the pastorate of the C. C. society of Fitchburg.* O. 1879.) **285 S1**

252.2 CONTROVERSIAL. POLEMIC.

Lincoln, Calvin. Evils of sectarianism: a sermon preached at Fitchburg, Ap. 9, 1843. O. Fitchburg, 1843. **R252 L**

252.3 DOCTRINAL. DOGMATIC.

- Bellows, H: Whitney.** Re-statements of Christian doctrine, in twenty-five sermons. O. B. 1867. **252 B1**
- Brooke, Stopford A:** Faith and freedom. D. B. 1881. **252 B4**
- Emmons, Nathanael.** Sermons on various subjects of Christian doctrine and duty. *nar.* O. Providence, 1823. **252 E**
- Farrar, F: W:** Eternal hope: five sermons preached in Westminster abbey, N. and D. 1877. D. N.Y. 1878. **252 F1**
- Hiller, O. Prescott.** Sermons; doctrinal, miscellaneous, and occasional. 2d ed. D. L. 1860. **252 H**
- Sheldon, D. N.** Sin and redemption: a series of sermons, to which is added an oration on moral freedom. 2d ed. D. B. 1856. **252 S1**

252.4 PRACTICAL. DEVOTIONAL.

- Brooks, Rev. Phillips.** Candle of the Lord, and other sermons. D. N.Y. 1881. **252 B5**
- Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.** Sermons; with a memoir of his life and character. O. B. 1814. **252 B7**
- Channing, W:** Ellery. Perfect life, in 12 discourses; ed. by W: H: CHANNING. D. B. 1873. **252 C**
- Clarke, James Freeman.** Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. D. B. 1877. **252 C2**
- Collyer, Robert.** Life that now is: sermons. D. B. 1871. **252 C3**
- Faris, W: W.** Children of light. (Fletcher prize essay, 1877.) D. B. 1877. **252 F**
- Farrar, F: W:** "In the days of thy youth": sermons on practical subjects. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1877. **252 F2**
- Huntington, F: Daniel.** Christian believing and living. D. B. 1860. **252 H2**
- *Sermons for the people.* D. B. 1856. **252 H3**
- King, T: Starr.** Christian and humanity: a series of sermons; ed. by Edwin Percy WHIPPLE. 3d ed. D. B. 1878. **252 K**
- Potter, H: C.** Sermons of the city. D. N.Y. 1881. **252 P**
- Sears, Edmund Hamilton.** Sermons and songs of the Christian life. D. B. 1875. **252 S**

252.5 ACADEMIC. EDUCATIONAL.

Ohl, Stephen. College life; its theory and practice. D. N.Y. 1867. **371.8 O**

252.6 POLITICAL. PUBLIC OCCASIONS AND DUTIES.

Beecher, H: Ward. Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the times. O. B. 1863. **252 B**

Latimer, Hugh, bp. Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549. (*In Arber, E., ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 6.) **820 A2 v.6**

Thornton, J: Wingate, *ed. and comp.* Pulpit of the American revolution; or, the Political sermons of the period of 1776. D. B. 1860. **252 T**

253.7 CONSECRATION. ORDINATION.

Holmes, Abiel. Sermon, delivered at the ordination of the Rev. W: Bascom to the pastoral care of the first church in Fitchburg, O. 16, 1805. *nar.* O. Camb. 1805. **252 H1**

260 CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS. WORK.**260 CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS. WORK.**

Coleman, Lyman, tr. and comp. Antiquities of the Christian church. O. Andover, 1841. **260 C**

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. O. N.Y. 1881. **260 S**

261 The Church.

Ecclesiological, late Cambridge Camden Society. Hand-book of English ecclesiology. *nar.* S. L. 1847. **261 E**

Maitland, E: (*Herbert Ainslie.*) Pilgrim and the shrine; or, Passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie. D. L. 1871. **261 M**

262 Ecclesiastical Polity.

Hedge, F: H: Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. D. B. 1870. **262 H**

Hooker, R: Works; with an account of his life, by I: WALTON. 2 v. O. Ox. 1865. **262 H1**

Lenormant, François. Beginnings of history, according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples; with an introd. by Francis BROWN. D. N.Y. 1883. **262 L**

Quirinus, pseud. Letters from Rome on the council. D. L. 1870. **262 Q1**

Ruskin, J: Notes on the construction of sheep-folds. (*In author's Pre-Raphaelitism.* O. 1872.) **824 R9**

263 Sabbath. Lord's Day. Sunday.

Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law, embracing an outline of the Biblical and secular history of the Sabbath for six thousand years. 2d ed. S. Battle Creek, 1870. **263 A**

Littlejohn, W. H., and another. Constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and restitution. D. Battle Creek, 1873. **263.3 L**

Proctor, R: Anthony. Our place among infinities, with essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. O. N.Y. 1876. **523 P3**

Rice, N. L., and others. Christian Sabbath; its history, authority, duties, benefits, and civil relations: a series of discourses. D. N.Y. 1862. **263 R**

264 Public Worship. Divine Service. Ritual.

MacDonald, G: England's antiphon. D. L. n.d. **245 M**

Neander, J: A: W: Introduction on church worship. (*See Coleman, Lyman.* Apostolical and primitive church. 2d ed. D. 1844. p. 13-23.) **270 C2**

Whitmarsh, Caroline Snowden, comp. Prayers of the ages. D. B. 1868. **264 W**

265 Sacraments. Ordinances.**265.8 MINISTRY OF SICK AND DEAD. HEALING. FAITH CURE.**

Eddy, M.: Baker (Glover). Science and health, with a key to the Scriptures. 10th ed. 2 v. D. B. 1884. **265 E**

266 Missions. Home and Foreign.

Charlesworth, Maria L. Africa's mountain valley; or, the Church in Regent's Town, West Africa. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. **276 C**

Gangooly, Joguth Chunder. Juthoo and his Sunday school; by a native Brahmin. *anon.* S. B. 1864. **275 JG**

Judson, Emily (Chubbock). (*Fanny Forrester.*) Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. D. B. 1853. **275 J**

Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. (*France and England in N. America, pt. 2.*) 8th ed. O. B. 1874. **266 P**

Tucker, C.: Maria. (*A. L. O. E.*) Southern cross and Southern crown; or, the Gospel in New Zealand. S. N.Y. 1859. **266 T**

Tucker, S: *Rainbow in the north: a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land.* S. N.Y. 1861. 277 T

267 Associations. Y. M. C. A., etc.

Moss, Lemuel. *Annals of the U. S. Christian commission.* Q. Ph. 1868. 267 M

268 Sunday Schools.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. *Children's progressive lyceum: a manual, original and selected.* Tt. N.Y. 1874. 268 D

Gangooly, Joguth Chunder. *Juthoo and his Sunday school; by a native Brahmin.* anon. S. B. 1864. 275 JG

270 RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

270 RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

Allen, Joseph H: *Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the holy Roman empire.* D. B. 1880. 270 A2

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis). *Progress of religious ideas through successive ages.* 4th ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. [1855]. 270 C

Contents.

- V. 1. Hindostan. Egypt. China. Thibet and Tartary. Chaldea. Persia. Greece and Rome. Celtic tribes. Jews.
2. Jews after the exile. Retrospect. Christianity.
3. Christianity: continued. Mohammedanism.

Clarke, James Freeman. *Events and epochs in religious history.* O. B. 1881. 270 C1

Gieseler, J: C: L: *Text-book of church history; tr. by S: DAVIDSON and J: Winstanley HULL; and ed. by H: B. SMITH.* 3 v. O. N.Y. 1857-58. 270 G

Contents.

- V. 1. A. D. 1-726.
2. A. D. 726-1306.
3. A. D. 1306-1517.

Howitt, W: *History of the supernatural.* 2 v. D. Ph. 1863. 270 H1

Milner, Joseph. *History of the church of Christ.* 4 v. in 5. O. B. 1809-11. 270 M6

Contents.

- V. 1. The first three centuries.
2. The fourth and fifth centuries.
3. The sixth to twelfth centuries, with history of Waldenses to the reformation.
4. pt. 1. The remainder of the thirteenth century, also the fourteenth, fifteenth, and part of the sixteenth centuries. pt. 2. A continuation of the sixteenth century.

Mosheim, J: Laurence. *Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern; tr. by Archibald MAC-LAINE; and ed. by C: COOTE and G: GLEIG.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 270 M7

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. *Essay on Christianity.* (*See Shelley, Lady, ed. Shelley memorials.* D. 1859. p. 273-306.) 928.2 S8

Tiele, C. P. *Outlines of the history of religion, to the spread of the universal religions; tr. by J. Estlin CARPENTER.* O. B. 1877. 270 T

Turner, Sharon. *Sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered, in a series of letters to a son.* 3 v. S. N.Y. 1858-59. 270 T1

270.1 APOSTOLIC. NATIVITY TO CONSTANTINE.

Coleman, Lyman. *Apostolical and primitive church, popular in its government and simple in its worship; with an introductory essay by J: A: W: NEANDER.* 2d ed. D. B. 1844. 270 C2

Coquerel, Athanase. *First historical transformations of Christianity; tr. by E. P. EVANS.* D. B. 1867. 270 C3

Eusebius Pamphilii. *Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. CAUSE.* D. L. 1858. 270 E

Farrar, F: W: *Early days of Christianity.* 2 v. O. N.Y. [1882]. 270 F

Fisher, G: Park. *Beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world, at the birth of Christ.* O. N.Y. 1877. 270 F1

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. *Cradle of the Christ: a study in primitive Christianity.* O. N.Y. 1877. 225 F

Neander, J: A: W: *Emperor Julian and his generation: an historical picture; tr. by G. V. COX.* D. N.Y. 1850. 270 N

— *History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; also, Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian; tr. by J. E. RYLAND.* 2 v. D. L. 1856. 270 N1

Schaff, Phillip. *History of the Christian church.* 3 v. O. N.Y. 1867. 270 S

Contents.

- V. 1. From the birth of Christ, to the reign of Constantine, A. D. 1-311.
- 2 and 3. From Constantine the Great, to Gregory the Great, A. D. 311-600.

Withrow, W: H. *Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity.* D. N.Y. 1875. 246 W

270.2 OECUMENICAL COUNCILS. CENTRALIZATION. A. D. 325-787.

Cutts, E: L. *Constantine, the Great: the union of the state and the church.* D. L. 1881. 937 C3

270.3 CHARLEMAGNE. PAPACY VS. EMPIRE. A. D. 787-1054.

Allen, Joseph H: Christian history in its three great periods: second period, the middle age. D. B. 1883. **270 A**

270.6 REFORMATION. COUNTER-REFORMATION. A. D. 1517-1648.

Buckley, Theodore Alois. History of the Council of Trent; comp. from a comparison of various writers, with a chronological summary. D. L. 1852. **270 B**

Bungener, Laurence L: Felix. History of the Council of Trent; ed. with a summary of the acts of the council, by J: M'CLINTOCK, D. D. D. N.Y. 1855. **270 B1**

Häusser, L: Period of the reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by W: OUCKEN; and tr. by Mrs. G. STURGE. D. N.Y. 1874. **270 H**

Leslie, Emma. Margarethe: a tale of the 16th century. D. N.Y. 1879. **1 JLS**

Mead, Edwin Doak. Martin Luther: a study of reformation. D. B. 1884. **270 M**

Merle D'Aubigné, J: H: History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin; tr. by W: L. B. CATES. v. 6. D. N.Y. 1876. **270 M1**

Contents.

Scotland. Switzerland. Geneva.

— History of the reformation of the 16th century; tr. by H. WHITE. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1853. **270 M2**

Miller, M.. C. Grandmother Morris's bundle: stories of the reformation in Denmark, Scotland, and Spain. (Reformation series, v. 4.) D. Ph. [1884]. **270 M3**

— In Geneva, England, and France. (Reformation series, v. 2.) D. Ph. 1884. **270 M4**

— Mr. Arnold's stories: talks about the reformation in Germany. (Reformation series, v. 1.) D. Ph. [1884]. **270 M5**

Seebohm, F: Era of the protestant revolution. (Epochs of history.) 2d ed. S. N.Y. 1875. **940 S1**

270.8 MODERN. RATIONALISTIC.

Allen, Joseph H: Christian history in its three great periods: third period, modern phases. D. B. 1883. **270 A1**

Hurst, J: Fletcher. History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of protestant theology, with an apx. containing the literature of rationalism. 9th ed. rev. O. N.Y. [1865]. **270 H2**

271 Monastic Orders.

Ingulphus. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland; with the continuations, by Peter of Blois; tr. from the Latin, with notes, by H: T. RILEY. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) D. L. 1854. **271 I**

Mahoney, S. I. Six years in the monasteries of Italy, and two years in the islands of the Mediterranean, and in Asia Minor. 2d ed. *nar.* D. Ph. 1836. **271 M**

Whitney, L.. (Goddard). Burning of the convent. *anon.* S. B. 1877. **271 W**

272 Persecutions.

Fox, J: Book of martyrs: rev. by Rev. J: MALHAM; and re-ed. by Rev. T. PRATT. Q. Ph. 1858. **272 F**

Tales of martyr times. *anon.* D. L. 1872. **272 X1**

272.1 APOSTOLIC CHURCH BY IMPERIAL RÔME.

Lives of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. *anon.* v. 1. S. N.Y. 1842. **272 JX**

272.3 WALDENSES AND ALBIGENSES.

Muston, Alexis. Israel of the Alps: a complete history of the Waldenses of Piedmont and their colonies; tr. by J: MONTGOMERY. 2 v. O. L. 1866. **272 M2**

— *Same:* a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses; tr. from the French by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1852. **272 M1**

272.4 HUGUENOTS. ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

Lee, Hannah F. (Sawyer). Huguenots in France and America. *anon.* 2 v. D. B. 1852. **272 L**

Martellhe, J: Huguenot galley-slave: autobiography of a French protestant. D. N.Y. 1867. **272 M**

White, H: Massacre of St. Bartholomew, preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. O. N.Y. 1868. **272 W**

272.6 MARIAN. ANGLICAN REFORMERS BY MARY.

Tayler, C: B. Memorials of the English martyrs. D. N.Y. 1867. **272 T**

272.8 QUAKERS.

Hallowell, R: Price. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 3d ed. D. B. 1884. **974.4 H**

273 Heresies.

Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters; tr., with historical introd. and notes, by T: M'CRIC. 2d ed. rev. D. Edin. 1848. **273 P**

274 General Religious History. Europe.

Bede, the Venerable. Ecclesiastical history of Eng.; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle; ed. by J: Allen GILES. 2d ed. D. L. 1849. **274 B**

Cobbett, W: (*P: Porcupine.*) History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland, with 3 letters by the same author, never before published in the U. S. 2 v. in 1. S. N.Y. [1834]. **274 C**

Collette, C: Hastings, *comp. and ed.* Reply to Cobbett's "History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland." O. L. 1849. **274 C1**

Herford, Brooke. Story of religion in England: a book for young folk. 2d ed. D. Chic. 1880. **274 H**

Lear, Mrs. Harriet L. Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France. *anon.* D. L. 1873. **274 L**

Masson, D: Life of J: Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. v. 1. O. B. 1859. **928.2 M10**

Ritchie, James Ewing. Religious life of London. D. L. 1870. **274 R**

Schaff, Philip. Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. D. Ph. 1857. **378 S**

Contents.

Pt. 1. German universities. 2. German theology and religion. 3. Sketches of German divines.

Skeats, Herbert S. History of the free churches of England, from A. D. 1688-A. D. 1851. 2d ed. O. L. 1869. **274 S**

Smiles, S: Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. O. N.Y. 1874. **274 S1**

Southey, Robert. Book of the church. 3d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1825. **274 S2**

Walshe, E. H., and Sargent, G: E. Within sea walls; or, How the Dutch kept the faith. D. B. n.d. **274 W**

275 Asia.

Gangooly, Joguth Chunder. Juthoo and his Sunday school; by a native Brahmin. *anon.* S. B. 1864. **275 JG**

Judson, Emily (Chubbock). (*Funny Forrester.*) Kathayan slave, and other papers, connected with missionary life. D. B. 1853. **275 J**

276 Africa.

Charlesworth, Maria L. Africa's mountain valley; or, the Church in Regents' Town, West Africa. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. **276 C**

277 North America.

Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches. O. N.Y. 1874. **277 B**

Johnson, Lorenzo D. Spirit of Roger Williams, with a portrait of one of his descendants. S. B. 1839. **277 J**

Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical history of New England, from 1620-98 in 7 books; ed. by T: ROBBINS, and Lucius F. ROBINSON. 2 v. O. Htfd. 1855. **277 M**

Tucker, S. Rainbow in the north: a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land. S. N.Y. 1861. **577 T**

Waylen, E: Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. O. N.Y. 1846. **917.3 W**

Worcester, Rev. S: Facts and documents relating to the church of Christ in Fitchburg. S. n.p. [1801]. **R277 W**

280 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.**280 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.**

Adams, Hannah. Alphabetical compendium of the various sects, with an appendix, containing a brief account of the different schemes of religion now embraced among mankind; the whole collected from the best authors, ancient and modern. *nar.* O. B. 1784. **280 A**

Clark, W: R., and others. Pitt-Street chapel lectures. O. B. 1858. **280 C**

Contents.

1. Why I am a methodist; W: R. Clark. 2. Why are you a universalist? T. B. Thayer. 3. Why I am a baptist; James N. Sykes. 4. Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist; Rev. Nehemiah Adams. 5. Why I am a churchman; G: M. Randall. 6. Why I am a unitarian; Rev. Orville Dewey. 7. Spiritual Christianity; T: Starr King.

Fisher, G: Park. Christian religion. D. N.Y. 1882. **280 F**

Philp, Robert Kemp. Denominational reason why, giving the origin, history, and tenets of the Christian sects. *anon.* D. L. 1866. **280 P**

Roussell, Napoleon. Catholic and protestant nations, compared in their threefold relations to wealth, knowledge, and morality; with an introd. by the Rev. Baptiste Noel. 2 v. in 1. *nar.* O. B. 1855. **280 R**

281 Primitive and Oriental Churches.

Cutts, E: Lewes. Christians under the crescent in Asia. O. L. n.d. **281 C**

Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian church; with introduction by C. M. Yonge. D. L. 1869. **281 R**

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church, with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history: from 2d L. ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1862. **281 S**

282 Western or Roman Catholic Church.

American catholic quarterly review, Ja. 1882-O. 1884. v. 7-9. 3 v. O. Ph. 1882-84. **282 A**

Catholic world: a monthly magazine of general literature and science, O. 1881-S. 1882, Jl.-D. 1883, Ap.-S. 1884. v. 34-35, 37, 39. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1881-84. **282 C**

Döllinger, J: Joseph Ignaz. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle ages; tr. by Alfred PLUMMER; with Essay on the prophetic spirit and the prophesies of the Christian era; tr. by H: B. SMITH. D. N.Y. 1872. **282 D**

Lear, Mrs. Harriet L. Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France. anon. D. L. 1873. **274 L**

Legge, Alfred Owen. Growth of the temporal power of the papacy. D. L. 1870. **282 L**

Lindsey, C: Rome in Canada: the ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. D. Toronto, 1877. **282 L1**

Mediæval and modern saints and miracles; not ab uno e societate Jesu. anon. D. N.Y. 1876. **282 X**

Milman, H: Hart. History of Latin Christianity including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 8 v. O. N.Y. 1860-61. **282 M**

— *Same.* 8 v. in 4. D. N.Y. 1881. **282 M1**

Quinet, Edgar. Roman church and modern society; ed. by C: Edwards LESTER. nar. D. N.Y. 1845. **282 Q**

Quirinus, pseud. Letters from Rome on the council. D. L. 1870. **282 Q1**

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. History of the popes; their church and state in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by Walter Keating KELLY. O. Ph. 1844. **282 R**

Rénan, Joseph Ernest. English conferences; tr. by Clara (Erskine) Clement [WATERS]. D. B. 1880. **282 R1**

Contents.

Rome and Christianity. Marcus Aurelius.

283 Anglican and American P. E. Church.

Barry, Alfred, ed. Masters in English theology, being the King's college lectures, 1877. D. N.Y. 1877. **283 B**

Burnet, Gilbert, bp. History of the reformation of the church of England; ed. by Rev. E: NARES. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1843. **283 B1**

Monsell, J. S. B. Our new vicar. 4th ed. S. N.Y. 1870. **283 M**

Mozley, T: Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. D. B. 1882. **283 M1**

Trelawny, C. T. Collins. Ferranzabuloe: the lost church found; or, the Church of England not a new church. D. L. 1868. **283 T**

284 Continental Protestant Sects.

284.1 LUTHERAN. REFORMED.

Krauth, C: P. Conservative reformation and its theology. O. Ph. 1871. **284 K**

284.4 WALDENSES.

Muston, Alexis. Israel of the Alps: a complete history of the Waldenses of Piedmont and their colonies; tr. by J: MONTGOMERY. 2v. O. L. 1866. **272 M2**

— *Same:* a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses; tr. from the French by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1852. **272 M1**

284.5 HUGUENOTS.

Baird, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. O. N.Y. [1885]. **284 B**

Baird, H: Martyn. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **284 B1**

Daniels, G: F. Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713; with an introd. by Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. B. 1880. **284 D**

Simms, W: Gilmore. Lily and the totem; or, Huguenots in Florida. anon. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1850. **1 S27**

Smiles, S: Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland, with an apx. relating to the Huguenots in America. O. N.Y. 1868. **284 S**

285 Presbyterian. Reformed. Congregational.

Miller, Hugh. Headship of Christ and the rights of the Christian people: a collection of essays, with [his] celebrated letter to Lord Brougham; ed. by P: BAYNE. D. B. 1863. **285 M1**

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872. O. N.Y. 1872. **285 S**

285.8 CONGREGATIONAL.

Emerson, W: Historical sketch of the first church in Boston, [with] two sermons. nar. O. B. 1812. **285 E**

Stewart, S: J. Letters of resignation of the pastorate of the C. C. society of Fitchburg; with the action of the parish. O. Fitchburg, 1879. **285 S1**

Uhlen, Hermann F. New England theocracy: a history of the Congregationalists in New England to the revivals of 1740; with a pref. by Dr. NEANDER; tr. by Mrs. H. C. CONANT. O. B. 1859. **285 U**

Waddington, J.: Congregational history, 1200-1567. O. L. 1869. 285 W

285.9 PURITANISM.

Miall, James G. Footsteps of our forefathers; what they suffered and what they sought. D. B. 1852. 285 M

Neal, Daniel. History of the puritans, or protestant non-conformists, from 1517-1688; ed. by J: Overton CHOULES. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 285 N

Note. Life of Neal, v. 1, pref. p. 17-26.

287 Methodist.

Southey, Robert. Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of methodism; ed. by Rev. C: Cuthbert SOUTHEY; 2d Amer. ed. with notes by Rev. Daniel CURRY. v. 1. D. N.Y. 1858. 922.7 W

Stevens, Abel. History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called methodism. 3 v. D. N.Y. [1858]. 287 S

Contents.

1. From the origin of methodism to the death of Whitefield.
2. From the death of Whitefield to the death of Wesley.
3. From the death of Wesley to the centenary jubilee of methodism.

288 Unitarian.

American unitarian association. Tracts: army series. O. B. 1865. 288 A

Parker, Theodore. Discourse of matters pertaining to religion. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1864. 288 P

Religious magazine and monthly review, Ja. 1872-D. 1873. v. 47-50. 4 v. O. [B.] 1872-73. 205 R

Note. N. and D. 1872, wanting.

Unitarian review and religious magazine: [monthly], My. 1874-date. v. 1-date. O. B. 1874-date. 205 U

Note. Parts of v. 1 and 2 wanting.

289 Minor Christian Sects.

289.3 ADVENTIST.

Littlejohn, W. H., and another. Constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and restitution. D. Battle Creek, 1873. 289.3 L

United States in the light of prophecy. anon. D. Battle Creek, 1872. 289.3 X

289.4 NEW CHURCH OR SWEDENBORGIAN.

Arboun, James. Dissertations on the regenerate life, and subjects connected therewith. D. Savannah, 1859. 289.4 A

Barrett, B: Franklin. Golden reed; or, the True measure of a true church. D. N.Y. 1855. 289.4 B

Clissold, Rev. A: Practical nature of the doctrines and alleged revelations contained in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. nar. O. B. 1839. 289.4 C

General convention of the new church, U. S. Illustrations of Scripture for the new church. D. N.Y. 1853. 289.4 G1

— Principles of the new church, signified by the New Jerusalem. D. N.Y. 1860. 289.4 G

James, H: Literary remains; ed. by W: JAMES. O. B. 1885. 289.4 J

— Substance and shadow; or, Morality and religion in their relation to life: an essay upon the physics of creation. O. B. 1863. 289.4 J1

Noble, S: Appeal in behalf of the new church. 2d ed. enl. D. B. n.d. 289.4 N

Parsons, Theophilus, jr. Essays. 4th ed. D. B. 1859. 814 P

— *Same.* 2d series. 2d ed. D. B. 1859. 814 P1

— *Same.* 3d series. D. B. 1862. 814 P2

— Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. D. B. 1876. 289.4 P

Porter, W: H. Heavenly union; or, New Jerusalem on earth. D. B. 1850. 289.4 P1

Smithson, J. H. Letters on the theology of the church of the New Jerusalem. D. L. 1857. 289.4 S

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. O. N.Y. 1859. 289.4 S1

— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. O. N.Y. 1857. 289.4 S2

— Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. 1st Amer. ed. 5 v. O. B. 1859. 289.4 S3

— Apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold, which have heretofore remained concealed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1862. 289.4 S4

— Compendium of the theological and spiritual writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, with a full life of the author. Q. B. 1854. 289.4 S5

— Concerning heaven and its wonders, and concerning hell, from things heard and seen. D. B. 1837. 289.4 S6

— Four leading doctrines of the new church. D. B. 1838. 289.4 S7

Contents.

1. The Lord, his divine and human natures, and the divine Trinity.
2. The Sacred Scriptures.
3. Faith.
4. Life.

— Heavenly arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures; or, Word of the Lord unfolded. 10 v. O. N.Y. 1853-57. 289.4 S8

— On the earths in our solar system, which are called planets, and on the earths in the starry heavens. O. N.Y. 1858. 289.4 S9

— True Christian religion containing the universal theology of the new church; new translation by T. G. W. nar. Q. B. 1833. 289.4 S10

Swedenborg, Emanuel—*continued*.

— Writings, containing the following treatises: viz., the Last judgment, the Earths in the universe, the Athanasian creed, and also Divine love and wisdom. D. B. 1841.

289.4 S11

Turner, Mrs. L. W. Principal points of difference between the old and new Christian churches. 3d ed. enl. D. B. 1856.

289.4 T

Ware, M. G. C. Thoughts in my garden. 2d ed. D. B. 1863.

289.4 W

289.6 QUAKERS. FRIENDS.

Barclay, Robert. Apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation of the principles and doctrines of the quakers. O. Ph. n.d.

289.6 B

Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of Friends; or, Principles of the Christian religion as held by the society of Friends, commonly called quakers. 3d ed. D. Mountpleasant, 1868.

289.6 B1

Contents.

Original and present state of man. Of rewards and punishments. Of the universality of grace. Of the divinity of Jesus Christ. Of sanctification and justification. Of perfection and perseverance. Of the Scriptures. Of immediate revelation. Of worship. Of the ministry. Of baptism. Of the supper. Of days and times. Of salutations and recreations. Of oaths. Of war. The conclusion.

Penn, W: No cross, no crown. D. Ph. 1873.

289.6 P

Sewel, W: History of the Christian people called quakers, with a short biographical notice of the author. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1871.

289.6 S

— *Same.* 2 v. O. Ph. n.d.

289.6 S1

290 ETHNIC. NON-CHRISTIAN.

290 ETHNIC. NON-CHRISTIAN.

Caird, J., and others. Faiths of the world: a concise history of the great religious systems of the world. (St. Giles lectures, 2d series.) D. Edin. 1882.

290 C

Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. O. B. 1875.

290 C1

— *Same*, pt. 2: comparison of all religions. O. B. 1883.

290 C2

Goodsir, Joseph Taylor. Seven homilies on ethnic inspiration. O. L. 1871.

290 G

291 Comparative and General Mythology.

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Myths of the new world: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. O. N.Y. 1868.

291 B

Bulfinch, T: *comp.* Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology; ed. by E: Everett HALE. D. B. 1882.

291 B1

Clodd, E: Childhood of religions, embracing a simple account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. D. N.Y. 1875.

291 C

— Myths and dreams. D. L. 1885.

291 C1

Cox, G: W: Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. O. N.Y. 1881.

291 C2

— Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. O. L. 1870.

291 C3

Fiske, J: Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. D. B. 1873.

291 F

Gould, Sabine Baring. Curious myths of the Middle ages. D. B. 1867.

291 G

Keightley, T: Fairy mythology. D. n.p. n.d.

398.4 K1

Leland, C: Godfrey. Algonquin legends of New England; or, Myths and folk lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. O. B. 1884.

398.2 L

Murray, Alexander S. Manual of mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse, and Old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. O. N.Y. 1875.

291 M

Proctor, R: Anthony. Myths and marvels of astronomy. O. N.Y. 1880.

520 P2

Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science: an essay. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 40.) D. N.Y. 1882.

291 V

Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1871.

246 C

Contents.

Symbolism in art. Legends and stories illustrated in art. Legends of place. Ancient myths which have been illustrated in art.

292 Greek and Roman Mythology.

Cox, G: W: Tales of ancient Greece. 3d ed. D. Chic. 1877.

292 C

Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome; tr. by Willard SMALL. O. B. 1874.

292 F

Kingsley, C: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. D. L. 1868.

398.4 K2

Contents.

Perseus. The Argonauts. Theseus.

— *Same*; ed. by J: TETLOW. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885.

398.4 K3

Niebuhr, Barthold G: Greek hero-stories; tr. by B: HOPPIN. D. N.Y. 1879.

292 N

Smith, J. Moyr. Prince of Argolis. D. N.Y. 1878.

292 S

293 Teutonic and Northern Mythology.

- Anderson, Rasmus B.** Norse mythology; or, the Religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas. O. Chic. 1875. **293 A**
Baldwin, James. Story of Roland. D. N.Y. 1883. **293 B**
 — Story of Siegfried. D. N.Y. 1882. **293 B1**
Bulfinch, T., comp. Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. O. B. 1865. **293 B2**

Contents.

Pt. 1. King Arthur and his knights. 2. The Mabinogion.

- Dasent, G; Webbe.** Popular tales from the Norse. D. N.Y. 1869. **293 D**
Geoffrey, the Knight: a tale of chivalry of the days of King Arthur. anon. D. L. 1869. **293 X**
Grimm, Jacob L: Teutonic mythology; tr. by James Steven STALLYBRASS. 3 v. O. L. 1882-83. **293 G**
Keary, Annie, and Eliza. Heroes of Asgard: tales from Scandinavian mythology. S. L. 1880. **398.4 K**
Lanier, Sidney, ed. Boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur in the famous Red book of Hergest. O. N.Y. 1881. **293 L**
 — ed. Knightly legends of Wales; or, the Boy's Mabinogion. O. N.Y. 1884. **293 L1**
Note. Same as Boy's Mabinogion, pub. 1881.

- Ludlow, J; Malcolm.** Popular epics of the Middle ages, of the Norse-German and Carolingian cycles. 2 v. S. L. 1865. **293 L2**
Malory, Sir T.; bart. Boy's King Arthur, being [a] history of King Arthur and his knights of the round table; ed. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1880. **293 M**
 — comp. History of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table; ed. by T: WRIGHT. (Library of old authors.) 3 v. D. L. 1866. **293 M1**
Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods: tales and traditions of our northern ancestors, told for boys and girls; adapted by M. W. MACDOWALL; and ed. by W. S. W. ANSON. O. Ph. 1880. **398.1 W**

294 Brahmanism. Buddhism.

- Beal, S:** Romantic legend of Sākya Buddha; from the Chinese-Sanscrit. D. L. 1875. **294 B**
 Davids, T: W: Rhys. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. (Hibbert lectures, 1881.) O. N.Y. 1882. **294 D**
Mills, C: D. B. Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism: a sketch, historical and critical. O. Northampton, 1876. **294 M**

- Müller, F: Maxmilian, tr.** Dhammapada; or, "Path of virtue." (See Müller, F: M. Lectures on the science of religion. D. 1872. p. 149-300.) **204 M1**
 — Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. (Hibbert lectures.) D. N.Y. 1879. **211 M**
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. D. B. 1884. **294 S**

295 Parseeism. Zend Avesta.

- Haug, Martin.** Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis; ed. by E. W. WEST. (English and foreign philosophical library, v. 11.) 2d ed. O. B. 1878. **295 H**

296 Judaism.

- Huidekoper, F:** Judaism at Rome, B.C. 76-A.D. 140. D. N.Y. 1876. **296 H**
Jahn, J: Biblical archæology; tr. from the Latin with additions, by T: C. UPHAM. 3d ed. nar. Q. N.Y. 1832. **220 J**
Malan, Solomon Cesar. Outline of the early Jewish church, from a Christian point of view. O. L. 1867. **296 M**
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church, part 1: Abraham to Samuel. O. N.Y. 1864. **296 S**
 — Same, 3d series: from the captivity to the Christian era. O. N.Y. 1877. **296 S1**

297 Mohammedanism.

- Deutsch, Emanuel.** Islam. (See Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedism. D. 1875. p. 281-388.) **297 S1**
Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; tr. by G: SALE. 5th ed. O. Ph. 1859. **297 S**
Sale, G: tr. Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. 5th ed. O. 1859. **297 S**
Note. Memoir of translator, pref. p. 11-15.

- Smith, Reginald Bosworth.** Mohammed and Mohammedism; with an apx. containing Emanuel Deutsch's article on Islam. D. N.Y. 1875. **297 S1**
Stobart, James W: Hampson. Islam and its founders. (Non-Christian religious systems.) S. L. 1881. **297 S2**

298 Mormonism.

- Ferris, B: G.** Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, doctrines, customs, and prospects of the latter-day saints. D. N.Y. 1854. **917.92 F**

- Gunnison, J: W.** Mormons, or latter-day saints: a contemporary history. *anon.* 3d ed. D. L. 1852. **298 G**
- Tucker, Pomeroy.** Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism, biography of its founders, and history of its church. O. N.Y. 1867. **298 T**
- 299 Minor Non-Christian Religions.**
- Brown, D: Porter.** Dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. D. Ph. 1868. **299 B**
- Edkins, Joseph.** Religion in China, containing a brief account of the 3 religions of the Chinese. 2d ed. O. B. 1878. **299 E**
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.** Introduction to Oriental religions: Persia. (*See Johnson, Rev. S: Oriental religions: Persia. O. 1885. pref. p. 7-44.*) **299 J2**
- Johnson, Rev. S:** Oriental religions, and their relation to universal religion: China. O. B. 1877. **299 J**
- *Same:* India. 2d ed. O. B. 1873. **299 J1**
- *Same:* Persia; with an introd. by O. B. FROTHINGHAM. O. B. 1885. **299 J2**
- Williams, Monier.** Hinduism. (Non-Christian religious systems.) S. L. 1882. **299 W**

SOCIOLOGY.

300 SOCIOLOGY IN GENERAL.

- 300 SOCIOLOGY IN GENERAL.**
- Spencer, Herbert.** Principles of sociology. 2 v. in 3. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **192 S7**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. The data of sociology. The inductions of sociology. The domestic relations.
 2. Ceremonial institutions.
 3. Political institutions.
- **Social statics**; or, the Conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. O. N.Y. 1865. **192 S8**
- Note.* Life of Spencer, pref. p. 3-11.
- 306 Societies. Transactions. Reports.**
- American temperance society.** Permanent temperance documents. (Annual reports, 1831-35.) v. 1. O. B. 1835. **306 A**
- 307 Education, Teaching, Study, etc.**
- Spencer, Herbert.** Study of sociology. D. N.Y. 1874. **307 S**
- 308 Polygraphy. Collected Works. Extracts, etc.**
- Spencer, Herbert.** Descriptive sociology; or, Groups of sociological facts: ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and ancient Peruvians; compiled and abstracted by R. SCHEFFIG. (No. 2, division 2, pt. 1-B.) F^o. N.Y. [1874]. **R308 S1**
- *Same*: English; compiled and abstracted by James COLLIER. (No. 1, division 3, pt. 1-C.) F^o. N.Y. [1873]. **R308 S**
- 309 History of Social Science.**
- Brace, C: Loring.** Gesta Christi; or, a History of humane progress under Christianity. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1885. **309 B**
- Buckle, H: T:** History of civilization in England. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-61. **309 B1**
- Draper, J: W:** History of the intellectual development of Europe. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1866. **309 D**
- *Same.* 2 v. D. N.Y. [1876]. **309 D1**
- Guizot, François P: Guillaume.** History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1850-52. **309 G**
- Hittell, J: S.** Brief history of culture. D. N.Y. 1875. **320 H1**
- Lubbock, Sir J.; bart.** Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man: mental and social condition of savages. O. N.Y. 1870. **571 L**
- Magoon, Elijah Lyman.** Westward empire; or, the Great drama of human progress. O. N.Y. 1856. **309 M**
- Spencer, Herbert.** Illustrations of universal progress: a series of discussions. O. N.Y. 1865. **309 S**
- Tylor, E: Burnett.** Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 3d Amer. ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **309 T**

310 STATISTICS.

- 310 STATISTICS.**
- Statesman's year-book, 1882-83.** D. L. 1882-83. **310 S**
- Note.* 1882, ed. by F: MARTIN; 1883, ed. by J. Scott KELTIE.
- 312 Population. Vital Statistics.**
- Malthus, T: Robert.** Essay on the principle of population; or, a View of its past and present effects on human happiness. 7th ed. O. L. 1872. **312 M1**
- *Same.* 5th ed. 3 v. O. L. 1817. **312 M2**

Massachusetts (state)—*Secretary of state*. Report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1866, '80. 2 v. O. B. 1868-81. **312 M**

317 General Statistics. North America.

317.2 MEXICO.

Cuba, Antonio Garcia. Cuadro geográfico, estadístico, descriptivo, é histórico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos. O. Mexico, 1884. **317 C1**

317.3 UNITED STATES.

American almanac and repository of useful knowledge, 1830-32, '41, '57-'58, and '61. 7 v. D. B. 1830-61. **317 A**

Childs, G. W., *comp.* National almanac and annual record for the years 1863 and '64. 2 v. D. Ph. 1863-64. **317 C**

Massachusetts (state)—*Bureau of statistics of labor*. Census, 1875. 3 v. O. B. 1876. **317 M**

Contents.

1. Population and social statistics.
2. Manufactures and occupations.
3. Agricultural products and property.

— *Same*, 1880. O. B. 1883. **317 M1**

— Social, commercial, and manufacturing statistics of the city of Boston; by Carroll D. Wright. O. B. 1882. **317 M2**

Massachusetts (state)—*Secretary of state*. Abstract of the census of 1860, with remarks; prepared by G. Wingate Chase. O. B. 1863. **317 M3**

— Abstract of the census of Mass., 1865: with remarks. O. B. 1867. **317 M4**

— Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry; prepared by Francis De Witt. O. B. 1866. **317 M5**

San Francisco—*Board of supervisors*. Municipal reports, 1875-date. 7 v. Q. San Fran. 1876-date. **317 S**

United States—*Interior dept.*—*Census bureau*. Seventh census of the U. S., 1850; by J. D. B. De Bow. F. Wash. 1853. **317 U**

United States—*Interior dept.*—*Census bureau*—*continued*.

— Statistical view of the U. S., being a compendium of the 7th census; by J. D. B. De Bow. O. Wash. 1854. **317 U1**

— Eighth census, 1860; comp. from the original returns, by Joseph C. G. Kennedy. 4 v. F. Wash. 1864-66. **317 U2**

Contents.

1. Agriculture.
2. Manufactures.
3. Population.
4. Mortality and miscellaneous statistics.

— Preliminary report on the 8th census, 1860; by Joseph C. G. Kennedy. O. Wash. 1862. **317 U3**

— Compendium of the 9th census, Je. 1, 1870; comp. by Francis A. Walker. O. Wash. 1872. **317 U6**

— Ninth census, [1870]; comp. from the original returns, by Francis A. Walker. 3 v. F. Wash. 1872. **317 U4**

Contents.

1. Population and social statistics.
2. Vital statistics.
3. Statistics of wealth and industry.

— Ninth census of the U. S.: statistics of population; tables 1-8 inclusive, [population and nativity]. F. Wash. 1872. **317 U5**

— Compendium of the 10th census. O. Wash. 1883. **317 U9**

— Report of forest trees of N. America: 16 maps; by C. S. Sargent. F8. [Wash. 1885.] **R317 U8**

— Statistics of the 10th census, 1880. 16 v. F. Wash. 1883-85. **317 U7**

Contents.

1. Population of the U. S.
2. Manufactures of the U. S.
3. Productions of agriculture.
4. Agencies of transportation.
5. Cotton production in the Mississippi valley and Southwestern states.
6. Cotton production in the Eastern Gulf, Atlantic, and Pacific states.
7. Valuation and taxation. Public indebtedness.
8. Newspaper and periodical press. Alaska. Seal islands of Alaska. Ship-building.
9. Forests of N. America.
10. Petroleum. Coke. Building stones.
11. Mortality and vital statistics: pt. 1.
13. Precious metals.
14. Mining laws.
16. Water power of the U. S.

Note. Volumes 12 and 15 wanting.

320 POLITICAL SCIENCE.

320 POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Bagehot, Walter. Physics and politics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1883. **320 B**

Gladstone, W. Ewart. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; with the replies of Abp. Manning and Lord Acton. O. N.Y. 1874. **320 G**

Spencer, Herbert. Essays; moral, political, and aesthetic. O. N.Y. 1865. **192 S2**

Woodbury, Levi. Writings; political, judicial, and literary. 3 v. O. B. 1852. **318 W10**

Contents.

1. Political.
2. Judicial
3. Literary.

Note. Life of Woodbury, pref. p. 7-11.

320.01 Theory of the State.

- Amos, Sheldon.** Science of politics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series. v. 43.) D. N.Y. 1883. **320 A2**
- Crane, W: W., and Moses, Bernard.** Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. D. N.Y. 1884. **342 C**
- Lieber, Francis.** On civil liberty and self-government. O. Ph. 1859. **320 L1**
- Rawlinson, G:** Origin of nations. D. N.Y. 1878. **320 R**

Contents.

Pt. 1. Early civilization. 2. Ethnic affinities in the ancient world.

- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.** Political science; or, the State theoretically and practically considered. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. **320 W**

Contents.

V. 1. Doctrine of rights, as the foundation of a just state. Theory of the state. Practical politics.
2. Practical politics: *continued.*

- Yeaman, G: H.** Study of government. O. B. 1871. **320 Y**

320.02 Compendis. Statecraft.

- Nordhoff, C:** Politics for young Americans. S. N.Y. 1877. **320 N**

320.03 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.

- Lalor, J: Joseph, ed.** Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the U. S. 3 v. O. Chic. 1883-84. **R320 L**

Contents.

V. 1. Abd.-Dut. 2. Eas.-Nul. 3. Oat.-Zol.

320.04 Essays.

- Adams, Herbert B., ed.** Johns Hopkins university studies in history and political science. 1st-3d series. 3 v. O. Balt. 1883-85. **320 A**

Contents.

1. **Local institutions:**—An introduction to American institutional history; E: A: **Freeman.** The Germanic origin of New England towns; **Editor.** Local government in Illinois; **Albert Shaw.** Local government of Penn.; E: R: L: **Gould.** Saxon tithingmen in America; **Editor.** Local government in Mich. and the Northwest; E: W: **Bemis.** Parish institutions of Maryland; E: **Ingle.** Old Maryland Manors; J: **Johnson.** Norman constables in America; **Editor.** Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem; **Editor.** The genesis of a New England state; **Alex. Johnston.** Local government and free schools in S. Carolina; B: J: **Ramage.**
2. **Institutions and economies:**—Methods of historical study; **Editor.** The past and the present of political economy; R: T: **Ely.** Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting; **James K. Hosmer.** Taxation in the U. S.; H: **Carter Adams.** Institutional beginnings in a Western state; **Jesse Macy.** Indian money as a factor in New England civilization; W: B: **Weeden.** Town and country government in the English colonies of N. America; E: **Channing.** Rudimentary society among boys; J: **Johnson.** Land laws of mining districts; C: **Howard Shinn.**
3. Maryland's influence upon land sessions to the U. S.; **Editor.** Local institutions of Virginia; E: **Ingle.** Recent American socialism; R: T: **Ely.** Local institutions of Maryland; L: W: **Wilhelm.**

Adams, Herbert B., ed.—continued.

- Same.* 4th series. 1-6 nos. O. Balt. 1886. **320 A1**

Contents.

1. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river; **Irving Elting.** 2 and 3. Town government in Rhode Island; W: **E. Foster.** Narragansett planters; E: **Channing.** 4. Pennsylvania boroughs; W: F: **Holcomb.** 5. An introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states; J: **Franklin Jameson.** 6. A puritan colony in Maryland; **Daniel R. Randall.**

- Arnold, Arthur.** Social politics. O. L. 1878. **320 A8**
- Cobden, R:** Political writings. 2 v. O. L. 1867. **320 C1**

Contents.

V. 1. England, Ireland, and America. Russia. 1793 and 1853, in three letters.
2. Free trade and blockades. How wars are got up in India. What next—and next? (I. e. The Crimean war.) The three panics.

- Russia, Turkey, and England; reprinted from the political writings of R: Cobden. D. L. 1876. **320 C2**
- Cobden club.** Essays. 2d series. 1871-72. 2d ed. O. L. 1872. **320 C**

Contents.

On the causes of war and the means of reducing their number; **Emile de Lavoley.** The law and custom of primogeniture; G: C: **Brodrick.** The present aspect of the land question; W: **Fowler.** Financial reform; T: E: **Cliffe Leslie.** A new commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany; **Julius Faucher.** The English coinage question; J: **Prince Smith.** Trades-unions, and the relations of capital and labor; **Joseph Gostick.** The colonial question; **James E. Thorold Rogers.** The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S.; D: A: **Wells.** Apx.—Commercial policy of France and the treaty of England of 1860.

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, ed.** American citizen's manual. (Questions of the day, 5.) 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **320 F1**

Contents.

V. 1. Governments, national and state. Local governments. The electorate. Offices and office holders.
2. Protection to life and property. The federal government. Functions of the state government. State finances.

- Greg, W: Rathbone.** Rocks ahead; or, the Warnings of Cassandra. D. B. 1875. **320 G1**

Contents.

Political rock. Economic rock. Religious rock. The mistake of honest Democrats. Unionist restrictions on labour. Three men and three eras. U. S. in recent years.

- Paine, T:** Political writings; with a brief sketch of the author's life. nar. O. B. 1860. **320 P**

Contents.

Common sense. Epistle to quakers. The crisis. Rights of man.

- Spencer, Herbert.** Man versus the state. O. N.Y. 1885. **320 S**

Contents.

The new toriyism. The coming slavery. The sins of legislators. The great political superstition. Postscript.

- Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: Clerel de.** Old régime and the revolution; tr. by J: **BONNER.** D. N.Y. 1856. **320 T**

320.05 Periodicals.

- Political science quarterly, Mr. 1886.—date.** v. 1—date. O. B. 1886—date. **320 P1**

320.09 History of Political Science.

- Fiske, J:** American political ideas, viewed from the standpoint of universal history. D. N.Y. 1885. **320 F**
- Guizot, François P:** Guillaume. History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by Andrew R. SCOBLE. D. L. 1852. **320 G2**
- Gurowski, Adam G. de.** America and Europe. O. N.Y. 1857. **320 G3**
- Heeren, Arnold Hermann L:** Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. O. L. 1846. **320 H**
- Hittell, J: S.** Brief history of culture. D. N.Y. 1875. **320 H1**
- Progress of nations; or, the Principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship: a study in analytical history.** anon. O. L. 1861. **320 X**

321 Form of State.

- Brougham, H.: lord.** [Political philosophy.] 2 v. in 3 parts. O. L. n.d. **321 B1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Pt. 1. Monarchical government.
2. Pt. 2. Aristocratic government. Pt. 3. On democracy and mixed monarchy.

- Coffin, C:** Carleton. (*Carleton.*) Story of liberty. O. N.Y. 1879. **321 C2**

321.1 FAMILY. PATRIARCHAL AGE.

- Harris, J:** Patriarchy; or, the Family; its constitution and probation. D. B. 1855. **321 H**

- Maine, Sir H:** James Sumner, *bart.* Lectures on the early history of institutions: a sequel to "Ancient law." O. N.Y. 1884. **340 M1**

321.3 FEUDALISM.

- Bell, Andrew.** Historical sketches of feudalism, British and continental. D. L. 1852. **321 B**

321.4 DEMOCRACY.

- Camp, G:** Sidney. Democracy. S. N.Y. 1855. **321 C**
- May, T:** Erskine, *Lord Farnborough.* Democracy in Europe: a history. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. **321 M**

- Tocqueville, Alexis C: H:** Clerel de. Democracy in America; tr. by H: REEVE; ed. by Francis BOWEN. 5th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1873. **342.73 T**

321.7 CONSTITUTIONAL MONARCHY.

- Rénan, Joseph Ernest.** Constitutional monarchy in France. D. B. 1871. **321 R**
- Traill, H:** Duff. Central government. D. L. 1881. **342.42 T**

321.8 REPUBLIC.

- Brownson, Orestes A:** American republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. *nar.* O. N.Y. 1866. **321 B2**
- Cobbett, W:** (*P: Porcupine.*) Porcupine's works, containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the U. S. A. 12 v. O. L. 1801. **321 C1**
- Note.* For contents of each volume, see v. 1.
- Frothingham, R:** Rise of the republic of the U. S. O. B. 1872. **321 F**
- Gasparin, Agenor Etienne, comte de.** America before Europe: principles and interests; tr. by M. L. BOORN. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1862. **321 G**

- McClellan, R. Guy.** Republicanism in America: a history of the colonial and republican governments of the U. S. of America, from 1607-1869. O. Ph. 1872. **342.73 M**

- Monroe, James.** People the sovereigns, being a comparison of the U. S. with [previous] republics; ed. by S: L. GOUVERNEUR. D. Ph. 1867. **321 M1**

Note. Biographical sketch of Monroe, p. 7-15.

- Mulford, Elisha.** Nation: the foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1870. **321 M2**

- Sullivan, W:** Familiar letters on public characters and public events, from 1783-1815. 2d ed. O. B. 1834. **321 S**

- Wilson, Woodrow.** Congressional government: a study in American politics. 2d ed. D. B. 1885. **328 W**

322 Church and State.

- Parkman, Francis.** Old régime in Canada. (France and England in N. America, pt. 4.) 12th ed. D. B. 1883. **322 P**
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.** Ancient régime; tr. by J: DURAND. O. N.Y. 1876. **322 T**

323 Internal and Domestic Relations.

- United States—42d Congress, 2d sess.** Report of the joint select committee [on] the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. O. Wash. 1872. **323 U3**

324 Suffrage.

- Elliot, S:** History of liberty, pt. 1: the ancient Romans. 2 v. O. B. 1853. **324 E**
- *Same*, pt. 2: the early Christians. 2 v. O. B. 1853. **324 E1**
- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House of representatives, 1853-85; prepared by E: Payson LORING and C: Theodore RUSSELL, jr. O. B. 1886. **328 M5**

- Maurice F. Denison.** Workman and the franchise: chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. O. L. 1866. **324 M1**
- Mill, J. Stuart.** Considerations on representative government. D. N.Y. 1862. **324 M2**
- On liberty. 3d ed. D. B. 1864. **324 M3**
- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. Clerel de.** Democracy in America; tr. by H. REEVE; ed. by Francis BOWEN. 5th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1873. **342.73 T**

324.3 WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

- Bowditch, W. I.** Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. O. Camb. 1879. **324 B**
- Bushnell, Horace.** Women's suffrage: the reform against nature. D. N.Y. 1869. **324 B1**

324.7 SUFFRAGE IN THE U. S.

- McKnight, D. A.** Electoral system of the U. S. D. Ph. 1878. **324 M**
- Stanwood, E.** History of presidential elections. D. B. 1884. **324 S**
- United States—40th Congress, 3d sess.—House.** Report of select committee, on alleged New York election frauds, 1869. O. n.p. n.d. **324 U**

326 Slavery.

- Cairnes, J. Elliot.** Slave power; its character, career, and probable designs. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1863. **326 C**
- Cobden, J. C.** White slaves of England; compiled from official documents. D. Auburn, 1853. **326 C3**
- Coffin, Levi.** Reminiscences. 2d ed. O. Cin. 1890. **923.6 C1**
- Gasparin, Agenor Etienne, comte de.** Uprising of a great people: the U. S. in 1861; tr. by M. L. BOOTH. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1861. **326 G**
- Giddings, Joshua Reed.** Exiles of Florida; or, the Crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from S. C., and other slaves states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. O. Columbus, 1858. **326 G1**
- Greeley, Horace.** American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the U. S. A., 1860-65. 2 v. O. Hartford, 1873. **973.7 G**
- Hurd, J. Codman.** Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. 2 v. O. B. 1858. **347 H**
- Jay, W.** Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization, and American anti-slavery societies. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1835. **326 J**
- Johnson, Oliver. W. Lloyd Garrison** and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement in America; with an introd. by J. G. Whittier. O. B. 1881. **923.6 G**

- Phelps, Amos A.** Lectures on slavery and its remedy. S. B. 1834. **326 P**
- Reynolds, E. W.** True story of the barons of the South; or, the Rationale of the American conflict. D. B. 1862. **326 R**
- Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher).** (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Key to "Uncle Tom's cabin." Q. n.p. n.d. **326 S**
- Sumner, C.** White slavery in the Barbary States. D. B. 1853. **326 S1**
- Webster, Daniel.** Extracts from [his] speeches on slavery, with his great compromise speech of Mr. 7, 1850, entire, and the Boston memorial on the subject of slavery. O. B. 1861. **326 W**

- Williams, G. W.** History of the negro race in America, from 1619-1890: negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **572 W**

326.1 SLAVE TRADE.

- Mayer, Brantz.** Captain Canot; or, Twenty years of an African slaver; written out and edited from the captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations. D. N.Y. 1854. **326 M**

326.4 ANTI-SLAVERY DOCUMENTS.

- Boutwell, G. Sewall.** Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. O. B. 1867. **815 B**
- Burleigh, C. C., comp.** Reception of George Thompson in Great Britain. S. B. 1836. **326 B**
- Cheever, G. Barrell.** God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. D. N.Y. 1857. **326 C1**
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.** Rejected stone; or, Insurrection versus resurrection in America. anon. O. B. 1862. **326 C4**
- Helper, Hinton Rowan.** Impending crisis of the South; how to meet it. D. N.Y. 1860. **326 H**
- Jay, W.** Miscellaneous writings on slavery. O. B. 1853. **326 J1**
- Pillsbury, Parker.** Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. D. B. 1884. **326 P1**
- Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody.** Collection from [his] miscellaneous writings. D. B. 1849. **818 R**
- Thoreau, H. D.** Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers. D. B. 1874. **917.1 T**
- Treadwell, Seymour Boughton.** American liberties and American slavery, morally and politically illustrated. nar. D. N.Y. 1838. **326 T**

326.6 ANTI-SLAVERY PERIODICALS.

Anti-Slavery examiner, 1836-39, nos. 2-9. O. N.Y. 1836-39. **326 A1**

Contents.

No. 2. Appeal to the Christian women of the South; A. E. Grimké. 3. Letter to Rev. James Smylie of the state of Miss.; Gerrit Smith. 5. The power of Congress over the District of Columbia; by Wythe; [Theodore Dwight Weld.] 6. Bible against slavery: an inquiry into the patriarchal and Mosaic systems on the subject of human rights. 7. Emancipation in the West Indies; James A. Thorne and J. Horace Kimball. 8. Correspondence between F. H. Elmore of S. C. and James G. Birney, sec. of American anti-slavery society. 9. Letter of Gerrit Smith to H. Clay.

Note. No. 1, 4 wanting.

326.7 PRO-SLAVERY.

Adams, Nehemiah, D. D. South-side view of slavery. 4th ed. D. B. 1860. **326 A**

326.9 HISTORY OF SLAVERY.

Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days: a sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. **326 C2**

Livermore, G: Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic, on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 3d ed. O. B. 1863. **326 L**

Wilson, H: History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 4th ed. 3 v. O. B. 1875-77. **326 W1**

327 Foreign Relations.

Boynton, C: B. Four great powers: England, France, Russia, and America; their policy, resources, and probable future. O. Cin. 1866. **327 B**

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. American comments on European questions, international and religious. O. B. 1884. **327 T**

United States—Congress. State papers and public documents, 1789-1815. 8 v. O. B. 1815. **327 U**

Contents.

- V. 1. From the accession of Washington, 1789-96.
2. 1797.
3. 1797-1801.
4. From the accession of Jefferson, 1801-1806.
5. 1806-1808.
6. 1808-1809.
7. 1809-1811.
8. 1811-1815.

United States—President. Message of the president, [relative to] Spanish violations of the rights of American citizens, etc., 1854. O. n.p. n.d. **327 U2**

United States—State dept. Papers relating to foreign affairs, accompanying the annual message of the president, 1863-75. 17 v. O. Wash. 1864-75. **327 U3**

Seward, G: F. Chinese immigration, in its social and economical aspects. O. N.Y. 1881. **327 S**

Everett, Alexander Hill. Europe; or, a General survey of the principal powers, with conjectures on their future prospects. anon. O. B. 1822. **327 E**

Trescott, W: H: Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. O. B. 1857. **327 T1**

328 Legislative Bodies and Annals.

United States—Congress—House of representatives. Journal, 1875-81. 8 v. O. Wash. 1875-81. **R328 U5**

United States—Congress—Senate. Journal, 1871-81. 8 v. O. Wash. 1875-81. **R328 U8**

328.1 PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

Cushing, Luther Stearns. Manual of parliamentary practice: rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. S. B. 1870. **328 C**

Palgrave, Reginald F. D. Chairman's handbook: suggestions and rules for the conduct of chairmen of public and other meetings, based upon the procedure and practice of parliament. 5th ed. enl. S. L. 1883. **328 P**

Robert, H: M. Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. S. Chic. 1876. **328 R**

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Rules of order.
2. Organization and conduct of business.

Robinson, W: S. Warrington's manual: a manual for the information of officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, etc. S. B. 1875. **328 R2**

328.4 OF ENGLAND.

Anderson, D: "Scenes" in the Commons. D. L. 1884. **328 A**

Grant, James. Random recollections of the House of Commons, from 1830-35; by one of no party. anon. O. Ph. 1836. **328 G**

— Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830-36, including personal sketches of the leading members. anon. D. Ph. 1836. **328 G1**

Jennings, G: H.; comp. Anecdotal history of the British parliament, with notices of eminent parliamentary men. O. N.Y. 1881. **328 J**

Stanton, H: Brewster. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. O. N.Y. 1849. **328 S**

328.7 OF THE UNITED STATES.

Robinson, W: S. (Warrington.) Salary grab: a history of the passage of the act, increasing the salaries of members of Congress, with special reference to the responsibility of Gen. B: F. Butler therefor. S. B. 1873. **328 R1**

- United States—Congress.** American state papers: documents, legislative and executive. 17 v. F. Wash. 1858-61. **353 U**
- Contents.*
- Class 1. Foreign relations. v. 5-6. F. 9, 1818-My. 24, 1828.
3. Finance. v. 4-5. N. 26, 1822-My. 16, 1828.
5. Military affairs. v. 3-7. D. 1, 1823-Mr. 1, 1838.
6. Naval affairs. v. 2-4. My. 13, 1824-Je. 6, 1836.
8. Public lands. v. 4-8. D. 1, 1823-F. 28, 1837.
- Annals of Congress: debates and proceedings, with an apx. [for each session], containing important public documents and all laws of a public nature. 1st Congress, 1st sess.—18th Congress, 1st sess. Mar. 3, 1789-My. 27, 1824. 42 v. Q. Wash. 1834-56. **328 U**
- Congressional globe. 23d Congress, 1st sess.—42d Congress, 3d sess. D. 3, 1833-Mr. 13, 1873. 108 v. Q. Wash. 1833-72. **R328 U1**
- Note.* 27th Cong., 2d sess., 29th Cong., 1st sess., 2 v. 34th Cong., 3d sess., pt. 1 and 2, wanting. Continued as the Congressional record.
- Congressional record. 43d Congress, special sess.—47th Congress, 2d sess. Mr. 4, 1873-date. 63 v. Q. Wash. 1873-date. **R328 U2**
- Note.* 43d Cong., 1st sess., pt. 1, 2, and 3, 44th Cong., 2d sess., pt. 1 and 2, Index, and Report of Electoral commission, wanting.
- United States—30th Congress, 1st sess.—House.** Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims from 1st-31st Congresses. v. 1. A-G. F. Wash. 1853. **328 U4**
- United States—36th Congress, 1st sess.—House.** Report of select committee, [on] the Covode investigation, 1860. O. n.p. n.d. **328 U6**
- United States—36th Congress, 2d sess.—House.** Reports of the select committee of five, on [various] subjects. O. Wash. 1861. **328 U7**
- United States—42d Congress, 1st sess.—Senate.** Report on the alleged outrages in the Southern states by the select committee. Mr. 10, 1871. O. Wash. 1871. **328 U9**
- United States—42d Congress, 2d sess.** Report of the joint select committee, [on] the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. O. Wash. 1872. **328 U3**
- Wilson, Woodrow.** Congressional government: a study in American politics. 2d ed. D. B. 1885. **328 W**
- 328.74 Of Massachusetts.**
- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Documents printed by order of the house of representatives, during the session, 1853. nar. O. B. 1853. **R328 M**
- Massachusetts (state)—General court—continued.**
- Documents printed by order of the senate, during the session, 1853. nar. O. B. 1853. **R328 M1**
- Journal of the house of representatives, 1880. O. B. 1880. **328 M7**
- Journal of the senate, 1880. O. B. 1880. **328 M8**
- Journals of each provincial congress of Mass., in 1774 and 1775, with an apx. O. B. 1838. **328 M2**
- Manual. S. B. 1862-86. **328 M3**
- Note.* Volumes 1863-66, '68-71, '74-75, '77, '79, '81-82 wanting.
- Report of the committee on claims on the alterations and repairs upon the State house, 1869. O. B. 1869. **328 M4**
- Report upon the condition of the records, files, papers, and documents in the secretary's dept. O. B. 1885. **328 M6**
- Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House of representatives, 1853-85; prepared by E: Payson LORING and C: Theodore RUSSELL, jr. O. B. 1886. **328 M5**
- 329 Political Parties. Party Conventions.**
- Benton, T: Hart.** Thirty years view; or, a History of the working of the American government from 1820-50. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854-56. **329 B**
- Blaine, James Gillespie.** Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 v. O. Norwich, 1884-86. **329 B1**
- Gibson, A. M.** Political crime: the history of the great fraud. O. N.Y. 1885. **973.8 G**
- Stanwood, E:** History of presidential elections. D. B. 1884. **324 S**
- Van Buren, Martin.** Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1867. **329 V**
- Siva, pseud.** Man of destiny. D. Chic. 1885. **329 S**
- 329.9 PARTIES IN OTHER COUNTRIES.**
- Smith, Goldwin.** Three English statesmen: a course of lectures on the political history of England. D. N.Y. 1867. **329 S1**

330 POLITICAL ECONOMY.

330.1 THEORIES.

- 330 POLITICAL ECONOMY.**
- De Quincey, T:** Logic of political economy, and other papers. D. B. 1859. **824 D7**
- Cunningham, W:** Politics and economics: an essay on the nature of the principles of political economy, together with a survey of recent legislation. D. L. 1885. **830 C2**

330.2 COMPENDS.

- About**, Edmond François Valentin. Handbook of social economy; or, the Workers A B C. D. N.Y. 1873. **330 A**
- Bowen**, Francis. Principles of political economy, applied to the condition, resources, and institutions of the American people. 3d ed. O. B. 1863. **330 B1**
- Cairnes**, J: Elliot. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. O. N.Y. n.d. **330 C**
- F., S., and F., C.W.** Lessons on practical subjects for grammar-school children. S. B. 1885. **330 F**
- Jevons**, W: Stanley. Political economy. (Science primers.) S. N.Y. 1886. **330 J1**
- Knight**, C: Knowledge is power: a view of the productive forces of modern society, and the results of labor, capital, and skill; ed. by D: Ames WELLS. D. B. 1856. **330 K**
- Laveleye**, Emile de. Elements of political economy; tr. by Alfred W. POLLARD; with a supplementary chapter, by Frank W. TAUSSIG. D. N.Y. 1884. **330 L1**
- Marshall**, Alfred, and M.: Paley. Economics of industry. 3d ed. S. L. 1885. **330 M**
- Mason**, Alfred B., and **Lalor**, J: Joseph. Primer of political economy, in 16 definitions and 40 propositions. D. Chic. 1875. **330 M1**
- Mill**, J: Stuart. Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. D. B. 1872. **330 M2**
- *Same*. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **330 M3**
- Newcomb**, Simon. Principles of political economy. O. N.Y. 1886. **330 N**
- Perry**, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. O. N.Y. 1866. **330 P**
- Political economy. 18th ed. O. N.Y. [1883]. **330 P1**
- Potter**, Alonzo. Political economy; its objects, uses, and principles considered with reference to the American people. S. N.Y. 1855. **330 P2**
- Smith**, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J: Ramsay M'CULLOCH. 4th ed. O. Edin. 1850. **330 S**
- Taussig**, Frank W. Economic questions in the U. S. (See **Laveleye**, Emile de. Elements of political economy. D. 1884. p. 275-288.) **330 L1**
- Walker**, Amasa. Science of wealth: a manual of political economy. 4th ed. D. Ph. [1872]. **330 W**
- Walker**, Francis Amasa. Political economy. (American science series, briefer course.) D. N.Y. 1885. **330 W1**
- Wayland**, Francis. Elements of political economy. D. B. 1857. **330 W2**

330.4 ESSAYS.

- Bastiat**, F: Essays on political economy. 3d ed. S. N.Y. 1874. **330 B**
- Bowker**, R: Rogers. Of work and wealth: a summary of economics. (Economic tracts, no. 10.) O. N.Y. 1883. **330 B2**
- Carey**, Matthew. Essays on political economy. O. Ph. 1822. **330 C1**
- Fawcett**, Millicent Garrett. Tales in political economy. D. L. 1874. **330 F1**
- Greeley**, Horace. Essays, designed to elucidate the science of political economy, while serving to explain and defend the policy of protection to home industry. D. B. 1870. **330 G**
- Hints toward reforms, in lectures, addresses, and other writings, with the Crystal palace and its lessons. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1853. **330 G1**
- Harrison**, Jonathan Baxter. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and [seven] other papers. anon. D. B. 1880. **330 H**
- Jevons**, W: Stanley. Methods of social reform, and other papers. O. L. 1883. **330 J**
- Lieber**, Francis. Essays on property and labour, as connected with natural law and the constitution of society. S. N.Y. 1859. **330 L2**
- Potter**, Alonzo. Introduction. (See **Lieber**, Francis. Essays on property and labour. S. 1859. pref. p. 3-20.) **330 L2**
- Price**, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. D. L. 1878. **330 P3**
- Reforms**: their difficulties and possibilities. anon. O. N.Y. 1884. **330 X**
- Ruskin**, J: Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. O. N.Y. 1872. **330 R**
- "Unto this last:" four essays on the first principles of political economy. O. N.Y. 1866. **330 R1**
- Society for political education**. Economic tracts. 1st-4th series. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1881-85. **330 S1**

Contents.

1. What is a bank? E: Atkinson. Political economy and political science: list of works; W. G. Sumner and others. Subjects and questions pertaining to political economy, etc. Usury laws; R: H: Dana and others. Political economy in one lesson; Alphonse Courtois. Money and its substitutes; Horace White. Paper money inflation in France; Andrew D. White. Caucus system; F. W. Whitridge.

2. Taxation; James H. Canfield. Of work and wealth; R: R. Bowker. Repudiation; G: W. Green. The work of a social teacher; Memorial of R: L. Dugdale; E: M. Shepherd. The standard silver dollar; W. C. Ford. The competitive test; E: M. Shepherd. The standard dollar; H. W. Richardson. Progress of the working classes; Robert Giffen.

Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England: popular addresses, notes, and other fragments. O. L. 1884. **330 T**

330.7 STUDY AND TEACHING.

Laughlin, James Laurence. Study of political economy: hints to students and teachers. D. N.Y. 1885. **330 L**

331 Capital. Labor and Wages.

Jervis, J: Bloomfield. Question of labour and capital. D. N.Y. 1877. **331 J**

Massachusetts (state)—Bureau of statistics of labor. Report, 1869-73. 4 v. O. B. 1870-73. **331 M1**

Note. Report for 1870 wanting.

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages: the history of English labor. O. N.Y. 1884. **331 R**

Scudder, Moses L., jr. Labor-value fallacy. D. Chic. 1884. **331 S**

United States—Interior dept.—Commissioner of labor. First annual report of the commissioner, [Carroll D. Wright], Mr. 1886: industrial depressions. O. Wash. 1886. **331 U1**

Weeden, W: Babcock. Social law of labor. 2d ed. D. B. 1882. **331 W1**

331.1 RELATIONS OF LABOR TO CAPITAL.

Bolles, Albert S. Conflict between labor and capital. D. Ph. 1876. **331 B**

United States—47th Congress, 2d sess.,—Senate. Report of the committee, upon the relations between capital and labor, and testimony taken by the committee. 5 v. O. Wash. 1885. **331 U**

Contents.

V. 1-4, and part of V. 5. Testimony.
5. Report of committee.

331.2 WAGES. PROFIT SHARING.

Atkinson, E: Distribution of products; or, the Mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. D. N.Y. 1885. **331 A**

Contents.

What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer, and the public.

Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labour: six essays, [with a] Memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries, 1865-74. D. L. 1884. **331 T**

Walker, Francis Amasa. Wages question: a treatise on wages and the wages class. O. N.Y. 1886. **331 W**

331.4 LABOR OF WOMEN.

Ames, Azel, jr. Sex in industry: a plea for the working-girl. D. B. 1875. **331 A1**

Manson, G: J. Work for women. D. N.Y. 1883. **331 M**

Penny, Virginia. Employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work. O. B. 1863. **331 P**

331.8 LABORING CLASSES.

Gladden, Washington. Working people and their employers. O. B. 1876. **174 G**

Ruskin, J: Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1871-72. **824 R6**

—Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland, on the laws of work. O. N.Y. 1873. **331 R1**

Trant, W: Trade unions; their origin and objects, influence and efficacy. S. L. 1884. **331 T1**

332 Banks. Money. Credit. Interest.

Delmar, Alexander. History of money in ancient countries, from the earliest times to the present. O. L. 1885. **332 D**

Jevons, W: Stanley. Money and the mechanism of exchange. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 17.) D. N.Y. 1876. **332 J**

McAdam, Graham. Alphabet in finance: a simple statement of permanent principles, and their application to questions of the day, with introd. by R: R. Bowker. D. N.Y. 1877. **332 M**

Macleod, H: Dunning. Elements of banking. D. L. 1876. **332 M1**

Patterson, Robert Hogarth. Economy of capital; or, Gold and trade. O. Edin. 1865. **332 P**

Poor, H: Varnum. Money and its laws, embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1877. **332 P2**

Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. D. N.Y. 1876. **332 P3**

Purdy, W: London banking life: papers on trade and finance. D. N.Y. 1876. **332 P4**

United States—Monetary commission. Report and accompanying documents, 1876. v. 1. O. Wash. 1877. **332 U**

Walker, J. H. Few facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. D. B. 1882. **332 W2**

Wells, D: Ames. Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the Remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. O. N.Y. 1876. **332 W3**

332.1 BANKS AND BANKING.

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York; their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1837. O. n.p. n.d. **332 G**

332.4 COINS AND COINAGE. MINTS.

Walker, Francis Amasa. Money. O. N.Y. 1883. **332 W**

—Money in its relations to trade and industry. D. N.Y. 1883. **332 W1**

332.6 STOCKS AND STOCK EXCHANGES.

Fowler, W: Worthington. Ten years in Wall street; or, Revelations of inside life and experience on 'change. O. Hartford, 1870.

332 F

Lamb, Martha Joan Reade (Nash). Wall street in history. O. N.Y. 1883.

332 L

Medbery, James K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. D. B. 1870.

332 M2

Pinto, Erasmus, *pseud.* Ye outside fools! glimpses inside the London stock exchange. D. N.Y. 1877.

332 P1

333 Land. Ownership, Rights, and Rent.

Cobden club. Systems of land tenure in various countries: a series of essays; ed. by J. W. Probyn. D. L. [1876].

333 C

George, H: Irish land question; what it involves, and how alone it can be settled: an appeal to the land leagues. D. N.Y. 1881.

333 G

— Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth: the remedy. O. N.Y. 1881.

333 G1

Godkin, James. Land-war in Ireland: a history for the times. O. L. 1870.

941 G

Jones, W. Bence. Life's work in Ireland of a landlord, who tried to do his duty. D. L. 1880.

333 J

Shinn, C: Howard. Mining camps: a study in American frontier government. O. N.Y. 1885.

333 S

Walker, Francis Amasa. Land and its rents. S. B. 1883.

333 W

334 Co-operation.

334.1 BUILDING SOCIETIES, LOANS, ORGANIZATIONS.

Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham.*) Sybaris, and other homes. D. B. 1869.

334 H

Contents.

My visit to Sybaris. How they lived at Nagavadick. How they live at Vineland. How they live in Boston, and how they die there. Homes for Boston laborers. App.

— *and others.* Workingmen's homes: essays and stories on the homes of men, who work in large towns. D. B. 1874.

334 H1

335 Socialism and Communism.

Bellamy, C: Joseph. Way out. D. N.Y. 1884.

335 B

Ely, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. S. N.Y. 1883.

335 E

Greg, W: Rathbone. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. D. L. 1876.

335 G

Helps, Sir Arthur, *bart.* Social pressure. D. B. 1875.

335 H

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight. Socialism. D. N.Y. 1879.

335 H1

Mallock, W: Hurrell. Property and progress; or, a Brief inquiry into social agitation in England. D. N.Y. 1884.

335 M

— Social equality: a short study in a missing science. D. N.Y. 1882.

335 M1

Noyes, J: Humphrey. History of American socialisms. O. Ph. 1870.

335 N

Stephen, James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. O. N.Y. 1873.

192 S9

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism in their history and theory: a sketch. D. N.Y. 1880.

335 W

336 Finance.

Crawford, J. B. Credit Mobilier of America; its origin and history, its work of constructing the Union Pacific railroad. O. B. 1880.

336 C

Felton, Franklin Eliot. Secrets of internal revenue. O. n.p. n.d.

336 F

Contents.

Whiskey ring. Gold ring,

Ferris, J: Alexander. Financial-economy of the U. S. illustrated, and causes which retard the progress of California. D. San Fran. 1867.

336 F1

McAdam, Graham. Alphabet in finance: a simple statement of permanent principles and their application to questions of the day, with introd. by R: R. Bowker. D. N.Y. 1877.

332 M

Massachusetts (*state*)—*General court.* Journal and documents of the valuation committee, 1860. O. B. 1861.

336 M

Probyn, J: Webb, *ed.* Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. S. L. 1877.

336 P

337 Protection and Free Trade.

Bastiat, F: Economic sophisms; tr. by Patrick James STIRLING. O. Edin. 1873.

337 B

Bigelow, Erastus Brigham. Tariff policy of England and of the U. S. contrasted. O. B. 1877.

337 B1

Fawcett, H: Free trade and protection. 5th ed. D. L. 1882.

337 F

Roberts, Ellis H. Government revenue, especially the American system: an argument for industrial freedom, against the fallacies of free trade. D. B. 1884.

337 R

Taussig, Frank W. Protection to young industries, as applied in the U. S.: a study in economic history. D. N.Y. 1884.

337 T1

United States—48th Congress, 1st sess.—Senate. Existing tariff on imports into the U. S. O. Wash. 1884. **337 U**

United States—State dept. Tariff laws of Mexico, Je. 1885. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **337 U1**

337.1 ABSOLUTE FREE TRADE. NO TARIFF.

Cobden club. History of free trade in Tuscany; with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy, by James Montgomery STUART. D. L. 1876. **337 C**

— Report of the proceedings at the dinner, Je. 28, 1873; with a pref. by L: Mallet, and list of members. S. L. 1873. **337 C1**

— Report of the proceedings at the dinner, Jl. 11, 1874, with the report of the committee adopted at the general meeting, Je. 4, 1874, and a list of members. S. L. 1874. **337 C2**

Cox, S: Sullivan. Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. **337 C3**

Walter, Emile. What is free trade? an adaptation of F: Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques." D. N.Y. 1867. **337 W**

337.3 PROTECTION.

Sullivan, Sir E.; bart. Protection to native industry. O. L. 1870. **337 S**

Taussig, Frank W. History of the present tariff, 1860-1883. D. N.Y. 1885. **337 T**

Wells, D: Ames. Speech on protection in the U. S. (See Cobden club. Report of the proceedings at the dinner, Je. 28, 1873. S. 1873. p. 40-71.) **337 C1**

338 Production. Manufacture. Prices.

Atkinson, E: Distribution of products; or, the Mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. D. N.Y. 1885. **331 A**

Contents.

What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer, and the public.

Mongredien, A: Wealth-creation; with an introduction by Simon STERNE. D. N.Y. 1883. **338 M**

Sterne, Simon. Wealth-distribution. (See Mongredien, A: Wealth-creation. D. 1883. pref. p. 7-40.) **338 M**

United States—State dept. Trade guilds of Europe. (U. S. Consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **338 U**

339 Pauperism.

Archer, T: Terrible sights of London, and labors of love in the midst of them. D. L. [1870]. **339 A**

Campbell, H.. (Stuart). Problem of the poor: a record of quiet work in unquiet places. S. N.Y. 1882. **339 C**

Dugdale, R: L. "Jukes": a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, further studies of criminals, with an introduction by Elisha Harris. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1877. **343 D1**

Fawcett, H: Pauperism; its causes and remedies. D. L. 1871. **339 F**

Fields, Annie (Adams). How to help the poor. D. B. 1884. **339 F1**

Gerando, Joseph Marie, baron de. Visitor of the poor; tr. from the French with an introduction, by Joseph Tuckerman. D. B. 1832. **339 G**

Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. D. L. 1875. **339 H**

Kay, Joseph. Social condition and education of the people in England. D. N.Y. 1864. **339 K**

Stallard, Joshua Harrison. London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians: an inquiry into the principles and practice of out-door relief in the metropolis. O. L. 1867. **339 S**

340 LAW.

340 LAW.

Abbott, B: Vaughan. Travelling law-school and famous trials: First lessons in government and law. (Business boy's library, v. 2.) D. B. [1884]. **340 A**

Woodbury, Levi. Writings; political, judicial, and literary. 3 v. O. B. 1852. **818 W10**

Contents.

V. 1. Political. 2. Judicial. 3. Literary.

Note. Life of Woodbury, pref. p. 7-11.

340.1 PHILOSOPHY. THEORIES. LAW OF NATURE.

Amos, Sheldon. Science of law. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 10.) D. N.Y. 1883. **340 A1**

Austin, J: Lectures on jurisprudence: or, the Philosophy of positive law; ed. by Robert CAMPBELL. 4th ed. 2 v. O. L. 1873. **340 A2**

Dwight, Theodore W: Abstract of contents. (See Maine, H: J. S. Ancient law. 3d Amer. ed. O. 1883. pref. p. 9-69.) **340 M**

Maine, Sir H: James Sumner, *bart.* Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas; with an introd. by Theodore W. DWIGHT. 3d Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1883. **340 M**
 — Lectures on the early history of institutions: a sequel to "Ancient law." O. N.Y. 1884.

340 M1

Montesquieu, C: de Secondat, *baron de.* Spirit of laws; tr. by T: NUGENT. 2 v. O. Cin. 1873.

340 M2

340.3 ANTIQUITIES. TORTURE. TRIAL BY ORDEAL. DUEL. ETC.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged, with a preliminary historical essay. *nar.* O. B. 1855. **340 S**

340.6 MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Lobstein, J. F. Daniel. Treatise upon the semiology of the eye, for the use of physicians; and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. O. N.Y. 1830. **616 L**

Taylor, Alfred Swaine. Medical jurisprudence; ed. by E: HARTSHORNE. 5th Amer. ed. O. Ph. 1861. **340 T**

340.9 LEGAL ANECDOTE AND MISCELLANY.

Ballantine, W: Some experiences of a barrister's life. O. N.Y. 1882. **340 B**

Browne, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. D. San Fran. 1876. **340 B1**

Burke, P: Romance of the forum; or, narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice. D. N.Y. 1853. **340 B2**

Cowley, C: Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore. D. Lowell, 1879. **340 C**

Dickens, C: J: Huffam. (Boz.) Abuses of English law. (*See Warren, S: Confessions of an attorney.* D. 1852. p. 153-226.) **340 W**

Foss, E: Memories of Westminster hall; its famous judges and lawyers, and its great trials, with a historical introduction. 2 v. O. B. 1874. **340 F**

Grant, James. Law and lawyers; or, Sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. *anon.* 2 v. D. L. 1840. **340 G**

Heard, Franklin Fiske. Curiosities of the law reporters. D. B. 1871. **340 H**

Morgan, James Appleton. English version of legal maxims, with the original forms, alphabetically arranged and an index of subjects. O. Cin. 1878. **340 M3**

Warren, S: (Gustavus Sharp.) Confessions of an attorney; to which are added several papers on English law and lawyers, by C: J: Huffam DICKENS. D. N.Y. 1852. **340 W**

— Experiences of a barrister. D. n.p. n.d. **340 W1**

341 International Law.

Davis, J: Chandler Bancroft. Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, and their settlement: a letter to the N. Y. Herald. Q. N.Y. 1878.

341 D

Lawrence, W: Beach. Visitation and search; or, an Historical sketch of the British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations. O. B. 1858. **347 L**

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Introduction to the study of international law. D. B. 1860.

341 W

— *Same.* 3d ed. enl. O. N.Y. 1871. **341 W1**

341.2 TREATIES. TEXTS AND HISTORY.

United States—State dept. Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since Jl. 4, 1776. O. Wash. 1871.

341 U3

341.5 INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW.

Reade, C: Eighth commandment. D. B. 1860.

341 R

341.6 ARBITRATION.

United States—State dept. Case of Great Britain as laid before the tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva. 3 v. O. Wash. 1872.

341 U

— Case of the U. S. to be laid before the tribunal of arbitration to be convened at Geneva. O. Wash. 1872. **341 U1**

— Counter case of Great Britain as laid before the tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva, with v. 5, 6, and 7 of apx. to the British case. O. Wash. 1872. **341 U2**

342 Constitutional Law.

Crane, W: W., and Moses, Bernard. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. D. N.Y. 1884. **342 C**

Dymond, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1850. **170 D1**

Fichte, J: Gottlieb. Science of rights; tr. by A. E. KRÖGER. D. Ph. 1869. **193 F1**

Lieber, Francis. On civil liberty and self-government. O. Ph. 1859. **820 L1**

United States—40th Congress, 2d sess.—Senate. Trial of Andrew Johnson for high crimes and misdemeanors. 3 v. O. Wash. 1868.

342 U

342.1 TEXTS OF CONSTITUTIONS.

Constitutions of the several states of the Union, and U. S., including the declaration of independence, and articles of confederation. O. N.Y. 1853. **342.1 X**

342.2 CONVENTIONS.

Chittenden, Lucius E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held F. 1861. O. N.Y. 1864. **342.2 C**

Elliot, Jonathan. Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal constitution, with the journal of the federal convention. 2d ed. 5 v. O. Ph. 1863. **342.2 E**

Contents.

1. Journal of the federal convention. Martin's letter. Yates's minutes.
2. Conventions of Mass., Conn., New Hampshire, New York, Penn., Maryland.
3. Convention of Virginia.
4. Conventions of North Carolina [and] South Carolina. Virginia and Kentucky resolutions.
5. Madison papers.

Hale, Nathan, and C.; ed. Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention of delegates, chosen to revise the constitution of Mass., 1820-21. O. B. 1853. **342.2 H**

Martin, Luther. Genuine information, etc., [disclosing the proceedings of the Federal convention for forming the constitution]. (See **Yates, Robert.** Secret proceedings and debates. D. 1838. p. 3-97.) **342.2 Y**

Massachusetts (state)—Constitutional convention, 1853. Official report of the debates and proceedings in the state convention to revise and amend the constitution of Mass; [by Harvey **FOWLER**]. 3 v. Q. B. 1853. **342.2 M**

Massachusetts (state)—General court. Journal of the convention for framing a constitution of government for the state. O. B. 1832. **342.2 M1**

Yates, Robert. Secret proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, in 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the U. S. A.; also, other historical documents relative to the federal compact. D. Cin. 1838. **342.2 Y**

Note. Life of Yates, p. 329-335.

342.42 Constitutional History of England.

Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the restoration. 3 v. O. L. 1866. **342.42 B**

Burrows, Montagu. Constitutional progress. D. L. 1869. **342.42 B1**

Creasy, Sir E. Shepherd, *bart.* Rise and progress of the English constitution. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1860. **342.42 C**

Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution, from the earliest times. D. L. 1872. **342.42 F**

Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 7th ed. 3 v. O. B. 1854. **342.42 H**

May, T. Erskine, *Lord Farnborough.* Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III., 1760-1860. 2 v. O. B. 1862-64. **342.42 M**

Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England, in its origin and development. 2d ed. 3 v. D. Ox. 1875-78. **342.42 S**

Trail, H. Duff. Central government. D. L, 1881. **342.42 T**

342.73 Constitutional History of the U. S.

Adams, J. Quincy. Jubilee of the constitution: a discourse delivered at the request of the N. Y. historical society, Ap. 30, 1839, being the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of G: Washington, as president. O. N.Y. 1839. **342.73 A**

Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. A. 3d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **342.73 B**

Blaine, James Gillespie. Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 v. O. Norwich, 1884-86. **329 B1**

Cobbett, W. (*P. Porcupine.*) Porcupine's works, containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the U. S. A. 12 v. O. L. 1801. **321 C1**

Note. For contents of each volume, see v. 1.

Curtis, G. Ticknor. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the U. S., with notices of its principal framers. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854-58. **342.73 C**

Duer, W. Alexander. Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. S. N.Y. 1858. **342.73 D**

Fisher, Sidney G. Trial of the constitution. O. Ph. 1862. **342.73 F**

Fowler, W. Chauncey. Sectional controversy; or, Passages in the political history of the U. S., including the causes of the war between the sections. O. N.Y. 1863. **342.73 F1**

Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic of the U. S. O. B. 1872. **321 F**

Hamilton, Alexander, and others. Federalist on the new constitution; by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay; with apx., containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality in 1793. *nar.* O. Hallowell, 1857. **342.73 H**

—*Same*; with Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality, written in 1793, by Mr. Hamilton. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1810. **342.73 H1**

Holst, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the U. S.; tr. by J: J. LAWLOR. v. 4. O. Chic. 1885. **342.73 H2**

Contents.

1850-1854. Compromise of 1850 to Kansas-Nebraska bill.

McClellan, R. Guy. Republicanism in America: a history of the colonial and republican governments of the U. S. of America, from 1607-1869. O. Ph. 1872. **342.73 M**

Madison, James. Papers. (*In Elliot, Jonathan.* Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 2d ed. 5 v. O. 1863. v. 5.) **342.2 E v.5**

Monroe, James. People the sovereigns, being a comparison of the U. S. with [previous] republics; ed. by S: L. GOUVERNEUR. D. Ph. 1867. **321 M1**

Note. Biographical sketch of Monroe, p. 7-15.

Schouler, James. History of the U. S. of America under the constitution. 3 v. D. Wash. 1880-85. **973.4 S**

Contents.

V. 1. 1783-1801. 2. 1801-1817. 3. 1817-1831.

Sheppard, Furman. Constitutional text-book: a practical and familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. D. Ph. [1855]. **342.73 S**

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton. Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results. 2 v. O. Ph. [1868]. **342.73 S1**

Note. Volume 2 wanting.

Story, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S., with apx. containing important public documents, illustrative of the constitution. (School library, v. 13.) D. B. 1840. **342.73 S2**

Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: Clerel de. Democracy in America; tr. by H: RÆVE; ed. by Francis BOWEN. 5th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1873. **342.73 T**

Williams, Mrs. Catherine R. Might and right; by a Rhode Islander. anon. D. Prov. 1844. **342.73 W**

Willis, Anson. Our rulers and our rights; or, Outlines of the U. S. government. D. Ph. 1869. **342.73 W1**

342.74 MASSACHUSETTS.

Curtis, G: Ticknor, and others. Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Mass. by the convention of 1853. O. B. 1854. **342.73 C1**

Contents.

1. Letters of Phocion; G: T. Curtis. 2. Letters of Silas Standfast; G: Silliman Hillard. 3. Address at Fitchburg; R: Hoar. 4. Address at Taunton; Marcus Morton. 5. Address at Quincy; C: Francis Adams. 6. Remarks; J: Gorham Palfrey.

342.75 RHODE ISLAND.

United States—28th Congress, 1st sess.—House. Report of the select committee, [on the] interference of the executive in the affairs of Rhode Island, 1844-45. O. n.p. n.d. **342.73 U**

343 Crime and Criminal Law.

Dugdale, R: L. "Jukes": a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, further studies of criminals, with an introd. by Elisha Harris. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1877. **343 D1**

Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte. Claude Gueux: the last day of a condemned man. D. N.Y. 1869. **343 H**

343.1 CRIMINAL TRIALS.

Abbott, B: Vaughan. Travelling law-school and famous trials: first lessons in government and law. (Business boys' library, v. 2.) D. B. [1884]. **340 A**

Chandler, Peleg Whitman. American criminal trials. 2 v. D. B. 1844. **343 C**

Contents.

V. 1. Anne Hutchinson. The quakers. Salem witchcraft. Thomas Maule. John Peter Zenger. New York negro plot. Leisler's rebellion. Colonel Bayard's treason. The crew of the Pitt packet. The Boston massacre. Apx. 2. Bathsheba Spooner and others. Colonel Henley. Major André. Joshua H. Smith. The Judges of Rhode Island. John Hauer and others. Apx. *Notes.*

Collins, W: Wilkie. Dead alive. S. B. 1874. **2 C54**

Note. Founded upon the trial of Stephen and Jesse Boorn for the murder of Louis Colvin, 1819.

Complete collection of English state-trials and proceedings for high-treason and other crimes and misdemeanors, from 1388-1765. anon. 2d ed. with additions. 10 v. F. L. 1730-66. **343 X**

Contents.

V. 1. 1388-1646. 6. 1715-1725.
2. 1648-1679. 7. 1648-1686.
3. 1679-1684. 8. 1689-1723-4.
4. 1685-1686. 9. 1712-13-1748-9.
5. 1686-1701. 10. 1752-1765.

Note. Indexes v. 6, 8, 9, and 10.

Darnes, W: P. Full and accurate report of the trial of Darnes, on a charge of manslaughter in the 3d degree, for the death of Andrew J. Davis; by T: S. NELSON. 2d ed. D. B. 1841. **343 D**

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick. Norman Leslie. D. n.p. [1869]. **1 F6**

Note. Founded upon the trial of Levi Weekes for the murder of Gulleima E. Sands, 1801.

Griffiths, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. O. N.Y. 1834. **343 G**

James, G: Payne Rainsford. Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel water. O. N.Y. 1848. **2 J27**

Note. Founded upon the trial of Capt. Donellan for the murder of Sir Theodosius Broughton.

Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron. Eugene Aram. S. L. 1859. **2 L65**

Note. Founded upon the trial of Eugene Aram for murder, at York, England, 1759.

Morse, J: Torrey, jr. Famous trials. O. B. 1874. **343 M**

Contents.

Tichborne claimant. Troppmann. Prince P: Bonaparte. Mrs. Wharton. Meteor. Mrs. Fair.

344 Martial Law.

- Benét, Stephen Vincent.** Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. O. N.Y. 1862. **344 B**
- Hull, W:** Report of the trial of Brig.-Gen. Hull, by a court martial in 1814; taken by James Grant **FORBES**. O. N.Y. 1814. **344 H**

345 American Statutes and Cases.**345.1 SESSION LAWS.**

- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Acts and resolves passed, 1871, '75-77, '85. 5 v. O. B. 1871-85. **345.1 M**
- Laws of the commonwealth of Mass., from F. 28, 1807-D. 14, 1816. O. B. 1817. **345.1 M1**
- Perpetual laws of the commonwealth of Mass., from 1780-1807. 4 v. O. B. 1801-1807. **345.1 M2**

Contents.

- V. 1. N. 1780-Mr. 1788. 3. Ja. 1799-N. 1800.
2. Je. 1788-Je. 1798. 4. Ja. 1801-F. 1807.

- Private and special statutes, 1822-1875. v. 6-7, 9, 13. Q. B. 1837-76. **345.1 M3**

Contents.

- V. 6. 1822-30. 9. 1849-53.
7. 1836-57. 13. 1871-75.

- Resolves, 1814. O. B. 1814. **345.1 M4**
- United States—Congress.** Acts and resolutions, 1865-71. 6 v. O. Wash. 1866-71. **345.1 U**
- Note.* 1st sess. 41st Congress, Mr.-Ap. 1869, wanting.
- Acts passed at the 1st-3d sessions of Congress. O. Ph. 1791. **345.1 U1**

345.2 CODES. REVISED STATUTES.

- Connecticut (state).** Code of 1650: a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of Conn.; also, the constitution adopted by Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, in 1638-39; with some extracts from the laws of New Haven colony. *nar.* D. Hfd. [1822]. **345.2 C**
- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** General statutes of the Commonwealth, revised and passed D. 28, 1859. Q. B. 1860. **345.2 M1**
- Public statutes, enacted N. 19, 1881. Q. B. 1882. **R345.2 M**
- Report of the commissioners on the revision of the statutes: 5 numbers, 1858. Q. B. 1858. **345.2 M2**
- Vermont (state)—General assembly.** Revised statutes, passed N. 19, 1839; [by R. Pierpont, and others.] *nar.* Q. Burlington, 1840. **345.2 V**

345.3 LAW (DIGESTS OF STATUTES).

- Almy, C., jr., and Fuller, Horace W.** Law of married women in Massachusetts. O. B. 1878. **345.3 A**

- Freeman, S:** Massachusetts justice, being a collection of the laws of Mass. relative to the power and duty of justices of the peace; with forms. O. B. 1795. **345.3 F**
- Herrick, W: A.** Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass., with forms for conducting town and other meetings. O. B. 1870. **345.3 H**
- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Digest of the militia laws of Mass.; comp. by Ebenezer W. Stone. D. B. 1851. **355 M3**
- Supplement to the digest of the militia laws of Mass.; comp. by Ebenezer W. Stone. D. B. 1852. **355 M4**
- Sprague, H: H.** Women under the law of Mass.; their rights, privileges, and disabilities. O. B. 1884. **345.3 S**

345.4 REPORTS.

- Heard, Franklin Fiske.** Curiosities of the law reporters. D. B. 1871. **340 H**

345.5 DIGESTS OF CASES.

- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House of representatives, 1853-85; prepared by E: Payson **LOBING** and C: Theodore **RUSSELL, jr.** O. B. 1886. **328 M5**
- Power and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public schools, and over pupils out of school; by a member of the Mass. bar. anon.** S. N.Y. 1885. **379 X**

347 Treatises. American and English Private Law.

- United States—45th Congress, 1st sess.** Arguments before the committee on patents, in support of bills to amend the statutes in relation to patents. O. Wash. 1878. **347 U**

347.1 PERSONS. LEGAL CAPACITY.

- Hurd, J: Codman.** Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. 2 v. O. B. 1858. **347 H**

347.2 REALTY.

- Massachusetts society for the promotion of agriculture.** Farm law: a treatise on the legal rights and liabilities of farmers; by Edmund H. **BENNETT**. O. Salem, 1884. **347 M**

347.6 FAMILY LAW AND INHERITANCE.

- Greeley, Horace.** Recollections of a busy life, [with] miscellanies; also a discussion with Robert Dale Owen of the law of divorce. O. N.Y. 1868. **920.5 G**

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Divorce and divorce legislation, especially in the U. S. 2d. ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1882. 347 W

347.7 COMMERCIAL AND MARITIME.

Lawrence, W: Beach. Visitation and search; or, an Historical sketch of the British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations. O. B. 1858. 347 L

Parsons, Theophilus, jr. Laws of business, for all the states in the Union, with forms and directions for all transactions. O. Cin. 1869. 347 P

347.9 CIVIL TRIALS. PROCEDURE.

Brookes, Artemas L., and Fiske, J: Trial about Woodworth planing machine patent, before circuit court of the U. S., Mass. district, May term 1851. Q. B. 1851. 347 B

Forsyth, W: Hortensius: an historical essay on the office and duties of an advocate. 2d ed. O. L. 1874. 347 F

Vans, W., and Codman, J: Appendix to the exposition of the pretended claims of W: Vans on the estate of J: Codman. O. B. 1837. 347 V

349 Foreign Law.

Justinian, the Great. (*Latin, Flavius Anicius Justinianus.*) Select titles from the digest of Justinian; ed. by T: Erskine HOLLAND and C: Lancelot SHADWELL. O. Ox. 1881.

349 J

350 ADMINISTRATION. WAR.

350 ADMINISTRATION. MILITARY SCIENCE.

Jackson, Andrew. Messages, with a short sketch of his life. D. Concord, N. H. 1837. 350 J

352 Local Government. City or Town.

Fitchburg—City council. Charter and city ordinances, together with the acts of the legislature relating to the city, rules and orders of the common council, and regulations of the fire and water depts. O. Fitchburg, 1873. 352 F

— Inaugural address of the mayor, with the annual reports, 1873—date. O. Fitchburg, 1873—date. 352 F1

Malden, Mass. Reports of the town-officers, for the year 1881. O. B. 1882. 352 M

Young, C: F: T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades, with a history of manual and steam fire engines, their construction, use and management. O. L. 1866. 352 Y

353 U. S. and State Government.

United States—Congress. American state papers: documents, legislative and executive. 17 v. F. Wash. 1858—61. 353 U

Contents.

Class 1. Foreign relations. v. 5-6. F. 9, 1818—My. 24, 1823.

3. Finance. v. 4-5. N. 26, 1822—My. 16, 1828.

5. Military affairs. v. 3-7. D. 1, 1822—Mr. 1, 1828.

6. Naval affairs. v. 2-4. My. 13, 1824—Je. 6, 1836.

8. Public lands. v. 4-8. D. 1, 1823—F. 28, 1837.

United States—Interior dept. Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S., 1871—83: [issued biennially]. 10 v. O. and Q. Wash. 1872—84. 353 U1

United States—President. Message of the president, [with accompanying documents and reports], 1853—61. 28 v. O. Wash. 1853—61. 353 U2

— Message of the president, and selections from accompanying documents, 1861—90. 15 v. O. Wash. 1861—90. 353 U3

Willis, Anson. Nation; its rulers and institutions; or, Outlines of the government. D. Ph. 1871. 353 W

353.1 STATE DEPARTMENT.

United States—President. Message of the president, [relative to] the Aves Island, 1861. O. n.p. n.d. 353.1 U1

353.2 TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

United States—Treasury dept. Report of the director of the mint, 1873, '75—79. 2 v. O. Wash. 1873—79. 353.2 U

— Report of the secretary, on the state of the finances, 1852—85. 19 v. O. Wash. 1852—85. 353.2 U1

Note. Various dates wanting: i. e., 1853, '60, '62, '64—'71, '74, '79—'82.

United States—Treasury dept.—Comptroller of the currency. Reports, 1872, '78, '84, '85. 4 v. O. Wash. 1872—85. 353.2 U2

353.3 INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

- United States—36th Congress, 2d sess.—House.** Report of select committee, on abstracted Indian trust bonds. O. n.p. n.d. **353.3 U**
- United States—Interior dept.** Report of the secretary, being part of the message and documents to the two houses of Congress, 1863-64, '72-'76, '82, v. 3, '83. 8 v. O. Wash. 1863-83. **353.3 U1**

353.4 POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

- Holbrook, J:** Ten years among the mail bags: notes from the diary of a special agent of the P. O. dept. D. Ph. 1856. **353.4 H**
- United States—Attorney-general.** Report, 1873-74. O. Wash. 1873-74. **353.4 U**
- United States—P. O. dept.** Report of the postmaster-general, 1868, '73-'74. O. Wash. 1868-74. **353.4 U**

353.7 NAVY DEPARTMENT.

- United States—Navy dept.** Report of the secretary, 1862-63, '65-'66, '73-'74, '83-'84. 4 v. O. Wash. 1863-83. **353.7 U**

353.9 STATE GOVERNMENT, (MASS.)

- Bradford, Alden, ed.** Speeches of the governors of Mass., 1766-1775, the answers to the same, and other public papers. *anon.* O. B. 1818. **353.9 B**

- Massachusetts (state)—Board of health.** Annual report, 1870-77. 8 v. O. B. 1870-77. **614 M**

Note. Report for 1871 wanting.

- Massachusetts (state) — General court.** Documents relating to the statistics of Mass. (Bound pamphlets.) O. B. 1835-43. **353.9 M**

- Public documents of Mass., being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions, 1857-84. 108 v. O. B. 1858-85. **R353.9 M1**

354 Foreign States.

- Daryl, Philippe.** Public life in England, tr. by H: FRITH. D. L. n.d. **354 D**

355 Army. Military Science.

- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Military life in Italy: sketches; tr. by W.. W. CADY. D. N.Y. 1882. **355 A**
- Aumale, H:** Eugène Philippe L: d'Orléans, *duc d'*. Military institutions of France; tr. and annotated by Capt. ASHE. O. L. 1869. **944 A**
- Curry, J: P.** Volunteer's camp and field book, with general information on the art and science of war, for the leisure moments of the soldier. T. N.Y. 1861. **355 C**

- Farrer, James Anson.** Military manners and customs. D. N.Y. 1885. **355 F**
- Greene, Francis Vinton.** Sketches of army life in Russia. D. N.Y. 1881. **914.7 G1**
- Jomini, Antoine H:**, baron de. Art of war; tr. from the French by G. H. MENDELL and W. P. CRAIGHILL. O. Ph. 1868. **355 J**
- Martel, C:** Military Italy. O. L. 1884. **355 M**

- Massachusetts (state)—Adjutant-general.** Annual reports, 1862-69, '71. 9 v. O. B. 1863-72. **355 M1**

- Record of the volunteers, 1861-65. 2 v. Q. B. 1868-70. **R355 M2**

- Massachusetts (state)—General court.** Digest of the militia laws of Mass.; comp. by Ebenezer W. STONE. D. B. 1851. **355 M3**

- Supplement to the digest of the militia laws of Mass.; comp. by Ebenezer W. STONE. D. B. 1852. **355 M4**

- Ragusa, A: F: L:** Vieesse Marmont *duc de.* Spirit of military institutions; or, Essential principles of the art of war; tr. and ed. by H: COPPEE. D. Ph. 1862. **355 R**

- Ropes, J:** Codman. First Napoleon: a sketch, political and military. O. B. 1886. **923.1 N9**

- Strong, G: C.** Cadet life at West Point. *anon.* D. B. 1862. **355 S**

- United States—37th Congress, 3d sess.** Report of the joint committee, on the conduct of the war. 3 v. O. Wash. 1863. **355 U1**

Contents.

1. Army of the Potomac.
2. Bull Run and Ball's Bluff.
3. Western department, or Missouri. Miscellaneous.

- United States—38th Congress, 1st sess.** Report of the joint committee, on the conduct and expenditures of the war, [and] on the Fort Pillow massacre, 1864. O. n.p. n.d. **355 U**

- *Same*, on returned prisoners. (*In U. S.—38th Congress, 1st sess.* Report on the Fort Pillow massacre, 1864. O. n.d.) **355 U**

- United States—38th Congress, 2d sess.** Report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. 3 v. O. Wash. 1865. **355 U2**

Contents.

1. Army of the Potomac. Battle of Petersburg.
2. Red river expedition. Fort Fisher expedition. Heavy ordnance.
3. Sherman-Johnston. Light-draught monitors. Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians. Ice contracts. Rosecrans's campaigns. Miscellaneous.

- United States—39th Congress, 1st sess.** Supplemental report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. 2 v. O. Wash. 1866. **355 U3**

Contents.

1. Reports of Maj.-Gens. W: T. Sherman, and G: H. Thomas.
2. Reports of Maj.-Gens. J: Pope, J. S. Foster, A. Pleasanton, E. A. Hitchcock, P. H. Sheridan, and Brig.-Gen. James B. Ricketts. Communication of Norman Wiard. Memorial of Norman Wiard.

- United States—War dept.** Letters of the secretary of war, with report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac; by Maj.-Gen. G: B. McCLELLAN, from JI. 26, 1861 to N. 7, 1862. O. Wash. 1864. **355 U4**
- Military commission to Europe, 1855-56; report of Alfred MORDECAI. Q. Wash. 1861. **355 U8**
- Report of the secretary, accompanying the annual message of the president, 1865-82. 11 v. O. Wash. 1866-83. **355 U7**
- Report on the art of war in Europe, in 1854-56; by R: DELAFIELD. Q. Wash. 1860. **355 U6**
- United States—War dept. — Corps of engineers.** Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth in Mo. to San Diego in California; by W: H. EMORY. O. Wash. 1848. **355 U5**
- Upton, Emory.** Armies of Asia and Europe. O. N.Y. 1878. **355 U9**
- 356 Infantry.**
- United States—War dept.** Abstract of infantry tactics, including exercises and manœuvres of light infantry for the use of the militia of the U. S. nar. D. B. 1847. **356 U**
- 357 Cavalry.**
- Custer, Mrs. E.. B.** Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. D. N.Y. 1885. **917.83 C**
- McClellan, G: Brinton.** European cavalry, including details of the organization of the cavalry service, among the principal nations of Europe. D. Ph. 1861. **357 M**
- 359 Navy. Naval Science.**
- Aldrich, Moses Almy.** History of the U. S. marine corps; comp. by R: S. COLLUM. O. B. 1875. **359 A**
- Boynton, C: B.** History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1867. **973.7 B**
- Busk, Hans.** Navies of the world; their present state and future capabilities. D. L. 1859. **359 B**
- Duncan, Archibald.** British trident; or, Register of naval actions. 4 v. D. L. 1804-5. **910.4 D2**
- Hale, E: Everett.** (Col. F: Ingham.) Stories of the sea, told by sailors. S. B. 1880. **910.4 H2**
- Nicholas, Sir Harris, bart.** History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. 2 v. O. L. 1847. **359 N**
- United States—35th Congress, 2d sess.—House.** Report of select committee on the subject of naval contracts and expenditures, 1859. O. n.p. n.d. **359 U**

360 ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

360 ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

- 361 Charitable.**
- Archer, T:** Terrible sights of London, and labors of love in the midst of them. D. L. [1870]. **339 A**
- Dutton, Amy.** Streets and lanes of a city; with a preface by the bishop of Salisbury. D. L. 1871. **361 D**
- Liefde, J: B. de.** Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **361 L**
- Massachusetts (state)—Board of charities.** Annual report, 1866, '68. 2 v. O. B. 1866-68. **361 M**
- Stillé, C: J.** History of the U. S. sanitary commission. O. Ph. 1866. **361 S**
- 362 Hospitals and Asylums.**
- Chambers, Julius.** Mad world and its inhabitants. D. N.Y. 1877. **362 C**
- Francke, August Hermann.** Faith's work perfected; or, Francke's orphan house at Halle; ed. and tr. by W: L. GAGE. D. N.Y. 1867. **362 F**
- Lunt, Mrs. G:** Behind the bars. anon. D. B. 1871. **362 L**
- Massachusetts (state)—Board of health, lunacy, and charity.** Annual report, 1880, [with] supplement containing the report and papers on public health. O. B. 1881. **614 M1**
- Massachusetts (state)—Commission on lunacy.** Report on insanity and idiocy in Mass.; [by E. JARVIS and others]. O. B. 1855. **362 M**
- 364 Reformatory.**
- Allen, Joseph A.** Westboro' state reform school reminiscences. S. B. 1877. **364 A**
- 365 Prisons. Discipline.**
- Woods, Caroline H.** Woman in prison. D. N.Y. 1869. **365 W**

366 Secret Societies.

Freemason's repository, published monthly for masons and their families; ed. by H: W. Rugg, N. 1882-S. 1884. v. 12 and 13. O. Prov. 1882-84. **366 F**

368 Insurance.

Franklin fire insurance company, Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration, Je. 25, 1879. O. Ph. 1879. **368 F**

Wright, Elizur. Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life insurance? S. B. 1877. **368 W**

369 Other.

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, comp. Annals of the Mass. charitable mechanic association. O. B. 1853. **369 B**

370 EDUCATION.**370 EDUCATION.**

Dick, T: On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. nar. D. Ph. 1836. **370 D**

— *Same.* (Dick's works, v. 5.) nar. D. Ph. 1845. **370 D1**

Foster, J: Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. enl. ed. D. N.Y. 1853. **824 F1**

Lind, G. Dallas. Teachers' and students' library: a compendium of knowledge, necessary to teachers, students, and the general reader. O. Chic. 1882. **370 L**

Royce, S: Deterioration and race education, with practical application to the condition of the people and industry. D. B. 1878. **370 R**

370.1 PHILOSOPHY. THEORY.

Bain, Alexander. Education as a science. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 25.) D. N.Y. 1879. **370.1 B**

Browning, Oscar. Introduction to the history of educational theories. S. N.Y. 1882. **370.1 B1**

Edgeworth, Maria, and R: Lovell. Practical education. 2d Amer. ed. 2 v. O. Providence, 1815. **370.1 E**

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Schools and studies. D. B. 1884. **370.1 H**

Locke, J: Some thoughts concerning education; ed. by R. H. Quick. (Pitt press series.) S. Camb. 1880. **370.1 L**

Palmer, T: H. Teacher's manual, being an exposition of an efficient and economical system of education, suited to the wants of a free people. (Prize essay.) D. B. 1843. **370.1 P**

Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures and essays; ed. by Joseph Frank PAYNE; with an introd. by R. H. Quick. O. L. 1880. **370.1 P1**

Randall, S: S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. D. N.Y. 1868. **370.1 R**

— Mental and moral culture, and popular education. D. N.Y. 1844. **370.1 R1**

Richter, J: Paul F: Levana; or, the Doctrine of education; tr. by A. H. D. L. 1876. **370.1 R2**

Spencer, Herbert. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. O. N.Y. 1866. **370.1 S**

Spurzheim, J: Gaspar. Education; its elementary principles founded on the nature of man. 6th Amer. ed. nar. D. N.Y. 1847. **370.1 S1**

Tate, T: Philosophy of education; or, the Principles and practice of teaching, in 5 parts; with an introd. by Col. Francis W: Parker. 1st Amer. ed. D. Syracuse, 1884. **370.1 T**

Contents.

Pt. 1. On method as applied to education. 2. On the cultivation of the intellectual and moral faculties. 3. On the comparative advantages of different methods and systems of instruction. 4. On the application of different systems and methods to the various branches of elementary education. 5. On school organization and discipline.

370.4 ESSAYS. ADDRESSES.

Boutwell, G: Sewall. Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. D. B. 1859. **370.4 B**

Everett, E: Importance of practical education and useful knowledge, being a selection from his orations and other discourses. (School library, v. 19.) D. B. 1840. **370.4 E**

Laurie, Simon S. Training of teachers, and other educational papers. D. L. 1882. **370.4 L**

Mann, Horace. Lectures and annual reports on education. (Life and works, v. 2.) O. Camb. 1867. **370.4 M**

— Lectures on education. D. B. 1845. **370.4 M1**

Mathias, Rev. G. H. D. En avant, messieurs! being a tutor's counsel to his pupils. D. Ph. 1867. **370.4 M2**

Quick, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. O. Syracuse, 1882. **370.4 Q**

370.5 PERIODICALS.

American journal of education; ed. by H: BARNARD, Ag. 1855-D. 1865. v. 1-15. 15 v. O. Htfd. 1855-65. **370.5 A**

Common school journal, for the years 1830-44; ed. by Horace MANN, N. 1838-D. 16, 1844. 6 v. *nar.* O. B. 1838-44. 370.5 C

370.6 SOCIETIES. ASSOCIATIONS.

American institute of instruction. Introductory discourse and lectures, for 1830-31. 2 v. O. B. 1831-32. 370.6 A

Note. For contents see catalogue of Mass. state library, 1880, p. 22.

— Lectures including the journal of proceedings and a list of members, 1840-52, '55-'62. 21 v. D. B. 1841-63. 370.6 A1

Note. For contents see catalogue of Mass. state library, 1880, p. 22.

National educational association. Journal of proceedings, and addresses: session of the year 1884, at Madison, Wis. O. B. 1885. 370.6 N

370.9 HISTORY.

Schmidt, H. I. Education. S. N.Y. 1855. 370.9 S

Contents.

Pt. 1. History of education. 2. Plan of culture and instruction.

371 Teachers, Methods, and Discipline.

Calderwood, H: On teaching; its ends and means. 3d ed. S. L. 1881. 371 C

Davis, Emerson. Teacher taught; or, the Principles and modes of teaching. D. B. 1839. 371 D

Fitch, J. G: Lectures on teaching, delivered in the university of Cambridge. D. Camb. 1882. 371 F

Gill, J: Introductory text-book to school education, method, and school management. S. L. 1881. 371 G

Hallman, W: N. Twelve lectures on the history of pedagogy, delivered before the Cin. teachers' association. D. Cin. [1874]. 371 H

Hall, S: Read. Lectures on school-keeping. D. B. 1829. 371 H1

— Lectures to female teachers, on school-keeping. *nar.* S. B. 1832. 371 H2

— Lectures to school-masters, on teaching. 4th ed. D. B. 1833. 371 H3

Johonnot, James. Principles and practice of teaching. O. N.Y. 1881. 371 J

Landon, Joseph. School management, with general view of the work of education and of the intellectual faculties from the teacher's point of view, organization, discipline, and moral training. D. B. 1884. 371 L

Ogden, J: Art of teaching. D. Cin. 1879. 371 O

Orcutt, Hiram. School keeping; how to do it. S. B. [1885]. 371 O1

Page, D: Perkins. Theory and practice of teaching; or, the Motives and methods of good school-keeping. 15th ed. O. N.Y. 1854. 371 P

Parker, Francis W. Notes of talks on teaching, given at Martha's Vineyard summer institute, J. and Ag. 1882; ed. by Lelia E. PATRIDGE. D. N.Y. 1883. 371 P1

Potter, Alonzo. School; its objects, relations, and uses. D. B. 1843. 371 P2

Rousseau, J: Jacques. Emile; or, Concerning education; extracts containing the principal elements of pedagogy, found in the first 3 books; with an introd. and notes by Jules Steeg; tr. by Eleanor WORTHINGTON. D. B. 1885. 371 R

Thring, E: Theory and practice of teaching. D. Camb. 1883. 371 T

Wines, Enoch Cobb. Hints on a system of popular education. *nar.* O. Ph. 1838. 371 W

371.1 TEACHERS.

Abbott, Jacob. Teacher; or, Moral influences employed in the instruction and government of the young. D. B. 1833. 371.1 A

Emerson, G: Barrell. Schoolmaster. (*See Potter, Alonzo.* School; its objects, relations, and uses. D. 1843. p. 265-532.) 371 P2

Laurie, Simon S. Training of teachers, and other educational papers. D. L. 1882. 370.4 L

371.2 SCHOOL ORGANIZATION.

Wade, Alexander L. Graduating system for country schools, with an introd. by J. R. Thompson. D. B. 1881. 371.2 W

371.3 METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

Gill, J: Art of teaching young minds to observe and think; fully illustrated by sketches and notes of lessons. S. L. 1880. 371.3 G

Hoose, James H. On the province of methods of teaching: a professional study; with an introd. by C: W. Bennett. S. Syracuse, 1879. 371.3 H

Kiddle, H:, and others. How to teach: a graded course of instruction, and manual of methods for the use of teachers. D. Cin. 1877. 371.3 K

Model notes of lessons. anon. D. L. 1881. 371.3 X

Swett, J: Methods of teaching: a hand-book of principles, directions, and working models, for common-school teachers. D. N.Y. 1882. 371.3 S

371.4 SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION.

Frémont, Jessie (Benton), and others. How to learn and earn; or, Half hours in some helpful schools. D. B. [1884]. 372 F

- Fryatt, F. E., and others.** Some curious schools: graphic accounts, by different authors, of remarkable schools, where avocations are taught. sq. O. B. 1880. **371.4 F**
- Gill, J.** Systems of education: a history and criticism of the principles, methods, organization, and moral discipline, advocated by eminent educationists. S. L. 1876. **371.4 G**
- Krüsi, Hermann.** Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. O. Cin. [1875]. **923.7 P**
- Marenholz-Bülow, B. von.** Reminiscences of F: Fröbel; tr. by Mrs. Horace MANN; with a sketch of the life of Fröbel, by Emily Shirreff. D. B. 1877. **923.7 F1**
- Patridge, Lelia E.** "Quincy methods" illustrated: pen photographs from the Quincy schools. D. N.Y. 1885. **371.4 P**

371.5 GOVERNMENT. DISCIPLINE.

- Abbott, Jacob.** Gentle measures in the management and training of the young. D. N.Y. 1872. **371.5 A**
- Blakiston, J. R.** Teacher: hints on school management. D. L. 1879. **371.5 B**
- Wines; Enoch Cobb.** How shall I govern my school? Addressed to young teachers, and also adapted to assist parents in family government. D. Ph. 1838. **371.5 W**

371.7 SCHOOL HYGIENE.

- Angell, H. C.** How to take care of our eyes, with advice to parents and teachers in regard to the management of the eyes of children. 3d ed. S. B. 1878. **616 A**
- United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of education.** Physical training in American colleges and universities; by E: Mussey HAETWELL. (Circular of information, no. 5, 1885.) O. Wash. 1886. **371.7 U**

371.8 STUDENT LIFE AND CUSTOMS.

- Hall, B:** Homer. Collection of college words and customs. O. Camb. 1856. **371.8 H**
- Olin, Stephen.** College life; its theory and practice. D. N.Y. 1867. **371.8 O**
- Tripp, G: H:** Student life at Harvard. anon. D. B. 1876. **1 T43**

372 Elementary Education.

- Arey, Mrs. H. E. G.** Home and school training. D. Ph. 1884. **372 A**
- Crafts, Wilbur Fisk.** (*Uncle Will, V. M.*) Childhood: the text-book of the age, for parents, pastors, and teachers, and all lovers of childhood. D. B. 1875. **372 C1**
- Currie, James.** Principles and practice of early and infant school-education. D. L. [1857]. **372 C2**

- De Graff, E. V.** School-room guide, especially intended to assist public school teachers, in the practical work of the school-room. 11th ed. S. Syracuse, 1882. **372 D**
- Meyer, Bertha.** Aids to family government; or, From the cradle to the school, according to F: Fröbel; tr. by M. L. HOLBROOK. D. N.Y. 1879. **173 M**
- Taylor, J. Orville.** District school; or, National education. 3d ed. D. Ph. 1835. **372 T**

372.2 KINDERGARTEN.

- Fröbel, F:** Mother-play and nursery songs, with notes to mothers. F. B. 1879. **784 F**
- Mann, M.. (Peabody), and Peabody, E. Palmer.** Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide, with music for the plays. D. B. 1863. **372 M**

372.3 OBJECT TEACHING.

- Calkins, N. A.** Manual for object teaching, with illustrative lessons in methods and the science of education. D. N.Y. 1882. **372 C**
- Walker, J.** Handy book of object lessons: 1st and 2d series complete. D. L. n.d. **372 W**

372.4 READING.

- Pierpont, J.; comp.** National reader. D. B. 1829. **372 P**
- Shepherd, H: E.** Historical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. **372 S**

372.8 ELEMENTARY GEOGRAPHY.

- Goodrich, C: A.** Outlines of modern geography. S. B. 1827. **372 G**
- Hall, M.. L.** Our world, no. 2: second series of lessons in geography. F. B. 1882. **372 H**
- World at home: a new series of geographical readers adapted to the code of 1882: standard 1-6.** anon. 6 v. S. L. 1884. **372 X**

Contents.

- V. 1. Simple lessons on the plan of the school and the playground.
2. Simple lessons on the size and shape of the world.
3. Physical and political geography of England and Wales.
4. Physical and political geography of British Islands, etc.
5. Physical and political geography of Europe.
6. Physical and political geography of the world.

372.9 SPECIAL COUNTRIES AND SCHOOLS.

- Frémont, Jessie (Benton), and others.** How to learn and earn; or, Half hours in some helpful schools. D. B. [1884]. **372 F**
- Hillard, G: Stillman.** Lecture on public instruction in Prussia. S. Ph. 1836. **372 H1**

373 Higher Education.**373.1 HOME EDUCATION. TUTOR. GOVERNANCE.**

- Burton, Warren.** Helps to education in the homes of our country. D. n.p. n.d. **373 B**

- Martineau, Harriet.** Household education. D. L. 1849. **373 M**
Thomson, Anthony F. English schoolroom; or, Thoughts on private tuition. D. L. 1865. **373 T**

373.7 SPECIAL COUNTRIES AND SCHOOLS.

- Chauncy-Hall school, Boston.** Catalogue of the teachers and pupils, 1878-79. D. B. 1879. **373 C**

374 Self Education and Culture.

- Blackie, J: Stuart.** On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral: a vade mecum for young men and students. S. N.Y. 1874. **374 B**
Clarke, James Freeman. Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 9th ed. D. B. 1883. **374 C**
Craik, G: Lillie. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by anecdotes. anon. S. B. 1831. **374 C1**
Foster, J: Essay on the improvement of time; ed. by Jonathan Edwards RYLAND, with a pref. by J: SHEPPARD. D. N.Y. 1864. **374 F**
Haley, W: D. Words for the workers, in a series of lectures to workingmen, mechanics, and apprentices. D. B. 1855. **374 H**
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Intellectual life. D. B. 1874. **374 H1**
Lofft, Capel. Self-formation; or, the History of an individual mind, intended as a guide for the intellect, through difficulties to success. anon. D. B. 1846. **374 L**
Richardson, C: Francis. Choice of books. S. N.Y. 1883. **028 R**
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. Means and ends. anon. S. B. 1840. **374 S**
Todd, J: Student's manual, designed by specific directions to aid in forming and strengthening the intellectual and moral character and habits of the student. D. Northampton, 1874. **374 T**

374.1 PRIVATE READING.

- Warner, C: Dudley, and others.** Hints for home reading: a series of chapters on books and their use; ed. by Lyman ABBOTT. D. N.Y. [1880]. **374 W**

375 Curriculum.

- Hill, T:** True order of studies. D. N.Y. 1876. **375 H**

376 Education of Women.

- Adams, W: H: Davenport.** Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood, with hints on self-culture and chapters on the higher education and employment of women. D. L. 1880. **396 A**

- Brackett, A.: Callender, ed.** Education of American girls, considered in a series of essays; [by various writers]. D. N.Y. 1874. **376 B**
Clarke, E: Hammond. Building of a brain. D. B. 1874. **376 C**
 — Sex in education; or, a Fair chance for girls. D. B. 1873. **376 C1**
Humphrey, Heman. Domestic education. S. Amherst, 1840. **376 H**
Livermore, M.: Ashton. What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women, and other lectures. D. B. 1883. **375 L**
Phelps, Almira (Hart) Lincoln. Fireside friend; or, Female student, being advice to young ladies on the important subject of education; with an apx. on moral and religious education, [by] Mme. De SAUSSURE. (School library, v. 18.) D. B. 1840. **376 P**
Sewell, E.: Missing. Principles of education drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1866. **376 S**

377 Religious, Ethical, and Secular Education.

- Adler, Felix.** Creed and deed: a series of discourses. O. N.Y. 1877. **377 A**
Shalrp, J: Campbell. Culture and religion in some of their relations. D. N.Y. 1883. **377 S**

378 Colleges and Universities.

- Banks, G: N.** Day of my life; or, Every-day experiences at Eton. anon. S. N.Y. 1877. **2 JB13**
Hughes, T: Tom Brown at Oxford. D. Ph. [1861]. **2 H67**

378.1 UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

- Huxley, T: H:** American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. O. N.Y. 1877. **575 H**

Contents.

1. Three lectures on evolution.
2. An address on the occasion of the opening of the Johns Hopkins university.
3. Lecture on the study of biology.

378.4 EUROPEAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.*English.*

- Bristed, C:** Astor. Five years in an English university. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1852. **378 B**
Cox, G: V. Recollections of Oxford. 2d ed. D. L. 1870. **378 C1**
Everett W: On the Cam: lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. D. Camb. 1865. **378 E**
Staunton, Howard. Great schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments, and discipline of the chief seminaries of learning in England. O. L. 1865. **378 S1**

German.

- Arnold, Matthew.** Higher schools and universities in Germany. D. L. 1874. 378 A
Schaff, Philip. Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. D. Ph. 1857. 378 S

Contents.

Pt. 1. German universities. 2. German theology and religion. 3. Sketches of German divines.

378.7 AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

- Cornell university.** Register, 1881-82. D. Ithaca, n.d. 378 C
Durfee, Calvin. History of Williams college. O. B. 1860. 378 D
Harvard college. Catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard university, for 1858-59. D. Camb. 1858. 378 H
 — Harvard university catalogues, 1872-82. 10 v. D. Camb. 1873-83. 378 H1
 — Report of the president, 1876-77. O. Camb. 1878. 378 H2
 — Reports of the president and treasurer, 1877-79. 2 v. O. Camb. 1879-80. 378 H3
Higginson, T. Wentworth. Harvard memorial biographies. anon. 2 v. O. Camb. 1867. 928.5 H8
Hitchcock, E. Reminiscences of Amherst college, historical, scientific, biographical, and autobiographical. D. Northampton, 1863. 378 H4
King, Moses. Harvard and its surroundings. 2d ed. S. Camb. 1878. 378 K
Norman, H. Account of the Harvard Greek play. D. B. 1882. 378 N
Palmer, Joseph. Necrology of alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52, 1862-63. O. B. 1864. 378 P
Quincy, Josiah. (1772-1864.) History of Harvard university. 2 v. Q. B. 1860. 378 Q
Thwing, C. Franklin. American colleges; their students and work. D. N.Y. 1879. 378 T
Tripp, G. H. Student-life at Harvard. anon. D. B. 1876. 1 T48
Vaille, F. Ozni, and Clark, H. Alden. Harvard book. 2 v. F4. Camb. 1875. 378 V
Yale college. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1876-77. O. New Haven, 1876. 378 Y

379 Public Schools. State Education.

- Simpson, James.** Necessity of popular education as a national object, with hints on the treatment of criminals and observations on homicidal insanity. D. B. 1834. 379 S

379.1 PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM.

- Adams, Francis.** Free school system of the U. S. O. L. 1875. 379 A
Burton, Warren. District school as it was. S. N.Y. 1838. 379 B
 — *Same*, Scenery showing, and other writings. D. B. 1852. 379 B1
Fearon, D. R. School inspection. 4th ed. D. L. 1879. 379 F
McQuaid, B. J., and Abbot, Francis E. Public school question, as understood by a catholic American citizen, and by a liberal American citizen. nar. D. B. 1876. 379 M
Power and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public schools, and over pupils out of school; by a member of the Mass. bar. anon. S. N.Y. 1885. 379 X

379.7 SPECIAL COUNTRIES. U. S. REPORTS.

- Cincinnati (Ohio)—Board of Education.** Common schools of Cincinnati: pt. 1, report; pt. 2, handbook for the school years beginning S. 1, 1877 and '82. 2 v. O. Cin. 1877-83. 379 C
Fitchburg—School committee. Reports and pamphlets, relating to schools, 1843-date. D. and O. Fitchburg, [1843]-date. 379 F1
Huling, Ray Greene, A. M. Teachers and graduates of the Fitchburg high school, 1849-83; preceded by some mention of teachers in the Fitchburg academy, 1830-48. O. Fitchburg, 1884. 379 H
Massachusetts (state)—Board of education. Massachusetts system of common schools, being an enlarged and rev. ed. of the 10th annual report. O. B. 1849. 379 M1
 — Report of the board of education, with the report of the secretary, 1837-73, '85. 22 v. O. B. 1838-86. 379 M2

Note. Reports for 1842-51 and '66 wanting.

- United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of education.** Circulars of information, nos. 1 and 2, 1877, and no. 1, 1878. O. Wash. 1877-78. 379 U

Contents.

1877. 1. Report on the system of public instruction in China. 2. Reports on the system of public instruction in Finland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Würtemberg, and Portugal; with a paper on the university of Leipzig.
 1878. 1. Training of teachers in Germany.

- Report of the commissioner of education, 1871-84. 12 v. O. Wash. 1872-85. 389 U1
Note. Report for 1880, wanting.

380 COMMERCE.

380 COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION.

- Fitchburg board of trade.** Constitution and by-laws, adopted Je. 6, 1874. T. Fitchburg, 1874. 380 F
 — Reports for 1874, '75; by E. B. SAWTELL. O. Fitchburg, 1875-76. 380 F1
Levi, Leone. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1870. O. L. 1872. 380 L
Savary, Jacques. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce; tr. by Malachy POSTLETHWAYT. 2 v. F^s. L. 1755. 380 S
United States—Treasury dept.—Bureau of statistics. Report of the secretary, transmitting report on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., 1854, '56-'61, '73, '83. 9 v. O. Wash. 1854-83. 380 U

381 Domestic Trade.

- Hunt's merchants' magazine year book, 1871.** O. N.Y. [1871]. 350 H

382 Foreign Trade. Consular Reports.

- United States—State dept.** Declared exports for the U. S. during the year 1884. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. 382 U
 — Letter of the secretary of state, transmitting a report of the commercial relations of the U. S., with foreign nations, 1856-62, '72, '74. Q. and O. Wash. 1857-75. 382 U2
 — Report on the commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations; by Edmund FLAGG. 4 v. Q. Wash. 1856-57. 382 U1
 — Reports from the consuls of the U. S., on the commerce, manufactures, etc., of their consular districts, Mr. 1885—Ap. 1886. (U. S. consular reports, nos. 51-63.) 9 v. O. Wash. 1885-86. 382 U3

Note. Numbers 52, 56, 57, and 59 wanting.

- Vera Cruz—Camara de comercio.** Datos mercantiles relativos al puerto de Vera Cruz. O. Mexico, 1885. 382 V

383 Post-Office.

- Holbrook, J.** Ten years among the mail bags: notes from the diary of a special agent of the P. O. dept. D. Ph. 1856. 353.4 H
Lewins, W. Her Majesty's mails: a history of the P. O., and an industrial account of its present condition. 2d ed. enl. D. L. 1865. 383 L

- United States—Post-office dept.** Post-office directory: list of post-offices in the U. S., arranged alphabetically, with other postal information. O. Wash. 1870. 383 U

385 Railroad and Express.

- Adams, C: Francis, jr.** Notes on railroad accidents. D. N.Y. 1879. 385 A
Fitchburg railroad co. Report to the stockholders on the affairs, Ja. 1844-S. 1885. 2 v. O. B. 1844-86. 385 F
Kennedy, W: Sloane. Wonders and curiosities of the railway; or, Stories of the locomotive in every land. 2d ed. D. Chic. 1884. 385 K
Lardner, Dionysius. Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations; commercial, financial, and social. O. N.Y. 1850. 385 L
Massachusetts (state)—Board of railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1872-73. 2 v. O. B. 1873-74. 385 M
Massachusetts (state)—General court. Report of the hearing on the Hoosac tunnel consolidation, before the committee on railways, 1873. O. B. 1873. 385 M1
Massachusetts (state)—Secretary of state. Returns of the railroad corporations in Mass., 1865, with abstracts of the same. O. B. 1866. 385 M2
Poor, H: Varnum. Manual of the railroads of the U. S., 1872-73, 1883-84. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1872-[84]. 385 P
Reynolds, Michael. Engine-driving life; or, Stirring adventures and incidents in the lives of locomotive engine-drivers. D. L. 1881. 385 R
Taylor, Joseph. Fast life on the modern highway, being a glance into the railroad world from a new point of view. D. N.Y. 1874. 385 T
Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. D. B. 1872. 385 T1
Vermont and Massachusetts railroad co. Acts of incorporation, annual reports, lease to Fitchburg railroad co., and other pamphlets relating to the Vermont and Mass. railroad. O. Various places, 1843-74. 385 V

386 Canal and Highway Transportation.

- Massachusetts (state)—Commissioners [on] canals.** Report on the routes of canals, from Boston harbor to Connecticut and Hudson rivers. O. B. 1826. 386 M

389 Weights and Measures. Metrology.

Egleston, T: Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc. of the U. S. and England, with their equivalents in the French decimal system. S. N.Y. 1871. **389 E**

Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 4th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1869. **389 W**

390 CUSTOMS. POPULAR LIFE.**390 CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. POPULAR LIFE.**

Ashton, J: Social life in the reign of Queen Anne, taken from original sources. D. N.Y. 1883. **390 A**

Becker, W: Adolph. Charicles; or, Illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; tr. by F: METCALFE. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1866. **3 B4**

Burder, S: Oriental customs; or, an Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures by the customs and manners of eastern nations, and especially the Jews. *nar.* O. Ph. 1804. **390 B**

Catlin, G: Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the N. American Indians. 2 v. O. L. 1876. **390 C**

— Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the N. American Indians. 3d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1844. **390 C1**

Note. Same as "Illustrations of the manners," etc.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe. *anon.* S. B. 1849. **390 G**

Gray, J: H: China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people; ed. by W: Gow GREGOR. 2 v. O. L. 1878. **390 G1**

Greenwood, James. Savage habits and customs. 3d ed. O. L. n.d. **390 G2**

Lacroix, Paul. Manners, customs, and dress, during the Middle ages and during the renaissance period. Q. N.Y. 1874. **390 L**

Lane, E: W: Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; ed. by E: Stanley POOLE. 5th ed. O. L. 1860. **390 L1**

Logan, James. Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the Highlanders. 5th Amer. ed. O. Htfd. 1847. **390 L2**

Mahaffy, J: Pentland. Old Greek life. (*History primers.*) S. N.Y. 1876. **390 M**

Mallet, Paul H: Northern antiquities; or, an Historical account of the manners and customs of the ancient Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. T: PERCY; and ed. by I. A. BLACKWELL. D. L. 1859. **390 M1**

Planché, James Robinson. History of British costume. *anon.* S. L. 1834. **390 P**

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Men and manners in America 100 years ago. (*Sans-Souci series.*) D. N.Y. 1876. **390 S**

Tcheng-ki-tong, Col. Chinese painted by themselves; tr. by James MILLINGTON. D. L. n.d. **390 T**

Thatcher, B: Bussey. Indian traits, being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the N. American natives. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1840. **390 T1**

Timayenia, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer. D. N.Y. 1885. **391 T**

Van-Lennep, H: J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. O. N.Y. 1875. **390 V**

391 Costume and Care of Person.

Hope, T: Costume of the ancients. 2 v. Q. L. 1841. **391 H**

Wilton, M., Margaret Egerton, countess of. Book of costume; or, Annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. *anon.* *nar.* O. L. 1847. **391 W**

392 Birth, Home, and Sex Customs.

Carlier, Auguste. Marriage in the U. S.; tr. by B: Joy JEFFRIES. D. B. 1867. **392 C**

Dixon, W: Hepworth. Spiritual wives. O. L. 1868. **173 D1**

Wood, E: J. Wedding day in all ages and countries. D. N.Y. 1869. **392 W**

Wright, T: History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle ages. O. L. 1862. **392 W1**

393 Treatment of the Dead.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius. Dealings with the dead; by a sexton of the old school. *anon.* 2 v. O. B. 1856. **814 S**

Williams, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. D. Ph. 1884. **393 W**

394 Public and Social Customs.

Bailey, Una Locke (Una Locke), and Lee, Frances. Festal and floral days in New England and Old England. S. N.Y. [1871]. **1 JB3**

- Bailey, Una Locke** (*Una Locke*), and **Lee, Frances**—*continued*.
 — *and another*. (*Zaida Yorke*.) Fourth of July in New England, and the fifth of November in Old England. S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB
 — Joy days on both sides of the water. S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB1
 — Red letter days in Old England and New England. S. N.Y. [1871]. 1 JB2
Brand, J.: Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain, chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 3 v. D. L. 1849. 394 B
Hill, G.: *Canning*. (*T. Lackland*.) *Homespun*; or, Five and twenty years ago. D. N.Y. 1867. 394 H
Manchester, W.: *Drogo Montagu, duke of*. Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne; ed. from the papers at Kimbolton. 2d ed. rev. 2 v. O. L. 1864. 394 M
Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements; ancient and modern. S. N.Y. 1855. 790 S

395 Etiquette.

- Behaving**; or, Papers on children's etiquette; by the author of "Ugly girl papers." *anon.* S. B. [1877]. 395 X
Bunce, Oliver Bell. *Don't*: a manual of mistakes and improprieties more or less prevalent in conduct and speech. (Parchment paper series, v. 2.) S. N.Y. [1883]. 395 B
Canons of good breeding; or, the Handbook of the man of fashion. *anon. nar. T.* Ph. 1839. 395 X1
Conkling, Margaret C. (*H. Lunettes*.) American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. D. N.Y. 1867. 395 C
Habits, of good society: a handbook for ladies and gentlemen. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1874. 395 X2
 — *Same*. (*In Art of conversation*. S. [1871.]) 177 X
Hartley, Cecil B. *Gentlemen's book of etiquette and manual of politeness*. D. B. [1873]. 395 H
Leslie, Eliza. *Behavior book*: a manual for ladies. D. Ph. 1853. 395 L
Longstreet, Mrs. Abby Buchanan. *Social etiquette of New York*. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1879. 395 L1
Moore, Clara (*Jessup*). (*Mrs. Harrietta Oznard Ward*.) *Sensible etiquette of the best society, customs, manners, morals, and home culture*. 4th ed. rev. D. Ph. 1878. 395 W
Osmun, T.: *Embly*. (*Alfred Ayres*.) *Mentor*: a little book for the guidance of men and boys in the society of persons of the better sort. S. N.Y. 1885. 395 O
- Sherwood, M. E.** (*Wilson*). *Manners and social usages*. D. N.Y. 1884. 395 S
Wiggin, Edith E. *Lessons on manners*: for home and school use. S. B. 1884. 395 W1
- 396 Woman's Position and Treatment.**
Adams, W. H.: *Davenport*. *Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood, with hints on self-culture and chapters on the higher education and employment of women*. D. L. 1880. 396 A
Child, Lydia Maria (*Francis*). *History of the condition of women, in various ages and nations*. 5th ed. 2 v. D. B. 1843. 396 C
- Contents.*
 1. Women of Asia and Africa.
 2. Women of Europe, America, and South Sea Islands.
- Cralk, Dinah Maria** (*Mulock*). *Woman's thoughts about women*. D. n.p. n.d. 396 C2
Dall, Caroline Wells (*Healey*). *College, the market, and the court; or, Woman's relation to education, labor, and law*. O. B. 1867. 396 D
Davis, R. Blaine (*Harding*). *Pro aris et focis: a plea for our altars and hearths*. D. N.Y. n.d. 396 D1
Dickinson, A. E. *Paying investment*. D. B. 1876. 396 D2
Dix, Morgan. *Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman, and her training to fulfil it*. D. N.Y. 1883. 396 D3
Dodge, M. Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton*.) *Woman's worth and worthlessness: the complement to a "New atmosphere"*. D. N.Y. 1872. 396 D4
 — *Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant*. D. B. 1868. 396 D5
Graves, Mrs. A. J. *Woman in America, being an examination into American female society*. S. N.Y. 1858. 396 G
Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson. *American woman in Europe, and the Keys to New York society*. S. N.Y. 1879. 396 H
Higginson, T.: *Wentworth*. *Common sense about women*. D. B. 1882. 396 H1
Mill, J.: *Stuart*. *Subjection of women*. D. N.Y. 1869. 396 M
Modern women and what is said of them; with an introd. by Mrs. Lucia Gilbert Calhoun. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1868. 396 X
Stanton, Theodore, *comp. and ed.* *Woman question in Europe: a series of original essays [by various writers]; with an introd. by Frances Power Cobbe*. O. N.Y. 1884. 396 S
Woman's journal: [weekly], Ja. 7, 1871—D. 29, 1877. v. 2-8. 7 v. F^s. B. 1871-77. 396 W1
Woman's mission. *anon.* S. n.p. n.d. 396 X1
Woolson, Abba Gould. *Woman in American society*. D. B. 1873. 396 W

- Wright, T:** *Womankind in western Europe, from the earliest times to the 17th century.* O. L. 1869. **396 W2**
Yonge, C. M. *Womankind.* D. N.Y. n.d. **396 Y**

396.2 LEGAL STATUS.

- Almy, C., jr., and Fuller, Horace W.** *Law of married women in Massachusetts.* O. B. 1878. **345.3 A**
Sprague, H: H. *Women under the law of Mass.; their rights, privileges, and disabilities.* O. B. 1884. **345.3 S**

396.5 EMPLOYMENT.

- Ames, Azel, jr.** *Sex in industry: a plea for the working-girl.* D. B. 1875. **396 A1**
Church, Ella Rodman. *Money-making for ladies.* S. N.Y. 1882. **396 C1**
Manson, G: J. *Work for women.* D. N.Y. 1883. **331 M**
Penny, Virginia. *Employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work.* O. B. 1863. **331 P**

396.8 WOMAN IN LITERATURE.

- Jameson, A.** *Brownell (Murphy). Characteristics of [Shakspeare's] women, moral, poetical, and historical.* D. N.Y. 1837. **396 J**

397 Gypsies.

- Borrow, G:** *Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain.* D. L. 1869. **914.6 B3**
 — *Same; with an original collection of their songs and poetry, [and a vocabulary].* 2 v. in 1. *nar.* D. N.Y. 1842. **914.6 B4**
 — *Same. (In author's Bible in Spain. 13th ed. O. 1859.)* **914.6 B2**
Leland, C: Godfrey. *Gypsies.* O. B. 1883. **397 L**

398 Folk-lore. Proverbs, etc.**398.1 PRIMITIVE TRADITIONS.**

- Hunt, Robert, ed.** *Popular romances of the west of England; or, the Drolls, traditions, and superstitions of Old Cornwall.* 1st and 2d series, in 1 v. D. L. [1871]. **398.1 H**
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. L. 1865. **398.1 H1**
Rink, H: *Tales and traditions of the Eskimo, with a sketch of their habits, religion, language, and other peculiarities; ed. by Robert Brown.* O. L. 1875. **398.1 R**
Shortland, E: *Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders, with illustrations of their manners and customs.* 2d ed. D. L. 1856. **398.1 S**

- Wägner, W.** *Asgard and the gods: tales and traditions of our northern ancestors, told for boys and girls; adapted by M. W. MacDow-ALL; and ed. by W. S. W. ANSON.* O. Ph. 1880. **398.1 W**

398.2 LEGENDS.

- Bulfinch, T.; comp.** *Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle ages.* D. B. 1864. **398.2 B**
Burkhardt, C. B. *Fairy tales and legends of many nations; selected, newly told, and translated.* S. N.Y. n.d. **398.2 B1**
Clodd, E: *Childhood of religions, embracing a simple account of the birth and growth of myths and legends.* D. N.Y. 1875. **291 C**
Frère, M., comp. *Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in southern Asia; ed. by Sir Bartle FREEE.* D. Ph. 1868. **398.2 F**
Gould, Sabine Baring. *Legends of the patriarchs and prophets and other Old Testament characters; from various sources.* D. N.Y. 1872. **398.2 G**
Hamlin, M. *Caroline Watson. Legends of le Detroit.* 3d ed. D. Detroit, 1885. **398.2 H**
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *Legends of New England. (In Fields, J. T: Hawthorne. T. [1879.])* **928.1 H1**

Contents.

The gray champion. The May pole of Merry Mount. Endicott and the red cross. Roger Malvin's burial.

- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wolfgang.** *Nutracker and Mouseking: a legend.* O. B. 1876. **3 JH17**
Leland, C: Godfrey. *Algonquin legends of New England; or, Myths and folk lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes.* O. B. 1884. **398.2 L**
Lover, S: *Legends and stories of Ireland.* D. L. n.d. **2 L53**
Macquoid, T.; and Katherine S. *Pictures and legends, from Normandy and Brittany.* D. N.Y. 1881. **914.4 M**
Mathews, Cornelius, comp. *Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the Amer. Indians.* O. N.Y. 1878. **398.2 M**
Middlemore, Mrs. S: G. C. *Round a posada fire: Spanish legends.* D. L. n.d. **398.2 M1**

Contents.

The muleteer's story. The Christ of the Vega. The Christ of the skull. The Christ of the light. The old lady's story. The legend of the passion flower. The lovers of Teruel. The golden bracelet. The lawyer's story. The devil's cross.

- Miller, Hugh.** *Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland.* D. Cin. 1852. **398.2 M2**
Ruskin, J: *King of the Golden river; or, the Black brothers: a legend of Stiria. (In author's Pre-Raphaelitism. O. 1872.)* **824 R9**

Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1871. **246 C**

Contents.

Symbolism in art. Legends and stories illustrated in art. Legends of place. Ancient myths which have been illustrated in art.

398.3 FOLK-LORE.

Busk, R. H. Roman legends: a collection of the fables and folk-lore of Rome. O. B. 1877. **398.3 B**

Choice notes from "Notes and queries:" folk-lore. D. L. 1859. **398.3 X**

Cox, G. W.: Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. O. N.Y. 1881. **291 C2**

Drake, S. Adams. Book of New England legends and folk-lore, in poetry and prose. O. B. 1884. **398.3 D**

Harris, Joel Chandler. Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. D. B. 1883. **398.3 H**

— **Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings:** the folk-lore of the old plantation. D. N.Y. 1883. **398.3 H1**

Mijatovics, Elodie Lawton, Mme. Csedomille, comp. and tr. Serbian folk-lore: ed. by W. DENTON. O. L. 1874. **398.3 M**

Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. D. N.Y. n.d. **398.3 R**

Scoffern, J.: Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. O. L. 1870. **504 S**

398.4 FAIRIES, ELVES, ETC.

Brentano, Clemens. Fairy tales; told in English by Kate FREILIGRATH-KRÖKER. D. L. 1885. **3 JBS**

Contents.

Life, pref. p. 11-23. Dear-my-soul. The story of Sir Skip-and-a-jump. The story of Ninny Noddy. The story of Wackemhard and of his five sons. Children's page.

Bunce, J.: Thackeray. Fairy tales; their origin and meaning, with some account of dwellers in fairyland. S. L. 1878. **398.4 B**

Eden, Lizzie Selina, tr. Fairy fancies from the German. D. L. 1870. **3 JE11**

Contents.

The wandering lights. Princess Ilse. Forget me not.

Grimm, Jacob L., and W. K.; comp. German popular stories and fairy tales, as told by Gammar Græthel; tr. by Edgar TAYLOR. D. L. 1881. **3 JG7**

— **comp.** German popular tales. D. Ph. n.d. **3 JG8**

— **comp.** Household stories; collected by the brothers Grimm. D. L. n.d. **3 JG9**

Hackländer, F. W.: Enchanting and enchanted; tr. by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. D. Ph. 1876. **3 H**

Contents.

The elfn tree. The dwarfs' nest. The princess Morgana. Castle Silence. The fairy tankard.

Harrison, Constance (Cary). Old-fashioned fairy book. S. N.Y. 1884. **398.4 H**

History of little Goody Twoshoes, otherwise called Mrs. Margery Twoshoes. anon. Fe. Worcester, 1787. **177 JX1**

Keary, Annie, and Eliza. Heroes of Asgard: tales from Scandinavian mythology. S. L. 1880. **398.4 K**

Keightley, T.: Fairy mythology. D. n.p. n.d. **398.4 K1**

Kingsley, C.: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. D. L. 1868. **398.4 K2**

Contents.

Perseus. The Argonauts. Theseus.

— **Same;** ed. by J. TETLOW. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. **398.4 K3**

— **Water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby.** D. N.Y. n.d. **398.4 K4**

— **Same;** ed. and abridged by J. H. STICKNEY. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. **398.4 K5**

Laboulaye, E.: René Lefebvre. Fairy book: fairy tales of all nations; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1867. **4 JL2**

Contents.

Perilno. Yvon and Finette. The castle of life. Destiny. The twelve months. Sawanda, the piper. The gold bread. The story of the noses. The three citrons. The story of Coquerico. King Bizarre and Prince Charming. Abdallah.

— **Last fairy tales;** tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1885. **4 JL3**

Contents.

The three wonders of the world. The fairy crawfish. Fragolette. The golden fleece. Zerbino, the savage. The shepherd pacha. The little gray man. Poucinet. A female Solomon. The eve of St. Mark.

Lemon, M.: Legends of Number Nip. D. L. 1864. **398.4 L**

Little Goody Two-Shoes, and other stories. anon. S. n.p. n.d. **398.4 X**

Contents.

Little Goody Two-Shoes. Sir Guy of Warwick. Tom Hickathrift. The three cats. The wishing day. The discontented cat. The black brothers, etc.

Macé, J.: Home fairy tales. D. n.p. n.d. **4 JM**

Contents.

Little Ravageot. Friquet and Friquette. The enchanted watch Poveretta. The mad cow. The home fairy. The great scholar.

Pabke, Marie, and Pitman, Marie J. (Davis), tr. and comp. Wonder-world stories; from the Chinese, French, German, Hebrew, etc; collected and tr. by Marie PABKE and Margery DEAN. D. N.Y. 1877. **398.4 P**

Thorpe, B.; ed. Yule-tide stories: a collection of Scandinavian and N. German popular tales and traditions. D. L. 1875. **398.4 T**

398.9 PROVERBS.

Brown, Marshall. Wit and wisdom of proverbial philosophy: odd comparisons. D. Ph. 1884. **398.9 B**

398.9

SOCIOLOGY—CUSTOMS. POPULAR LIFE.

399

Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems, illustrating old truths. O. B. 1881. **398.9 L**
Trench, R: Chenevix. On the lessons in proverbs. D. N.Y. 1856. **398.9 T**

399 Customs of War.

Lacombe, Paul. Arms and armour, in antiquity and the Middle ages; also, a descriptive notice of modern weapons; tr. by C: BOUTELL. O. L. 1874. **399 L**

PHILOLOGY.

400 PHILOLOGY IN GENERAL.

400 PHILOLOGY IN GENERAL.

401 Philosophy and Origin of Language.

Farrar, F: W: Language and languages, being chapters on language and families of speech. D. L. 1878. 401 F

Maury, Alfred. On the distribution and classification of tongues. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. p. 25-86.) 572 N1

Müller, F: Maximilian. Lectures on the science of language: from 2d L. ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1862. 401 M

Schlegel, K: W: F: von. Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures; tr. by Rev. A. J. W. MORRISON. D. L. 1847. 128 S

Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments, with a dissertation on the origin of languages. D. L. 1853. 171 S1

Whitney, W: Dwight. Life and growth of language: an outline of linguistic science. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 16.) D. N.Y. 1875. 401 W

— Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda, the Avesta, the science of language. D. N.Y. 1873. 401 W1

407 Education. Teaching Languages.

Marcel, Claude. Study of languages; or, the Art of thinking in a foreign language. D. N.Y. 1869. 407 M

410 COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

410 COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Müller, F: Maximilian. Chips from a German workshop. 4 v. O. and D. L. and N.Y. 1837-76. 410 M

Contents.

1. Essays on the science of religion.
2. Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs.
3. Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities.
4. Essays, chiefly on the science of language.

417 Inscriptions. Palæography.

Taylor, I: Etruscan researches. O. L. 1874.

417 T

Contents.

The prologue. Tyrrhenians and Turiens. Ethnographic notes on the Etruscan people. The Etruscan mythology. The Etruscan numerals. Epitaphs. Words denoting kinship. The bilingual inscriptions. Forms of dedication. The ancient vocabularies. Names. The epilogue. Glossary of Etruscan words. Index.

420 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

420 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

420.4 ESSAYS.

Marsh, G: Perkins. Lectures on the English language. O. N.Y. 1860. 420 M

420.9 HISTORY OF THE LANGUAGE.

De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Studies in English; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our language. O. N.Y. 1867. 420 D

Marsh, G: Perkins. Origin and history of the English language. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1863.

420 M1

Olliphant, T: L. Kington. Sources of standard English. D. L. 1873. 420 O

Trench, R: Chenevix. On the English language past and present: new ed. rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1860. 420 T

421 Orthography.**421.5 ORTHOEPY.**

Osmun, T: Embly. (*Alfred Ayres*.) Orthoëpist: a pronouncing manual, containing about 3500 words. 12th ed. rev. and enl. S. N.Y. 1884. **421 O**

Phyfe, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? or, the Art of correct pronunciation. S. N.Y. 1886. **421 P**

421.9 PUNCTUATION.

Bigelow, Marshall T. Punctuation and other typographical matters for the use of printers, authors, teachers, and scholars. 4th ed. S. B. 1883. **421 B**

General rules for punctuation and for the use of capital letters. anon. D. Camb. 1876. **421 X**

Turner, Joseph A. Handbook of punctuation. rev. ed. S. Ph. 1881. **421 T**

Wilson, J: (1802-1868.) Treatise on English punctuation. 2d ed. enl. D. B. 1856. **421 W**

422 Etymology. Derivation.

Blackley, W: Lewerey. Word gossip: a series of familiar essays on words and their peculiarities. D. L. 1869. **422 B**

Graham, G: Farquhar. Book about words. S. L. 1869. **422 G**

422.1 ORIGIN AND LAWS OF LANGUAGE.

Swinton, W: Rambles among words; their poetry, history, and wisdom. rev. ed. S. N.Y. 1880. **422 S**

Trench, R: Chenevix. On the study of words. 17th ed. D. L. 1878. **422 T**

422.2 PREFIXES. SUFFIXES.

Haldeman, S: Stehman. Affixes, in their origin and application, exhibiting the etymologic structure of English words. rev. ed. D. Ph. 1884. **422 H**

423 Dictionaries. Idioms.

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 5th ed. D. Ph. n.d. **423 B**

Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. O. Ph. [1881]. **423 E**

Hall, B: Homer. Collection of college words and customs. O. Camb. 1856. **371.8 H**

Halliwel, James Orchard. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **423 H**

Murray, James A. H., ed. New English dictionary on historical principles: part 1, A-Ant. F. Ox. 1884. **423 M**

Trench, R: Chenevix. Select glossary of English words, used formerly in senses different from their present. D. N.Y. 1859. **423 T**

Webster, Noah. American dictionary of the English language: Q. Springfield, 1875. **R423 W**

Worcester, Joseph Emerson. Dictionary of the English language. F. B. 1864. **423 W1**

Wright, T: comp. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. D. L. 1857. **423 W2**

424 Synonyms.

Crabb, G: English synonyms, with copious illustrations and explanations drawn from the best writers. 10th ed. O. N.Y. 1855. **424 C**

Graham, G: Farquhar. English synonyms, classified and explained; ed. by H: REED. D. N.Y. 1869. **424 G**

Roget, P: M: Thesaurus of English words and phrases; rev. and ed. by Barnas SEARS. O. N.Y. 1881. **424 R**

Soule, R: Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions. D. B. 1871. **424 S**

425 Grammar.

Bombaugh, C. C. Book of blunders. anon. S. Ph. 1871. **425 B**

Brown, Goold. Grammar of English grammars. Q. N.Y. 1882. **425 B1**

Drew, B: Hints and helps for those who write, print, or read. S. B. 1882. **425 D**

Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun, for the children of Schoolroomshire. D. N.Y. 1878. **425 N**

White, R: Grant. Every-day English. D. B. 1882. **425 W**

426 Prosody.

Barnum, S: W. Vocabulary of English rhymes, arranged on a new plan. S. N.Y. 1876. **426 B**

427 Dialects. Early Forms of Language.

Bartlett, J: Russell. Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the U. S. 4th ed. O. B. 1877. **427 B**

De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Americanisms: the English of the New World. O. N.Y. 1872. **427 D**

Morris, R: Specimens of early English, selected from the chief English authors, A. D. 1200-1400. S. Ox. 1867. **427 M**

Contents.

V. 1. A-I.

2. J-Z.

428 School Books and Texts.

428.2 FIRST LESSONS.

Fleming, I. Plant. Analysis of the English language. D. L. 1872. 428 F

Contents.

Pt. 1. Grammar. 2. Etymological derivations. 3. Praxis.

428.3 ERRORS OF SPEECH. VULGARISMS. USE OF WORDS.

Alford, H: Plea for the queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. 2d ed. S. L. 1864. 428 A

Ballard, Harlan H. Handbook of blunders, designed to prevent 1000 common blunders in writing and speaking. S. B. 1885. 428 B

Bardeen, C. W. Verbal pitfalls: a manual of 1500 words commonly misused. S. Syracuse, 1883. 428 B1

Gould, E: S. Good English; or, Popular errors in language. D. N.Y. 1867. 428 G

Osmun, T: Embly. (*Alfred Ayres.*) Verbalist; a manual devoted to the brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. S. N.Y. 1884. 428 O

Peabody, Andrew Preston, *comp.* Conversation; its faults and its graces. S. B. 1882. 428 P

Contents.

Address to young ladies. Trench on conversation. A word to the wise; Gwynne. Mistakes and improprieties of speaking and writing corrected.

Routledge, Edmund. Everyday blunders in speaking. S. L. n.d. 428 R

Vulgarisms and other errors of speech; to which is added a review of Mr. G. Washington Moon's Dean's English, and Bad English. *anon.* 2d ed. S. Ph. 1869. 428 X

White, R: Grant. Words and their uses past and present: a study of the English language. rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1876. 428 W

428.8 TEXTS OF INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

Cralk, G: Lillie. English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar; ed. from the 3d L. ed. D. B. 1867. 428 C

FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

430 GERMAN PHILOLOGY.

433 Dictionaries. Idioms.

Adler, G: J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. Q. N.Y. 1882. R433 A

440 FRENCH PHILOLOGY.

443 Dictionaries. Idioms.

Spiers, Alexander, and Surene, Gabrielle. French and English pronouncing dictionary; rev. and enl. by G: P. QUACKENBOS. O. N.Y. 1883. R443 S

470 LATIN PHILOLOGY.

471 Orthography. Orthoepy.

Fisher, M. M. Three pronunciations of Latin. 2d ed. D. B. 1879. 471 F

473 Dictionaries. Idioms.

Harper brothers, *pub.* New Latin dictionary; founded on the tr. of Freund's Latin-German lexicon; ed. by E. A. Andrews; enl. and in great part rewritten by Charlton T. Lewis and C: SHORT. Q. N.Y. 1882. R473 H

478 School Books and Texts.

Andrew, Ethan Allen. First Latin book; or, Progressive lessons in reading and writing Latin. D. B. 1846. 478 A

480 GREEK PHILOLOGY.

483 Dictionaries. Idioms.

Liddell, H: G; and Scott, Robert. Greek-English lexicon. Q. N.Y. 1883. R483 L
Schrevelius, Cornelius. Lexicon Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. O. n.p. n.d. 483 S

485 Grammar.

Green, S: G. Handbook to the grammar of the Greek testament, with vocabulary and synonyms. D. L. n.d. 485 G

486 Prosody.

Schmidt, J. H. H: Introduction to the rhythmic and metric of the classical languages; tr. by J: Williams WHITE. O. B. 1878. 486 S

490 MINOR LANGUAGES.

490 MINOR LANGUAGES.

491 Other Indo-European.

Palmer, E: H: Simplified grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, and Arabic. (Trüber's collection of simplified grammars of Asiatic and European languages.) 2d ed. D. L. 1885.

491.4 P

Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise (von Jacob). (*Talvi*.) Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry; with a pref. by E: Robinson. D. N.Y. 1850.

491.8 R

492 Semitic.

Palmer, E: H: Simplified grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, and Arabic. (Trüber's collection of simplified grammars of Asiatic and European languages.) 2d ed. D. L. 1885.

491.4 P

497 North American.

United States—Interior dept.—*Geological and geographical survey of the territories.* Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians; by Washington MATTHEWS. (Miscellaneous publications, no. 7.) O. Wash. 1877.

572 U

SCIENCE.

500 SCIENCE IN GENERAL.

- 500 SCIENCE IN GENERAL.**
- Bucke, C:** On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature; ed. by W: P. PAGE. S. N.Y. 1858. 500 B
- Good, J: Mason.** Book of nature; with a sketch of the author's life. O. N.Y. 1831. 500 G
- Hunt, Robert.** Poetry of science; or, Studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 3d ed., rev. and enl. D. L. 1854. 500 H
- Philp, Robert Kemp.** Reason why: a careful collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood: general science. anon. D. L. 1869. 500 P
- Pouchet, Felix Archimede.** Universe; or, the Infinitely great and the infinitely little. 3d ed. O. L. 1876. 500 P2
- Same, with an introd. by Arnold Guyot. Q. N.Y. 1873. 500 P1
- Wells, D: Ames, ed.** Things not generally known: a popular handbook in literature, history, and science. D. N.Y. 1873. 500 W

Contents.

Pt. 1. Language, literature and books. 2. Customs, manners, and laws. 3. History, geography, and statistics. 4. Physical sciences. 5. Natural sciences. 6. Arts and manufactures.

501 Philosophy, Theories, Utility, etc.

- Argyll, G:** Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Unity of nature. O. N.Y. 1884. 215 A
- Potter, Alonzo, ed.** Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature, with preliminary observations, etc., on reading. S. N.Y. 1858. 501 P
- Sedgwick, Adam.** Discourse on classical, metaphysical, moral, and natural studies. (See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 143-260.) 501 P
- Somerville, M.** On the connection of the physical sciences: from 7th L. ed. D. N.Y. n.d. 501 S
- Spencer, Herbert.** Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. O. N.Y. 1871. 501 S1
- Stallo, J: Bernhard.** Concepts and theories of modern physics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 38.) D. N.Y. 1884. 501 S2

502 Compend. Outlines.

- Adams, W: H: Davenport.** Everyday objects; or, Picturesque aspects of natural history. O. Edin. 1870. 502 A
- Brown, Robert, ed.** Science for all. 3 v. Q. L. n.d. 502 B
- Chambers, W:** Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. 902 C
- Champlin, J: Denison, jr.** Young folks' catechism of common things. rev. ed. S. N.Y. 1883. 502 JC
- Goodrich, S: Griswold.** (Peter Parley.) Glance at the physical sciences; or, the World of nature in earth, sky, and air. anon. S. B. 1849. 502 G
- World and its inhabitants. anon. S. B. 1849. 502 G1
- Guthrie, F:** First book of knowledge. D. N.Y. 1883. 502 G2
- King, W. J.** Treasury of facts: a cyclopædia of natural and mathematical science. O. N.Y. 1884. 502 K
- Platt, J:** Literary and scientific class book, embracing the leading facts and principles of science; ed. by Levi W. LEONARD. nar. D. Keene, 1828. 502 P
- Schödler, F:** Book of nature; tr. from the 6th German edition by H: MEDLOCK. 1st Amer. from 2d English ed. O. Ph. 1859. 502 S
- Stockton, Frank R:** Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. sq. O. N.Y. 1881. 502 JS1
- Wells, D: Ames.** Familiar science; or, the Scientific explanation of the principles of natural and physical science. O. Ph. 1856. 502 W
- World of wonders; or, Marvels in animate and inanimate nature.** anon. O. N.Y. 1881. 502 X

503 Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, etc.

- Baird, W:** Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. 2d ed. O. L. 1861. 503 B
- Rodwell, G: Farrar, ed.** Dictionary of science. O. L. 1871. 503 R

504 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

- Boniface, Joseph Xavier.** (*X. B. de Saintine.*) Grandpapa's stories; or, Dame nature being talks about natural history and things of daily use. D. Ph. [1869]. 504 JB
- Brougham, H.;** *lord.* Discourse on the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science. (*See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses. S. 1858. p. 35-130.*) 501 P
- Buckley, Arabella Burton.** Fairyland of science. D. N.Y. 1879. 504 JB1
- Carey, Annie.** Wonders of common things. D. L. n.d. 504 C
- Dale, T. Nelson.** Outskirts of physical science: essays philosophical and religious. D. B. 1884. 215 D
- Fiske, J.;** Darwinism, and other essays. D. B. 1884. 504 F
- Flint, Timothy.** Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam, and interesting discoveries in the arts. D. B. 1833. 504 F1
- Grindon, Leo Hartley.** Little things of nature, considered especially in relation to the divine benevolence. 2d ed. rev. D. B. 1866. 504 G
- Half hours with modern scientists: lectures and essays.** (University series, nos. 1-5.) D. N.H. 1871. 504 X

Contents.

On the physical basis of life; Prof. T. H. Huxley. Correlation of vital and physical forces; Prof. G. F. Barker. As regards protoplasm—reply to Huxley; Ja. Hutchinson Stirling. On the hypothesis of evolution; Prof. E. D. Cope. Scientific addresses; Prof. J. Tyndall.

- *Same.* (University series, nos. 6-10.) 2d ser. D. N.H. 1873. 504 X1

Contents.

Action of natural selection on man; Alf. R. Wallace. Spectrum analysis; Prof. Roscoe. Spectrum analysis in its application to the heavenly bodies; W. Huggins. Spectrum analysis as applied to the sun; J. Norman Lockyer. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere; Prof. C. A. Young. The earth a great magnet; Prof. A. M. Mayer. The mysteries of the voice and ear; Prof. O. N. Rood.

- Herschel, Sir J. F. W.;** *bart.* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. D. L. 1867. 504 H
- Huxley, T. H.;** Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. O. N.Y. 1872. 504 H1
- Lubbock, Sir J.;** *bart.* Fifty years of science. 3d ed. O. L. 1882. 509 L
- Manchester science lectures for the people: 8th series, 1876-77.** D. L. 1877. 504 X2

Contents.

1. What the earth is composed of; Prof. Roscoe. 2. The succession of life on the earth; Prof. W. C. Williamson. 3. Why the earth's chemistry is as it is; Jos. Norman Lockyer.

- Nichols, James R.** Fireside science: a series of popular scientific essays, upon subjects connected with every-day life. D. N.Y. 1872. 504 N

- Proctor, R. Anthony.** Borderland of science. D. Ph. 1874. 504 P
- Familiar science studies. D. N.Y. 1882. 504 P1
- Light science for leisure hours. O. N.Y. 1871. 504 P2
- Pleasant ways in science. D. N.Y. [1878]. 504 P3
- Rough ways made smooth: a series of essays on scientific subjects. D. N.Y. 1880. 504 P4
- Science by-ways, to which is appended an essay entitled "Money for science." D. L. 1875. 504 P5
- Scoffern, J.;** Stray leaves of science and folklore. O. L. 1870. 504 S
- Tribune popular science.** O. B. 1874. 504 X3
- Tyndall, J.;** Fragments of science for unscientific people. O. N.Y. 1874. 504 T
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Tropical nature, and other essays. O. L. 1878. 504 W

505 Periodicals. Scientific Magazines.

- American naturalist;** ed. by Alpheus Spring PACARD, jr., and E. S. MORSE. v. 11 and 12. 2 v. in 4. O. Salem, 1877-78. 505 A
- Annual of scientific discovery, 1849-67.** 17 v. D. B. 1850-67. 505 A1
- Note.* 1850-51 ed. by D. Ames Wells and G. Bliss, jr.; 1852-55 by D. A. Wells; 1856-57 by S. Kneeland.
- Hardwicke's science-gossip:** an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip, for students and lovers of nature; ed. by M. C. COOKE. 2 v. Q. L. 1867-68. 505 H
- Naturalist's note book for 1868:** a monthly record of anecdotes, theories, and facts relating to natural science. O. L. [1868]. 505 N
- Popular science monthly,** conducted by E. Livingston YOUNG, v. 9-10, 15-date. O. N.Y. 1876-77, '79-date. 505 P

506 Societies. Transactions, etc.

- Royal society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions, for the years 1882-84. 2 v. F. Montreal, 1883-85. R506 R
- Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.** Annual reports of the board of regents, 1855-72. 7 v. O. Wash. 1856-73. 506 S

Note. Various dates wanting.

- South Kensington museum.** Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876: chemistry, biology, physical geography, geology, mineralogy, and meteorology. D. N.Y. n.d. 506 S1
- *Same:* physics and mechanics. D. N.Y. 1877. 506 S2

507 Education. Methods of Teaching and Studying.

Jevons, W: Stanley. Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. 3d ed. D. L. 1879. **160 J1**

Mill, J: Stuart. System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation. O. N.Y. 1864. **160 M**

Mudie, Robert. Popular guide to the observation of nature. S. N.Y. 1857. **507 M**

Youmans, E: Livingston, and others. Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education. O. N.Y. 1867. **507 Y**

508 Polygraphy. Collected works. Extracts, etc.

Darwin, C: Robert. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. O. N.Y. 1883. **508 D**

Darwin, C: Robert—continued.

— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world, in the ship "Beagle;" [adapted for children]. O. N.Y. [1879]. **508 D1**

Kirby, M., and E.. World by the fireside; or, Pictures and scenes from far off lands. O. L. 1883. **508 K**

509 History of Science.

Buckley, Arabella Burton. Short history of natural science and of the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks to the present day. O. N.Y. 1876. **509 B**

Lubbock, Sir J.: bart. Fifty years of science. 3d ed. O. L. 1882. **509 L**

Routledge, Robert. Popular history of science. D. L. 1881. **509 R**

Spencer, Herbert. Illustrations of universal progress: a series of discussions. O. N.Y. 1865. **309 S**

Whewell, W: History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest times to the present day. 3d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. **509 W**

510 MATHEMATICS.

510 MATHEMATICS.

Clifford, W: Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 50.) D. N.Y. 1885. **510 C**

Heather, J: Fry. Mathematical instruments; their construction, adjustment, testing, and use. 3 v. in 1. nar. D. L. 1872. **510 H**

Contents.

1. Drawing and measuring instruments.
2. Optical instruments.
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

512 Algebra.

Bourdon, P: L: Marie. Elements of algebra, including Strum's theorem; adapted by C: DAVIES. O. N.Y. 1850. **512 B**

518 Geometry.

Legendre, Adrien Marie. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; tr. by Sir D: BREWSTER, bart.; and ed. by C: DAVIES. O. n.p. n.d. **518 L**

514 Trigonometry.

Legendre, Adrien Marie. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; tr. by Sir D: BREWSTER, bart.; and ed. by C: DAVIES. O. n.p. n.d. **518 L**

515 Descriptive Geometry and Projections.

Davidson, Ellis A. Orthographic and isometrical projection, development of surfaces, and penetration of solids. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **515 D**

Pyne, G: Rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective, for beginners. D. L. 1852. **742 P**

520 ASTRONOMY.

520 ASTRONOMY.

520.2 COMPENDS.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo's philosophy: sky. (Rollo series, v. 14.) S. N.Y. [1870]. **1 JA60**

Gullemin, Amédée. Heavens: an illustrated book of popular astronomy; ed. by Joseph Norman LOCKYER. 2d ed. Q. L. 1867. **520 G**

— *Same:* rev. by R: Anthony PROCTOR. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1871. **520 G1**

- Herschel, *Sir J: F: W*; *bart.* Outlines of astronomy. [4th ed.] O. Ph. 1859. 520 H
 Mitchell, Ormsby McKnight. Popular astronomy; a concise elementary treatise on the sun, satellites, and comets. D. N.Y. 1860. 520 M
 Moore, Annie, and Nichols, Laura D. Overhead; or, What Harry and Nellie discovered in the heavens; [with] introd. by Leonard Waldo. O. B. [1878]. 520 M1
 Newcomb, Simon. Popular astronomy. O. N.Y. 1878. 520 N
 Norton, W: A. Elementary treatise on astronomy. O. N.Y. 1839. 520 N1
 Olmsted, Denison. Letters on astronomy, addressed to a lady. (School library, v. 20.) D. B. 1840. 520 O
 Sharpless, I.; and Phillips, G; Morris. Astronomy for schools and general readers. 3d ed. D. Ph. [1882]. 520 S

520.4 ESSAYS.

- Lardner, Dionysius. Popular lectures on science and art. 15th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 520 L
 Proctor, R: Anthony. Expanse of heaven: essays on the wonders of the firmament. D. N.Y. 1874. 520 P
 — Mysteries of time and space. D. N.Y. 1883. 520 P1
 — Myths and marvels of astronomy. O. N.Y. 1880. 520 P2
 Swedenborg, Emanuel. On the earths in our solar system, which are called planets, and on the earths in the starry heavens. O. N.Y. 1858. 289.4 S9

520.9 HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY.

- Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Stargazing, past and present. O. L. 1878. 520 L1

521 Theoretical Astronomy.

- Gauss, K: F: Theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies, moving about the sun in conic sections; tr. and ed. by C: H: DAVIS. Q. B. 1857. 521 G

522 Practical and Spherical.

- Keith, T: New treatise on the use of the globes; or, a Philosophical view of the earth and heavens. 3d Amer. ed. O. N.Y. 1819. 522 K
 Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Spectroscope and its applications. (Nature series.) D. L. 1873. 535 L1
 — Studies in spectrum analysis. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 23.) D. N.Y. 1878. 544 L

- Schellen, T: Joseph H: Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances; tr. from the 2d German ed., by J. and Caroline LASSELL; ed. by W: HUGGINS. O. L. 1872. 544 S
 — and others. Spectrum analysis explained; its uses to science illustrated. (Half hour recreations in popular science.) O. B. 1872. 522 S

523 Descriptive Astronomy.

- Burr, Enoch Fitch. Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy in six lectures; by a Connecticut pastor. anon. D. B. 1867. 523 B
 Drayson, Alfred W. Common sights in the heavens, and how to see and know them. 2d ed. D. L. 1862. 523 D
 Flammarion, Camille. Wonders of the heavens; tr. by Mrs. Norman LOCKYER. D. N.Y. n.d. 523 F
 Giberne, Agnes. Among the stars; or, Wonderful things in the sky. D. N.Y. 1885. 523 G
 — Sun, moon, and stars: a book for beginners; with a pref. by Rev. C. Pritchard. D. N.Y. 1881. 523 G1
 Milner, T: Gallery of nature: a pictorial tour through creation. Q. L. 1860. 551 M
 Proctor, R: Anthony. Essays on astronomy, preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir J: Herschel. O. L. 1872. 523 P
 — Flowers of the sky. S. N.Y. n.d. 523 P1
 — Orbs around us: familiar essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun and colored pairs of suns. O. L. 1872. 523 P2
 — Our place among infinities, with essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. O. N.Y. 1876. 523 P3

523.1 UNIVERSE.

- Brewster, *Sir D*; *bart.* More worlds than one. S. n.p. 1854. 215 B1
 Mitchell, Ormsby McKnight. Planetary and stellar worlds. D. N.Y. 1860. 523.1 M
 Proctor, R: Anthony. Other worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds, studied under the light of recent scientific researches. O. N.Y. 1873. 523.1 P
 Whewell, W: Plurality of worlds, with an introductory [notice] by E: Hitchcock. anon. D. B. 1854. 523.1 W

523.5 METEORS AND ZODIACAL LIGHT.

- Zürcher, F.; and Margollé, Elié. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena; tr. by W: LACKLAND. D. N.Y. 1876. 523.5 Z

523.7 SUN.

- Guillemin, Amédée. Sun; tr. by A. L. PHIPSON. D. N.Y. 1870. 523.7 G

Proctor, R: Anthony. Sun, ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. D. L. 1871.

523.7 P

Young, C: A: Sun. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 34.) 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1883.

523.7 Y

523.8 STARS.

Dick, T: Sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy. S. N.Y. 1840.

523.8 D

Eberty, Felix. Stars and the earth; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. *anon.* 4th Amer. ed. S. B. 1875.

523.8 E

Proctor, R: Anthony. Half-hours with the stars: a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations, true for every year. 6th ed. Q. N.Y. 1876.

523.8 P

— Stars in their seasons: an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars, [with maps]. 2d ed. Q. L. 1883.

523.8 P1

523.9 TRANSITS AND OCCULTATIONS.

Proctor, R: Anthony. Transits of Venus: a popular account of past and coming transits. O. N.Y. 1875.

523.9 P

United States—Naval observatory. U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52. v. 3. Q. Wash. 1856.

523.9 U

Contents.

V. 3. Observations to determine the solar parallax; J. M. Gilliss.

525 Earth.

Proctor, R: Anthony. Our place among infinities, with essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. O. N.Y. 1876.

523 P8

526 Geodesy.

526.2 UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.

United States—Treasury dept.—Coast survey. Report of the superintendent, showing the progress of the survey, 1856-57, '68-'69, '73. 5 v. Q. Wash. 1856-75.

526 U

— Sketches accompanying the annual report of the superintendent, 1851. *sq.* Q. n.p. n.d.

526 U1

526.9 SURVEYING.

Arman, Abraham. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. *nar.* D. L. 1862.

526 A

Gillespie, W: Mitchell. Treatise on land surveying, [with] the theory developed from 5 elementary principles. 8th ed. O. N.Y. 1870.

526 G

Pedder, James. Farmer's land-measurer, with useful agricultural tables. S. N.Y. 1856.

526 P

Wells, Walter. Water-power in Maine. O. Augusta, 1869.

917.41 W

529 Chronology.

Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac, for 1783. D. B. n.d.

529 L

People's almanack, 1837. (*In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanack for 1830, '32-'83.* 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.)

529 T v.1

Poor Richard's genuine New England almanack, for 1806. (*In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanack, 1830, '32-'83.* 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.)

529 T v.1

Spofford, T: Yankee; or, Farmer's almanac for 1837. (*In Thomas, R. B. Farmer's almanack for 1830, '32-'83.* 3 v. D. n.d. v. 1.)

529 T v.1

Thomas, Isaiah. Thomas's Mass., Conn., R. I., N. H., and Vt. almanac, for 1789-'91, '93, '95-'99. (*In Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783.* D. n.d.)

529 L

Thomas, Robert B. Farmer's almanack, 1794. (*In Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783.* D. n.d.)

529 L

— *Same*, 1830, '32-'83. 3 v. D. B. n.d.

529 T

Contents.

V. 1. 1830-1845. 2. 1846-1863. 3. 1864-1883.

Weatherwise's genuine almanac, for 1792. (*In*

Low, Nathaniel. Astronomical diary, or almanac for 1783. D. n.d.)

529 L

Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 4th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1869.

389 W

530 PHYSICS.

530 PHYSICS.

South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876: physics and mechanics. D. N.Y. 1877.

506 S2

530.1 PHILOSOPHY.

Stallo, J: Bernhard. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 38.) D. N.Y. 1884.

501 S2

530.2 COMPENDS.

Deschanel, Augustin Privat. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by J. D. EVERETT. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1873. 530 D

Contents.

1. Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics.
2. Heat.
3. Electricity and magnetism.
4. Sound and light.

Ganot, Adolphe. Introductory course of natural philosophy; ed. by W. G. PECK, and others. D. N.Y. [1875]. 530 G

General index to the contents of 14 popular treatises on natural philosophy; by a Massachusetts teacher. anon. O. N.Y. 1872. 530 X

Haughton, S. Natural philosophy popularly explained. D. L. n.d. 530 H

Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature, in three parts. S. N.Y. 1883. 580 JH

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Plants. 2. Animals. 3. Air, water, heat, light, etc.

Joyce, Jeremiah. Scientific dialogues for the instruction and entertainment of young people; ed. by W. PINNOCK and J. W. GERRITH. D. L. 1852. 530 J

Müller, J. H.: Jacob. Principles of physics and meteorology. 1st Amer. ed. O. Ph. 1848. 530 M

Olmsted, Denison. Introduction to natural philosophy; ed. by E. S. SNELL. O. N.Y. 1869. 530 O

Pepper, J. H.: Boy's playbook of science. D. n.p. n.d. 530 JP

Richards, W. C. Harry's vacation; or, Philosophy at home. D. N.Y. 1883. 1 JR2

Sharpless, I., and Phillips, G. Morris. Natural philosophy. D. Ph. 1884. 530 S

Silliman, B.: First principles of physics, or natural philosophy. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1860. 530 S1

Wells, D. Ames. Natural philosophy; ed. by Worthington C. FORD. D. N.Y. [1870]. 530 W

530.4 ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.

Euler, Leonard. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy, addressed to a German princess; with notes and life, by D. BREWSTER; ed. by J. GRISCOM. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. 530 E

Faraday, Michael. Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other; ed. by W. CROOKES. S. N.Y. 1860. 530 F

Lardner, Dionysius. Popular lectures on science and art. 15th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1856. 520 L

530.7 EDUCATION. EXPERIMENTS.

Frick, Joseph. Physical technics; or, Practical instructions for making experiments in physics and the construction of physical apparatus, with the most limited means; tr. by J. D. EASTER. O. Ph. 1861. 530 F1

531 Mechanics.

Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. D. Ph. 1875. 531 B2

Moseley, H.: Illustrations of mechanics; ed. by James RENWICK. S. N.Y. 1857. 531 M

Tomlinson, C.: Rudimentary mechanics, being a concise exposition of the general principles of mechanical science. 6th ed. D. L. 1862. 531 T

531.1 PURE MOTION. KINEMATICS.

Baker, T.: Elements of mechanism. nar. D. n.p. n.d. 531 B

Brown, Henry T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. sq. D. N.Y. [1868]. 531 B1

531.2 STATICS.

Abbott, Jacob. Force. (Science for the young, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1873. 531 JA

531.6 CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.

Carpenter, W.: Lant. Energy in nature. D. L. 1883. 531 C

Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy, with an apx. treating of the vital and mental applications of the doctrine. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 7.) D. N.Y. 1874. 531 S

Youmans, E.: Livingston, ed. Correlation and conservation of forces: a series of expositions. O. N.Y. 1865. 531 Y

Contents.

The correlation of physical forces; W. Robert Grove. On the interaction of natural forces; Herman L. Ferdinand Helmholtz. Remarks on the forces of inorganic nature. On celestial dynamics. Remarks on the mechanical equivalent of heat; Julius Robert Mayer. Some thoughts on the conservation of force; Michael Faraday. On the connection and equivalence of forces; Justus von Liebig. On the correlation of the physical and vital forces; W. B. Carpenter.

531.8 MACHINES. TRANSMISSION OF FORCE.

Fairbairn, W.: Principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. D. Ph. 1882. 621.8 F

Goodeve, T. Minchin. Elements of mechanism. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1872. 621.8 G

Lukin, James. Amongst machines: a description of various mechanical appliances, used in the manufacture of wood, metal, and other substances. anon. O. N.Y. 1876. 531 L

532 Liquids. Hydrostatics. Hydraulics.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo's philosophy: water. (Rollo series, v. 11.) S. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA61

Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. D. Ph. 1875. 531 B2

Ewbank, T: Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. O. n.p. [1841]. 532 E

533 Gases. Pneumatics.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo's philosophy: air. (Rollo series, v. 12.) S. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA58

Hartley, Walter Noel. Air and its relations to life. D. N.Y. 1875. 533 H

Marion, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents: a history of balloons and balloon voyages. D. N.Y. 1874. 533 M

Pettigrew, James Bell. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aeronautics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 8.) D. N.Y. 1882. 591.4 P

Slebe, H: Conquest of the sea: a book about divers and diving. D. N.Y. 1873. 533 S

534 Sound. Acoustics.

Bartlett, W: H. C. Elements of natural philosophy. O. N.Y. 1852. 534 B

Contents.

Pt. 2. Acoustics.

3. Optics.

Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 22.) D. N.Y. 1876. 534 B1

Meyer, G: Hermann von. Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 46.) D. N.Y. 1884. 611 M

Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics; or, the Phenomena of sound; ed. by Robert BALL. D. N.Y. 1870. 534 R

Tyndall, J: Sound. O. N.Y. 1867. 534 T

535 Light. Optics.

Abbott, Jacob. Light. (Science for the young, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1871. 535 JA

Lommel, Eugene Cornelius Joseph. Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 18.) D. N.Y. 1881. 535 L2

Marion, Fulgence. Wonders of optics; tr. from the French and ed. by C: W. QUINN. D. N.Y. 1869. 535 M

Phipson, T: Lambe. Phosphorescence; or, the Emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. D. L. 1862. 535 P

Winslow, Forbes E. Light; its influence on life and health. D. N.Y. 1868. 613 W1

535.1 THEORY.

Bartlett, W: H. C. Elements of natural philosophy. O. N.Y. 1852. 534 B

Contents.

Pt. 2. Acoustics.

3. Optics.

535.6 COLOR.

Chevreul, Michel Eugène. Laws of contrast of colour, and their application to the arts; tr. from the French by J: SPANTON. S. L. 1859. 535 C

— Principles of harmony and contrast of colors; tr. by C: MARTEL. (See Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 16th ed. D. 1883. p. 319-339.) 698 X

Rood, Ogden N. Student's text-book of color; or, Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 26.) D. N.Y. 1881. 535 R

535.7 PHYSIOLOGICAL. EYE.

Clarke, E: Hammond. Visions: a study of false sight, pseudopia. D. B. 1878. 535 C1

Jeffries, B: Joy. Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. D. B. 1879. 616 J

Le Conte, Joseph. Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 31.) D. N.Y. 1881. 535 L

535.8 APPLICATIONS.

Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Spectroscope and its applications. (Nature series.) D. L. 1873. 535 L1

Pleasanton, A: James. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease, etc. O. Ph. 1877. 535 P1

Vogel, Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography, in their application to art, science, and industry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 14.) rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1882. 535 V

536 Heat.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo's philosophy: fire. (Rollo series, v. 13.) S. N.Y. 1870. 1 JA59

Cazin, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat; tr. and ed. by Elihu RICH. D. N.Y. 1881. 536 C

Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air; and ventilation. 6th ed. O. L. 1885. 697 H

Metcalf, S: L. Caloric; its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. 2 v. O. Ph. 1859. 536 M

Tyndall, J: Heat, a mode of motion: from 4th English ed. O. N.Y. 1880. 536 T

— On radiation. D. N.Y. 1865. 536 T1

Williams, C: Wye. Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. nar. D. L. 1868. 628 W3

537 Electricity.

Balle, J. Wonders of electricity; ed. by J: W. ARMSTRONG. D. N.Y. 1872. 537 B

- Brennan, Martin S.** Popular exposition of electricity, with sketches of some of its discoverers. D. N.Y. 1885. **537 B1**
- Harris, Sir W: Snow, bart.** Rudimentary treatise on galvanism, and the general principles of animal and voltaic electricity. *nar.* D. L. 1856. **537 H**
- Thompson, Silvanus P.** Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. S. L. 1883. **537 T**
- Tyndall, J:** Lessons in electricity at the Royal institution, 1875-76. D. N.Y. 1877. **537 T1**

537.2 STATICAL.

- Swinburne, James.** Practical electrical units, popularly explained. S. L. 1883. **537 S**

537.8 APPLICATIONS.

- Hospitalier, E.** Modern applications of electricity; tr. and enl. by Julius MAIER. 2d ed. rev. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **537 H1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Electric generators. Electric lights.
2. Telephone. Various applications. Electrical transmission of energy.

- Lockwood, T: D.** Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy: a practical guide and handbook for electrical students, operators, and inspectors. O. N.Y. 1883. **537 L**
- Prescott, G: B.** History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. D. B. 1860. **537 P**
- Speaking telephone, electric light, and other recent electrical inventions. O. N.Y. 1879. **537 P1**
- Dolbear, A. E.** Telephone: an account of the phenomena of electricity, magnetism, and sound, with directions for making a speaking telephone. S. B. [1877]. **537 D**
- Du Moncel, Theodore Achille L.; comte.** Telephone, the microscope, and the phonograph. D. N.Y. 1879. **537 D1**

- Cooke, Conrad, and others.** Electric illumination; ed. by James DREDGE. (Engineering series.) v. 1. Q. L. [1882]. **537 C**
- Urquhart, J: W.** Electric light; its production and use, embodying plain directions for the treatment of voltaic batteries, electric lamps, and dynamo-electric machines; ed. by F. C. WEBB. 2d ed. D. L. 1883. **537 U**
- Wise, W. Lloyd, comp.** Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. (*In Cooke, Conrad, and others.* Electric illumination. v. 1. Q. [1882.] apx. p. 1-190.) **537 C**

Contents.

1. Abstracts of patents, 1857-72. 2. Classified index of English patents, 1857-82. 3. Classified index of American patents, 1852-82.

- Watt, Alexander.** Electro-metallurgy, practically treated. *nar.* D. L. 1869. **537 W**
- White, W:** Medical electricity; a manual showing its most scientific and rational application to all forms of acute and chronic disease. D. N.Y. 1872. **537 W1**

538 Magnetism.

- Harris, Sir W: Snow, bart.** Rudimentary magnetism. *nar.* D. L. 1850. **538 H**
- Manual of magnetism.** *anon.* 4th ed. D. B. 1852. **538 X**
- Thompson, Silvanus P.** Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. S. L. 1883. **537 T**

539 Molecular Physics.

- Box, T:** Practical treatise on the strength of materials, including their elasticity and resistance to compact. D. L. 1883. **620 B**
- Somerville, M..** On molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. D. L. 1869. **578 S**

540 CHEMISTRY.**540 CHEMISTRY.**

- Liebig, J: Justus von.** Complete works on chemistry. O. Ph. [1852]. **540 L**

Contents.

- Agricultural chemistry. Animal chemistry. Familiar letters on chemistry. Origin of the potato disease. Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.

540.3 COMPENDS.

- Graham, T:** Elements of chemistry, including the applications of the science in the arts. 2d ed. enl. v. 2. O. L. 1857. **540 G**
- Miller, W: Allen.** Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical, from 3d L. ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1867-69. **540 M**

Contents.

- V. 1. Chemical physics.
2. Inorganic chemistry.
3. Organic chemistry.

540.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Booth, James C., and Morfit, Campbell.** Encyclopedia of chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy. 7th ed. Q. Ph. 1872. **540 B**

540.4 ESSAYS.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, jr. Religion and chemistry: a re-statement of an old argument. D. N.Y. 1880. 215 C1

540.5 PERIODICALS.

Boston journal of chemistry; devoted to chemistry as applied to medicine, agriculture, and the arts; ed. by James R. NICHOLS, J1. 1, 1868—Je, 1, 1874. v. 3-8. 3 v. F. B. 1868-74. 540 B1

541 Theoretical Chemistry.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, jr. New chemistry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 6.) D. N.Y. 1874. 541 C

Faraday, Michael. Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle, to which is added a lecture on platinum; ed. by W: CROOKES. S. N.Y. 1861. 541 F

Williams, C: Wye. Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. nar. D. L. 1858. 628 W3

Wurtz, C: Adolphe. Atomic theory; tr. by E. CLEMINSHAW. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 29.) D. N.Y. 1881. 541 W

— History of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier to the present time; tr. and ed. by H: WATTS. D. L. 1869. 541 W1

542 Practical and Experimental Chemistry.

Pickering, E: C: Elements of physical manipulations. O. N.Y. 1873. 542 P

543 Analysis.

Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Chemistry of common life. 9th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 663 J1

Contents.

1. The air we breathe. The water we drink. The soil. Plants. Bread. Beef. Beverages: teas, coffees, cocoas. Sugars. Liquors.
2. Narcotics. Poisons. Odors. Smells. Digestion. Breathing. The body. Circulation of matter.

— Same. O. N.Y. 1880. 663 J

Nichols, W: Ripley. Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. O. N.Y. 1883. 543 N

544 Qualitative Analysis.

Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Spectroscope and its applications. (Nature series.) D. L. 1873. 535 L1

— Studies in spectrum analysis. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 23.) D. N.Y. 1878. 544 L

Schellen, T: Joseph H: Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances; tr. from the 2d German ed., by J. and Caroline LASSELL; ed. by W: HUGGINS. O. L. 1872. 544 S

Wilder, Hans M. List of tests: re-agents, arranged in alphabetical order according to the names of the originators. D. N.Y. 1885. 544 W

546 Inorganic Chemistry.

Faraday, Michael. Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle, to which is added a lecture on platinum; ed. by W: CROOKES. S. N.Y. 1861. 541 F

Pepper, J: H: Play book of metals, including personal narratives of visits to coal, lead, copper, and tin mines. D. L. 1866. 546 P

Phipson, T: Lambe. Phosphorescence; or, the Emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. D. L. 1862. 535 P

548 Crystallography.

Ruskin, J: Ethics of the dust: ten lectures to little house-wives on the elements of crystallisation. D. N.Y. 1866. 548 B

549 Mineralogy.

Cleaveland, Parker. Elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology. 2d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1882. 549 C

Comstock, J: Lee. Introduction to mineralogy. D. N.Y. 1856. 549 C1

Dana, James Dwight, and Brush, G: Jarvis. System of mineralogy: descriptive mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. 5th ed. O. N.Y. 1868. 549 D

550 GEOLOGY.

550 GEOLOGY.

Darwin, C: Robert. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. O. N.Y. 1883. 508 D

Miller, Lydia Mackenzie (Fraser). Introductory résumé of the progress of geological science within the last two years. (See Miller, Hugh. Popular geology. D. 1859. p. 11-36.) 550.2 M

550.1 PHILOSOPHY. THEORIES.

Croll, James. Climate and time in their geological relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. D. N.Y. 1875. 551.5 C

De la Beche, Sir H: T.; bart. Geological observer. O. L. 1851. 550.1 D

Usher, W: Geology and paleontology in connection with human origins. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8th ed. O. 1857. p. 327-372.) 572 N2

550.2 COMPENDS.

- Dana, James Dwight.** Geological story briefly told: an introduction to geology, D. N.Y. [1875]. 550.2 D
— New text-book of geology. 3d ed. D. N.Y. [1874]. 550.2 D1
- Giberne, Agnes.** World's foundations; or, Geology for beginners. D. N.Y. 1882. 550.2 G
- Goodrich, S; Griswold.** (*Peter Parley.*) Wonders of geology. anon. S. B. 1849. 550.2 G1
- Hitchcock, E;** Elementary geology; with an introductory notice by J: Pye Smith. 25th ed. rev. D. N.Y. 1855. 550.2 H
— Outline of the geology of the globe and of the U. S. in particular, with 2 geological maps, and sketches of characteristic American fossils. 2d ed. O. B. 1854. 550.2 H1
- Le Conte, Joseph.** Elements of geology. O. N.Y. 1878. 550.2 L
- Lee, C; Alfred.** Elements of geology, for popular use, containing a description of the geological formations and mineral resources of the U. S. S. N.Y. 1855. 550.2 L1
- Lyell, Sir C.; bart.** Manual of elementary geology. 5th ed. O. B. 1855. 550.2 L2
— Principles of geology; or, the Modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. 9th ed. O. B. 1853. 550.2 L3
- Miller, Hugh.** Popular geology, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. D. B. 1859. 550.2 M
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.** First book in geology. D. B. 1885. 550.2 S
- Tenney, Sanborn.** Geology; for teachers, classes, and private students. D. Ph. 1860. 550.2 T
- Winchell, Alexander.** Geological excursions; or, the Rudiments of geology, for young learners. O. Chic. 1884. 550.2 W

550.4 ESSAYS.

- Agassiz, L; J; Rudolph.** Geological sketches. D. B. 1866. 550.4 A
— *Same.* 2d series. D. B. 1876. 550.4 A1
- Higgins, W. Mullinger.** Earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. S. N.Y. 1858. 550.4 H
- Kingsley, C;** Town geology. D. N.Y. 1873. 550.4 K
- Winchell, Alexander.** Sparks from a geologist's hammer. D. Chic. 1881. 550.4 W

551 Physical and Dynamical Geology.

- Donnelly, Ignatius.** Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. D. N.Y. 1883. 551 D

- Humboldt, F; H; Alexander, baron von.** Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe; tr. by E. C. OTTE, B. H. PAUL, and W. S. DALLAS. 5 v. D. L. and N.Y. 1849-65. 551 H
- Kingsley, C;** Madam How and Lady Why; or, First lessons in earth lore for children. 3d ed. D. L. 1873. 551 JK
- Milner, T;** Gallery of nature: a pictorial tour through creation. Q. L. 1860. 551 M

551.2 SEISMOLOGY.

- Judd, J; W.** Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. (*INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 35.*) D. N.Y. 1881. 551.2 J
- Ponton, Mungo.** Earthquakes and volcanoes; their history, phenomena, and probable causes. rev. ed. D. L. 1870. 551.2 P

551.3 EROSION AND DEPOSITION.

- Adams, W; H; Davenport.** Wonders of the physical world: the glacier, iceberg, icefield, and avalanche. D. L. 1880. 551.3 A
- Noble, L; Legrand.** After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. D. N.Y. 1862. 917.1 N
- Tyndall, J;** Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (*INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 1.*) D. N.Y. 1872. 551.3 T
— Glaciers of the Alps. O. B. 1861. 551.3 T1

551.4 SURFACE FEATURES OF THE EARTH.

- DeLanoye, Ferdinand.** Sublime in nature; comp. from the descriptions of travellers and celebrated writers. D. N.Y. 1870. 551.4 D
- Geikie, Archibald.** Physical geography. (*Science primers.*) S. N.Y. 1881. 551.4 G
- Guyot, Arnold.** Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind; tr. from the French by Cornelius Conway FELTON. 6th ed. rev. D. B. 1853. 573 G
- Hartt, C; F;** Geology and physical geography of Brazil. (*Thayer expedition, scientific results.*) O. B. 1870. 558 H
- Humboldt, F; H; Alexander, baron von.** Views of nature; or, Contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation; tr. from the German by E. C. OTTE, and H; G. BOHN. D. L. 1850. 551.4 H1
- Huxley, T; H;** Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. D. N.Y. 1879. 551.4 H2
- Johonnot, James.** Geographical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. 551.4 J
- Marsh, G; Perkins.** Man and nature; or Physical geography as modified by human action. O. N.Y. 1864. 551.4 M1

- Mossman, S:** Origin of the seasons, considered from a geological point of view. D. Edin. 1869. 551.4 M4
- Scenes in nature; or, Conversations for children on land and water.** anon. (School library, juvenile series, v. 7.) nar. S. B. 1840. 551.4 X
- Somerville, M.** Physical geography; ed. by W: S. W. RUSCHENBERGER: from 3d L. ed. D. Ph. 1854. 551.4 S
- 551.42 Islands.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Island life; or, the Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. O. N.Y. 1881. 581 W
- 551.44 Caves.
- Hovey, Horace Carter.** Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. O. Cin. 1882. 551.4 H
- 551.46 Oceans.
- De Vere, Maximilian Schele.** Wonders of the deep: a companion to Stray leaves from the book of nature. D. N.Y. 1869. 551.4 D
- Gosse, Philip H:** Ocean. D. Ph. 1856. 551.4 G1
- Ingersoll, Ernest.** Old ocean. D. B. [1883]. 551.4 JI
- Mangin, Arthur.** Mysteries of the ocean; tr. from the French [by W: H: Davenport ADAMS]. O. L. 1868. 551.4 M
- Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine.** Physical geography of the sea. O. N.Y. 1856. 551.4 M2
- Michelet, Jules.** Sea. [La mer.] D. N.Y. 1863. 551.4 M3
- Sonrel, L.** Bottom of the sea; tr. and ed. by Elihu RICH. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.4 JS1
- 551.5 METEOROLOGY.
- Butler, T: B.** Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. D. N.Y. 1856. 551.5 B
- Croll, James.** Climate and time in their geological relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. D. N.Y. 1875. 551.5 C
- Davis, W: Morris.** Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. (Science series.) S. B. [1884]. 551.5 D
- Disturnell, J:** Influence of climate in N. and S. America. O. N.Y. 1867. 551.5 D1
- Müller, J: H: Jacob.** Principles of physics and meteorology. 1st Amer. ed. O. Ph. 1848. 530 M
- United States—Dept. of agriculture.** Report on forestry; by Franklin B. HOUGH. O. Wash. 1878. 715 U
- United States—War dept.—Signal office.** Report of the chief signal officer, 1872, '79-'81, '84. 5 v. O. Wash. 1873-84. 551.5 U
- Zürcher, F:, and Margollé, Elie.** Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena; tr. by W: LACKLAND. D. N.Y. 1876. 523.5 Z
- 551.7 STRATIGRAPHICAL GEOLOGY.
- Dawson, J: W:** Story of the earth and man. D. N.Y. [1873]. 551.7 D
- Donnelly, Ignatius.** Atlantis: the antediluvian world. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 D1
- Figuiet, L:** World before the deluge; ed. and rev. by H: W: BRISTOW. D. N.Y. 1872. 551.7 F
- Gelkie, James.** Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 G
- 551.9 AGENTS OF GEOLOGICAL WORK.
- Campbell, J. F.** Frost and fire, with sketches taken at home and abroad; by a traveller. anon. 2 v. O. Ph. 1865. 551.9 C
- Darwin, C: Robert.** Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. O. N.Y. 1882. 551.9 D
- 552 Lithology. Petrography.
- Ansted, D: T:** Great stone book of nature. D. Ph. 1863. 552 A
- Burnham, S. M.** History and uses of limestones and marbles. O. B. 1883. 552 B
- Lewis, H: Carville.** Antiquity and origin of the Trenton gravel. (See Abbott, C: C. Primitive industry. O. 1881. p. 521-551.) 571 A
- 553 Economic Geology.
- Burnell, G: R.** Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering, etc. 7th ed. nar. D. L. 1868. 693 B
- Henry, J. T.** Early and later history of petroleum. O. Ph. 1873. 974.8 H
- Lesley, J: P:** Manual of coal and its topography, chiefly of facts in the geology of the Appalachian region of the U. S. of N. America. D. Ph. 1856. 553 L
- Whitney, Josiah Dwight.** Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. (In Contributions to American geology, v. 1.) F. Camb. 1880. 553 W
- 554 Geology of Europe.
- Miller, Hugh.** Cruise of the Betsey, with Rambles of a geologist. D. B. 1865. 554 M
- 557 Geology of North America.
- Dawson, J: W:** Acadian geology: the geological structure of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 2d ed. rev. and enl. O. L. 1868. 557 D

Hitchcock, E: Outline of the geology of the globe and of the U. S. in particular, with two geological maps, and sketches of characteristic American fossils. 2d ed. O. B. 1854.

550.2 H1

Massachusetts (state)—Commission to the centennial exposition. Report on the geological map of Mass.; prepared by W. O. Crosby. O. B. 1876. 557 M

Massachusetts (state)—Geological survey. Final report on the geology of Mass.; [by] E. Hitchcock. 2 v. F. Northampton, 1841.

557 M1

Contents.

- V. 1. Pt. 1. Economical geology. pt. 2. Scenographical geology.
2. Pt. 3. Scientific geology. pt. 4. Elementary geology.

New Hampshire (state)—Geologist. Geology of New Hampshire: a report comprising the results of explorations ordered by the legislature; by C. H. Hitchcock and others. 2 v. Q. and atlas, F. Concord, 1874-77. 557 N

Contents.

- V. 1. Physical geography.
2. Stratigraphical geology. Atlas.

Rhode Island (state)—Geological and agricultural survey. Report on the survey of 1839; by C. T. Jackson. O. Prov. 1840. 557 R

United States—Interior dept. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey made by W. H. Emory. 5 v. Q. Wash. 1857.

R557 U1

Contents.

- V. 1. Report of W. H. Emory. Paleontology and geology; James Hall. Description of cretaceous and tertiary fossils; T. A. Conrad.
2. Introductory chapter of geographical distribution and botanical features; C. C. Parry. General botany; J. Torrey.
3. Coelocera; G. Engelmann.
4. Mammals and birds; Spencer F. Baird.
5. Reptiles; Spencer F. Baird. Ichthyology; C. Girard.

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual reports; [by] F. V. Hayden, 1867-69, '71-'72, '75-'78. O. Wash. 1873-83. 557 U4

—Preliminary field report of the survey of Colorado and New Mexico; by F. V. Hayden. O. Wash. 1869. 557 U9

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories—continued.

—Report; by F. V. Hayden. v. 1-2, 5, 9-10. Q. Wash. 1873-76. 557 U12

Contents.

- V. 1. Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the Western territories; Joseph Leidy.
2. The vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the West; E. D. Cope.
5. Synopses of the Acrididae of N. America; Cyrus Thomas.
9. A report on the invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country; F. B. Meek.
10. A monograph of the geometrid moths or phalaenidae of the U. S.; A. S. Packard, jr.

—Report of the geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory; by D. Dale Owen. F. Ph. 1852. 557 U5

—Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta mountains and adjacent country, with atlas; by J. W. Powell. F. Wash. 1876. 557 U8

—Report on the geology of the Henry mountains; by G. K. Gilbert. F. Wash. 1877. 557 U3

—Report on the lands of the arid region of the U. S., with account of the lands of Utah, with maps; by J. W. Powell. 2d ed. F. Wash. 1879. 557 U2

United States—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Report upon the Colorado river of the West; by Joseph C. Ives, [1858]. Q. Wash. 1861.

557 U15

—Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad, from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean; 1853-55. 12 v. in 13. F. Wash. 1855-60. 557 U16

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 382.

558 Geology of South America.

Darwin, C: Robert. Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of S. America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2d ed. D. L. 1876. 558 D

Hartt, C: F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. (Thayer expedition, scientific results.) O. B. 1870. 558 H

559 Geology of Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Darwin, C: Robert. Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of S. America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2d ed. D. L. 1876. 558 D

560 PALEONTOLOGY.**560 PALEONTOLOGY.**

Miller, Hugh. Testimony of the rocks; with memorials of the death and character of the author. O. B. 1858. 215 M4

Vestiges of the natural history of creation; to which is appended an article from the North British review. anon. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1846. 560 X

Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of creation: a popular view of some of the grand conclusions of the sciences in reference to the history of matter and of life. D. N.Y. 1870.

560 W

566 Vertebrates.

Massachusetts (state)—General court. Ichnology of New Eng. Report on the sandstone of the Conn. valley, especially its fossil footmarks; by E. HITCHCOCK. F. B. 1858. 566 M

— Supplement to the Ichnology of New Eng.; by E. HITCHCOCK. F. B. 1865. 566 M1

Symonds, W. S. Old bones; or, Notes for young naturalists, on vertebrate animals, their fossil predecessors, and allies. 2d ed. S. L. 1864.

596 S

567 Fishes. Batrachia.

Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness; with a memoir of the author, by L. J. Rudolph AGASSIZ: from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1853. 215 M3

— Old red sandstone; or, New walks in an old field. D. B. 1852. 567 M

569 Mammals.

Ledy, Joseph. Letter [on fossil remains]. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. pref. p. 16-19.)

572 N1

570 BIOLOGY.

570 BIOLOGY.

Cook, Joseph. Biology, with preludes on current events. (Boston Monday lectures.) D. B. 1877. 570 C

Dunman, T. Glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms. D. N.Y. 1879.

570 D

Huxley, T. H. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. O. N.Y. 1877.

575 H

— and Martin, H. Newell. Course of practical instruction in elementary biology. D. L. 1875. 570 H

Seelye, Julius Hawley. Criticism of the development hypothesis, as held by C. Darwin [and others]. (In Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 2.)

590.1 G

Stevenson, S. Hackett. Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life; based upon the latest lectures of T. H. Huxley. D. N.Y. 1875. 570 JS

Tylor, E. Burnett. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. D. N.Y. 1881. 570 T

Wythe, Joseph H. Science of life; or, Animal and vegetable biology. O. N.Y. 1880.

577 W

571 Prehistoric Archæology.

Argyll, G. Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Primeval man: an examination of some recent speculations. D. N.Y. 1869. 573 A

Baldwin, J. Denison. Pre-historic nations. D. N.Y. 1869. 571 B

Brocklehurst, T. Unett. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. O. L. 1883. 917.2 B1

Clodd, E. Childhood of the world: a simple account of man in early times. 2d Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1873. 571 C

Dawkins, W. Boyd. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. O. L. 1880.

571 D1

Harris, J. Man primeval; or, the Constitution and primitive condition of the human being. D. B. 1856. 571 H

Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. D. B. 1870. 262 H

Keary, C. F. Dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. D. N.Y. n.d. 571 K

Lubbock, Sir J.; bart. Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man: mental and social condition of savages. O. N.Y. 1870.

571 L

— Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. 2d ed. O. L. 1869. 571 L1

Lyell, Sir C.; bart. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. O. Ph. 1863. 571 L2

Mitchell, Arthur. Past in the present: what is civilization? O. N.Y. 1881. 571 M

Nadallac, Marquis de. Pre-historic America; tr. by N. D'ANVERS; ed. by W. H. DALL. O. N.Y. 1884. 571 N

Southall, James C. Recent origin of man, as illustrated by geology and the modern science of pre-historic archæology. O. Ph. 1875.

571 S

Wilson, Daniel. (1816-) Pre-historic annals of Scotland. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1863.

571 W

— Pre-historic man: researches into the origin of civilization in the Old and the New World. 2d ed. O. L. 1865. 571 W1

571.1 PALEOLITHIC, OR EARLY STONE AGE.

Abbott, C: Conrad. Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone, and clay, of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard of America. O. Salem, 1881. **571 A**

571.8 DWELLINGS.

Dawkins, W: Boyd. Cave hunting: researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. O. L. 1874. **571 D**

Keller, Ferdinand. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe; tr. by J: E: LEE. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1878. **571 K1**

571.9 MOUNDS AND MONUMENTS.

Bryant, W: Cullen, and Gay, S. H. Sketch of the pre-historic period and the age of the mound builders. (*See authors' Popular history of the United States.* 4 v. Q. 1876. v. 1. p. 1-34.) **973 B4**

Putnam, C: E. Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Ohio. O. Davenport, 1886. **571 P**

572 Ethnology.

Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph. Letter [on the races of men]. (*See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth.* O. 1857. pref. p. 13-15.) **572 N1**

Belloc, Bessie Parkes. Peoples of the world. D. L. n.d. **572 B**

Brace, C: Loring. Races of the old world: a manual of ethnology. O. N.Y. 1864. **572 B1**

Clarke, Edson L. Races of European Turkey; their history, condition, and prospects; in 3 pts. O. N.Y. 1878. **949 C**

Contents.

Pt. 1. The Byzantine empire. 2. The modern Greeks and Albanians. 3. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, and the Gypsies.

Habersham, A. W. Hairy race of the Kurile islands. (*See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth.* O. 1857. pref. p. 9-12.) **572 N1**

Niebuhr, Barthold G: Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography; tr. by Leonhard SCHMITZ. 2 v. O. B. 1854. **572 N**

Nott, Josiah Clark, and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth; including monographs on special departments, by Alfred MAURY, Francis PULSZKY, and J. Aitken MEIGS; with communications from A. W. HABERSHAM, L: AGASSIZ, and Joseph LEIDY. O. Ph. 1857. **572 N1**

Nott, Joseph Clark, and Gliddon, G: R.—continued.

—Types of mankind; or, Ethnological researches; illustrated by selections from S: G: MORTON and by contributions from L: AGASSIZ, W. USHER, and H: S. PATTERSON. 8th ed. O. Ph. 1857. **572 N2**

Reid, Mayne. Odd people, being a popular description of singular races of man. S. B. 1874. **572 R**

Tylor, E: Burnett. Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. O. N.Y. 1878. **572 T**

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians; by Washington MATTHEWS. (Miscellaneous publications, no. 7.) O. Wash. 1877. **572 U**

United States—War dept. Statistics, medical and anthropological; by J. H. BAXTER. 2 v. F. Wash. 1875. **R610 U2**

572.1 UNITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.

Figuiet, L: Human race. O. N.Y. 1872. **572 F**

572.2 DIVERSITY OF RACES.

Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph. Sketch on the natural provinces of the animal world and their relations to the different types of man. (*See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of Mankind.* 8th ed. O. 1857. pref. p. 58-76.) **572 N2**

572.9 RACES DIVIDED BY COUNTRIES.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. O. N.Y. and San Fran. 1875-83. **979 B3**

Contents.

1. Wild tribes. 4. Antiquities.
2. Civilized nations. 5. Primitive history.
3. Myths and languages.

Peschel, Oscar. Races of men and their geographical distribution. O. N.Y. 1882. **572 P**

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Contributions to N. American ethnology. 4 v. Q. Wash. 1877-81. **572 U1**

Contents.

1. Tribes of the extreme Northwest; W: H. DALL. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon; G: Gibbs.
2. Tribes of California; Stephen POWERS.
3. Tribes of California; Stephen POWERS.
4. Houses and house life of the American aborigines; L: H: MORGAN.

Note. Volume 2, wanting.

Williams, G: W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619-1880: negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. **572 W**

573 Natural History of Man.

- Fiske, J:** Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. D. B. 1884. 218 F
- Page, D:** Man: where, whence, and whither? being a glance at man in his natural history relations. 1st Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1868. 573 P
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J: L:** Armand de. Human species. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 27.) D. N.Y. 1883. 573 Q
- Natural history of man; a course of elementary lessons; tr. by Eliza A. YOUMANS. D. N.Y. 1875. 573 Q1
- Reade, W:** Winwood. Martyrdom of man. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1876. 573 R
- Scribner, G. Hilton.** Where did life begin? D. N.Y. 1883. 573 S
- Warren, W: F.** Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole: a study of the prehistoric world. 4th ed. O. B. 1885. 573 W

573.1 MAN'S PLACE IN NATURE.

- Huxley, T: H:** Evidence as to man's place in nature. O. N.Y. 1873. 573 H
- Contents.*
1. Natural history of the man-like apes. 2. Relations of man to the lower animals. 3. Some fossil remains of man.
- Man and the conditions that surround him; his progress and decline, past and present.** anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 573 X

573.2 ORIGIN OF MAN.

- Argyll, G:** Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Primeval man: an examination of some recent speculations.. D. N.Y. 1869. 573 A
- Lesley, J: P:** Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the sciences. O. Ph. 1868. 573 L
- Southall, James C.** Recent origin of man, as illustrated by geology and the modern science of pre-historic archæology. O. Ph. 1875. 571 S
- Usher, W:** Geology and palæontology in connection with human origins. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8th ed. O. 1857. p. 327-372.) 572 N2

573.3 ANTIQUITY OF MAN.

- Geikie, James.** Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 G
- Lyell, Sir C.; bart.** Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. O. Ph. 1863. 571 L2
- Smyth, C: Piazzl.** On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. D. Edin. 1868. 573 S1

573.4 INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE AND SURROUNDINGS.

- Guyot, Arnold.** Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind; tr. from the French by Cornelius Conway FELTON. 6th ed. rev. D. B. 1883. 573 G

573.7 CRANIOLOGY.

- Meigs, J. Aitken.** Cranial characteristics of the races of men. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. p. 203-352.) 572 N1

575 Evolution.

- Burr, Enoch Fitch.** Pater mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. 2d series. D. B. 1873. 213 B
- Pater mundi; or, Modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1st series. 7th ed. O. B. 1874. 213 B1
- Campbell, S. M.** Story of creation. D. B. 1877. 213 C
- Darwin, C: Robert.** Darwinism stated by Darwin himself: characteristic passages from the writings of C: Darwin; selected and arranged by Nathan SHEPPARD. O. N.Y. 1884. 575 D
- Fiske, J:** Darwinism, and other essays. D. B. 1884. 504 F
- Excursions of an evolutionist. D. B. 1884. 575 F
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 v. O. B. 1875. 575 F1
- Gray, Asa.** Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. O. N.Y. 1877. 575 G
- Huxley, T: H:** American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. O. N.Y. 1877. 575 H
- Contents.*
1. Three lectures on evolution. 2. On university education. 3. On the study of biology.
- Romanes, G: J:** Mental evolution in animals. O. 1894. 575 R1
- Schmidt, Oscar.** Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 13.) D. N.Y. 1883. 575 S
- Winchell, Alexander.** Doctrine of evolution; its data, its principles, its speculations, and its theistic bearings. D. N.Y. 1874. 575 W1

575.1 HEREDITY.

- Cook, Joseph.** Heredity, with preludes on current events. (Boston Monday lectures.) D. B. 1879. 575 C
- Galton, Francis.** Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences. rev. ed. O. N.Y. 1871. 186 G1

Ribot, Théodule. Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. O. N.Y. 1875. 575 R

575.4 NATURAL SELECTION.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Contributions to the theory of natural selection: a series of essays. D. L. 1875. 575 W

575.5 SEXUAL SELECTION.

Grindon, Leo Hartley. Sexuality of nature: an essay proposing to show that sex and the marriage union are universal principles. D. B. 1868. 575 G1

575.6 DEVELOPMENT. SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST.

Blackmore, W: Introductory essay on the destruction of buffalo and the Indians of N. America. (See Dodge, R: I. Plains of the great West. O. 1877. pref. p. 13-55.) 917.8 D

McCosh, James. Development; what it can do and what it cannot do. (In *author's* Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism. O. 1883.) 191 M

— *Same.* (In *author's* Energy: efficient and final cause. O. 1884.) 191 M1

Youmans, E: Livingston. Exposition of the development hypothesis, as maintained by C: Darwin [and others]. (In Goodrich, S: G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 1.) 590.1 G

575.8 ORIGIN OF SPECIES.

Darwin, C: Robert. Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. rev. ed. O. N.Y. 1881. 575 D1

— On the origin of species by means of natural selection; or, the Preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. O. N.Y. 1860. 575 D2

Mivart, St. G: On the genesis of species. O. N.Y. 1871. 575 M

576 Origin and Beginnings of Life.

Bastian, H: Charlton. Modes of origin of lowest organisms, including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, and a reply to some statements by Professors Huxley and Tyndall. D. L. 1871. 576 B

Scribner, G. Hilton. Where did life begin? D. N.Y. 1883. 578 S

577 Properties of Living Matter.

Grindon, Leo Hartley. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 6th Amer. ed. D. Ph. 1884. 577 G

Papillon, Fernand. Nature and life: facts and doctrines, relating to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the philosophy of nature; tr. from the 2d French ed., by A. R. MACDONOUGH. D. N.Y. 1875. 577 P

Semper, K: Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 30.) D. N.Y. 1881. 577 S

Wythe, Joseph H. Science of life; or, animal and vegetable biology. O. N.Y. 1880. 577 W

578 Microscopy.

Carpenter, W: B: Microscope and its revelations; with an apx. containing the applications of the microscope to clinical medicine, etc., by Francis Gurney SMITH. O. Ph. 1856. 578 C

Cooke, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. S. L. 1865. 578 C1

Gosse, Phillip H: Evenings at the microscope; or, Researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. O. N.Y. 1860. 578 G

Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. D. N.Y. 1883. 578 H

Hogg, Jabez. Microscope; its history, construction, and applications. 2d ed. O. L. 1856. 578 H1

Manton, Walter P. Beginnings with the microscope: a working handbook. S. B. 1884. 578 M

Somerville, M.. On molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. D. L. 1869. 578 S

Suffolk, W. T. On microscopical manipulation. D. L. 1870. 578 S1

579 Collectors' Manuals. Taxidermy.

Brown, Capt. T: Taxidermist's manual; or, the Art of collecting, preparing, and preserving objects of natural history. 25th ed. S. L. 1874. 579 B

Manton, Walter P. Insects; how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. S. B. 1881. 579 M

— Taxidermy, without a teacher. S. S. Framingham, 1876. 579 M1

580 BOTANY.

580 BOTANY.

580.1 PHILOSOPHY. CLASSIFICATION. NOMENCLATURE.

Figuler, L: Vegetable world, being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. O. N. Y. 1867. 580 L

580.2 COMPENDS.

Bailey, L. H., jr. Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. D. B. 1885. 580 B

Bessey, C: E. Botany for high schools and colleges. (American science series.) 2d ed. rev. O. N.Y. 1881. 580 B1

- Gray, Asa.** Botanical text-book: an introd. to scientific botany, both structural and systematic. 5th ed. O. N.Y. 1858. **580 G**
 — Botany for young folks and common schools. How plants grow: a simple introd. to structural botany. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1859. **580 G1**
 — First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology, with glossary or dictionary of botanical terms. O. N.Y. 1859. **580 G2**
 — Manual of the botany of the Northern U. S. O. N.Y. 1859. **580 G3**
Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature, in three parts. S. N.Y. 1883. **580 JH**

Contents.

Pt. 1. Plants. 2. Animals. 3. Air, water, heat, light, etc.

- Phelps, Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** Familiar lectures on botany. rev. and enl. ed. O. N.Y. 1854. **580 P**
Rousseau, J: Jacques. Letters on the elements of botany, addressed to a lady; tr. with notes and additional letters, by T: MARTYN. 8th ed. O. L. 1815. **580 R**

580.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- McNicholl, D: H.** Dictionary of natural history terms. D. L. 1863. **590.3 M**

580.4 ESSAYS.

- Allen, Grant.** (*J. Arbutnot Wilson.*) Colin Clout's calendar: the record of a summer, Ap. to Oct. D. N.Y. [1883]. **580 A**
 — Flowers and their pedigrees. D. N.Y. 1884. **580 A1**
Grindon, Leo Hartley. Phenomena of plant life. D. B. 1867. **580 G4**
Harris, Amanda B. Barnyard folks, and a Winter garden. D. B. [1883]. **590.4 JH1**
Karr, Alphonse. Tour round my garden; rev. and ed. by J: G: Wood. D. L. 1856. **590 K**
Lubbock, Sir J., bart. Chapters in popular natural history. S. N.Y. 1884. **595.7 L1**
Schleiden, Matthias Jacob. Poetry of the vegetable world: a popular exposition of the science of botany, and its relations to man; ed. by Alphonso Wood. 1st Amer. from L. ed. D. Cin. 1853. **580 S**

580.9 HISTORY.

- Candolle, Alphonse de.** Origin of cultivated plants. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 48.) D. N.Y. 1885. **580 C**

581 Physiological and Structural Botany.

- Darwin, C: Robert.** Variation of animals and plants under domestication; with a pref. by Asa Gray. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1868]. **591.1 D1**
 — and **Darwin, Francis.** Power of movement in plants. O. N.Y. 1881. **581 D**

- Figuler, L:** Vegetable world, being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. O. N.Y. 1867. **580 L**
Treat, M.. Home studies in nature. D. N.Y. 1885. **598.2 T**

581.91 Geographical Distribution of Plants.

- Figuler, L:** Vegetable world, being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. O. N.Y. 1867. **580 L**
Hartwig, G: Tropical world: a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdoms in the equatorial regions. O. L. 1863. **581 H1**
Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. D. N.Y. 1883. **578 H**

- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Island life; or, the Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. O. N.Y. 1881. **581 W**

581.94 Plants of Europe.

- Grindon, Leo Hartley.** Trees of Old England. O. B. 1868. **582 G**
Loudon, J: Claudius. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and shrubs of Britain. 2d ed. 8 v. O. L. 1844. **582 L**
Contents.
 V. 1-4. Text. 5-8. Plates.

- Macmillan, Hugh.** Holidays on high lands; or, Rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants. D. L. 1869. **581 M**

581.95 Plants of Asia.

- Tristram, H: Baker.** Natural history of the Bible, being a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land. 2d ed. D. L. 1868. **220 T1**

581.97 Plants of North America.

- Baldwin, H:** Orchids of New England: a popular monograph. O. N.Y. 1884. **584 B**
Emerson, G: Barrell. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass. 2d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1875. **582 E**
Goodale, G: L. Wild flowers of America; with 50 colored plates from original drawings, by I: Sprague. F. B. 1882. **R581 G**
Hartwell, Emory Adams, and others. Catalogue of the phænogamous and vascular cryptogamous plants of Fitchburg and vicinity; by Arthur B. SIMONDS, G: F. WHITTEMORE, W: G. FARRAR, and E. Adams HARTWELL. O. Fitchburg, 1885. **581 H**
Lobato, Jose G. Estudio quimico-industrial de los varios productos del maguey Mexicano y analisis quimico del aguamiel y el pulque. D. Mexico, 1884. **581 L**
Massachusetts (state)—Zoological and botanical survey. Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Mass.; by Chester DEWEY. nar. O. Camb. 1840. **581 M1**

Segura, Jose C., and Cordero, Manuel D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales que se explotan ó son susceptibles de explotarse en la república. O. Mexico, 1884. 581 S

582 Phanerogamia.

Emerson, G: Barrell. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass. 2d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1875. 582 E

Grindon, Leo Hartley. Trees of Old England. O. B. 1868. 582 G

Kirby, M., and E. Chapters on trees: a popular account of their nature and uses. D. L. [1873]. 582 K

Loudon, J: Claudius. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and shrubs of Britain. 2d ed. 8 v. O. L. 1844. 582 L

Contents.

V. 1-4. Text. 5-8. Plates.

Massachusetts (state)—Zoological and botanical survey. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass.; [by G: B. EMERSON]. O. B. 1846. 582 M

Springer, J: S. Forest life and forest trees. D. N.Y. 1856. 917.41 S

Contents.

Pt. 1. Trees of America. 2. Pine tree; or, Forest life. 3. River life.

584 Monocotyledonæ.

Baldwin, H: Orchids of New England: a popular monograph. O. N.Y. 1884. 584 B

Flint, C: L: Grasses and forage plants. O. B. 1860. 633 F

— Practical treatise on grasses and forage plants. O. N.Y. 1857. 633 F1

586 Cryptogamia.

Berkeley, Rev. Miles Joseph. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. O. L. 1857. 586 B

587 Pteridophyta.

Eaton, Daniel Cady. Beautiful ferns, from original water-color drawings after nature; by C. E. Faxon and J. H. Emerton. F. B. 1882. R587 E

Robinson, J: Ferns, in their homes and ours. D. Salem, 1878. 587 R

588 Bryophyta.

Lesquereux, Leo, and James, T: P. Manual of the mosses of North America. O. B. 1884. 588 L

589 Thallophyta.

Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses; ed. by Rev. Miles Joseph BERKELEY. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 15.) D. N.Y. 1881. 589 C

— Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. S. L. 1865. 578 C1

590 ZOOLOGY.

590 ZOOLOGY.

Darwin, C: Robert. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. O. N.Y. 1883. 508 D

Fraser, Robert W: Seaside naturalist, out-door studies in marine zoology and botany, and maritime geology. D. L. 1868. 590 F

J., R. Wild life in a southern country. S. B. 1879. 914.2 J

Karr, Alphonse. Tour round my garden; rev. and ed. by J: G: WOOD. D. L. 1856. 590 K

590.1 PHILOSOPHY. CLASSIFICATION.

Arnold, A: C. L., and Samuels, E: A. Living world, containing descriptions of the several races of men and of all species of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1870. 590.1 A

Cuvier, G: Leopold Crétien F: Dagobert, baron. Animal kingdom, arranged after its organization, forming a natural history of animals and an introd. to comparative anatomy; ed. by W: B. CARPENTER and J: Obadiah WESTWOOD. Q. B. 1878. 590.1 C

— Animal kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization; tr. from the French by H. M'MURTRIE. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1831. 590.1 C1

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (Peter Parley.) Johnson's natural history, illustrating and describing the animal kingdom, with its wonders and curiosities; with special contributions from E. L. YOUMANS, J. H. SEELYE, and SANBORN TENNEY. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1872. 590.1 G

Tenney, Sanborn. New classification [of the animal kingdom]. (See Goodrich, S: G. Johnson's natural history. 2 v. Q. 1872. v. 1, p. 30*-30*****) 590.1 G

Wood, J: G: Man and beast, here and hereafter. O. N.Y. 1875. 218 W

590.3 COMPENDS.

- Gould, A: Addison, *comp. and ed.* Naturalist's library, containing scientific and popular descriptions of man, quadrupeds, birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects. O. B. 1856. 590.2 G
 Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature, in three parts. S. N.Y. 1883. 580 JH

Contents.

Pt. 1. Plants. 2. Animals. 3. Air, water, heat, light, etc.

- In the temperate regions; or, Nature and natural history in the temperate zones. *anon.* D. L. 1882. 590.2 X
 Jones, W: Broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabitants. D. L. 1871. 590.2 J
 Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the shore. S. B. 1855. 590.2 K
 Wood, J: G: Illustrated natural history. rev. ed. D. L. 1855. 590.2 W

590.3 DICTIONARIES.

- McNicholl, D: H. Dictionary of natural history terms. D. L. 1863. 590.3 M

590.4 ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.

- Abbott, C: Conrad. Naturalist's rambles about home. D. N.Y. 1884. 590.4 A
 Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph. Structure of animal life: six lectures. O. N.Y. 1866. 590.4 A1
 Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist; ed. by Parker GILMORE. D. N.Y. n.d. 590.4 B
 Brown, Capt. T: Popular natural history; or, the Characteristics of animals. 3 v. D. L. n.d. 590.4 B1
 Buckland, Francis Trevelyan. Curiosities of natural history: from 4th L. ed. D. N.Y. 1859. 590.4 B2
 Buckland, Frank. Log-book of a fisherman and zoölogist. O. L. 1875. 590.4 B3
 Budgen, Miss L. M. (*Acheta Domestica*.) Episodes of insect life; by *Acheta Domestica*. O. N.Y. 1862. 595.7 B2
 — *Same*. 2d series. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B3
 — *Same*. 3d series. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B4
 Campbell, Mrs. C. C. Natural history for young folks. O. L. 1884. 590.4 JC
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Lectures on natural history; its relations to intellect, taste, wealth, and religion. D. N.Y. 1860. 590.4 C1
 Figuer, L: Ocean world. O. N.Y. n.d. 590.4 F
 Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. S. B. 1849. 590 G
 Gosse, Philip H: Romance of natural history. D. B. 1861. 590.4 G
 — *Same*. 9th ed. 2 v. S. L. 1871. 590.4 G1

- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on animals. D. B. 1874. 590.4 H
 Harris, Amanda B. Barnyard folks, and a Winter garden. D. B. [1883]. 590.4 JH1
 Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1884. 590.4 I
 — Friends worth knowing: glimpses of American natural history. S. N.Y. 1881. 590.4 I1
 Johonnot, James. Friends in feathers and fur, and other neighbors: for young folks. (Natural history series, book 2.) D. N.Y. 1885. 590.4 JJ
 — Natural history reader. D. N.Y. 1883. 590.4 JJ1
 Kirby, M., and E.. Sea and its wonders: a companion volume to "the World at home." O. L. 1884. 590.4 K
 Lewes, G: H: Studies in animal life. D. N.Y. 1860. 590.4 L
 Matéaux, Clara L. Odd folks at home. O. L. n.d. 590.4 JM
 Miller, Olive Thorne. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. O. N.Y. 1880. 590.4 JM1
 — Queer pets at Marcy's. O. N.Y. [1890]. 590.4 JM2
 Morwood, Vernon S. Facts and phases of animal life, interspersed with amusing and original anecdotes. D. N.Y. 1883. 590.4 M3
 Oswald, Felix Leopold. Zoological sketches: a contribution to the out-door study of natural history. O. Ph. 1883. 590.4 O
 Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. D. B. 1885. 590.4 T
 Wonders near home; or, Talks on natural history, to which is added Uncle Tom's stories of insect life. *anon.* D. B. n.d. 590.4 JX

590.7 STUDY AND TEACHING. MUSEUMS. ETC.

- Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph. Methods of study in natural history. D. B. 1864. 590.7 A
 Mivart, St. G: Cat: an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. O. N.Y. 1881. 599 M2
 Packard, Alpheus Spring, jr. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 6th ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 595.7 P
 Parker, H.. F. Arthur's aquarium. D. B. [1873]. 1 JP2

591 Physiological Zoology.

591.1 PHYSIOLOGY.

- Darwin, C: Robert. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. O. N.Y. 1873. 591.1 D

Darwin, C: Robert—*continued*.

— Variation of animals and plants under domestication; with a pref. by Asa Gray. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1868]. 591.1 D1

Liebig, J: Justus von. Animal chemistry; or, Organic chemistry, in its applications to physiology and pathology; ed. by W: GREGORY. D. N.Y. 1842. 591.1 L

591.3 EMBRYOLOGY.

Packard, Alpheus Spring, jr. Life histories of animals, including man; or, Outlines of comparative embryology. O. N.Y. 1876.

591.3 P

591.4 MORPHOLOGY. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph, and Gould, A: Addison. Principles of zoölogy, pt. 1: comparative physiology. rev. ed. nar. O. B. 1851.

591.4 A

Flower, W: H: Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. D. L. 1870. 591.4 F

Hawkins, Waterhouse. Comparative view of the human and animal frame. F⁴. L. 1860.

R591.4 H

Marey, Etienne Jules. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 11.) D. N.Y. 1879. 591.4 M

Pettigrew, James Bell. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aeronautics. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 8.) D. N.Y. 1882. 591.4 P

Siebold, C: Theodor Ernst, and Stannius, H. Comparative anatomy; tr. and ed. by Waldo I. BURNETT. v. 1. O. B. 1854. 591.4 S

591.5 HABITS. BEHAVIOUR.

Jeffries, R: Wood magic: a fable. D. L. 1881. 2 J82

Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. D. [N.Y.] 1869.

591.5 M

Romanes, G: J: Animal intelligence. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 44.) D. N.Y. 1883. 591.5 R

Wilson, Andrew. Sketches of animal life and habits. D. L. 1877. 592 W

591.51 Instinct. Reason.

Bingley, T: Stories about the instinct of animals; their characters, and habits. S. B. 1851. 591.5 JR

Brougham, H:; lord. Dialogues on instinct and animal intelligence. (See Paley, W: Natural theology. 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 2. p. 280-333.) 210 P v.2

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct; its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers of man. (Lowell lectures, 1871.) O. N.Y. 1883. 591.5 C

Darwin, C: Robert. Posthumous essay on instinct. (See Romanes, G: J: Mental evolution in animals. O. 1884. p. 353-384.)

575 R1

Lee, S.. (Wallis) Bowdich. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. S. B. 1873.

591.5 L

Romanes, G: J: Mental evolution in animals. O. 1884. 575 R1

591.52 Abode. Migration.

Wood, J: G: Homes without hands, being a description of the habitation of animals, classed according to their principle of construction. Q. N.Y. 1874. 591.5 W

— Strange dwellings, being a description of the habitations of animals. D. B. 1872.

591.5 W1

591.54 Seasons. Hibernation.

Miller, T: Boy's own country book; descriptive of the seasons and rural amusements. S. L. 1838. 591.5 JM1

591.6 ECONOMIC.

New York (state)—Legislature. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of N.Y.; by Asa FITCH. O. Alb. 1856. 595.7 N

Van Beneden, P: Joseph. Animal parasites and messmates. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 19.) D. N.Y. 1876. 591.6 V

Wood, J: G: Our garden friends and foes. D. L. 1864. 591.6 W

591.8 HISTOLOGY.

Frey, H: Compendium of histology; tr. by G: R. Cutter. O. N.Y. 1876. 591.8 F

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. anon. S. N.Y. 1855. 591.8 X

591.9 GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.

Hartwig, G: Tropical world: a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdoms in the equatorial regions. O. L. 1863. 581 H1

591.94 Animals of Europe.

Buckland, Frank. Notes, observations, and additions to White's Natural history of Selborne. (See White, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 325-458.) 591.9 W

- Ruskin, J:** Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. O. N.Y. 1873. 591.9 R
White, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne, and new letters; ed. by Frank BUCKLAND. O. L. 1875. 591.9 W
 — Natural history of Selborne; ed. by Sir W: JARDINE, bart., and E: JESSE. D. L. 1851. 591.9 W1

591.95 Animals of Asia.

- Tristram, H: Baker.** Natural history of the Bible, being a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land. 2d ed. D. L. 1868. 220 T1

591.97 Animals of North America.

- Coues, Elliott.** Key to North American birds. Q. Salem, 1872. 598.2 C
Flagg, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. O. B. 1875. 591.9 F
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1884. 590.4 I
Jaeger, B., and Preston, H. C. Life of North American insects. O. Prov. 1854. 595.7 J
McCook, H: Christopher. Honey ants of the Garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. O. Ph. 1882. 595.7 M

Massachusetts (state)—Zoological and botanical survey. Report on the quadrupeds of Mass.; by Ebenezer Emmons. (*In Mass. (state)—Zoological and botanical survey.* Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Mass. nar. O. (1840.) 581 M1

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states of America. D. N.Y. 1866. 598.2 R

Samuels, E: A. Birds of New England and adjacent states, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. 7th ed. rev. and enl. O. B. 1880. 591.9 S1
 — Ornithology and oölogy of New England, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. O. B. 1867. 591.9 S

Note. Same as "Birds of New England," etc., above.

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Birds of the Northwest: a handbook of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri river and its tributaries; by Elliott Coues. O. Wash. 1874. 591.9 U1
 — History of North American pinnipeds: a monograph of the walrus, sea-bears, and seals of N. America; by Joel Asaph ALLEN. (Miscellaneous publications, no. 12.) O. Wash. 1880. 591.9 U

Wilson, Alexander, and Bonaparte, C: Lucian, prince. American ornithology; or, the Natural history of the birds of the U. S.; ed. by Sir W: JARDINE, bart. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1877. 598.2 W

592 Invertebrates.

- Damon, W: E.** Ocean wonders: a companion for the seaside. D. N.Y. 1879. 592 D
Gosse, Philip H: Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, Manifestations of the Divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. D. N.Y. 1860. 592 G
Wilson, Andrew. Sketches of animal life and habits. D. L. 1877. 592 W
Wood, J: G: Routledge's picture book of fishes, insects, etc. O. L. 1879. 592 W1

593 Protozoans. Radiates.

- Agassiz, E.: (Cary).** (*Actaea.*) First lesson in natural history. D. B. 1859. 593 A
 — and Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph. Seaside studies in natural history. (Marine animals of Mass. bay: radiates.) O. B. 1865. 593 A1
Bell, N. R. E. (N. D'Anvers.) Lowest forms of water animals: an illustrated natural history reader. (Science ladders, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1882. 593 B
Buckley, Arabella Burton. Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. D. N.Y. 1881. 593 B1
Dana, James Dwight. Corals and coral islands. O. N.Y. 1874. 593 D
Romanes, G: J: Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins, being a research on primitive nervous systems. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 49.) D. N.Y. 1885. 593 R

594 Mollusks.

- Buckley, Arabella Burton.** Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. D. N.Y. 1881. 593 B1
Tryon, G: Washington, jr. Structural and systematic conchology: an introduction to the study of the mollusca. 3 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1882-84. 594 T

595 Articulates.

Buckley, Arabella Burton. Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. D. N.Y. 1881. 593 B1

595.1 WORMS. VERMES.

Darwin, C: Robert. Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. O. N.Y. 1882. 551.9 D

595.3 CRUSTACEA.

- Huxley, T: H: Crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 28.) D. N.Y. 1880. 595.3 H
 Latreille, P: André. Crustacea, arachnides, and insects. (See Cuvier, G. L. C. F: D., baron. Animal kingdom. 4 v. O. 1831. v. 3 and 4, p. 1-324.) 590.1 C1 v.3

595.7 INSECTS. INSECTA. HEXAPODA.

- Ballard, Julia P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. D. Cin. 1879. 595.7 B
 Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an old pear-tree; or, Stories of insect life; ed. by C. M. YONGE. D. N.Y. 1870. 595.7 JB1
 Budgen, Miss L. M. (*Acheta Domestica*.) Episodes of insect life by *Acheta Domestica*. O. N.Y. 1832. 595.7 B2
 — Same. 2d series. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B3
 — Same. 3d series. O. N.Y. 1851. 595.7 B4
 Conant, H. S. Butterfly hunters. D. N.Y. 1881. 595.7 JC
 Duncan, P: Martin. Transformations, or metamorphoses of insects: insecta, myriapoda, Arachnida, and crustacea. O. Ph. n.d. 595.7 D
 Figuler, L: Insect world, being a popular account of the orders of insects. O. N.Y. 1868. 595.7 F
 Jaeger, B., and Preston, H. C. Life of North American insects. O. Prov. 1854. 595.7 J
 Jenny and the insects. anon. D. Ph. [1857]. 595.7 JX
 Kirby, W.; and Spence, W: Introduction to entomology; or, Elements of the natural history of insects. 7th ed. D. L. 1856. 595.7 K
 Lubbock, Sir J.; bart. Ants, bees, and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 42.) D. N.Y. 1883. 595.7 L
 — Chapters in popular natural history. S. N.Y. 1884. 595.7 L1
 McCook, H: Christopher. Honey ants of the Garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. O. Ph. 1882. 595.7 M
 — Tenants of an old farm: leaves from the notebook of a naturalist. D. N.Y. 1885. 595.7 M1
 Manton, Walter P. Insects; how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. S. B. 1881. 579 M
 Natural history of insects. anon. 1st series. S. N.Y. 1856. 595.7 X1
 New York (state)—Legislature. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of N. Y.; by Asa FERRIS. O. Alb. 1856. 595.7 N

- Packard, Alpheus Spring, jr. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 6th ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 595.7 P
 — Half hours with insects. O. B. 1877. 595.7 P1
 — Our common insects: a popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. D. B. [1873]. 595.7 P2
 Treat, M.. Home studies in nature. D. N.Y. 1885. 598.2 T
 Tucker, C. Maria. (*A. L. O. E.*) Fairy Fris-ket; or, Peeps at insect life. (*In author's Nut-shell of knowledge*. D. n.d.) 2 JT17
 Uncle Tom's stories of insect life. anon. (See Wonders near home; or, Talks on natural history. D. n.d. p. 147-206.) 590.4 JX
 United States—Entomological commission. Report relating to the Rocky mountain locust, the Western cricket, etc., with maps and illustrations, 1878-82. v. 2-3. O. Wash. 1880-83. 595.7 U
 Wood, J: G: Insects abroad: a companion volume to "Insects at home," being a popular account of foreign insects; their structure, habits, and transformations. O. N.Y. 1874. 595.7 W
 — World of little wonders; or, Insects at home. O. N.Y. [1871]. 595.7 W1

596 Vertebrates.

- Buckley, Arabella Burton. Winners in life's race; or, the Great backboneed family. D. N.Y. 1883. 596 B
 Gosse, Philip H: Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms: or, Manifestations of the Divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. D. N.Y. 1860. 592 G
 Maskell, Mrs. A. E. Anderson. Four feet, wings, and fins. O. B. 1878. 596 M
 Mivart, St. G: Cat: an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. O. N.Y. 1881. 599 M2
 Symonds, W. S. Old bones; or, Notes for young naturalists, on vertebrate animals, their fossil predecessors, and allies. 2d ed. S. L. 1864. 596 S
 Wood, J: G: Our domestic pets. S. L. n.d. 636.9 W

598 Reptiles. Birds.

- Figuler, L: Reptiles and birds; a popular account of their various orders; ed. by Parker GILLMORE. O. N.Y. 1870. 598 F

598.1 REPTILES.

- Cooke, M. C. Our reptiles: a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, neuts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. S. L. 1865. 598.1 C

598.2 BIRDS. AVES.

Bechstein, J: Matthäus. Cage and chamber-birds, with additions incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. D. L. 1853.

598.2 B

Berthoud, H: Stories of bird life: a book of facts and anecdotes. D. L. 1875.

598.2 JB1

Browne, Daniel Jay. American bird fancier, considered with reference to the breeding, rearing, feeding, management, and peculiarities of cage and house birds. D. N.Y. [1850].

598.2 B2

Coues, Elliott. Key to North American birds. Q. Salem, 1872.

598.2 C

Flagg, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. O. B. 1875.

591.9 F

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. Jenny and the birds. S. Ph. [1860].

1 JG19

Harris, Amanda B. How we went birds'-nesting: field, wood, and meadow rambles. sq. O. B. [1880].

598.2 H

Jones, T: Rymer. Natural history of birds: a popular introduction to ornithology. D. L. n.d.

598.2 J

Kirby, M., and E.. Stories about birds of land and water. 7th ed. O. L. n.d.

598.2 JK

Natural history of birds. anon. S. N.Y. 1859.

598.2 X

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states of America. D. N.Y. 1866.

598.2 R

Samuels, E: A. Birds of New England and adjacent states, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. 7th ed. rev. and enl. O. B. 1880.

591.9 S1

— Ornithology and oölogy of New England, with illustrations of many species of the birds and accurate figures of their eggs. O. B. 1867.

591.9 S

Stanley, E: Familiar history of birds. D. L. 1865.

598.2 S1

Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. D. B. 1885.

590.4 T

Treat, M.. Home studies in nature. D. N.Y. 1885.

598.2 T

Trimmer, Mrs. M.. History of the robins. O. L. 1875.

598.2 JT1

United States—Interior dept.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Birds of the Northwest: a handbook of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri river and its tributaries; by Elliott Coues. O. Wash. 1874.

591.9 U1

Wilson, Alexander, and Bonaparte, C: Lucian, prince. American ornithology; or, the Natural history of the birds of the U. S.; ed. by Sir W: JARDINE, bart. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1877.

598.2 W

Wood, J: G: My feathered friends. S. L. n.d.

598.2 W1

— Routledge's picture book of birds. O. L. [1861].

598.2 JW2

598.3 GRALLATORES. (WADERS.)

Baird, Spencer Fullerton, and others. Water birds of North America. (Harvard college. Memoirs of the Museum of comparative zoölogy, v. 12-13.) 2 v. Q. B. 1884.

R598.3 B

598.7 SCANSORES. (CLIMBERS.)

Parrots and monkeys. anon. D. N.Y. n.d.

598.7 JX

599 Mammals. Mammalia.

Captain Wolf, and other sketches of animal biography. anon. D. N.Y. 1870.

2 JX9

Figuler, L: Mammalia; their various orders and habits popularly illustrated by typical species. O. N.Y. 1870.

599 F

Flower, W: H: Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. D. L. 1870.

591.4 F

Jackson, T: Stories about animals. O. L. n.d.

599 JJ

Lippincott, S. J.. (Clarke). (*Grace Greenwood*.) History of my pets. S. B. 1864.

599 JL1

Natural history of quadrupeds. anon. S. N.Y. 1858.

599 X1

Wood, J: G: Animal traits and characteristics; or, Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. 2d series. S. L. n.d.

599 W

— Routledge's picture book of animals. O. L. 1882.

599 JW1

599.3 EDENTATA. RODENTIA. INSECTIVORA. SLOTHS. RODENTS. MOLES.

Morgan, L: H: American beaver and his works. O. Ph. 1868.

599 M3

599.5 CETACEA. SIRENIA. WHALES, ETC.

Cheever, H: T. Whale and his captors; or, the Whaleman's adventures and the whale's biography. S. N.Y. 1850.

599 C

599.6 PROBOSCIDEA. ELEPHANTS.

Elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. anon. S. L. 1844.

599 X

Natural history of the elephant. anon. S. N.Y. 1858.

599 X2

599.7 UNGULATA. CARNIVORA. DOMESTIC MAMMALS.

Achard, Emile. History of my friends; or, Home life with animals. O. N.Y. 1881.

599 JA

- Albertsen, Frank.** Four-footed lovers. O. B. 1881. 599 JA1
- Contents.*
1. Bossy and bonny. 2. Squirrel mischief. 3. Bann's adventures. 4. Squirrel wooling.
- Gautier, Théophile.** My household pets; tr. by Susan Coolidge. D. B. 1882. 599 JG
- Lippincott, S. J.** (Clarke). (*Grace Greenwood.*) Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. O. N.Y. 1875. 599 JL
- Lyman, Maria Bruce.** Our pet. D. B. 1877. 1 JL15
- Marsh, G: Perkins.** Camel; his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S. D. B. 1856. 599 M
- Miller, Emily Huntington.** Captain Fritz; his friends and adventures. O. N.Y. 1880. 1 JM5
- Miller, Lydia Mackenzie (Fraser).** Cats and dogs; or, Notes and anecdotes of two great families of the animal kingdom. D. B. 1869. 599 JM1
- Mivart, St. G.** Cat: an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. O. N.Y. 1881. 599 M2
- Swisshelm, J.. Gray (Cannon), and others.** True stories about pets. D. B. [1879]. 599 JS
- 599.8 QUADEUMANA. APES.
- Parrots, and monkeys.** anon. D. N.Y. n.d. 599.7 JX

USEFUL ARTS.

600 USEFUL ARTS.

600 USEFUL ARTS IN GENERAL.

- Benjamin, Park, ed.** Wrinkles and recipes; compiled from the *Scientific American*. D. N.Y. [1878]. **600 B**
- Bigelow, Jacob.** Elements of technology, taken chiefly from lectures on the application of the sciences to the useful arts. O. B. 1829. **600 B1**
- Useful arts, considered in connection with the applications of science. (School library, v. 11-12.) 2 v. D. B. 1840. **600 B2**
- Burty, Philip.** Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts: pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmiths' work, jewellery, and tapestry; ed. by W: CHAFFERS. O. N.Y. 1869. **600 B3**
- Courtney, W. S.** Farmers' and mechanics' manual, with many valuable tables; ed. by G: Edwin WARING, jr. O. N.Y. 1869. **600 C**
- Hazen, E.** Popular technology; or, Professions and trades. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1850-57. **600 H**
- Moore, R.** Universal assistant, and complete mechanic, containing over one million industrial facts. D. N.Y. 1882. **600 M**
- Philp, Robert Kemp.** Journey of discovery all round our house; or, the Interview: a companion volume to "Enquire within upon everything." anon. D. L. 1866. **600 P**
- Seven wonders of the world, with their associations in art and history.** anon. S. L. n.d. **600 X**
- Ward, James.** World in its workshops: a practical examination of British and foreign processes of manufacture. D. L. n.d. **600 W**
- 602 Compendis. Outlines.**
- Lawrence, Uncle, pseud.** Young folks' ideas: a story; by Uncle Lawrence. anon. O. Ph. 1885. **602 JX**
- Matéaux, Clara L.** Wonderland of work. O. L. n.d. **602 M**
- Potter, Alonzo.** Principles of science, applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture. (School library, v. 21.) D. B. 1841. **602 P**
- 603 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.**
- Barlow, P:** Encyclopædia of arts, manufactures, and machinery; to which is prefixed an introductory view of the principles of manufactures, by C: BABBAGE. O. L. 1851. **603 B**
- Knight, C; pub.** Knight's cyclopædia of the industry of all nations, 1851. O. L. [1851]. **603 K2**
- Knight, E: H.** American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. Q. B. 1877. **R603 K**
- Contents.*
V. 1. A-Gas. 2. Gas-Bea. 3. Rea-Zym.
- *Same.* Supplement. Q. B. 1884. **R603 K1**
- Contents.*
A-Zoo.
- Ure, Andrew.** Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1853. **603 U1**
- Contents.*
V. 1. A-Kal. 2. Kal-Zir.
Note. Volume 1, wanting.
- *Same.* 3 v. O. L. 1875. **603 U**
- Contents.*
V. 1. A-C. 2. D-I. 3. J-Z.
- Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines; ed. by Robert HUNT. O. N.Y. 1864. **603 U2**
- 604 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.**
- Fyfe, J. Hamilton.** Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. D. L. 1871. **604 F**

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Enterprise, industry, and art of man. anon. S. B. 1849. **604 G**
Verplanck, Gullian C. On the importance of scientific knowledge to the manufacturer and practical mechanic. (*See Potter, Alonzo, ed. Discourses.* S. 1858. p. 261-294.) **501 P**

605 Periodicals. Magazines. Reviews.

Plough, the loom, and the anvil, 1848-49, '51-'52. v. 1, 4. O. Ph. and N.Y. 1849-52. **605 P**
Scientific American: a weekly journal of practical information, art, science, mechanics, chemistry, and manufactures, Ja. 7, 1854-S. 8, 1855, Ja. 2, 1875-D. 30, 1876, Ja. 4-D. 27, 1879, O. 1, 1881-date. v. 9-10, new series 32-35, 40-41, 45-date. F^s N.Y. 1854-date. **R605 S**
Note. Number 14, v. 40, Ap. 5, 1879, wanting.

Scientific American supplement: weekly, Ja. 6, 1883-date. v. 15, no. 366-date. F^s N.Y. 1883-date. **R605 S1**
Note. Numbered consecutively to date.

606 Societies. Fairs. Exhibitions.

American Institute of the city of New York. Transactions, for the years 1855-57. 3 v. O. Alb. 1856-58. **606 A**
Bruce, E: C. Century: its fruits and its festival: a history and description of the centennial exhibition, with a preliminary outline of modern progress. O. Ph. 1877. **606 B**
Great Britain—Commissioners for exhibition of 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. 3 v. Q. L. 1851. **606 G1**

Contents.

V. 1. Index and introd. Sec. 1. Raw materials. Sec. 2. Machinery.
 2. Sec. 3. Manufactures. Sec. 4. Fine arts. Colonies.
 3. Foreign states.

Great Britain—Commissioners to the Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. Official catalogue of the British section. 2 v. in 1. O. L. 1876. **606 G**
San Francisco—Mechanics institute. Report of the 8th industrial exhibition, held Ag. and S., 1871. O. San Fran. 1872. **606 M**
United States—Centennial commission. Report of the director-general. 9 v. O. and Q. Wash. 1880. **R606 U**
United States—Commissioners to the Paris universal exposition, 1867. Reports; ed. by W: P. BLAKE. 6 v. O. Wash. 1870. **R606 U2**
Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 43.

United States—Commission to the Paris universal exposition, 1878. Reports. 5 v. O. 1880. **R606 U1**

607 Education. Schools of Technology.

MacArthur, Arthur. Education in its relation to manual industry. D. N.Y. 1884. **607 M**
Russell, J: Scott. Systematic technical education for the English people. O. L. 1869. **607 R**

608 Patents. Inventions.

Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F. Ingham*.) Stories of invention, told by inventors and their friends. S. B. 1885. **608 JH**
United States—45th Congress, 1st sess. Arguments before the committee on patents, in support of bills to amend the statutes in relation to patents. O. Wash. 1878. **347 U**
United States—Interior dept.—Patent office. Certified copy, specifications, and drawings of patents, My. 30, 1871-date. Q. Wash. 1872-date. **R608 U1**
Note. 226 volumes, to N. 24, 1865.

— Index for patents of inventions, 1790-date. Q. Wash. 1874-date. **R608 U2**
 — Report of the commissioner: mechanical, 1847-71. 53 v. O. Wash. 1848-76. **R608 U**
Note. Reports for 1848, 1851-2, 1870, v. 3, and all prior to 1847, wanting.

Wise, W. Lloyd, comp. Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. (*In Cooke, Conrad, and others.* Electric illumination. v. 1. Q. [1882]. Apx. p. 1-190.) **537 C**

Contents.

1. Abstracts of patents, 1837-72. 2. Classified index of English patents, 1837-82. 3. Classified index of American patents, 1832-82.

609 History of Useful Arts in General.

Abbott, C: Conrad. Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone, and clay, of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard of America. O. Salem, 1881. **571 A**
Beckmann, J: History of inventions, discoveries, and origins; tr. by W: JOHNSTON; and ed. by W: FRANCIS and J. W: GRIFFITH. 4th ed. 2 v. D. L. 1880-81. **609 B**
Note. Memoir of Beckmann, pref. p. 15-23.

Bishop, J. Leander. History of American manufactures, from 1606 to 1860; with an apx., containing statistics of the principal manufacturing centres, and descriptions of remarkable manufactories at the present time. 3 v. O. Ph. 1868. **609 B1**
British association at Birmingham. Resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham and the Midland hardware district: a series of reports; ed. by S: TIMMINS. O. L. 1866. **609 E**
Flint, C: L.; and others. Eighty years' progress of the U. S., from the revolutionary war to the great rebellion. O. N.Y. 1864. **609 F**

Hansard, T: Curson, *and others*. History of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, gaslight, pottery, glass, and iron; from the Encyclopædia Britannica. O. N.Y. 1864.

609 H

Napier, James. Manufacturing arts in ancient times, with special reference to Bible history. D. Edin. 1874.

609 N

Routledge, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. D. L. 1876.

609 R

Timbs, J: History of wonderful inventions. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. n.d.

609 T

— Wonderful inventions, from the mariner's compass to the electric telegraph cable. D. L. 1870.

609 T1

610 MEDICINE.

610 MEDICINE.

Bigelow, Jacob. Nature in disease, with miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. D. B. 1854.

610 B

Dunman, T: Glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms. D. N.Y. 1879.

570 D

Hitchcock, Alfred, M.D. Unwritten studies and duties of the physician: anniversary address before the Worcester North district medical society, Ap. 9, 1859. *nar.* O. Fitchburg, 1859.

610 H

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. O. B. 1862.

610 H1

— Currents and counter-currents in medical science, with other addresses and essays. O. B. 1861.

610 H2

Jackson, James. Another letter to a young physician, with other medical papers. D. B. 1861.

610 J

— Letters to a young physician just entering upon practice. 4th ed. D. B. 1856.

610 J1

Jeaffreson, J: Cordy. Book about doctors. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1870.

610 J2

Journal of health; conducted by an association of physicians, 1829-31. v. 1 and 2. 2 v. O. Ph. 1829-31.

610 J3

Stokes, W., and others. Medicine in modern times; with a report on mercury, by Dr. Hughes BENNETT. D. L. 1869.

610 S

United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of education. Contributions to the history of medical education, and medical institutions in the U. S. A., 1776-1876; by N. S. DAVIS. O. Wash. 1877.

610 U

United States—War dept. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 4 v. F. Wash. 1870-83.

R610 U1

— Statistics, medical and anthropological; by J. H. BAXTER. 2 v. F. Wash. 1875.

R610 U2

611 Anatomy.

Crosby, A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. (See Bull, S. C. (T.) Ole Bull: a memoir. O. 1883. p. 329-346.)

927.8 B5

Cutter, Calvin. Anatomy and physiology. 2d ed. *nar.* D. B. 1846.

611 C

Cutter, J: C. Comprehensive anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. D. Ph. 1835.

611 C1

Meyer, G: Hermann von. Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 46.) D. N.Y. 1884.

611 M

Mivart, St. G: Lessons in elementary anatomy. S. L. 1877.

611 M1

Morton, S: G: Illustrated system of human anatomy; special, general, and microscopic. Q. Ph. 1849.

611 M2

Radcliffe, C: Bland. Dynamics of nerve and muscle. O. L. 1871.

611 R

Shaw, Alexander. Account of [Bell's] discoveries in the nervous system. (See Bell, Sir C.; *bart.* Hand. 8th ed. D. 1877. prof. p. 11-35.)

210 B

612 Physiology.

Blaisdell, Albert F. Our bodies; or, How we live: the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. D. B. 1885.

612 B

Combe, Andrew, M. D. Principles of physiology, applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education. S. N.Y. 1858.

612 C

Dalton, J: C. Treatise on human physiology. O. Ph. 1859.

612 D

Depping, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and countries; tr. by C. RUSSELL. D. N.Y. 1873.

612 D1

Draper, J: W: Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the Conditions and course of the life of man. 7th ed. O. N.Y. 1875.

612 D2

Fothergill, J: Milner. Animal physiology. S. N.Y. 1881.

612 F

Gardner, J: M. D. Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age. 3d ed. enl. D. B. 1875.

612 G

Griscom, J: Hoskins. Animal mechanism and physiology: a plain and familiar exposition of the structure and functions of the human system. S. N.Y. 1858.

612 G1

- Hufeland, Christopher W:** Art of prolonging life; ed. by Erasmus WILSON. *nar.* D. B. 1854. **612 H**
- Le Pilleur, A.** Wonders of the human body. D. N.Y. n.d. **612 L**
- Lewes, G: H:** Physiology of common life. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. **612 L1**
- Macé, J:** History of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. by Mrs. Alfred GATTY. 1st Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1868. **612 M**
- Servants of the stomach. D. N.Y. 1868. **612 M1**
- Rosenthal, Isidor.** General physiology of muscles and nerves. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 32.) D. N.Y. 1881. **612 R**

613 Hygiene. Gymnastics. Training.

- Bellows, Albert Jones.** How not to be sick: a sequel to Philosophy of eating. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1869. **613 B**
- Black, J. R., M. D.** Ten laws of health; or, How disease is produced and can be prevented. D. Ph. 1872. **613 B2**
- Brinton, Daniel Garrison, and Napheys, G: H.** Personal beauty; how to cultivate and preserve it in accordance with the laws of health. D. Springfield, 1870. **646 B1**
- Burnand, Francis Cowley.** My health. S. B. 1872. **613 B5**
- Catlin, G:** Breath of life; or, Mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man. O. N.Y. 1869. **613 C**
- Cutter, J: C.** Lessons in hygiene: a text-book on the maintenance of health, with lessons on the action of stimulants and sedatives on the brain and nervous system. D. Ph. 1875. **613 C8**
- Davis, Andrew Jackson.** Harbinger of health, containing medical prescriptions for the body and mind. 18th ed. D. N.Y. 1874. **613 D**
- Fothergill, J: Milner.** Maintenance of health: a medical work for lay readers. O. L. 1874. **613 F**
- Guernsey, Alfred H., and Davis, Irenaeus Prime.** Health at home. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) **640 A v.3**
- Hall, W: W.** Fun better than physic; or, Everybody's life-preserver. D. Springfield, [1871]. **613 H**
- Guide-board to health, peace, and competence; or, the Road to happy old age. O. Springfield, [1869]. **613 H1**
- Health and disease as affected by constipation, and its unmedicinal cure. D. N.Y. 1872. **613 H2**
- How to live long; or, Health maxims, physical, mental, and moral. D. N.Y. 1875. **613 H4**

- Hall, W: W.—continued.**
- Sleep; or, the Hygiene of the night. D. N.Y. 1870. **613 H5**
- Handbook of health.** anon. Tt. L. 1840. **613 X**
- McSherry, R.; M. D.** Health and how to promote it. D. N.Y. 1879. **613 M1**
- Pope, Joseph J.** Number one and how to take care of him: a series of popular talks on social and sanitary science. D. N.Y. 1884. **613 P**
- Richardson, B: Ward.** Hygeia: a city of health. D. L. 1876. **613 R**
- Safford, M. J., and Allen, M. E.** Health and strength for girls. S. B. [1884]. **613 S**
- Smith, E.; M. D.** Health: a handbook for households and schools. D. N.Y. 1875. **613 S1**
- Ticknor, Caleb.** Philosophy of living; or, the Way to enjoy life and its comforts. S. N.Y. 1855. **613 T**
- Tyndall, J:** Essays on the floating matter of the air, in relation to putrefaction and infection. O. N.Y. 1882. **613 T1**
- Winslow, Forbes E.** Light; its influence on life and health. D. N.Y. 1868. **613 W1**

Diet.

- Bellows, Albert Jones.** Philosophy of eating. D. N.Y. 1868. **613 B1**
- Chambers, T: King.** Manual of diet, in health and disease. O. Ph. 1875. **613 C1**
- Principles of diet, in health and disease. (See Youmans, E. A., ed. Lessons in cookery. D. 1879. p. 327-371.) **641 Y**
- Hall, W: W.** Health by good living. D. N.Y. 1870. **613 H3**
- Henderson, Mrs. M. F.** Diet for the sick: a treatise on the values of foods, and on the best methods of their preparation. D. N.Y. 1885. **649 H**
- Hitchcock, E:** Dyspepsy (*sic*) forestalled and resisted; or, Lectures on diet, regimen, and employments. 2d ed. enl. D. Amherst, 1831. **613 H6**
- Holbrook, M. L.** Eating for strength. D. N.Y. 1875. **643 H**
- Smith, W: Thayer.** Human body and its health: a text-book having special reference to the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. D. N.Y. 1884. **613 S2**

Gymnastics. Training.

- Blaikie, W:** How to get strong and how to stay so. S. N.Y. [1879]. **613 B3**
- Sound bodies for our boys and girls. D. N.Y. 1884. **613 B4**
- Chevassé, Pye H:** Physical training of children; with a preliminary dissertation, by F. H. GETCHELL. O. Ph. 1871. **613 C2**
- Durant, Ghislani.** Horseback riding, from a medical point of view. D. N.Y. 1878. **798 D3**

- Maclaren, Archibald.** Training in theory and practice. O. L. 1866. **613 M**
United States—Interior dept.—Bureau of education. Physical training in American colleges and universities, by E: Mussey HARTWELL. (Circular of information, no. 5, 1885.) O. Wash. 1886. **371.7 U**
Warren, J: Collins. Physical education and the preservation of health. S. B. 1846. **613 W**

614 Public Health.

- Billings, Frank S.** Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. O. N.Y. 1884. **614 B**
Massachusetts (state)—Board of health. Annual report, 1870-77. 8 v. O. B. 1870-77. **614 M**
Note. Report for 1871 wanting.
Massachusetts (state)—Board of health, lunacy, and charity. Annual report, 1880, [with] supplement containing the report and papers on public health. O. B. 1881. **614 M1**
Massachusetts (state) — Drainage commission. Report [on] a general system of drainage for the valleys of the Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles rivers. O. B. 1886. **614 M2**
Massachusetts (state)—Sanitary commission. Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health, 1850. O. B. 1850. **614 M3**
Wight, Orlando Williams. Maxims of public health. D. N.Y. 1884. **614 W**

615 Materia Medica. Therapeutics.

- Beard, G: Miller.** Stimulants and narcotics, medically, philosophically, and morally considered. (Putnam's handy-book series.) D. N.Y. 1871. **615 B**
De Quincey, T: Confessions of an opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis. D. B. 1853. **928.2 D3**
Garratt, Alfred C: Electro-physiology and electro-therapeutics, showing the best methods for the medical uses of electricity. Q. B. 1860. **615 G**
Hasheesh eater; being passages from the life of a Pythagorean. anon. D. N.Y. 1857. **615 X**
Pelree, C. H. Examinations of drugs, medicines, chemicals, etc., as to their purity and adulterations. D. Camb. 1852. **615 P**
Solly, S. Edwin. Manitou, Colorado, U. S.; its mineral waters and climate, 1875. O. St. Louis, 1875. **917.88 S**
White, W: Medical electricity; a manual showing its most scientific and rational application to all forms of acute and chronic disease. D. N.Y. 1872. **537 W1**

616 Pathology. Diseases. Treatment.

- Angell, H: C.** How to take care of our eyes, with advice to parents and teachers in regard to the management of the eyes of children. 3d ed. S. B. 1878. **616 A**
Barrett, Howard. Management of infancy and childhood, in health and disease. D. L. 1875. **616 B**
Clapp, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? 2d ed. D. B. 1882. **616 C**
Connecticut training-school for nurses. Handbook of nursing, for family and general use. D. Ph. 1879. **616 C1**
Ellis, J: Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity: a book for the people as well as for the profession. D. N.Y. 1860. **616 E**
Hammond, W: Alexander. Cerebral hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. S. N.Y. 1878. **616 H**
 — On certain conditions of nervous derangement: somnambulism, hypnotism, hysteria, hysteroid affections, etc. D. N.Y. 1881. **616 H1**
Jeffries, B: Joy. Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. D. B. 1879. **616 J**
Kitchen, J. M. W. Consumption, its nature, causes, prevention, and cure. S. N.Y. 1885. **616 K**
Kitto, J: Lost senses: deafness, and blindness. D. N.Y. 1852. **616 K1**
Lobstein, J. F. Daniel. Treatise upon the semeiology of the eye, for the use of physicians; and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. O. N.Y. 1830. **616 L**
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. O. N.Y. 1860. **616 N**
Pleasanton, A: James. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease, etc. O. Ph. 1877. **535 P1**
Richardson, B: Ward. Diseases of modern life. D. N.Y. 1876. **616 R**
Sansom, Arthur Ernest. Antiseptic system: a treatise on carbolic acid and its compounds, and the practical application of antiseptics in medicine and surgery. O. Ph. 1871. **616 S**
Shove, G: A. Life under glass, containing suggestions toward the formation of artificial climates. D. B. 1874. **616 S1**
Simon, J: Filth diseases and their prevention. 1st Amer. ed. D. B. 1876. **616 S2**
Smith, Francis Gurney. Microscope as a means of diagnosis. (See Carpenter, W: B. Microscope and its revelations. O. 1856. p. 647-713.) **578 C**
Story of a stomach: an egotism; by a reformed dyspeptic. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. **616 X**
Thompson, W. G. Training-schools for nurses, with notes on 22 schools. S. N.Y. 1883. **616 T**

Tyndall, J: Introduction [on hydrophobia]. (See **Radot, Valery**. Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. D. 1885. pref. p. 11-42.)

925 P

United States—State dept. Cholera in Europe in 1884: reports from consuls of U. S. (U. S. consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. 616 U

Warren, Ira, and Small, A. E. Household physicians. Q. B. 1882. R616 W

Williams, H: Willard. Our eyes and how to take care of them. D. B. 1871. 616 W1

Wyman, Morrill. Autumnal catarrh, [or hay fever], with illustrative maps. O. N.Y. 1876. 616 W2

617 Surgery. Dentistry. Anæsthetics.

Dulles, C: W. What to do first in accidents and emergencies. 2d ed. enl. S. Ph. 1883.

617 D

Palmer, T:, *D. D. S.* Dental adviser: a treatise on the nature, diseases, and management of the teeth, mouth, gums, etc. S. Fitchburg, 1853. 617 P

Sargent, Dudley Allen. In case of accident. S. B. [1884]. 617 S

United States—War dept. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 4 v. F. Wash. 1870-83. R610 U1

618 Obstetrics. Sexual Science.

Ellis, E:, *M. D.* What every mother should know. D. Ph. 1881. 618 E

Jacobi, M. Putnam. Question of rest for women, during menstruation. O. N.Y. 1877. 618 J

Verdi, Tullio Suzzara. Maternity: a popular treatise for young wives and mothers. D. N.Y. 1873. 618 V

— **Mothers and daughters:** practical studies for the conservation of the health of girls. D. N.Y. 1877. 618 V1

619 Veterinary Medicine.

Clater, Francis. Every man his own cattle doctor; ed. by G: **ARMATAGE**. O. L. 1870. 619 C

— *and others.* Farmer's barn-book, containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all the diseases incident to oxen, sheep, and swine. D. Ph. 1856. 636 C

Dadd, G: H. American cattle doctor. D. N.Y. 1857. 619 D

— **Anatomy and physiology of the horse,** with anatomical and questional illustrations, glossary of veterinary technicalities, toxicological chart, and dictionary of veterinary surgery. Q. B. 1857. 619 D1

— **Modern horse doctor,** containing practical observations on the treatment of disease and lameness in horses. O. B. 1856. 619 D2

Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan: a treatise on the diseases and accidents of the horse; ed. by T: **M. SMITH**. *nar.* D. Ph. 1855. 682 H

United States—Dept. of agriculture. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. O. Wash. 1880. 619 U

— **Investigation of the diseases of swine,** and other classes of domesticated animals. O. Wash. 1879. 619 U1

Webb, James. Farmer's guide: a treatise on the diseases of horses and black cattle, with remarks on the breeding and management of sheep. 9th ed. D. Glasg. 1856. 636 W

620 ENGINEERING.

620 ENGINEERING.

Moseley, H: Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; ed. by Dennis Hart **MAHAN**. O. N.Y. 1856. 620 M2

620.1 STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

Box, T: Practical treatise on the strength of materials, including their elasticity and resistance to compact. D. L. 1883. 620 B

620.2 COMPENDS.

Mahan, Dennis Hart. Elementary course of civil engineering. 6th ed. O. N.Y. 1857. 620 M

Mahan, Dennis Hart—continued.

— **Treatise on civil engineering;** ed. by De Volson **WOOD**; with chapter on river improvements, by F. A. **MAHAN**. O. N.Y. 1884. 620 M1

Rankine, W: J: Macquorn. Manual of civil engineering. 7th ed. D. L. 1871. 620 R1

Weisbach, Julius. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering; ed. by Walter R. **JOHNSON**. 1st Amer. ed. 2 v. O. Ph. 1848-49. 620 W

Contents.

1. Theoretical mechanics.
2. Applied mechanics.

620.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1857-59. 620 A

620.8 TABLES AND CALCULATIONS.

Bryne, Oliver. Essential elements of practical mechanics, based on the principle of work, designed for engineering students. 2d ed. D. L. 1872. 620 B1

Haswell, C: H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket-book: [tables, rules, etc.]. 43d ed. S. N.Y. 1883. 620 H

Nystrom, J: W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering, containing a memorandum of facts, and connection of practice and theory. 18th ed. S. Ph. 1885. 620 N

Rankine, W: J: Macquorn. Manual of applied mechanics. 5th ed. D. L. 1869. 620 R

— Useful rules and tables, relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 2d ed. D. L. 1867. 620 R2

620.9 HISTORY OF ENGINEERING.

Smiles, S: Lives of Boulton and Watt, principally from the original Soho mss. comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam-engine. O. L. 1865. 926 B

Stevenson, D: Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 2d ed. L. 1859. 620 S

621 Mechanical Engineering.

Babbage, C: General principles [of] the application of machinery to manufactures. (See Barlow, P: Encyclopædia of arts, manufactures and machinery. O. 1851. p. 1-84.) 608 B

Lukin, James. Young mechanic, containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools. anon. O. N.Y. 1871. 621 JL

Rankine, W: J: Macquorn. Manual of the steam engine and other prime movers. 5th ed. D. L. 1870. 621 R

Weissborn, G. American engineering, illustrated by large and detailed engravings embracing various branches of mechanical art. 2 v. sq. Q. and F. N.Y. 1861. R621 W

Contents. 1. Text. 2. Plates.

621.1 STEAM ENGINEERING.

Baker, T: Mathematical theory of the steam engine, with rules at length, and examples worked out for the use of practical men; ed. by J: Radford Young. 6th ed. nar. D. L. 1875. 621.1 B

Bourne, J: Catechism of the steam engine, with practical instructions for the manufacture and management of engines of every class. D. N.Y. 1873. 621.1 B2

Edwards, Emory. Practical steam engineer's guide, for the use of engineers, firemen, and steam users. 2d ed. O. Ph. 1883. 621.1 E

Lardner, Dionysius. Steam engine; for the use of beginners. 14th ed. nar. D. L. 1882. 621.1 L2

Pray, T: Twenty years with the indicator. v. 1. Q. B. 1883. 621.1 P

Thurston, Robert H: History of the growth of the steam-engine. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 24.) D. N.Y. 1878. 621 T

Tredgold, T: Principles and practice and explanation of the machinery used in [steam engines]. 2 v. F. L. 1850-51. 621.1 T1

Contents.

1. Locomotive engines.
2. Properties of steam. Steam navigation. History of the steam engine.

Winton, J: G. Modern workshop practice. D. L. 1869. 621.1 W

621.11 Mechanism of Steam Engine.

Lardner, Dionysius. Rudimentary treatise on the steam engine. 8th ed. nar. D. L. 1866. 621.1 L1

621.13 Locomotive Engines.

Forney, Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive. D. N.Y. 1882. 621.1 F

Lardner, Dionysius. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. nar. D. n.p. n.d. 621.1 L

Reynolds, Michael. Locomotive engine-driving: a practical manual for engineers in charge of locomotive engines, with a key to the locomotive engine. 5th ed. D. L. 1882. 621.1 R

Smiles, S: Life of G: Stephenson and of his son, Robert Stephenson, comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. O. N.Y. 1868. 926 S2

621.16 Stationary Engines.

Reynolds, Michael. Stationary engine-driving: a practical manual for engineers in charge of stationary engines. 2d ed. D. L. 1882. 621.1 R1

621.18 Steam Generation. Boilers. Furnaces.

Armstrong, Robert. Construction and management of steam boilers. 8th ed. nar. D. L. 1878. 621.1 A

Colyer, F: Treatise on the working and management of boilers and engines. S. L. 1885. 621.1 C

Mallet, Robert. Furnace and boiler construction. (See Armstrong, Robert. Construction and management of boilers. 8th ed. nar. D. 1878. p. 137-176.) 621.1 A

- Nicholls, S: Theoretical and practical boiler-maker, and engineers' reference book. D. N.Y. 1882. 621.1 N
 Smith, C: A. Steam making; or, Boiler practice. O. Chic. 1885. 621.1 S
 — Steam using; or, Steam engine practice. O. Chic. 1885. 621.1 S1
 Teknologföreningen T. I., *Stockholm*. Fireman's guide: a handbook on the care of boilers; tr. from the 3d ed. and rev. by Karl P. DAHLSTROM. 2d ed. D. L. 1885. 621.1 T

621.19 Steam Heating.

- Baldwin, W: J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1882. 621.1 B1

621.2 WATER ENGINES OR MOTORS.

- Glynn, Joseph. Elementary treatise on the power of water. 3d ed. enl. D. L. 1887. 621.2 G
 Wells, Walter. Water-power of Maine. O. Augusta, 1869. 917.41 W

621.6 BLOWING AND PUMPING ENGINES.

621.68 Fire Engines.

- Teknologföreningen T. I., *Stockholm*. Fireman's guide: a handbook on the care of boilers; tr. from the 3d ed. and rev. by Karl P. DAHLSTROM. 2d ed. D. L. 1885. 621.1 T
 Young, C: F: T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades, with a history of manual and steam fire engines, their construction, use, and management. O. L. 1866. 852 Y

621.8 MILL WORK AND MECHANISM.

- Evans, Oliver. Young mill-wright and miller's guide; ed. by T: P. Jones, with a description of an improved merchant flour-mill. 14th ed. O. Ph. 1853. 621.8 E
 Lukin, James. Amongst machines: a description of various mechanical appliances, used in the manufacture of wood, metal, and other substances. anon. O. N.Y. 1876. 531 L
 Rankine, W: J: Macquorn. Manual of machinery and millwork. D. L. 1869. 621.8 R

621.81 Principles of Mechanism.

- Baker, T: Elements of mechanism. nar. D. n.p. n.d. 531 B
 Goodeve, T: Minchin., Elements of mechanism. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1872. 621.8 G

621.84 Valve Motions and Gears.

- Rose, Joshua. Slide valve practically explained. D. Ph. 1880. 621.8 R1

621.85 Machinery and Mill Gearing.

- Cooper, J: H. Treatise on the use of belting, for the transmission of power. 2d ed. O. Ph. 1883. 621.8 C
 Fairbairn, W: Principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. D. Ph. 1882. 621.8 F

621.9 MACHINE TOOLS.

- Richards, J: Treatise on the construction and operation of wood-working machines. Q. L. 1872. 621.9 R
 Rose, Joshua. Complete practical machinist. 8th ed. O. Ph. 1883. 621.9 R1
 See, James W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. D. N.Y. 1883. 621.9 S
 Watson, Egbert P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. D. Ph. 1882. 621.9 W1

621.93 Cutting and Sawing.

- Smith, Robert H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. D. L. 1882. 621.9 S1

621.94 Turning and Milling. Lathes.

- Campin, Francis. Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, etc.: a book for beginners. 2d ed. D. L. 1868. 621.9 C
 Holtzapffel, C: Turning and mechanical manipulation, intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe. 6 v. O. L. 1856-66. 621.9 H

Contents.

1. Materials; their differences, choice and preparation, various modes of working them, generally without cutting tools.
 2. The principles of construction, action, and application of cutting tools used by hand; and also, of machines derived from the hand tools.
 3. Abrasive and miscellaneous processes, which cannot be accomplished with cutting tools.
- Note. Volume 4-6, wanting.

- Watson, Egbert P. Manual of the hand lathe, comprising directions for working metals. D. Ph. 1882. 621.9 W

621.99 Fastening. Bolts. Rivets. Screws.

- Martin, W. A. Screw-cutting tables, for the use of mechanical engineers. 3d ed. ob. T. L. 1874. 621.9 M

622 Mining Engineering.

- Ramirez, Santiago. Noticia historico de la riqueza minera de Mexico y de su actual estado de explotacion. O. Mexico, 1884. 622 R
 United States—*Interior dept.*—*Geological and geographical survey of the territories*. Mineral resources of the U. S.; by Albert WILLIAMS, jr. (Statistical papers.) O. Wash. 1883. 622 U1
 United States—*Treasury dept.*—*Commissioner of mining statistics*. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories; by J: ROSS BROWNE, and James W. TAYLOR. O. Wash. 1868. 622 U2

United States—Treasury dept.—Commissioner of mining statistics—continued.

— Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; by R. W. RAYMOND, 1869-73, '76. O. Wash. 1869-77.

622 U3

622.2 PRACTICAL MINING.

Burgoyne, Sir J.; bart. Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone for building and other purposes. 5th ed. D. L. 1862. 622 B

Drinker, H: S. Tunnelling, explosive compounds, and rock drills. F. N.Y. 1878. 622 D

United States—War dept. Report of the commissioners, and evidence taken by committee in regard to the Sutro tunnel. O. Wash. 1872.

622 U

623 Military and Naval Engineering.

United States—War dept. Report on the art of war in Europe, in 1864-66; by R: DELAFIELD. Q. Wash. 1860. 355 U6

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. Annals of a fortress; tr. by B: BUCKNALL. O. B. 1876.

623 V

— Essay on the military architecture of the Middle ages; tr. by M. MACDERMOTT. O. Ox. 1860.

723 V

624 Bridges and Roofs.

Bland, W: Experimental essays on the principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses, etc. 3d ed. nar. D. L. 1867. 721 B

Haupt, Herman. General theory of bridge construction. O. N.Y. 1856. 624 H

Treatise on the construction of roofs, as regards carpentry and joinery; deduced from the works of Robinson, Price, and Tredgold. anon. S. L. n.d. 624 X

625 Railroad and Road Engineering.

Brunel, J. K. Treatise on draught. (See Youatt, W: Horse; its history, breeds, and management. O. n.d. p. 403-452.)

625.1 Y

Hughes, S.; and others. Rudimentary papers on the art of constructing and repairing common roads. nar. D. L. 1868. 625 H

Contents.

1. A survey of the metropolitan roads; S: Hughes.
2. The art of constructing common roads; H: Law.
3. Remarks on the maintenance of macadamised roads; Sir J: Fox Burgoyne, bart.

626 Canal Engineering.

United States—Navy dept. Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-canal at the isthmus of Darien; by T: Oliver SELFRIDGE. Q. Wash. 1874. 626 U

United States—Navy dept.—continued.

— Reports of explorations and surveys for a ship-canal at the isthmus of Tehuantepec; by Robert W. SHUFELDT. F. Wash. 1872.

626 U1

627 River and Harbor Engineering.

Adams, W: H: Davenport. Lighthouses and lightships: a descriptive and historical account of their mode of construction and organization. D. L. 1870. 627 A

Frisi, Paul. Treatise on rivers and torrents, with the method of regulating their course and channels, with an essay on navigable rivers; tr. by J: GARSTIN. nar. D. L. 1861. 627 F

Mahan, F. A. Rivers. (See Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil engineering. O. 1884. p. 494-533.) 620 M1

628 Sanitary Engineering. Water-works.

Slagg, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns, and in villages. D. L. 1876. 628 S

Contents.

1. Some of the more common forms of nuisance, and their remedies. 2. Drainage. 3. Water-supply.

Tracy, Roger S. Handbook of sanitary information for house-holders. S. N.Y. 1884.

628 T

628.1 WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS.

Ewbank, T: Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. O. n.p. [1841]. 532 E

Fanning, J. T. Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1882. 628 F

Hughes, S: Treatise on water works for the supply of cities and towns. D. L. 1859.

628 H

Nichols, W: Ripley. Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. O. N.Y. 1883. 543 N

Swindell, J: G: Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pump-work; 4th ed. rev. by G. R. BURNELL. nar. D. L. 1860.

628 S1

628.2 SEWERAGE WORKS.

Adams, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts, with rules and formulæ for the determination of their dimensions under all circumstances. O. N.Y. 1880. 628 A

Dempsey, G. Drysdale. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings. 4th ed. nar. D. L. 1867. 628 D

Latham, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering: a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage. O. L. 1873. 628 L

— Same. 2d ed. [enl.] O. L. 1878. 628 L1

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. D. N.Y. 1876. 628 W1
— Same. 4th ed. enl. D. B. 1883. 628 W2

628.3 DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE.

Corfield, W. H. Digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 2d ed. enl. O. L. 1871. 628 C

628.5 INDUSTRIAL SANITATION.

Meyer, H: C. Water-waste prevention; its importance and the evils due to its neglect. O. N.Y. 1885. 628 M

Williams, C: Wye. Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. *nar.* D. L. 1858. 628 W3

628.6 HOUSE DRAINAGE.

Brown, G: Preston. Sewer-gas and its dangers, with an exposition of common defects in house drainage and their remedies. D. Chic. 1881. 628 B

Eassie, W: Healthy houses: a handbook of drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects. D. N.Y. 1872. 628 E

Gerhard, W: Paul. Hints on the drainage and sewerage of dwellings. D. N.Y. 1884. 628 G

Philbrick, E: S. Defects in house-drainage and their remedies. O. B. 1876. 628 P

Plumbing problems; or, Questions, answers, and descriptions, relating to house-drainage and plumbing; from the Sanitary Engineer. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1885. 628 X

Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, Household sanitation. D. N.Y. 1885. 628 P1

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. How to drain a house: practical information for householders. D. N.Y. 1885. 628 W

628.8 VENTILATION AND HEATING.

Baldwin, W: J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1882. 621.1 B1

Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming buildings, by hot water, steam, and hot air; and ventilation. 6th ed. O. L. 1885. 627 H

630 AGRICULTURE.

630 AGRICULTURE.

Allen, R. L. American farm book; or, Compend of American agriculture. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 A

Armstrong, J: Treatise on agriculture, comprising a concise history of its origin and progress, with a dissertation on the kitchen and fruit garden; ed. by J. BUEL. S. N.Y. 1854. 630 A2

Beecher, H: Ward. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. D. N.Y. 1859. 630 B

Bentz, L., and Chretien de Roville, A. J. Book for every boy in the country: elements of agriculture; tr. by F. G. SKINNER. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 2d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1

Blake, J: Lauris. Family textbook for the country; or, the Farmer at home. D. N.Y. 1857. 630 B1

— Farmer's every-day book: 1200 laconics and apothegms relating to ethics, religion, and general literature; also, 500 receipts. O. N.Y. 1856. 630 B2

Buel, Jesse. Farmer's companion; or, Essays on the principles and practice of American husbandry. (School library, v. 16.) D. B. 1840. 630 B3

Clift, W: (Timothy Bunker, Esq.) Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. D. N.Y. [1868]. 630 C

Colman, H: Agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. 5th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1856. 630 C1

— European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. 3d ed. with additions. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1850. 630 C2

Copeland, Robert Morris. Country life: a handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. O. B. 1859. 630 C4

Coulton, Miss—. Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. *anon.* 6th ed. S. L. 1859. 630 C5

Downing, Andrew Jackson. Rural essays; ed. with a memoir of the author, by G: W: CURTIS; and a letter to his friends, by Fredrika Bremer. O. N.Y. 1856. 630 D

Fessenden, T: Green. (Christopher Caustic.) Complete farmer and rural economist. 6th ed. enl. D. B. 1842. 630 F

— Same. 10th ed. enl. D. N.Y. 1856. 630 F1

Greeley, Horace. What I know of farming. D. N.Y. 1871. 630 G1

Loring, G: Bailey. Farm-yard club of Jotham; an account of the families and farms of that famous town. O. B. 1876. 630 L1

Marshall, Josiah T. Farmers' and emigrants' complete guide. D. Cin. 1856. **630 M2**
Massachusetts society for the promotion of agriculture. Farm law: a treatise on the legal rights and liabilities of farmers; by Edmund H. BENNETT. O. Salem, 1884.

347 M

Morris, E: Farming for boys; what they have done and what others may do: how to begin, how to proceed, and what to aim at. anon. D. B. [1881]. **630 JMS**

Robinson, Solon, ed. Facts for farmers; also, for the family circle. 2 v. in 1. Q. N.Y. 1866. **630 R1**

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Five acres too much. D. N.Y. 1869. **630 R2**

Saxton's rural handbooks. 1st series. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S**

Contents.

Horses: H. D. Richardson. Hog; H. D. Richardson. Hive and the honey-bee; H. D. Richardson. Pests of the farm. Domestic fowl and ornamental poultry; H. D. Richardson. Cow: dairy husbandry and cattle breeding; M. M. Milburn.

— *Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S1**

Contents.

Every lady her own flower gardener; L. Johnson. Book for every boy in the country; L. Bentz and A. J. Chretien de Roville. American bird fancier; D. J. Browne. Essay on manures; S. L. Dana. American kitchen gardener; T. G. Fessenden. American rose culturist.

— *Same.* 3d series. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**

Contents.

Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound; W. Miles. Rabbit fancier; C. N. Bement. Manual; or, an Easy method of managing bees; J. M. Weeks. Vine-dresser's manual; C. Resemelin. Bee-keeper's chart; E. W. Phelps. Chemistry made easy for agriculturists; J. Topham.

Stephens, H: Book of the farm; ed. by J. S. SKINNER. (Saxton's farmer's library.) 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **630 S3**

Thaer, Albrecht Daniel. Principles of practical agriculture; tr. by W. SHAW and Cuthbert W. JOHNSON. O. N.Y. 1857. **630 T**

Note. Life of author, pref. p. 3-9.

Thomas, J. J. Farm implements and the principles of their construction and use. O. N.Y. 1855. **630 T1**

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Book of the farm, being a rev. ed. of the Handy-book of husbandry: a guide for farmers. D. Ph. 1877. **630 W**

Wells, D: Ames. Year-book of agriculture; or, the Annual of agricultural progress and discovery, 1855 and 56. O. Ph. 1856. **630 W1**

Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.

Gardner, D. P., ed. Farmer's dictionary [and] compendium of practical farming. D. N.Y. 1855. **630 G**

Johnson, Cuthbert W: Farmer's and planter's encyclopædia of rural affairs; adapted to the U. S. by Gouverneur EMERSON. O. N.Y. 1855. **630 J**

Loudon, J: Claudius. Encyclopædia of agriculture, with supplements bringing down the work to 1844. 5th ed. O. L. 1844. **630 L**
Rham, W: L: Dictionary of the farm; ed. by W: and Hugh RAYNBIRD. D. L. 1853. **630 R**

Periodicals.

American agriculturist: [monthly], O. 1881-date. v. 40-date. Q. N.Y. 1881-date. **630 A1**

Cultivator: a monthly journal for the farm and the garden, Ja. 1853-D. 1856. v. 1-4, 3d series. Q. Albany, 1853-56. **630 C6**

Magazine of horticulture, botany, and all useful discoveries and improvements in rural affairs; ed. by C: M. HOVEY, 1855-56. v. 21-22. O. B. 1855-56. **630 M**

New England farmer, containing essays original and selected, relating to agriculture and domestic economy; ed. by T: G. FESSENDEN, Ag. 1823-Jl. 1829. v. 2, 4, 6-7. sq. Q. B. 1823-29. **630 N**

New England farmer, devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and their kindred arts and sciences: monthly, D. 1848-D. 1856. 8 v. Q. B. 1848-56. **630 N1**

Note. Volume 1-3, ed. by S. W. COLE, and v. 3-8, ed. by SIMON BROWN.

State Reports and Others.

Connecticut (state)—Board of agriculture. Reports of the secretary, 1867, '78-'79. 3 v. O. Htfd. 1868-80. **630 C3**

Kansas (state)—Board of agriculture. Reports, 1st and 4th biennial. 2 v. O. Topeka, 1878-85. **630 K**

Maine (state)—Board of agriculture. Annual reports of the secretary, 1857, '73-'76. 4 v. O. Augusta, 1858-75. **630 M1**

Massachusetts (state)—Agricultural college. Annual report, Ja. 1874. O. B. 1874. **630 M3**

Massachusetts (state)—Agricultural experiment station. Annual report of the board of control at Amherst, Mass., 1884-85. 2 v. O. B. 1885-86. **630 M4**

Massachusetts (state)—Board of agriculture. General index of the 25 annual reports of the secretary, 1853-77. (*In Mass. (state)—Board of agriculture.* Report for 1877. O. 1878.) **630 M5**

— Report of the secretary, [C: L. FLINT, 1853-79], 1853-85. 33 v. O. B. 1854-86. **630 M5**

Massachusetts (state)—Secretary of state. Abstract from the returns of agricultural societies, 1846. O. B. 1847. **630 M6**

— Transactions of agricultural societies, 1847-48, '51-'52. 4 v. O. B. 1848-53. **630 M7**

New Hampshire state agricultural society. Transactions for 1850-57. 5 v. O. Concord, 1853-58. **630 N2**

New York state agricultural society. Transactions, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1857, '77. v. 17, 32. 2 v. O. Alb. 1858-78. **630 N3**

- Ohio (state)**—*Board of agriculture*. Annual reports, 1876-77. 2 v. O. Columbus, 1877-78. **630 O**
 — Report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1857. O. Columbus, 1858. **630 O1**
United States—*Dept. of agriculture*. General index of the agricultural reports, 1837-1876. O. Wash. 1879. **R630 U**
 — Report of the commissioner, 1862-82, '85. 22 v. O. Wash. 1863-85. **630 U1**
Note. For reports previous to 1862 see U. S.—*Interior dept.*—*Patent office*.
United States—*Interior dept.*—*General land office*. Report of the commissioner, 1867, '71, '74-'75. 4 v. O. Wash. 1867-75. **630 U2**
United States—*Interior dept.*—*Patent office*. Reports of the commissioner of patents: agriculture, 1853, '55-'61. 8 v. O. Wash. 1854-62. **630 U3**
Note. For reports after 1861 see U. S.—*Dept. of agriculture*.
Wisconsin state agricultural society. Transactions, for the years 1854-57. v. 4. O. Madison, n.d. **630 W2**
Worcester North agricultural society. Reports and transactions, 1851-83. 5 v. O. Fitchburg, 1852-84. **R630 W3**
Note. Transactions for 1862 wanting.

631 Soll. Fertilizers. Drainage.

- Blake, J. Lauris**. Lessons in modern farming; or, Agriculture for schools. D. N.Y. 1852. **631 B**
Browne, Daniel Jay. Field book of manures; or, the American muck book. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 B2**
Dana, S. Luther. Essay on manures. (Saxton's rural handbooks, 2d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S1**
 — Muck manual for farmers, with a new chapter on bones and phosphates. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 D**
Dempsey, G. Drysdale. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and lands. 5th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1869. **631 D2**
Donaldson, J. Treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and application. O. L. 1846. **631 D3**
French, H. F. Farm drainage: the principles, processes, and effects of draining land. D. N.Y. 1859. **631 F**
Killebrew, F. W. Report on the soils of the Cumberland plateau. (*See Hughes, T. Rugby, Tennessee.* D. 1831. p. 136-159.) **917.68 H**
Munn, B. Practical land drainer. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 M**
Waring, G. Edwin, jr. Elements of agriculture: a book for young farmers. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 W**

Agricultural Chemistry.

- Boussingault, J. Baptiste**. Rural economy; or, Chemistry applied to agriculture; tr. by G. Law. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 B1**
Davy, Sir Humphry, bart. Elements of agricultural chemistry; ed. by J. Shier. O. L. 1846. **631 D1**
Johnson, S. W. How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. D. N.Y. [1868]. **631 J**
Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology; with a complete index, and American pref., by Simon Brown. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 J1**
 — Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestone, and manures. 3d ed. D. Cleveland, 1856. **631 J2**
 — Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. D. N.Y. 1857. **631 J3**
Liebig, J. Justus von. Chemistry, in its applications to agriculture and physiology; ed. by Lyon Playfair. 3d ed. O. L. 1843. **631 L**
 — Complete works on chemistry. O. Ph. [1852]. **540 L**

Contents.

Agricultural chemistry. Animal chemistry. Familiar letters on chemistry. Origin of the potato disease. Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.

- Nash, J. A.** Progressive farmer: a scientific treatise on agricultural chemistry. D. N.Y. 1856. **631 N**
Norton, J. Pitkin. Elements of scientific agriculture; or, the Connection between science and the art of practical farming. D. N.Y. 1855. **631 N1**
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture; or, the Elements of chemistry, geology, botany, and meteorology, applied to practical agriculture. 2d ed. D. Rochester, 1850. **631 R**
Solly, E. Rural chemistry; the science in its relation to agriculture and the arts of living. 1st Amer. ed. D. Ph. 1852. **631 S**
Stöckhardt, Julius Adolphus. Chemical field lectures for agriculturists; tr. from the German, ed. by James E. Teschemacher. D. Camb. 1853. **631 S1**
Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (Saxton's rural handbooks, 3d series.) 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
632 Pests. Hindrances. Blights. Insects.
Harris, Thaddeus, W. Treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. 2d ed. O. B. 1852. **632 H**
New York (state)—*Legislature*. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of N. Y.; by Asa Fitch. O. Alb. 1856. **595.7 N**

- Packard, Alpheus Spring, jr.** Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 6th ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 595.7 P
- Pests of the farm**, being an account of the various depredating animals, birds, and insects, which annoy the American farmer, with directions for their destruction. anon. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1st series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
- Saunders, W:** Insects injurious to fruits. O. Ph. 1883. 632 S
- Wood, J: G:** Our garden friends and foes. D. L. 1864. 591.6 W
- 633 Grains. Grasses. Fibres. Tea, etc.**
- Flint, C: L:** Grasses and forage plants. O. B. 1860. 633 F
- Practical treatise on grasses and forage plants. O. N.Y. 1857. 633 F1
- Gutierrez, Donato.** El algodonoero. O. Mexico, 1885. 633 G
- Hyde, James F. C.** Chinese sugar-cane; its history, mode of culture, manufacture, etc. D. N.Y. 1857. 633 H
- Thurber, Francis B.** Coffee from plantation to cup: a brief history of coffee production and consumption. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 641 T5
- 634 Fruits. Orchards. Vineyards.**
- Allen, J. Fisk.** Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 A
- Barry, P.** Fruit garden: a treatise on orchards and gardens. O. Auburn, 1856. 634 B
- Bridgeman, T:** Fruit cultivator's manual, containing ample directions for the cultivation of the most important fruits. D. N.Y. 1857. 634 B1
- Buchanan, Robert.** Culture of the grape and wine making. 5th ed. D. Cin. 1855. 634 B2
- Chorlton, W:** American grape grower's guide, intended especially for the American climate. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 C
- Cole, S. W.** Book for every body: the American fruit-book. S. B. 1857. 634 C1
- Downing, Andrew Jackson.** Fruits and fruit trees of America. 14th ed. O. N.Y. 1856. 634 D
- Eastwood, B.** Complete manual for the cultivation of the cranberry, with a description of the best varieties. D. N.Y. 1857. 634 E
- Elliott, Frank R.** Elliott's fruit book; or, the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 E1
- Field, T: W.** Pear culture: a manual for the propagation, planting, cultivation, and management of the pear tree. D. N.Y. 1858. 634 F
- Flagg, W: J.** Three seasons in European vineyards, treating of vine-culture, wine-making, and wine-drinking, as affecting health and morals. D. N.Y. 1869. 634 F1
- Fuller, Andrew S.** Grape culturist: a treatise on the cultivation of the native grape. D. N.Y. [1867]. 634 F2
- Small fruit culturist. D. N.Y. [1867]. 634 F3
- Kenrick, W:** New American orchardist; or, an Account of the most valuable varieties of fruit. 7th ed. enl. D. B. 1844. 634 K
- Longworth, N:** Culture of the strawberry. (See Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the grape, and wine making. 5th ed. D. 1855. p. 119-142.) 634 B2
- Mead, P: B.** Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine making. O. N.Y. 1867. 634 M
- Reemelin, C:** Vine-dresser's manual: an illustrated treatise on vineyards and wine-making. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 R
- Same. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
- Strong, W: C.** Fruit culture, and the laying out and management of a country home. D. B. 1885. 634 S
- Thomas, J: J.** American fruit culturist. O. N.Y. 1867. 634 T
- Same, containing directions for the propagation and culture of fruit trees. D. N.Y. 1856. 634 T1
- Warder, J: A.** American pomology: apples. D. N.Y. [1867]. 634 W
- 635 Kitchen Garden.**
- Barnard, C: Francis, jr.** Gardening for money; how it was done in flowers, strawberries, vegetables. D. B. n.d. 635 B
- Bridgeman, T:** Young gardener's assistant. O. N.Y. 1857. 635 B1
- Contents.*
Pt. 1. Vegetable dept. Pt. 2. Flower dept. Pt. 3. Fruit dept.
- Bulst, Robert.** Family kitchen gardener, containing descriptions of all the different species and varieties of culinary vegetables. D. N.Y. 1857. 635 B2
- Church, Ella Rodman.** Home garden. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1894. v. 1.) 640 A v.1
- Fessenden, T: Green.** (Christopher Caustic.) American kitchen gardener; rev. by a practical gardener. D. N.Y. 1856. 635 F
- Same. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 2d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- New American gardener, containing practical directions for the culture of fruits and vegetables. D. B. 1828. 635 F1
- Same. 30th ed. (In author's Complete farmer and rural economist. 10th ed. enl. D. 1856.) 630 F1

- Henderson, P:** Gardening for profit: a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. D. N.Y. [1867]. **635 H**
 — *Same.* enl. ed. D. N.Y. [1874]. **635 H1**
Johnson, G: W. Dictionary of modern gardening; ed. with additions by D: **LANDRETH.** O. Ph. 1847. **635 J**
 — **Gardener.** 3 v. S. L. 1849. **635 J1**

Contents.

- V. 1. The potato, cucumber, gooseberry, and the grape vine.
 2. The auricula, asparagus, pineapple, and the strawberry.
 3. The dahlias, peach, and the apple.

- Leuchars, Robert B.** Practical treatise on the construction, heating, and ventilation of hot-houses. D. N.Y. 1857. **716 L**
Loudon, J: Claudius. Encyclopædia of gardening; a new ed. by Mrs. Loudon. O. L. 1850. **710 L**
M'Mahon, Bernard. American gardener's calendar; adapted to the climate and seasons of the U. S., ed. by J: **Jay SMITH.** 11th ed. O. Ph. 1857. **635 M**

Note. Memoir of M'Mahon, pref. p. 11-13.

- Neill, Patrick.** Practical fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion; ed. by G. **EMERSON;** with notes by R: **Gay Pardee.** D. N.Y. 1857. **635 N**
Schenck, P: Adam. Gardener's text-book, containing practical directions [for] the kitchen garden. S. B. 1854. **635 S**

636 Domestic Animals.

- Allen, R: L.** Domestic animals: history and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, and farm dogs. D. N.Y. 1856. **636 A**
Clater, Francis, and others. Farmer's barn-book, containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all the diseases incident to oxen, sheep, and swine. D. Ph. 1856. **636 C**
Low, D: Domesticated animals of the British islands. O. L. 1853. **636 L**
Martin, W: C. L., and Youatt, W: Farmer's library: animal economy. 2 v. Q. L. n.d. **636 M**

Contents.

- V. 1. The ox; W: C. L. **Martin.** The horse, with a treatise on draught; W: **Youatt.**
 2. The sheep; W: C. L. **Martin.** The dog; W: **Youatt.** The hog, and poultry; W: C. L. **Martin.** Bees.

- Thomson, Robert Dundas.** Experimental researches on the food of animals, with remarks on the food of man, based upon experiments of the British government. D. N.Y. 1856. **636 T**
Webb, James. Farmer's guide: a treatise on the diseases of horses and black cattle, with remarks on the breeding and management of sheep. 9th ed. D. Glasg. 1856. **636 W**

- Wood, J: G:** Petland revisited. D. N.Y. 1884. **636 W1**

636.1 HORSES.

- Armatage, G:** Horse-owner and stableman's companion; or, Hints on the selection, purchase, and general management of the horse. D. L. n.d. **636.1 A**
Herbert, H: W: (*Frank Forester.*) Hints to horse-keepers: a complete manual for horse-men, [with] chapters on mules and ponies. D. N.Y. 1859. **636.1 H**
Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan: a treatise on the diseases and accidents of the horse; ed. by T: **M. SMITH.** nar. D. Ph. 1855. **682 H**
Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses: a premium essay. D. N.Y. 1857. **636.1 L**
Richardson, H. D. Horses; their varieties, breeding, and management in health and disease. (*Saxton's rural handbooks, 1st series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S**
Simpson, Joseph Cairn. Horse portraiture, embracing breeding, rearing, and training trotters, with the performances of Dexter. O. N.Y. 1868. **636.1 S**
Stephen, Sir G:; bart. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse: from last L. ed. D. Ph. 1857. **636.1 S1**
Stewart, J: Stable book, being a treatise on the management of horses; ed. by A. B. **ALLEN.** D. N.Y. 1857. **636.1 S2**
Walsh, J: H: (*Stonehenge.*) Horse in the stable and the field; his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, etc. O. N.Y. 1869. **636.1 W**
Youatt, W: Horse; its history, breeds, and management; to which is appended a treatise on draught, by J. K. **BRUNEL.** O. L. n.d. **636.1 Y**
 — Horse, with a dissertation on the American trotting horse, how trained, and how jockeyed. O. N.Y. [1843]. **636.1 Y1**

636.2 CATTLE.

- Quincy, Josiah.** (1772-1864.) Essays on the soiling of cattle, illustrated from experience, and an Address to farmers. O. B. 1859. **636.2 Q**
Youatt, W: Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. O. L. n.d. **636.2 Y**
 — and **Martin, W: C. L.** Cattle; a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases; ed. by A. **STEVENS.** D. N.Y. 1855. **636.2 Y1**

636.3 SHEEP. GOATS.

- Morrell, L. A.** American shepherd, being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. O. N.Y. 1854. **636.3 M**

- Randall, H: Stephens.** Sheep husbandry, with directions in regard to summer and winter management. (*In Youatt, W: Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases.* O. 1856.) **636.3 Y1**
- Youatt, W: Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases.** O. N.Y. 1856. **636.3 Y**
- *Same.* O. N.Y. 1856. **636.3 Y1**

636.4 SWINE.

- Richardson, H: D.** Hog; his origin and varieties, management with a view to profit, and treatment under disease. (*SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1st series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S**
- Youatt, W; and Martin, W: C. L.** Hog: a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine; ed. by A. STEVENS. D. N.Y. 1856. **636.4 Y**

636.5 POULTRY.

- Allen, S:** Comparative merits of different breeds of fowls. (*See Browne, D. J. American poultry yard.* D. 1856. p. 295-318.) **636.5 B2**
- Beale, Stephen.** Profitable poultry keeping; ed. by Mason C. WELD. D. N.Y. [1884]. **636.5 B**
- Bement, C. N.** American poulterer's companion. D. N.Y. 1856. **636.5 B1**
- Browne, Daniel Jay.** American poultry yard, comprising the origin, history, and description of the different breeds of domestic poultry. D. N.Y. 1856. **636.5 B2**
- Dixon, Edmund Saul.** Treatise on the history and management of ornamental and domestic poultry; ed. by J. J. KERR. 4th ed. rev. D. Ph. 1855. **636.5 D**
- Lewis, W: M.** People's practical poultry book: a work on the breeds, breeding, rearing, and general management of poultry. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1871. **636.5 L**
- Miner, T. B.** Domestic poultry book: a treatise on foreign and domestic fowls. D. N.Y. 1878. **636.5 M**
- Richardson, H. D.** Domestic fowl and ornamental poultry. (*SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1st series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S**
- Wright, L:** Brahma fowl: a monograph. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1871. **636.5 W**
- *Practical poultry keeper: a complete and standard guide to the management of poultry.* 6th ed. D. L. n.d. **636.5 W1**

636.6 BIRDS.

- Bechstein, J: Matthäus.** Cage and chamber-birds, with additions incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. D. L. 1853. **598.2 B**

- Browne, Daniel Jay.** American bird fancier, considered with reference to the breeding, rearing, feeding, management, and peculiarities of cage and house birds. D. N.Y. [1850]. **598.2 B2**
- *Same.* (*SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 2d series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S1**

636.7 DOGS.

- Watts, Dr. Al.** Dog, containing some hints on breeding, together with a description of the diseases common to dogs. S. B. 1884. **636.7 W**
- Youatt, W: Dog; ed. by E. J. LEWIS.** O. N.Y. 1877. **636.7 Y**

636.9 OTHER.

- Bement, C. N.** Rabbit fancier: a treatise upon the breeding, rearing, feeding, and general management of rabbits. (*SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3d series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S2**
- Skinner, J: S.** Essay on the ass and the mule. (*See Youatt, W: Horse.* O. 1843. p. 419-433.) **636.1 Y1**
- Wood, J: G:** Our domestic pets. S. L. n.d. **636.9 W**

637 Dairy. Milk. Butter. Cheese.

- Flint, C: L:** Milch cows and dairy farming. O. B. 1858. **637 F**
- Guenon, Francis.** Treatise on milch cows; tr. by N: P. TRIST. O. N.Y. 1856. **637 G**
- *Same.* (*In Stephens, H: Book of the farm.* 2 v. O. 1857. v. 2.) **630 S3 v.2**
- Haxton, J:** Account of the different breeds of cows, and dairy farming. (*See Magne, J: F. How to choose a good milk cow.* D. n.d. p. 79-184.) **637 M**
- Magne, J: Fleury.** How to choose a good milk cow. D. n.p. n.d. **637 M**
- Milburn, M. M.** Cow: dairy husbandry and cattle breeding; ed. by Ambrose STEVENS. (*SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1st series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. **630 S**
- Skinner, J: S.** Remarks and observations on the cow and the dairy. (*See Guenon, Francis.* Treatise on milch cows. O. 1856. p. 9-36.) **637 G**
- *Same.* (*See Guenon, Francis.* Treatise on milch cows. 2 v. O. 1857. v. 2, p. 9-36.) **630 S3 v.2**

638 Bees. Silkworms.

- Allen, J:** Blessed bees. S. N.Y. 1878. **638 A**
- Cottage bee keeper; by a country curate.** anon. D. N.Y. 1851. **638 X**
- Flanders, Wooster A.** Description of the three classes of bees. (*See Weeks, J: M. Manual; or, an Easy method of managing bees.* D. 1856. p. 101-119.) **630 S2**

- Langstroth, Lorenzo L.** Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee; with an introd. by Rev. Robert BAIRD. D. Northampton, 1853. 638 L
 — *Same*. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1859. 638 L1
 — *Same*. 4th ed. D. Ph. 1883. 638 L2
Miner, T. B. American bee keeper's manual. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1855. 638 M
Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart, being a brief practical treatise on the instinct, habits, and management of the honey-bee. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained, being a complete analysis of the whole subject. D. N.Y. 1854. 638 Q
Richardson, H. D. Hive and the honey-bee. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 1st series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S
Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, an Easy method of managing bees. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S2
- 639 Fishing. Trapping.**
- Bertram, James G.** Harvest of the sea: a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes. O. N.Y. 1866. 639 B
Brown, J. Ross. Etchings of a whaling cruise, with a brief history of the whale fishery. O. N.Y. 1846. 910.4 B5
- Cheever, H. T.** Whale and his captors; or, the Whaleman's adventures and the whale's biography. S. N.Y. 1850. 599 C
Fry, W. H. Complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding, with reports made to the French academy and the French government. D. N.Y. 1854. 639 F
Gibson, W. Hamilton. Traps for large game. D. n.p. n.d. 799 G
Massachusetts (state)—Commissioners on inland fisheries. Annual report, for year ending Ja. 1, 1872. O. B. 1872. 639 M
Simmonds, P. Lund. Commercial products of the sea; or, Marine contributions to food, industry, and art. D. N.Y. 1879. 639 S
Stone, Livingstone. Domesticated trout; how to breed and grow them. D. B. 1872. 639 S1
United States—Commission of fish and fisheries. Bulletin for 1883. v. 3. O. Wash. 1883. 639 U
 — Monograph of the seal-islands of Alaska; by H. W. ELLIOTT. (Special bulletin, 176.) F. Wash. 1882. 917.98 U
 — Report of the commissioner, for 1872 and '73. O. Wash. 1874. 639 U1
- Contents.*
- A. Inquiry into the decrease of the food-fishes.
 B. Propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S.
- Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and '72; by Spencer Fullerton BAIRD. O. Wash. 1873. 639 U2

640 DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

640 DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1884.

640 A

Contents.

- V. I. Building a home; Alexander F. Oakey. How to furnish a home; Ella Rodman Church. Home grounds; Alexander F. Oakey. Home garden; Ella Rodman Church.
 2. Home decoration; Janet E. Runtz-Rees. Amenities of home; M. E. (Wilson) Sherwood. Household hints: home receipts and home suggestions; Emma Whitcomb Babcock. Home needle; Ella Rodman Church.
 3. Home library; James Brander Matthews. Home amusements; M. E. (Wilson) Sherwood. Health at home; Alfred H. Guernsey and Irenaus Prime Davis. Home occupations; Janet E. Runtz-Rees.
- Beecher, Catherine Esther.** Treatise on domestic economy, for the use of young ladies at home and at school. (School library, v. 26.) D. B. 1843. 640 B
 — and **Stowe, Harriet E.** (Beecher). American woman's home; or, Domestic science. O. n.p. n.d. 640 B1
Beecher, Eunice W. (Bullard). All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. D. N.Y. 1879. 640 B2
Blakeslee, Mrs. M. N. (*M. Blake*). Twenty-six hours a day. D. B. [1883]. 640 B3

Browne, Phillis. What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters. D. L. n.d.

640 B4

Campbell, H. (Stuart). Easiest way in house-keeping and cooking. D. N.Y. 1881.

640 C

Freedley, Edwin T., ed. Home comforts; or, Things worth knowing in every household. O. Ph. 1879. 640 F

Goodholme, Todd S., ed. Domestic cyclopaedia of practical information. Q. N.Y. 1878.

640 G

Jackson, H. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H.*) Bits of talk about home matters. S. B. 1875.

814 J

Kitchen-garden association, N. Y. Household economy. D. N.Y. 1882. 640 K

Miller, Mrs. Florence Fenwick, and others. Simple lessons for home use. D. N.Y. 1879.

640 M

Oakey, Mrs. —. From attic to cellar: a book for young housekeepers. S. N.Y. 1879. 640 O

Power, Susan C. (Dunning). Anna Maria's housekeeping. D. B. [1884]. 640 P

- Rees, Janet E. Runtz.** Home occupations. (*In* Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 3.) 640 A v.3
- Six hundred dollars a year: a wife's effort at low living, under high prices.** anon. S. B. 1867. 640 X
- Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher).** (*Christopher Crowfield.*) House and home papers. D. B. 1865. 640 S
- Trials and confessions of a housekeeper.** anon. S. Ph. [1859]. 1 X82
- Willard, Mrs. Harriet J.** Familiar lessons for little girls on kitchen and dining-room work. (Primers of domestic science, no. 1.) D. Chic. [1880]. 640 JW
- Familiar lessons for little girls on work in parlor, bed-room, and laundry. (Primers of domestic science, no. 2.) D. Chic. [1881]. 640 JW1
- Youmans, E: Livingston.** Handbook of household science. O. N.Y. 1881. 640 Y
- Henderson, Mrs. M. F.—continued.**
— Practical cooking and dinner giving. D. N.Y. 1878. 641 H
- Kirkland, Miss E. S.** Dora's housekeeping. anon. S. Chic. 1878. 641 K
- Six little cooks; or, Aunt Jane's cooking class. anon. S. Chic. 1877. 641 K1
- Leslie, Eliza.** New receipts for cooking. nar. D. Ph. [1854]. 641 L
- Lincoln, Mrs. M.. J.** Boston cook book: what to do and what not to do in cooking. D. B. 1884. 641 L1
- Murrey, T: J.** Fifty salads. S. N.Y. 1885. 641 M
- Fifty soups. S. N.Y. 1884. 641 M1
- Owen, Catherine.** Culture and cooking; or, Art in the kitchen. D. N.Y. 1881. 641 O
- Parloa, Maria.** New cook book: a guide to marketing and cooking. D. B. 1880. 641 P
- Putnam, Mrs. E.** Receipt book and young housekeeper's assistant. D. N.Y. 1860. 641 P1
- Savarin, Brillat.** Physiology of taste; or, Transcendental gastronomy, illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen of both continents; tr. by Fayette Robinson. D. Ph. 1854. 641 S
- Note.* Biographical sketch of Savarin, pref. p. 15-20.
- Selby, C: (Tabitha Tickletooth.)** Dinner question; or, How to dine well and economically. D. L. 1860. 641 S1
- Smith, M.. Stuart, comp.** Virginia cookery-book. D. N.Y. 1885. 641 S2
- Stables, W. Gordon.** Tea: the drink of pleasure and of health. sq. T. L. n.d. 641 S3
- Terhune, M.. Virginia (Hawes).** (*Marion Harland.*) Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. [1875]. 641 T
- Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery. D. N.Y. 1881. 641 T1
- Cookery for beginners: a series of familiar lessons for young housekeepers. D. B. [1884]. 641 T2
- Cottage kitchen: a collection of practical and inexpensive receipts. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. 1883. 641 T3
- Dinner year-book. ("Common sense in the household" series.) D. N.Y. [1878]. 641 T4
- Thurber, Francis B.** Coffee from plantation to cup: a brief history of coffee production and consumption. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 641 T5
- Webster, Mrs. A. L.** Improved housewife; or, Book of receipts, with engravings for marketing and carving. 20th ed. D. B. 1856. 641 W
- Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train).** Just how: a key to the cook books. S. B. 1879. 641 W1

641 Cookery. Gastronomy.

- Abell, Mrs. L. G.** Skilful housewife's book; or, Complete guide to domestic cookery, taste, comfort, and economy. D. N.Y. [1852]. 641 A
- Babcock, Emma Whitcomb.** Household hints: home receipts and home suggestions. (*In* Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) 640 A v.2
- Beecher, Eunice W. (Bullard).** All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. D. N.Y. 1879. 640 B2
- Beeton, Mrs. S. O.** Every-day cookery and housekeeping book. D. N.Y. n.d. 641 B
- Bellows, Albert Jones.** Philosophy of eating. D. N.Y. 1868. 613 B1
- Breakfast, dinner, and tea, viewed classically, poetically, and practically.** anon. D. N.Y. 1859. 641 X
- Brown, Susan A..** Invalid's tea-tray. sq. T. B. 1885. 649 B1
- Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities: remnants, and 200 ways of using them. ob. T. N.Y. 1883. 641 B1
- Corson, Juliet.** Cooking school text book, and housekeeper's guide to cookery and kitchen management. 6th ed. enl. D. N.Y. 1883. 641 C
- Frost, Mrs. S.. Annie, comp.** Godey's lady's book: receipts and household hints. D. Ph. 1870. 641 F
- Gouffé, Jules.** Royal cookery book, comprising domestic and high-class cookery; tr. by Alphonse Gouffé. O. L. 1869. 641 G
- Henderson, Mrs. M.. F.** Diet for the sick: a treatise on the values of foods, and on the best methods of their preparation. D. N.Y. 1885. 649 H

Woodman, M. S. Choice receipts; by M. S. W. S. B. 1875. 641 W2

Youmans, Eliza A., ed. Lessons in cookery: handbook of the national training school for cookery. D. N.Y. 1879. 641 Y

642 Confectionery. Ices.

Art of confectionery, with various methods of preserving fruits and fruit juices; also different methods of making ice-cream, sherbet, etc. anon. D. B. 1866. 642 X

643 Food. Dining. Carving.

De Voe, T: F. Market assistant, containing a brief description of every article of human food, sold in the public markets. D. N.Y. 1867. 643 D

Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength. D. N.Y. 1875. 643 H

Kirby, M., and E.. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; or, Stories about tea, coffee, sugar, rice, etc. D. L. 1883. 643 K

Smith, E.; M.D. Foods. D. N.Y. 1873. 643 S

Thompson, Sir H.; bart. Food and feeding, with appendix. 3d ed. enl. D. L. [1884]. 643 T

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. anon. S. N.Y. 1865. 591.8 X

644 Fuel. Lights.

Leavitt, T: H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. 3d ed. D. B. 1867. 644 L

645 Furniture. Carpets. Upholstery.

Church, Ella Rodman. How to furnish a house. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) 640 A v.1

Cook, Clarence. House beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. O. n.p. 1881. 645 C

Garrett, Rhoda, and Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. D. Ph. n.d. 645 G

Mason, G: Champlin. (Robert O'Lincoln.) Old house altered. O. N.Y. 1878. 721 M

Williams, H: T., and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes; or, Hints in house furnishing. O. N.Y. 1878. 645 W

646 Clothing. Toilet. Cosmetics.

Blanc, C: Art in ornament and dress. O. N.Y. 1877. 646 B

Brinton, Daniel Garrison, and Napheys, G: H. Personal beauty; how to cultivate and preserve it in accordance with the laws of health. D. Springfield, 1870. 646 B1

Church, Ella Rodman. Home needle. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) 640 A v.2

Grand'homme, Mlle. E. Cutting-out and dress-making, from the French, with numerous diagrams. S. L. 1879. 646 G

Power, Susan C. (Dunning). Ugly-girl papers; or, Hints for the toilet. anon. S. N.Y. 1877. 646 P

647 Servants. Training. Duties. Wages.

Spofford, Harriet E. (Prescott). Servant girl question. S. B. 1881. 647 S

Warren, Mrs. E. My lady-help, and what she taught me. D. B. n.d. 647 W

649 Nursery. Children. Sick-room.

Babyhood: a monthly magazine for mothers. D. 1884-date. v. 1-date. O. N.Y. 1884-date. 051 B

Barrett, Howard. Management of infancy and childhood, in health and disease. D. L. 1875. 616 B

Blake, Sophia Jex. Care of infants: a manual for mothers and nurses. S. L. 1884. 649 B

Brown, Susan A.. Invalid's tea-tray. sq. T. B. 1885. 649 B1

Donné, Dr. Al. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. D. B. 1859. 649 D

Fonssagrives, J: Baptiste. Mother's work with sick children; tr. by T. P. FOSTER. (Putnam's handy book series.) D. N.Y. [1872]. 649 F

Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Diet for the sick: a treatise on the values of foods, and on the best methods of their preparation. D. N.Y. 1885. 649 H

Martineau, Harriet. Life in the sick-room: essays; with an introd. by Eliza L. Follen. D. B. 1845. 649 M

Nightingale, Florence. Notes on nursing; what it is and what it is not. O. N.Y. 1860. 616 N

Thompson, W. G. Training-school for nurses, with notes on 22 schools. S. N.Y. 1883. 616 T

Tuthill, L.. Caroline (Huggins). Joy and care: a friendly book for young mothers. D. N.Y. 1855. 649 T

650 COMMUNICATION. COMMERCE.

650 COMMUNICATION. COMMERCE.

Hunt's merchants' magazine year book, 1871. O. N.Y. [1871]. 650 H

655 Printing. Type. Stereos. Publishing.

Carey, Annie. History of a book. O. L. n.d. 655 C

De Vinne, Theodore L. Invention of printing: a collection of facts and opinions, descriptive of early prints and the works of J: Gutenberg and his associates. O. N.Y. 1878. 655 D

Drew, B: Hints and helps for those who write, print, or read. S. B. 1882. 425 D

Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. D. B. 1871. 655 P

Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America, with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers, and a catalogue of American publications previous to 1776. (Archæologia Americana. Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society, v. 5-6.) 2 v. O. Albany, 1874. 655 T

656 Transportation. Railroad, etc.

Adams, C: Francis, jr. Notes on railroad accidents. D. N.Y. 1879. 385 A

Lardner, Dionysius. Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations; commercial, financial, and social. O. N.Y. 1850. 385 L

Reynolds, Michael. Engine-driving life; or, Stirring adventures and incidents in the lives of locomotive engine-drivers. D. L. 1881. 385 R

Taylor, Joseph. Fast life on the modern highway, being a glance into the railroad world from a new point of view. D. N.Y. 1874. 385 T

Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. D. B. 1872. 385 T1

United States—Treasury dept.—Life-saving service. Report of operations, for the years 1876-85. 10. v. O. Wash. 1876-86. 656 U

658 Business Manuals. Methods. Tables.

Carr, M. Frank. Business; by a merchant. anon. D. Edin. 1873. 658 C

Davies, T: A. How to make money, and how to keep it. D. N.Y. 1875. 658 D

Freedley, Edwin T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital; or, a Thousand chances to make money; by a retired merchant. anon. O. Ph. 1859. 658 F

— Practical treatise on business; or, How to get, save, give, lend, and bequeath money. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1852. 658 F1

Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms, educational, social, legal, and commercial. Q. Chic. 1881. R658 G

Mills, James D. Art of money-making; or, the Road to fortune: a universal guide for honest success. O. N.Y. [1872]. 174 M

Robbins, R. Complete produce reckoner. D. Buffalo, 1852. 658 R

659 Advertising and other Topics.

Larwood, Jacob, and Hotten, J: Camden. History of signboards, from the earliest times to the present day. D. L. 1866. 698 L

Sampson, H: History of advertising from the earliest times, illustrated by anecdotes, curious specimens, and biographical notices. D. L. 1874. 659 S

660 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

660 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

Benjamin, Park, ed. Wrinkles and recipes; compiled from the Scientific American. D. N.Y. [1878]. 600 B

Haldane, Robert. Workshop receipts. 2d series. D. L. 1885. 660 H

Lock, C: G. Warnford. Workshop receipts. 3d series. D. L. 1844. 660 L

Parnell, E: Andrew. Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. O. N.Y. 1844. 660 P

Contents.

1. Preliminary observations.
2. Gas illumination.
3. Preservation of wood.
4. Dyeing and calico-printing.

Pilkington, James. Artist's guide and mechanic's own book. D. B. 1857. 660 P1

- Spon, Ernest.** Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs. D. L. 1884. **660 S**
- 663 Beverages; Wines, Liquors, etc.**
- Johnston, James Finlay Weir.** Chemistry of common life. 9th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **663 J1**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. The air we breathe. The water we drink. The soil. Plants. Bread. Beef. Beverages: teas, coffees, cocoas. Sugars. Liquors.
2. Narcotics. Poisons. Odors. Smells. Digestion. Breathing. The body. Circulation of matter.
- *Same.* O. N.Y. 1880. **663 J**
- Schützenberger, Paul.** On fermentation. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 20.) D. N.Y. 1882. **663 S**
- 664 Foods; Sugar, Starch, Preservation of Meats, etc.**
- Hyde, James F. C.** Chinese sugar-cane; its history, mode of culture, manufacture, etc. D. N.Y. 1887. **633 H**
- 666 Ceramics. Glass, Clay, Cement, Bricks, etc.**
- Dobson, E.** Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles; rev. by C: Tomlinson; ed. by Robert MALLETT. 4th ed. D. L. 1868. **666 D**
- Gillmore, Quincy Adams.** Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 5th ed. enl. O. N.Y. 1879. **668 G**
- Sauzay, Alexander.** Wonders of glass-making in all ages. D. N.Y. 1870. **666 S**
- 667 Bleaching. Dyeing. Inks, etc.**
- Bird, F. J.** American practical dyer's companion, comprising a description of the principal dye-stuffs and chemicals used in dyeing; accompanied by 170 dyed samples of raw materials and fabrics. O. Ph. 1882. **R667 B**
- Crookes, W:** Dyeing and tissue-printing. (Technological handbooks.) D. L. 1882. **667 C**
- Napier, James.** System of chemistry, applied to dyeing; a new and thoroughly rev. ed., completely brought up to the present state of the science; including the chemistry of coal tar colors, by A. A. FESQUET, with an apx. on dyeing and calico printing. O. Ph. 1869. **667 N**
- 669 Metallurgy and Assaying.**
- Greenwood, W: H:** Steel and iron, comprising the practice and theory of their manufacture in the rolling mills, the forge, and the foundry. D. L. 1884. **669 G**
- Kerl, Bruno.** Practical treatise on metallurgy; adapted from the German, by W: CROOKES, and Ernst RÖHRIG. 2 v. O. L. 1868. **669 K**
- Lesley, J: P:** Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1859. **669 L**
- Mitchell, J:** Manual of practical assaying, intended for the use of metallurgists, captains of mines, and assayers in general. 2d ed. O. L. 1854. **669 M**

670 MANUFACTURES.

670 MANUFACTURES.

- Bishop, J. Leander.** History of American manufactures from 1608-1860; with an apx., containing statistics of the principal manufacturing centres, and descriptions of remarkable manufactories at the present time. 3 v. O. Ph. 1868. **609 B1**
- Napier, James.** Manufacturing arts in ancient times, with special reference to Bible history. D. Edin. 1874. **609 N**
- 672 Of Iron and Steel; Stoves, Cutlery, etc.**
- Bell, I. Lowthian.** Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel, with some notes on the economic conditions of their production. O. L. 1884. **672 B**
- Biln, Leroy J.** Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. D. Ph. 1882. **672 B1**
- Nicholson file company.** Treatise on files and rasps, with a description of the process of manufacture, and a few hints on the use and care of the file. Q. Providence, 1878. **672 N**
- West, T: D.** American foundry practice, treating of loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1883. **672 W**
- Wiley, J., and son, pub.** Wiley's American iron trade manual; comp. and ed. by T: DUNLAP. Q. N.Y. 1874. **672 W1**
- 673 Of Brass and Bronze; Bells, etc.**
- Larkin, James.** Practical brass and iron founder's guide: a concise treatise on brass founding, moulding, the metals and their alloys, etc. 5th ed. with additions. D. Ph. 1881. **673 L**

**675 Leather and Articles made of
Leather.**

United States—State dept. Reports from the consuls of the U. S., on the leather and shoe industries in their several districts, D. 1885. (U. S. Consular reports.) O. Wash. 1885. **675 U**

677 Cotton, Wool, Silk, Linen, etc.

Bachelder, S: Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the U. S. *anon.* D. B. 1863. **677 B**

Bowman, F. H. Structure of the wool fibre in its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. O. Manchester, 1885. **677 B1**

Leroux, C: Practical treatise on the manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns; tr. by Horatio PAINE, and A. A. FESQUET. O. Ph. 1869. **677 L**

McLaren, Walter S. Bright. Spinning woolen and worsted; a practical treatise for the use of all persons engaged in these trades. D. L. 1884. **677 M**

Spitzli, Alfred. Manual for managers, designers, weavers, and all others connected with the manufacture of textile fabrics. O. West Troy, 1881. **677 S**

679 Celluloid and Other.

Andres, Erwin, and others. Practical treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes; tr. and ed. by W: T. BRANNT. O. L. 1882. **679 A**

680 MECHANIC TRADES.

680 MECHANIC TRADES.

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, comp. Annals of the Mass. charitable mechanic association. O. B. 1853. **369 B**

Lukin, James. Boy engineers; what they did and how they did it: a book for boys. D. N.Y. n.d. **680 L**

Spon's mechanics' own book: a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. *anon.* O. L. 1885. **680 S**

681 Watch and Instrument-making.

Heather, J: Fry. Mathematical instruments; their construction, adjustment, testing, and use. 3 v. in 1. *nar.* D. L. 1872. **510 H**

Contents.

1. Drawing and measuring instruments.
2. Optical instruments.
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

Hogg, Jabez. Microscope; its history, construction, and applications. 2d ed. O. L. 1856. **578 H1**

Reid, T: Treatise on clock and watch making, theoretical and practical. 7th ed. Q. Glasgow, 1859. **681 R**

682 Blacksmithing. Horseshoeing.

Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan: a treatise on the diseases and accidents of the horse; ed. by T: M. SMITH. *nar.* D. Ph. 1855. **682 H**

Mason, R: Gentleman's new pocket farrier, with prize essay on mules, and supplement comprising an essay on domestic animals, especially the horse. (Mason's farrier and stud book, new edition.) D. Ph. 1857. **682 M**

Miles, W: Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. D. N.Y. 1856. **682 M1**

—*Same:* from 3d L. ed. (SAXTON'S rural handbooks, 3d series.) D. N.Y. 1856. **680 S2**

Skinner, J: S. Supplement to Mason's and Hinds' farriery. (*In Hinds, J: Farriery taught on a new and easy plan.* *nar.* D. 1855.) **682 H**

684 Carriage and Cabinet-making.

Hints and practical information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, and furniture men generally. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1884. **684 X**

690 BUILDING.

690 BUILDING.

Brown, L. E. Contractors', builders', and carpenters' building, table, and estimate book. O. N.Y. 1878. **690 B**

Bullock, J: Rudiments of the art of building. D. N.Y. 1853. **690 B1**

Contents.

1. The general principles of construction.
2. Materials used in building.
3. Strength of materials.
4. Use of materials.
5. Working drawings, specifications, and drawings.

Davidson, Ellis A. Elements of building construction and architectural drawing. 3d ed. S. L. n.d. **690 D**

Notes on building construction. [South Kensington, Science and art dept.] *anon.* 3 v. *nar.* O. L. 1875. **690 X**

Contents.

V. 1. Walling and arches. Brickwork. Masonry. Carpentry. Floors. Partitions. Timber roofs. Iron roofs. Slating. Plumbers' work. Cast-iron girders, bresssummers, and cantilevers. Joinery.

2. Brickwork and masonry. Timber roofs. Roof coverings. Built-up beams, curved ribs, timber and iron girders. Centers. Joinery. Stairs. Riveting. Fire-proof floors. Iron roofs. Plasterers' work. Painting, paper-hanging, glazing.

3. Stone. Bricks, tiles, terra cotta, etc. Limes, cements, mortar, concrete, plasters, and asphalts. Metals. Timber. Paints and varnishes. Glass. Paper hanging. Miscellaneous.

Wheeler, Gervase. Choice of a dwelling: a practical handbook of useful information on all points connected with hiring, buying, or building a house. 2d ed. rev. D. L. 1872. **690 W**

Woodbury, C. J. H. Fire protection of mills, and construction of mill floors. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1882. **690 W1**

Y., F. Every man his own mechanic: a complete and comprehensive guide to every description of constructive and decorative work. *anon.* O. L. n.d. **690 Y**

Contents.

Pt. 1. Household carpentry and joinery. **2.** Ornamental and constructive carpentry. **3.** Household building, art and practice.

691 Materials. Timber, Stone, etc.

Dobson, E: Rudiments of the art of building. 2d ed. D. L. 1864. **691 D**

698 Masonry. Plastering, etc.

Burnell, G: R. Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering, etc. 7th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1868. **698 B**

Davidson, Ellis A. Gothic stonework. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **728 D**

Dobson, E: Rudiments of masonry and stone-cutting, with *apx.* 5th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1869. **698 D**

Falja, H: Portland cement for users. D. L. 1881. **698 F**

Gillmore, Quincy Adams. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 5th ed. enl. O. N.Y. 1879. **698 G**

694 Carpentry. Stair-building.

Bell, W: E. Carpentry made easy; or, the Science and art of framing on a new and improved plan, with a system of bridge building. Q. Ph. 1881. **694 B**

Cupper, R. A. Universal stair builder. F⁴ N.Y. 1858. **R694 C**

Elementary principles of carpentry. *anon.* 2d ed. S. L. 1869. **694 X**

Hodgson, F: T. Carpenter's steel square and its use. D. N.Y. 1883. **694 H**

Our workshop, being a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1866. **694 X1**

Silloway, T: W: Text-book of modern carpentry: a treatise on building-timber, with a glossary explaining terms used among carpenters. D. B. 1858. **694 S**

696 Plumbing. Gas and Steam-fitting.

Plumbing problems; or, Questions, answers, and descriptions, relating to house-drainage and plumbing; from the Sanitary Engineer. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1885. **696 X**

697 Warming and Ventilation.

Baldwin, W: J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1882. **621.1 B1**

Bell, Luther V. Practical methods of ventilating buildings, with an *apx.* on heating by steam and hot water. O. B. 1848. **697 B**

Eassie, W: Healthy houses: a handbook of drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects. D. N.Y. 1872. **628 E**

Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming buildings, by hot water, steam, and hot air; and ventilation. 6th ed. O. L. 1885. **697 H**

Leeds, L: W. Lectures on ventilation. O. N.Y. 1868. **697 L**

Mott, H: A. Air we breathe and ventilation. (Mott series, no. 2.) S. N.Y. 1883. **697 M**

Putnam, J. Pickering. Open fire-place in all ages. D. B. 1881. **728 P**

Tomlinson, C: Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation of domestic and public buildings, mines, lighthouses, ships, etc. 7th ed. *nar.* D. L. 1870. **697 T**

Wyman, Morrill. Practical treatise on ventilation. O. B. 1846. **697 W**

698 Painting, Glazing and Paper-Hanging.

Field, G: Grammar of colouring, applicable to house painting, decorative architecture, and the arts. D. L. n.d. **752 F**

Larwood, Jacob, and Hotten, J: Camden. History of signboards, from the earliest times to the present day. D. L. 1866. **698 L**

Masury, J: W. Hints on housepainting; or, Paints and colors, and how to use them. D. n.p. [1868]. **698 M**

Painter, glider, and varnisher's companion.
anon. 16th ed. D. Ph. 1833. **698 X**
Rossiter, E. K., and Wright, F. A. Modern
house painting, with 20 plates exhibiting the
use of color in exterior and interior house
painting. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1882. **698 R**

699 Car and Ship-building.
Forney, Matthias N., and others. Car-builder's
dictionary: an illustrated vocabulary of
terms, which designate American railroad
cars, their parts, and attachments. rev. and
enl. ed. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1884. **699 F**

FINE ARTS.

700 FINE ARTS.

700 FINE ARTS.

Wyatt, Matthew Digby. Fine art; a sketch of its history, theory, practice, and application to industry. O. L. 1870. 700 W

701 Philosophy. Theories. Utility.

Æsthetics.

Allison, Sir Archibald, bart. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. (See Jeffrey, Francis, lord. Essay on beauty. D. 1871. p. 63-324.) 701 J
 Day, H: Noble. Science of æsthetics; or, the Nature, kinds, laws, and uses of beauty. D. New Haven, 1872. 701 D
 Jeffrey, Francis, lord. Essay on beauty. D. L. 1871. 701 J
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. Literary works. 2 v. D. L. 1852. 701 R
 Samson, G: Whitefield. Elements of art criticism: a handbook for amateurs and artists. O. Ph. 1867. 701 S
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Art in the Netherlands; tr. by J: DURAND. D. N.Y. 1871. 701 T

702 Compend. Outlines.

Art recreations, with receipts for preparing materials. anon. D. B. 1860. 702 X
 Chambers, W: Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. 902 C
 Manual of the fine arts, critical and historical; with an introd. by Daniel HUNTINGDON. anon. O. N.Y. 1866. 702 X1
 Nichol, J: Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A. D. 200-1882, and of American history, literature, and art. 3d ed. Q. Glasgow, 1884. 902 N

703 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.

Fairholt, F: W: Dictionary of terms in art. D. L. n.d. 703 F
 Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: a handbook. 5th ed. D. B. 1879. 703 W

704 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

Couture, T: Conversations on art methods; tr. by S. E. STEUART; with an introd. by Robert Swain GIFFORD. D. N.Y. 1879. 704 C
 Crane, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste: six lectures. D. L. 1882. 704 C1
 Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. Essays on art; tr. by S: Gray WARD. D. B. 1845. 704 G
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Thoughts about art. D. B. 1882. 704 H
 Hunt, W: Morris. Talks on art; comp. by H.. M. KNOWLTON. O. B. 1883. 704 H1
 — Same. 2d series. O. B. 1883. 704 H2
 Jameson, A.. Brownell (Murphy). Some thoughts on art. (See Macpherson, G. Life of A.. Jameson. O. 1878. apx. p. 315-332.) 928.2 J
 Morris, W: Hopes and fears for art. D. B. 1882. 704 M
 Palgrave, Francis Turner. Essays on art. D. N.Y. 1867. 704 P
 Ruskin, J: Eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. O. N.Y. 1873. 704 R
 — Lectures on art. O. N.Y. 1874. 704 R1
 — Political economy of art. O. N.Y. 1858. 704 R2
 — St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. O. N.Y. 1884. 704 R3

Contents.

1. Burden of Tyre. 2. Lustrator Anubis. 3. St. James on the deep stream. 4. St. Theodore, the chair seller. 5. The shadow on the dial. 6. Red and white clouds. 7. Divine rights. 8. The requiem. Supplements:—1. The shrine of the slaves. 2. The place of dragons.

Ruskin, J:—*continued.*

— Two paths, being lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. O. N.Y. 1839. 704 R4

Schlegel, K: W: F: von. *Æsthetic and miscellaneous works*; tr. by E. J. MILLINGTON. D. L. 1849. 704 S

Contents.

Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804. Principles of Gothic architecture. Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius. Modern German paintings. Romantic fictions of the Middle ages. Miscellaneous essays. On the limits of the beautiful. On the language and philosophy of the Indians.

705 Periodicals. Magazines. Reviews.

Aldine, a typographical art journal: [monthly], Ja.-D. 1871. v. 4. F^s. N.Y. [1871]. R705 A
Aldine press. D. 1870. v. 3. F^s. N.Y. 1870.

R705 A1

Art amateur: a monthly journal, devoted to the cultivation of art in the household, O. 1881-date. v. 5-date. F^s. N.Y. 1881-date.

R705 A2

Art interchange: a household journal: [fortnightly], Ja. 4, 1883-date. v. 10-date. F. N.Y. 1883-date.

R705 A3

Decorator and furnisher: [monthly], O. 1882-date. v. 1-date. F^s. N.Y. 1882-date. R705 D

707 Education. Study and Teaching of Art.

Loflie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. (Art at home series.) D. Ph. n.d. 707 L

Nichols, G: Ward. Art education, applied to industry. O. N.Y. 1877. 707 N

Outis, *pseud.* Hiatus: the void in modern education, its cause and effect. O. L. 1869. 707 O

Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. O. B. 1872. 707 S

708 Art Galleries and Museums.

708.1 AMERICAN. CORCORAN.

Corcoran gallery of art. Catalogue of the paintings, statuary, casts, bronzes, etc; prepared by W: MACLEOD, curator. 36th ed. O. Wash. 1884. 708 C

708.2 ENGLISH.

Nichols, T: Handy-book of the British museum, for every-day readers. O. L. 1870. 708 N

709 History of Art in General.

Benjamin, S: Green Wheeler. Art in America: a critical and historical sketch. O. N.Y. 1880. 709 B

Dresser, Christopher. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. O. L. 1882. 709 D

Jarves, James Jackson. Glimpse at the art of Japan. D. N.Y. 1876. 709 J

Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the Middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Q. L. 1870. 709 L

Lossing, Benson J: Outline history of the fine arts. S. N.Y. 1854. 709 L1

Contents.

Pt. 1. Architecture. 2. Sculpture. 3. Painting. 4. Engraving. 5. Miscellany.

Lübke, W: History of art; tr. by F. E. BUNNETT. 3d ed. 2 v. Q. L. 1874. 709 L2

Perrot, G:, and Chipiez, C: History of art in ancient Egypt; tr. and ed. by Walter ARMSTRONG. 2 v. Q. L. 1883. 709 P

Symonds, J: Addington. Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. O. N.Y. 1879. 709 S

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Italy, Florence, and Venice; tr. by J: DURAND. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 709 T

Winckelmann, J: Joachim. History of ancient art; tr. by G. H: LODGE. 4 v. Q. B. 1873. 709 W

710 LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

710 LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

Downing, Andrew Jackson. Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to N. Amer., with remarks on rural architecture. 5th ed. O. N.Y. 1853. 710 D

Kern, G. M., Practical landscape gardening, with reference to the improvement of rural residences. 3d ed. D. Cin. 1855. 710 K

Loudon, J: Claudius. Encyclopædia of gardening; a new ed. by Mrs. Loudon. O. L. 1850. 710 L

Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik. Marvel.*) Out-of-town places, with hints for their improvement: a re-issue of "Rural studies." anon. D. N.Y. 1884. 710 M

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Village improvements and farm villages. S. B. 1877. 710 W

711 Public Parks.

Middleton, C. Designs for gates and rails suitable to parks, pleasure grounds, balconys, etc. Q. n.p. n.d. 711 M

- Smith, C. H. J.** Landscape gardening; or, Parks and pleasure grounds, with practical notes on country residences [and] villas; ed. by L. F. ALLEN. D. N.Y. 1856. 711 S
- 712 Private Grounds. Lawns.
- Oakey, Alexander F.** Home grounds. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) 640 A v.1
- 713 Walks. Drives.
- Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer.** Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. D. N.Y. 1878. 713 E
- 715 Trees. Hedges. Shrubs.
- Brown, James.** Forester; or, a Practical treatise on the planting, rearing, and general management of forest-trees. 5th ed. Q. Edin. 1882. 715 B
- Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer.** Hand-book of tree-planting; or, Why, where, what, [and] how to plant. D. N.Y. 1884. 715 E
- United States—Dept. of agriculture.** Report on forestry; by Franklin B. Hough. O. Wash. 1878. 715 U
- Warder, J. A.** Hedges and evergreens: a complete manual for the cultivation, pruning, and management of hedges, especially the macclura, or osage orange. D. N.Y. 1858. 715 W
- 716 Plants. Flowers. Conservatories.
- American rose culturist.** anon. (*Saxton's rural handbooks, 2d series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- Barnard, C. Francis, jr.** (*Mrs. Maria Gilman.*) My ten-rod farm: or, How I became a florist; by Mrs. Maria Gilman. O. B. 1869. 716 B
- Simple flower garden for country homes; a practical guide for every lady. O. B. [1870]. 716 B1
- Breck, Joseph.** Flower-garden; or, Breck's book of flowers, with directions for their cultivation. D. n.p. [1851]. 716 B2
- Bulst, Robert.** American flower-garden directory. D. N.Y. 1867. 716 B3
- Hassard, Annie.** Floral decorations for the dwelling house: a practical guide to the home arrangement of plants and flowers. D. L. 1876. 747 H1
- Johnson, L.** Every lady her own flower gardener; rev. from 14th L. ed. D. N.Y. 1857. 716 J
- *Same.* (*Saxton's rural handbooks, 2d series.*) D. N.Y. 1856. 630 S1
- Leuchars, Robert B.** Practical treatise on the construction, heating, and ventilation of hot-houses. D. N.Y. 1857. 716 L
- Lindley, J.** Theory of horticulture; or an Attempt to explain the principal operations of gardening, upon physiological principles; ed. by A. J. DOWNING. 2d Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1852. 716 L1
- Loudon, Mrs. J. Webb.** Gardening for ladies, and Companion to the flower-garden; ed. by Andrew Jackson DOWNING. 2d Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1854. 716 L2
- M'Mahon, Bernard.** American gardener's calendar; adapted to the climate and seasons of the U. S., ed. by J. Jay SMITH. 11th ed. O. Ph. 1857. 635 M
- Note.* Memoir of M'Mahon, pref. p. 11-13.
- Magazine of horticulture, botany, and all useful discoveries and improvements in rural affairs;** ed. by C. M. HOVEY, 1855-56. v. 21-22. O. B. 1855-56. 630 M
- Parsons, S. B.** Rose; its history, poetry, culture, and classification. O. N.Y. 1856. 716 P
- Robinson, W.** Gleanings from French gardens. D. L. 1868. 716 R
- Wild garden. O. L. 1881. 716 R1
- 718 Monuments. Mausoleums.
- Adams, W. H.** Davenport. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. D. L. 1871. 722 A1
- Fac-similes of the memorial stones of the last English ancestors of G: Washington, in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, Eng., permanently placed in the State house of Mass.** anon. Q. B. 1862. 718 X
- 719 Cemeteries.
- Pennsylvania (state)—General assembly.** Revised report relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg; with the address of Gen. O. O. Howard. O. Harrisburg, 1867. 973.8 P

720 ARCHITECTURE.

720 ARCHITECTURE.

Bicknell, A. J. and son,
and supplement. F.
Billington, J. Archit
guide. 2d ed.
ar. 2d

Garbett, E. Lacy. Rudimentary treatise on the principles of design in architecture, as deducible from nature and exemplified in the works of the Greek and Gothic architects. 3d ed. L. 1867. 720 G

Rudimentary architecture for the masters and students. S. L. 1869. 720 L

- Lefèvre, Andrew.** Wonders of architecture. D. N.Y. 1875. 720 L1
- Moseley, H:** Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; ed. by Dennis Hart MAHAN. O. N.Y. 1856. 620 M2
- Richardson, T. A.** Art of architectural modelling in paper. D. L. 1859. 720 R
- Rosengarten, Albert.** Handbook of architectural styles; tr. by W. COLLETT-SANDARS. O. N.Y. 1876. 720 R1
- Ruskin, J:** Inquiry into some of the conditions at present affecting "the study of architecture" in our schools. (*In author's Sesame and lilies.* O. 1866.) 824 R12
- Lectures on architecture and painting. O. N.Y. 1854. 720 R2
- Poetry of architecture, cottage, villa, etc.; to which is added suggestions on works of art, by "KATA PHUSIN." Q. N.Y. 1873. 720 R3
- Seven lamps of architecture. O. N.Y. 1880. 720 R4
- Stones of Venice. O. N.Y. 1851. 720 R5
- Shaw, E:** Civil architecture: a system of building, containing the fundamental principles of the art. 11th ed. F. Ph. 1876. 720 S
- Stuart, Robert.** Cyclopedia of architecture; historical, descriptive, topographical, decorative, theoretical, and mechanical. (Home cyclopedia, v. 7.) 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1854. 720 S1
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Discourses on architecture; tr., with an introductory essay, by H: VAN BRUNT. Q. B. 1875. 720 V
- Woodward, G: E., and Thompson, E: G.** National architect. F. N.Y. [1869]. R720 W

721 Architectural Construction.

- Bland, W:** Experimental essays on the principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses, etc. 3d ed. nar. D. L. 1867. 721 B
- Co-operative building plan association.** How to build, furnish, and decorate. F. N.Y. 1883. R721 C
- Mason, G:** Champlin (*Robert O'Lincoln.*) Old house altered. O. N.Y. 1878. 721 M
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Story of a house; tr. by G: Makepeace TOWLE. O. B. 1874. 721 V

722 Ancient and Oriental.

- Aberdeen, G:** Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of. Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture, with an historical view of the rise and progress of art in Greece. D. L. 1860. 722 A
- Adams, W: H:** Davenport. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. D. L. 1871. 722 A1

- Wells, Clara L.** Amphitheatres of ancient Rome. O. B. 1883. 913 W

723 Mediæval. Gothic.

- Byrne, Mrs. W:** Pitt. Feudal castles of France: western provinces. O. L. 1869. 723 B
- Davidson, Ellis A.** Gothic stone work. (Casell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. 723 D
- Freeman, E: A:** Essay on the origin and development of window tracery in England. O. Ox. 1851. 723 F
- Parker, J: H:** A B C of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. T. L. 1882. 723 P
- Silloway, T: W:, and Harding, G: M.** Treatise on Gothic architecture, etc. (*See Shaw, E:* Civil architecture. 11th ed. F. 1876. p. 136-167.) 720 S
- Timbs, J:** Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales; their legendary lore and popular history. 2 v. D. L. n.d. 914.2 T2
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Essay on the military architecture of the Middle ages; tr. by M. MACDERMOTT. O. Ox. 1860. 723 V

724 Modern.

- Fergusson, James.** History of the modern styles of architecture. ('History of architecture,' v. 4.) 2d ed. O. L. 1873. 724 F

727 College. School.

- Barnard, H:** School architecture; or, Contributions to the improvement of school houses in the U. S. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1849. 727 B

728 Domestic. Rural. Villas.

- Allen, C: Bruce.** Cottage building and hints for improved dwellings for the labouring classes; ed. by J: WEALE. 6th ed. D. L. 1867. 728 A
- Allen, L: F.** Rural architecture, being a complete description of farm houses, cottages, and out buildings. D. N.Y. 1856. 728 A1
- Baker, Z.** Cottage builder's manual. Q. Worcester, 1856. 728 B
- Barlow, Alfred E., and others.** American cottages, consisting of 44 large quarto plates. F. N.Y. [1883]. 728 B1
- Barn plans and out buildings.** anon. D. N.Y. 1883. 728 X
- Brooks, J. H.** Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. D. L. 1869. 728 B2
- Bunce, Oliver Bell.** My house: an ideal. S. N.Y. 1884. 728 B3
- Cleaveland, H: W., and others.** Village and farm cottages: the requirements of American village homes. O. N.Y. 1856. 728 C

- Downing, Andrew Jackson.** Architecture of country houses. O. N.Y. 1852. **728 D**
 — Cottage residences. O. N.Y. 1853. **728 D1**
- Dwyer, C: P.** Economic cottage builder; or, Cottages for men of small means. O. Buffalo, 1856. **728 D2**
- Fowler, Orson Squire.** Home for all; or, the Gravel wall and octagon mode of building. O. N.Y. 1856. **728 F**
- Gardner, Eugene C.** Homes, and how to make them. S. B. 1874. **728 G**
 — House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure: a book on home architecture. (Our continent library.) D. N.Y. 1882. **728 G1**
 — Illustrated homes: a series of papers describing real houses and real people. S. B. 1875. **728 G2**
- Loudon, J: Claudius.** Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. O. L. 1867. **R728 L**
- Oakey, Alexander F.** Building a home. (*In Appletons' home books.* 3 v. D. 1884. v. 1.) **640 A v.1**
- Putnam, J. Pickering.** Open fire-place in all ages. D. B. 1881. **728 P**
- Sloan, S:** Homestead architecture, with essays on style, construction, landscape gardening, furniture, etc. 3d ed. O. Ph. 1870. **728 S**
- Thomas, T., jr.** Working-man's architecture, containing plans, elevations, and details. O. N.Y. 1855. **728 T**
- Tuthill, W: B., ed.** Interiors and interior details. F. N.Y. 1882. **R728 T1**
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by B: BUCKNALL. O. B. 1876. **728 V**
- Wheeler, Gervase.** Homes for the people, in suburb and country. O. N.Y. 1855. **728 W**
- 729 Of Special Countries.**
- Donald, R.** English architecture. (*See Lefebvre, Andrew.* Wonders of architecture. D. 1875. p. 239-264.) **720 L1**
- Fergusson, James.** History of Indian and Eastern architecture. ('History of architecture', v. 3.) O. L. 1876. **729 F**
- Freeman, E: A:** Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. D. L. 1881. **729 F1**
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Paris in old and present times, with especial reference to changes in its architecture and topography. F. B. 1885. **R914.4 H**
- Hunnewell, James F.** Historical monuments of France. O. B. 1884. **729 H**

730 SCULPTURE.

730 SCULPTURE.

- Pulszky, Francis.** Iconographic researches on human races and their arts. (*See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R.* Indigenous races of the earth. O. 1857. p. 87-202.) **572 N1**
- Ruskin, J:** Aratra pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture. O. N.Y. 1872. **730 R**
- Viardot, L:** Wonders of sculpture. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1873. **730 V**
- 733 Greek and Roman.**
- Rydberg, Viktor.** Roman days; from the Swedish by Alfred Corning CLARK; with a sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. LINDEHN. D. N.Y. 1879. **733 R**
- 734 Mediæval.**
- Perkins, C: Callahan.** Tuscan sculptors; their lives, works, and times. 2 v. Q. L. 1864. **734 P**
- 736 Carving. Seals. Dies. Gems.**
- King, C: W:** Handbook of engraved gems. O. L. 1866. **736 K**

737 Numismatics. Coins. Medals.

- Johnston, E.. B.** Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Philadelphia. D. [Ph.] 1876. **737 J**
- Prime, W:** Cowper. Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. O. N.Y. 1864. **737 P**
- Snowden, James Ross.** Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the U. S. O. Ph. 1860. **737 S**

738 Pottery. Porcelain.

- Meteyard, Eliza.** Life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his private correspondence and family papers, with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. 2 v. O. L. 1865. **927.3 W1**
- Slossen, Annie T.** China hunters' club. D. N.Y. 1878. **738 S**
- Young, Jennie J.** Ceramic art: a compendium of the history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain. O. N.Y. 1878. **738 Y**

740 DRAWING. DECORATION.

740 DRAWING. DECORATION.

- Barry, C. A.** How to draw: six letters to a little girl on the elementary principles of drawing. S. B. 1871. **740 B**
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Graphic arts: a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving, in comparison with each other and with nature. D. B. 1883. **740 H**
- Knowlton, H. M.** Hints for pupils in drawing and painting; illustrated by W: M. Hunt. D. B. 1880. **740 K**
- Ruskin, J.** Elements of drawing, in three letters to beginners. O. N.Y. 1857. **740 R**
- Ryan, C.** Systematic drawing and shading. (Cassell's technical manuals.) 2d ed. S. L. n.d. **740 R1**
- Thackeray, W.** Makepeace. Orphan of Pimlico, and other sketches, fragments, and drawings; ed. by Anne Isabella THACKERAY. F. Ph. 1876. **740 T**
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel.** Learning to draw; or, the Story of a young designer; tr. by Virginia CHAMPLIN. O. N.Y. [1880]. **740 V**
- Worthen, W: E.** Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing: a text-book for the mechanic, architect, engineer, and surveyor. Q. N.Y. 1869. **740 W**
- 741 Free-hand. Crayon. Sketching from Nature.**
- Broughton, G: H.** Sketching rambles in Holland; with illustrations by the author and Edwin A. Abbey. O. N.Y. 1885. **914.92 B**
- Carter, Mrs. Susan N.** Drawing in black and white; charcoal, pencil, crayon, and pen-and-ink. S. N.Y. 1882. **741 C**
- Dibdin, T: Frognall.** Introduction to Holbein's Bible cuts. (See **Holbein, Hans.** Dance of Death; also, **Holbein's Bible cuts.** D. 1858.) **741 H**
- Douce, Francis.** Dissertation on the several representations of the Dance of Death. (See **Holbein, Hans.** Dance of Death; also, **Holbein's Bible cuts.** D. 1858. p. 1-218.) **741 H**
- Holbein, Hans.** Dance of Death, exhibited in elegant engravings on wood; also, **Holbein's Bible cuts,** consisting of 90 illustrations on wood. D. L. 1858. **741 H**
- Howells, W: Dean, ed.** Little girl among the old masters, with introd. and comment. ob. S. B. 1884. **741 H1**
- Parton, James.** Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. O. N.Y. 1877. **741 P**

Wright, T: History of caricature and grotesque, in literature and art. O. L. 1865. **741 W**

742 Perspective.

- Davidson, Ellis A.** Elements of practical perspective. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. [1870]. **742 D**
- Davies, C:** Treatise on shades and shadows, and linear perspective. nar. Q. N.Y. 1885. **742 D1**
- Pyne, G:** Rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective, for beginners. D. L. 1852. **742 P**
- Ruskin, J:** Elements of perspective. O. N.Y. 1860. **742 R**

743 Art Anatomy. Life School.

- Warren, H:** Artistic treatise on the human figure, containing hints on proportion, color, and composition; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. D. N.Y. 1881. **743 W**
- Weigall, C: H.** Art of figure drawing; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. D. N.Y. 1881. **743 W1**

744 Mathematical and Scientific Drawing.

- Armengaud, Jacques Eugène, and others.** Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion; ed. by W: JOHNSON. F. Ph. 1880. **R744 A**
- Davidson, Ellis A.** Drawing for bricklayers. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. [1872]. **744 D**
- Drawing for cabinet-makers. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D1**
- Drawing for machinists and engineers. (Cassell's technical manuals.) 2d ed. S. L. 1870. **744 D2**
- Drawing for stonemasons. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D3**
- Linear drawing, showing the application of practical geometry to trade and manufactures. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. 1872. **744 D4**
- Model drawing. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. **744 D5**
- Hallatt, G. W. Tuxford.** Hints on architectural draughtsmanship. S. L. 1884. **744 H**
- Rose, Joshua.** Mechanical drawing self-taught, comprising instructions in the selection and preparation of drawing instruments. O. Ph. 1883. **744 R**

Tuthill, W: B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing; or, How to make the working drawings and write the specifications for buildings. ob. D. N.Y. 1881. **744 T**

Warren, S: E. Manual of drafting instruments and operations, in four divisions. D. N.Y. 1873. **744 W**

Contents.

1. Instruments and materials. 2. Fundamental operations. 3. Practical constructions of two dimensions. 4. Elementary aesthetics of geometrical drawing.

Workshop book: practical problems and lines for working drawings. anon. S. Manchester, 1885. **744 X**

746 Art Needlework.

Dorcas: a magazine of woman's handiwork: monthly, Ja. 1885—date. v. 2—date. O. N.Y. 1885—date. **051 D**

Jones, Mrs. C. S., and Williams, H: T. Ladies' fancy work: hints and helps to home taste and recreations. (Williams' household series, v. 3.) O. N.Y. 1876. **746 J**

Leslie, Eliza. American girl's book; or, Occupation for play hours. 16th ed. D. N.Y. 1879. **790 JL**

747 Interior Decoration. Fresco. Polychrome.

Decorator and furnisher: [monthly], O. 1882—date. v. 1—date. F^s N.Y. 1882—date. **R705 D**

Harrison, Constance (Cary). Woman's handiwork in modern homes. nar. O. n.p. 1881. **747 H**

Hassard, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house: a practical guide to the home arrangement of plants and flowers. D. L. 1876. **747 H1**

Racinet, A: Polychromatic ornament. F^s L. 1873. **R747 R**

Rees, Janet E. Runtz. Home decoration. (In Appletons' home books. 3 v. D. 1884. v. 2.) **640 A v.2**

750 PAINTING.

750 PAINTING.

Eastlake, Sir C: Lock, bart. Materials for a history of oil-painting. O. L. 1847. **750 E**

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Graphic arts: a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature. D. B. 1883. **740 H**

Jameson, A.. Brownell (Murphy). Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. enl. ed. S. B. 1866. **750 J**

— Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts, forming the second series of Sacred and legendary art. S. B. 1866. **750 J1**

— Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. S. B. 1866. **750 J2**

Contents.

V. 1. Legends of the angels and archangels, the evangelists, the apostles, the doctors of the church, and St. Mary Magdalene.

2. Patron saints, the martyrs, the early bishops, the hermits, and the warrior saints of Christendom.

— Sketches of art, literature, and character. S. B. 1864. **750 JB**

Keddle, Henrietta. (S.. Tytler.) Old masters and their pictures. D. B. 1876. **750 K**

Knowlton, H.. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting; illustrated by W: M. Hunt. D. B. 1880. **740 K**

Leslie, C: Robert. Handbook for young painters. 2d ed. D. L. 1870. **750 L**

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Laocoon: an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. D. B. 1880. **750 L1**

O'Neill, H: Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal academy. O. L. 1866. **750 O**

Ruskin, J: Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern painters," chosen at her pleasure by the author's friend, the younger lady of the Thwaite, Coniston. anon. O. N.Y. 1876. **750 R**

— Lectures on architecture and painting. O. N.Y. 1864. **720 R2**

— Modern painters; by a graduate of Oxford. anon. 1st Amer. ed. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1850—58. **750 R1**

Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Epochs of painting: a biographical and critical essay on painting and painters, of all times and many places. O. L. 1864. **750 W**

751 Materials and Methods.

Hatton, T: Hints for sketching in water color from nature; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. S. N.Y. 1882. **751 H**

Herrick, H. W. Water color painting; description of materials, with directions for their use in elementary practice. D. N.Y. 1882. **751 H1**

Osborn, Laughton. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting, with a new explanatory and critical vocabulary. anon. D. N.Y. 1883. **751 O**

Penley, Aaron. System of water color painting. S. N.Y. n.d. **751 P**

752 Color.

- Church, A. H.** Colour. (Cassell's technical manuals.) S. L. n.d. 752 C
Field, G. Grammar of colouring, applicable to house painting, decorative architecture, and the arts. D. L. n.d. 752 F
 — Rudiments of colours and colouring, with the nature of pigments; for the use of decorative artists, painters, etc.; ed. by Robert MALLETT. D. L. 1870. 752 F1
Prang's chromo: a journal of popular art, Ja. 1868—D. 1870. F. and Q. B. 1868—70. 752 P

Note. Various numbers wanting.

757 Portrait.

- Wood, Wallace.** Hundred greatest men: [with] portraits. O. N.Y. 1885. 920.02 H2

758 Landscape and Marine. Animals and Flowers.

- Barnard, G.** Theory and practice of landscape painting in water-colours. Q. L. 1871. 758 B
Duffield, Mrs. W. Art of flower painting; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. S. N.Y. 1882. 758 D
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Landscape. D. B. 1885. 758 H
 — *Same*, [with plates]. F. L. 1885. R758 H1
Williams, W. Art of landscape painting in oil colors; ed. by Susan N. CARTER. S. N.Y. 1883. 758 W

759 Various Schools of Painting.

- Vlardot, L.** Wonders of European art. D. N.Y. 1874. 759 V

759.1 AMERICAN.

- Tuckerman, H. Theodore.** Book of the artists: American artist life, comprising biographical and critical sketches of American artists, preceded by an historical account of the rise and progress of art in America, with an apx. containing an account of notable pictures and private collections. O. N.Y. 1867. 927.5 B1
Ware, W. Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston, with a catalogue of his pictures. D. B. 1852. 759 W1

759.2 ENGLISH.

- British painters,** with 80 examples of their work engraved on wood. anon. Q. N.Y. 1881. 759 X
Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. Anecdotes of painting in England: reprint from the ed. of 1786. D. L. 1871. 759 W

759.3 GERMAN.

- Fromentine, Eugène.** Old masters of Belgium and Holland; tr. by Mrs. M. C. ROBBINS. O. B. 1882. 759 F
Kugler, Franz Theodor. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; enl. and re-written by Dr. WAAGEN. 2 v. O. L. 1860. 759 K

759.4 FRENCH.

- Millet, J. François.** Twenty etchings and woodcuts, reproduced in fac-simile. F. L. 1881. R759 M

759.5 ITALIAN.

- Kugler, Franz Theodor.** Handbook of painting: the Italian schools; ed. by Sir C. LOCK EASTLAKE, [painter]. 2 v. O. L. 1869. 759 K1
Lanzi, Luigi. History of painting in Italy; tr. by T. ROSCOE. 3 v. D. L. 1847—53. 759 L
Note. Life of Lutgi, v. 1, p. 1-9.

- Vlardot, L.** Wonders of Italian art. D. N.Y. 1870. 759 V1

760 ENGRAVING.

760 ENGRAVING.

- Duplessis, Georges.** Wonders of engraving. D. N.Y. 1876. 760 D
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Graphic arts: a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving, in comparison with each other and with nature. D. B. 1883. 740 H

761 Wood.

- Ruskin, J.** Ariadne Florentina: six lectures on wood and metal engraving. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1874—75. 761 R

Contents.

1. Definition of the art of engraving. Relation of engraving to other arts in Florence. Technics of wood engraving.
 2. Technics of metal engraving. Designs in the German schools of engraving. Designs in the Florentine schools of engraving.

762 Copper and Steel.

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with biographical and historical memoirs. 8 v. D. L. 1849-50.

920.04 P

767 Etching. Dry Print.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Etching and etchers. O. B. 1883.

767 H

770 PHOTOGRAPHY.

770 PHOTOGRAPHY.

771 Materials. Photographic Chemistry.

Vogel, Hermann. Chemistry of light and pho-

tography, in their application to art, science, and industry. (INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 14.) rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1882.

535 V

780 MUSIC.

780 MUSIC.

Barnard, C: Francis, jr. Tone masters: a musical series for young people: Handel and Haydn. D. B. 1871.

780 B

Ella, J: Musical sketches abroad and at home; ed. by J: BELCHER. 3d ed. O. L. 1878.

780 E

Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany; from [her] home correspondence. D. Chic. 1885.

780 F

Hawels, Hugh Reginald. Music and morals. D. N.Y. 1875.

780 H

— My musical memories. D. N.Y. 1884.

780 H1

780.3 DICTIONARIES.

Grove, G.; ed. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1880. v. 1-3. O. L. 1880-83.

780 G

Contents.

V. 1. A-Imp. 2. Imp.-Pla. 3. Pla.-Sum.

Moore, J. W. Dictionary of musical information. O. B. [1876].

780 M

780.9 HISTORY.

Hunt, H: G: Bonavia. Concise history of music, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. D. N.Y. [1878].

780 H2

Ritter, F: L: Music in America. O. N.Y. 1883.

780 R

— Music in England. O. N.Y. 1883.

780 R1

782 Dramatic Music.

Pardon, G: F: ed. Tales from the operas. D. N.Y. 1875.

782 P

Contents.

Lucrezia Borgia; Donizetti. Don Giovanni; Mozart. La Traviata; Verdi. Don Pasquale; Donizetti. La Sonnambula; Bellini. L'Elisir D'Amore; Donizetti. Il Barbiere de Siviglia; Rossini. Rigoletto; Verdi. I Puritani; Bellini. La Figlia del Reggimento; Donizetti. Norma; Bellini. Roberto il Diavolo; Donizetti. Il Trovatore; Verdi. Ernani; Verdi. Martha; Flotow.

35

(545)

783 Sacred Music.

Gould, Nathaniel D. History of church music in America. nar. D. B. 1853.

783 G

MacDonald, G: England's antiphon. D. L. n.d.

245 M

Phelps, Austin, and others. Hymns and choirs; or, the Matter and the manner of the service of song in the house of the Lord. D. Andover, 1860.

245 P

784 Vocal Music.

Bach, Alberto B. Musical education and vocal culture, for vocalists and teachers of singing. 4th ed. O. Edin. 1884.

784 B

Browne, Lennox, and Behnke, Emil. Voice, song, and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainer. O. N.Y. 1884.

784 B1

Dow, Sabrina H. Artistic singing. D. B. 1883.

784 D

Fröbel, F: Mother-play and nursery songs, with notes to mothers. F. B. 1879.

784 F

Newell, W: Wells. Games and songs of American children. O. N.Y. 1883.

790 N

785 Orchestral Music.

Grove, G: [Notes on Schubert's symphonies.] (See Hellborn, K. von. Life of Schubert. 2 v. O. 1869. v. 2, apx. p. 297-336.)

927.8 S1 v.2

786 Piano and Organ.

Fillmore, J: Comfort. Pianoforte music; its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. D. Chic. 1883.

786 F

Wieck, F: Piano and song: how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of musical performances. D. B. 1875.

786 W

Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion.
anon. 16th ed. D. Ph. 1883. **698 X**
Rossiter, E. K., and Wright, F. A. Modern
house painting, with 20 plates exhibiting the
use of color in exterior and interior house
painting. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1882. **698 R**

699 Car and Ship-building.
Forney, Matthias N., and others. Car-builder's
dictionary: an illustrated vocabulary of
terms, which designate American railroad
cars, their parts, and attachments. rev. and
enl. ed. *ob.* O. N.Y. 1884. **699 F**

FINE ARTS.

700 FINE ARTS.

700 FINE ARTS.

Wyatt, Matthew Digby. Fine art; a sketch of its history, theory, practice, and application to industry. O. L. 1870. 700 W

701 Philosophy. Theories. Utility.

Æsthetics.

Allison, Sir Archibald, bart. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. (*See Jeffrey, Francis, lord.* Essay on beauty. D. 1871. p. 63-324.) 701 J

Day, H: Noble. Science of æsthetics; or, the Nature, kinds, laws, and uses of beauty. D. New Haven, 1872. 701 D

Jeffrey, Francis, lord. Essay on beauty. D. L. 1871. 701 J

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. Literary works. 2 v. D. L. 1852. 701 R

Samson, G: Whitefield. Elements of art criticism: a handbook for amateurs and artists. O. Ph. 1867. 701 S

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Art in the Netherlands; tr. by J: DURAND. D. N.Y. 1871. 701 T

702 Compendis. Outlines.

Art recreations, with receipts for preparing materials. *anon.* D. B. 1860. 702 X

Chambers, W: Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. 902 C

Manual of the fine arts, critical and historical; with an introd. by Daniel HUNTINGDON. *anon.* O. N.Y. 1866. 702 X1

Nichol, J: Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A. D. 200-1882, and of American history, literature, and art. 3d ed. Q. Glasgow, 1884. 902 N

703 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.

Fairholt, F: W: Dictionary of terms in art. D. L. n.d. 703 F

Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: a handbook. 5th ed. D. B. 1879. 703 W

704 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

Couture, T: Conversations on art methods; tr. by S. E. STEUART; with an introd. by Robert Swain GIFFORD. D. N.Y. 1879. 704 C

Crane, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste: six lectures. D. L. 1882. 704 C1

Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. Essays on art; tr. by S: Gray WARD. D. B. 1845. 704 G

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Thoughts about art. D. B. 1882. 704 H

Hunt, W: Morris. Talks on art; comp. by H. M. KNOWLTON. O. B. 1883. 704 H1

— *Same.* 2d series. O. B. 1883. 704 H2

Jameson, A.: Brownell (Murphy). Some thoughts on art. (*See Macpherson, G.* Life of A.: Jameson. O. 1878. apx. p. 315-332.) 928.2 J

Morris, W: Hopes and fears for art. D. B. 1882. 704 M

Palgrave, Francis Turner. Essays on art. D. N.Y. 1867. 704 P

Ruskin, J: Eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. O. N.Y. 1873. 704 R

— Lectures on art. O. N.Y. 1874. 704 R1

— Political economy of art. O. N.Y. 1858. 704 R2

— St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. O. N.Y. 1884. 704 R3

Contents.

1. Burden of Tyre. 2. Ladrator Anubis. 3. St. James on the deep stream. 4. St. Theodore, the chair seller. 5. The shadow on the dial. 6. Red and white clouds. 7. Divine rights. 8. The requiem. Supplements:—1. The shrine of the slaves. 2. The place of dragons.

- Woodruff, Hiram** Washington. Trotting horse of America; how to train and drive him, with reminiscences of the trotting turf; with an introductory notice by G: WILKES; ed. by C: J. FOSTER. D. N.Y. 1869. 798 W
- Youatt, W:** Horse, with a dissertation on the American trotting horse, how trained, and how jockeyed. O. N.Y. [1843]. 636.1 Y1
- 799 Fishing. Hunting. Target Shooting.**
- Ascham, Roger.** Toxophilus. 1545. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints, v. 1-9. S. 1868-70. v. 3.) 820 A2 v.3
- Barber, E: C.** Crack shot. D. n.p. n.d. 799 B
- Bogardus, Adam H.** Field, cover, and trap shooting; ed. by C: J. FOSTER. D. N.Y. 1874. 799 B1
- Boner, C:** Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria and in the Tyrol. O. L. 1860. 799 B2
- Bumstead, J:** On the wing: a book for sportsmen. D. B. 1869. 799 B3
- Carleton, J: W:** (*Craven.*) Recreations in shooting, with some account of the game birds of the British Islands. D. L. 1859. 799 C
- Daniel, W: B.** Supplement to rural sports. O. L. 1813. 799 D
- Davy, Sir Humphry, bart.** Salmonia; or, Days of fly fishing, with some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. 4th ed. D. L. 1851. 799 D1
- Forest and stream, and rod and gun; the American sportsman's journal:** [weekly], O. 6, 1881-date. v. 17, no. 10-date. F^s N.Y. 1881-date. R799 F
- Foster, D:** Scientific angler: a general and instructive work on artistic angling; ed. by W: C. HARRIS. D. N.Y. 1883. 799 F1
- Gibson, W:** Hamilton. Traps for large game. D. n.p. n.d. 799 G
- Hallock, C:** Sportman's gazette and general guide: the game animals, birds, and fishes of N. America; their habits and various methods of capture: rev. and enl. D. N.Y. 1883. 799 H
- Herbert, H: W:** (*Frank Forester.*) Field sports of the U. S. and British provinces. 2 v. O. n.p. n.d. 799 H1
- Fish and fishing of the U. S. and British provinces of N. America. O. N.Y. 1850. 799 H2
- Jeffries, R:** Gamekeeper at home: sketches of natural history and rural life. anon. 3d ed. D. B. 1879. 799 J
- Lewis, Elisha J.** American sportsman. O. Ph. 1871. 799 L
- Long, Joseph W.** American wild-fowl shooting, describing the haunts, habits, and methods of shooting wild fowl of the Western states of America. D. N.Y. 1874. 799 L1
- Moffat, A. S.** Secrets of angling. D. Edin. 1865. 799 M
- Rooper, G:** Flood, field, and forest. O. L. 1869. 799 R
- Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell.** Florida and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and lakes of the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. 799 R1
- Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of the Northern states of America. D. N.Y. 1886. 598.2 R
- Superior fishing; or, the Striped bass, trout, and black bass of the Northern states. D. N.Y. 1865. 799 R2
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Hunting trips of a ranchman. Q. N.Y. 1885. R799 R3
- Schley, Frank.** American partridge and pheasant shooting. O. n.p. n.d. 799 S
- Scott, Genio C.** Fishing in American waters. O. N.Y. 1869. 799 S1
- Scrutator, pseud.** Practical lessons on hunting and sporting. O. L. 1865. 799 S2
- Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C:** Complete angler; or, Contemplative man's recreation. O. L. 1842. 799 W
- Wells, H: P.** Fly-rods and fly-tackle; suggestions as to their manufacture and use. D. N.Y. 1885. 799 W1
- Wheelwright, Horace W:** (*Old Bushman.*) Sporting sketches, home and abroad. D. L. n.d. 799 W2
- Note.* Life of Wheelwright, pref. p. 5-10.

LITERATURE.

800 LITERATURE.

800 LITERATURE. GENERAL WORKS.

801 Philosophy. Theories. Literary Aesthetics.

Addison, Joseph. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost, from the spectator, 1711-12. (*In Arber, E., ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 3.) 820 A2 v.3

Hutton, R.: Holt. Essays in literary criticism. D. Ph. [1876]. 824 H8

Kames, H.: Home, *lord*. Elements of criticism; ed. by Abraham MILLS. O. N.Y. 1860. 801 K

802 Compend. Outlines.

Botta, Anne C. (Lynch). Handbook of universal literature. O. B. 1885. 802 B

Chambers, W.: Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. 902 C

Foster, Mrs. Margaret E. Handbook of modern European literature. O. Ph. 1850. 802 F

Goodrich, S.: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Literature, ancient and modern, with specimens. anon. S. B. 1849. 802 G

Nichol, J.: Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A. D. 200-1882; and of American history, literature and art. 3d ed. Q. Glasg. 1884. 902 N

Potter, Alonzo. Handbook for readers and students. 3 pts. S. N.Y. 1858. 802 P

Contents.

Pt. 1. Courses of study. 2. Standard authors. 3. Books for popular and miscellaneous libraries.

White, C. A. Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman, with some account of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese. O. N.Y. 1877. 802 W

804 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

Atkinson, W.: P. On the right use of books: a lecture. S. B. 1880. 804 A

Baldwin, James. Book-lover: a guide to the best reading. D. Chic. 1885. 804 B

Browning, E.. Barrett (Barrett). Book of the poets. S. N.Y. 1877. 804 B1

Carlyle, T.: Choice of books. S. L. n.d. 828 C1

Disraeli, I.: Miscellanies of literature. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1841. 804 D

Contents.

1. Literary miscellanies. Calamities of authors.
2. Quarrels of authors.
3. The literary character. Character of James I.

Gosse, Edmund W. Studies in the literature of Northern Europe. O. L. 1879. 804 G

Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson. Chats about books: poets and novelists. D. N.Y. 1883. 804 H

Hazlitt, W.: Table talk: opinions on books, men, and things. 4 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1854. 824 H2

Importance of literature to men of business: [a] series of addresses. anon. D. L. 1852. 804 X

Ireland, Alexander. (*Philobiblos*.) Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. (*Book-lover's enchiridion*.) S. Ph. 1883. 804 I

Lowell, James Russell. (*Homer Wilbur*.) Among my books. 1st series. D. 1870. 804 L

— *Same*. 2d series. D. B. 1876. 804 L1

Masson, D.: Three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Göthe's, with other essays. D. L. 1874. 804 M

Maurice, F.: Denison. Friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. by T. HUGHES. D. L. 1880. 804 M1

Montgomery, James. Lectures on general literature. S. N.Y. 1839. 804 M2

Porter, Noah. Books and reading; or, What shall I read? O. N.Y. 1884. 804 P

Ruskin, J.: Sesame and lilies: two lectures delivered at Manchester in 1864. O. N.Y. 1867. 824 R12

Schlegel, A.: W. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature; tr. by J. BLACK; rev. by A. J. W. MORRISON. D. L. 1846. 804 S1

Shairp, J: Campbell. Aspects of poetry; being lectures delivered at Oxford. D. B. 1882.

804 S

Stewart, G., jr. Evenings in the library: bits of gossip about books and those who wrote them. D. Toronto, 1878.

804 S2

Thwing, C: Franklin. Reading of books; its pleasures, profits, and perils. D. B. 1883.

804 T

Van Dyke, J: C: Books and how to use them: some hints to readers and students. D. N.Y. 1883.

804 V

Warner, C: Dudley, *and others.* Hints for home reading: a series of chapters on books and their use; ed. by Lyman ABBOTT. D. N.Y. [1880].

874 W

Willmott, Robert Aris. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature. D. L. 1886.

804 W

Woolson, Abba Goold. Browsing among books, and other essays. S. B. 1881.

814 W8

805 Periodicals. Magazines. Reviews.

Literary journal and weekly register of science and the arts; ed. by Albert G. GREEN, Jr. 8, 1833-My. 31, 1834. v. 1. F. Providence, 1833-34.

805 L

Literary world: a review of current literature, Jl. 1, 1875-D. 20, 1879. v. 6-10. *sq.* Q. B. 1875-79.

805 L1

808 Collections. Treatises. Rhetoric.

Firth, Abraham. Voices for the speechless. D. B. 1883.

808 F

Friswell, James Hain. Varia: readings from rare books. D. L. 1866.

808 F1

808.1 POETRY.

Gibb, J: Gudrun, and other stories; from the epics of the Middle ages. D. N.Y. 1881.

808 G

808.5 ORATORY.

Bain, Alexander. English composition and rhetoric: a manual. 2d ed. D. L. 1869.

808 B

Bautain, L: Eugène Marie. Art of extempore speaking. D. N.Y. 1859.

808 B2

Hill, Adams Sherman. Principles of rhetoric and their application. D. N.Y. 1878.

808 H

Legouvé, Ernest. Art of reading; tr. with notes by E: ROTK. D. Ph. 1879.

808 L

McElroy, J: G. R. Structure of English prose: a manual of composition and rhetoric. D. N.Y. 1885.

808 M

Mathews, W: Oratory and orators. D. Chic. 1879.

808 M1

Monroe, L: B., comp. Public and parlor readings: dialogues and dramas. D. B. 1879.

808 M2

— *Same:* humorous. D. B. 1880.

808 M3

— *Same:* prose and poetry, [and] miscellaneous. O. B. 1880.

808 M4

— Young folks readings for social and public entertainment. D. B. 1881.

808 M5

Nichol, J: English composition. (Green's literature primers.) S. N.Y. 1879.

808 N

Pittenger, W: Extempore speech; how to acquire and practice it. D. Ph. 1883.

808 P

Sargent, Epes, comp. Standard speaker, containing exercises in prose and poetry for declamation. 60th ed. O. Ph. [1882].

808 S

Scott, W: Lessons in elocution; or, Selection of pieces in prose and verse for the improvement of youth. D. B. 1814.

808 S1

Shoemaker, J. W., ed. Elocutionist's annual. [10 v.] D. Ph. 1875-82.

808 S2

Note. Volumes 8-10 ed. by Mrs. J. W. Shoemaker.

808.6 LETTERS. EPISTOLOGRAPHY.

Letter writer of modern society. *anon.* D. N.Y. n.d.

808 X

Westlake, J. Willis. How to write letters. D. Ph. 1883.

808 W

808.8 COLLECTIONS.

Attwell, H., comp. Book of golden thoughts. S. L. 1871.

808 A

Banvard, Joseph. Wisdom, wit, and whims of distinguished ancient philosophers. D. N.Y. 1855.

808 B1

Bent, S: Arthur. Short sayings of great men. 3d ed. O. B. 1882.

808 B3

809 History of Literature.

Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aiken). Origin and progress of novel-writing. (*In Richardson, S: Clarissa Harlowe.* 8 v. S. 1810. v. 1.)

2 R31

Disraeli, I: Curiosities of literature; with a view of the life and writings of the author, by the earl of BEACONSFIELD. 4 v. O. B. 1858.

809 D

Hallam, H: Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1874.

809 H1

— *Same.* 3 v. O. B. 1854.

809 H

Sismondi, J: C: L. Simonde de. Literature of the South of Europe; with a life of the author, by T: ROSCOE. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1855.

809 S

Wright, T: History of caricature and grotesque, in literature and art. O. L. 1865.

741 W

810 AMERICAN LITERATURE.

810 AMERICAN LITERATURE.

810.3 DICTIONARIES.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Brief handbook of American authors. D. B. 1884. 810 A

Allibone, S: Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1872. R820 A1

Contents.

V. 1. Abb.-Lyt. 2. Mab.-Szy. 3. Taa.-Zwe.

810.4 ESSAYS ON AMERICAN LITERATURE.

Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet; with apx. by W: Sloan KENNEDY. D. N.Y. 1883. 810 B1

Gannett, W: C. Studies in Longfellow. (River-side literature series.) D. B. 1884. 810 G

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Short studies of American authors. S. B. 1880. 810 H

Simms, W: Gilmore. Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction. anon. 1st series. D. N.Y. 1845. 810 S

810.9 HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.

Beers, H: Augustin. Century of American literature. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1878. 810 B

Duyckinck, Evert A.; and G: Long. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1856. 810 D

Nichol, J: Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A. D. 200-1882; and of American history, literature, and art. 3d ed. Q. Glasg. 1884. 902 N

Shaw, T: Budd. Complete manual of English literature; ed. by W: SMITH; with a sketch of American literature by H: T. TUCKERMAN. O. N.Y. 1867. 820 S

Tuckerman, H: Theodore. Sketch of American literature. (See Shaw, T: B. Complete manual of English literature. O. 1867. p. 477-532.) 820 S

Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. 810 T

Contents.

V. 1. 1607-1676. 2. 1677-1765.

811 American Poetry.

Bryant, W: Cullen, ed. Selections from the American poets. S. N.Y. 1857. 811 B3

Harper brothers, pub. Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. Q. N.Y. 1882. 821 H3

Moore, Frank, ed. Songs and ballads of the American revolution, with notes. D. N.Y. 1856. 811 M4

Parton, James. Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. O. n.p. n.d. 821 P4

811.3 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

Principal Authors.

Dana, R: H: Poems and prose writings. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. 818 D

Contents.

V. 1. Poems. Idle man.
2. Essays. Reviews.

Sprague, C: Poetical and prose writings; with biographical sketch. D. B. 1876. 811 S4

Trumbull, J: Poetical works, containing M'Fingal; a modern epic poem, the Progress of dullness, and a collection of poems on various subjects, written before the revolutionary war. 2 v. O. Htfd. 1820. 811 T11

Minor Authors.

Brooks, Maria Gowen. Zóphiël; or, the Bride of seven; by Maria del Occidente; ed. by Zadel Barnes GUSTAFSON. D. B. 1879. 811 B

Drake, Joseph Rodman. Culprit fay. S. N.Y. 1875. 811 D2

Fessenden, T: Green. (Christopher Caustic.) Democracy unvelled; or, Tyranny stripped of the garb of patriotism. nar. D. B. 1805. 811 F2

— Terrible tractoration, and other poems. 3d Amer. ed. D. B. 1836. 811 F3

Stearns, C: Ladies' philosophy of love: a poem in four cantos, written in 1774. D. Leominster, 1797. 811 S5

811.3 MIDDLE 19th CENTURY, 1830-1861.

Principal Authors.

Bryant, W: Cullen. Poems; collected and arranged by the author. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 811 B1

— Thirty poems. D. N.Y. 1864. 811 B2

Halleck, Fitz-Greene. Poetical works. D. N.Y. 1858. 811 H

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1884. 811 L9

— Aftermath. D. B. 1874. 811 L10

— American classics for schools. D. B. 1882. 811 L11

— Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. D. B. 1871. 811 L12

- Longfellow, H:** Wadsworth—*continued*.
 — Golden legend. D. B. 1852. **811 L13**
 — *Same*. D. B. 1880. **811 L14**
 — In the harbor: Ultima Thule, part 2. S. B. 1882. **811 L15**
 — Masque of Pandora, and other poems. D. B. 1875. **811 L16**
 — Poems, 2 v. D. 1853. **811 L17**
 — Song of Hiawatha. D. B. 1868. **811 L18**
 — Tales of a wayside inn. D. B. 1864. **811 L19**
 — Ultima Thule. S. B. 1882. **811 L20**
- Lowell, James Russell.** (*Homer Wilbur*.) Bank-side. (*See Quincy, Edmund. Wensley, and other stories.* D. 1885. pref. p. 5-7.) **1 Q2**
 — Biglow papers; ed. by Homer Wilbur. D. B. 1859. **811 L21**
 — *Same*. 2d series. D. B. 1871. **811 L22**
 — Poems. 6th ed. 2 v. D. B. 1854. **811 L23**
 — Under the willows, and other poems. D. B. 1869. **811 L24**
- Read, T:** Buchanan. Wagoner of the Alleghenies: a poem of '76. O. Ph. 1885. **811 R1**
- Whittier, J:** Greenleaf. Among the hills, and other poems. D. B. 1876. **811 W4**
 — Bay of seven islands, and other poems. D. B. 1883. **811 W5**
 — Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. D. B. 1853. **811 W6**
 — Hazel-blossoms. D. B. 1875. **811 W7**
 — King's missive, and other poems. D. B. 1881. **811 W8**
 — Mabel Martin: a harvest idyl. O. B. 1876. **811 W9**
 — Miriam, and other poems. D. B. 1871. **811 W10**
 — Panorama, and other poems. D. B. 1856. **811 W11**
 — Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. D. B. 1872. **811 W12**
 — Poems. O. B. 1849. **811 W13**
 — Snow-bound: a winter idyl. D. B. 1866. **811 W14**
 — Tent on the beach, and other poems. S. B. 1867. **811 W15**
 — Vision of Echard, and other poems. D. B. 1878. **811 W16**
- Minor Authors.*
- Alger, Horatio, jr.** Grand'ther Baldwin's Thanksgiving, with other ballads and poems. D. B. [1875]. **811 A5**
- Cary, Alice.** Poetical works. (Household edition. D. B. 1882. **811 C1**
 — Later poems. (*See Hudson, M.. (C.) A. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary.* D. 1873. p. 237-312.) **928.1 C**
- Cary, Phoebe.** Poetical works. (*See Cary, Alice.* Poetical works. D. 1882. p. 189-332.) **811 C1**
 — Later poems. (*See Hudson, M.. (C.) A. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary.* D. 1873. p. 313-350.) **928.1 C**
- Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey.** Poetical works. O. Ph. 1855. **811 D3**
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** May day, and other pieces. D. B. 1867. **811 E1**
 — Poems. 4th ed. D. B. 1847. **811 E2**
- Emmons, W:** Battle of Bunker Hill; or, the Temple of Liberty: an historic poem in four cantos. 10th ed. D. B. 1859. **811 E**
- Fields, James T:** Ballads, and other verses. D. B. 1881. **811 F4**
- Gallagher, W: D.** Miami woods, a Golden wedding, and other poems. O. Cin. 1881. **811 G**
- Greenough, Sarah Dana (Loring).** Mary Magdalene: a poem. 2d ed. O. B. 1882. **811 G4**
- Hanaford, Phebe Ann (Coffin).** From shore to shore, and other poems. D. B. 1871. **811 H1**
- Hewes, G:** Whitfield. Ballads of the war. D. N.Y. 1862. **811 H6**
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** (*Timothy Titcomb*.) Complete poetical writings. O. N.Y. 1882. **811 H7**
 — Bittersweet: a poem. (Brightwood edition.) S. N.Y. 1868. **811 H8**
 — Kathrina; her life and mine, in a poem. D. N.Y. 1867. **811 H9**
 — Marble prophecy, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1872. **811 H10**
 — Mistress of the manse. D. N.Y. 1881. **811 H11**
 — Puritan's guest, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1881. **811 H12**
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1884. **811 H18**
 — Iron gate, and other poems. D. B. 1881. **811 H14**
 — Poems. S. B. 1852. **811 H15**
 — Songs in many keys. 6th ed. D. B. 1862. **811 H16**
 — Songs of many seasons, 1862-1874. D. B. 1875. **811 H17**
- Howe, Julia (Ward).** Passton flowers. *anon.* 2d ed. D. B. 1854. **811 H18**
- Larcom, Lucy.** Idyl of work. D. B. 1875. **811 L2**
- Leland, C: Godfrey.** Hans Breitmann's ballads. complete ed. O. Ph. [1884]. **811 L5**
 — Music-lesson of Confucius, and other poems. S. B. 1872. **811 L6**
- Lippincott, S. J.. (Clarke).** (*Grace Greenwood*.) Poems. *anon.* D. B. 1860. **811 L7**
- Lowell, Robert Traill Spence.** Fresh hearts that failed 3000 years ago, with other things. *anon.* D. B. 1860. **811 L25**
- Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs).** Ode. (*See Fitchburg—Public Library.* Dedication of the Wallace Library and Art building. O. 1885. p. 17-20.) **R022 F**
 — Utterance; or, Private voices to the public heart: a collection of home poems. D. B. 1852. **811 M**

- Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).** Poems. T. B. 1878. **811 M5**
- Platt, S. Morgan (Bryan).** Irish garland. D. B. 1885. **811 P4**
- Saxe, J: Godfrey.** Fables and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. D. B. 1872. **811 S1**
- Poems. D. B. 1859. **811 S2**
- *Same.* 37th ed. S. B. 1869. **811 S3**
- Stockton, T: Hewlings.** Poems, with autobiographic and other notes. D. Ph. 1862. **811 S9**
- Story, W: Wetmore.** Graffiti d'Italia. D. N.Y. 1868. **811 S12**
- He and she; or, a Poet's portfolio. S. B. 1884. **811 S13**
- Poems. D. B. 1856. **811 S14**
- Street, Alfred Billings.** Poems. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1867. **811 S15**
- Taylor, Bayard.** Book of romances, lyrics, and songs. D. B. 1852. **811 T**
- Masque of the gods. D. B. 1872. **811 T1**
- Poems of the Orient. 3d ed. D. B. 1855. **811 T2**
- Thompson, Mortimer M. (Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B.)** Nothing to say: a slight slap on mobocratic snobbery, which has "nothing to do" with "nothing to wear". D. N.Y. 1857. **811 T8**
- Trowbridge, J: Townsend. (Paul Creyton.)** Vagabonds. D. B. 1880. **811 T10**
- Whittier, E. H.** Poems. (*See Whittier, J: Greenleaf.* Hazel-blossoms. D. 1875. p. 103-133.) **811 W7**
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Poems; sacred, passionate, and humorous. O. N.Y. 1850. **811 W17**
- Winthrop, Theodore.** Life and poems; ed. by his sister. D. N.Y. 1884. **928.1 W4**
- 811.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY. 1861-**
- Principal Authors.*
- Miller, Cincinnati Hiner. (Joaquin Miller.)** Danites, and other choice selections; ed. by A. V. D. HONEYMAN. D. N.Y. 1878. **811 M1**
- Songs of the Sierras. D. B. 1871. **811 M2**
- Songs of the sun-lands. D. B. 1873. **811 M3**
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.** Poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1885. **811 S6**
- Stoddard, R: H:** Poems: complete edition. O. N.Y. 1880. **811 S10**
- Book of the East, and other poems. D. B. 1871. **811 S11**
- Minor Authors.*
- Adams, C: Follen.** Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and other poems. D. B. 1878. **811 A**
- Aldrich, T: Bailey.** Cloth of gold, and other poems. D. B. 1874. **811 A1**
- Aldrich, T: Bailey—continued.**
- Flower and thorn: later poems. D. B. 1877. **811 A2**
- Mercedes, and later lyrics. O. B. 1884. **811 A3**
- Poems. O. B. 1882. **811 A4**
- Bunner, H: C.** Airs from Arcady and elsewhere. D. N.Y. 1884. **811 B4**
- Carleton, Will.** Young folks' centennial rhymes. D. N.Y. 1876. **811 C**
- Chadwick, J: White.** Book of poems. T. B. 1877. **811 C2**
- In Nazareth town: a Christmas fantasy, and other poems. D. B. 1883. **811 C3**
- Chapman, J. E. C.** Easter hymns. S. B. 1876. **811 C4**
- Continental club.** Lyrics for freedom, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1862. **811 C5**
- Dodge, M. E. (Mapes).** Along the way. D. N.Y. 1869. **811 D**
- Rhymes and jingles. D. N.Y. 1881. **811 D1**
- Fawcett, Edgar.** Bunting ball: a Graeco-American play, being a poetical satire on New York society. anon. O. N.Y. 1885. **811 F**
- Song and story: later poems. nar. O. B. 1884. **811 F1**
- Geraldine, a souvenir of the St. Lawrence.** anon. S. B. 1881. **811 X**
- Goodale, Elaine, and Dora Read.** Apple-blossoms: verses of two children. S. N.Y. 1879. **811 G1**
- Grant, Robert.** Lambs: a tragedy. D. B. 1883. **811 G2**
- Little tin god-on-wheels; or, Society in our modern Athens. 9th ed. D. Camb. 1881. **811 G3**
- Gustafson, Zadel (Barnes).** Meg: a pastoral, and other poems. D. B. 1879. **811 G5**
- Harte, Francis Bret.** Echoes of the foot-hills. D. B. 1875. **811 H2**
- Poems. D. B. 1871. **811 H3**
- Hay, J:** Pike county ballads, and other pieces. D. B. 1871. **811 H4**
- Hayward, E: Farwell.** Patrice; her love and work: a poem in four parts. O. B. 1883. **811 H5**
- Howells, W: Dean.** Poems. S. B. 1873. **811 H19**
- Hudson, M. (Clemmer) Ames.** Poems of life and nature. D. B. 1883. **811 H20**
- Jackson, H. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (H. H.)** Verses. S. B. 1874. **811 J**
- Jennison, Lucia. (Owen Innsley.)** Love poems, and sonnets. 2d ed. S. B. 1882. **811 J1**
- Joyce, Robert Dwyer.** Deirdrè. anon. (No name series.) S. B. 1876. **811 J2**
- L., J.** Story of a hunchback. D. Chic. 1885. **811 L**
- Lanier, Sidney.** Poems; with a memorial. D. N.Y. 1884. **811 L1**
- Larcom, Lucy.** Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. 4th ed. D. B. 1882. **811 L3**

- Leighton, W: Shakespeare's dream, and other poems. O. Ph. 1881. **811 L4**
 Masque of the poets, including Guy Vernon: a novelette in verse. anon. (No name series.) D. B. 1878. **811 X1**
 O'Reilly, J: Boyle. Songs, legends, and ballads. D. B. 1878. **811 O**
 Palfrey, S. Hammond. (*E. Foxton*.) Sir Pavon and St. Pavon. S. B. 1867. **811 P**
 Perry, Nora. After the ball, and other poems. S. B. 1875. **811 P1**
 Peterson, F: Poems and Swedish translations. D. Buffalo, 1883. **811 P2**
 Phelps, E. Stuart. Songs of the silent world, and other poems. D. B. 1885. **811 P3**
 Raymond, G. L. Colony ballads: an attempt to represent something of the spirit and the circumstances attending the separation of the British colonies of middle North America from their mother country. D. N.Y. 1877. **811 R**
 Rollins, Alice Marland (Wellington). Ring of amethyst. D. N.Y. 1878. **811 R2**
 Sargent, Epes. Woman who dared. D. B. 1870. **811 S**
 Sterne, Stuart, *pseud.* Angelo: a poem. S. B. 1883. **811 S7**
 Stevenson, Robert L: Child's garden of verses. D. N.Y. 1885: **811 S8**
 Strong, Latham Cornell. Castle windows. D. Troy, 1876. **811 S16**
 — Poke o'moonshine. D. N.Y. 1878. **811 S17**
 Thaxter, Celia (Leighton). Drift-weed. S. B. 1879. **811 T3**
 — Poems. S. B. 1877. **811 T4**
 — Poems for children. O. B. 1884. **811 JT5**
 Thomas, Edith M. New year's masque, and other poems. D. B. 1885. **811 T6**
 Thompson, Maurice. Songs of fair weather. O. B. 1883. **811 T7**
 Tilden, Louise W. Karl and Gretchen's Christmas. D. Cin. 1878. **811 JT9**
 Verses from the Harvard advocate. anon. D. Camb. 1876. **811 X2**
 Washburn, W: T. Poems. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1878. **811 W**
 Weeks, Robert Kelley. Episodes and lyric pieces. D. N.Y. 1870. **811 W1**
 Wheeler, Ella. Poems of passion. D. Chic. 1884. **811 W2**
 White, S: Reminiscences of the White family: [poem]. O. Clinton, 1886. **929 W1**
 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train). Pansies "for thoughts." S. B. 1873. **811 W3**
 Woolsey, S.. Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge*.) Verses. S. B. 1881. **811 W18**

812 American Drama.**812.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.**

- Davidson, Robert. Elijah: a sacred drama, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1860. **812 D**

- Putnam, M.. (Lowell). Tragedy of success. anon. D. B. 1862. **812 P**
 Taylor, Bayard. Prince Deukalion. O. B. 1878. **812 T**

812.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861-

- Baker, G: M. Social stage: original dramas, comedies, burlesques, and entertainments. D. B. 1871. **793 B**

Contents.

The last loaf. A Grecian bend. Too late for the train. Snow-bound. Bonbons. Light-heart's pilgrimage. The war of the roses. Thirty minutes for refreshments. "A little more cider." "New brooms sweep clean."

- Curtis, Mrs. Arriana W. Spirit of seventy-six; or, the Coming woman: a prophetic drama, followed by Change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. anon. 6th ed. D. B. 1868. **812 C**

- Howells, W: Dean. Out of the question: a comedy. S. B. 1877. **812 H**
 — Register: [a] farce. T. B. 1884. **812 H1**
 Leighton, W: Sons of Godwin: a tragedy. D. Ph. 1877. **812 L**

813 American Fiction.

Nota. Full author and title entries have been made of all works of fiction, including Juveniles, in the Author and Title Catalogue, and as their repetition here would swell the subject catalogue to an unnecessary extent, only the authors' names, arranged by periods, and the inclusive numbers of their works have been given. In numbering this large class the subject number has been abbreviated and only its characteristic part retained, 1 B34, 1 C33, 1 W7, etc., being used instead of the full numbers, 813 B34, 813 C33, etc. English, German, and French fiction have been treated in like manner, and may be found under their respective class numbers, 823, 833, and 843.

813.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.*Principal Authors.*

- Brown, C: Brockden. **1 B34-35**
 Cooper, James Fenimore. **1 C33-65**
 Rowson, Susannah (Haswell). **1 R32**
 Ware, W: **1 W7-10**

Minor Authors.

- Dunlap, W: **1 D48**
 Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.*) **1 I3-4**
 Paulding, James Kirke. **1 P7-8**

Anonymous Works.

- Resignation. **1 X24**

813.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.*Principal Authors.*

- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. **1 H64-77, 914.2 H2, 923.1 C12, 928.1 H1**
 Judd, Sylvester. **1 J31-33**
 Kennedy, J: Fendleton. **1 K1-2**

- Melville, Herman. 1 M17-22
 Simms, W: Gilmore. 1 S19-37
 Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher). (*Christopher Crowfield.*) 1 S80-91
 Thompson, Daniel Pierce. 1 T19-21
- Minor Authors.*
- Arthur, Timothy Shay. 1 A14-22
 — ed. 1 A23
 Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). (*Mrs. Madeline Leslie.*) 1 B-B1
 Beecher, H: Ward. 1 B12
 Bell, Mrs. Martin. 1 B13
 Chesebro', Caroline. 1 C10
 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis). 1 C11-13
 Coffin, Robert Barry. (*Barry Gray.*) 1 C22-24
 Cummins, Maria Susanna. 1 C72-73
 Dalton, W: 1 D
 Dodge, M. E.. (Mapes). 1 D28
 Donaldson, James L. 1 D29
 Dorr, Julia Caroline (Ripley). 1 D30
 Dupuy, Eliza Ann. 1 D49-50
 Ellet, E.. Fries (Lummis). 1 E6
 Fabens, Josiah Warren. 1 F
 Farnham, Eliza Woolson (Burhaus). 1 F1
 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick. 1 F6
 Fox, M. L. 1 F23
 Gage, Frances Dana (Barker). (*Aunt Fanny.*) 1 G
 Gillman, Caroline (Howard). 1 G3
 Gilmore, James Roberts. (*Edmund Kirke.*) 1 G4
 Greenough, H: 1 G12
 Hall, Baynard Rust. (*Robert Carlton.*) 1 H22-23
 Hall, James. (1793-1868.) 1 H25
 Hammitt, S: A. 1 H28
 Henry, Caleb Sprague. 1 H78
 Higginson, T: Wentworth. 1 H80-81
 Hildreth, R: 1 H83
 Hoffman, C: Fenno. 1 H84
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) 1 H85-89
 Kimball, R: Burlsigh. 1 K4-8
 Lee, Day Kellogg. 1 L6
 Lee, Eliza Buckminster. 1 L7
 Lee, Hannah F. (Sawyer). 1 L8
 Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. 1 L14-15
 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. 1 L16-18
 McIntosh, Maria J.. 1 M4-6
 Mayo, W: Starbuck. (*Jonathan Romer.*) 1 M15-16
 Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel.*) 1 M25-28
 Moore, M. A. 1 M34
 Motley, J: Lothrop. 1 M37
 Mountford, W: 1 M38-39
 Myers, P: Hamilton. 1 M44
 O'Brien, Fitz-James. 1 O
 Otis, E.. B. 1 O2
 Presbury, B. F. 1 P32
 Prime, W: Cowper. 1 P36
- Quincy, Edmund. 1 Q-Q2
 Remick, Martha. 1 R
 Ritchie, A.. Cora (Ogden) Mowatt. 1 R2-5
 Ropes, Hannah Anderson (Chandler). 1 R28
 Russell, Martha. 1 R33-34
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton. 1 S4
 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. 1 S5-11
 Sedgwick, Susan (Ridley). 1 S12
 Shelton, F: W: 1 S14
 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). 1 S17
 Sleeper, J: Sherburne. (*Hawser Martingale.*) 1 S39-40
 Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winterbotham). 1 S57-68
 Thompson, Clara M. 1 T18
 Tucker, Nathan Beverly. 1 T53
 Webber, C: Wilkins. 1 W34
 Wikoff, H: 1 W55
 Wiley, Calvin Henderson. 1 W56
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker. 1 W59
 Winthrop, Theodore. 1 W65-67
 Wood, G: 1 W69-71
- Anonymous Works.*
- Elizabeth Benton. 1 X3
 Home made happy. 1 X8
 Jeanie Morrison. 1 X9
 Kate Kilborn. 1 X10
 Labor and love. 1 X13
 Trials and confessions of a housekeeper. 1 X32
 Which: the right, or the left? 1 X33
- 813.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861- .
- Principal Authors.*
- Alcott, L. May. 1 A2-5
 Aldrich, T: Bailey. 1 A9-12
 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson). 1 B39-52
 Eggleston, E: 1 E-E4
 Harte, Francis Bret. 1 H44-53
 Hawthorne, Julian. 1 H55-63
 Howells, W: Dean. 1 H131-142
 James, H:, jr. 1 J4-15
- Minor Authors.*
- Adams, H. A. 1 A
 Adams, M.. 1 A1
 Alden, I.. (Macdonald). (*Pansy.*) 1 A6-8
 Andrews, F.. (*Elsey Hay.*) 1 A13
 Austin, J.. (Goodwin). 1 A24-26
 Baker, W: Munford. 1 B2-6
 Barnard, C: Francis, jr. (*J.. Kingsford.*) 1 B7-8
 Barr, Amelia E.. (Huddleston). 1 B9
 Bates, Arlo. 1 B10
 Beach, Mrs. R.. Gibbons. 1 B11
 Bellamy, C: Joseph. 1 B14
 Bellamy, E: 1 B15-17
 Benedict, Frank Lee. 1 B18-20
 Bishop, W: H: 1 B21-23
 Blake, Lillie Devereux. 1 B24

- Bolt, Robert Apthorp.** 1 B25
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. 1 B27-31
Bragg, H. A. (*Braganza*.) 1 B32
Bralnerd, E. A. 1 B33
Brush, Christine Chaplin. 1 B36
Bunce, Oliver Bell. 1 B37
Bunner, H: C. 1 B38
Burnham, Clara Louise (Root). 1 B53
Butler, W: Allen. 1 B54
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. 1 B55-57
Cable, G: Washington. 1 C-C3
Campbell, H.. (Stuart). 1 C4-5
Carrington, Katie. 1 C6
Chamberlain, C: jr. 1 C7
Champney, Lizzie (Williams). 1 C8-9
Clark, C: Heber. (*Max Adeler*.) 1 C14
Clark, C.. (Moon). (*C: M. Clay*.) 1 C15-16
Clarke, James Freeman. 1 C17
Clarke, R.. Sophia. (*Sophie May*.) 1 C18
Clemens, S: Langhorne. (*Mark Twain*.) 1 C19
— and Warner, C: Dudley. 1 C20
Coffin, C: Carleton. (*Carleton*.) 1 C21
Comins, Lizzie B. (*Laura Caxton*.) 1 C25
Conklin, Jennie M. (Drinkwater). 1 C26-27
Cooke, J: Esten. (*Anas Todkill*.) 1 C28-31
Cooke, Rose Terry. 1 C32
Corbin, Caroline E.. (Fairfield). 1 C66
Cornwallis, Kinahan. 1 C67
Crawford, Francis Marion. 1 C68-71
Cunningham, Mrs. B. Sim. 1 C74
Currier, Mrs. Sophronia. 1 C75
Curtis, Mrs. C. P. (*Carroll Winchester*.) 1 C76
Curtis, G: W: 1 C77-78
Dande, Leon. 1 D1
Davies, Theodore. 1 D2
Davis, L. Clarke. 1 D3
Davis, R. S. (*Trebor*.) 1 D8
Davis, R.. Blaine (Harding). 1 D4-7
De Forest, J: W: 1 D9-14
De Mille, James. 1 D15-20
Deming, Philander. 1 D21
Denison, M.. (Andrews). 1 D22-25
Dickinson, M.. Lowe. 1 D26
Dodge, M.. Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton*.) 1 D27
Doten, Lizzie. 1 D31
Douglas, Amanda Minnie. 1 D32-46
Drake, S: Adams. 1 D47
Elbon, Barbara. 1 E5
Elliot, H: R. 1 E10
Elliot, Sada B. 1 E7
Emerson, M.. S. 1 E8
Emery, S.. A.. 1 E9
Fawcett, Edgar. 1 F2-5
Fields, Annie (Adams). 1 F7
Finley, Martha (Farquharson). 1 F8-10
Fisher, Frances C. (*Christian Reid*.) 1 F11-16
Fletcher, Julia Constance. (*G: Fleming*.) 1 F17-20
Foote, M.. Hallock. 1 F21
Forney, J: Weiss. 1 F22
Frazer, Douglas. 1 F24
Freeman, Martha. 1 F25
Fuller, Lydia. 1 F26
Gardner, Mrs. H. C. 1 G1
Gayarré, C: E. Arthur. 1 G2
Grant, Robert. 1 G5
— and others. 1 G6
Gray, Isa E. 1 G7
Green, A.. Katherine, Mrs. Rolphs. 1 G8-11
Greedy, E: 1 G13
Griswold, V. M. 1 G14
Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. 1 G15-16
Habberton, J: 1 H-H6
Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham*.) 1 H7-20
— and others. 1 H21
Hall, C: W. 1 H24
Hamilton, Celia V. (*Dakin*.) 1 H26
Hamilton, K.. W. 1 H27
Hammond, Mrs. E. H. (*Henri Daugt*.) 1 H29-30
Hammond, W: Alexander. 1 H31-33
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. 1 H34
Harris, Joel Chandler. 1 H35
Harris, Miriam (Cole). 1 H36-42
Harrison, Constance (Cary). 1 H43
Harsha, Judge —. 1 L
Hassaurek, F. 1 H54
Henry, M.. H. (*Howe Benning*.) 1 H79
Higham, M.. R. 1 H82
Hollis, Ellen L. (Biscoe). 1 H90
Hollister, Gideon Hiram. 1 H91
Holmes, M.. J.. (Hawes). 1 H92-115
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 1 H116-118
Holt, J: Saunders. 1 H119
Hooper, L.. 1 H120
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones). 1 H121
Hopplin, A: 1 H122
Howard, Blanche Willis. 1 H123-126
Howe, Edgar Watson. 1 H127-128
Howe, M.. A. 1 H129
Howe, Maud. 1 H130
Hudson, M.. (Clemmer) Ames. 1 H143-144
Ingersoll, Ernest. 1 I
Ireland, Mrs. M.. E. 1 I1
Irving, Fannie Belle. 1 I2
Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H*.) 1 J-J3
Janney, Lucy N. 1 J16
Jewett, S.. Orne. 1 J17-22
Johnson, H.. Kendrick. 1 J23
Johnson, Virginia Wales. (*Cousin Virginia*.) 1 J24-27, 2 F9
Johnston, Alma (Calder). 1 J28
Johnston, R: Malcolm. 1 J29
Keenan, H: F. 1 K
Kent, James. 1 K3
King, C: 1 K9-10
King, Clarence. 1 K11
King, E: 1 K12-13
Kinzle, Juliette A. 1 K14
Kip, Leonard. 1 K15
Kirk, Ellen W. (Olney). 1 K16

- Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). 1 K17
 Kouns, Nathan Chapman. 1 K18-19
 Lanier, Sidney. 1 L1
 Lathrop, G: Parsons. 1 L2-4
 Lawrence, Margarette (Woods). (*Meta Lander.*) 1 L5
 Lesdernier, Emily P. de. 1 L9
 Lincoln, Jeanie T. (Gould). 1 L10-11
 Litchfield, G.. Denio. 1 L12-18
 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. 1 L19
 McCray, Florine Thayer, and Smith, Esther Louise. 1 M
 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood (Bonner). (*Sherwood Bonner.*) 1 M1-8
 McLean, Sally Pratt. 1 M7-9
 Manigault, G. 1 M10
 Markham, R. 1 M11
 Mathews, Julia A. 1 M12-18
 Matthews, James Brander, and Bunner, H: C. 1 M14
 Miller, Annie (Jenness). 1 M23
 Miller, Cincinnati Hiner. (*Joaquin Miller.*) 1 M24
 Mitchell, S: Weir. 1 M29-30
 Modét, H.. 1 M31
 Monti, Luigi. (*S: Sampleton, Esq.*) 1 M32-33
 Morford, H., and others. 1 M35
 Mortimer, C.. B. 1 M36
 Murfree, M.. Noailles. (*C: Egbert Craddock.*) 1 M40-42
 Musick, J: R. 1 M43
 Newell, Robert H: (*Orpheus C. Kerr.*) 1 N-N1
 Nickerson, Susan D. 1 N2
 Noble, Annette Lucille. 1 N3
 Noble, Lucretia. 1 N4
 Nordhoff, C: 1 N5
 O'Reilly, J: Boyle. 1 O1
 Owen, Robert Dale. 1 O8
 Paddock, Mrs. Cornelia. 1 P-P1
 Palfrey, S.. Hammond. (*E. Foxton.*) 1 P2-3
 Palgrave, W: Gifford. 1 P4
 Parkman, Francis. 1 P5
 Patchin, Calista Halsey. 1 P6
 Payson, E: 1 P9
 Perry, Alice. 1 P10-11
 Peterson, H: 1 P12
 Phelps, E.. Stuart. 1 P13-20
 Phillips, G: Searle. 1 P21
 Pleasants, Julia. 1 P22
 Porter, Ann (Emerson). 1 P23
 Porter, Linn Boyd. 1 P24
 Potwin, Mrs. H. K. 1 P25
 Prentiss, E.. (Payson). 1 P26-31
 Preston, Harriet Waters. 1 P33-35
 Putnam, M.. (Lowell). 1 P37
 Pyle, Howard. 1 P38
 Riddle, Albert Gallatin. 1 R1
 Robinson, Stephen T. 1 R6
 Rodney, Marian C. Legare (Reeves). 1 R8
 — and Read, Emily. 1 R7, R9
 Roe, Azel Stephens. 1 R10-16
 Roe, E: Payson. 1 R17-26
 Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. 1 R27
 Rossa, Jeremiah O'Donovan. 1 R29
 Round, W: Marshall Fitz. 1 R30-31
 Saxe Holm, *pseud.* 1 S
 Scanland, Agnes Leonard. 1 S1
 Schayer, Julia. 1 S2
 Scudder, Horace Elisha. 1 S3
 Seemuller, Anne Moncure (Crane). 1 S13
 Sheppard, Francis H. 1 S15
 Sherwood, M.. E.. (Wilson). 1 S16
 Sikes, Olive Logan. 1 S18
 Simpson, Evangeline M. 1 S38
 Smith, Fannie N. (*Christabel Goldsmith.*) 1 S41
 Smith, Mrs. Julie P. 1 S42-48
 Southgate, Horatio. 1 S49
 Spangler, H.. King. 1 S50
 Spencer, Bella Z. 1 S51
 Spofford, Harriet E.. (Prescott). 1 S52-53
 — and others. 1 S54
 Sprague, M.. Aplin. 1 S55
 Stebbins, S.. (Bridges). 1 S56
 Stevenson, Robert L: 1 S69-70
 — and F.. Van de Grift. 1 S71
 Stimson, F: Jesup. (*J. S. of Dale.*) 1 S72
 Stirling, A. 1 S73
 Stockton, Frank R: 1 S74-77
 Stoddard, E.. Drew (Barstow). 1 S78
 Stoddard, W: Osborn. 1 S79
 Swift, A: M. 1 S92
 Swift, J: Franklin. 1 S93
 Talcott, Hannah Bradford (Goodwin). 1 T-T1
 Taylor, Bayard. 1 T2-3
 Tenney, E: P. 1 T4
 Terhune, M.. Virginia (Hawes). (*Marion Harland.*) 1 T5-13
 Thiussen, Ismar, *pseud.* 1 T14
 Thomes, W: H. 1 T15-17
 Thompson, Maurice. 1 T22, 1 J30
 Thornton, M. Jacqueline. 1 T23
 Tiernan, Mrs. M. F. 1 T24
 Tilton, Theodore. 1 T25
 Tincker, M.. Agnes. 1 T26
 Tolman, Martha Downe. 1 T27-28
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar. 1 T29-34
 Townsend, G: Alfred. (*Gath.*) 1 T35
 Townsend, Virginia Frances. 1 T36-41
 Trafton, Adeline. 1 T42
 Tripp, G: H: 1 T43
 Trowbridge, J: Townsend. (*Paul Creyton.*) 1 T44-52
 Underwood, Francis H. 1 U-U1
 Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud. of Margaret Janvier.* 1 V
 Vane, J. 1 V1
 Wallace, L: 1 W-W1
 Walworth, Mrs. (*Jeannette R. Hadermann.*) 1 W2-4
 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy. 1 W5-6

Warfield, Catherine Anne (Ware). 1 W11-13
 Warner, A. B. (*Amy Lothrop*.) 1 W14-15
 Warner, C: Dudley. 1 W16
 Warner, Susan. (*E.. Wetherell*.) 1 W17-25
 — and A. B. 1 W26-29
 Washburn, C: A. 1 W30
 Washburn, Katharine Sedgwick Valerio. 1 W31
 Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. 1 W32
 Wayne, Marion W. 1 W33
 Wellott, G: 1 W35
 Welty, Mrs. E. A. 1 W36
 Wendell, Barrett. 1 W37
 Wetherill, Julie K. 1 W38
 White, R: Grant. 1 W39
 Whitelock, Mrs. L. Clarkson. 1 W40
 Whiting, M. H. 1 W41
 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train). 1 W42-53
 Whittlesey, Elsie Leigh. 1 W54
 Willard, Clara A. 1 W57
 Williamson, E. H. 1 W58
 Wilson, Augusta J. (Evans). 1 W60-64
 Wood, B: 1 W68
 Woodruff, Julia L.. Matilda. (*W. M. L. Jay*.) 1 W72-73
 Woolson, Constance Fenimore. 1 W74-77
 Wright, E. M. (*Verity Victor*.) 1 W78
 Wright, Julia (McNair). 1 W79-81
 Wright, S.. A. 1 W82

Anonymous Works.

Blunders of a bashful man. 1 X
 Bread-winners. 1 X1
 Diane Coryval. 1 X2
 Fanchette. 1 X4
 Found and lost, and other Maga stories. 1 X5
 Gemini; *Emily Fox*. 1 X6
 Great match and other matches; *M.. Prudence Wells Smith*. 1 X7
 Kate Marstone. 1 X11
 Know nothing. 1 X12
 Lesson in love; *Ellen W. (Olney) Kirke*. 1 X14
 Life and alone. 1 X15
 Like a gentleman; *M.. Andrews Denison*. 1 X16
 Little sister. 1 X17
 Madame Lucas. 1 X18
 Miss Thusa's spinning-wheel. 1 X19
 Modern fishers of men. 1 X20
 My mother-in-law. 1 X21
 Out of the mouth of the lion. 1 X22
 Princess Amélie. 1 X23
 Rosemary and Rue. 1 X25
 Saratoga! the famous springs! 1 X26
 Sisters of Orleans. 1 X27
 Something to do. 1 X28
 Stories by American authors. 1 X29
 Story of an old New England town. 1 X30
 Superior woman. 1 X31
 Young parson. 1 X34

American Juvenile Fiction.

813.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

Renowned history of Goody Twoshoes. anon. 1 JX18

813.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.

Principal Authors.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 1 JH14-18
 Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher). (*Christopher Crowfield*.) 1 JS40-41

Minor Authors.

Abbott, Jacob. 1 JA2-71
 Alden, Joseph. 1 JA91
 Angle, *Cousin, pseud*. 1 JA97
 Arthur, Timothy Shay. 1 JA98-104
 Bourne, W: Oland. 1 JB14-15
 Bowen, Sue (Petigru) King. 1 B26
 Carter, Ann Augusta. 1 JC5
 Dodge, M.. E.. (Mapes). 1 JD12-13
 Embury, Emma Catherine (Manly). 1 JE15
 Gage, Frances Dana (Barker). (*Aunt Fanny*.) 1 JG
 Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) 1 JG1-12
 Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. 1 JG15
 Guild, Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh). (*Hetty Holyoke*.) 1 JG22
 H., M. A. 1 JH-11
 Haven, Alice (Bradley) Neal. (*Cousin Alice*.) 1 JH7-13
 Higgins, C.. M. 1 JH25
 Lee, M.. E. 1 JL7
 Lippincott, S.. J.. (Clarke). (*Grace Greenwood*.) 1 JL10-11
 McIntosh, Maria J.. 1 JM
 Mary, *Cousin, pseud*. 1 JM3-4
 Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel*.) 1 JM8
 Newton, R: 1 JN1
 Pindar, Susan C. 1 JP5
 Richards, W: C. 1 JR2
 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. 1 JS12
 Shepherd, Sophy (Winthrop). 1 JS13
 Simonds, W: (*Walter Aimwell*.) 1 JS15-18
 Tuthill, L.. Caroline (Huggins). 1 JT36-41

Anonymous Works.

Boy of spirit. 1 JX1
 Charm. 1 JX2
 Daisy. 1 JX3
 Flowers that never fade. 1 JX6
 Hurrah for New England. 1 JX8
 Karl Kriegler. 1 JX9
 Maggy's baby, and other stories. 1 JX10
 Minnie. 1 JX18
 Mother's true stories. 1 JX14
 Reuben Kent's first winter in the city. 1 JX17
 Tales worth telling. 1 JX23
 Veronica. 1 JX25
 Violet. 1 JX26
 Walter Seyton. 1 JX27

- 813.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861- .
- Principal Authors.*
- Alcott, L.. May. 1 JA73-90
 Aldrich, T: Bailey. 1 JA94
 Eggleston, E: 1 JEG-7
- Minor Authors.*
- Abbott, E: 1 JA-A1
 Adams, Emily. 1 JA72
 Alden, W: L. 1 JA92-93
 Allen, Willis Boyd. 1 JA95
 Andrews, J.. 1 JA96
 Austin, J.: (Goodwin). 1 JA105
 Bailey, Una Locke (*Una Locke*), and Lee, Frances. 1 JB3
 — and another. (*Zaida Yorke*). 1 JB-B2
 Baker, S.. S. (Tuthill). (*Aunt Friendly*). 1 JB4
 Banks, M.. Ross. 1 JB5
 Bartlett, M.. C. 1 JB6-7
 Bates, Clara Doty. 1 JB8
 Beach, Mrs. R.. Gibbons. 1 JB9
 Beecher, Julia M. 1 JB10
 Bennett, Martha Haines (Butt). 1 JB11
 Blissell, M.. L. 1 JB12
 Bladen, E.. S. 1 JB13
 Bradley, Warren Ives. (*Glance Gaylord*). 1 JB16-19
 Brine, M.. D. 1 JB20-21
 Brooks, Elbridge S. 1 JB22
 Brooks, Noah. 1 JB23-25
 Brown, Howard N. 1 JB26
 Brush, M.. E. 1 JB27
 Burch, Mrs. N. Froudfit. (*March Ellinwood*). 1 JB28
 Campbell, H.. (Stuart). 1 JC-C3
 Carroll, Martha. 1 JC4
 Cary, Alice. 1 JC6
 Champney, Lizzie (Williams). 1 JC8
 Chaney, G: Leonard. 1 JC7
 Chellis, M.. Dwinell. 1 JC9
 Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale). 1 JC10
 Clarke, R.. Sophia. (*Sophie May*). 1 JC11
 Clemens, S: Langhorne. (*Mark Twain*). 1 JC12-13
 Cobden, Paul, *pseud.* 1 JC14
 Coffin, C: Carleton. (*Carleton*). 1 JC15
 Comins, Lizzie B. (*Laura Caxton*). 1 JC16
 Cozzens, S: Woodworth. 1 JC17
 Cragin, Mrs. L.. T. (*Ellis Gray*). 1 JC18-19
 Cupples, G: 1 JC20
 Darling, M.. G. 1 JD-D1
 De Mille, James. 1 JD2-6
 Diaz, Abby Morton. 1 JD7-10
 Dodge, M.. Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton*). 1 JD11
 Douglas, Amanda Minnie. 1 JD14
 Eastman, Julia A. 1 JE
 Eddy, Daniel Clarke, 1 JE1-5
 Eggleston, G: Cary. 1 JES-10
 Ellis, E: S. 1 JE11-13
 Elwell, E: H: 1 JE14
- Everett, W: 1 JE16-17
 Farley, Harriet. 1 JF
 Fosdick, C: A. (*Harry Castlemon*). 1 JF1-26
 Franklin, Josephine. 1 JF27-30
 Graves, Alida W. 1 JG13
 Gray, Rosalie. 1 JG14
 Guernsey, Clara F. 1 JG16
 Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. 1 JG17-21
 Habberton, J: 1 JH2
 Halle, Ellen. 1 JH3
 Hale, Lucretia P. 1 JH4
 Hallowell, S.. Catherine F. 1 JH5
 Hatheway, M.. E. N. 1 JH6
 Hayes, I: Israel. 1 JH19
 Hays, Mrs. H.. 1 JH20-22
 Heady, Morrison. (*Uncle Juwinell*). 1 JH23
 Henry, M.. H. (*Howe Benning*). 1 JH24
 Higginson, M.. Thacher. 1 JH26
 Hollis, Ellen L. (Biscoe). 1 JH27
 Hoppin, A: 1 JH28
 Howard, Oliver O. 1 JH29
 Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H.*) 1 JJ-12
 Jewett, S.. Orne. 1 JJ3
 Johnson, Rossiter. 1 JJ4
 Johnson, Virginia Wales. (*Cousin Virginia*). 1 JJ5-7
 Josselyn, Mrs. C. R. 1 JJ8
 Kaler, James Otis. (*James Otis*). 1 JO1-3
 Kellogg, Elijah. 1 JK-K25
 Ker, D: 1 JK26-27
 Kimball, Mrs. S. M. 1 JK28
 Lakeman, M.. 1 JL
 Lander, S.. W. 1 JL1-5
 Lawrence, *Uncle, pseud.* 1 JL6
 Leslie, Emma. 1 JL8
 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White). 1 JL9
 Lodge, H: Cabot, ed. 1 JL12-13
 Logie, S.. Chester. 1 JL14
 Lyman, Maria Bruce. 1 JL15
 Macy, W. H. 1 JM1
 Markham, R: 1 JM2
 Miller, Emily Huntington. 1 JM5-6
 Miller, Olive Thorne. 1 JM7
 Moffat, A. S. 1 JM9-12
 Moreland, M.. Lizzie. 1 JM13-14
 Morley, Ralph. 1 JM15
 Houlton, Ellen Louise (Chandler). 1 JM16
 Murfree, M.. Noailles. (*C: Egbert Craddock*). 1 JM17
 N., T. R. 1 JN
 Nichols, Laura D. 1 JN2
 Noble, Annette Lucille. 1 JN3-4
 Nordhoff, C: 1 JN5
 Ogden, H: 1 JO
 P., H. K. 1 JP
 P., H. W. 1 JP1
 Parker, H.. F. 1 JP2
 Pilgrim, T: (*Arthur Morecamp*). 1 JP3-4
 Porter, M.. W. 1 JP6
 Pratt, Ella (Farman). 1 JP7
 Pratt, M.. E. 1 JP8

- Pyle, Howard. 1 JP9
 Pynelle, Louise (Clarke). 1 JP10
 Rand, E. A. 1 JR
 Raymond, Rossiter Worthington. 1 JR1
 Richardson, James. (*Adam Stwin.*) 1 JR3
 Robbins, S. C. 1 JR6-7
 Robbins, S. C. 1 JR4-5
 Robbins, S. S. 1 JR8
 Rollins, Ellen Chapman (Hobbs). (*E. H. Arr.*) 1 JR9
 Round, W: Marshall Fitz. 1 JR10
 Samuels, Adelaide, F. 1 JS
 Sanford, Emeline B. 1 JS1-2
 Sangster, Margaret E. (Munson). 1 JS3
 Scudder, Horace Elisha. 1 JS4-11
 Shinn, G: W. 1 JS14
 Sleight, M.. B. 1 JS19-20
 Smith, Julia B. 1 JS21
 Smith, M.. Prudence (Wells). (*P. Thorne.*) 1 JS22-24
 Spofford, Harriet E.. (Prescott). 1 JS25
 Stephens, C: Asbury. 1 JS26-29
 Stevenson, Robert L: 1 JS30
 Stockton, Frank R: 1 JS31-34
 Stoddard, W: Osborn. 1 JS35-39
 Taylor, Bayard. 1 JT
 Taylor, G: B. 1 JT1-2
 Telford, M.. Jewett, and others. 1 JT3
 Thayer, W: Makepeace. 1 JT4-9
 Thomas, M. M. 1 JT10
 Thwing, C: Franklin, and others. 1 JT11
 Todd, J: 1 JT12-15
 Townsend, Virginia Frances. 1 JT16-17
 Trowbridge, Catharine M. 1 JT18
 Trowbridge, J: Townsend. (*Paul Creyton.*) 1 JT19-35
 Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud of Margaret Janvier. 1 JV-V2
 Warner, A.. B. (*Amy Lothrop.*) 1 JW-W1
 Warner, Susan. • (*E.. Wetherell.*) 1 JW2-11
 — and A.. B. 1 JW12
 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train). 1 JW13
 Whittier, J: Greenleaf, ed. 1 JW14
 Winslow, Margaret E. 1 JW15
 Woodman, C: H. 1 JW16
 Woods, Kate Tannatt. 1 JW17-18
 Woolsey, S.. Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge.*) 1 JW19-25
 Wright, Julia (McNair). 1 JW26-28
 Wyllys, M. B. 1 JW29
- Anonymous Works.*
- Bertie Lee. 1 JX
 Dreadful day. 1 JX4
 Faithful in little. 1 JX5
 Happy days. 1 JX7
 Mary Staunton. 1 JX11
 Mink Curtiss. 1 JX12
 Nolsy Herbert, and other stories. 1 JX15
 Picnic of two. 1 JX16
 Rose Morton's journal for April. 1 JX19
- Rose Morton's journal for February. 1 JX20
 Rose Morton's journal for March. 1 JX21
 Rose Morton's journal for May. 1 JX22
 Up to the mark. 1 JX24
 Winter by the sea. 1 JX28
 Woodcutter of Lebanon, and the "Exiles of Lucerna." 1 JX29
- 814 American Essays.**
- 814.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.**
- Everett, Alexander Hill. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 2d series. O. B. 1846. 814 E9
 Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.*) Six selections from the Sketch book; ed. by Homer B. SPRAGUE and M. E. SCATES. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 814 I
- Contents.*
 The voyage. Westminster abbey. The legend of Sleepy Hollow. The widow and her son. Rip Van Winkle. Christmas eve.
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. (Author's revised edition.) D. N.Y. 1864. 814 I1
 — and Paulding, James Kirke. Salmagundi; or, the Whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. S. N.Y. 1857. 814 I2
 Paulding, James Kirke. Book of vagaries, comprising the New mirror for travellers, and other whim-whams; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1868. 814 P4
- 814.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.**
- Principal Authors.*
- Giles, H: Human life in Shakespeare. D. B. 1868. 814 G1
 — Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. D. B. 1854. 814 G2
 — Lectures and essays. 2 v. D. B. 1850. 814 G3
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Every-day topics: a book of briefs. 1st series. D. N.Y. 1882. 814 H7
 — Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs; by Timothy Titcomb. D. N.Y. 1883. 814 H8
 — Lessons in life: a series of familiar essays; by Timothy Titcomb. 10th ed. D. N.Y. 1862. 814 H9
 — Plain talks on familiar subjects: a series of popular lectures. D. N.Y. 1866. 814 H10
 Whipple, Edwin Percy. Character and characteristic men. D. B. 1870. 814 W2
 — Essays and reviews. 2d ed. 2 v. D. B. 1851. 814 W3

Whipple, Edwin Percy—continued.

- Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. 3d ed. D. B. 1850. **814 W4**
 — Literature and life. enl. ed. D. B. 1880. **814 W5**
 — Success and its conditions. D. B. 1871. **814 W6**

Minor Authors.

- Alcott, Amos Bronson.** Concord days. D. B. 1872. **814 A1**
 — Tablets. D. B. 1868. **814 A2**
Appleton, T: Gold. Windfalls. D. B. 1878. **814 A4**
Bartol, Cyrus A: Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 2d ed. D. B. 1856. **814 B**
 — Principles and portraits. D. B. 1880. **814 B1**
Beecher, H: Ward. Eyes and ears. [4th ed.] O. B. 1863. **814 B2**
Bigelow, Jacob. Modern inquiries, classical, professional, and miscellaneous. D. B. 1867. **814 B3**
Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838-1880. O. N.Y. 1880. **814 B4**
Burritt, Elihu. Chips from many blocks. D. Toronto, 1878. **814 B5**
 — Lectures and speeches. D. L. 1869. **814 B6**
 — Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. D. L. 1868. **814 B7**
Calvert, G: H: Brief essays and brevities. D. B. 1874. **814 C**
 — Gentleman. D. B. 1863. **814 C1**
Channing, E: T. Lectures, read to the seniors in Harvard college. D. B. 1856. **814 C2**
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Conduct of life. D. B. 1865. **814 E**
 — Culture, Behavior, Beauty, Books, Art, Eloquence, Power, Wealth, Illusions. (Modern classics.) T. B. [1870]. **814 E1**
 — English traits. D. B. 1856. **914.2 E**
 — Essays. 1st series. new ed. D. B. 1852. **814 E2**
 — *Same.* 2d series. 2d ed. D. B. 1852. **814 E3**
 — Fortune of the republic: lecture delivered at the Old South church, Mr. 30, 1878. D. B. 1880. **814 E4**
 — Letters and social aims. D. B. 1876. **814 E5**
 — Representative men: 7 lectures. D. B. 1850. **814 E6**
 — Society and solitude. D. B. 1875. **814 E7**
Everett, Alexander Hill. Critical and miscellaneous essays, with poems. O. B. 1845. **814 E8**
Felton, Cornelius Conway. Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings. D. B. 1854. **928.1 W**
Fields, James T: Underbrush. [2d ed.] S. B. 1878. **814 F**
Flagg, Wilson. Studies in the field and forest. O. B. 1857. **814 F2**
Godwin, Parke. Out of the past: critical and literary papers. D. N.Y. 1870. **814 G4**
Gray, J: Chipman. Essays; agricultural and literary. O. B. 1856. **814 G5**
Greenough, S. Dana (Loring). Arabesques: Monarè, Apollyona, Domitia, [and] Ombra. D. B. 1872. **814 G6**
Hale, E: Everett. (Col. F: Ingham.) What career? Ten papers on a choice of vocation and the use of time. D. B. 1869. **814 H**
Hedge, F: H: Ways of the Spirit, and other essays. D. B. 1878. **814 H3**
Higginson, T: Wentworth. Atlantic essays. D. B. 1871. **814 H5**
 — Out-door papers. D. B. 1863. **814 H6**
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays, 1857-1881. D. B. 1883. **814 H11**
 — Soundings from the Atlantic. D. B. 1864. **814 H12**
Johnson, Rev. S: Lectures, essays, and sermons; with a memoir by S: LONGFELLOW. O. B. 1883. **811 J1**
King, T: Starr. Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. with an introduction by Edwin P. Whipple. D. B. 1877. **814 K**
Leland, C: Godfrey. Meister Karl's sketch book. O. Ph. [1872]. **814 L**
Lowell, James Russell. (Homer Wibur.) Fire-side travels. 8th ed. D. B. 1883. **814 L2**
 — My study windows. D. B. 1881. **814 L3**
Mathews, W: Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. D. Chic. 1882. **814 M**
 — Great conversers, and other essays. 10th ed. D. Chic. 1879. **814 M1**
 — Hours with men and books. D. Chic. 1877. **814 M2**
Mitchell, Donald Grant. (Ik Marvel.) Bound together: sheaf of papers. D. N.Y. 1884. **814 M3**
 — My farm of Edgewood: a country book. anon. D. N.Y. 1864. **814 M4**
 — Reveries of a bachelor; or, a Book of the heart; by Ik Marvel. 14th ed. D. N.Y. 1853. **814 M5**
 — Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. anon. D. N.Y. 1884. **814 M6**
Montez, Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna (Gilbert) Porris. Lectures of Lola Montez, with a full and complete autobiography of her life. D. Ph. [1858]. **814 M7**
Note. Attributed by Cushing, to C: Chauncey Burr.
Osgood, S: American leaves: familiar notes of thought and life. D. N.Y. 1867. **814 O**
Parsons, Theophilus, jr. Essays. 4th ed. D. B. 1859. **814 P**
 — *Same.* 2d series. 2d ed. D. B. 1859. **814 P1**
 — *Same.* 3d series. D. B. 1862. **814 P2**

- Wells, K. Gannett. About people. 2d ed. S. B. 1885. 814 W1
 Woolson, Abba Goold. Browsing among books, and other essays. S. B. 1881. 814 W8

815 American Oratory.

- Johnston, Alexander, ed. Representative American orations, to illustrate American political history. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1884. 815 J
 Moore, Frank, comp. American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by orators of America. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1859.

928.1 A

- Patriotic and heroic eloquence. anon. D. N.Y. 1861. 815 X

815.1 COLONIAL, 1607-1776.

- Bradford, Alden, ed. Speeches of the governors of Mass., 1765-75, the answers to the same, and other public papers. anon. O. B. 1818.

353.9 B

- Church, B: Oration, delivered Mr. 5, 1773, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of Mr., 1770. 4th ed. O. B. 1773.

815 C1

815.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

Principal Authors.

- Ames, Fisher. Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence; ed. by Seth Ames. 2 v. O. B. 1854. 815 A1

Contents.

- V. 1. Memoir; by J. T. Kirkland. Letters, 1789-1807.
 2. Speech on biennial elections. Madison's commercial resolutions. British treaty. Eulogy on Washington. Political essays. Miscellaneous essays.

- Calhoun, J: Caldwell. Works; ed. by R: K. Cralle. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1854-58. 815 C

Contents.

- V. 1. Disquisition on government. Discourse on the constitution and government of the U. S.
 2-4. Speeches.
 5-6. Reports and public letters.

- Clay, H: Correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay. (See Colton, Calvin. Life, correspondence, and speeches of Henry Clay. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1864. 923.2 C8

- Hamilton, Alexander. Works; ed. by H: Cabot Lodge. v. 1-7. O. N.Y. 1885-86.

815 H

Contents.

- V. 1. A full vindication. The farmer refuted. Remarks on the Quebec bill. Publius. The government and the constitution. The continentalist. Resolutions for a general convention of the states. Speeches and resolutions in Congress. Vindication of Congress. Address of the Annapolis convention. Resolutions offered in the legislature of N. Y. Federal convention. Speeches in the federal convention. Convention of N. Y. Addresses. Letters of H. G.
 2. Taxation and finance. Finance.
 3. Taxation and finance. National bank. Coinage and the mint. Industry and commerce. Commercial relations. Foreign relations.

- Hamilton, Alexander—continued.

4. Foreign relations—continued.
 5. Foreign relations—continued. Foreign policy. The whiskey rebellion.
 6. Whiskey rebellion—continued. Military papers. The Jefferson controversy. The Adams controversy. The Reynolds pamphlet. Miscellaneous papers.
 7. Miscellaneous papers. Private correspondence.

- Webster, Daniel. Works; with memoir by E: Everett. 6th ed. 6 v. O. B. 1853. 815 W

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 1078.

Minor Authors.

- Adams, J.; and others. Selection of the patriotic addresses to the president of the U. S., with the president's answers. nar. D. B. 1798.

815 A

- Strong, Caleb. Patriotism and piety: the speeches of Caleb Strong, with their answers, and [his] other official publick papers. O. Neyburyport, 1808. 815 S2

815.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.

Principal Authors.

- Choate, Rufus. Works; with a memoir of his life, by S: Gilman Brown. 2 v. O. B. 1862.

923.4 C1

- Everett, E: Address. (See Moore, F.: Rebellion record, 1861-68. v. 1, p. 5-42.)

973.7 M2

- Orations and speeches on various occasions. 2d ed. 3 v. O. B. 1860-59. 815 E

- Phillips, Wendell. Remarks at the funeral of Mrs. Child. (See Child, L. M. (F.) Letters. D. 1883. p. 263-274.) 816 C3

- Remarks at the funeral of W: Lloyd Garrison, My. 28, 1879. (See Johnson, Oliver. W: Lloyd Garrison and his times. O. 1881. p. 455-468.) 923.6 G

- Speeches, lectures, and letters. D. B. 1884.

815 P

- Sumner, C: Works. 12 v. O. B. 1870-73.

815 S3

Note. For contents see Brooklyn library catalogue, p. 1024. v. 8-12 wanting.

- Orations and speeches. 2 v. D. B. 1850.

815 S4

- Recent speeches and addresses. D. B. 1856.

815 S5

Minor Authors.

- Boyd, C: H. Eulogy on W: H: Hilliard, pronounced before the faculty and students of Dartmouth college, Ap. 6, 1858. O. Dartmouth, 1858. 815 X1

Note. Bound with this are numerous other pamphlets relating to the Kansas-Lecompton constitution, and other subjects.

- Giddings, Joshua Reed. Speeches in Congress. D. B. 1853. 815 G1

Huntington, F: Daniel. Home and college: a public address, delivered in the hall of the Mass. house of representatives, Mr. 8. 1860. D. B. 1860. **815 H1**

Seward, W: H: Works; ed. by G: E. BAKER. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1853. **815 S**

Note. For contents see edition of 1884, below.

— *Same*; ed. by G: E. BAKER. 5 v. O. B. 1884. **815 S1**

Contents.

- V. 1. Biographical memoir. Speeches in the senate of N. Y. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. Debates in the senate of the U. S. Forensic arguments.
2. Notes on N. Y. State papers. Official correspondence. Parson papers.
3. Orations and discourses. Occasional speeches and addresses. Executive speeches. Political writings. General correspondence. Letters from Europe. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. continued from v. 1.
4. Memoir, biographical and historical. Orations and addresses. Biography of De Witt Clinton. Political speeches. Speeches in the senate of the U. S. Appendix. Index.
5. Biographical and historical. Diary, or notes on the war. Selections from diplomatic correspondence. Occasional speeches and miscellaneous papers. Miscellaneous papers. Index.

Winthrop, Robert C: Addresses and speeches on various occasions. O. B. 1852. **815 W1**

815.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861- .

Boutwell, G: Sewall. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. O. B. 1867. **815 B**

Brown, Henry Armit. Four historical orations. (*See Hoppin, J. M., ed. Memoir of H: Armit Brown.* O. 1880. p. 211-395.) **923.4 B2**

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton. Addresses, delivered on several occasions; with a memoir by G: F. HOAR. O. B. 1883. **815 B1**

Diman, Jeremiah L: Orations and essays, with selected parish sermons: a memorial volume. D. B. 1882. **922.5 D**

Note. Commemorative discourse, by Rev. James O. MURRAY.

Garfield, James Abram. Works; ed. by Burke A. HINSDALE. 2 v. O. B. 1882. **815 G**

Contents.

- V. 1. Speeches, 1864-71. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Rosecrans. Letter to Sec. Chase. Remarks on Gen. Rosecrans.
2. Speeches, 1872-81.

816 American Letters.

816.1 COLONIAL, 1607-1776.

Adams, Abigail (Smith). Letters; with an introductory memoir by C: Francis ADAMS. 4th ed. D. B. 1848. **816 A**

Adams, J: Letters addressed to his wife; ed. by C: Francis ADAMS. 2 v. in 1. S. B. 1841. **816 A1**

— *Same.* 2 v. S. B. 1841. **816 A2**

— *and* Abigail (Smith). Familiar letters during the revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. Adams, by C: Francis ADAMS. D. N.Y. 1876. **816 A3**

816.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

Channing, W: Ellery, and Alkin, Lucy. Correspondence, from 1826 to 1842; ed. by A.. Letitia LE BRETON. D. B. 1874. **816 C**

Clay, H: Correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay. (*See Colton, Calvin.* Life, correspondence, and speeches of Henry Clay. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1864. **923.2 C8**)

Gallatin, Albert. Writings; ed. by H: ADAMS. 3 v. O. Ph. 1879. **816 G**

Madison, James. Letters, and other writings. 4 v. O. Ph. 1865. **816 M**

Contents.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| V. 1. 1769-1793. | 3. 1816-1828. |
| 2. 1794-1814. | 4. 1829-1830. |

Washington, G: Writings; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations; ed. by Jared SPARKS. 12 v. O. N.Y. 1847-52. **816 W**

Contents.

- V. 1. Life of Washington; by Jared Sparks.
2. Official letters relating to the French war, and private letters before the American revolution, Mr. 1754-My. 1775.
3. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers relating to the American revolution, Je. 1775-Jl. 1776.
4. Correspondence, Jl. 1776-Jl. 1777.
5. Correspondence, Jl. 1777-Jl. 1778.
6. Correspondence, Jl. 1778-Mr. 1780.
7. Correspondence, Mr. 1780-Apr. 1781.
8. Correspondence, Ap. 1781-D. 1783.
9. Private letters, D. 1783-Apr. 1789.
- 10-11. Correspondence, official and private, My. 1789-D. 1799.
12. Speeches and messages to Congress, proclamations, and addresses.

Webster, Daniel. Private correspondence; ed. by Fletcher WEBSTER. 2 v. O. B. 1857. **816 W1**

Wirt, W: Letters of the British spy. 10th ed. D. N.Y. 1841. **816 W2**

816.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.

Carlyle, T.; and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72: supplementary letters. O. B. 1886. **826 C2**

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis). Letters from N. Y. 10th ed. 2d series. D. N.Y. 1849. **816 C1**

— *Same.* 11th ed. D. N.Y. 1850. **816 C2**

— Letters; with a biographical introd. by J: G. WHITTIER, and an apx. by Wendell PHILLIPS. D. B. 1883. **816 C3**

817 American Satire and Humor.

817.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

Principal Authors.

Irving, Washington. (*Diedrich Knickerbocker.*) History of New York; by Diedrich Knickerbocker. D. N.Y. [1880]. **817 I**

— Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. D. n.p. n.d. **817 I1**

Paulding, James Kirke. Bulls and the Jonathans, comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America; ed. by W: I. PAULDING. D. N.Y. 1867. **817 P1**

817.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.

Principal Authors.

- Browne, C: Farrar.** (*Artemus Ward.*) Complete works of Artemus Ward; with a biographical sketch, by Melville D. LONDON. (*Eli Perkins.*) D. N.Y. 1883. 817 B1
— Artemus Ward in London, and other papers. D. N.Y. 1867. 817 B2
Cozzens, F: Swartwout. Sparrowgrass papers; or, Living in the country. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 C2
Saxe, J: Godfrey. Poems. D. B. 1859. 811 S2
Shillaber, B: Penhallow. (*Mrs. Partington.*) Ike Partington; or, the Adventures of a human boy and his friends. D. B. 1879. 817 S1
- Minor Authors.*
- Curtis, G: W:** Potiphar papers. D. N.Y. 1862. 817 C3
Howe, W. W. Pasha papers: epistles of Mohammed Pasha. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 H3
Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel.*) Lorgnette; or, Studies of the town by an opera-goer. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 817 L1
Parton, S. Payson (Willis) Eldridge. (*Fanny Fern.*) Ginger-snaps; by Fanny Fern. D. N.Y. 1870. 817 P
Reynolds, E. W. Tangletown letters. anon. D. Buffalo, 1856. 817 R
Shaw, H: W. (*Josh Billings.*) Josh Billings, his sayings. D. N.Y. 1866. 817 S
Taliaferro, H. E. (*Skitt.*) Fisher's river [N. C.] scenes and characters; by Skitt. anon. nar. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 T
Thompson, Mortimer M. (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B.*) History and records of the Elephant club. D. n.p. n.d. 817 T1
— Plu-ri-bus-tah; a Song that's by-no-author; perpetrated by Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B. D. N.Y. 1856. 817 T2
— Witches of N. Y., as encountered by Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B. D. N.Y. 1859. 817 T3
Whitcher, Frances Miriam (Berry). Widow Bedott papers; ed. by Alice B. NEAL. D. N.Y. 1880. 817 W3
— Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches; ed. with a memoir, by Mrs. M. E. Ward WHITCHER. D. N.Y. 1867. 817 W4

817.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861- .

Principal Authors.

- Locke, D: Ross.** (*Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby.*) Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. O. B. 1875. 817 L
— Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Belgium. O. Toledo, 1882. 914 L2

Locke, D: Ross. (*Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby.*)—continued.

- Struggles, social, financial, and political of Petroleum V. Nasby; with an introd. by C: Sumner; illustrated by T: Nast. O. B. 1872. 817 L1
Warner, C: Dudley. Backlog studies. S. B. 1873. 817 W
— My summer in a garden. D. B. 1871. 817 W1
— *Same.* D. B. [1870]. 817 W2
Note. Includes Calvin: a study of character.

Minor Authors.

- Balley, James Montgomery.** They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors. D. B. 1877. 817 B
Clarke, B: F. Mirthfulness and its excitors. D. B. 1870. 817 C
Cox, S: Sullivan. Why we laugh. D. N.Y. 1876. 817 C1
Halpine, C: Graham. (*Miles O'Reilly.*) Life and adventures of private Miles O'Reilly. D. n.p. n.d. 817 H
Harte, Francis Bret. Condensed novels. D. B. 1880. 1 H45

Contents.

Handsome is as handsome does. Lothaw. Muck-a-muck. Terence Denville. Selma Sedilla. The ninety-nine guardsmen. The dweller on the threshold. The haunted man. Miss M.L. Guy Heavystone. Mr. Midshipman Breezy. John Jenkins. No tide. N. M. Fantine. "La femme." Mary McGillup.

- Holley, Marietta.** Josiah Allen's wife, as a P. A. and P. I.: Samantha at the centennial. anon. O. Hartford, 1882. 817 H1
— My opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. anon. O. Hartford, 1875. 817 H2
Masset, Stephen C. "Drifting about"; or, What Jeems Pipes of Pipeville saw-and-did: an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1863. 817 M
Saint Abe and his seven wives: a tale of Salt Lake city. anon. D. N.Y. 1872. 817 X

818 American Miscellany.

818.1 COLONIAL, 1607-1776.

- Franklin, B:** Works; with notes and a life of the author, by Jared SPARKS. 10 v. O. B. 1856. 818 F
Note. Autobiography, completed by Sparks, v. 1.

818.2 POST-REVOLUTIONARY, 1776-1830.

- Adams, J:** Works; ed. by C: Francis ADAMS. 10 v. O. B. 1856. 818 A
Note. For contents see Brooklyn catalogue, 1861, p. 4.

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2 v. O. B. 1850. 818 B5

Dana, R: H: Poems and prose writings. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. 818 D

Contents.

1. Poems. Idleman.
2. Essays. Reviews.

- Genin, T:** Hedges. Selections from [his] writings; with a biographical sketch. O. N.Y. 1869. 818 G1
Gilman, S: Contributions to literature. D. B. 1856. 818 G3
Palne, Robert Treat. Works in verse and prose; with notes, [and] sketches of his life. O. B. 1812. 818 P
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Girls book. S. N.Y. 1859. 818 JS1

818.3 MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY, 1830-1861.

- Bancroft, G:** Literary and historical miscellanies. Q. N.Y. 1855. 818 B
Beecher, H: Ward. Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies. anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 818 B1
 — Life thoughts. D. B. 1858. 818 B2
 — Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. D. N.Y. 1855. 818 B3
Channing, W: Ellery. Works. 16th ed. 6 v. in 3. D. B. 1859. 818 C
Child, Lydia Maria (Francis). Aspirations of the world. D. B. 1878. 818 C1
 — Autumnal leaves. D. N.Y. 1867. 818 C2
 — *comp.* Looking toward sunset. D. B. 1875. 818 C3
Colton, C: Caleb. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. nar. O. N.Y. 1860. 818 C4
Note. Life of Colton, p. 1-23.
Cuyler, Theodore L. Right to the point; [ed.] by M. Storrs HAYNES; with an introd. by Rev. Newman Hall, (Spare minute series.) D. B. [1884]. 818 C5
Everest, C: W. Memento: a gift of friendship. D. N.Y. 1847. 818 E
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast table. anon. D. B. 1884. 818 H
 — Poet at the breakfast table. anon. O. B. 1872. 818 H1
Hoyt, Joseph G. Miscellaneous writings, addresses, lectures, and reviews. O. B. 1863. 818 H4
Mann, Horace. Thoughts, selected from [his] writings. S. B. 1867. 818 M
Northend, C: Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume containing a sketch of his life and labors; with selections from his writings. D. N.Y. [1879]. 923.6 B3
Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller), *Marchioness d'*. Life without and life within. D. B. [1869]. 818 O
Poe, Edgar Allan. Works; with a memoir by Rufus Wilmot GRISWOLD, and notices of his life and genius, by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1858. 818 P1

Contents.

- V. 1. Memoir and Miscellanies.
 3. Literary.
 4. Arthur Gordon Pym.

- Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody.** Collection from [his] miscellaneous writings. D. B. 1849. 818 R
Saunders, F: Mosaics. anon. D. N.Y. 1869. 818 S
Smith, G: G. Address delivered before the Mass. charitable mechanic association, O. 6, 1842, and other pamphlets. O. B. [1842]. 818 S2

Contents.

Discourse, preached J1. 21, 1842; M. Tucker. Sketch-book; Westminster Abbey, Stratford-on-Avon, Little Britain; Washington Irving. Exposition of prophecies supposed to predict second coming of Christ; J. Dowling. Report of Providence female domestic missionary society, 1842. Report of American Baptist home mission society, 1839. Report of American and foreign Bible society, 1838. Proceedings of R. I. Baptist state convention, 1842. Proceedings of Baptist education society, 1842. Mode and subjects of baptism; Orin Fowler. Proceedings of convention of P. E. church of R. I., 1838. Advocate of the peace, Ag. 1839.

- Story, Joseph.** Miscellaneous writings; ed. by W: W. STORY. O. B. 1852. 818 S4
Sumner, C: Prophetic voices concerning America: a monograph. O. B. 1874. 818 S5
Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Prose works. 2 v. D. B. 1880. 818 W2

Contents.

V. 1. Margaret Smith's journal. Old portraits, and modern sketches.
 2. Literary recreations, and miscellanies.

- Literary recreations, and miscellanies. D. B. 1854. 818 W1
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Convalescent. D. N.Y. 1859. 818 W4
 — Out-doors at Idlewild. D. N.Y. 1860. 818 W5
 — Prose works. Q. Ph. 1849. 818 W3
 — Rag-bag: a collection of ephemera. D. N.Y. 1855. 818 W6
 — Rural letters. D. N.Y. 1850. 818 W7

Contents.

Pencilings by the way. Letters from under a bridge. High life in Europe. American life. Inkings of adventure. Loiterings of travel. Ephemera.

- Winthrop, Theodore.** Life in the open air. D. B. 1863. 818 W9
Woodbury, Levi. Writings; political, judicial, and literary. 3 v. O. B. 1852. 818 W10

Contents.

V. 1. Political. 2. Judicial. 3. Literary.

Note. Life of Woodbury, pref. p. 7-11.

- Wright, E.. C.** Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. D. N.Y. 1860. 818 W11

818.4 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1861- .

- Bombaugh, C. C., comp.** Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature. D. Balt. 1867. 818 B4
Brook farm: the amusing and memorable of American country life. anon. S. N.Y. 1860. 818 X
Christmas locket. anon. O. n.p. n.d. 818 X1

- De Fontaine, Felix G.** Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. D. N.Y. 1878. **818 D1**
- Dodge, M. Abigail.** (*Gail Hamilton.*) New atmosphere. D. B. 1865. **818 D2**
- Wool-gathering. D. B. 1867. **818 D3**
- Freeman, James E.** Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. D. B. 1883. **818 F1**
- Garfield, James Abram.** Garfield's words; suggestive passages from [his] writings; comp. by W: Ralston BALCH. S. B. 1881. **818 G**
- Gilman, Arthur, ed.** Shakespeare's morals; suggestive selections with brief collateral readings and Scriptural references. D. N.Y. 1880. **818 G2**
- Hovey, W: A.** Causerie; from the Boston evening transcript. anon. S. 1880. **818 H2**
- Howells, W: Dean.** Suburban sketches. D. N.Y. 1871. **818 H3**
- Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt.** (*H. H.*) Bits of talk for young folks. S. B. 1876. **1 JJ**
- Kennedy, W: Sloane.** Emerson concordance. (*See Benton, Joel.* Emerson as a poet. D. 1883. p. 91-134.) **810 B1**
- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner.** (*Joaquin Miller.*) Memorie and rime. D. N.Y. 1884. **818 M1**
- Contents.*
1. Notes from an old journal. 2. In California. 3. In Oregon. 4. In Colorado. 5. Rhymes for the right. 6. In memoriam.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.** Best thoughts and discourses of D. L. MOODY; with life, comp. by Abbie Clemens MORROW. S. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 M2**
- Robinson, W: S.** "Warrington" pen-portraits; with memoir. O. B. 1877. **920.5 R1**
- Southwick, Albert P.** Quizzism and its key. D. B. 1884. **818 S8**
- Warner, C: Dudley.** Baddeck and that sort of thing. S. B. 1874. **818 W**
- Winter, W:** English rambles, and other fugitive pieces. D. B. 1884. **818 W8**

820 ENGLISH LITERATURE.

820 ENGLISH LITERATURE.

820.1 PHILOSOPHY.

- Bacon, Della.** Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded; with a pref. by Nathaniel Hawthorne. O. B. 1857. **820 B**
- Bascom, J:** Philosophy of English literature. O. N.Y. 1874. **820 B1**
- Besant, Walter.** Art of fiction. D. B. 1885. **820 B2**
- Cooke, G: Willis.** George Eliot; a critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. D. B. 1884. **928.2 C16**
- Elze, K:** Lord Byron: a biography, with a critical essay on his place in literature. O. L. 1872. **928.2 B15**
- Lanier, Sidney.** English novel, and the principle of its development. O. N.Y. 1883. **820 L1**
- Macaulay, T:** Babington, *lord.* Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress. (*See Bunyan, J:* Pilgrim's progress. D. 1880. p. 21-34.) **2 B79**
- Genius and character of Milton. (*See Masson, D:* Life of Milton. S. 1860. p. 145-267.) **928.2 M9**
- Masson, D:** Life of Milton; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord MACAULAY; ed. by O. W. WIGHT. S. 1860. **928.2 M9**
- Nicolas, Sir N: Harris, bart.** Junius, and [an analysis] of his works. (*See Junius, pseud.* Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures. 2 v. D. 1850-55. v. 1, pref. p. 13*-21*.) **827 J7 v.1**

- Puttenham, G:** Arte of English poesie. 1589. (*In Arber, E., ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 7.) **820 A2 v.7**
- Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord.** Essay on the genius and writings of Allan Ramsay. (*See Ramsay, Allan.* Works. 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 47-116.) **821 R v.1**

820.2 COMPENDS. MANUALS.

- Arnold, T:** Manual of English literature, historical and critical. D. B. 1876. **820 A3**
- Brooke, Stopford A:** English literature. (Literature primers.) S. N.Y. 1876. **820 B5**
- *Same,* with an apx. on American literature. (Literature primers.) S. N.Y. 1880. **820 B6**
- Gilman, Arthur.** First steps in English literature. S. N.Y. 1876. **820 G**
- Morley, H:** First sketch of English literature. D. L. n.d. **820 M3**
- Phillips, Maude Gillette.** Popular manual of English literature. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1885. **820 P1**
- Royse, N. K.** Manual of English literature. O. Ph. 1882. **820 R2**

820.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Adams, Oscar Fay.** Brief handbook of English authors. D. B. 1884. **820 A**
- Allibone, S:** Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 3 v. Q. Ph. 1872. **RS20 A1**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Abb.-Lyt. 2. Mab.-Szy. 3. Taa.-Zwe.

820.4 ESSAYS.

- Birrell, Augustine. *Obiter dicta*. anon. D. N.Y. 1885. 820 B3
 Disraeli, I: *Amenities of literature*. 4th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 820 D
 Fields, James T: *Yesterdays with authors*. D. B. 1872. 820 F
 Hazlitt, W: *Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth*. (*In author's Table talk*. 4 v. in 1. D. 1854.) 824 H2
 Horne, R: H.; ed. *New spirit of the age*. D. N.Y. 1844. 820 H
 Hunt, James H: *Leigh. Imagination and fancy; or, Selections from the English poets*. D. N.Y. 1852. 820 H1
 Masson, D: *British novelists and their styles*. D. B. 1859. 820 M
 Minto, W: *Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley*. D. Edin. 1874. 820 M1
 Reed, H: *Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson*. D. Ph. 1855. 820 R
 — *Lectures on the English poets*. 2 v. D. Ph. 1857. 820 R1
 Russell, Addison Peale. *Characteristics: sketches and essays*. O. B. 1884. 820 R3
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence. *Victorian poets*. D. B. 1876. 820 S2
 Whipple, Edwin Percy. *Literature of the age of Elizabeth*. D. B. 1869. 820 W
 Wilson, J.; and others. (*Christopher North*). *Noctes ambrosianæ*. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1855. 820 W1

820.7 STUDY AND TEACHING.

- Blaisdell, Albert F. *Outlines for the study of English classics*. D. B. 1881. 820 B4

820.8 COLLECTIONS.

- Arber, E.; ed. *English reprints*. v. 1-9. S. L. 1868-70. 820 A2

Contents.

1. V. I. Milton, J: *Areopagitica*. 1644. Latimer, Hugh. *Sermon on the ploughers*. 1549. Gosson, Stephen. *Schools of abuse*. 1579.
2. Sidney, Philipp. *An apology for poetry*. 1605.
- Webbe, E: *His travailes*. 1590. Selden, J: *Table-talk*. 1629.
3. Ascham, Roger. *Toxophilus*. 1545. Addison, Joseph. *Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost*. 1711-12.
4. Lyly, J: *Euphues: The anatomy of wit*. 1579. *Euphues and his England*.
5. Villiers, G: *The rehearsal*. 1672. Gascoigne, G: *The steel glass, and other pieces*. 1576-77. Earle, J: *Micro-cosmographie*. 1623.
6. Latimer, Hugh. *Seven sermons before Edward VI*. 1549. More, Sir T: *Utopia*. 1556.
7. Puttenham, G: *Arte of English poesie*. 1589.
8. Howell, James. *Instruction for forreine travell*. 1642. Udall, N: *Robt'r Doister. ante 1553. Revelation to the monk of Evesham*. 1196. James VI. *of Scotland*. *Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie*.
9. Nauton, Sir Robert. *Fragmenta regalia*. 1630-53. Watson, T: *Poema*.

- Lamb, C.; comp. *Specimens of English dramatic poets, who lived about the time of Shakspeare*. O. N.Y. 1845. 820 L
 Swinton, W: *Masterpieces of English literature*. O. N.Y. 1880. 820 S3

820.9 HISTORY.

- Chambers, Robert. *Cyclopædia of English literature*. 2 v. Q. B. 1854. 820 C
 — *Same*; revised by Robert CAREUTHERS. 2 v. Q. L. 1883. RS20 C1
 Craik, G: *Lillie. Compendious history of English literature*. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. 820 C2
 Forsyth, W: *Novels and novelists of the 18th century*. O. N.Y. 1871. 820 F1
 Hutton, Laurence. *Literary landmarks of London*. D. B. 1885. 820 H2
 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White). *Story of English literature for young readers: Chaucer to Cowper*. D. B. 1878. 820 L2
 Masson, D: *Life of J: Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time*. v. 1. O. B. 1859. 928.2 M10
 Morley, H: *English writers*. 2 v. in 3 parts. O. L. 1867. 820 M2

Contents.

- V. 1. pt. 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxons. pt. 2. From the conquest to Chaucer.
2. pt. 1. From Chaucer to Dunbar.

- Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson). *Literary history of England, in the end of the 18th, and beginning of the 19th century*. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1883. 820 O
 Perry, T: *Sergeant. English literature in the 18th century*. D. N.Y. 1883. 820 P
 Shaw, T: *Budd. Complete manual of English literature; ed. by W: SMITH; with a sketch of American literature by H: T. TUCKERMANN*. O. N.Y. 1867. 820 S
 — *New history of English literature; ed. by Truman J. BACKUS*. D. N.Y. 1885. 820 S1
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. *History of English literature; tr. by H. VAN LAUN*. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1871. 820 T
 — *Same*. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1876. 820 T1
 White, R: *Grant. Account of the rise and progress of the English drama to the time of Shakspeare*. (*See author's Memoirs of the life of Shakspeare*. O. 1865. p. 315-425.) 928.2 S5
 Yonge, C: *Duke. Three centuries of English literature*. D. L. 1872. 820 Y

821 English Poetry.

Selections. Compilations.

- Brackett, A., Callender, and Elliot, Ida M., comp. *Poetry for home and school*. S. N.Y. 1876. 821 B7
 Bryant, W: *Cullen, ed. Library of poetry and song, being choice selections from the best poets*. 20th ed. O. N.Y. 1874. 821 B19
 Campbell, Loomis J., comp. *Young folks' book of poetry*. D. B. 1880. 821 JC1
 Coates, H: T., ed. *Children's book of poetry, carefully selected from the works of the best and most popular writers for children*. O. Ph. [1879]. 821 JC14

Dumont, Henrietta, ed. Floral offering, comprising the language and poetry of flowers. D. Ph. 1851. **821 D5**

Edwards, Amelia Blanford, comp. Poetry-book of songs and sonnets, odes and idylls. (Tauchnitz ed.) 1st series. S. Lpz. 1878. **821 E**

Elliot, S.; ed. Poetry for children. S. B. 1880. **821 JE1**

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, ed. Parnassus. O. B. 1878. **821 E3**

Fields, James T.; and Whipple, Edwin Percy, ed. Family library of British poetry, from Chaucer to the present time. Q. B. 1880. **821 F1**

Guild, Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh), and A. E. Hymns for mothers and children. anon. 2d series. D. B. 1872. **821 W5**

— *Same.* 4th ed. D. 1864. **821 W4**

Hale, S., Josepha (Buell). Flora's interpreter, and Fortuna flora. D. B. [1848]. **821 H**

Halleck, Fitz-Greene, comp. Selections from the British poets. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **821 H1**

Harper brothers, pub. Harper's cyclopaedia of British and American poetry. Q. N.Y. 1882. **821 H3**

Head, James H., ed. Jewels from the quarry of the mind. D. B. 1862. **821 H6**

Higginson, T.; Wentworth, and Longfellow, S.; ed. Thalatta: a book for the sea-side. anon. D. B. 1853. **821 H12**

Hudson, H.; Norman, comp. Text-book of poetry. O. B. 1875. **821 H16**

Jenks, Joseph W.; ed. Rural poetry of the English language, illustrating the seasons and months of the year. Q. B. 1856. **821 J**

Johnson, Rossiter, ed. Single famous poems. D. N.Y. 1877. **821 J1**

Kerr, C. H., comp. Unity songs re-sung. S. Chic. 1885. **821 K2**

Larcom, Lucy, ed. Hillside and seaside in poetry. S. B. 1877. **821 L3**

Longfellow, H.; Wadsworth, comp. Poets and poetry of Europe, with introductory and biographical notices. Q. Ph. 1871. **821 L7**

Lowell, A., Cabot (Jackson), comp. Gleanings from the poets, for home and school. anon. D. B. 1853. **821 L8**

Morley, H.; ed. Shorter English poems. Q. L. n.d. **821 M13**

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. Children's treasury of English song. S. N.Y. 1877. **821 P**

Pictures and flowers for child-lovers. anon. D. B. 1863. **821 X5**

Schaff, Philip, and Gilman, Arthur, ed. Library of religious poetry: a collection of the best poems of all ages and tongues, with biographical and literary notes. Q. N.Y. 1882. **821 S**

Tilleston, M. W., comp. Sursum corda: hymns for the sick and suffering. anon. S. B. 1877. **821 T13**

Ward, T.; Humphry, ed. English poets: selections; with a general introduction, by Matthew Arnold. 4 v. D. L. 1881. **821 W**

Whittier, J.; Greenleaf, ed. Child life: a collection of poems. D. B. [1871]. **821 W6**

821.03 Romantic and Epic.

Ellis, G.; Specimens of early English metrical romances; ed. by J. O. HALLIWELL. D. L. 1848. **821 E2**

Hazlitt, W.; Carew, ed. Remains of the early popular poetry of England. (Library of old authors.) 4 v. D. L. 1864. **821 H5**

Richardson, Abby (Sage) McFarlane. Stories from old English poetry. D. N.Y. 1871. **821 R2**

821.04 Lyric. Ballads.

Baker, G. M., ed. Ballads of bravery. O. B. 1877. **821 B2**

— *ed.* Ballads of home. O. B. 1881. **821 B3**

Bell, Robert, ed. Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs; also, ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. D. L. 1877. **821 B5**

Book of ballads, ancient and modern, historical, traditional, and romantic. anon. O. L. n.d. **821 X**

Child, Francis James, ed. English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. D. B. 1860. **821 C10**

Illustrated book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th centuries. anon. 2 v. D. L. n.d. **821 X3**

Life and exploits of Robin Hood, and Robin Hood's garland. anon. T. Halifax, 1859. **821 X4**

Lodge, H.; Cabot, comp. Ballads and lyrics. D. B. 1880. **821 L5**

Motherwell, W.; Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, with an historical introduction and notes. 2 v. D. B. 1846. **821 M17**

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. Golden treasury. S. Cambridge, 1883. **821 P1**

Percy, T.; Boy's Percy, being old ballads of war, adventure, and love, from Percy's Reliques of ancient English poetry, with an apx. containing 2 ballads from the original Percy folio mss.; ed. with an introd. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1882. **821 P7**

— *Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some of later date; ed. by R. A. WILLMOTT.* D. L. 1857. **821 P8**

Ritson, Joseph, ed. Robin Hood: a collection of poems, songs, and ballads. D. L. 1884. **821 R3**

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. D. L. 1869. **821 S6**

Songs of Scotland; chronologically arranged, with introd. and biographical notes. *anon.* D. L. [1870]. **821 X6**

Tileston, M. W., comp. Classic heroic ballads. *anon.* (Classic series.) D. B. 1883. **821 T12**

821.06 Descriptive.

Longfellow, H.; Wadsworth, ed. Poems of places. 31 v. S. B. 1876-79. **821 L6**

Contents.

- V. 1-4. England and Wales.
- 5. Ireland.
- 6-8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden.
- 9-10. France and Savoy.
- 11-13. Italy.
- 14-15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium, and Holland.
- 16. Switzerland and Austria.
- 17-18. Germany.
- 19. Greece and Turkey in Europe.
- 20. Russia.
- 21-23. Asia.
- 24. Africa.
- 25-30. America.
- 31. Oceanica.

Note. Volumes 10-12 wanting.

821.07 Satirical and Humorous.

Budget of humorous poetry. *anon.* D. Ph. 1866. **821 X1**

Parton, James, ed. Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. O. n.p. n.d. **821 P4**

821.09 History.

Warton, T. History of English poetry; from the 11th to the 17th century. D. N.Y. 1870. **821 W1**

Williams, Alfred M., comp. Poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. D. B. 1881. **821 W7**

Wilson, James Grant. Poets and poetry of Scotland, from the earliest to the present times. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **821 W8**

821.1 EARLY ENGLISH, 1066-1400.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury chimes; or, Chancer tales retold for children; by Francis STORR and Hawes TURNER. D. L. 1878. **821 C4**

— Canterbury tales. D. n.p. n.d. **821 C7**

— *Same*; from the text, and with the notes and glossary of Thomas TYRWHITT. D. L. n.d. **821 C6**

— Chaucer for children; a golden key, ed. by Mrs. M. Eliza HAWES. O. L. 1877. **821 JC5**

— English of the 14th century: Chaucer's Prologue, and Knight's tale, designed to serve as an introduction to the study of English literature; [ed.] by Stephen H. CARPENTER. D. B. 1873. **821 C8**

— Logende of goode women; ed. with an introd. and notes glossarial and critical. D. Ph. 1864. **821 C9**

Langland, W. Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman; ed. by T. WRIGHT. (Library of old authors.) 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1856. **821 L2**

821.2 PRE-ELIZABETHAN, 1400-1558.

Skelton, J. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1855-56. **821 S10**

Surrey, H. Howard, *earl of*. Poetical works; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 S20**

Wyatt, Sir T.; bart. Poetical works. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 W18**

821.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Principal Authors.

Herbert, G. Poetical works; with a memoir. D. B. 1879. **821 H9**

— *Same*: with a memoir of the author and notes. (British poets series.) D. B. 1855. **821 H8**

Spencer, Edmund. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 5 v. D. B. 1855. **821 S19**

Minor Authors.

Donne, J. Poetical works. (British poets series.) D. B. 1865. **821 D8**

Shakspere, W. Poems; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1856. **821 S7**

— Sonnets and songs; ed. by Francis Turner PALGRAVE. S. L. 1879. **821 S8**

Southwell, Robert. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. TURNBULL. D. L. 1856. **821 S18**

Watson, T. Poems. 1582-93. (*In* Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 9.) **820 A2 v.9**

821.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Principal Authors.

Dryden, J. Poetical works. 5 v. D. B. 1854. **821 D4**

Herrick, Robert. Chrysomela; arranged with notes, by Francis Turner PALGRAVE. S. L. 1884. **821 H10**

— Hesperides; or, Works both humane and divine. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1856. **821 H11**

Milton, J. Poetical works; ed. by D. MASSON. (Globe edition.) D. L. 1882. **821 M7**

— *Same*; with a life by Rev. J. Mitford. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1856. **821 M8**

— *Same*; with a memoir. O. L. 1848. **821 M9**

Minor Authors.

Marvell, Andrew. Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. (British poets series.) D. B. 1857. **821 M2**

Vaughan, H. Poetical works; with a memoir. (*In* Herbert, G.: Poetical works. D. 1879.) **821 H9**

— Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 V**

821.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Principal Authors.

- Collins, W: Poetical works; [with memoir by Sir Egerton BRYDGES, bart.] (British poets series.) D. B. 1853. 821 C16
- Parnell, T: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 P3
- Pope, Alexander. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 P9
- Prior, Matthew. Poetical works; with a life. 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 P11
- Ramsay, Allan. Works; with life of the author by G: CHALMERS, an essay on his genius and writings, by Lord WOODHOUSLEE, and an apx. relative to his life and posthumous reputation. 3 v. D. L. 1852. 821 R
- Thomson, James. Poetical works. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 T10
- Seasons; to which is prefixed a life of the author. *nar.* T. B. 1822. 821 T11
- Young, E: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 Y

Minor Authors.

- Butler, S: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1853. 821 B20
- Gay, J: Poetical works; with a life of the author. (British poets series.) 2 v. D. B. 1854. 821 G
- Swift, Jonathan. Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 S21
- Tickell, T: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 P3
- Watts, I: Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 W2

821.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Principal Authors.

- Akenside, M: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 A
- Burns, Robert. Life and works; ed. by Robert Chambers. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 928.2 B10
- Chatterton, T: Poetical works; with notices of his life. 2 v. S. B. 1857. 821 C3
- Cowper, W: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1853. 821 C17
- Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetical works. (British poets series.) S. B. 1857. 821 G2
- Select works. S. N.Y. 1867. 2 G34

Contents.

The vicar of Wakefield. Poems: The traveller. The hermit. The deserted village. The haunch of venison. The captivity. Retaliation. Miscellaneous pieces. Dramas: The good natured man. She stoops to conquer. Scenes from the grumbler.

- Gray, T: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1853. 821 G3

White, H: Kirke. Poetical works; with a memoir. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 W3

Minor Authors.

- Beattie, James. Poetical works. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 B4
- Churchill, C: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 C11
- Falconer, W: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 F
- Fergusson, Robert. Works; with life of the author, and an essay on his genius and writings. D. L. 1851. 821 F2
- Ossian. Poems; tr. by James MACPHERSON. 2 v. *nar.* T. N.Y. 1827. 821 O1
- Same; to which are prefixed a preliminary discourse and dissertation on the æra and poems of Ossian; tr. by James MACPHERSON. D. B. 1858. 821 O

821.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Principal Authors.

- Byron, G: Gordon Noël, *lord.* Works, embracing his suppressed poems; with a sketch of his life. O. B. 1858. 821 B21
- Coleridge, S: Taylor. Poetical and dramatic works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 C15

Contents.

V. 1. Memoir. Poems written in youth, early manhood, and middle life. Sibylline leaves.
2. Sibylline leaves. Poems written in later life.
3. The Piccolomini: a tragedy. The death of Wallenstein: a tragedy.

- Keats, J: Poetical works; with a life. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. 821 K
- Moore, T: Poetical works. S. B. n.d. 821 M12
- Same; collected by himself, with a memoir. 6 v. S. B. 1856. 821 M11
- Irish melodies and miscellaneous poems; with a melologue upon national music. (*In* Burke, James. Memoir of Thomas Moore. S. n.d.) 928.2 M15
- Scott, Sir Walter, *bart.* Poetical works; [minstrelsy]. 4 v. D. Edin. 1833. 821 S3
- Same; with a memoir of the author. (British poets series.) 9 v. D. B. 1857. 821 S1
- Same, with all his introductions and notes. O. B. 1857. 821 S2
- Lady of the lake; ed. by Edwin GINN. (Classics for children.) D. B. 1885. 821 S4
- Note.* Life of Scott, *pref.* p. 15-39.

— Same; first canto. (Stevens and Morris's annotated poems of English authors.) S. Ph. 1882. 821 S5

- Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works; with a memoir. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1855. 821 S9

- Southey, Robert.** Complete poetical works; collected by himself, including Oliver Newman, and other poems, now first published. Q. N.Y. 1856. **821 S16**
 — Joan of Arc: an epic poem. S. B. 1798. **821 S17**
Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 7 v. D. B. 1854. **821 W9**
 — *Same*; with a memoir. 7 v. in 3. O. B. [1854]. **821 W10**
Note. Same as British poets series.
 — Prelude; or, Growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem. D. N.Y. 1850. **821 W11**
 — Select poetical works. 2 v. S. Lpz. 1864. **821 W12**

Minor Authors.

- Campbell, T:** Poetical works; with a biographical sketch. (British poets series.) D. B. 1854. **821 C2**
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (Browne). Poetical works. O. Ph. 1837. **821 H7**
Hood, T: Poetical works. (British poets series.) 4 v. D. B. 1859. **821 H14**
 — Poems. D. N.Y. 1852. **821 H13**
Howitt, M.. (Botham). Ballads, and other poems. D. N.Y. 1847. **821 H15**
Keble, J: Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year. D. L. 1873. **821 K1**
Lamb, C.; and M.. Anne. Poetry for children; to which are added Prince Dorus, and some uncollected poems, by Charles Lamb. S. N.Y. 1878. **821 JL**
Milman, H: Hart. Poetical works. 3 v. D. L. 1839. **821 M6**
Montgomery, James. Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. 2 v. D. Ph. 1845. **821 M10**
Præd, Winthrop Mackworth. Poem; with a memoir by Derwent COLERIDGE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1865. **821 P10**
Procter, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*) English songs, and other small poems. enl. ed. D. B. 1851. **821 P14**
Smith, Horace, and James. Rejected addresses; or, the New theatrum poetarum: from 22d L. ed. D. B. 1851. **821 S15**
Taylor, Ann, and J.. Original poems for infant minds. S. N.Y. 1862. **821 JT**

821.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837-*Principal Authors.*

- Browning, E.. Barrett (Barrett).** Aurora Leigh. D. n.p. n.d. **821 B8**
 — Poems. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. **821 B9**
 — Prometheus bound, and other poems, including Sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Guidi windows, etc. D. N.Y. 1857. **821 B10**

- Browning, Robert.** Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and Dramatic idyls. D. B. 1883. **821 B11**
 — Ferishtah's fancies. O. B. 1885. **821 B12**
 — Fifine at the fair and other poems. D. B. 1872. **821 B13**
 — Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper, and other poems. D. B. 1877. **821 B14**
 — Poems. 2 v. D. B. 1864. **821 B15**
 — Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers. D. B. 1873. **821 B16**
 — Ring and the book. 2 v. D. B. 1869. **821 B17**
 — Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Christmas-day. D. B. 1864. **821 B18**
Morris, W: Earthly paradise: from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1868. **821 M15**
 — Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs. D. B. 1877. **821 M16**
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. D. B. 1870. **821 R5**
Swinburne, Algernon C: Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. D. B. 1866. **821 S22**
 — Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. D. N.Y. 1867. **821 S23**
Tennyson, Alfred, baron. Complete poetical works. (Household edition.) D. B. 1882. **821 T1**
 — Gareth and Lynette. D. B. 1872. **821 T2**
 — Idyls of the king. D. B. 1859. **821 T3**
 — In memoriam. anon. D. B. 1852. **821 T4**
 — Poems. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **821 T5**
 — *Same.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1883. **821 T6**
 — Princess: a medley. D. B. 1855. **821 T7**

Minor Authors.

- Alford, H:** Poetical works. D. B. 1853. **821 A1**
Arnold, Edwin. Indian idyls, from the Sanskrit of Mahābhārata. D. L. 1883. **821 A2**
 — Light of Asia. D. B. 1880. **821 A3**
 — Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary, being the 99 names of Allah. D. B. 1883. **821 A4**
 — Poems. D. B. 1880. **821 A5**
 — Secret of death; from the Sanskrit, with some collected poems. D. B. 1885. **821 A6**
Arnold, Matthew. Poems. D. N.Y. 1878. **821 A7**
 — *Same.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1883. **821 A8**

Contents.

- V. 1. Early poems, narrative poems, and sonnets.
 2. Lyric, dramatic, and elegiac poems.

- Balley, Philip James.** Angel world, and other poems. D. B. 1850. **821 B**
 — Festus: a poem. 17th Amer. ed. D. B. 1852. **821 B1**
Barham, Rev. R: Harris. Miscellaneous poems. (See Barham, R. D. H. Life and letters. 2 v. O. 1870. v. 2, p. 227-336.) **928.2 B1 v.2**

- Bickersteth, E: H:** Yesterday, to-day, and forever: a poem in 12 books. D. N.Y. 1877. 821 B6
- Calverley, C: Stuart.** Fly leaves. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872. 821 C
- Clough, Arthur Hugh.** Poems; with a memoir. 2d ed. D. L. 1863. 821 C12
- *Same.* 7th ed. D. L. 1879. 821 C18
- Cralk, Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Thirty years; being poems old and new. anon. D. L. 1881. 821 C18
- Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.** (*G: Eliot.*) Legend of Jubal, and other poems. (Cabinet edition, v. 10.) D. Edin. n.d. 821 C20
- Spanish gypsy: a poem. D. B. 1883. 821 C19
- Dobson, Austin.** At the sign of the lyre. D. N.Y. 1885. 821 D
- Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses. D. N.Y. 1883. 821 D1
- Dodgeon, C: Lutwidge.** (*L: Carroll.*) Hunting of the snark: an agony in eight fits. D. L. 1876. 821 D2
- Gilbert, W: Schwenck.** "Bab" ballads, much sound and little sense. D. L. n.d. 821 G1
- Gosse, Edmund W:** Firdusi in exile. (*See Zimmerman, H..* Epic of kings. O. 1883. pref. p. 29-43.) 821.51 Z
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Isles of Loch Awe, and other poems. S. L. 1859. 821 H2
- Harry: [a poem].** anon. 2d ed. S. N.Y. 1877. 821 X2
- Havergal, Frances Ridley.** Poems; with a sketch of her life. D. N.Y. 1882. 821 H4
- Ingelow, Jean.** Poems. D. B. 1864. 821 I1
- Poems of the old days and the new. D. B. 1885. 821 I2
- Poetical works. D. B. 1880. 821 I
- Kingsley, C:** Poems. D. B. 1856. 821 K3
- *Same*, including the Saint's tragedy, Andromeda, Songs, Ballads, etc.: collected ed. D. L. 1880. 821 K4
- Lang, Andrew.** Ballades and verses vain. D. N.Y. 1884. 821 L1
- Locker, F:** Poems. S. N.Y. 1883. 821 L4
- Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron.** Dramas and poems. S. B. 1882. 822 L1
- Contents.*
- Dramas:—The lady of Lyons; or, Love and pride. Richelleu; or, the Conspiracy. Money. Poems:—Eva. The fairy bride, etc.
- Ideal world. (*See author's* Pilgrims of the Rhine. S. 1858. p. 159-172.) 2 L81
- King Arthur. D. N.Y. 1871. 821 L9
- Lost tales of Miletus. D. N.Y. 1866. 821 L10
- Lytton, E: Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2d baron.** (*Owen Meredith.*) Lucile. S. B. 1877. 821 L11
- Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** Lays of ancient Rome, with Ivry, and the Armada. D. N.Y. 1862. 821 M
- Mackay, C:** Voices from the mountains, and voices from the crowd. D. B. 1853. 821 M1
- Massey, Gerald.** Poems. 5th ed. T. B. 1865. 821 M3
- Meredith, G:** Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth. D. L. 1883. 821 M4
- Merivale, Herman C:** White pilgrim, and other poems. D. L. 1883. 821 M5
- Morris, L:** Epic of Hades, in three books. 8th ed. D. B. 1882. 821 M14
- Munby, Arthur Joseph.** Dorothy: a country story in elegiac verse. D. B. 1882. 821 M18
- Nicholls, C.. (Brontë), and Brontë, Anne, and Emily J.. (Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell.)** Poems. (*See Nicholls, C.. (B.)* Professor. S. 1872. p. 287-436.) 2 N5
- Noel, Roden.** Beatrice, and other poems. D. L. 1868. 821 N
- Palgrave, Francis Turner.** Visions of England. D. L. 1881. 821 P2
- Patmore, Coventry.** Angel in the house: the betrothal. anon. D. B. 1856. 821 P5
- *Same:* the espousals. anon. D. B. 1856. 821 P6
- Procter, Adelaide Anne.** Legends and lyrics: a book of verses. D. N.Y. 1858. 821 P12
- Poems. T. B. 1866. 821 P13
- Rands, W: Brightley.** Lilliput levee: poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. anon. T. N.Y. 1868. 821 R1
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina.** Poems. D. B. 1876. 821 R4
- Smith, Alexander.** City poems. D. B. 1857. 821 S11
- Edwin of Deira. D. B. 1861. 821 S12
- Life-drama, and other poems. D. B. 1859. 821 S13
- Poems. D. B. 1854. 821 S14
- Smith, Walter Chalmers.** (*Hermann Künst.*) Olrig grange. D. B. 1872. 821 K5
- Symonds, J:** Addington. New and old: a volume of verse. D. B. 1880. 821 S24
- Thackeray, W:** Makepeace. Ballads. D. B. 1856. 821 T8
- *Same*, and the Rose and the ring. D. L. 1879. 821 T9
- Catherine, Lovel the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, etc. D. B. 1872. 2 T11
- Contents.*
- Catherine. Lovel, the widower. Denis Duval. Ballads:—Love songs made easy. Five German ditties. Four imitations of Béranger. Imitation of Horace. Old friends with new faces, etc. The wolves and the lamb. Critical reviews. Little travels and roadside sketches.

822 English Drama.

British drama, comprehending the best plays in the English language. 3 v. in 5. O. L. 1804.

822 X

Contents.

V. 1. Tragedies:—The maid's tragedy; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. Philiaster; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. The bondman; **Massinger and Field**. The fatal dowry; **Massinger and Field**. The false one; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. Bonduca; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. The rival queens; **Lee**. All for love; **Dryden**. The orphan; **Otway**. Venice preserved; **Otway**. The mourning bride; **Congreve**. Tamerlane; **Rowe**. The fair penitent; **Rowe**. Cato; **Addison**. The distressed mother; **Phillips**. Jane Shore; **Rowe**. Lady Jane Gray; **Rowe**. The siege of Damascus; **Hughes**. The revenge; **Young**. George Barwell; **Lillo**.

2. Zara; **Hill**. Fatal curiosity; **Hill**. Arden of Feversham; **Lillo**. Gustavus Vasa; **Brooke**. Mahomet; **Miller**. Tancred and Sigismunda; **Thompson**. Irene; **Johnson**. The Roman father; **Whitehead**. The brothers; **Young**. The gamester; **Moore**. Boadicea; **Glover**. Creusa; **Whitehead**. Barbarossa; **Brown**. Douglas; **Home**. Isabella; **Southern**. The oron; of China; **Murphy**. The Countess of Salisbury; **Hartson**. The Earl of Warwick; **Franklin**. Zenobia; **Murphy**. The Grecian daughter; **Murphy**. Matilda; **Franklin**.

3. Comedies:—Every man in his humor; **Jonson**. The alchemist; **Jonson**. A new way to pay old debts; **Massinger**. The great duke of Florence; **Massinger**. Rule a wife and have a wife; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. The plain dealer; **Wycherly**. The double dealer; **Congreve**. The provoked wife; **Vanbrugh**. Love makes a man; **Cibber**. The way of the world; **Congreve**. Love for love; **Congreve**. The constant couple; **Farquhar**. The inconstant; **Farquhar**. She won't and she won't not; **Cibber**. The careless husband; **Cibber**. The double gallant; **Cibber**. The recruiting officer; **Farquhar**. The beaux stratagem; **Farquhar**.

4. The busy body; **Centlivre**. The wonder; **Centlivre**. The drummer; **Addison**. A bold stroke for a wife; **Centlivre**. The conscious lovers; **Steele**. The provoked husband; **Vanbrugh and Cibber**. The suspicious husband; **Hoadly**. The way to keep him; **Murphy**. All in the wrong; **Murphy**. The jealous wife; **Colman**. The school for lovers; **Whitehead**. The clandestine marriage; **Colman and Garrick**. The English merchant; **Colman**. The brothers; **Cumberland**. The West Indian; **Cumberland**. She stoops to conquer; **Goldsmith**. The school for wives; **Kelly**. The rivals; **Sheridan**. The choleric man; **Cumberland**.

5. Operas and farces:—The cheats of Scapin; **Otway**. The country house; **Vanbrugh**. The contrivances; **Carey**. The devil to pay; **Carey**. The beggar's opera; **Gay**. The intriguing chambermaid; **Fielding**. The mock doctor; **Fielding**. Chrononhotonthologos; **Carey**. The honest Yorkshireman; **Carey**. The king and the miller of Mansfield; **Dodsley**. Sir John Cockle at court; **Dodsley**. The lying valet; **Garrick**. Miss in her teens; **Garrick**. Taste; **Foote**. The English in Paris; **Foote**. The knights; **Foote**. The apprentice; **Murphy**. The Englishman returned from Paris; **Foote**. The author; **Foote**. The male-coquette; **Garrick**. The upholsterer; **Murphy**. The guardian; **Garrick**. High life below stairs; **Garrick**. The minor; **Foote**. The old maid; **Murphy**. The citizen; **Murphy**. The liar; **Foote**. The orators; **Foote**. The deuce is in him; **Colman**. Love in a village; **Bickerstaff**. The mayor of Garratt; **Foote**. The nation; **Foote**. Midas; *anon*. The maid of the mill; **Bickerstaff**. The commissary; **Foote**. Neck or nothing; **Garrick**. Peep behind the curtain; **Garrick**. Devil upon two sticks; **Foote**. Padlock; **Bickerstaff**. Dr. Last in his chariot; **Bickerstaff and Foote**. Lame lover; **Foote**. Maid of Bath; **Foote**. Irish widow; **Garrick**. Sultan; **Bickerstaff**. Bon Ton; **Garrick**. Three weeks after marriage; **Murphy**.

Crawford, Oswald J: F., ed. English comic dramatists. 8. N.Y. 1884. 822 C4

Contents.

King Henry IV., pt. 1; **Shakspeare**. The alchemist, The fox, Every man in his humor; **Ben Jonson**. A king and no king; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. The plain dealer; **Wycherly**. A journey to London, The relapse; or, Virtue in danger, The confederacy; **Vanbrugh**. She won't and she won't not; **Colley Cibber**. The way of the world, The double dealer; **Congreve**. The drummer; or, the haunted house; **Addison**. The beaux stratagem, The inconstant; or, the way to win him, The recruiting officer; **Farquhar**. The beggar's opera; **John Gay**. The good-natured man, She stoops to conquer; **Goldsmith**. The West Indian; **Cumberland**. The school for scandal; **Sheridan**.

(574)

Sargent, Epes, comp. Modern standard drama: a collection of the most popular acting plays; with v. 8-9 ed. by J: W. S. Hows. 9 v. D. N.Y. 1847-48. 822 S

Contents.

V. 1. Memoir of Mrs. A. C. Mowatt. Ion; **Talfourd**. Fazio; **Milman**. The Lady of Lyons; **Lytton**. Richelleu; **Lytton**. The wife; **Knowles**. The honeymoon; **Tobin**. The school for scandal; **Sheridan**. Money; **Lytton**.

2. Memoir of Charles Kean. The stranger; **Kotzebue**. Grandfather Whitehead; **Lemon**. Richard III.; **Shakspeare**. Love's sacrifice; **Lovell**. The gamester; **Moore**. A cure for the heart ache; **Morton**. The hunchback; **Knowles**. Don Caesar de Bazan; **Dumanols and Dennergy**.

3. Memoir of William E. Burton. The poor gentleman; **G: Colman, jr.** Hamlet; **Shakspeare**. Charles II.; **Fayne**. Venice preserved; **Otway**. Pizarro; **Kotzebue**. The love-chase; **Knowles**. Othello; **Shakspeare**. Lend me five shillings; **Morton**.

4. Memoir of James H. Hackett. Virginius; **Knowles**. The King of the Commons; **White**. London assurance; **Bou(r)cault**. The rent-day; **Jerrold**. Two gentlemen of Verona; **Shakspeare**. The jealous wife; **Colman**. The rivals; **Sheridan**. Perfection; **Bayly**.

5. Memoir of G: Colman, the elder. A new way to pay old debts; **Massinger**. Look before you leap; **Lovell**. King John; **Shakspeare**. The nervous man; **Bernard**. Damon and Pythias; **Banim**. The clandestine marriage; **George Colman**. William Tell; **Knowles**. The day after the wedding; **Mrs. C. Kemble**.

6. Memoir of Sir E: Bulwer Lytton. Speed the plough; **Morton**. Romeo and Juliet; **Shakspeare**. Feudal times; **White**. Charles XII.; **Planché**. The bridal; **Knowles**. The follies of a night; **Planché**. The iron chest; **G: Colman, jr.** Faint heart never won fair lady; **Planché**.

7. Memoir of R: Brinsley Sheridan. The road to ruin; **Holcroft**. Macbeth; **Shakspeare**. Temper; **Bell**. Evadne; **Shell**. Bertram; **Maturin**. The duenna; **Sheridan**. Much ado about nothing; **Shakspeare**. The critic; **Sheridan**.

8. Memoir of G: H. Barrett. The apostate; **Shell**. Twelfth night; **Shakspeare**. Brutus; **Payne**. Simpson and co.; **Poole**. Merchant of Venice; **Shakspeare**. Old heads and young hearts; **Bou(r)cault**. The mountaineers; **G: Colman, jr.** Three weeks after marriage; **Murphy**.

9. Memoir of Mrs. Shaw. Love; **Knowles**. As you like it; **Shakspeare**. The elder brother; **Beaumont and Fletcher**. Werner; **Byron**. Gistippus; **Griffin**. Town and country; **Morton**. King Lear; **Shakspeare**. Blue devils; **G: Colman, jr.**

822.2 PRE-ELIZABETHAN, 1400-1558.

Principal Authors.

Udall, N: Roister Doister. ante 1553. (In Arber, E.; ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) 820 A2 v.8

Minor Authors.

Brome, R: Dramatic works, containing 15 comedies now first collected in three volumes. 3 v. D. L. 1873. 822 B1

Contents.

V. 1. A mad couple well matched. The novella. The court beggar. The city wit. The damoiselle.
2. The English Moor. The love-sick court. Covent garden weeded. The new academy. The queen and the concubine.
3. The northern lassie. The sparagus garden. The antipodes. A jovial crew. The queen's exchange.

822.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Principal Authors.

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J: Works; the text formed from a new collection of the early editions, with notes and a biographical memoir. 2 v. O. B. 1854. 822 B

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J.:—*continued.*

Contents.

V. 1. Biography. Commendatory poems. Woman-hater. Thierry and Theodoret. Philaster. The maid's tragedy. The faithful shepherdess. Knight of the burning pestle. King and no king. Cupid's revenge. Masque of the Inner-temple. Four plays in one. Scornful lady. Coxcomb. Captain. Honest man's fortune. Little French lawyer. Wit at several weapons. Wit without money. Faithful friends. The widow. The custom of the country. Bonducan. Knight of Malta. Valentinian. Laws of Candy. Queen of Corinth. Loyal subject.
2. Mad lover. False one. Double marriage. Humorous lieutenant. Women pleased. Woman's prize. The chances. Monsieur Thomas. Island princess. The pilgrim. Wild-goose-chase. The prophetess. The sea-voyage. Spanish curate. Beggar's bush. Love's cure. Maid in the mill. A wife for a month. Rule a wife and have a wife. Fair's end of the inn. Noble gentleman. Elder brother. The nice valour. The bloody brother. Lover's progress. Night-walker. Love's pilgrimage. Two noble kinsmen. Poems by Beaumont. Poems by Fletcher. Index.

Ford, J.: Works; ed. by W: GIFFORD; new ed. by Rev. Alexander DYCE. 3 v. D. L. 1869.

822 F

Contents.

V. 1. Commendatory verses. The lover's melancholy. 'Tis pity she's a w***e. The broken heart.
2. Love's sacrifice. Pekin Warbeck. The fancies chaste and noble.
3. The lady's trial. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton. Fame's memorial: [a poem]. Poems by Ford. Honour triumphant: [prose]. A line of life: [prose]. Index.

Greene, Robert, and Peele, G.: Dramatic and poetical works; with memoirs of the authors, by Rev. Alexander DYCE. Q. L. 1861.

822 G

Contents.

Greene's works:—Orlando Furioso. A looking-glass for London and England. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. James IV. Alphonsus, king of Arragon. George-a-Greene, the primer of Wakefield. Poems.
Peele's works:—The arraignment of Paris. Edward I. The battle of Alcasar. The old wives' tale. David and Bethsabe. Sir Clyomen and Sir Clamydes. Poems.

Marlowe, Christopher. Faustus; [and] Göthe's Faust; from the German, by J: ANSTER; with an introd. by H: MORLEY. D. L. 1883.

822 M

Massinger, Philip, and Ford, J.: Dramatic works; ed. by Hartley COLEBRIDGE. 2 v. in 1. Q. L. 1859.

822 M1

Contents.

V. 1. **Massinger:**—The virgin martyr. The unnatural combat. The duke of Milan. The bondman. The renegade. The parliament of love. The Roman actor. The great duke of Florence. The maid of honour. The picture. The emperor of the East. The fatal dowry. A new way to pay old debts. The city madam. The guardian. A very woman. The bashful lover. The old law. Poems. Glossary.
2. **Ford:**—The lover's melancholy. 'Tis a pity she's a w***e. The broken heart. Love's sacrifice. Pekin Warbeck. The fancies, chaste and noble. The lady's trial. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton. Glossary.

Shakespeare, W.: Complete works; ed. with life by H: Norman HUDSON. (Harvard ed.) v. 1. D. B. 1881.

822 S1

Contents.

V. 1. Life of Shakespeare. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona.

— *Same*; with a history of the early drama, and an introd. to each play; ed. by G: Long DUYCKINCK. Q. Ph. 1881.

RS22 S2

Shakespeare, W.:—*continued.*

— Dramatic works. 4 v. O. Ph. 1855. 822 S3

Contents.

V. 2. Taming of the shrew. Winter's tale. Comedy of errors. Macbeth. King John. King Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2. King Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1.
3. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3. Richard III. Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar.
4. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Pericles. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello.

Note. Volume 1 wanting.

— *Same*; with corrections and illustrations of Dr. Johnson, G. Steevens and others; rev. by I: REED. 10 v. D. N.Y. 1825.

822 S4

Contents.

V. 1. The author's life. Dr. Johnson's preface. Some account of the learning of Shakespeare; Joseph Cradock. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor.
4. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale. Macbeth.
5. King John. Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2.
6. Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3.
7. Richard III. Henry VIII. Coriolanus.
8. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Timon of Athens. Titus Andronicus.
9. Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet.
10. Hamlet. Othello. Pericles.

Note. Volumes 2 and 3 wanting.

— Shakespeare as put forth in 1623; a reprint of [his] comedies, histories, and tragedies; published according to the true original copies. O. L. 1864.

822 S9

— Works; ed. by W: James ROLFE. 20 v. D. N.Y. 1884.

822 S5

Contents.

V. 1. Titus Andronicus. Henry VI., pt. 1.
2. Henry VI., pt. 2. Henry VI., pt. 3.
3. Richard III. Love's labor lost.
4. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona.
5. A midsummer-night's dream. Romeo and Juliet.
6. King John. Richard II.
7. The merchant of Venice. The taming of the shrew.
8. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2.
9. Henry V. Merry wives of Windsor.
10. Twelfth night. Much ado about nothing.
11. As you like it. All's well that ends well.
12. Measure for measure. Troilus and Cressida.
13. Hamlet. Julius Cæsar.
14. Macbeth. Othello.
15. King Lear. Antony and Cleopatra.
16. Coriolanus. Timon of Athens.
17. Pericles. The tempest.
18. Cymbeline. The winter's tale.
19. Henry VIII. The two noble kinsmen.
20. Poems. Sonnets.

— Hamlet, prince of Denmark; ed. with notes by W: James ROLFE. S. N.Y. 1884.

822 S6

— Merchant of Venice; ed. by H: N. HUDSON. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885.

822 S7

Note. Life of Shakespeare, p. 37-46.

— Shakespeare; adapted for reading classes and for the family circle, by T: BULFINCH and Rev. S. G. BULFINCH. D. B. 1877.

822 S8

Contents.

Midsummer-night's dream. Romeo and Juliet. Merchant of Venice. 1st part of King Henry IV. Hamlet. King Lear. Macbeth. The tempest.

Shakspere, W:—continued.

- Shakespeare for the young folks; ed. by Robert Blaikes RAYMOND. O. N.Y. [1881].

822 JR

Contents.

Memoir of William Shakespeare. Midsummer-night's dream. As you like it. Julius Cæsar.

Shakspereana.

- Shakspere, W: BACON, Delia.** Philosophy of the plays of Shakspere unfolded; with a pref. by Nathaniel Hawthorne. O. B. 1857.

820 B

- CLARKE, C: Cowden. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. O. L. 1863.

824 C7

- CLARKE, C: Cowden, and M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. Shakespeare key, forming a companion to the "Complete concordance to Shakespeare." O. L. 1879.

828 C8

- CLARK, M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakspere. Q. L. 1878.

828 C9

- COLLIER, J: Payne. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632. N.Y. 1853.

822 C3

- CRAIK, G: Lillie. English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar; ed. from the 3d L. ed. D. B. 1867.

428 C

- DICTIONARY of Shakespearian quotations, exhibiting the most forcible passages illustrative of the various passions, affections, and emotions of the human mind. anon. O. Ph. 1881.

828 X2

Note. Life of Shakspere, p. 1-8.

- DOWDEN, E: Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. D. N.Y. 1881.

824 D12

- FRENCH, G: Russell, comp. Shakspereana genealogica. O. L. 1869.

929 F

- GILES, H: Human life in Shakespeare. D. B. 1868.

814 G1

- GILMAN, Arthur, ed. Shakespeare's morals; suggestive selections with brief collateral reading and Scriptural references. D. N.Y. 1880.

818 G2

- GULZOT, François P: Guillaume. Shakespeare and his times. O. N.Y. 1852.

844 G

- HERAUD, J: A. Shakspere; his inner life as intimated in his works. O. L. 1865.

828 H5

- HUDSON, H: Norman. Lectures on Shakspere. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1848.

814 H13

- JOHNSTON, G:; comp. Cupid's birthday book. T. Edin. 1875.

828 J1

- KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. O. L. 1882.

828 K

Contents.

Introduction. Macbeth. Henry VIII. Tempest. Romeo and Juliet.

Shakspere, W:—continued.

- LAMB, C; and M.. Anne. Tales from Shakespeare; [ed. by Edwin GINN]. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885.

828 L1

- Same, designed for the use of young persons. D. B. 1859.

828 L

- LEIGHTON, W: Shakespeare's dream, and other poems. O. Ph. 1881.

811 L4

- PLUTARCH. Shakspere's Plutarch, being a selection from the lives in Sir T: NORTH's Plutarch, which illustrate Shakspere's plays; ed. by Walter W. SKEAT. D. L. 1875.

888 P6

- REED, H: Lecture on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakespeare. D. Ph. 1866.

814 R

- SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Study of Shakespeare. D. N.Y. 1880.

828 S10

- VINING, E: P. Mystery of Hamlet: an attempt to solve an old problem. D. Ph. 1881.

814 V

- WEISS, J: Wit, humor, and Shakspere: twelve essays. D. B. 1876.

814 W

Minor Authors.

- Chapman, G:** Comedies and tragedies, now first collected: with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. 3 v. D. L. 1873.

822 C1

Contents.

V. 1. Memoir of George Chapman. The blinde begger of Alexandria. An humorous mirth. All foolcs. Monsieur D'Olive. The gentleman usher.

2. Bussy D'Ambols. The revenge of Bussy D'Ambols. The conspiracy and tragedy of Charles, duke of Byron. May-day.

3. The widowers teares. The masque of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inne. The tragedy of Cæsar and Pompey. The tragedy of Alphonsus, emperor of Germany. Revenge for honour. Index.

- Dekker, T:** Dramatic works; now first collected; with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. 4 v. D. L. 1873.

822 D

Contents.

V. 1. Memoir of T: Dekker. A pleasant comedie of the gentle craft. The comedie of old Fortunatus. Sastro-matrix; or, the Untrusting of the humorous poet. The magnificent entertainment given to King James.

2. The honest w***e. The w***e of Babylon. Westward-hoe.

3. Northward-hoe. The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyat. The roaring gurie. London triumphing. If this be not a good play, the diuell is in it.

4. The virgin martyr. Britannia's honor. London's tempe. A tragi-comedy, called Match me in London. The wonder of a kingdome. The sun's darling. The witch of Edmonton.

- Lilly, J:** Dramatic works; ed. with life by F: W: FAIRHOLT. 2 v. D. L. 1858.

822 L

Contents.

V. 1. John Lilly and his works. Endimion. Campaspe. Sapho and Phao. Gallathea.

2. Mydas. Mother Bomble. The woman in the moone. Love's metamorphosis. Notes.

- Peele, G:** Works. (See Greene, Robert and Peele, G: Dramatic and poetical works. Q. 1861, p. 321-620.)

822 G

822.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Buckingham, G: Villiers, *2d duke of*. Rehearsal. 1672. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints. v. 1-9. S. 1868-70. v. 5.*)

820 A2 v.5

Cokain, Sir Aston, bart. Dramatic works; with prefatory memoir, introductions, and notes. O. Edin. 1874. 822 C2

Contents.

Prefatory memoir. A masque. The obstinate lady. Trappolin. Ovid's tragedy.

Wilson, J: Dramatic works; with a prefatory memoir, introductions, and notes. O. Edin. 1874. 822 W

Contents.

The cheats. Andronicus Comnetus. The projectors. Belphgor.

Note. Memor of Wilson, pref. p. 7-16.

822.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Centlivre, Susannah (Freeman) Carrol. Dramatic works; with a new account of her life. 3 v. D. L. 1872. 822 C

Contents.

V. 1. Life of the author. The perjurd husband. The beaux's duel. The gamester. The basset-table. Love at a venture. The stolen heiress.
2. Love's contrivance. The busy body. Marplot. The Platonick lady. The perplex'd lovers. The cruel gift.
3. The wonder. The man's bewitched. A Gotham election. A wife well managed. A bold stroke for a wife. A Bickerstaff's burying. The artifice.

822.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Principal Authors.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley Butler. Dramatic works; with a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. D. L. 1874. 822 S10

Contents.

Rivals. St. Patrick's day. Duenna. School for scandal. Critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro. Verses to the memory of Garrick.

Minor Authors.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Select works. S. N.Y. 1867. 2 G84

Contents.

The vicar of Wakefield. Poems:—The traveller. The hermit. The deserted village. The haunch of venison. The captivity. Retaliation. Miscellaneous pieces. Dramas:—The good natured man. She stoops to conquer. Scenes from the grumbler.

822.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Poetical and dramatic works. (British poets series.) 3 v. D. B. 1854. 821 C15

Contents.

V. 1. Memoir. Poems written in youth, early manhood, and middle life. Sibylline leaves.
2. Sibylline leaves. Poems written in later life.
3. The Picoomini: a tragedy. The death of Wallenstein: a tragedy.

Mitford, M.. Russell. Works [in] prose and verse. O. Ph. 1854. 2 M120

Contents.

Life, pref. p. 2-4. Our village, 1st-4th series. Belford Regis. Country stories. Extracts from Finden's tableaux. Tragedies:—Foscari. Julian. Rienzi. Charles I.

Taylor, H: Philip Van Artevelde: a dramatic romance in 2 parts. 2 v. in 1. S. Camb. 1835. 822 T

— Poetical works. 2 v. D. L. 1864. 822 T1

Contents.

V. 1. Philip Van Artevelde.
2. Edwin the fair. Isaac Commenus.

822.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. Oulita, the serf: a tragedy. nar. T. L. 1873. 822 H

Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron. Dramas and poems. S. B. 1882. 822 L1

Contents.

Dramas:—The lady of Lyons; or, Love and pride. Richelleu; or, the Conspiracy. Money. Poems:—Eva. The fairy bride, etc.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Queen-mother, and Rosamond. D. B. 1866. 822 S11

Tennyson, Alfred, baron. Cup, and the Falcon. D. N.Y. 1884. 822 T2

— Harold: a drama. O. B. 1877. 822 T3

— Queen Mary: a drama. D. B. 1875. 822 T4

823 English Fiction.

823.1 EARLY ENGLISH, 1066-1400.

Thoms, W: J.; ed. 2 T34

823.2 PRE-ELIZABETHAN, 1400-1558.

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam. 2 M132
More, Sir T.; bart. 2 M131-132, 820 A2 v.6

823.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Lyly, J: 820 A2 v.4
Sidney, Sir Philip bart. 2 S68

823.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Bunyan, J: 2 B78-80

823.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Fielding, H: 2 F18-20

823.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Principal Authors.

Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme. d'. 2 A15-16

Goldsmith, Oliver. 2 G84, 2 C76

Mackenzie, H: 2 M36

Richardson, S: 2 R31-32

Smollett, Tobias G: 2 S88

Minor Authors.

Bage, Robert. 2 B1

Brooke, Frances (Moore). 2 B72

Brooke, H: 2 B73

- Graves, R: 2 G54
 Hawkesworth, J: 2 J39
 Inchbald, E.. (Simpson). 2 I-11, 2 B72
 Johnson, S: 2 J39-40
 Lennox, C.. (Ramsay). 2 L18
 Moore, J: 2 M129
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich. 2 R3
 Reeve, Clara. 2 R29
 Smith, C.. (Turner). 2 S79
 Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. 2 R29
- Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes. (*G. Eliot.*) 2 C108-116
 Dickens, C: J: Huffam. 2 D4-32
 — and Collins, W: Wilkie. 2 D33
 — ed. 2 D34-35
 Kingsley, C: 2 K18-23
 Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron. 2 L57-86
 Nicholls, C.. (Brontë). (*Currer Bell.*) 2 N3-8
 Thackeray, W: Makepeace. (*Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh.*) 2 T10-32, 821 T9
 Trollope, Anthony. 2 T36-71

823.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Principal Authors.

- Austen, J.. 2 A25-29
 Edgeworth, Maria. 2 E5-6
 Galt, J: 2 G-68
 Marryat, F: 2 M48-68
 Porter, J.. 2 P43-44
 Scott, Sir Walter, bart. 2 S6-54

Minor Authors.

- Bainm, J: 2 B7
 Coleridge, Sara Henry. 2 C45
 Croly, Rev. G: 2 C106
 Ferrier, M.. 2 F13-15
 Godwin, W: 2 G82-83
 Hamilton, T: 2 H11
 Hofland, Barbara (Wreaks) Hoole. 2 H54-55
 Hood, T: 2 H59
 Hook, James. 2 H60
 Hope, T: 2 H61
 Kennedy, G.. 2 K16
 Knowles, James Sheridan. 2 K63
 Landor, Walter Savage. 2 L1
 Lister, T: H: 2 L45
 Lockhart, J: Gibson. 2 L46-48
 Mitford, M.. Russell. 2 M120-122
 Moore, T: 2 M130
 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), lady. 2 M133-134
 Morier, James. 2 M135-136
 Ople, Amelia (Alderson). 2 O41
 Picken, Andrew, ed. 2 P35
 Porter, A.. Maria. 2 P42
 Radcliffe, Anne (Ward). 2 R-R2
 Richmond, Legh. 2 R34
 Shelley, M.. Wollstonecraft (Godwin). 2 S63
 Smith, Horace. 2 S85-87
 Wilson, J: (*Christopher North.*) 2 W20, 923.2 H8
 Wilson, J: Mackay, and others. 2 W21

Anonymous Works.

- Almack's. 2 X1
 Amusing companion. 2 X2

823.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

Principal Authors.

- Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. 2 B11-22

Minor Authors.

- Aguilar, G.. 2 A-A4
 Aidé, Hamilton. 2 A5-7
 Ainsworth, W: Harrison. 2 A8-13
 Allen, Grant. (*J. Arbuthnot Wilson.*) 2 A14
 Argles, Maggie. 2 A17-23
 Arnold, W: Delafield. 2 A24
 Awdry, Frances, and others. 2 A30
 Baker, Sir S: White, bart. 2 B2
 Ballantyne, Robert Michael. 2 B3-6
 Barker, M.. Anne, lady, Mrs. F: N. Broome. 2 B8-9
 Bates, E. Katherine. 2 B10
 Beale, Anne. 2 B23-24
 Bell, Catherine Douglass. (*Cousin Kate.*) 2 B25-27
 Berkeley, G: C: Grantley Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 5th earl of. 2 B28
 Besant, Walter, and Rice, James. 2 B29-30
 Bickersteth, C. 2 B31-32
 Black, W: 2 B33-50
 — and —. 2 B51
 Blackmore, R: Doddridge. 2 B52-57
 Blagden, Isa. 2 B58
 Blake, Lady —. 2 B59-60
 Blind, Mathilde. 2 B61
 Borrow, G: 2 B62-63
 Boulger, Dora (Havers). (*Theo. Gift.*) 2 B64
 Bowen, Mrs. C. E. 2 B65
 Bowman, Anne. 2 B66
 Bradley, E: (*Cuthbert Bede.*) 2 B67
 Branston, M.. 2 B68
 Brontë, Anne. (*Acton Bell.*) 2 B69-70
 Brontë, Emily Jane. (*Ellis Bell.*) 2 B70-71
 Broughton, Rhoda. 2 B74
 Brunton, M.. 2 B75
 Buchanan, Robert. 2 B76
 Bunbury, Selina, 2 B77
 Burbury, Mrs. E. J. 2 B81
 Burnand, Francis Cowley. 2 B82
 Butt, B.. May. 2 B83-84
 C., H. 2 C
 Cambridge, Ada. 2 C1
 Campbell, Calder. 2 C2
 Campbell, Harriette. 2 C3
 Carey, Rosa Nouchette. 2 C4-5
 Carleton, W: 2 C6-10
 Chanter, C.. 2 C11
 Charles, E.. (Rundle). 2 C12-23

- Charlesworth, Maria L. 2 C24-25
 Church, Florence (Marryat) Ross. 2 C26-37
 Clarke, C: 2 C38
 Clarke, Marcus. 2 C39
 Clarke, M.. V.. (Novello) Cowden. 2 C40
 Clive, Caroline. 2 C41
 Clunes, G. C. 2 C42
 Cobb, James F. 2 C43-44
 Collins, C: Allston. 2 C46
 Collins, Mortimer. 2 C47
 Collins, W: Wilkie. 2 C48-67, 2 D34 v.4
 Coningsby, Christopher, *pseud.* 2 C68
 Cooper, Katherine (Saunders). 2 C69-71
 Coulson, J. G. A. 2 C72-75
 Coventry, Francis. 2 C76
 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock). 2 C77-98
 Craik, Georgiana Marion. 2 C99-102
 Crake, Augustine D. 2 C103-104
 Crawford, Oswald J: F: 2 C105
 Crommelln, May. 2 C107
 Cudlip, Annie (Thomas). 2 C117-121
 Cunningham, H. S. 2 C122
 Cupples, G: 2 C123
 D., A. C. 2 D
 Deane, Milly. 2 D1
 Dempster, C. L. Hawkins. 2 D2
 De Quincey, T:, and others. 2 D3
 Dillwyn, E. A. 2 D36
 Doudney, S.. 2 D37
 Douglas, Mrs. —. 2 D38
 Drew, Catherine. 2 D39
 Drury, A.. Harriet. 2 D40
 Eastlake, E.. (Rigby), lady. 2 E
 Eden, C: H. 2 E1
 Eden, Hon. Emily. 2 E2-3
 Edgar, J: G: 2 E4
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford. 2 E7-13
 Edwards, Annie. 2 E14-20
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. 2 E21-22
 Eiloart, Mrs. E.. 2 E23
 Elliot, Frances. 2 E24
 Ellis, S.. (Stickney). 2 E25-27
 Elwes, Alfred. 2 E28
 Erskine, Mrs. T: 2 E29
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty). 2 E30
 Fergus, F: J: (*Hugh Conway.*) 2 F-F4
 Farjeon, B: Leopold. 2 F5-10, 2 O37
 Farrar, F: W: 2 F11
 Fenn, G: Manville. 2 F12
 Fetherstonhaugh, Maria Georgiana (Carleton). 2 F16
 Field, Horace. 2 F17
 Forrester, Mrs. —. 2 F21
 Fothergill, Jessie. 2 F22-25
 Fullerton, Georgiana C.. Leveson (Gower), lady. 2 F26
 Fullom, Stephen Watson. 2 F27
 Gaskell, E.. Cleghorn (Stromkin). 2 G9-19, 21-22
 Gertrude, M.. 2 G23
 Gibbon, C: 2 G24-25, 2 F7
 Giberne, Agnes. 2 G26-30
 Gilbert, W: 2 G31
 Gore, Catherine Frances G.. (Moody). 2 G35-48
 Gould, Sabine Baring. 2 G49-50
 Grant, James. 2 G51
 Grant, Maria M. 2 G52
 Grattan, T: Colley. 2 G53
 Grey, Mrs. E. C. 2 G55-57
 Griffith, Cecil. 2 G58
 Griffiths, Arthur. 2 G59
 Guthrie, F: Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) 2 G60-61
 Hall, A.. Maria (Fielding). 2 H-H3
 Hall, M.. (Sibree). 2 H4
 Hamerton, Phillip Gilbert. 2 H5-8
 Hamilton, C. G. 2 H9-10
 Hamley, E: B. 2 H12
 Hannay, D: 2 H13
 Hannay, James. 2 H14
 Hardman, F: 2 H15
 Hardy, Janet (Gordon). 2 H16
 Hardy, M., lady. 2 H17
 Hardy, T: 2 H18-25
 Harrison, Agnes. 2 H26
 Harrison, Mrs. —. (Kingsley). (*Lucas Malet.*) 2 H27-28
 Hart, Mrs. —. 2 H29-30
 Hartley, May (Laffan). 2 H31-32
 Hatton, Joseph. 2 H36
 Hay, M.. Cecil. 2 H34-35
 Heavysge, C: 2 H36
 Hector, Annie F. (Thomas). (*Mrs. Alexander.*) 2 H37-47
 Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. 2 H48-50
 Henty, G. A. 2 H51
 Hodder, Edwin, ed. (*Old Merry.*) 2 H52
 Hoey, Frances (Johnston) Stewart. 2 H53
 Holt, Emily S.. 2 H56-58
 Hoppus, M.. A. M. 2 H62
 Howitt, M.. (Botham). 2 H63
 Howitt, W: 2 H64
 — and M.. (Botham). 2 H65
 Hughes, T: 2 H66-67
 Hunt, Thornton. 2 H68
 Hunter, Hay, and Whyte, Walter. 2 H69
 Ingelow, Jean. 2 I2-5
 Jackson, H: 2 J-J1
 James, G: Payne Rainsford. 2 J2-28
 James, Marian. 2 J29
 Jay, Harriett. 2 J30-31
 Jeffries, R: 2 J32
 Jenkin, Mrs. C. 2 J33-37
 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. 2 J38
 Jolly, Emily. 2 J41
 Kavanagh, Julia. 2 K-K7
 Keary, Annie. 2 K8-13
 Keddie, Henrietta. (*S.. Tytler.*) 2 K14-15
 Kettle, M.. Rosa Stuart. 2 K17
 Kingsley, H: (*Granby Dixon.*) 2 K24-36
 Kingston, W.. H. 2 K37
 Kingston, W: H: Giles. 2 K38-52, 54-61
 — ed. 2 K53

- Kirby, W:** 2 K62
Knox, Isa Craig: 2 K64
Lamb, Ruth: 2 L
Lang, Mrs. Andrew: 2 L2
Lawrence, G: Alfred: 2 L3-10
Lee, M., and Catherine: 2 L11
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan: 2 L12-14
Lemon, M: 2 L15-17
Lever, C: James: 2 L19-42
Linton, Eliza (Lynn): 2 L43-44
Lothian, Roxburgh: 2 L49
Lover, S: 2 L50-54
Low, C: R: 2 L55
Lyster, Annette: 2 L56
Lytton, E: Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2d baron. 2 L87
(Owen Meredith.)
Maberly, K. C: 2 M-M1
McCarthy, Justin: 2 M2-7
McCindell, Miss R: 2 M8
MacDonald, G: 2 M9-31
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché): 2 M32-33
Mackay, Margaret: 2 M34
Mackenzie, Erick: 2 M35
MacLennan, M: 2 M37
Macleod, Norman: 2 M38-39
Macquoid, Katherine S: 2 M40-45
Majendie, Margaret E., lady: 2 M46
Mallock, W: Hurrell: 2 M47
Marsh, Anne (Caldwell): 2 M69-77
Marshall, Emma (Martin): 2 M78-86
Martineau, Harriet: 2 M87
Maxwell, Cecil: 2 M88
Maxwell, M. E. (Braddon): 2 M89-94
— and others. 2 M95
Maxwell, W: Hamilton: 2 M96-97
Mayo, L. (Fyvie). (E. and Ruth Garrett.) 2 M98-101
Melville, G: J: Whyte: 2 M104-113
Meredith, G: 2 M114
Miller, Hugh: 2 M115
Miller, M. (Gillies): 2 M116
Milman, E. A: 2 M117-118
Milner, Edith: 2 M119
Moir, D: Macbeth. (Delta): 2 M123
Monkland, Mrs. —: 2 M124
Montgomery, Florence: 2 M125-126
Moodie, Susannah (Strickland): 2 M127-128
Morley, Susan: 2 M137-138
Murray, C: A: 2 M139
Murray, D: Christie: 2 M140
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. (Trois-Etoiles.) 2 M141-143
Murray, Hamilton: 2 M144
Napier, Sir C: James, bart. 2 N
Navers, Dora: 2 JF5
Newby, Mrs. Emma: 2 N1
Newton, W: Wilberforce: 2 N2
Norris, W: E: 2 N9-10
Norton, Caroline E. S. (Sheridan): 2 N11-14
Notley, Frances Eliza (Millett): 2 N15
Ogle, Annie. (Ashford Owen): 2 O
Oliphant, Laurence: 2 O1
Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson): 2 O2-40
Orr, Emily C: 2 O42
Orred, Meta, pseud: 2 O43
Parr, Harriet. (Holme Lee): 2 P-P7
Parr, L.: 2 P8-12
Parsons, Gertrude (Hext), and others: 2 P13
Paull, Margaret Agnes: 2 P14-15
Payn, James: 2 P16-27
Peard, Frances M: 2 P28-34
Pickering, Ellen: 2 P36-37
Pollard, Eliza F: 2 P38
Ponsonby, Emily C. M., lady: 2 P39-41
Poynter, E. Frances: 2 P45-46
Pullen, H: W: 2 P47
Ramé, Louise de la. (Ouida): 2 C16 v.2
Rathbone, M. Anne (Manning): 2 R4-10, 1 H25
Reade, C: 2 R11-27
— and Boucicault, Dion. 2 R28
Reynolds, G: W. M: 2 R30
Richmond, D: 2 R33
Riddell, C. Eliza Lawson (Cowan). (F. G. Trafford.) 2 R35-38
Ritchie, Anne I. (Thackeray): 2 R39-41
Roberts, Margaret: 2 R42-50
Robinson, F: W: 2 R51-56
Robinson, J.: 2 R57-58
Ross, C: H: 2 R59
Rossetti, Christina Georgina: 2 R60
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico: 2 R61-64
Russell, W: Clark: 2 R65-68
Sala, G: A: 2 S
Sartoris, Adelaide (Kemble): 2 S1
Saunders, J: 2 S2
Savage, Marmion W: 2 S3-5
Sewell, E. (Missing): 2 S55-62
Sheppard, E. S.: 2 S64-65
Shorthouse, Joseph H: 2 S66-67
Sinclair, Catherine: 2 S69-70
Smart, Hawley: 2 S71
Smedley, Francis E: 2 S72-73
Smedley, Menella Bute: 2 S74
Smith, Albert R: 2 S75-76
Smith, Alexander: 2 S77-78
Smith, E. Thomasina (Meade) Toulmin: 2 M102-103
Smith, Hannah. (Hesba Stretton): 2 S80-84
Smythies, —. (Gordon): 2 S89
Spender, Mrs. J: Kent: 2 S90
Stephenson, Eliza (Tabor): 2 S91-93
Stoddard, R: H.; ed: 2 S94
Stretton, Julia C: 2 S95
Strickland, Agnes: 2 S96
Strutt, E.: 2 S97
Stuart, Esmé: 2 S98
Sturgis, Julian Russell: 2 S99-100
Surtees, Robert Smith: 2 S101-104
Synge, W. W. Follett: 2 S105
Tautphœus, Jemima (Montgomery), baroness: 2 T-T3
Taylor, E.: 2 T4

- Taylor, Meadows.** 2 T5-9 **That terrible man; W. E. Norris.** 2 X32
Theed, Marion Fosbroke. 2 T33 **Tutor's ward.** 2 X33
Thomson, Katherine (Byerley). 2 T35 **Unclaimed.** 2 X34
Trollope, Frances Eleanor (Ternan). 2 T72-73 **Under the Southern cross.** 2 X35
Trollope, T: Adolphus. 2 T74-82 **White acre versus Black acre.** 2 X36
Tucker, C. Maria. (A. L. O. E.) 2 T83 **White cross and dove of pearls.** 2 X37
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. 2 T84 **Witch-Hampton hall.** 2 X17
Tyrwhitt, R: St. John. 2 T85 **Wyoming.** 2 X38
Tytler, Catharine Christina Fraser. 2 T86
Urquhart, W: 2 U
Van Sommer, E. 2 V
Villari, Linda. 2 V1
Walford, Lucy Bethia. 2 W-W5
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G: 2 W6-7
Ward, Mrs. M. A. 2 W8
Ward, Robert Plumer. 2 W9
Warden, Florence. 2 W10
Warren, S: (Gustavus Sharp.) 2 W11-13
Wedmore, F: 2 W14
White, James. 2 W15
Wilford, Florence. 2 W16
Wilkinson, Janet W. 2 W17
Williams, Robert Folkestone. 2 W18
Willis, W: Gorman. 2 W19
Wood, Ellen (Price). 2 W22-29, 2 P3
Yates, Edmund Hodgson. 2 Y-Y6, Y34
Yonge, C. M.. 2 Y7-32
Youngman, Walter E. 2 Y33
- Anonymous Works.*
- Actress in high life.** 2 X
Anna. 2 X3
Arm-chair in the smoking-room. 2 X4
Arthur Erskine's story. 2 X5
Brave dame Mary. 2 X6
Brother's watchword. 2 X7
Doctor's ward. 2 X8
Ethel Mildmay's follies. 2 X9
Female minister. 2 X10
Fortunes and misfortunes. 2 X11
Fortunes of Hassan. 2 X12
Hannah Tarne. 2 X13
Heir expectant. 2 X14
Home of Fiesole. 2 X15
Honor bright. 2 X16
In lodgings at Knightsbridge. 2 X17
Luck of Ladysmede. 2 X18
Maze of life; its flowers and thorns. 2 X19
Moor cottage. 2 X21
Mysteries of Heron Dyke. 2 X22
On the cards. 2 X23
Pique. 2 X24
Rachel's secret. 2 X25
Romance of adventure. 2 R3
Romantic stories of the legal profession. 2 X26
Slip in the fens. 2 X27
Spanish brothers. 2 X28
Stories from "Blackwood." 2 X29
Tales from "Blackwood." 2 X30
Tales from many sources. 2 X31
- 823 English Juvenile Fiction.**
- 823.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.**
- De Foe, Daniel.** 2 JD3-5
- 823.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.**
- Alkin, J:** 2 JA6
Day, T: 2 JD2
- 823.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.**
- Principal Authors.*
- Edgeworth, Maria.** 2 JE3-7
- Minor Authors.*
- Bloomfield, Robert.** 2 JB21
Kendall, E: A: 2 JK6
Taylor, J.. 2 JT
Sailor boy. anon. 2 JX34
- 823.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .**
- Principal Authors.*
- Dickens, C: J: Huffam.** 2 JD6-10
- Minor Authors.*
- Adams, C.** 2 JA-A1
Adams, H: Cadwallar. 2 JA2-4
Adams, W: H: Davenport, adapter. 2 JA5
Alcott, L.. May, and others. 2 JA7
Ames, F.. B. 2 JA8
Aylmer, Mrs. Fenton. 2 JA9
Baker, Sir S: White, bart. 2 JB
Ballantyne, Robert Michael. 2 JB1-12
Banks, G: N. 2 JB13
Barker, M.. Anne, lady, Mrs. F: N. Broome. 2 JB14-16
Bell, N. R. E. (N. D'Anvers.) 2 JB17
Bertz, E: 2 JB18
Black, W: 2 JB19-20
Bradford, Mrs. S. H., and others. 2 JB22
Bramston, M.. 2 JB23-27
Burgess, J. Tom. 2 JB28
Carey, Annie. 2 JC
Charles, E.. (Rundle). 2 JC1-2
Charlesworth, Maria L.. 2 JC3
Clacy, Mrs. H.. (Cycla.) 2 JC5-6
Clare, Austin. 2 JC7
Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock). 2 JC8-12
— and others. 2 JC13
Craik, Georgiana Marion. 2 JC14
Davenport, Emma. 2 JD
Davison, M.. 2 JD1

- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge. (*L: Carroll*) 2 JD11-12
- Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L. 2 JD18
- E., H. F. 2 JE
- Eadgyth, *pseud.* 2 JE1-2
- Eiloart, Mrs. E.. 2 JE8-9
- Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty). 2 JE10-19
- Farrar, F: W: 2 JF-F1
- Fenn, G: Manville. 2 JF2-5
- Forbes, J. H. (*Arthur Locker*.) 2 JF6
- Gatty, Margaret (Scott). 2 JG-G1
- Giberne, Agnes. 2 JG2-3
- Grant, Maria M. 2 JG4
- Greene, L. Lillias. 2 JG5-8
- Hamerton, Phillip Gilbert. 2 JH
- Hanley, Sylvanus, *ed.* 2 JH2
- Harrison, F. 2 JH2-3
- Henty, G. A. 2 JH4
- Howitt, M.. (Botham). 2 JH5-15
- Hugessen, E: Hugessen Knatchbull. 2 JH16
- Hughes, T. 2 JH17
- Hutton, Barbara. 2 JH18
- Ingelow, Jean. 2 JI
- Kavanagh, Bridget, and Julia. 2 JK
- Keary, Annie. 2 JK1-3
- Kedde, Henrietta. (*S.. Tytler*.) 2 JK4-5
- Kingsley, H: (*Granby Dixon*.) 2 JK7-8
- Lane, Laura M. 2 JL
- Leathes, Mrs. Stanley. 2 JL1
- Lee, M., and Catherine. 2 JL2
- Lyster, Annette. 2 JL3-4
- MacDonald, G: 2 JM-M1
- MacGowan, J. 2 JM2
- Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché). 2 JM3
- Marshall, Emma (Martin). 2 JM4-7
- Martineau, Harriet. 2 JM8-11
- Matéaux, Clara L. 2 JM12
- May, Edith J. 2 JM13-15
- Mayo, I.. (Fyvie). (*E: and Ruth Garrett*.) 2 JM16
- Mercier, Mrs. Jerome. 2 JM17
- Molesworth, M. L.. (Stewart). (*Ennis Graham*.) 2 JM18-26
- Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (*Ascott R. Hope*.) 2 JM27
- Moore, Georgina M. 2 JM28
- Naomi, *pseud.* 2 JN
- Noel, Augusta, *lady*. 2 JN1
- Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson). 2 JO
- O'Reilly, Eleanor G. 2 JO1-3
- Osborn, Yotty. 2 JO4-6
- Palmer, Frances. 2 JP
- Peard, Frances M.. 2 JP1-2
- Pinchard, Margaret Douglass. 2 JP3
- Power, Phillip Bennett. 2 JP4
- Reid, Mayne. 2 JR-R23
- Richardson, Robert. 2 JR24-25
- Ridley, M. L. 2 JR26
- Robertson, Margaret M. 2 JR27
- Ruskin, J: 2 JR28
- St. Johnston, Alfred. 2 JS
- Sewell, E.. Missing. 2 JS1-2
- Shaw, Flora L. 2 JS3-5
- Shipton, H.. 2 JS6
- Sinclair, Catherine. 2 JS7
- Sitwell, Sidney M.. 2 JS8-9
- Smiles, S: 2 JS10
- Smith, E: Thomasina (Meade) Toulmin. 2 JS11-13
- Stanley, H: Morton. 2 JS14
- Stewart, W: J. 2 JS15
- Sullivan, M. 2 JS16
- Taylor, Jeffreys. 2 JT1
- Temple, Crona. 2 JT2
- Traill, Catharine Parr (Strickland). 2 JT3-4
- Tucker, C.. Maria. (*A. L. O. E.*) 2 JT5-23
- Tytler, Ann Fraser. 2 JT24-28
- Ward, Mrs. T. H. 2 JW
- Weber, Alice. 2 JW1
- Winchester, M. E. 2 JW2
- Woodroofe, Anne. 2 JW3
- Wray, J. Jackson. 2 JW4
- Yonge, C.. M.. 2 JY-Y7
- *ed.* 2 JY8-9
- Anonymous Works.*
- Alice's dream. 2 JX
- Andrews family. 2 JX1
- Archie Grey. 2 JX2
- Aunt Edith. 2 JX3
- Bells of St. Stephen's. 2 JX4
- Black ship. 2 JX5
- Blind Lillias. 2 JX6
- Boy makes the man. 2 JX7
- Brother and sister. 2 JX8
- Buried Bible. 2 JX36
- Captain Wolf. 2 JX9
- Children of blessing. 2 JX10
- Copsley annals preserved in proverbs. 2 JX11
- Days at Muirhead. 2 JX12
- Distant cousins. 2 JX13
- Drifted away. 2 JX14
- Family story book. 2 JX15
- First and last journey. 2 JX16
- Frank Netherton. 2 JX17
- Harry Preston. 2 JX18
- He can conquer, who thinks he can. 2 JX19
- Helen and her cousins. 2 JX20
- Holiday camp. 2 JX21
- Hubert's crusade. 2 JX22
- Jamie Gordon, the orphan. 2 JX23
- Laddie. 2 JX26
- Letters everywhere. 2 JX24
- Little Willie. 2 JX25
- Miss Toosey's mission. 2 JX26
- N. or M. 2 JX27
- Not a success. 2 JX28
- Our little Ann. 2 JX29
- Recollections of Eton. 2 JX30
- Rose-buds. 2 JX31
- Round the fire. 2 JX32
- Ruth and her friends. 2 JX33
- Sale of Crummie. 2 JX35
- *Same.* 2 JX36

Sunshine of Greystone. 2 JX37
 Susie Grant. 2 JX38
 Three years at Wolverton. 2 JX39
 Tip Cat. 2 JX40
 Warfare and work. 2 JX41
 Willis the pilot. 2 JX42

824 English Essays.

824.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Bacon, Francis, *baron Verulam*. Essays; moral, economical, and political; [and] Conduct of the understanding; by J: LOCKE; with an introductory essay, by A. POTTER. S. N.Y. 1858. 824 B

824.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Cowley, Abraham. Essays; with [a] life. S. L. 1868. 824 C11
 Earle, J: Micro-cosmographie. 1628. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 5.) 820 A2 v.5
 Fuller, T: Holy and profane states; with some account of the author and his writings. *nar.* S. B. 1864. 824 F7
 Nauton, Sir Robert, *bart.* Fragmenta regalia. 1630-53. (*In Arber, E.; ed.* English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 9.) 820 A2 v.9

824.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Principal Authors.

Addison, Joseph, and Steele, Sir R.; *bart.* Selections from the Spectator. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. 824 A
 — Spectator; with prefaces historical and biographical, by Alexander CHALMERS. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1853. 824 A1
 — HABBERTON, J.; *ed.* Sir Roger de Coverley, consisting of the papers relating to Sir Roger, which were originally published in the Spectator; with an introductory essay. S. N.Y. 1877. 824 X8

Minor Authors.

Chalmers, Alexander, *ed.* British essayists. 21 v. S. B. 1855. 824 C5

Contents.

V. 1-4. Tatler. 16-18. Rambler.
 13-15. Guardian. 19-21. Adventurer.

Note. Volumes 5-12 wanting.

Shenstone, W: Essays on men and manners. (Handy volume series, v. 2.) S. .L. 1868. 824 S2

824.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable. (*See Bewick, T: Select fables, of Æsop, and others.* D. n.d. pref. p. 30-40.) 828 B8

Hume, D: Essays; literary, moral, and political. D. L. 1870. 824 H7
 Johnson, S: Life and writings; selected and arranged by Rev. W: P. PAGE. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. 824 J1

824.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Principal Authors.

Hazlitt, W: Table talk: opinions on books, men, and things. 4 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1854. 824 H2
 Jeffrey, Francis, *lord.* Essay on beauty. D. L. 1871. 701 J
 Lamb, C: Works; with a sketch of his life, by Sir T: Noon TALFOURD. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. 824 L
 — Eliana. D. B. 1864. 824 L1
 Mackintosh, Sir James, *bart.* Miscellaneous works. O. L. 1851. 824 M1
 Smith, Sydney. Wit and wisdom, being selections from his writings; with a biographical memoir and notes; by Evert A. DUYCKINCK. D. N.Y. 1866. 824 S7

Minor Authors.

Allison, Sir Archibald, *bart.* Miscellaneous essays; reprinted from the English originals. (Modern British essayists, v. 2.) O. Ph. 1853. 824 A2
 Foster, J: Essays in a series of letters. 24th ed. D. L. 1851. 824 F
 — Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. enl. ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 824 F1
 Guthrie, T: Out of harness: sketches, narrative and descriptive. D. N.Y. 1867. 824 G4
 Jameson, A. Brownell (Murphy). Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. (*In Simms, W: G. Wigwam and the cabin.* 1st series. D. 1845.) 1 834

Contents.

The house of Titian. Adelaide Kemble and the lyrical drama. The Xanthian marbles. Washington Allston. Woman's mission and woman's position. On the relative social position of mothers and governesses.

— Studies, stories, and memoirs. S. B. 1864. 824 J
 Miller, Hugh. Essays; historical, biographical, political, social, literary, and scientific; ed. by P: BAYNE. D. B. 1865. 824 M4
 Procter, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*) Essays, and tales in prose. 2 v. D. B. 1853. 824 P
 Southey, Robert. Doctor, etc. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1856. 824 S6
 Talfourd, Sir T: Noon, *bart.* Critical and miscellaneous writings. D. Ph. 1842. 824 T
 Taylor, H: Notes from life, in 7 essays: from the 3d L. ed. D. B. 1853. 824 T1
 Wilson, J: (*Christopher North.*) Recreations of Christopher North. O. B. 1858. 824 W

824.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

Principal Authors.

- Arnold, Matthew.** Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism, and Friendship's garland, being the conversations, letters, and opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunder-ten-Tronckh. D. N.Y. 1883. **824 A3**
- Essays in criticism. [2d ed.] nar. D. B. 1866. **824 A4**
- Irish essays, and others. D. L. 1882. **824 A5**
- Mixed essays. D. N.Y. 1879. **824 A6**
- Passages from [his] prose writings. D. N.Y. 1880. **824 A7**
- Carlyle, T:** Works. 32 v. with index. (People's ed.) D. L. 1872-74. **824 C**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Sartor resartus.
2-4. French revolution.
5. Life of Schiller.
6-12. Miscellanies.
13. Heroes and hero worship.
14. Past and present.
15-19. Cromwell's letters and speeches.
20. Letter-day pamphlets.
21. Life of Sterling.
22-31. Frederick the Great.
32. Index.
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. O. B. 1859. **824 C1**
- On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. O. N.Y. 1859. **824 C2**
- Past and present. D. N.Y. n.d. **824 C3**
- Sartor resartus. D. N.Y. 1871. **824 C4**
- De Quincey, T:** Beauties selected from [his] writings. O. N.Y. 1877. **824 D**
- Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 2 v. D. B. 1856. **824 D1**
- Essays on the poets and other English writers. D. B. 1853. **824 D2**
- Historical and critical essays. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **824 D3**
- Letters to a young man, and other papers. nar. D. B. 1856. **824 D4**
- Life and manners. D. B. 1851. **824 D5**
- Literary reminiscences, from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. 2 v. D. B. 1851. **824 D6**
- Logic of political economy, and other papers. D. B. 1859. **824 D7**
- Memorials, and other papers. 2 v. D. B. 1856. **824 D8**
- Miscellaneous essays. D. B. 1851. **824 D9**
- Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **824 D10**
- Note book of an English opium-eater. nar. D. B. 1855. **824 D11**
- Helps, Sir Arthur, bart.** Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. anon. D. B. 1871. **824 H3**
- Essays; written in the intervals of business. anon. (Fruits of leisure.) 2d Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1852. **824 H4**
- *Same*, [and] an Essay on organization in daily life. D. B. 1871. **824 H5**

Macaulay, T: Babington, lord. Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays; with a memoir and index. 6 v. in 3. D. N.Y. [1860].

824 M

Ruskin, J: Arrows of the chace, being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1881. **824 R3**

Contents.

- V. 1. Letters on art and science.
2. Letters on politics, economy, and miscellaneous matters.

- Crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war. O. N.Y. 1874. **824 R4**
- Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones: pts. 1 and 2. (Mornings in Florence before the Soldan: pt. 3.) O. N.Y. 1875. **824 R5**
- Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1871-72. **824 R6**
- Pleasures of England. O. N.Y. 1885. **824 R8**

Contents.

1. The pleasures of learning. 2. The pleasures of faith.
3. The pleasures of deed.

- Pre-Raphaelitism. O. N.Y. 1872. **824 R9**
- Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers, pts. 1 and 2. O. N.Y. 1875. **824 R10**
- Queen of the air, being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. O. N.Y. 1872. **824 R11**
- Sesame and lilies: two lectures delivered at Manchester, in 1864. O. N.Y. 1867. **824 R12**

Minor Authors.

- Bagehot, Walter.** Literary studies, with a prefatory memoir; ed. by R: Holt Hurron. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1879. **824 B1**
- Ballantyne, T:** Essays in mosaic. S. L. 1879. **824 B2**
- Bayne, P:** Essays in biography and criticism. 1st series. D. B. 1860. **824 B3**
- *Same*. 2d series. D. B. 1860. **824 B4**
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.** Every-day philosopher, in town and country. anon. D. B. 1863. **824 B5**
- Leisure hours in town. anon. D. B. 1864. **824 B6**
- Our little life: essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. anon. D. L. 1882. **824 B7**
- Recreations of a country parson. anon. D. B. 1861. **824 B8**
- *Same*. 2d series. D. B. 1864. **824 B9**
- Brimley, G:** Essays; with an introduction by R: H: STODDARD. D. N.Y. 1861. **824 B10**
- Brown, J., M.D.** Spare hours. D. B. 1863. **824 B11**
- *Same*. 2d series. D. B. 1883. **824 B12**

- Budgen, Miss L. M.** (*Acheta Domestica*.) March winds and April showers, being notes and notions on a few created things; by "Acheta." anon. D. L. 1854. **824 B13**
- Chambers, Robert.** Select writings. 4 v. nar. D. Edin. 1847. **824 C6**
- Contents.*
 V. 1-2. Essays familiar and humorous.
 3. Essays moral and economic.
 4. Essays philosophical and sentimental, and historical sketches.
- Clarke, C: Cowden.** Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. O. L. 1863. **824 C7**
- Clifford, W: Kingdon.** Lectures and essays; ed. by Leslie STEPHEN and F: POLLOCK; with an introduction by F: Pollock. 2 v. O. L. 1879. **824 C8**
- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Darwinism in morals, and other essays. D. B. 1883. **824 C9**
- Re-echoes. D. L. 1876. **824 C10**
- Gross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.** (*G: Eliot*.) Essays and leaves from a note-book. D. N.Y. 1884. **824 C12**
- Dowden, E:** Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art. D. N.Y. 1881. **824 D12**
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, bart.** Lectures, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1868. D. L. 1869. **824 E13**
- Essays from the London times:** a collection of personal and historical sketches. anon. (Appletons' popular library.) D. N.Y. 1852. **824 X**
- *Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1852. **824 X1**
- Friswell, James Hain.** Man's thoughts. D. L. 1872. **824 F2**
- Froude, James Anthony.** Short studies on great subjects. D. N.Y. 1868. **824 F3**
- Contents.*
 Science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. Philosophy of catholicism. Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the gospel history. Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies. Homer. Lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard, the fox. Cats pilgrimage. Fables. Parable on the bread fruit tree. Compensation.
- *Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1871. **824 F4**
- Contents.*
 Calvinism. Bishop of the 12th century. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." Condition and prospects of protestantism. England and her colonies. Fortnight in Kerry, pt. 1. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. Merchant and his wife. On progress. Colonies once more. Education. Fortnight in Kerry, pt. 2. England's war. Eastern question. Scientific method applied to history.
- *Same.* 3d series. D. N.Y. [1877]. **824 F5**
- Contents.*
 Annals of an English abbey. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies. Society in Italy, in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. On the uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a S. American journal.
- *Same.* 4th series. D. N.Y. 1883. **824 F6**
- Contents.*
 Life and times of T: Becket. Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the 2d century. Cheney and the house of Russell. Sliding at a railway station.
- Green, J: R:** Stray studies from England and Italy. D. N.Y. 1876. **824 G**
- Greg, W: Rathbone.** Enigmas of life. D. B. 1874. **824 G1**
- Literary and social judgments. D. B. 1873. **824 G2**
- Miscellaneous essays. D. L. 1882. **824 G3**
- Hamilton, Sir W:; bart.** Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform; with an introductory essay by Robert TURNBULL. O. N.Y. 1860. **824 H**
- Hill, Octavia.** Our common land, and other short essays. D. L. 1877. **824 H6**
- Hutton, R: Holt.** Essays in literary criticism. D. Ph. [1876]. **824 H8**
- Kingsley, C:** Lectures delivered in America in 1874. D. Ph. 1875. **824 K**
- Prose idylls; new and old. D. L. 1873. **824 K1**
- Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. nar. O. B. 1859. **824 K2**
- Lyall, Sir Alfred C., bart.** Asiatic studies, religious and social. O. L. 1882. **824 L2**
- Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron.** Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. D. N.Y. 1864. **824 L3**
- Martineau, James.** Miscellanies. D. B. 1852. **824 M3**
- Morley, J:** Ralph Waldo Emerson: an essay. D. N.Y. 1884. **824 M5**
- O'Dowd, Cornelius.** Upon men and women, and other things in general. D. Edin. 1864. **824 O**
- *Same.* 2d series. D. Edin. 1865. **824 O1**
- *Same.* 3d series. D. Edin. 1865. **824 O2**
- Oliphant, T. L. Kington.** Duke and the scholar, and other essays. O. L. 1875. **824 O3**
- Papers from the Quarterly review.** anon. D. N.Y. 1852. **824 X2**
- Robertson, F: W:** Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. O. B. 1865. **824 R**
- Rogers, H: (R. E. H. Greyson.)** Essays, critical and biographical. new ed. 2 v. D. L. 1874. **824 R1**
- Greyson letters: selections from the correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson. O. B. 1859. **824 R2**
- Sala, G: A:** Breakfast in bed; or, Philosophy between the sheets. nar. D. N.Y. 1863. **824 S**
- Seeley, J: Robert.** Lectures and essays. O. L. 1870. **824 S1**
- Simcox, Edith.** Episodes in the lives of men, women, and lovers. D. B. 1882. **824 S3**
- Smiles, S:** Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct. D. B. 1860. **824 S4**
- Smith, Alexander.** Dreamthorp: a book of essays, written in the country. D. B. 1864. **824 S5**
- Smith, Goldwin.** Lectures and essays. O. N.Y. 1881. **824 S6**

- Tangled talk: an essayist's holiday.** 2d ed. O. L. 1864. 824 X4
Thompson, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 2d ed. D. Edin. 1864. 824 T2
Wynter, Andrew. Curiosities of civilization. O. L. 1860. 824 W1
 — *Curiosities of toil, and other papers.* v. 2. D. L. 1870. 824 W2
 — *Our social bees.* 2d series. D. L. 1866. 824 W4
 — *Same.* 8th ed. D. L. 1865. 824 W3
 — *Subtle brains and lissom fingers.* D. L. 1864. 824 W5

825 English Oratory.

- Adams, C: Kendall, ed.** Representative British orations, with introductions and explanatory notes. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1884. 825 A
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen. Select British eloquence, embracing the best speeches of the most eminent orators of Great Britain, for the last two centuries. Q. N.Y. 1861. 825 G

825.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Principal Authors.

- Burke, Edmund.** Works. (Bohn's British classics.) v. 1-2. D. L. 1854-55. 825 B3

Contents.

1. A vindication of natural society. An essay on the sublime and beautiful. Poetical miscellanies.
 2. Poetical miscellanies. Reflections on the revolution in France. Letter to a member of the national assembly.

- *Works.* rev. ed. 12 v. O. B. 1866-67. 825 B2
Note. For contents see Brooklyn Library catalogue, 1861, p. 242.

- Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of.** Speeches in parliament, 1736-1778; ed. with anecdotes of [his] life, by J: Almon. 4 v. in 2. O. L. 1792. 923.2 C5

Minor Authors.

- Curran, J: Philpot.** Speeches; ed. with a memoir and historical notices, by T: DAVIES. 3d ed. D. Dub. 1865. 825 C2
Erskine, T:, lord. Speeches, when at the bar, on miscellaneous subjects. O. L. 1812. 825 E
 — *Speeches, when at the bar, on the liberty of the press, and against constructive treasons.* 2d ed. 4 v. O. L. 1813. 825 E1
Irish eloquence: the speeches of Phillips, Curran, and Grattan [and] Robert Emmet. O. B. 1857. 825 X

825.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

- Brougham, H:, lord.** Speeches on social and political subjects, with historical introductions. 2 v. D. L. 1857. 825 B1
Canning, G: Select speeches; with a biographical sketch by Robert WALSH. O. Ph. [1835]. 825 C

825.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

- Bright, J:** Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by James E. Thorold ROGERS. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1869. 825 B
Crummell, Alexander. Future of Africa, being addresses, sermons, etc. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1862. 825 C1
Macaulay, T: Babington, lord. Speeches. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 825 M

826 English Letters.

- Holcombe, James P.** Literature in letters. O. N.Y. 1866. 826 H
Richardson, Abby (Sage) McFarlane, ed. Old love-letters; or, Letters of sentiment. 2d ed. S. B. 1883. 826 R
Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters. O. N.Y. 1880. 826 S

826.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

- Cromwell, Oliver.** Letters and speeches; ed. by T: CARLYLE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1845-58. 826 C

826.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

- Montagu, M.. (Pierrepont) Wortley, lady.** Letters; ed. by S. J. (B.) HALE. D. B. 1869. 826 M1
 — *Letters and works;* ed. by Lord J: Stuart Wortley WHARNCLIFFE. 2 v. O. Paris, 1837. 826 M

826.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.** Letters; edited by P: CUNNINGHAM. 9 v. O. L. 1857-59. 826 W

826.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

- Berry, M..** Extracts from [her] journals and correspondence, from the year 1783-1852; ed. by Lady Theresa LEWIS. 2d ed. 3 v. O. L. 1866. 826 B1
L'Estrange, Alfred Guy Kingham, ed. Friendships of M.. Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. O. N.Y. 1882. 826 L
Napier, Macvey. Selection from [his] correspondence; ed. by Macvey NAPIER, jr. O. L. 1879. 826 N
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Select letters; ed. with an introd. by R: GARNETT. (English classics.) S. N.Y. 1883. 826 S1
Southey, Robert. Selections from [his] letters; ed. by his son-in-law, J: Wood WARTER. 4 v. O. L. 1856. 826 S2
Thirlwall, Connop, bp. Letters to a friend; ed. by Arthur Penrhyn STANLEY. D. B. 1883. 826 T

826.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

Bayne, P: Lessons from my masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. D. N.Y. 1879.

826 B

Browning, E.. Barrett (Barrett). Letters, addressed to R: Hengist Horne; with a memoir by R: H: STODDARD. (Handy volume ed.) S. N.Y. 1877.

826 B2

Carlyle, T., and Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence, 1834-72. 3d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1883.

826 C1

— Same: supplementary letters. O. B. 1886.

826 C2

Dickens, C: J: Huffam. Letters; edited by Georgiana HOGARTH and Mamie DICKENS. 3 v. D. N.Y. [1879]-81.

826 D

Eden, Hon. Emily. Letters from India; ed. by Eleanor EDEN. 2 v. O. L. 1872.

826 E

Gordon, Lucy (Austin), Lady Duff. Last letters from Egypt; with a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. 2d ed. D. L. 1876.

826 G

827 English Satire and Humor.

Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor. O. Chic. 1879.

827 B2

Burton, W: Evans. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. Q. N.Y. 1872.

827 B3

Hunt, James H: Leigh, ed. Wit and humor; selected from the English poets; with an illustrated essay and critical comments. D. N.Y. [1846].

827 H9

827.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Gascoigne, G: Certayne notes of instruction in English verse. 1575. The steele glas. 1576. The complaynt of Philomene. 1576. (In Arbor, E.; ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 5.)

820 A2 v.5

827.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Butler, S: Hudibras: pt. 1; ed. by Alfred MILNES. S. L. 1881.

827 B4

827.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels and adventures in Lilliput and Brobdingnag; ed. by W. C. TAYLOR. S. N.Y. 1847.

827 S1

827.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Junius, *pseud.* Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures, with his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall: a new ed. with new evidence as to the authorship; ed. by J: WADE. 2 v. D. L. 1850-55.

827 J7

— Letters of Junius. 2 v. in 1. nar. S. B. 1830.

827 J8

Junius, *pseud.*—continued.

Literature of Junius.

— FREY, Albert R. Letters of Junius, [historical and bibliographical]. (See Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms. Q. N.Y. 1885. p. 145-156.)

R014 C

— GOOD, J: Mason. Preliminary essay on Junius and his writings. (See Junius, *pseud.* Junius, including letters by the same writer under other signatures. 2 v. D. 1850-55. v. 2, p. 1-84.)

827 J7 v.2

827.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Principal Authors.

Hood, T: Prose and verse. D. N.Y. 1853.

827 H7

— Up the Rhine. D. N.Y. 1852.

827 H8

Minor Authors.

Smith, Horace, ed. Tin trumpet; or, Heads and tails for the wise and waggish. O. N.Y. 1859.

827 S

827.8 VICTORIAN, 1837- .

Principal Authors.

Jerrold, Douglas W: Works; with an introductory memoir, by W: Blanchard JERROLD. 4 v. D. L. 1863-64.

827 J6

Contents.

1. Giles and St. James. Punch's letters to his son.
2. Story of a feather. Cakes and ale.
3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. Men of character. Punch's complete letter writer.
4. Man made of money. Sketches of the English. Chronicles of Clovernook. The sick giant and the doctor dwarf.

— Barber's chair, and the Hedgehog papers; ed. by Blanchard JERROLD. D. L. 1874.

827 J2

— Chronicles of Clovernook, with some account of the hermit of Bellyfulle. O. N.Y. 1857.

827 J3

Contents.

The chronicles of Clovernook. **Essays:**—Folly of the sword. Elizabeth and Victoria. The order of poverty. A gossip at Reculvers. The old man at the gate.

— Specimens of [his] wit; arranged by Blanchard JERROLD. 3d ed. D. B. 1859.

827 J5

Minor Authors.

Abbott, Edwin. Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. anon. S. B. 1885.

827 A

Assollant, Alfred. Fantastic history of the celebrated Pierrot; rendered into English by A. G. MUNROE. D. L. 1875.

827 A1

Barham, Rev. R: Harris. (T: Ingoldsby.) Ingoldsby legends; or, Mirth and marvels; by T: Ingoldsby. (Globe ed.) 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1872.

827 B

— Same. 1st series. D. N.Y. 1852.

827 B1

— Miscellaneous poems. (See Barham, R. D. H. Life and letters. 2 v. O. 1870. v. 2, p. 227-336.)

928.2 B1 v.2

- Carrick, J. D.**, and others. Laird of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. D. Glasg. 1841. **827 C**
- Cross, M. G.** (Evans) Lewes. (*G. Eliot.*) Impressions of Theophrastus Such; by G. Eliot. D. N.Y. 1879. **827 C1**
- Cruikshank, Robert.** Cruikshank at home. 3 v. in 2. D. L. 1845. **827 C2**
- Odd volume; or, Book of variety. (*In author's Cruikshank at home.* 3 v. in 2. D. 1845. v. 2.) **827 C2 v.2**
- Dodgson, C.** Lutwidge. (*L. Carroll.*) Rhyme? and reason? by Lewis Carroll. D. N.Y. 1884. **827 D**
- Halliburton, T.** Chandler. (*Sam Slick.*) Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. D. n.p. n.d. **827 H**
- Clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. (Riverside classics.) S. B. 1881. **827 H1**
- Note.* Same as Yankee stories, pt. 1. Life, pref. p. 5.
- Nature and human nature. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H2**
- Old judge; or, Life in a colony. O. n.p. n.d. **827 H3**
- Sayings and doings of Samuel Slick, Esq., with his opinion on matrimony. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H4**
- Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife. D. N.Y. n.d. **827 H5**
- Yankee stories, pt. 1 and 2. D. Ph. 1857. **827 H6**
- Jenkins, E.** Ginx's baby; his birth and other misfortunes. anon. D. L. 1870. **827 J**
- Lord Bantam: a satire. anon. (Author's edition.) D. N.Y. 1872. **827 J1**
- Jerrold, W.** Blanchard. Cockaynes in Paris; or, Gone abroad; with sketches by Gustave Doré. D. L. [1871]. **827 J4**
- London** characters, and the humorous side of London life. anon. D. L. n.d. **827 X**
- Lord Dundreary** and his brother Sam: the strange story of their adventures and family history. anon. D. L. 1863. **827 X1**
- Mallock, W.** Hurrell. New Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an island. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1878. **827 M**
- Meadows, Kenny.** Heads of the people. 2 v. O. L. n.d. **827 M1**
- Poole, J.** Comic sketches and recollections. 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1843. **827 P**
- Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. (Appletons' popular library.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. **827 P1**
- Rowley, Hugh.** Sage stuffing for green goslings. D. L. 1872. **827 R**
- Thackeray, W.** Makepeace. Book of snobs. D. N.Y. 1852. **827 T**
- *Same*, and Sketches and travels in London. O. L. 1869. **827 T1**
- Thackeray, W.** Makepeace—continued. — *Same*, and Sketches of life and character. O. B. 1872. **827 T2**
- Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town. (Appletons' popular library.) D. N.Y. 1853. **827 T3**

828 English Miscellany.

Babington, E. R., ed. Hidden sense, seek and find; or, Double acrostics. D. L. 1867. **828 B**

Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 7th ed. D. B. 1875. **828 B6**

Bewick, T. Select fables of Æsop and others; [with] the life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable by Oliver Goldsmith. D. L. n.d. **828 B8**

Bourne, W. Oland., comp. Gems from fableland. D. N.Y. 1853. **828 B11**

Boys' pocket library. 5 v. T. N.Y. 1878-79. **828 X**

Contents.

1. Rab and his friends. Mountain of miseries. Faithless friend. Christmas carol.
2. Sea fights. Wreck of the Golden Mary.
3. Men of Iron. Three great potters. Prussian vase.
4. Popular delusions.
5. Strange stories about strange people.

Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets, based upon Bohn's ed. anon. O. N.Y. [1883]. **828 X1**

Hood, Edwin Paxton, comp. World of anecdote. D. L. 1870. **828 H8**

Hudson, H. Norman, comp. Text-book of prose, from Burke, Webster, and Bacon. D. B. 1876. **828 H9**

Macdonnel, D. E. Dictionary of select and popular quotations. D. Ph. 1818. **828 M1**

Montagu, Basil, comp. Choice English extracts or selections. D. N.Y. 1854. **828 M5**

Pell, Robert Cruger. Milledulcia. anon. D. n.p. n.d. **828 X3**

Percy anecdotes, [with] American anecdotes. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1858. **828 P**

Spencer, J., comp. Things new and old. 2 v. D. L. 1867. **828 S6**

828.1 EARLY ENGLISH, 1066-1400.

Revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1196. (*In Arber, E.*, ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**

828.3 ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1625.

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam. Works; collected and edited by James Spedding and others. 15 v. O. B. 1861. **828 B1**

— Moral and historical works, including his essays; with notes by Joseph Devey. D. L. 1852. **828 B2**

Gosson, Stephen. Schoole of abuse. 1579. A short apologie of the schoole of abuse. 1579. (*In Arber, E.*, ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 1.) **820 A2 v.1**

James VI., of Scotland, and I., of England. *Essays of a pretense in the Divine art of poesie.* 1585; also, a counterblast to tobacco. 1604. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints.* 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**

Miller, A. C. (Johnson). (*Minnie Myrtle.*) Myrtle wreath; or, Stray leaves recalled by Minnie Myrtle. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1854. **828 J**

Selden, J. *Table-talk*; with notes by D: IRVING. S. Edin. 1854. **828 S1**

— *Same.* 1689. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints.* 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 2.) **820 A2 v.2**

Sidney, Sir Philip, bart. *Apologie for poetrie.* 1595. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints.* 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 2.) **820 A2 v.2**

— *Miscellaneous works*; with a life of the author and notes, by W: GRAY. O. B. 1860. **828 S2**

828.4 POST-ELIZABETHAN, 1625-1702.

Browne, Sir T.; bart. *Works*; ed. by Simon WILKIN. 2 v. D. L. 1852-78. **828 B14**

Contents.

1. Four books of vulgar errors.
2. Three last books of vulgar errors. *Religio medicæ.*
The garden of Cyrus.

Howell, James. *Instructions for forreine travell.* 1642. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints.* 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 8.) **820 A2 v.8**

Milton, J. *Areopagitica.* 1644. (*In Arber, E., ed. English reprints.* 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 1.) **820 A2 v.1**

— *Milton anthology*: selected from the prose writings, [by Fayette HURD]. D. N.Y. 1876. **828 M3**

— *Prose works*; with notes by J. A. St. JOHN. (Bohn's standard library.) 3 v. D. L. 1848. **828 M4**

828.5 QUEEN ANNE, 1702-1745.

Addison, Joseph. *Works*; with notes by R: HURD. (Bohn's standard library.) 6 v. D. L. 1882-83. **828 A**

Bolingbroke, H: St. John, viscount. *Works*; with life. 4 v. O. Ph. 1841. **828 B10**

Note. Life of Bolingbroke, v. 1, p. 13-107.

De Foe, Daniel. *Novels and miscellaneous works.* 6 v. D. L. 1854-56. **828 D**

Contents.

1. Captain Singleton. Colonel Jack.
2. Memoirs of a cavalier. Memoirs of Captain Carleton. Dickory Cronke.
3. Moll Flanders. History of the Devil.
4. Plague in London. The storm, 1703. True born Englishman.
5. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. New voyage round the world. Political tracts.

— *His recently discovered writings.* (*See Lee, W: Daniel De Foe; his life and recently discovered writings, extending from 1716-1729.* 3 v. O. L. 1869.) **928.2 D1**

Spence, Joseph. *Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men*; with notes and a life of the author, by S: Weller SINGER. 2d ed. D. L. 1858. **828 S5**

Swift, Jonathan. *Works*; with memoir of the author, by T: ROSCOE. 2 v. Q. L. 1850. **828 S9**

828.6 LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745-1800.

Aikin, J. *Juvenile budget opened.* (School library, v. 4.) S. B. 1840. **828 A1**

— *and Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aikin).* *Evenings at home*; or, the Juvenile budget opened; newly rev. by Cecil HARTLEY. D. B. n.d. **828 A2**

Barbauld, A.. Letitia (Aikin). *Selections from her poems and prose writings*; by G.. A. ELLIS. D. B. 1874. **828 B3**

— *Tales, poems, and essays*; with a biographical sketch, by G.. A. OLIVER. D. B. 1884. **828 B4**

— *Things by their right names.* (School library, v. 6.) S. B. 1840. **828 B5**

Hale, Robert. *Miscellaneous works and remains*; with a memoir of his life, by Olinthus GREGORY. D. L. 1849. **828 H**

Mackenzie, H: *Miscellaneous works.* 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1854. **828 M2**

Smith, Horace. *Gaeties and gravities.* D. N.Y. 1862. **828 S3**

828.7 EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800-1837.

Brougham, H.; lord. *Opinions on politics, theology, etc.* 2 v. O. Ph. 1839. **828 B13**

Chalmers, T: *Miscellanies, embracing reviews, essays, and addresses.* O. N.Y. 1848. **828 C2**

Note. Life of the author, pref. p. 5-24.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. *Complete works*; ed. by W: G. SHEDD. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1853. **828 C10**

Contents.

1. Aids to reflection. Statesman's manual.
2. The friend.
3. Biographia literaria.
4. Lectures upon Shakspeare and other dramatists.
5. Literary remains.
6. Constitution of the church and state. Lay sermon. Table talk.
7. Poetical and dramatic works.

Hogg, James. (*The Ettrick Shepherd.*) *Works of the Ettrick Shepherd.* 2 v. Q. L. 1866. **828 H6**

Contents.

1. Prose works.
2. Poems and life.

Hone, W: *Table book of daily recreation and information.* O. L. n.d. **828 H7**

Hunt, James H: Leigh, ed. *Book for a corner*; or, Selections in prose and verse. 1st and 2d series. D. N.Y. 1852. **828 H11**

— *Same.* 1st series. D. N.Y. 1852. **828 H10**

- Lamb, C.; and M.. Anne.** Tales from Shakespeare; [ed. by Edwin GINN]. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. **828 L1**
 — *Same*, designed for the use of young persons. D. B. 1859. **828 L**
- Lamb, M.. Anne, and C:** Poems, letters, and remains; now first collected with notes, by W: Carew HAZLITT. D. N.Y. 1874. **828 L2**
- Landor, Walter Savage.** Works. 2 v. O. L. 1853. **828 L3**
 — Imaginary conversations. 1st-4th series. 4 v. D. B. 1876-77. **828 L4**
- Contents.*
1. Classical dialogues.
 2. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.
 3. Dialogues of literary men.
 4. Dialogues of literary men (continued). Dialogues of famous women and miscellaneous dialogues.
- Selections from [his] writings; ed. by S. HIL-
 LAED. D. B. 1856. **828 L5**
- Neele, H:** Literary remains, consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, etc. O. N.Y. 1829. **828 N**
- Northcote, James.** Fables original and selected. 2d series. D. L. 1833. **828 N1**
- Southey, Robert.** Common-place book; ed. by J: Wood WARTER. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1860. **828 S4**

828.8 VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837- .

- Beaconsfield, B:** Disraeli, 1st earl of. Wit and wisdom. D. N.Y. 1881. **828 B7**
- Blanchard, Laman.** Sketches from life; ed. with a memoir of the author, by Sir E: Bulwer LYTTON. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. **828 B9**
- Boyes, J. F.** Life and books; or, Records of thought and reading. S. L. 1859. **828 B12**
- Buckle, H: T:** Miscellaneous and posthumous works; ed. with a biographical notice by Helen TAYLOR. 3 v. O. L. 1872. **828 B15**
- Carlyle, T:** Carlyle anthology; ed. by E: BARRETT. D. N.Y. 1876. **828 C**
 — Choice of books. S. L. n.d. **828 C1**
- Chambers, W:** Sketches, light and descriptive. S. Edin. 1866. **828 C3**
 — *ed.* Chambers' miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 10 v. D. Edin. 1847-48. **828 C4**
 — *and Robert, ed.* Chambers' home book; or, Pocket miscellany. 6 v. S. B. 1853. **828 C5**
 — *and Robert, ed.* Chambers' repository of instructive and amusing papers. 2 v. D. B. 1853. **828 C7**
 — *and Robert, ed.* Papers for the people. 12 v. in 6. D. Ph. 1856. **828 C6**
- Clarke, C:** Cowden, *and M.. V..* (Novello) Cowden. Shakespeare key, forming a companion to the "Complete concordance to Shakespeare." O. L. 1879. **828 C8**
- Clarke, M.. V..** (Novello) Vincent. Complete concordance to Shakspeare. Q. L. 1878. **828 C9**
- Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Studies from life. D. N.Y. 1861. **828 C11**

- Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.** (*G: Eliot.*) Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. S. B. 1881. **828 C12**
- Dickens, C: J: Huffam.** Monument of French folly. (*See author's Pictures from Italy, and American notes.* D. 1874. p. 406-416.) **914.5 D2**
- Dickson, N:** Bible in Waverley; or, Sir Walter Scott's use of the sacred Scriptures. D. Edin. 1884. **828 D1**
- Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations, exhibiting the most forcible passages illustrative of the various passions, affections, and emotions of the human mind.** anon. O. Ph. 1881. **828 X2**

Note. Life of Shakspeare, p. 1-8.

- Gladstone, W: Ewart.** Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. 7 v. S. N.Y. n.d. **828 G**

Contents.

1. The throne and Prince Consort. Cabinet and constitution.
2. Personal and literary.
3. Historical and speculative.
4. Foreign.
- 5-6. Ecclesiastical.
7. Miscellaneous.

- Hallam, Arthur H:** Remains in verse and prose; with a memoir. D. B. 1863. **828 H1**
- Hare, Julius C.; and A: W:** Guesses at truth. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. n.p. 1847. **828 H2**
- Helps, Sir Arthur, bart.** Companions of my solitude. D. B. 1870. **828 H3**
 — Friends in council: a series of readings. anon. D. B. 1849. **828 H4**
- Heraud, J: A.** Shakspeare; his inner life, as intimated in his works. O. L. 1865. **828 H5**
- Johnston, G.; comp.** Cupid's birthday book. T. Edin. 1875. **828 J1**
- Kemble, Frances Anne.** Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. O. L. 1882. **828 K**

Contents.

Introduction. Macbeth. Henry VIII. Tempest. Romeo and Juliet.

- Knight, C.; comp.** Half hours with the best authors. 4 v. in 2. O. [L. 1850.] **828 K1**
- Lytton, E: G:** Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron. Miscellaneous prose works. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868. **828 L6**
- Macaulay, T:** Babington, *lord.* Selections from [his] writings; ed. by G: Otto TREVELYAN. O. N.Y. 1877. **828 M**
- Morley, H:** Journal of a London play-goer, from 1851-66. D. L. 1866. **828 M6**
- Morley, J:** Critical miscellanies. O. L. 1871. **828 M7**
- O'Callaghan, J:** Cornelius. Green book; or, Gleanings from the writing-desk of a literary agitator. O. Ph. 1842. **828 O**
- Pierce, Gilbert A.** Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters in the tales of C: Dickens; with additions by W: A. Wheeler. O. B. 1872. **828 P1**

- Rogers, May.** Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverley novels. D. Chic. 1879. **828 R**
- Sargent, Epes, comp.** Emerald: a collection of tales, poems, and essays. D. B. 1866. **828 S**
- Sketches of society and travel.** anon. O. N.Y. 1868. **828 X4**
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** Thoughts that breathe; from [his] writings; selected by E. E. BROWN; introd. by Phillips Brooks; biographical sketch by A. J. C. HARE. (Spare minute series.) D. B. n.d. **828 S7**
- Sterling, J.** Essays and tales; with a memoir of his life, by A. Julius C. HARE. 2 v. O. L. 1848. **828 S8**
- Swinburne, Algernon C.** Study of Shakespeare. D. N.Y. 1880. **828 S10**
- Thackeray, W.** Makepeace. Early and late papers, hitherto uncollected. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1876. **828 T**
- Paris sketch book, the Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. D. B. 1872. **828 T1**
- Roundabout papers. D. N.Y. 1864. **828 T2**
- Same. D. B. 1872. **828 T3**
- Yonge, C. M.** Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. anon. S. Camb. 1865. **828 Y**

829 Anglo-Saxon Literature.

- Alfred the Great, king of England.** Anglo-Saxon version of the history of Paulus Orosius, [with an English translation]. (See Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great. D. 1853. p. 238-512.) **928.1 A12**
- Cædmon.** Exodus and Daniel; ed. from Grein by Theodore W. HUNT. D. B. 1883. **829 C**

830 GERMAN LITERATURE.

830 GERMAN LITERATURE.

- Gostwick, Joseph, and Harrison, Robert.** Outlines of German literature. O. N.Y. 1873. **830 G**
- Hosmer, James Kendall.** Short history of German literature. O. St. L. 1879. **830 H**
- Hurst, J. Fletcher.** Life and literature in the fatherland. D. N.Y. 1875. **914.3 H5**
- Metcalfe, F.** History of German literature; based on Vilmar. D. L. 1858. **830 M**
- Taylor, Bayard.** Studies in German literature; with an introd. by G. H. Baker. D. N.Y. 1880. **830 T**

831 German Poetry.

- Auersperg, Anton Alexander von.** (*Anastasis Grün.*) Last knight; from the German; tr. with notes by J. O. SARGENT. O. N.Y. 1871. **831 A**
- Booth, M. H. C., tr. and comp.** Wayside blossoms among flowers from German gardens. sq. T. Heidelberg, 1864. **831 B**
- Dulcken, H. W., tr.** Book of German songs. D. L. 1871. **831 D**
- Göthe, J. Wolfgang von.** West-easterly divan; tr. with notes by J. WEISS. S. B. 1877. **831 G**
- Kortüm, C. Arnold.** Jobsiad: a grotesco-comico-heroic poem; tr. by C. T. BROOKS. D. Ph. 1863. **831 K**
- Lettsom, W. Nanson, tr.** Nibelungenlied: the fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise [called] the book of Kriemhild. D. L. 1874. **831 L**

- Schefer, Leopold.** World-priest; tr. by C. T. BROOKS. S. B. 1873. **831 S**

832 German Drama.

- Göthe, J. Wolfgang von.** Dramatic works. D. L. 1864. **832 G**
- Contents.*
- Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; tr. by A. SWANWICK. Götz von Berlichingen; tr. by Sir Walter SCOTT.
- Faust; tr. by Bayard TAYLOR. 2 pts. in 2 v. D. B. 1875. **832 G1**
- Same; tr. by J. ANSTER. (See Marlowe, Christopher. Faustus. D. 1883. p. 71-315.) **822 M**
- Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by Ellen FROTHINGHAM. D. B. 1874. **832 G2**
- Iphigenia in Tauris: a drama in 5 acts; tr. from the German by G. J. ADLER. D. N.Y. 1850. **832 G3**
- BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works, including a commentary on Göthe's Faust. D. N.Y. 1879. **928.3 G5**
- CALVERT, G. H. Göthe; his life and works. D. B. 1872. **928.3 G1**
- Grillparzer, Franz.** Sappho; tr. by Ellen FROTHINGHAM. S. B. 1876. **832 G4**
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.** Nathan, the Wise; tr. by E. K. CORBETT. D. L. 1883. **832 L**
- Schiller, J. Christoph F. von.** Works: early dramas and romances. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1875. **832 S**
- Same: historical dramas. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1872. **832 S1**

833 German Fiction.

833.6 CLASSIC PERIOD, 1750-1830.

Principal Authors.

- Hauff, W: 3 H6
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wolfgang. 3 JH17, 3 H18
 La Motte Fouqué, F: H: C.; baron de. 3 L, 3 M
 Richter, J: Paul F: 3 R3-5

Minor Authors.

- Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. 3 G3-6
 Grimm, Jacob L.; and W: K.; comp. 3 JG7-9
 Musæus, J.; and others. 3 M20
 Paalzow, A: von. 3 P
 Pestalozzi, J: H: 3 P1
 Schefer, Leopold. 3 S
 Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. (*E. Oswald.*) 3 O1
 Wyss, J: Rudolph, and Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle P.: Polier de Bottens, baronne de. 3 JW3-5

833.7 POST-CLASSIC PERIOD, 1830-1856.

Principal Authors.

- Brentano, Clemens. 3 JBS
 Gerstäcker, F: 3 G
 Hackländer, F: W: 3 H-H1
 Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Luise Sophie Friedrike Gustave, countess von. 3 H2
 Tieck, L: 3 T1
 Zschokke, J: H: Daniel. 3 Z, 134 D

Minor Authors.

- Baron, R.; and Deutch, C. 3 B
 Becker, W: Adolph. 3 B4
 Eschenbach, Olga, and Franz, Agnes. 3 E13
 Meinhold, J: W: 3 M-M1
 Mügge, Theodor. 3 M2
 Oxenford, J.; and Felling, C. A., tr. and comp. 3 O2
 Ring, Max. 3 R6
 Schmidt, Ferdinand, and Holting, Gustav. 3 JS2
 Spindler, Carl. 3 S8
 Temme, Jodocus Donatus Hubertus. 3 T

833.8 LATER 19TH CENTURY, 1856- .

Principal Authors.

- Auerbach, Berthold. 3 A-A17
 Ebers, G: 3 E-E8
 Freytag, Gustav. 3 F1-4
 Heyse, Paul J: L: 3 H9-10
 Scheffel, Joseph V: von. 3 S1
 Spielhagen, F: 3 S3-7

Minor Authors.

- Bauer, Clara. (*Carl Detlef.*) 3 B1-2
 Bayer, K: Emmerich Robert von. (*Robert Byr.*) 3 B3
 Bölte, Amely. 3 B5
 Bothmer, Minnay (Young), countess von. 3 B6
 Brachvogel, Albert Emil. 3 B7
 Brooks, C: Timothy, tr. 3 B9
 Bürstenbinder, E: (*Ernst Werner.*) 3 B10-13
 Carové, —. 3 JC
 Cohn, Martin. (*A. Mels.*) 3 C1
 Dahn, Felix. 3 D
 Dannenberg, G: (*Golo Raimund.*) 3 D1-2
 Eckstein, Ernst. 3 E9-10
 Eden, Lizzie Selina, tr. 3 JE11
 Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. (*Carmen Sylva.*) 3 E12
 Franzos, K: Emil. 3 F
 Friedrich, F: 3 F5
 Glümer, Claire von. 3 G1-2
 Hamerling, Robert. 3 H3
 Harder, L: 3 H4
 Hartner, Eva. 3 H5
 Heimbürg, W., pseud. of Bertha Behrens. 3 H7
 Henkel, Friedrica. 3 H8
 Hillern, Wilhelmine von. 3 H11-15
 Höfer, Edmund. 3 H16
 Hoffmann, Franz. 3 JH19-21, 3 H22
 John, Henriette Friederike Christiane Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) 3 J-J7
 Katsch, Gustav Adolf. 3 K
 Kürschner, Lola. (*Ossip Schubin.*) 3 K1
 Lander, S. W., tr. 3 JL1
 Liefde, J: B. de 3 L2-3
 Müller, F: Maximilian. 3 M3
 Müller, O: 3 M4
 Mundt, Clara Müller. (*L. Muhlbach.*) 3 M5-18
 Mundt, Theodor. 3 M19
 Nathusius, Maria. 3 N
 Onstein, L. Kitty, tr. 3 JO
 Rau, Heribert. 3 R
 Reichenbach, Moritz von. 3 R1
 Reuter, Fritz. 3 R2
 Ruhkoph, Julie, and another. 3 JR7
 Schmieden, Else. (*E. Juncker.*) 3 J8
 Springer, Robert. (*Adam Stein.*) 3 JS9
 Spyri, Johanna. 3 JS10-11
 Stahr, F.: (*Lewald.*) 3 S12-13
 Streckfuss, Adolph. 3 S14-16
 Trauermantel, pseud., tr. 3 JT2
 Volckhausen, Ad. von. 3 V
 Vosmär, C: 3 V1
 Wichert, Ernst Alexander A: G: 3 W1
 Wilbrandt, Adolf. 3 W2

836 German Letters.

- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O.; prince von. Prince Bismarck's letters from 1844-70; tr. from the German by Fitz^h. Maxse. D. N.Y. 1878. 836 B

- Göthe, Catharine E. Correspondence; tr. by Alfred S. Gibbs; with an introductory note by Clarence Cook. O. N.Y. [1880]. **836 G**
- Luther, Martin. Letters to women; collected by K. ZIMMERMANN; tr. by Mrs. MALCOLM. D. L. 1865. **836 L**
- Mozart, J: Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Letters; tr. by Lady Maxwell WALLACE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1866. **836 M1**
- Schiller, J: Christoph F: von, and Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. Correspondence between Schiller and Göthe, from 1794-1805; tr. from the 3d edition of the German, with notes, by L. Dora SCHMITZ. O. L. 1877. **836 S**

838 German Miscellany.

- Göthe, J: Wolfgang von. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret; tr. by J: OXFORD. D. L. 1874. **838 G**
- Wisdom of Göthe; by J: Stuart BLACKIE. D. N.Y. 1883. **838 G1**
- Heine, H: Pictures of travel; tr. from the German by C: Godfrey LELAND. 4th ed. O. Ph. 1863. **838 H**
- Scintillations from [his] prose works; tr. by Simon Adler STERN. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873. **838 H1**

Contents.

Florentine nights. Excerpts.

- Luther, Martin. Table talk: extracts; selected by Dr. MACAULAY. (Companions for a quiet hour.) S. L. [n.d.] **838 L**

839 Minor Teutonic Literatures.**839.3 DUTCH LITERATURE. FLEMISH.****839.31 Poetry.**

- Tollens, H: Hollanders in Nova Zembla: an Arctic poem; tr. from the Dutch by Daniel VAN PELT; [ed.] by S: R: VAN CAMPEN. D. S. N.Y. 1884. **839.3 T**

839.33 Fiction.

- Conscience, Hendrik. Off to California: a tale of the gold country; adapted by James F. COBB. D. N.Y. n.d. **839.3 C**
- Walrée, E. C. W. Gobie van. Burgomaster's family; or, Weal and woe in a little world; tr. by Sir J: Shaw LEFEVRE. O. N.Y. 1873. **8 W**

839.6 OLD NORSE. ICELANDIC.

- Anderson, Rasmus B., and Bjarnson, Jón, tr. Viking tales of the North; the sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold; tr. from the Icelandic; also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga; tr. into English. by G: STEPHENS. D. Chic. 1877. **839.6 A**

- Mable, Hamilton Wright. Norse stories, retold from the Eddas. D. B. 1882. **839.6 M**

- Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga. (See Mallet, P. H: Northern antiquities. D. 1859. p.517-540.) **390 M1**

839.7 SWEDISH LITERATURE.

- Horn, F: Winkel. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north, from the most ancient times to the present; tr. by Rasmus B. ANDERSON; with a bibliography by Thorvald SOLBERG. O. Chic. 1884. **839.7 H**

839.71 Poetry.

- Peterson, F: Poems and Swedish translations. D. Buffalo, 1883. **811 P2**
- Runeberg, J: L: Nadeschda: a poem in 9 cantos; tr. from the Swedish, by Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1879. **839.7 R**
- Tegnér, Esaias. Fridthjof's saga: a Norse romance; tr. from the Swedish, by T: A. E. HOLCOMB and Martha A. Lyon HOLCOMB. D. Chic. 1877. **839.6 T**
- Same; tr. from the original Swedish by G: STEPHENS; rev. with an introductory letter by the author. (See Anderson, R. B., and Bjarnson, Jón. Viking tales of the North. D. 1877. p.115-370.) **839.6 A**
- Same; from the Swedish by W: Lewery BLACKLEY; ed. by Bayard TAYLOR. D. N.Y. 1871. **839.6 T1**

839.73 Fiction.

- Borg, Selma, and Brown, Marie A., tr. and comp. Northern lights: stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. D. Ph. [1873]. **839.7 JB**
- Bremer, Fredrika. Brothers and sisters: a tale of domestic life, tr. by M.. Howitt. O. N.Y. 1873. **839.7 B1**
- Diary, H— family, Axel and Anna, etc.; tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1853. **839.7 B2**

Contents.

Diary. The solitary. The comforter. A letter about suppers. The H— family. Axel and Anna.

- Home; or, Life in Sweden, and Strife and peace; tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1885. **839.7 B3**
- Neighbors: a story of everyday life, and other tales; tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1852. **839.7 B4**
- President's daughters; including Nina; tr. by M.. Howitt. D. L. 1877. **839.7 B5**
- Rydberg, Viktor. Last Athenian; tr. by W: W. THOMAS, jr. D. Ph. [1879]. **839.7 R1**
- Schwartz, Marie Sophie (Birath). Birth and education; tr. by Selma Borg and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S**
- Gerda; or, Children of work; tr. from the Swedish by Selma Borg and Marie A. BROWN. D. Ph. [1874]. **839.7 S1**

Schwartz, Marie Sophie (Birath)—continued.

- Gold and name; tr. from the Swedish by Selma BORG and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S2**
- Guilt and innocence; tr. from the Swedish by Selma BORG and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S3**
- Right one; tr. from the Swedish by Selma BORG and Marie A. BROWN. O. B. 1871. **839.7 S4**
- Son of the organ-grinder; tr. by Selma BORG and Marie A. BROWN. D. Ph. [1873]. **839.7 S5**

Topellus, Zachris. Gustave Adolf and the thirty years' war: an historical novel; tr. by Selma BORG, and Marie A. BROWN. (Surgeon's stories, no. 1.) D. Chic. 1883. **839.7 T**

Contents.

The king's ring. The sword and the plough. Fire and water.

- Times of alchemy. (Surgeon's stories, no. 6.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T1**

Contents.

Evening storms. Morning light.

- Times of battle and of rest. (Surgeon's stories, no. 2.) D. Chic. 1883. **839.7 T2**

Contents.

A rebel against himself. The witch. Majniemi castle.

- Times of Charles XII. (Surgeon's stories, no. 3.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T3**

Contents.

The blue. The fugitive. The shadow of a name.

- Times of Frederick I. (Surgeon's stories, no. 4.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T4**

Contents.

Spring in the wilderness. The burgher king.

- Times of Linnæus. (Surgeon's stories, no. 5.) D. Chic. 1884. **839.7 T5**

Contents.

The princess of Waasa. The freethinker.

839.8 DANISH AND NORWEGIAN LITERATURE.**839.82 Drama.**

- Hertz, Henrik.** King René's daughter: a Danish lyrical drama; tr. by Theodore MARTIN. (Library of foreign poetry, v. 1.) 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1877. **839.8 H**

839.83 Fiction.

- Andersen, Hans Christian.** Danish fairy legends and tales; tr. and ed. with a memoir, by Caroline PRACHEY. (Bohn's illustrated library.) 3d ed. enl. D. L. 1881. **839.8 JA**
- Fairy tales; a new translation by Mrs. H. B. PAULL. D. L. n.d. **839.8 JA1**
- Ice maiden, and the Story of my life; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. S. L. n.d. **839.8 JA2**
- Improvisatore; tr. from the Danish, by M. HOWITT. D. N.Y. 1876. **839.8 A3**

Andersen, Hans Christian—continued.

- Life in Italy, and the Improvisatore; from the Danish, tr. by M. HOWITT. O. N.Y. 1860. **839.8 A4**

- Only a fiddler: a Danish romance. D. N.Y. 1871. **839.8 A5**

- Same, and O. T.; tr. by M. HOWITT. anon. O. N.Y. 1860. **839.8 A6**

- O. T.: a Danish romance. D. N.Y. 1870. **839.8 A7**

- Popular tales for children. D. L. n.d. **839.8 JA8**

- Sand-hills of Jutland. D. B. 1862. **839.8 A9**

- Stories and tales. D. N.Y. 1876. **839.8 A10**

- Two baronesses: a romance. 3 v. in 1. D. L. 1848. **839.8 A11**

Bergsøe, Wilhelm. Pillone; from the Danish by D. G. HUBBARD. (Wayside series.) S. B. 1878. **839.8 B**

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B1**

— Bridal march, and other stories; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1883. **839.8 B2**

— Captain Mansana, and other stories; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1882. **839.8 B3**

— Fisher maiden; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1882. **839.8 B4**

— Happy boy; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B5**

— Magnhild; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1883. **839.8 B6**

— Railroad and the churchyard. (*In Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail.* D. 1870.) **839.8 G**

— Synnöve Solbakken; tr. from the Norse by Rasmus B. ANDERSON. D. B. 1881. **839.8 B7**

Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail; tr. by Carl LARSEN. D. B. 1870. **839.8 G**

Contents.

The flying mail; Goldschmidt. Old Olaf; Thoresen. Railroad and the churchyard; Björnson. The eagle's nest; Björnson. The father; Björnson.

Janson, Kristofer. Spell-bound fiddler: a Norse romance; with an introd. by Rasmus B. Anderson; tr. by Auber FORESTIER. D. Chic. 1880. **839.8 J**

Lie, Jonas. Barque Future; or, Life in the far North; tr. by Mrs. Sara C. BULL. D. Chic. 1879. **839.8 L**

— Norse love story: the pilot and his wife; tr. by Mrs. Sara C. BULL. D. Chic. 1877. **839.8 L1**

Thoresen, Magdalene. Old Olaf. (*In Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail.* D. 1870.) **839.8 G**

840 FRENCH LITERATURE.

840 FRENCH LITERATURE.

- Cormenin, L: Marie de la Haye, *comte de*.
(*Timon*.) Orators of France; ed. by G. H.
COLTON. D. N.Y. 1847. 840 C
James, H.: *jr.* French poets and novelists. D.
L. 1878. 840 J
Pollock, Walter Herries. Lectures on French
poets. D. L. 1879. 840 P
Villemain, Abel François. Essay on [the] genius
and character [of Fénelon]. (See Fénelon, F.
de S. de La M. Adventures of Telemachus.
D. 1859. p. 117-137.) 4 F1
Van Laun, H: History of French literature. 3
v. O. N.Y. 1877. 840 V

841 French Poetry.

- Gautier, Leon. La chanson de Roland; tr. by
Leon RABILLON. D. N.Y. 1885. 841 G
Villemarqué, Hersart de la, *vicomte*. Ballads and
songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom TAYLOR, from
the "Barsaz-Breiz." O. L. 1865. 841 V
Voltaire, François Marie Arouét de. *Henriade*,
with the Battle of Fontenoy; ed. by O. W.
WIGRT. D. N.Y. 1859. 841 V1

842 French Drama.

- Hugo, V: Marie, *vicomte*. Inez de Castro: a
melodrama. (See Hugo, J. A. (F.) Victor
Hugo. 2 v. D. 1863. v. 1, p. 285-335.)
928.4 H2 v.1

843 French Fiction.

- About, Edmond François Valentin. 4 A-A4
Aimard, Gustave. 4 A5
Balzac, Honoré de. 4 B-B1
Bawr, *Mme.* de. 4 B2
Beauvoir, Roger de. 4 B3
Bégon, F., *comtesse* de. 4 B4
Berquin, Arnaud de. 4 JB5-6
Bersler, *Mme.* Eugène. 4 B7
Bitzius, Albert. (*Jeremiah Gotthelf*.) 4 B8
Blaze de Bury, M.. P.. Rose (*Stewart*), *baroness*.
4 B9
Bolsgobey, Fortuné de. 4 B10
Boniface, Joseph Xavier. (*X. B. de Saintine*.)
4 B11, 1 H25
Bréhat, Guézenc de. 4 JB12
Bungener, Laurence L: Felix. 4 B13
Cherbuliez, V: 4 C4-5
Cottin, Sophie (*Ristaud*). 4 C6
Craven, P.. (*La Ferronnays*). 4 C7-8
Daudet, Alphonse. 4 D-D6
Déléon, *L'abbé*. (*M. L'abbé****.) 4 D7

- Droz, Antoine Gustave. 4 D8-9
Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore (Duphin de
Franceuil). (*G: Sand*.) 4 D10-19
Dumas, Alexander Davy. 4 D20-37
Durand, Alice M.. Céleste (*Henry*). (*H: Gré-
ville*.) 4 D38-49
Enault, L: 4 E
Eckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. 4 E1-12
Fénelon, François de Savignac de La Mothe. 4 F-F1
Feuillet, Octave. 4 F2-3
Field, M.. E., *adapter*. 4 F4
Fould, *Mme.* W.. Joséphine Simonin. (*Gustave
Haller*.) 4 F5
Gagneur, Louise (*Mignerot*). 4 G
Gautier, Judith. 4 G2
Gautier, Théophile. 4 G1
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, *comte* de. 4 G3-4
Guizot, *Mme.* E.. C.. P.. de Meulan. 4 JG5
Halévy, Ludovic. 4 H
Hugo, V: Marie, *vicomte*. 4 H1-8
Jones, C. A., *adapter*. 4 J
La Bédollière, Emile Gigault de. 4 JL
Laboulaye, E: René Lefèvre. 4 L1, 4 JL2-3
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. 4 L4-5
Le Sage, Alain René. 4 L6
Lubomirski, Joseph, *prince*. 4 L7
Macé, J: 4 JM
Malot, Hector H: 4 M2-8
Martineau des Chesnlez, E., *baroness*. 4 JM1
Orsay, *Countess* d'. 4 O
Pelletan, P: C. Eugène. 4 P
Porchat, J: Jacques. 4 P1, 914.4 P1
Pressensé, *Mme.* Elise F. L. de P. G. de. 4 JP2-3
Reybaud, Henriette Etienne F.. (*Arnaud*). 4 R
Rochefort-Luçay, V: H:, *marquis* de. 4 R1
Rousset, Théophile L: 4 R2
Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de Cour-
tiras. (*La Comtesse Dash*.) 4 S
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H: Bernardin de. 4 S1
Souvestre, Emile. 4 S2
Stäel-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (*Necker*),
baronne de. 4 S3
Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène. 4 S4-7
Theuriet, André. 4 T
Tissot, V:, and Améro, Constant. 4 T1
Verne, Jules. 4 V-V25, V27
Vigny, Alfred V:, *comte* de. 4 V26
Witt, Henriette (*Guizot*) de. 4 JW2.
Witt, P.. (*Guizot*) de. 4 W-W1

Anonymous Works.

- Story of Cecil and his dog. 4 JX
 Three paths. 4 JX1
 Young raiders and other tales. 4 JX2

844 French Essays.

- Guizot, François P: Guillaume. Shakspeare and his times. O. N.Y. 1852. 844 G
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Works; [ed.] by W: Hazlitt; a new edition, ed. by O. W. WIGHT. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1859. 844 M
 — Essays; tr. by C: Cotton; ed. by W: Carew HAZLITT. 3 v. O. L. 1877. 844 M1
 Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin. Monday-chats; selected and tr. by W: Mathews. D. Chic. 1877. 844 S

846 French Letters.

- Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe. Spiritual letters. (Letters to women.) D. N.Y. 1878. 846 F
 Guérin, Eugénie de. Letters; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIN. D. L. 1866. 846 G
 Josephine, empress of the French. Confidential correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine; with notes by J: S. C. ABBOTT. O. N.Y. 1860. 846 N
 Mérimée, Prosper. Letters to Panizzi; ed. by Louis FAGAN. 2 v. O. L. 1881. 846 M
 Napoleon I., emperor of the French, and Josephine. Confidential correspondence; with notes by J: S. C. ABBOTT. D. N.Y. 1860. 846 N
 Rémusat, Claire E.. Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, countess de. Selection from the letters to her husband and son, from 1804-1813; from the French by Mrs. Cashel HOBY and J: LILLIE; ed. by Paul de REMUSAT. O. N.Y. 1881. 846 R
 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin (Chantal), marquise de. Letters to her daughter and friends; ed. by S. J. (B.) HALE. D. N.Y. 1856. 846 S
 Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice, prince de, and Louis, XVIII., king of France. Correspondence during the congress of Vienna; ed. by M. G. PALLAIN. O. N.Y. 1881. 846 T

847 French Satire and Humor.

- Blouët, Paul. (*Max O'Rell*.) John Bull and his island. D. N.Y. 1884. 847 B
 Laboulaye, E: René Lefébvre. Paris in America; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. D. N.Y. 1863. 847 L

848 French Miscellany.

- Berlioz, Hector. Selections from his letters and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings; tr. and preceded by a biographical sketch of the author, by W: F. APTHORP. (Amateur series.) D. N.Y. 1879. 848 B
 Gay, Mme. Delphine, and Girardin, Mme. D. (Gay). Celebrated saloons and Parisian letters; tr. from the French by L. WILLARD. S. B. 1851. 849 G
 Joubert, Joseph. Joubert: some of [his] "Thoughts;" tr. by G: H. CALVERT. D. B. 1867. 848 J
 Note. Notice of Joubert's life, by the translator, pref. p. 7-28.
 — Pensées of Joubert, selected and tr. with the original French appended, by H: ATTWELL. O. L. 1877. 848 J1
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. Raphael; or, Pages of the book of life, at 20. D. N.Y. 1877. 848 L
 Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts, letters, and opuscles; tr. from the French by O. W. WIGHT. D. N.Y. 1859. 848 P
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques H: Bernardin de. Works, comprising his Studies of nature, Paul and Virginia, and Indian cottage; with a memoir of the author and notes, by E. CLARKE. 2 v. D. L. 1846. 848 S
 Souvestre, Emile. Pleasures of old age; from the French. D. L. 1868. 848 S1
 Note. Life of Souvestre, p. 7-12.

849 Provençal Literature.

- Mistral, F: Provençal poem; tr. by Harriet W. PRESTON. D. B. 1872. 849 M
 Preston, Harriet Waters. Troubadours and trouvères, new and old. D. B. 1876. 849.1 P

850 ITALIAN LITERATURE.**850 ITALIAN LITERATURE.**

- Botta, Vincenzo. Dante, as philosopher, patriot, and poet, with an analysis of the Divina commedia, its plot and episodes. O. N.Y. 1865. 928.5 D

- Hunt, James H: Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. D. N.Y. 1849. 850 H
 Sismondi, J: C: Léonard Simonde de. Critical estimate of the "Jerusalem delivered." (See Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. p. 215-280.) 928.5 T

851 Italian Poetry.

Alexander, Francesca, tr. Roadside songs of Tuscany; ed. by J: RUSKIN. pts. 1-10. 10 v. S. and O. B. and N.Y. 1884-85. 851 A

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Story of Lucia.
 2. Ballad of the Madonna and the rich man. Story of Paolina, etc.
 4. Flower of the pea. The dove. The stories of Isabella and Armida, etc.
 7. The colonel's leave. The story of Faustina. The song of roses. The song of the shepherds.
 8. Behold my heart. The story of Emilia and her sister. The golden girdle, etc.
 9. The palace on high. When the star. The story of Beatrice and her sons, etc.
 10. Give me light, lady. Nightfall. Talk under the olives. The story of Edwige's children. Evening prayer, etc.

Note. Parts 2, 5-6, wanting.

Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Selected poems; ed. by Ednah D. CHENEY. D. B. 1885. 851 B

Calthrop, H. C. (Hollway). Paladin and Saracens: stories from Ariosto. D. L. 1882. 851 C

Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy; tr. by H: Wadsworth LONGFELLOW. 3 v. Q. B. 1867. 851 D

— New life; tr. by C: Elliot NORTON. Q. B. 1867. 851 D1

Dante, Alighieri—continued.

— Vision; or, Hell, purgatory, and paradise; tr. by the Rev. H: Francis CARY, with the life of Dante. D. N.Y. 1859. 851 D2

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, ed. and tr. Dante and his circle; a collection of lyrics. D. B. 1876. 851 R

Contents.

- Pt. 1. Dante's Vita nuova, etc. Poets of Dante's circle.
 2. Poets chiefly before Dante.

Tales, from Ariosto; retold for children. anon. S. B. 1880. 851 JX

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. into English verse; with a life of the author, by J. H. WIFFEN. S. N.Y. 1863. 851 T

853 Italian Fiction.

Colombi, Marchesa, pseud of Maria Torelli-Torriani. Wane of an ideal; from the Italian, by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1885. 853 C

Grossi, Tommaso. Marco Visconti; tr. from the Italian by A. F. D. D. L. 1881. 853 G

Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. Beatrice Cenci: a historical novel of the 16th century; tr. from the Italian by Luigi MONRI. v. 1. D. N.Y. 1881. 853 G1

Manzoni, Alessandro. I promessi sposi; [or], the Betrothed. D. L. 1876. 853 M

860 SPANISH LITERATURE.

860 SPANISH LITERATURE.

Bouterwek, F: History of Spanish literature; tr. from the original German by Thomasina ROSS. (European library.) D. L. 1847. 860 B

Churton, E: Gongora; an historical and critical essay. 2 v. D. L. 1862. 861 C

Ticknor, G: History of Spanish literature. 2d ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 860 T

Trench, R: Chenevix. Calderon; his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. D. N.Y. 1856. 928.6 C

861 Spanish Poetry.

Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, called the. Chronicle of the Cid; from the Spanish by Robert SOUTHEY. O. Lowell, 1846. 861 C1

— Same; ed. with an introd. and apx., by R: MARKHAM. O. N.Y. 1883. 861 C2

Gongora y Argote, Luis de. Poems. (See Churton, E: Gongora: an historical and critical essay. 2 v. D. L. 1862. v. 1, p. 219-299. v. 2.) 861 C

Contents.

- Y. 1. Historical poems.
 2. Historical poems: continued. Ballads and romances. Poems illustrating the church history of Spain. Poems of fancy and the affections. Poems of wit and humour. Elegiac and sacred poems.

Lockhart, J: Gibson, tr. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. O. B. 1861. 861 L

862 Spanish Drama.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Life's a dream, and the Great theatre of the world. (See Trench, R: C. Calderon; his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. D. N.Y. 1856. p. 115-222.) 928.6 C

863 Spanish Fiction.

Arrom, Cecilia Böhl de Faber. (Fernan Caballero.) La Gaviota: a Spanish novel; tr. by J. Leander STARR. D. N.Y. 1864. 863 A

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the Spanish by C: Jarvis. D. L. n.d. 863 C

— History of Don Quixote: ed. by J. W. CLARK; and a biographical notice of Cervantes, by T. Teignmouth SHORE; illustrated by Gustave Doré. 2 v. F. L. n.d. 863 C1

— Life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the original Spanish by C: JARVIS; to which is prefixed a life of the author. 4 v. in 2. T. Ph. 1845. 863 C2

Galdos, Benito Perez. Trafalgar: a tale; from the Spanish by Clara BELL. S. N.Y. 1884. 863 G

868 Spanish Miscellany.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. S. B. 1882. 868 C

Note. Compiled by Emma THOMPSON, with a life of Cervantes.

870 LATIN LITERATURE.

870 LATIN LITERATURE.

870.3 DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Riley, H: T.; ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, with a selection of Greek quotations. D. L. 1866. 870 R

870.4 ESSAYS.

- Church, Alfred J: Ovid. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1876. 870 C
— and Brodribb, W: J. Pliny's letters. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 C2
Collins, W: Lucas. Cicero. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 C3
— Plautus and Terence. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1873. 870 C4
— Virgil. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 C5
Davies, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1877. 870 D
Donne, W: Bodham. Tacitus. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 D1
Mallock, W: Hurrell. Lucretius. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1878. 870 M
Martin, Sir Theodore, bart. Horace. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 M1
Trollope, Anthony. Commentaries of Cæsar. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 870 T
Walford, E: Juvenal. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1872. 870 W

870.8 COLLECTIONS.

- Church, Alfred J: Stories of the old world. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 870 C1

Contents.

The story of the Argo. The story of Thebes. The story of Troy, with the adventures of Ulysses. The adventures of Æneas.

870.9 HISTORY OF LATIN LITERATURE.

- Crutwell, C: T: History of Roman literature, to the death of Marcus Aurelius. D. N.Y. [1877]. 870 C6
Schmitz, Leonhard. History of Latin literature. D. N.Y. [1877]. 870 S

872 Latin Drama.

- Plautus, Titus Maccius. Comedies; tr. by H: T: RILEY. 2 v. D. L. 1852. 872 P
Terence. (*Latin, Publius Terentius Afer.*) Comedies; tr. into English prose, by H: T: RILEY, and into English poetry, by G: COLMAN. D. N.Y. 1859. 872 T

Contents.

Andria. Eunuchus. Heautontimorumenos. Adelphi. Hecyra. Phormio.

873 Latin Epic Poetry.

- Virgil. (*Latin, Publius Virgilius Maro.*) Works; literally tr. into English prose, by J. DAVIDSON; ed. by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1877. 873 V4

- Æneid; tr. into English verse, by J: CONINGTON. O. N.Y. 1867. 873 V
— Same; tr. into English [verse], by J: D. LONG. D. B. 1879. 873 V1
— Georgics; tr. into English verse, by Harriet Waters PRESTON. S. B. 1881. 873 V2
— Stories from Virgil; tr. by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 873 V3

874 Latin Lyric Poetry.

- Horace. (*Latin, Quintus Horatius Flaccus.*) Odes; tr. into English verse, with a life and notes, by Theodore MARTIN. D. Ph. n.d. 874 H
— Odes and epodes; tr. into English verse, with commentaries and Latin text, by Lord LYTTON. D. N.Y. 1870. 874 H1

875 Latin Oratory.

- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Academic questions, Treatise de finibus, and Tusculan disputations; tr. by C: Duke YONGE. D. L. 1853. 875 C
— De officiis; tr. with introd. and notes by Andrew Preston PRABODY. D. B. 1883. 170 C3
— De senectute; [or, On old age]; tr. with an introd. and notes by Andrew P. PRABODY. D. B. 1884. 875 C2
— Orations; literally tr. by C: Duke YONGE. 4 v. D. L. 1852-78. 875 C1
— Three books of offices; or, Moral duties; also, his Cato major, Lælius, Paradoxes, Scipio's dream, and Letter to Quintus; tr. by Cyrus R. EDMONDS. (Harper's classical library.) D. N.Y. 1858. 170 C4

876 Latin Letters.

- Pliny. (*Latin, Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.*) Letters; tr. by W: MELMOTH, and ed. by F. C. T. BOSANQUET. D. L. 1873. 876 P

877 Latin Satire and Humor.

- Martial. (*Latin, Marcus Valerius Martialis.*) Epigrammata. (*In Anacreon.* Carmina. T. Lipsiae, 1844.) 884 A

878 Latin Miscellany.

- Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.** Thoughts of the emperor; tr. by G: LONG. D. B. 1864. 878 A
- *Same.* [2d ed.] L. 1869. 878 A1
- Cæsar, Caius Julius.** Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with the supplementary books; tr. by W. A. M'DEVITTE and W. S. BOHN. D. L. 1879. 878 C
- Florus, Lucius Aquillius.** Epitome of Roman history; tr. by J: Selby WATSON. (*See Sallust.* [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 275-406.) 878 S
- Note.* Biographical notice, pref. p. 18-20.
- Livy.** (*Latin, Titus Livius Patavinus.*) Stories from Livy; tr. by Alfred J: CHURCH. D. N.Y. 1883. 878 L
- Paterculus, Caius Velleius.** Compendium of Roman history. (*See Sallust.* [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 407-522.) 878 S
- Note.* Biographical notice of Paterculus, pref. p. 18-20.

Sallust. (*Latin, Catus Sallustius Crispus.*) [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works]; tr. by J: Selby WATSON. D. N.Y. 1858. 878 S

Contents.

Biographical notice of Sallust, pref. p. 9-17. Conspiracy of Catiline. The Jugurthine war. Fragments. Two epistles to Julius Cæsar, on the government of the state. Pseudo-Sallust's declamation against Cicero. Pseudo-Cicero's declamation against Sallust.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Works. (Oxford ed. rev.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1858. 878 T

Contents.

V. 1. Annals.
2. History, Germany, Agricola, and Dialogue on orators.

879 Mediæval and Modern Latin.

Richardson, Abby (Sage) McFarlane, ed. Abelard and Heloise: a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise. S. B. 1884. 879 R

880 GREEK LITERATURE.

880 GREEK LITERATURE.

880.3 DICTIONARIES.

Riley, H: T., ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, with a selection of Greek quotations. D. L. 1866. 870 R

880.4 ESSAYS.

- Brodribb, W: J.** Demosthenes. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1880. 880 B
- Collins, Clifton Wilbraham.** Plato. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 C4
- Sophocles. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1873. 880 C5
- Collins, W: Lucas.** Aristophanes. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1873. 880 C
- Homer: the Iliad. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 C1
- Homer: the Odyssey. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 C2
- Lucian. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 C3
- Thucydides. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1878. 880 C6
- Copleston, Reginald Stephen.** Æschylus. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 C7
- Davies, James.** Hesiod and Theognis. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1873. 880 D
- Donne, W: Bodham.** Euripides. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 D1

- Grant, Sir Alexander, bart.** Aristotle. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1880. 880 G
- Xenophon. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 G1
- Morice, Rev. F. D.** Pindar. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1879. 880 M
- St. John, James A:** Preliminary discourse, containing an analysis of Plato's Republic, etc., and copious notes. (*See More, Sir T., bart.* Utopia. D. 1838. pref. p. 3-64.) 2 M182
- Swayne, G: C.** Herodotus. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1875. 880 S
- Symonds, J:** Addington. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1880. 880 S1

880.8 COLLECTIONS.

Church, Alfred J: Stories of the old world. (CLASSICS for children.) D. B. 1885. 870 C1

Contents.

The story of the Argos. The story of Thebes. The story of Troy, with the adventures of Ulysses. The adventures of Æneas.

Neaves, C: lord. Greek anthology. (ANCIENT classics.) D. Ph. 1874. 880 N

880.9 HISTORY OF GREEK LITERATURE.

Müller, Karl Otfried, and Donaldson, J: W: History of the literature of ancient Greece. 3 v. O. L. 1858. 880 M1

881 Greek Poetry in General.

Theognis. Fragments paraphrased and chronologically arranged. (*See Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis.* Works. D. 1856. p. 435-496.) 881 H

882 Greek Dramatic Poetry.

Æschylus. Tragedies; literally tr. with notes by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY; [with] an appendix containing the new readings of Hermann's edition, tr. by G. Burges. D. N.Y. 1856.

882 A

Aristophanes. Comedies; a new and literal translation by W. James HICKIE. (Bohn's classical library.) 2 v. D. L. 1853-81.

882 A1

Church, Alfred J.: Stories from the Greek tragedies. D. N.Y. 1880. 882 C

Euripides. Tragedies; literally translated by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857.

882 E

Sophocles. Tragedies; a new translation with a biographical essay, by E. H. PLUMPTRE. D. L. 1867. 882 S

883 Greek Epic Poetry.

Church, Alfred J.: Heroes and kings: stories from the Greek. T. N.Y. 1883. 883 C

Hesiod. Remains; tr. into English verse. (*See Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis.* Works. D. 1856. p. 287-368.) 881 H

Homer. *Iliad*; done into English prose by Andrew LANG, Walter LEAF, and Ernest MYERS. D. B. n.d. 883 H1

— *Same*; tr. into English blank verse, by W. COWPER; ed. by Robert SOUTHEY. D. N.Y. 1855. 883 H

— *Odyssey*; tr. into English blank verse, by W. Cullen BRYANT. 2 v. Q. B. 1871. 883 H2

— *Same*, with the hymns, epigrams, and *Battle of the frogs and mice*; tr. by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY. D. L. 1858. 883 H3

Note. Life of Homer, attributed to Herodotus of Halicarnassus, pref. p. 6-32.

— *Stories from Homer*; by Alfred J. CHURCH; with 24 illustrations from Flaxman's designs. D. N.Y. n.d. 883 H4

884 Greek Lyric Poetry.

Anacreon. Carmina, cum Sapphus aliorumque reliquiis, adiectæ sunt integræ Brunckii notæ; new ed. by C. H. WEISE. T. Lipsiæ, 1844. 884 A

Callimachus. Works; tr. into English verse. (*See Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis.* Works. D. 1856. p. 371-434.) 881 H

Pindar. Odes; literally tr. into English prose by Dawson W. TURNER; [with] a metrical version by Abraham MOORE. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1852. 884 P

885 Greek Oratory.

Demosthenes. Orations; tr. by C. Rann KENNEDY. D. L. 1878. 885 D

886 Greek Miscellany.

Achilles Tattius. Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. (*See Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tattius.* Greek romances. D. 1855. p. 349-511.) 888 H

Æsop. Fables. D. n.p. n.d. 888 A

Aristotle. Politics and economics; with life by Dr. J. GILLIES; tr. by E. WALFORD. D. L. 1853. 888 A1

— *Treatise on rhetoric*; literally tr. by T. HOBBS; also the *Poetic*; tr. by Theodore Alois BUCKLEY. D. L. 1851. 888 A2

Burges, G.; *tr. and ed.* Greek anthology; with metrical versions by Bland, Merrivale, and others. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1854. 888 B

Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tattius. Greek romances; tr. from the Greek, with notes, by the Rev. Rowland SMITH. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1855. 888 H

Herodotus. Boys' and girls' Herodotus; with an introd. by J. S. WHITE. O. N.Y. 1884. 888 JH1

— *Stories of the East*, from Herodotus; by Alfred J. CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 888 H2

— *Story of the Persian war*, from Herodotus; by Alfred CHURCH. D. N.Y. n.d. 888 H3

Longus. Loves of Daphnis and Chloë. (*See Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tattius.* Greek romances. D. 1855. p. 261-347.) 888 H

Plato. Works; translated into English. 6 v. D. L. 1854-72. 888 P

Contents.

V. 1. The apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Gorgias. Protagoras. Phædrus. Theætetus. Euthyphron. Lysis.

2. The republic. Timæus. Critias. 3. Meno. Euthydemus. The sophist. The statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. The banquet.

4. Philebus. Charmides. Laches. Menexenus. Hippias major. Hippias minor. Ion. First Alcibiades. Second Alcibiades. The ages. The rivals. Hipparchus. Minos. Clitopho. The epistles.

5. The laws. 6. Doubtful works. Lives of Plato.

Note. Volume 1, tr. by H. CARRY. 2, tr. by H. DAVIS. 3-6, tr. by G. BURGES.

— *Day in Athens with Socrates*: translations from the Protagoras, and the Republic. D. N.Y. 1884. 888 P1

— *Dialogues*; tr. into English, with analyses and introd., by B. JOWETT. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1874. 888 P2

Plato—*continued*.

— Republic; tr. into English, with an analysis and introd. by B. JOWETT. O. Ox. 1881.

888 P3

Plutarch. Morals; with an introd. by Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed. by W. W. GOODWIN. 5 v. O. B. 1870.

888 P4

Note. For contents, see Brooklyn library catalogue, 1881, p. 801.

— Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Rosalie KAUFMAN. O. Ph. 1885.

888 P5

— Shakspeare's Plutarch, being a selection from the lives in Sir T. North's Plutarch, which illustrate Shakspeare's plays; ed. by Walter W. SKEAT. D. L. 1875.

888 P6

Strabo. Geography; 1st 6 books tr. by H. C. HAMILTON, the remainder by W. FALCONER. 3 v. D. L. 1854-57.

888 S

Thucydides. [Works]; tr. into English, with introductory notes, by B. JOWETT. 2 v. O. Ox. 1881.

888 T

Contents.

V. 1. Text.

2. Notes.

— History of the Peloponnesian war; a new and literal version, from the text of Arnold, by H. DALE. O. N.Y. 1855.

888 T1

Xenophon. Cyropædia; or, Institution of Cyrus, and the Hellenics, or Grecian history; tr. from the Greek, by J. S. WATSON and H. DALE. (Bohn's classical library.) O. L. 1855.

888 X

— Minor works; tr. from the Greek, with notes, by J. S. WATSON. (Bohn's classical library.) D. L. 1857.

888 X1

890 LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

890 LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

Alger, W. Rounseville. Poetry of the East. D. B. 1856.

890 A

891 Other Indo-European.

891.43 Hindustani. Hindi.

Burton, R. Francis, *ed.* Vikram and the vampire; or, Tales of Hindu devilry. D. L. 1870.

891.43 B

Dutt, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan; with an introductory memoir by Edmund W. Gosse. S. L. 1885.

891.43 D

Hearn, Lafcadio. Stray leaves from stray literature: stories. D. 1884.

891.43 H

891.51 Old Persian.

Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse. D. B. n.d.

891.51 O

Zimmern, H.. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi; and a prefatory poem by Edmund W. Gosse. O. N.Y. 1883.

891.51 Z

891.66 Welsh Literature.

Bulfinch, T., *comp.* Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. O. B. 1865.

293 B2

Contents.

Pt. 1. King Arthur and his knights. 2. The Mabinogion.

Lanier, Sidney, *ed.* Boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur in the famous Red book of Hergest. O. N.Y. 1881.

293 L

— Knightly legends of Wales; or, the Boy's Mabinogion. O. N.Y. 1884.

293 L1

Note. Same as Boy's Mabinogion, pub. 1881.

891.7 RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

891.73 Fiction.

Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried alive; or, Ten years of penal servitude in Siberia; tr. by Marie von THILO. D. N.Y. 1881.

891.73 D

Krilloff, Ivan Andreievich. Fables; tr. by I. H. HARRISON. D. L. 1883.

891.73 K

— Kriloff and his fables; tr. by W. R. S. RALSTON. D. L. 1869.

891.73 K1

Lajétechnikoff, —. Heretic; tr. by T. B. SHAW. O. N.Y. 1858.

891.73 L

Pushkin, Alexander Sergievitch. Marie: a story of Russian love; tr. by Marie H. de ZIELIUSKA. D. Chic. 1877.

891.73 P

Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, *count.* Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus, in 1852; tr. by Eugene SCHUYLER. D. N.Y. 1878.

891.73 T

Turgenev, Ivan Sergievitch. Dimitri Roudine. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873.

891.73 T1

— Father and sons; tr. by Eugene SCHUYLER. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1872.

891.73 T2

— Liza; or, a Nest of nobles; tr. by W. R. S. RALSTON. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1875.

891.73 T3

— Mumu, and the Diary of a superfluous man; tr. by H. GERSONI. D. N.Y. 1884.

891.73 T4

— On the eve; tr. by C. E. TURNER. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1873.

891.73 T5

— Poems in prose; [tr. into English]. D. B. 1883.

891.73 T6

— Smoke: a Russian novel; tr. by W. F. WEST. S. N.Y. 1872.

891.73 T7

Turgenev, Ivan Sergievitch—continued.

— Spring floods; tr. by Mrs. Sophie Michell Butts, and Lear of the steppe; tr. by W: Hand BROWNE. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1874. **891.73 TS**

— Virgin soil; tr. by T. S. PERRY. (Leisure hour series.) S. N.Y. 1877. **891.73 T9**

891.8 OTHER SLAVONIC.

Robinson, Thérèse Albertine Louise (Von Jacob). (*Talvi*). Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry; with a pref. by E: Robinson. D. N.Y. 1850. **491.8 R**

892 Semitic.

892.4 HEBREW.

Sharpe, S: History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. D. L. 1869. **933 S**

892.7 ARABIC.

Arabian nights' entertainments. anon. D. L. n.d. **892.7 JX**

Elliot, S.; ed. Arabian nights' entertainments: six stories. O. B. 1880. **892.7 JE**

Contents.

Story of the fisherman. Story of the three sisters. Story of Prince Ahmed. Story of Aladdin; or, the Wonderful lamp. Story of Ali Baba and the forty robbers. Story of Sinbad the sailor.

Pilpay, or Bidpai. Fables. D. N.Y. 1872. **892.7 P**

Townsend, G: Fyler, ed. Arabian nights' entertainments. O. B. 1880. **892.7 JT**

894 Hungarian.

Jokal, Maurice. New landlord; tr. by Arthur J. PATTERSON. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1868. **894 J**

895 Chinese. Japanese.

Ah-chin-le. Some observations upon the civilization of the Western barbarians, particularly of the English; tr. from the Chinese by J: Yester СМУТНЕ. D. B. 1876. **895 A**

Giles, Herbert A., ed. Gems of Chinese literature. D. L. 1884. **895 G**

Legge, James, ed. Chinese classics. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1875. **895 L**

Contents.

Pt. 1. Confucius. 2. Mencius.

Mitford, A. Bertram, adapter. Tales of old Japan. D. L. 1876. **895 M**

Tamenaga, Shunsui. Loyal ronins; tr. by SHIN-ICHIRO SAITO, and E: GREY. O. N.Y. 1880. **895 T**

HISTORY.

900 HISTORY IN GENERAL.

900 HISTORY IN GENERAL.

- Archer, T:** Decisive events in history. O. L. n.d. **900 A**
- Chambers, Robert, ed.** Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2 v. Q. Edin. 1863-64. **900 C**
- Creasy, Sir E:** Shepherd, *bart.* Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. O. N.Y. 1876. **900 C1**
- Hone, W:** Every-day book; or, the Guide to the year. 2 v. O. L. n.d. **900 H**
- Year book of daily recreation and information. O. L. n.d. **900 H1**
- James, G:** Payne Rainsford. Dark scenes of history. O. N.Y. 1850. **900 J**
- Lieber, Francis, comp.** Great events described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. (School library, v. 17.) D. B. 1840. **900 L**
- Timbs, J:** Oddities of history, and strange stories. S. L. 1872. **900 T**
- 901 Philosophy. Theories, etc.**
- Arnold, T:** Introductory lectures on modern history; ed. from the 2d L. ed., with notes, by H: REED. D. N.Y. 1874. **901 A**
- Progress of nations; or, the Principles of national development in their relation to state-manship: a study in analytical history.** anon. O. L. 1861. **320 X**
- Read, Hollis.** Hand of God in history. O. Ph. [1870]. **231 R**
- Schlegel, K: W: F: von.** Course of lectures on modern history; tr. by Lyndsey PURCELL and R. H. WHITELOCK. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1849. **901 S**
- Philosophy of history; tr. from the German, with a memoir of the author, by James Burton ROBERTSON. (Bohn's standard library.) 6th ed. D. L. 1848. **901 S1**

902 Compendis. Chronologies. Charts. Outlines.

- Chambers, W:** Chambers' historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. S. L. 1881. **902 C**
- Haydn, Joseph.** Dictionary of dates and universal information; ed. by B: VINCENT. 16th ed. O. [L. 1878.] **902 H**
- Nichol, J:** Tables of European history, literature, and art, from A.D. 200-1882; and of American history, literature, and art. 3d ed. Q. Glasg. 1884. **902 N**
- Townsend, G: H.** Manual of dates. D. L. 1867. **R902 T**

904 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

- Dixon, W:** Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower. D. N.Y. 1869. **914.2 D**
- Ewald, Alexander C:** Stories from the state papers. D. B. 1882. **904 E**
- Felton, Cornelius Conway.** Greece, ancient and modern: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. 2d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1867. **904 F**
- Freeman, E: A:** Lectures to American audiences. O. Ph. [1882]. **904 F1**

Contents.

1. English people in its 3 homes. 2. Practical bearings of general European history.

- Greene, G:** Washington. Historical studies. D. N.Y. 1850. **904 G**
- Irving, Joseph.** Annals of our time: a diurnal of events, which have happened in the kingdom of Great Britain. O. L. 1869. **904 I**
- Jebb, R:** Claverhouse. Modern Greece: two lectures, with papers on "the Progress of Greece," and "Byron in Greece." D. L. 1880. **904 J**

Kingsley, C: Historical lectures and essays. (Works, v. 17.) D. L. 1880. 904 K
— Roman and the Teuton. O. Camb. 1864.

904 K1

Lawrence, Eugene. Historical studies. O. N.Y. 1876. 904 L

Lodge, H: Cabot. Studies in history. O. B. 1884. 904 L1

Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. 5 v. O. N.Y. 1885. 904 L2

Contents.

1. Antiquity.
2. The Middle ages.
3. Renaissance and reformation.
4. Warriors and statesmen.
5. Great women.

Lucas, S: Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history. O. L. 1862. 904 L3

Mackenzie, Harriet D. Slidell, and others. Magna charta stories; ed. by Arthur GILMAN. D. B. [1882]. 904 M

Seeley, J: Robert. Expansion of England: two courses of lectures. D. B. 1883. 904 S

Sheridan, C: Brinsley. Thoughts on the Greek revolution. 2d ed. O. L. 1822. 904 S1

905 Periodicals. Historical Magazines.

Annual register; or, General repository of history, politics, and literature, 1802-1806. New series. 4 v. O. L. 1803-1806. 905 A

Worcester magazine and historical journal. O. Worcester, 1826. 905 W

— *Same.* 2 v. O. Worcester, 1826. 905 W1

906 Societies. Transactions, etc.

Bunker Hill monument association. Inauguration of the statue of Warren. O. B. 1868. 906 B

907 Education. Methods of Teaching, etc.

Allen, W: Francis. History topics. S. B. 1883. 907 A

Atkinson, W: P. On history and the study of history: three lectures. S. B. 1884. 907 A1

Blake, J: Lauris. Historical reader. D. Concord, N.H. 1825. 907 B

Diesterweg, G., and others. Methods of teaching history. (Pedagogical library, v. 1.) D. B. 1883. 907 D

Shepherd, H: E. Historical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. 372 S

Smith, Goldwin. Lectures on the study of history, delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. D. N.Y. 1866. 907 S

909 Universal Histories.

Barnes, A[lfred] S. and co., pub. Brief history of ancient, mediæval, and modern peoples. D. N.Y. [1883]. 909 B

Ewald, Alexander C: Last century of universal history. D. L. 1868. 909 E

Freeman, E: A: General sketch of history. S. N.Y. 1874. 909 F

Keightley, T: Outlines of history, embracing a concise history of the world; 2d Amer. edition, with a set of questions, by J: Frost. anon. S. Ph. 1831. 909 K

Mackenzie, Robert: Nineteenth century: a history. D. L. 1882. 909 M

Mavor, W: Universal history, ancient and modern, from the earliest records of time, to the general peace of 1801. 25 v. nar. D. N.Y. 1804-5. 909 M1

Note. Volume 15 wanting.

Müller, J:, baron von. History of the world, from the earliest period to 1783; tr. from the German by Alexander H. EVERETT. (School library, v. 22-25.) 4 v. D. B. 1840. 909 M2

Plütz, C: Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history; ed. by W: H. TILLINGHAST. D. B. 1884. 909 P

Rotteck, C: von. General history of the world, from the earliest times until 1831; tr. from the German and continued to 1840, by F: JONES. 4 v. O. Ph. 1840-41. 909 R

Smith, Philip. History of the world: ancient history. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1865. 909 S

Swinton, W: Outlines of the world's history. D. N.Y. 1880. 909 S1

Weber, G: Outlines of universal history; tr. from the German by M. BEHR; rev. with the addition of the U. S. A., by Francis BOWEN. 6th ed. O. B. 1856. 909 W

Wheeler, C: Gardner. Course of empire: outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world. O. B. 1884. 909 W1

White, Rev. James. Eighteen Christian centuries: from 2d Edin. ed. D. N.Y. 1864. 909 W2

Woodhouslee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord, and Nares, E: Universal history, from the creation to the decease of George III., 1820. 6 v. S. N.Y. 1839. 909 T

910 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

910 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

910.2 TRAVELLER'S MANUALS. GUIDE-BOOKS.

- Bachelor, J. B.** Tourist's guide of the U. S., including Gettysburg: what to see and how to see it. O. B. 1873. **910.2 B**
- Conkling, Alfred R.** Appleton's guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala; and an English Mexican vocabulary. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1884. **910.2 C**
- Fossett, Frank.** Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, and health and pleasure resorts. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1880. **917.88 F**
- Gregory, Alexander Tighe.** Practical Swiss guide; by an Englishman abroad. *anon.* D. L. 1858. **910.2 G**
- Houghton, Osgood, and co., pub.** New England: a handbook for travellers; ed. by M. F. SWETZER. D. B. 1879. **910.2 H**
- Howland, H. J.** Heart of the commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. *anon.* O. Worcester, 1856. **910.2 H1**
- Jerrold, W. Blanchard.** Paris for the English, 1867. D. L. 1867. **910.2 J**
- Pollard, E. A.** Virginia tourist: sketches of the springs and mountains of Virginia. D. Ph. 1870. **917.55 P**
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe:** edition for 1885. *anon.* S. B. 1885. **910.2 X**
- Westcott, Thompson.** Official guide book to Philadelphia, with a history of the city. D. Ph. [1875]. **910.2 W**

910.3 DICTIONARIES. GAZETTEERS.

- Hayward, J.** New England gazetteer; containing descriptions of all the states, counties, and towns in New England. 10th ed. D. B. 1839. **910.3 H**
- Lippincott, J[oshua] B. and co.** Complete pronouncing gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary of the world. Q. Ph. 1883. **R910.3 L**
- M'Culloch, J. Ramsay.** Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical; ed. by F. MARTIN. 4 v. in 2. O. L. 1866. **R910.3 M**

Contents.

- V. 1. Aa.-Ion. 2. Ion.-Zyt:

— *Same*, of the various countries and places in the world; ed. by Daniel HASKELL. (M'Culloch's universal gazetteer.) 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1858. **910.3 M1**

Contents.

- V. 1. A-H. 2. I-Z.

Morse, Jedidiah, and Parrish, Elijah. New gazetteer of the eastern continent; or, a Geographical dictionary. O. Charlestown, 1802. **910.3 M2**

Nason, Elias. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. O. B. 1874. **910.3 N**

Putnam's sons, G. P. Pronouncing gazetteer of the world. D. N.Y. 1884. **910.3 P**

Worcester, Joseph Emerson. Gazetteer of the U. S. O. Andover, 1818. **910.3 W**

910.4 CIRCUMNAVIGATIONS. OCEAN TRAVEL. SHIPWRECKS, ETC.

Circumnavigations.

- Ballou, Maturin Murray.** Due west; or, Round the world in ten months. 2d ed. O. B. 1884. **910.4 B**
- Brassey, Annie, lady.** Around the world in the Yacht "Sunbeam"; our home on the ocean for 11 months. O. N.Y. 1878. **910.4 B3**
- Carnegie, Andrew.** Round the world. O. N.Y. 1884. **910.4 C**
- Circumnavigation of the globe.** *anon.* S. N.Y. 1859. **910.4 X1**
- Coffin, C. Carleton. (Carleton.)** Our new way round the world. O. B. 1883. **910.4 C2**
- Curtis, B. Robbins.** Dottings round the circle. O. B. 1876. **915 C**
- Hall, C. W.** Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures by sea and land. O. B. 1882. **910.4 H3**
- Hübner, Joseph Alexander von.** Ramble round the world, 1871; tr. by Lady M. E. HERBERT. D. N.Y. 1874. **910.4 H5**
- Jones, Meredith.** Story of Captain Cook's three voyages round the world. 6th ed. D. L. n.d. **910.4 J**
- Prime, E. Dorr Griffin.** Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. O. N.Y. 1876. **910.4 P1**
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1871. **910.4 P2**
- Seward, W. H.** Travels around the world; ed. by Olive Risley SEWARD. O. N.Y. 1873. **910.4 S**
- Smiles, S., jr.** Round the world, including a residence in Victoria and a journey by rail across N. America; ed. by S: SMILES. *anon.* D. N.Y. n.d. **910.4 S2**
- Spalding, J. Willett.** Japan and around the world: an account of three visits to the Japanese empire. D. N.Y. 1855. **915.2 S1**
- Voyages around the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time.** *anon.* S. N.Y. 1859. **910.4 X5**

- Young, J: Russell.** Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v. Q. N.Y. [1879]. 910.4 Y
Ocean Travel. Shipwrecks and Disasters.
- Abbott, Jacob.** Rollo on the Atlantic. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 1.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA53
- American** adventure by land and sea, being remarkable instances of enterprise and fortitude among Americans. anon. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1865. 910.4 X
- Benjamin, S: Green Wheeler.** Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. O. N.Y. 1878. 910.4 B1
- Blart, Lucien.** Involuntary voyage; tr. by Mrs. Cashel HOBY, and J: LILLIE. D. N.Y. 1880. 910.4 B2
- Brassey, Annie, lady.** In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. O. N.Y. 1885. 910.4 B4
- Bridge, Horatio.** Journal of an African cruiser; by an officer of the U. S. navy; ed. by Nathaniel HAWTHORNE. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 916 B
- Browne, J: Ross.** Etchings of a whaling cruise, with a brief history of the whale fishery. O. N.Y. 1846. 910.4 B5
- Cleveland, R: J.** Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 3d ed. O. B. 1850. 910.4 C1
- Dana, R: H., jr.** Two years before the mast. D. n.p. n.d. 910.4 D
- Dufferin, F: Temple Blackwood, earl of.** Yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes. D. B. 1859. 910.4 D1
- Duncan, Archibald.** British trident; or, Register of naval actions. 4 v. D. L. 1804-5. 910.4 D2
- Goodrich, Frank Boott.** Man upon the sea; or, a History of maritime adventure, exploration, and discovery. O. Ph. 1858. 910.4 G
- Habersham, A. W.** North Pacific surveying and exploring expedition; or, My last cruise, where we went and what we saw. O. Ph. 1858. 910.4 H
- Hale, E: Everett.** (Col. F: Ingham.) Stories of adventure, told by adventurers. S. B. 1881. 910.4 H1
— Stories of the sea, told by sailors. S. B. 1880. 910.4 H2
- Holden, Horace.** Narrative of the shipwreck, captivity, and suffering of Horace Holden and B: H. Nute. 4th ed. S. B. 1836. 910.4 H4
- Kingston, W: H: Giles.** My first voyage to Southern seas. D. L. 1876. 910.4 K
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Hunting adventures on land and sea; pt. 2. The young nimrods around the world. O. N.Y. 1882. 910.4 K1
- Little, G:** Life on the ocean; or, Twenty years at sea. 3d ed. D. B. 1845. 910.4 L
- McQuade, James.** Cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies, and Florida. O. N.Y. 1885. 910.4 M
- Macy, W. H.** There she blows; or, the Log of the Arethusa. D. B. [1877]. 1 JM1
- Mariner's** chronicle of shipwrecks, fires, famines, and other disasters at sea. anon. 2 v. D. B. 1834-40. 910.4 K2
- Merewether, H: Alworth.** By sea and by land, being a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand, and America. D. L. 1874. 910.4 M2
- Osborne, Mrs. F.** World of waters; or, Peaceful progress o'er the unpathed sea. S. N.Y. 1857. 910.4 O
- Porter, D:** Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex. 2d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1822. 910.4 P
- Revere, Joseph Warren.** Keel and saddle: a retrospect of 40 years of military and naval service. D. B. 1872. 910.4 R
- Shippen, E:** Thirty years at sea: story of a sailor's life. D. n.p. n.d. 910.4 S1
- Spry, W: J. J.** Cruise of [the] "Challenger": voyages over many seas, scenes in many lands. O. N.Y. 1877. 910.4 S3
- Symondson, F. W. H.** Two years abaft the mast; or, life as a sea apprentice. D. Ph. 1884. 910.4 S4
- Travellers' notes** for general currency; or, Maga excursion papers. anon. D. N.Y. 1867. 910.4 X3
- Verne, Jules.** Exploration of the world: the great navigators of the 18th century. O. N.Y. 1880. 910.4 V
- Voice from the main deck.** anon. S. n.p. n.d. 910.4 X4
- Walworth, Ellen Hardin.** Old world as seen through young eyes. O. N.Y. 1877. 914 W1
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. D. n.p. n.d. 910.4 W
- 910.7 STUDY AND TEACHING OF GEOGRAPHY. SCHOOL MAP DRAWING.**
- Crocker, Lucretia.** Methods of teaching geography: notes of lessons. 2d ed. D. B. 1884. 910.7 C
- Darton, Margaret E.** Earth and its inhabitants. D. L. 1868. 910.7 D
- Johannot, James.** Geographical reader. D. N.Y. 1884. 551.4 J
- Pictures of travel** in far-off lands: South America. anon. D. L. 1883. 910.7 X
- Ritter, C:** Geographical studies; tr. from the German by W: Leonhard GAGE. D. B. 1863. 910.7 R
- 910.8 COLLECTIONS OF TRAVELS, ETC.**
- Adams, W: Taylor, and others.** Great Bonanza. anon. O. B. 1876. 910.8 A

- Bruce, E: C., *and others*. Persons, places, and things. O. Ph. 1878. 910.8 B
 Hall, Basll. Selections from fragments of voyages and travels. S. B. 1945. 910.8 H
 Kingsley, H: (*Granby Dizon.*) Tales of old travel. D. L. 1869. 910.8 K
 Kingston, W: H: Giles, *and Frith*, H: Notable voyages from Columbus to Nordenskiöld. D. L. 1885. 910.8 K1
 Many lands and many people. *anon.* O. Ph. 1875. 910.8 X
 Mavor, W: Historical account of the most celebrated voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus. 24 v. S. Ph. 1802-3. 910.8 M
 Pinkerton, J: , *ed.* General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 6 v. Q. Ph. 1810-12. 910.8 P
 Scenes and incidents of domestic and foreign travel. *anon.* S. Ph. n.d. 910.8 X1
 Smart, Goldsmith, *and Johnson*, *ed.* World displayed; or, a Curious collection of voyages and travels; compiled from the writers of all nations. 8 v. O. Ph. 1795-96. 910.8 S

910.9 HISTORY OF GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS, EXPLORATIONS, ETC.

- Banvard, Joseph. First explorers of North America. D. B. n.d. 910.9 B
 Frost, T: Half-hours with the early explorers. O. L. n.d. 910.9 F
 Hale, E: Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham.*) Stories of discovery, told by discoverers. S. B. 1883. 910.9 H
 Hartwig, G: Polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe; *ed.* with additional chapters by Alfred H. GUERNSEY. Q. Springfield, Mass. 1874. 910.9 H1
 Heroic adventure: chapters in recent exploration and discovery. *anon.* D. N.Y. n.d. 910.9 X
 Milner, T: Gallery of geography: a pictorial and descriptive tour of the world. 2 v. Q. L. [1864]. 910.9 M
 Niebuhr, Barthold G: Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography; *tr.* by Leonhard SCHMITZ. 2 v. O. B. 1854. 572 N
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, [with] an apx. containing Remarks on a memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a vindication of R: Hakluyt. S. N.Y. 1842. 910.9 T
 Verne, Jules. Exploration of the world: famous travels and travellers; *tr.* by Dora LEIGH. O. N.Y. 1879. 910.9 V
 — Exploration of the world: the great explorers of the 19th century. O. N.Y. 1881. 910.9 V1
- 911 Historical. Growth and Changes in Political Divisions, etc.
- Freeman, E: A: Historical geography of Europe. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1882. 911 F
Contents.
 V. 1. Text. 2. Maps.
- Hertslet, E: Map of Europe by treaty, showing the various political and territorial changes, which have taken place since the general peace of 1814. 3 v. Q. L. 1875. 911 H
 Köppen, Adolphus L: Historico-geographical atlas of the Middle ages; republished from the atlas of C: Spruner. F. N.Y. 1855. 911 K
 — World in the Middle ages: an historical geography. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1856. 911 K1
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Bible in Holy Land, being extracts from Sinal and Palestine, for the use of schools. S. L. 1875. 911 S
 — Sinal and Palestine, in connection with their history. O. N.Y. 1859. 911 S1
 912 Maps, Atlases, Plans of Cities, etc.
- Beers, F. W., *and co.*, *pub.* Atlas of Worcester Co., Mass. F⁵. N.Y. 1870. R912 B
 Black, Adam, *and C:*, *pub.* General atlas of the world. F⁵. Edin. 1873. R912 B1
 Cline, J. A., *and co.*, *pub.* People's unrivaled family atlas of the world: indexed. *sq.* F⁴. B. [1884]. R912 C
 Macmillan, *and co.* Atlas of the European states. D. L. 1867. 912 M
 Mitchell, S: A: New general atlas of the world. F⁴. Ph. 1878. R912 M1
 United States—*Interior dept.*—*Census bureau.* Report of forest trees of N. America: 16 maps; by C: S. SARGENT. F³. [Wash. 1885.] R317 US
 United States—*Interior dept.*—*Geological and geographical survey of the territories.* Atlas of Colorado and portions of the adjacent territory; by F: V. HAYDEN. F⁷. [Wash. 1881.] R912 U
 United States—*War dept.*—*Corps of engineers.* Geographical explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian: topographical atlas, by G: M. WHEELER. *ob.* F⁵. [Wash. 1875.] R912 U1
 Walker, Francis Amasa, *comp.* Statistical atlas of the U. S. F⁴. [Wash. 1874.] R912 W
 Walling, H: F., *and Grey*, O. W., *comp.* Official topographical atlas of Mass. F⁵. B. 1871. R912 W1
- 913 Antiquities. Archæology of Special Countries.
- Bucke, C: Ruins of ancient cities, with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall, and present condition. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856-58. 913 B2

Egypt.

- Seiss, Joseph A:** *Miracle in stone; or, the Great pyramid of Egypt.* 12th ed. D. Ph. [1878].
913 S3

Palestine.

- Robinson, E:** *Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions.* 11th ed. 2 v. O. B. 1874. 913 R
— *Later Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions.* 11th ed. O. B. 1874. 913 R1
Smith, W.; and Cheetham, S., ed. *Dictionary of Christian antiquities, being a continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible'.* 2 v. O. L. 1876-80. R220 S3

Contents.

- V. 1. A-J. 2. K-Z.

- Wilson, C: W.; and others.** *Recovery of Jerusalem; a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land; ed. by Walter Morrison.* O. N.Y. 1871. 913 W2

Medo-Persia.

- Brown, Francis.** *Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study.* O. N.Y. 1885. 913 B1
Layard, Austin H: *Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.* O. N.Y. 1853. 913 L

- *Nineveh and its remains.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1849. 913 L1
Loftus, W: Kennett. *Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, with an account of excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod, and Shush, "Shushan the palace" of Esther, in 1849-52.* O. N.Y. 1857. 913 L2

Rome. Italy.

- Adams, W: H: Davenport.** *Buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum.* S. L. 1870. 913 A
— *Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome.* D. L. 1871. 722 A1
Church, Alfred J: *Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches.* D. N.Y. [1883]. 928.7 R
Dyer, T: H: *City of Rome; its vicissitudes and monuments, with remarks on the recent excavations.* 2d ed. rev. D. L. 1883. 913 D1
— *ed. Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities.* D. L. 1875. 913 D2
Eaton, C.: A. *Rome in the 19th century.* 5th ed. 2 v. D. L. 1860. 913 E
Guhl, Ernst, and Koner, W: *Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments; tr. by Franz Hüffer.* O. N.Y. 1876. 913 G1

- Monnier, Marc.** *Wonders of Pompeii; tr. from the French.* D. N.Y. n.d. 913 M
Smith, W: *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.* O. L. 1870. R913 S4
— *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.* 2 v. O. L. 1870. R913 S5

Contents.

- V. 1. Aba.-Hyt. 2. Iab.-Zym.

- Wells, Clara L.** *Amphitheatres of ancient Rome.* O. B. 1883. 913 W
Wilkins, A: S: *Roman antiquities. (History primers. Classical antiquities, no. 2.)* S. N.Y. 1878. 913 W1
Withrow, W: H. *Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity.* D. N.Y. 1875. 246 W

Greece.

- Adams, W: H: Davenport.** *Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome.* D. L. 1871. 722 A1
Chase, T: *Hellas; her monuments and scenery.* D. Camb. 1863. 914.95 C1
Gladstone, W: Ewart. *Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age.* 2d ed. D. L. 1870. 913 G
— *Preface to Mycenæ. (See Schliemann, H: Mycenæ. Q. 1880. pref. p. 5-40.)* 913 S1
Guhl, Ernst, and Koner, W: *Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments; tr. by Franz Hüffer.* O. N.Y. 1876. 913 G1
Mahaffy, J: *Pentland. Old Greek life. (History primers.)* S. N.Y. 1876. 390 M
— *Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander.* D. L. 1874. 914.95 M
— *Same.* 2d edition rev. and enl. D. L. 1875. 914.95 M1

- Schliemann, H:** *Mycenæ: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns; with pref. by W: Ewart Gladstone.* Q. N.Y. 1880. 913 S1
Smith, W: *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.* O. L. 1870. R913 S4
— *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.* 2 v. O. L. 1870. R913 S5

Contents.

- V. 1. Aba.-Hyt. 2. Iab.-Zym.

England.

- Boutell, C:** *Manual of British archæology.* S. L. 1858. 913 B
Selborne, Lord. *Roman-British antiquities of Selborne. (See White, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 557-574.)* 591.9 W

Scandinavia.

- Mallet, Paul H:** *Northern antiquities; or, an Historical account of the manners and customs of the ancient Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. T: Percy; and ed. by I. A. Blackwell.* D. L. 1859. 390 M1

America.

- Priest, Josiah.** American antiquities and discoveries in the West, with a copious description of many stupendous works now in ruins. O. Albany, 1835. 913 P

Minor Countries.

- Cesnola, Louis Palma di.** Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1878. 913 C
- Davis, Nathan.** Carthage and her remains, being an account of the excavations on the site of the Phœnician metropolis, in Africa. O. N.Y. 1861. 913 D
- Donnelly, Ignatius.** Atlantis: the antediluvian world. D. N.Y. 1882. 551.7 D1
- Schliemann, H:** Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans, including an autobiography of the author. Q. N.Y. 1881. 913 S
- Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. O. N.Y. 1884. 913 S2
- Troy and its remains; ed. by Philip SMITH. O. L. 1875. 939 S
- Wood, J:** Turtle. Discoveries at Ephesus, including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. Q. B. 1877. 913 W3

914 Travels and Geography of Europe.

- Alcott, L.** May. Shawl-straps. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 2.) S. B. 1890. 1 JAS8

Contents.

Off. Brittany. France. Switzerland. Italy. London.

- Aldrich, T:** Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. D. B. 1884. 914 A
- Andersen, Hans Christian.** Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. D. B. 1879. 914 A1
- Arnold, R. Arthur.** From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 v. D. L. 1868. 914 A2
- Bellows, H:** W. Old World in its new face. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868-69. 914 B
- Brassey, Annie, lady.** Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. O. N.Y. 1880. 914 B1
- Bryant, W:** Cullen. Letters from the East. D. N.Y. 1869. 914 B2
- Letters of a traveller; or, Notes of things seen in Europe and America. D. N.Y. 1850. 914 B4
- Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1859. 914 B3
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. O. B. 1881. 914 B5
- Zigzag journeys in Europe: vacation rambles in historic lands. O. B. 1881. 914 B6
- Zigzag journeys in northern-lands: the Rhine to the Arctic. O. B. 1884. 914 B7
- Zigzag journeys in the Orient: the Adriatic to the Baltic. O. B. 1883. 914 B8

- Calvert, G: H:** Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 1st series. D. B. 1863. 914 C
- Same.* 2d series. D. B. 1863. 914 C1
- Carter, Nathaniel Hazeltine.** Letters from Europe, comprising the journal of a tour in the years 1825, '26, and '27. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1827. 914 C2
- Channing, Walter.** Physician's vacation; or, a Summer in Europe. nar. O. B. 1886. 914 C3
- Clemens, S:** Langhorne. (*Mark Twain.*) Innocents abroad; or, the New pilgrim's progress. O. Htfd. 1883. 914 C4
- Tramp abroad. O. n.p. n.d. 914 C5
- Cox, S:** Sullivan. Arctic sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus, by way of the North Cape. D. N.Y. 1882. 914 C6
- Dewey, Orville.** Old world and the new; or, a Journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1836. 914 D
- Durbin, J:** Price. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1844. 914 D1
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke.** Alps and the Rhine. (Percy family, v. 5.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE1
- Baltic to Vesuvius. (Percy family, v. 4.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE2
- Fairbanks, C:** Bullard. Aguecheek. anon. D. B. 1859. 914 F

Contents.

Sketches of foreign travel. Essays.

- Falkner, W. C.** Rapid rambles in Europe. D. Ph. 1884. 914 F1
- Felton, Cornelius Conway.** Familiar letters from Europe. D. B. 1866. 914 F2
- Fisk, Wilbur.** Travels in Europe. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1838. 914 F3
- Gristwold, Mrs. Stephen M.** Woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land; or, Pleasant days abroad. D. Hartford, 1872. 914 G
- Hale, E:** Everett. (*Col. F: Ingham.*) Ninety days' worth of Europe. D. B. 1861. 914 H
- and Susan.* Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. O. B. [1881]. 914 H1
- Howard, Blanche Willis.** One year abroad. anon. S. B. 1883. 914 H2
- Hunnewell, James F.** Lands of Scott. D. B. 1871. 914 H3
- Jackson, H.** Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H.*) Bits of travel. S. B. 1874. 914 J
- Glimpses of three coasts. D. B. 1886. 917.94 J1

Contents.

California and Oregon. Scotland and England. Norway, Denmark, and Germany.

- James, H., jr.** Portraits of places. D. B. 1884. 914 J1
- Transatlantic sketches. D. B. 1882. 914 J2

- Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury).** (*Mrs. M. Clavers.*) Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1849. **914 K**
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Backsheesh! or, Life and adventures in the Orient. O. Hartford, 1875. **914 K1**
- Le Vert, Mme. Octavia Walton.** Souvenirs of travel. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1866. **914 L**
- Lippincott, S. J.. (Clarke).** (*Grace Greenwood.*) Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. O. B. 1859. **914 L1**
- Locke, D: Ross.** (*Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby.*) Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Belgium. O. Toledo, 1882. **914 L2**
- McCabe, James D.** Our young folks abroad. D. Ph. 1881. **914 M**
- Matthews, James N.** My holiday; how I spent it, being some rough notes of a trip to Europe and back, in the summer of 1866. D. Buffalo, 1867. **914 M1**
- Melville, Herman.** Israel Potter; his fifty years of exile. D. N.Y. 1855. **914 M2**
- Mitchell, Donald Grant.** (*Ik. Marvel.*) Fresh gleanings; or, a New sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe; by Ik. Marvel. D. N.Y. 1851. **914 M3**
- Mortimer, Mrs. T:** Near home; or, the Countries of Europe, described with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. anon. S. N.Y. 1862. **914 M4**
- Ossoli, S.. Margaret (Fuller), marchioness d'.** At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in America and Europe; ed. by Arthur B. FULLER. 2d ed. D. B. 1856. **917 O**
- Over the ocean;** or, Glimpses of travel in many lands; by a lady of New York. anon. nar. D. N.Y. 1846. **914 X**
- Paul, Margaret Agnes.** Stories of the mountain and the forest. D. L. 1882. **914 P**
- Peabody, Andrew Preston.** Reminiscences of European travel. D. N. Y. 1868. **914 P1**
- Peake, E..** Pen pictures of Europe. O. Ph. 1874. **914 P2**
- Pitman, Marie J. (Davis).** (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes. D. B. 1882. **914 P3**
- Prime, S: Irenæus.** Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1861. **914 P4**
- Rapid transit abroad.** anon. S. N.Y. 1879. **914 X1**
- Round, W: Marshall Fitz.** Child Marian abroad. D. B. 1878. **1 JR10**
- Sewell, E..** Missing. Journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. anon. 3 pts. D. N.Y. 1852. **914 S**
- Shinn, Earl.** (*E: Strahan.*) New Hyperion: from Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine. O. Ph. 1875. **914 S1**
- Sketches of naval life,** in a series of letters from the Brandywine and Constitution frigates; by a civilian. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.H. 1829. **914 X2**
- Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher).** (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. D. B. 1854. **914 S2**
- Sweat, Margaret J. Mussey.** Highways of travel; or, a Summer in Europe. O. B. 1859. **914 S3**
- Tappan, H: Philip.** Step from the New World to the Old and back again. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. **914 T**
- Contents.*
1. England, Scotland, and Holland.
2. Rhine, Switzerland, Belgium, and France.
- Taylor, Bayard.** At home and abroad: a sketch book of life, scenery, and men. D. N.Y. 1879. **914 T1**
- *Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1879. **914 T2**
- *By-ways of Europe.* D. N.Y. 1869. **914 T3**
- *Views afoot.* D. n.p. n.d. **914 T4**
- *Same;* or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. rev. ed. D. N.Y. 1875. **914 T5**
- Taylor, W. H.** Book of travels of a doctor of physic, containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents. anon. D. Ph. 1871. **914 T6**
- Terhune, M..** Virginia (Hawes). (*Marion Harland.*) Loiterings in pleasant paths. D. N.Y. 1880. **914 T7**
- Thackeray, W: Makepeace.** (*Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh.*) Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem; by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. D. N.Y. 1848. **914 T8**
- *Paris sketch book, the Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.* D. B. 1872. **828 T1**
- Thompson, Ella W.** Beaten paths; or, a Woman's vacation. D. N.Y. 1876. **914 T9**
- Urbino, Mrs. Lavinia Buoncore.** American woman in Europe: the journal of two years and a half's sojourn in Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy. D. B. 1869. **914 U**
- Wallace, Susan E.** Storied sea. S. B. 1883. **914 W**
- Walworth, Ellen Hardin.** Old World as seen through young eyes. O. N.Y. 1877. **914 W1**
- Warner, C: Dudley.** Roundabout journey. 3d ed. O. B. 1884. **914 W2**
- *Saunterings.* S. B. 1872. **914 W3**
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Pencilings by the way in Europe. Q. n.p. n.d. **914 W4**
- Winslow, Forbes E.** Children's fairy geography; or, a Merry trip around Europe. O. N.Y. n.d. **914 W5**
- Wise, H: A: (Harry Gringo.)** Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul; by Harry Gringo. D. N.Y. 1857. **914 W6**

- Witmer, Theodore B. Wild oats sown abroad; or, On and off soundings. D. Ph. [1872].
914 W7
- Yankee boy from home. anon. D. n.p. n.d.
914 X3
- 914.1 SCOTLAND.
- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Scotland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 6.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA49
— Summer in Scotland. D. N.Y. 1848. 914.1 A
- Argyll, G: Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Iona. D. L. 1870. 914.1 A1
- Bailey, James Montgomery. England from a back-window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. O. B. [1878]. 914.2 B
- Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides; [a] new ed. with notes by J: Wilson Croker. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1840-41. 928.2 J2
- Breadalbane, Anne. Memories of the manse. D. Troy, 1885. 914.1 B
- Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. O. N.Y. 1883. 914.2 C1
- Clark, Rev. J: A. Glimpses of the Old World; or, Excursions on the continent, and in the island of Great Britain. 2 v. O. Ph. 1840. 914.5 C2
- Cumming, Constance Frederika Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas: a sketch of 18 months' wandering in western isles and eastern highlands. 2 v. O. L. 1876. 914.1 C
- Edinburgh dissected, including strictures on its institutions, legal, clerical, medical, educational, etc., in a series of letters addressed to Roger Cutlar; by his nephew. anon. D. Edin. 1857. 914.1 X
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Painter's camp. 2d ed. D. L. 1867. 914.1 H
- Ramsay, E: Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character: from 7th Edin. ed. D. B. 1861. 914.1 R
- Rogers, C: Century of Scottish life: memorials and recollections of historical and remarkable persons, with illustrations of Caledonian humor. D. Edin. 1871. 914.1 R1
- Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. D. B. 1842. 914.2 S2
- Smith, Alexander. Summer in Skye. D. B. 1865. 914.1 S
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Famous persons and places. D. N.Y. 1854. 914.2 W2
- Wordsworth, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A.D. 1803; ed. by J: Campbell SHAIRP. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1874. 914.1 W
- 914.15 Ireland.
- Bailey, James Montgomery. England from a back-window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. O. B. [1878]. 914.2 B
- Carlyle, T: Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. D. N.Y. 1882. 914.15 C
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke. Visit to Ireland. (Percy family, v. 1.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE5
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart. Fortnight in Ireland. D. N.Y. 1863. 914.15 H
- Kohl, J: G: Travels in Ireland; tr. from the German. O. L. 1849. 914.15 K
- Nicholson, Asenath. Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or, an Excursion through Ireland in 1844 and 1845. D. N.Y. 1847. 914.15 N
- 914.2 ENGLAND.
- Abbott, Jacob. Visit to the Isle of Wight. (Florence stories, v. 5.) S. N.Y. 1864. 1 JA70
- Bailey, James Montgomery. England from a back-window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. O. B. [1878]. 914.2 B
- Borrow, G: Wild Wales; its people, languages, and scenery, with introductory remarks. D. L. 1868. 914.2 B1
- Burroughs, J: Fresh fields. 2d ed. S. B. 1885. 814 B8
- Calderwood, Mrs. Margaret Steuart. Letters and journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries, in 1756; ed. by Alexander FEROUSSON. O. Edin. 1894. 914.2 C
- Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. O. N.Y. 1883. 914.2 C1
- Champney, Lizzie (Williams). Three Vassar girls in England. O. B. 1884. 914.2 C2
- Chasles, V: Euphemion Philarete. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 C3
- Clark, Rev. J: A. Glimpses of the Old World; or, Excursions on the continent and in the island of Great Britain. 2 v. O. Ph. 1840. 914.5 C2
- Colman, H: European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. 2 v. nar. O. B. 1850. 914.2 C4
- Dixon, W: Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower. D. N.Y. 1869. 914.2 D
- Eddy, Daniel Clark. Scotland and England. (Percy family, v. 2.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE4
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. English traits. D. B. 1856. 914.2 F
- Escott, T: Hay Sweet. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. O. N.Y. 1880. 914.2 E1
- Field, H: Martyn. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 9th ed. O. N.Y. [1876]. 914.2 F
- Hall, S: Carter, and A.. Maria (Fielding). Book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. O. L. n.d. 914.2 H
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Painter's camp. 2d ed. D. L. 1867. 914.1 H
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1877. 914.2 H2

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—*continued.*

— *Same*: a series of English sketches. D. n.p. n.d. 914.2 H3

— Passages from the English note-books. 2 v. D. B. 1870. 914.2 H4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody). Notes in England and Italy. D. N.Y. 1869. 914.2 H5

Hoppin, James Mason. Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 7th ed. D. B. 1883. 914.2 H6

Howitt, W: Visits to remarkable places, old halls, battle fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. 3d ed. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1854. 914.2 H7

J., R. Wild life in a southern county. S. B. 1879. 914.2 J

Jennings, L: J: Field paths and green lanes, being country walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. D. N.Y. 1878. 914.2 J1

— Rambles among the hills, in the peak of Derbyshire and the South downs. D. L. 1880. 914.2 J2

Jesse, J: Heneage. London and its celebrities: a second series of literary and historical memorials of London. 2 v. O. L. 1850. 914.2 J3

Kemp, Mrs. Conversations on England; designed for schools and home tuition. D. L. 1858. 914.2 K

Lippincott, S. J. (Clarke). (*Grace Greenwood.*) Merrie England: travels, descriptions, tales, and historical sketches; by Grace Greenwood. S. B. 1863. 914.2 L

Matéaux, Clara L. Around and about Old England. 8th ed. O. L. 1883. 914.2 M

Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. D. B. 1851. 914.2 M1

Nadal, Ehrman Syme. Impressions of London social life, with other papers, suggested by an English residence. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.2 N

Rimmer, Alfred. Our country towns. D. L. 1881. 914.2 R

Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. D. B. 1842. 914.2 S2

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Notes on England; tr., with an introductory chapter, by W: F. RAE. O. N.Y. 1872. 914.2 T

Timbs, J: Abbays, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales; their legendary lore and popular history. 2 v. D. L. n.d. 914.2 T2

Tuckerman, H: Theodore. Month in England. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 T3

Ware, W: Sketches of European capitals. D. B. 1851. 914.5 W

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Farmer's vacation; reprinted with additions from Scribner's monthly. O. B. 1876. 914.92 W

White, R: Grant. England without and within. O. B. 1882. 914.2 W1

Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Famous persons and places. D. N.Y. 1854. 914.2 W2

London.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in London. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 4.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA45

Gaspey, W. Illustrated London: in commemoration of the great exhibition of 1851. 4 v. D. L. n.d. 914.2 G

Grant, James. Sketches in London. O. L. 1838. 914.2 G1

Greenwood, James. Wilds of London. D. L. 1874. 914.2 G2

Hare, A: Julius C: Walks in London. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1878. 914.2 H1

Kirwan, Daniel Joseph. Palace and hovel; or, Phases of London life. O. Htd. 1871. 914.2 K1

Knight, C:; ed. London. 6 v. in 3. Q. L. 1851. 914.2 K2

Miller, T: Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. D. L. [1852]. 914.2 M2

Murray, J: Fisher. Picturesque tour of the river Thames, with descriptions of Richmond, Windsor, and Hampton court. O. L. 1849. 914.2 M3

Rush, R: Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25, including negotiations on the Oregon question. O. Ph. 1845. 973.5 R

Sala, G: A: Twice round the clock; or, the Hours of the day and night in London. D. L. 1878. 914.2 S

Schlesinger, Max. Saunterings in and about London; ed. by O: WENCKSTERN. D. L. 1853. 914.2 S1

Thornbury, Walter. Haunted London. O. L. 1865. 914.2 T1

Walford, E: Greater London; a narrative of its history, its people, and its places. 2 v. Q. L. n.d. 914.2 W

Wood, H: Change for the American notes in letters from London to New York; by an American lady. (*In Borrow, G: Bible in Spain.* O. 1843.) 914.6 B1

914.3 GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo on the Rhine. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 5.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA54

Andersen, Hans Christian. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a Visit at Charles Dickens' house. D. N.Y. 1871. 914.3 A

Barrow, J: Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol, and Bavaria in 1840. D. L. 1841. 914.3 B

Boner, C: Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria and in the Tyrol. O. L. 1860. 799 B2

- Brace, C:** Loring. Home-life in Germany. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.3 B1
- German home life.** anon. D. N.Y. 1876. 914.3 X
- Gould, Sabine Baring.** Germany; present and past. O. N.Y. 1882. 914.3 G
- *Same.* 2 v. O. L. 1879. 914.3 G1
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Saxon studies. D. B. 1876. 914.3 H
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart.** Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau; by an old man. D. N.Y. 1845. 914.3 H1
- Headley, Joel Tyler.** Travels in Italy, the Alps, and the Rhine. S. Dub. 1849. 914.5 H7
- Hill, Lucy A.** Rhine roamings. O. B. 1880. 914.3 H2
- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte.** Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence, by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle; tr. by D. M. AIRD. D. B. n.d. 914.3 H3
- Sketches and legends of the Rhine. D. N.Y. [1845]. 914.3 H4
- Hurst, J: Fletcher.** Life and literature in the fatherland. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.3 H5
- Hutchinson, Alexander H.** Try Cracow and the Carpathians. D. N.Y. [1872]. 914.3 H6
- Kohl, J: G:** Austria, Vienna, Prague, etc. (*In* Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) 914.6 B1
- Ruggles, H:** Germany seen without spectacles. O. B. 1883. 914.3 R
- Schaff, Philip.** Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. D. Ph. 1857. 378 S
- Contents.*
1. German universities. 2. German theology and religion. 3. Sketches of German divines.
- Simpson, J. Palgrave.** Letters from the Danube. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1847. 914.3 S
- Spencer, Edmund.** Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic; or, Prussia, Austria, and Venetia, with reference to the late war. O. L. 1867. 914.3 S1
- Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de.** Germany; with notes by O. W. WIGHT. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.3 S2
- Stoddard, J: L.** Red-letter days abroad. O. B. 1884. 914.6 S
- Watts, A. M. (Howitt).** Art-student in Munich. D. B. 1854. 914.3 W
- *Same.* 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1880. 914.3 W1
- 914.4 FRANCE.**
- Allen, J: W. jr.** Paul Dreifuss; his holiday abroad. D. B. 1882. 914.4 A
- Arnold, Howard Payson.** Great exhibition, with continental sketches practical and humorous. D. N.Y. 1868. 914.4 A2
- Benton, Mrs. C. C.** France and her people. O. Ph. [1872]. 914.4 B
- Blackburn, H:** Breton folk: an artistic tour in Brittany. Q. L. 1880. 914.4 B1
- Normandy picturesque. 1st Amer. ed. S. B. 1873. 914.4 B2
- Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Farmer, countess of.** Idler in France. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841. 914.4 B3
- Champney, Lizzie (Williams).** Three Vassar girls abroad: rambles of three college girls on a vacation trip through France and Spain for amusement and instruction. O. B. 1883. 914.4 C
- Chasles, V:** Euphemion Philarete. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.2 C3
- Collins, C: Allston.** Cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1874. 2 C46
- Colman, H:** European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. 2 v. nar. O. B. 1850. 914.2 C4
- Cralk, Dinah Maria (Mulock).** Fair France: impressions of a traveller. D. N.Y. 1871. 914.4 C1
- Dumas, Alexander Davy.** Pictures of travel in the south of France. D. L. n.d. 914.4 D
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke.** Paris to Amsterdam. (Percy family, v. 3.) S. B. 1864. 1 JE3
- Ellis, Mrs. C:** Summer in Normandy with my children. D. L. 1878. 914.42 E
- Essington, Robert W: (A. Kingsman.)** Over volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain in 1871. D. L. 1872. 914.6 K
- Field, Mrs. H:** Martyn. Home sketches in France, and other papers. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.4 F
- France; its king, court, and government, and Three hours at St. Cloud; by an American.** anon. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1841. 914.4 X1
- French home life; reprinted from Blackwood's magazine.** anon. D. N.Y. 1874. 914.4 X2
- Gibbons, Phebe Earle.** French and Belgians. D. Ph. 1879. 914.4 G
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Painter's camp. 2d ed. D. L. 1867. 914.1 H
- Round my house: notes of rural life in France, in peace and war. D. B. 1881. 914.4 H1
- Sylvan year: leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. D. B. 1880. 914.4 H2
- Unknown river: an etcher's voyage of discovery. (*See author's* Sylvan year. D. 1880. p. 245-338.) 914.4 H2
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2 v. D. B. 1872. 914.5 H6
- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte.** Rhine; a tour from Paris to Mayence, by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle; tr. by D. M. AIRD. D. B. n.d. 914.3 H3
- Sketches and legends of the Rhine. D. N.Y. [1845]. 914.3 H4

- James, H., jr. Little tour in France. D. B. 1885. 914.4 J1
- Kimball, R: Burleigh. Students abroad. D. N.Y. 1862. 914.4 K
- Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Outre-mer: à pilgrimage beyond the sea. 9th ed. D. B. 1859. 914.4 L
- Macquoid, T.; and Katherine S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.4 M
- Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. S. B. 1879. 914.4 M2
- Murray, Eustace C. Grenville. (*Trois-Etoiles*.) Round about France. D. L. 1878. 914.4 M4
- Platt, Mrs. Louise Kirby. Belle Smith abroad. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 914.4 P
- Porchat, Jean Jacques. Three months under the snow: the journal of a young inhabitant of the Jura. S. N.Y. 1862. 914.4 P1
- Reach, Angus Bethune. Claret and olives from Garonne to the Rhone; or, Notes social, picturesque, and legendary, by the way. D. N.Y. 1852. 914.4 R
- Rhodes, Albert. French at home. S. N.Y. [1875]. 914.4 R1
- Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone, the Darro, and the Gaudalquivir: a summer ramble in 1842. 2 v. O. L. 1843. 914.6 R
- Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley). Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. D. B. 1842. 914.2 S2
- Stevenson, Robert L: Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. S. B. 1879. 914.4 S
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Tour through the Pyrenees; tr. by J. Safford Fiske. O. N.Y. 1874. 914.6 T
- Tomes, Robert. Champagne country. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.4 T1
- Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Farmer's vacation; reprinted with additions from Scribner's monthly. O. B. 1876. 914.92 W
- Paris.*
- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Paris. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 2.) D. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA47
- American family in Paris. anon. D. N.Y. 1869. 914.4 X
- Amicis, Edmondo de. Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. Cady. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.4 A1
- Forrester, T.; ed. Paris and its environs: an illustrated handbook. D. L. 1859. 914.4 F1
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Paris in old and present times, with especial reference to changes in its architecture and topography. F. B. 1885. R914.4 H
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. D. N.Y. 1852. 914.4 H3
- Houssaye, Arsene. Life in Paris: letters on art, literature, and society. D. N.Y. 1879. 914.4 H4
- Inside Paris during the siege; by an Oxford graduate. anon. D. L. 1871. 914.4 X3
- Jackson, Catherine C., lady. Old Paris; its court and literary salons. D. N.Y. 1890. 914.4 J
- Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik. Marvel*.) Battle summer, being transcripts from personal observation in Paris, during the year 1848. D. N.Y. 1852. 914.4 M1
- Morford, H: (*Governor, The*.) Paris in '67; or, the Great exposition, its side-shows and excursions. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.4 M3
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Notes on Paris; tr. with notes, by J: Austin Stevens. O. N.Y. 1875. 914.4 T
- Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Paris sketch book. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 2 T26
- Tuckerman, H: Theodore. 'Maga papers about Paris. (Putnam's railway classics.) D. N.Y. 1867. 914.4 T2
- 914.5 ITALY.
- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Naples. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 9.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA46
- Beckford, W: Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1845. 914.5 B
- Bianciardi, E.. D. R. At home in Italy. D. B. 1884. 914.5 B1
- Bigelow, Andrew. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar in 1837. nar. O. B. 1831. 914.5 B2
- Bremer, Fredrika. Life in the Old World; or, Two years in Switzerland and Italy; tr. by M..Howitt. 2 v. D. Ph. [1860]. 914.94 B
- Carr, Alice Vansittart (Strettel). North Italian folk: sketches of town and country life. D. L. 1878. 914.5 C
- Channing, Barbara H. Sunny skies; or, Adventures in Italy. D. B. n.d. 914.5 C1
- Clark, Rev. J: A. Glimpses of the Old World; or, Excursions on the continent, and in the island of Great Britain. 2 v. O. Ph. 1840. 914.5 C2
- Cox, S: Sullivan. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. O. N.Y. 1880. 914.5 C3
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2d ed. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1842. 914.5 D
- Dickens, C: J: Huffam. Pictures from Italy. D. N.Y. 1846. 914.5 D1
- Same, and American notes for general circulation. D. N.Y. 1874. 914.5 D2
- Dix, J: Adams. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.6 D
- Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. S. Lpz. 1872. 914.5 E

- Freeman, E. A.:** Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. D. L. 1881. 729 F1
- Hare, A.:** Julius C: Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1876. 914.5 H
— Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. D. N.Y. n.d. 914.5 H1
— Florence. D. L. n.d. 914.5 H3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2 v. D. Ph. 1872. 914.5 H6
- Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody).** Notes in England and Italy. D. N.Y. 1869. 914.2 H5
- Headley, Joel Tyler.** Travels in Italy, the Alps, and the Rhine. S. Dub. 1849. 914.5 H7
- Hillard, G.:** Stillman. Six months in Italy. 4th ed. 2 v. D. B. 1864. 914.5 H8
- Howells, W.:** Dean. Italian journeys. D. N.Y. 1871. 914.5 H9
- Jameson, A.. Brownell (Murphy).** Diary of an ennuyée. S. B. 1866. 914.5 J
- Longfellow, H.:** Wadsworth. Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 9th ed. D. B. 1859. 914.4 L
- Norton, C.:** Eliot. Notes of travel and study in Italy. D. B. 1860. 914.5 N
- Pfeiffer, Ida.** Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. L. 1852. 915.6 P
- Rodwell, G.:** Farrar. South by east: notes of travel in Southern Europe. O. L. 1877. 914.5 R
- Symonds, J.:** Addington. Italian byways. D. N.Y. 1883. 914.5 S2
— Sketches and studies in Southern Europe. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1880. 914.5 S3
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.** Italy, Florence, and Venice; tr. by J: DURAND. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1883. 709 T
— Italy, Rome, and Naples; tr. by J: DURAND. O. N.Y. 1868. 914.5 T
— Same. 4th ed. O. N.Y. 1877. 914.5 T1
- Tuckerman, H.:** Theodore. Isabel; or, Sicily: a pilgrimage. D. Ph. 1839. 914.5 T2
- Ware, W.:** Sketches of European capitals. D. B. 1851. 914.5 W
- Rome.*
- Abbott, Jacob.** Rollo in Rome. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 10.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA48
- Hare, A.:** Julius C: Days near Rome. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1875. 914.5 H2
— Walks in Rome. 5th Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1875. 914.5 H5
- Kip, W.:** Ingraham. Christmas holidays in Rome. D. N.Y. 1884. 914.5 K
- Mitchell, W.:** Gillespie. Rome, as seen by a New-Yorker, in 1843-44. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 914.5 M
- Story, W.:** Wetmore. Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil eye, being additional chapters to Roba di Roma. O. L. 1877. 914.5 S
- Story, W.:** Wetmore—continued.
— Roba di Roma. 7th ed. O. Ph. [1870]. 914.5 S1
- Venice.*
- Flagg, Edmund.** Venice, the city of the sea. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.5 F
- Hare, A.:** Julius C: Venice. D. L. n.d. 914.5 H4
- Howells, W.:** Dean. Venetian life. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.5 H10
- 914.6 SPAIN.
- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Spain; tr. by W: W. CADY. O. N.Y. 1881. 914.6 A1
- Andersen, Hans Christian.** In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal. D. N.Y. 1870. 914.6 A2
- Beckford, W.:** Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1845. 914.5 B
- Borrow, G.:** Bible in Spain; or, the Journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. O. Ph. 1843. 914.6 B1
— Same. 13th ed. O. N.Y. 1859. 914.6 B2
— Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain. D. L. 1869. 914.6 B3
— Same; with an original collection of their songs and poetry, and a vocabulary. 2 v. in 1. nar. D. N.Y. 1842. 914.6 B4
- Champney, Lizzie (Williams).** Three Vassar girls abroad: rambles of three college girls on a vacation trip through France and Spain for amusement and instruction. O. B. 1833. 914.4 C
- Cox, S.:** Sullivan. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. O. N.Y. 1880. 914.5 C3
- Cushing, Caleb.** Reminiscences of Spain: the country, its people, history, and monuments. 2 v. O. B. 1833. 914.6 C
- Dix, J.:** Adams. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.6 D
- Downes, W.:** Howe. Spanish ways and by-ways, with a glimpse of the Pyrenees. O. B. 1883. 914.6 D1
- Essington, Robert W.:** (*A. Kingman.*) Over volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain in 1871. D. L. 1872. 914.6 K
- Field, M. K..** Ten days in Spain. S. B. 1875. 914.6 F
- Ford, R.:** Spaniards, and their country. O. N.Y. 1848. 914.6 F1
- Hale, E.:** Everett. (*Col. F. Ingham.*) Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. D. B. 1863. 914.6 H
- Hale, Susan.** Family flight through Spain. O. B. [1883]. 914.6 H1
- Harrison, James Albert.** Spain in profile: a summer among the olives and aloes. S. B. 1879. 914.6 H2

- Hay, J: Castilian days. D. B. 1871. 914.6 H3
- Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayock, Gent.*) Alhambra. (People's ed.) S. N.Y. [1865]. 914.6 I
- Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 9th ed. D. B. 1859. 914.4 L
- Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Spain revisited. anon. 2 v. nar. O. N.Y. 1836. 914.6 M
- March, C: W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. anon. O. N.Y. 1856. 914.6 M1
- Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone, the Darro, the Guadalquivir, a summer ramble in 1842. 2 v. O. L. 1843. 914.6 R
- Rose, Hugh James. Among the Spanish people. 2 v. O. L. 1877. 914.6 R1
- Stoddard, J: L. Red-letter days abroad. O. B. 1884. 914.6 S
- Swift, J: Franklin. Going to Jericho; or, Sketches of travel in Spain and the East. D. N.Y. 1868. 915.6 S3
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Tour through the Pyrenees; tr. by J. Safford FISKE. O. N.Y. 1874. 914.6 T
- Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracen; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. D. N.Y. 1855. 915.6 T
- Thieblin, Nicholas Leon. Spain and the Spaniards. D. B. 1875. 914.6 T1
- Wallis, Severn Teakle. Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men: a sketch. D. B. 1853. 914.6 W
- 914.69 Portugal.
- Alexander, James E: Sketches in Portugal during the civil war of 1834, with observations on the present state and future prospects of Portugal. O. L. 1835. 914.6 A
- Andersen, Hans Christian. In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal: D. N.Y. 1870. 914.6 A2
- Dix, J: Adams. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1853. 914.6 D
- Henriques, M. Borges de F. Trip to the Azores, or Western Islands. D. B. 1867. 914.6 B
- Latouche, J: Travels in Portugal. O. N.Y. 1875. 914.6 L
- Webster, J: White. Description of the island of St. Michael. O. B. 1821. 914.6 W1
- Weeks, Lyman H. Among the Azores. S. B. 1882. 914.6 W2
- 914.7 RUSSIA.
- Browne, J: Ross. Land of Thor. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.7 B
- Custine, Astolphe, *marquis de*. Russia. O. N.Y. 1854. 914.7 C
- Dixon, W: Hepworth. Free Russia. O. N.Y. 1870. 914.7 D
- Du Challu, Paul Belloni. Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882. 914.8 D
- English woman in Russia: impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home; by a lady ten years resident in that country. anon. D. N.Y. 1855. 914.7 X
- Gautier, Théophile. Winter in Russia; tr. by M. M. RIPLEY. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.7 G
- Greene, Francis Vinton. Sketches of army life in Russia. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.7 G1
- Gurowski, Adam G. de. Russia as it is. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1854. 914.7 G2
- Hare, A: Julius C: Studies in Russia. D. N.Y. n.d. 914.7 H
- Jerrmann, E: Pictures from St. Petersburg; tr. from the original German, by F: HARDMAN. D. N.Y. 1852. 914.7 J
- Johnstone, H: Alexander Munro-Butler. Trip up the Volga, to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. D. Ph. [1875]. 914.7 J1
- Lander, S. W. Moscow. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 4.) S. B. 1864. 1 JL2
- St. Petersburg. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 2.) S. B. 1864. 1 JL4
- Maxwell, J: S. Czar; his court and people, including a tour in Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1848. 914.7 M
- Oliphant, Laurence. Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852: from 3d L. ed. D. N.Y. 1854. 914.7 O
- Proctor, Edna Dean. Russian journey. D. B. 1872. 914.7 P
- Ravenstein, E. G. Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. O. L. 1861. 914.7 R
- Richardson, Robert. Ralph's year in Russia: a story of travel and adventure in Eastern Europe. D. L. 1882. 2 JR25
- Sala, G: A: Journey due north, being notes of a residence in Russia. D. B. 1858. 914.7 S
- Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. anon. 7th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. 914.95 S1
- Stepniak, S., *pseud.* Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; with a preface by P: Lavroff; tr. from the Italian. D. N.Y. 1883. 914.7 S1
- Stoddard, J: L. Red-letter days abroad. O. B. 1884. 914.6 S
- Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. D. N.Y. 1858. 914.8 T
- Travels in Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.95 T
- Tilley, H: Arthur. Eastern Europe and Western Asia: political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria in 1861-63. O. L. 1864. 914.7 T

- Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, Travel tracings from the far North of Europe. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.8 V
 Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Russia. O. N.Y. 1877. 914.7 W
 Wanderer, *pseud.* Notes on the Caucasus. O. L. 1883. 914.7 W1

914.8 NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND DENMARK.

- Browne, J: Ross. Land of Thor. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.7 B
 Hare, A: Julius C: Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. D. N.Y. [1884]. 914.8 H
 Maxwell, J: S. Czar; his court and people, including a tour in Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1848. 914.7 M
 Tales of Sweden and the Norsemen. *anon.* S. N.Y. 1861. 914.8 X

914.81 Norway.

- Anderson, E: L. Six weeks in Norway. D. Cin. 1877. 914.8 A
 Beauclerk, Diana De Vere, *lady.* Summer and winter in Norway. D. L. 1868. 914.8 B
 Brace, C: Loring. Norse-folk; or, a Visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1857. 914.8 B1
 Du Challu, Paul Belloni. Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882. 914.8 D
 Price, E: Norway and its scenery, comprising the journal of a tour, and a road book for tourists; ed. and comp. by T: FORESTER. D. L. 1853. 914.8 P
 Scudder, Horace Elisha. Viking Bodleys: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. O. B. 1885. 914.8 S
 Tyler, Katharine E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.8 T1
 Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, Travel tracings from the far North of Europe. D. N.Y. 1881. 914.8 V

914.85 Sweden.

- Andersen, Hans Christian. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a Visit at Charles Dickens' house. D. N.Y. 1871. 914.8 A
 Brace, C: Loring. Norse-folk; or, a Visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1857. 914.8 B1
 Du Challu, Paul Belloni. Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1882. 914.8 D
 Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. D. N.Y. 1858. 914.8 T

914.89 Denmark.

- Brace, C: Loring. Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. D. N.Y. 1857. 914.8 B1
 Scudder, Horace Elisha. Viking Bodleys: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. O. B. 1885. 914.8 S
 Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. D. N.Y. 1858. 914.8 T

914.9 MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

914.91 Iceland.

- Browne, J: Ross. Land of Thor. D. N.Y. 1867. 914.7 B
 Dufferin, F: Temple Blackwood, *earl of.* Yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes. D. B. 1859. 910.4 D1
 Kneeland, S: American in Iceland. *anon.* D. n.p. n.d. 914.91 K
 Pfeiffer, Ida. Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north. O. L. 1852. 914.91 P
 Taylor, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. D. N.Y. 1874. 916.2 T

914.92 Netherlands. Holland.

- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Holland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 8.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA44
 Amiels, Edmondo de. Holland and its people; tr. by Caroline TILTON. O. N.Y. 1881. 914.92 A
 Boughton, G: H. Sketching rambles in Holland; with illustrations by the author and Edwin A. Abbey. O. N.Y. 1885. 914.92 B
 Calderwood, *Mrs.* Margaret Steuart. Letters and journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries, in 1756; ed. by Alexander FERGOUSON. O. Edin. 1884. 914.2 C
 Esquiros, H: Alphonse. Dutch at home: essays from the "Revue des deux mondes." 2d ed. O. L. 1863. 914.92 E
 Havard, H: Heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. Cashel HOZV. O. L. 1880. 914.92 H
 Scudder, Horace Elisha. Bodley grandchildren, and their journey in Holland. O. B. 1882. 914.92 S
 Waring, G: Edwin, *jr.* Farmer's vacation; reprinted with additions from Scribner's monthly. O. B. 1876. 914.92 W

914.93 Belgium.

- Gibbons, Phebe Earle. French and Belgians. D. Ph. 1879. 914.4 G

914.94 Switzerland.

- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Geneva. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 7.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA48
 — Rollo in Switzerland. (Rollo's tour in Europe, v. 3.) S. N.Y. [1858]. 1 JA50

- Alpine adventure; or, Narratives of travel and research in the Alps. *anon.* D. L. 1878. **914.94 X**
- Alpine climbing. *anon.* S. L. 1881. **914.94 X1**
- Andersen, Hans Christian. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a Visit at Charles Dickens' house. D. N.Y. 1871. **914.3 A**
- Bremer, Fredrika. Life in the Old World; or, Two years in Switzerland and Italy; tr. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. D. Ph. [1860]. **914.94 B**
- Brockedon, W: Journals of excursions in the Alps. 3d ed. D. L. 1845. **914.94 B1**
- Cheever, G: Barrell. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. O. N.Y. 1852. **914.94 C**
- Gregory, Alexander Tighe. Practical Swiss guide; by an Englishman abroad. *anon.* D. L. 1858. **910.2 G**
- Headley, Joel Tyler. Alps and the Rhine: a series of sketches. D. N.Y. 1847. **914.94 H**
- Travels in Italy, the Alps, and the Rhine. S. Dub. 1849. **914.5 H7**
- Jones, Harry. Regular Swiss round in three trips. S. L. 1865. **914.94 J**
- Kennedy, E: Shirley, *ed.* Peaks, passes, and glaciers, being excursions by members of the Alpine club. 2d series. 2 v. O. L. 1862. **914.94 K**
- Lander, S.. W. Zurich. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 5.) S. B. 1864. **1 JL5**
- Mackenzie, Harriet D. Slidell. Switzerland. D. B. [1881]. **914.94 M**
- Macmillan, Hugh. Holidays on high lands; or, Rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants. D. L. 1869. **581 M**
- Tyndall, J: Glaciers of the Alps. O. B. 1861. **551.3 T1**
- Whymper, E: Scrambles among the Alps, in the years 1860-69. 2d ed. O. L. 1872. **914.94 W**
- 914.95 Byzantine Empire and Modern Greece.**
- Bremer, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks: the narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands; tr. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. O. L. 1863. **914.95 B**
- Carnarvon, H: J: G: Herbert, *3d earl of.* Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea: extracts from a journal of travels in Greece in 1839; ed. by his son, the present earl. D. L. 1869. **914.95 C**
- Chase, T: Hellas; her monuments and scenery. D. Camb. 1863. **914.95 C1**
- Davy, J: Notes and observations on the Ionian islands and Malta, with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey. 2 v. O. L. 1842. **914.95 D**
- Mahaffy, J: Pentland. Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. D. L. 1874. **914.95 M**
- Mahaffy, J: Pentland—*continued.*
— *Same.* 2d ed. rev. and enl. D. L. 1875. **914.95 M1**
- Maximilian I., emperor of Mexico. On the wing; tr. by A. M. Lushington. 2d ed. O. L. 1868. **914.95 M2**
- Rodwell, G: Farrar. South by east: notes of travel in Southern Europe. O. L. 1877. **914.5 R**
- Soterópoulos, S. Brigands of the Morea: a narrative of the captivity of [the author]; tr. by J. O. BAGDON. 2 v. O. L. 1868. **914.95 S**
- Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. *anon.* 7th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. **914.95 S1**
- Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. D. N.Y. 1859. **914.95 T**
- Temple, Sir Grenville, *bart.* Travels in Greece and Turkey, being the second part of Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 v. O. L. 1836. **914.95 T1**
- Tilley, H: Arthur. Eastern Europe and Western Asia: political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria in 1861-63. O. L. 1864. **914.7 T**
- Wordsworth, Christopher. Athens and Attica; journal of a residence there. O. L. 1836. **914.95 W**
- 914.96 Turkey in Europe.**
- Baker, James. Turkey. O. N.Y. 1877. **914.96 B**
- Cox, S: Sullivan. Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. D. N.Y. 1882. **914.96 C**
- Curzon, Robert, *jr.* Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 5th ed. D. L. 1865. **916.2 C2**
- Dwight, H: O. Turkish life in war time. D. N.Y. 1881. **914.96 D**
- Hamlin, Cyrus. Among the Turks. D. N.Y. 1878. **914.96 H**
- Kinglake, Alexander W: Eöthen; or, Traces of travel brought home from the East. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1845. **916.2 K**
- Mackenzie, Georgiana M.. Muir, and Irby, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe; with a pref. by W: Ewart Gladstone. 2d ed. rev. 2 v. O. L. 1877. **914.96 M**
- Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem: notes of an Oriental trip. D. N.Y. 1859. **914.96 P**
- Simpson, J. Palgrave. Letters from the Danube. *anon.* 2 v. D. *and nar.* O. L. 1847. **914.3 S**
- Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. Turkey and the Turks. D. B. 1854. **914.96 S**
- Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. *anon.* 7th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. **914.95 S1**
- Temple, Sir Grenville, *bart.* Travels in Greece and Turkey, being the second part of Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 v. O. L. 1836. **914.95 T1**

Urquhart, D: Spirit of the East, illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 2 v. D. Ph. 1839.

914.96 U

Warner, C: Dudley. In the Levant. D. B. 1877.

915.6 W

Constantinople.

Amici, Edmondo de. Constantinople; tr. from the 7th Italian edition, by Caroline TILTON. O. N.Y. 1878.

914.96 A

Brassey, Annie, lady. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. O. N.Y. 1880.

914 B1

Gautier, Théophile. Constantinople; from the French by Robert Howe GOULD. Amer. ed. specially rev. D. N.Y. 1875.

914.96 G

Lott, Emmeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. D. Ph. n.d.

916.2 L3

914.98 Roumania.

Noyes, James O. Roumania: the border land of the Christian and the Turk. D. N.Y. 1858.

914.98 N

915 Geography and Travels in Asia.

Carnegie, Andrew. Round the world. O. N.Y. 1884.

910.4 C

Curtis, B: Robbins. Dottings round the circle. O. B. 1876.

915 C

Du Couret, L: Life in the desert; or, Recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. D. N.Y. 1860.

915 D

Habersham, A. W. My last cruise, interspersed with amusing incidents and exciting adventures. O. Ph. 1873.

915 H

Miller, Olive Thorne. Little people of Asia. O. N.Y. 1883.

915 M

Mortimer, Mrs. T: Far off; or, Asia and Australia, described with anecdotes and illustrations. anon. S. N.Y. 1862.

915 M1

Newton, C: T: Travels and discoveries in the Levant. 2 v. Q. L. 1865.

915 N

Paull, Margaret Agnes. Stories of the mountain and the forest. D. L. 1882.

914 P

Polo, Marco. Travels; ed. by Thomas WRIGHT. D. L. 1880.

915 P3

— Travels and adventures; [ed.] by G: Makepeace TOWLE. (Young folks' heroes of history.) D. B. [1880].

915 P

— Travels, greatly amended and enlarged; ed. by Hugh MURRAY. S. N.Y. 1845.

915 P1

Webbe, E: His traualles. 1590. (*In* Arber, E., ed. English reprints. 9 v. S. 1868-70. v. 2.)

820 A2 v.2

915.1 CHINA.

Anderson, J: Mandalay to Momien: a narrative of the two expeditions to western China, of 1868 and 1875, under Col. E: B. Sladen and Col. Horace Browne. O. L. 1876.

915.1 A

Bryson, Mrs. Child life in Chinese homes. O. [L.] 1885.

915.1 B

Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837, from Canton, in the ship Morrison and brig Himmaleh, under direction of the owners. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1839.

915.1 X

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross. Across Chrysé, being the narrative of a journey of exploration, through the S. China border lands, from Canton to Mandalay. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883.

915.1 C

Dalton, W: John Chinaman; or, Adventures in flowery land. S. B. [1858].

1 D

Davis, J: Francis. Chinese: a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1844.

915.1 D

Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1865.

915.1 D1

Douglas, Robert K. China. D. B. [1885].

915.1 D2

French, Harry Willard. Our boys in China. O. B. 1883.

915.1 F

Geddie, J: Beyond the Himalayas: a story of travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. D. L. 1882.

915.1 G

Gilmour, Rev. James. Among the Mongols. D. N.Y. n.d.

915.1 G1

Gray, Mrs. J: H: Fourteen months in Canton. D. L. 1880.

915.1 G2

Griffis, W: Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. O. N.Y. 1882.

915.1 G3

Contents.

1. Ancient and mediæval history. 2. Political and social Corea. 3. Modern and recent history.

Huc, Evariste Regis. Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844, '45, '46; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 2 v. D. L. n.d.

915.1 H

Knox, T: Wallace. Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Japan and China. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 1.) O. N.Y. 1880.

915.2 K

Lander, S. W. Pekin. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 3.) S. B. 1864.

1 J13

Margary, A: Raymond. Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne, from his journals and letters; with a brief biographical preface, to which is added a concluding chapter, by Sir Rutherford ALCOCK. O. L. 1876.

915.1 M

Oppert, Ernest. Forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. O. N.Y. 1880.

915.1 O

Phillips, E. C. Peeps into China; or, the Missionary's children. D. L. 1883.

915.1 P

Smith, W: L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. D. N.Y. 1863.

915.1 S

Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese, during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. D. L. 1865.

915.1 R

Taylor, Bayard. Central Asia: travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881.

915.4 T

— Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853. D. N.Y. 1878.

915.4 T1

Tcheng-ki-tong, Col. Chinese painted by themselves; tr. by James MILLINGTON. D. L. n.d.

390 T

Thompson, Joseph. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. O. L. 1875.

915.1 T

Williams, S. Wells. Middle Kingdom: a survey of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1848.

915.1 W

Wilson, Andrew. Abode of snow. O. N.Y. 1875.

915.1 W1

Wood, W: Maxwell. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. D. N.Y. 1859.

915.1 W2

915.2 JAPAN.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford, bart. Capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868.

915.2 A

Angus, D. C. Eastern wonderland. anon. D. L. n.d.

915.2 A1

Bishop, I. L. (Bird). Unbeaten tracks in Japan: an account of travels on horseback in the interior. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1881.

915.2 B

Clark, E. Warren. Life and adventure in Japan. S. N.Y. [1878].

915.2 C

Crow, Arthur H. Highways and byeways in Japan: the experiences of two pedestrian tourists. D. L. 1883.

915.2 C1

Field, H: Martyn. From Egypt to Japan. 9th ed. O. N.Y. [1877].

915.4 F1

Greedy, E: Bear-worshippers of Yezo; or, the Adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1884.

915.2 G

— Wonderful city of Tokio; or, Further adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1883.

915.2 G1

— Young Americans in Japan; or, the Adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. O. B. 1882.

915.2 G2

Griffis, W: Elliot. Mikado's empire. O. N.Y. 1877.

952 G

Contents.

- Pt. 1. History of Japan, from B. C. 660 to A. D. 1872.
2. Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870-74.

Hildreth, R: Japan as it was and is. D. B. 1855.

915.2 H

King, C. W. Notes of the voyage of the Morrison, from Canton to Japan. (*In Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom.* 2 v. O. 1839. v. 1.)

915.1 X

Knox, T: Wallace. Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Japan and China. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 1.) O. N.Y. 1880.

915.2 K

Lanman, C; ed. Japanese in America. D. N.Y. 1872.

915.2 L

Perry, Matthew Colbraith. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, in the years 1852-54; comp. by Francis L. Hawks. Q. N.Y. 1857.

915.2 P

Rein, Johannes Justus. Japan; travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government. Q. N.Y. 1884.

915.2 R

Siebold, Philip Franz. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. S. N.Y. 1855.

915.2 S

Spalding, J. Willett. Japan and around the world: an account of three visits to the Japanese empire. D. N.Y. 1855.

915.2 S1

Taylor, Bayard. Japan in our day. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1883.

915.2 T

— Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853. D. N.Y. 1878.

915.4 T1

915.3 ARABIA.

Burton, R: Francis. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah; with introduction by Bayard Taylor. 1st Amer. ed. D. N.Y. 1856.

915.3 B

Dumas, Alexander Davy. Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa; tr. from the French by a lady of N.Y. D. N.Y. 1839.

916.2 D

Field, H: Martyn. On the desert, with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. D. N.Y. 1883.

915.3 F

Fogg, W: Perry. Arabistan; or, the Land of the Arabian nights; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. O. Hartford, 1875.

915.3 F1

Geramb, Baron. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Mount Sinai. 2 v. D. Ph. 1840.

915.6 G1

Palgrave, W: Gifford. Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 5th ed. D. L. 1869.

915.3 P

Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1843.

916.2 S2

Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Arabia. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881.

915.3 T

915.4 INDIA.

Baker, Sir S: White, bart. Eight years in Ceylon. D. L. 1874.

915.4 B

— Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. D. L. 1874.

915.4 B1

Braddon, E: Life in India. O. L. 1872.

915.4 B2

Cumming, Constance Frederika Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas: a sketch of 18 months' wandering in western isles and eastern highlands. 2 v. O. L. 1876.

914.1 C

Cumming, Rousaleyn Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts; or, Scenes in camp and jungle. (Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure.) D. N.Y. [1871].

915.4 C

- Day, Rev. Lal Behári.** Govinda Sámantha; or, the History of a Bengal raiyat. D. L. 1874. **915.4 D**
- Dilke, Sir C: Wentworth, bart.** Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867. 6th ed. D. L. 1872. **917.3 D1**
- Eden, Hon. Emily.** Letters from India; ed. by Eleanor EDEN. 2 v. O. L. 1872. **826 E**
- Up the country: letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India. D. L. 1867. **915.4 E**
- Feudge, F. Roper.** India. D. B. [1880]. **915.4 F**
- Field, H: Martyn.** From Egypt to Japan. 9th ed. O. N.Y. [1877]. **915.4 F1**
- French, Harry Willard.** Our boys in India. O. B. 1883. **915.4 F2**
- Gay, J. Drew.** Prince of Wales in India; or, From Pall Mall to the Punjab. D. N.Y. 1877. **915.4 G**
- Hodson, W: Stephen Raikes.** Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; ed. by G: H. HODSON: from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1860. **915.4 H**
- Inglis, James. (Maori.)** Sport and work on the Nepal frontier; or, Twelve years' sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter. O. L. 1878. **915.4 I**
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Ceylon and India. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 3.) O. N.Y. 1882. **915.4 K**
- Leonowens, A. Harriette (Crawford).** Life and travel in India, being recollections of a journey before the days of railroads. O. Ph. 1884. **915.4 L**
- Majendie, Vivian Dering.** Up among the Pandies; or, a Year's service in India. D. L. 1859. **915.4 M**
- Malcom, Howard.** Travels in Southeastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China. 3d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1839. **915.9 M1**
- Mateer, S:** "Land of charity:" an account of Travancore and its devil-worship. D. N.Y. [1870]. **915.4 M2**
- Minturn, Robert B., jr.** New York to Delhi. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1859. **915.4 M3**
- Olliphant, Laurence.** Journey to Katmandu, with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. D. N.Y. 1852. **915.4 O**
- Russell, W: Howard.** My diary in India, in the year 1858-59. 2 v. O. L. 1860. **915.4 R**
- Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India; with some account of the visits of His Royal Highness to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. O. N.Y. 1877. **915.4 R1**
- Taylor, Bayard.** Central Asia: travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet, and Central Asia. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881. **915.4 T**
- Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853. D. N.Y. 1878. **915.4 T1**
- Trevelyan, G: O:** Competition Wallah. 2d ed. D. L. 1866. **915.4 T2**
- Vincent, Frank, jr.** Through and through the tropics: 30,000 miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. D. N.Y. 1876. **919 V**
- Wright, Caleb.** Lectures on India. O. Troy, 1848. **915.4 W**
- 915.5 PERSIA.**
- Arnold, Arthur.** Through Persia by caravan. D. N.Y. 1877. **915.5 A**
- Ballantine, H:** Midnight marches through Persia; with an introd. by Julius H. Seelye. O. B. 1879. **915.5 B**
- Blunt, Anne, lady.** Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; ed. with a pref. and some account of the Arabs and their horses, by Wilfrid Scawen BLUNT. O. N.Y. 1879. **915.5 B1**
- Fogg, W: Perry.** Arabistan; or, the Land of the Arabian nights; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. O. Hartford, 1875. **915.3 F1**
- 915.6 TURKEY IN ASIA.**
- Arnold, R. Arthur.** From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 v. D. L. 1868. **914 A2**
- Bryce, James.** Transcaucasia and Ararat. 3d ed. D. L. 1878. **915.6 B2**
- Burnaby, Fred.** On horseback through Asia Minor. 7th ed. D. L. 1878. **915.6 B3**
- Geary, Grattan.** Through Asiatic Turkey. 2 v. D. L. 1878. **915.6 G**
- Southgate, Horatio.** Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1840. **915.6 S2**
- Taylor, Bayard.** Lands of the Saracen; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. D. N.Y. 1855. **915.6 T**
- 915.64 Cyprus.**
- Baker, Sir S: White, bart.** Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. O. L. 1879. **915.6 B**
- Brassey, Annie, lady.** Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. O. N.Y. 1880. **914 B1**
- 915.69 Palestine.**
- Adams, W:** Introduction on Palestine. (See) **915.69 A**
- Goodell, W:** Old and the new. D. N.Y. pref. p. 5-20.) **915.69 D**
- Appleton, T: Gold.** Syrian-sunshine. 8 v. of **915.69 N.Y.**
- Bartlett, S: Colcord.** From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai, the Wilderness, and the south country. O. N.Y. 1879. **915.69 J**
- Bellows, H: W.** Old World and its new youths, face. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868-69. **914 B**
- Bryant, W: Cullen.** Letters from the East. D. N.Y. 1869. **914 B K**

- Cox, S: Sullivan. Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. D. N.Y. 1882. 914.96 C
- Curtis, G: W: Howadji in Syria. D. N.Y. 1852. 915.6 C
- Curzon, Robert, jr. Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 5th ed. D. L. 1865. 916.2 C2
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2d ed. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1842. 914.5 D
- De Forest, J: W: Oriental acquaintance; or, Letters from Syria. D. N.Y. 1856. 915.6 D
- Geramb, Baron. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Mount Sinai. 2 v. D. Ph. 1840. 915.6 G1
- Goodell, W: Old and the new; or, the Changes of 30 years in the East; with an introd. by W: ADAMS. D. N.Y. 1853. 915.6 G2
- Griswold, Mrs. Stephen M. Woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land; or, Pleasant days abroad. D. Hartford, 1872. 914 G
- Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise Sophie Friedrike Gustave, countess von. Letters from the Holy Land. 3 v. in 1. D. [L.] 1849. 915.6 H
- Hale, E: Everett, and Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. O. B. [1882]. 916.2 H
- Herbert, Lady. Cradle lands. Q. L. 1867. 915.6 H1
- Johnson, Mrs. S. Barclay. Hadji in Syria; or, Three years in Jerusalem. D. Ph. 1859. 915.6 J
- Kinglake, Alexander W: Eöthen; or, Traces of travel brought home from the East. D. N.Y. 1845. 916.2 K
- Knox, T: Wallace. Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 4.) O. N.Y. 1833. 916.2 K2
- Backsheesh! or, Life and adventures in the Orient. O. Hartford, 1875. 914 K1
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, in 1832-1833. nar. O. Ph. 1838. 915.6 L
- Lynch, W: F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. O. Ph. 1849. 915.6 L1
- Macgregor, J: Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. O. N.Y. 1870. 915.6 M
- Malan, Solomon Cesar. Magdala and Bethany. S. N.Y. 1859. 915.6 M1
- Martineau, Harriet. Eastern life, present and Kll past. D. B. 1876. 916.2 M1
- Contents.
1. Pt. 1. Egypt and its faith. 2. Sinai and its faith. 3. Palestine and its faith. 4. Syria and its faith.
- Knottague, E: P. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea. D. Ph. 1849. 915.6 M2
- Orin, H: S. Palestine past and present, with Lan, Biblical, literary, and scientific notices. O. Ph. 1859. 915.6 O
- Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem: notes of an Oriental trip. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.96 P
- Pfeiffer, Ida. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. L. 1852. 915.6 P
- Porter, J: Leech. Five years in Damascus. 2l ed. D. L. 1870. 915.6 P1
- Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. D. N.Y. 1871. 915.6 P2
- Potter, H: C. Gates of the East: a winter in Egypt and Syria. S. N.Y. 1877. 916.2 P
- Prime, S: Irenæus. Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1861. 914 P4
- Saulcy, L: Félicien Caignart de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, including an account of the discovery of the site of Sodom and Gomorrah; ed. by Count E: DE WARREN. 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1854. 915.6 S
- Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. Pilgrimage to Palestine, with notes and observations on the present condition of the Holy Land. D. B. 1833. 915.6 S1
- Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petæra, and the Holy Land. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1843. 916.2 S2
- Swift, J: Franklin. Going to Jericho; or, Sketches of travel in Spain and the East. D. N.Y. 1868. 915.6 S3
- Thackeray, W: Makepeace. (Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh.) Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem; by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. D. N.Y. 1848. 914 T8
- Paris sketch book, the Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. D. B. 1872. 828 T1
- Thomson, W: McClure. Land and the Book. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1860. 915.6 T1
- Warner, C: Dudley. In the Levant. D. B. 1877. 915.6 W
- Wells, T: Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean. D. B. 1846. 915.6 W1
- Wright, T: ed. Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Zudela, Sir J: Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell. D. L. 1848. 915.6 W2

915.7 SIBERIA.

- Atkinson, T: Witlam. Oriental and western Siberia. D. Ph. 1859. 915.7 A
- Bush, R: J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel and explorations, made in the years 1865, 1866, and 1867. O. N.Y. 1871. 915.7 B
- Collins, Perry McDonough. Voyage down the Amoor, with a land journey through Siberia. D. N.Y. 1860. 915.7 C

- Erman, Adolph.** Travels in Siberia, including excursions from the polar circle to the Chinese frontier; tr. by W: Desborough COOLEY. 2 v. O. L. 1848. 915.7 E
- Kennan, G:** Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks. D. N.Y. 1870. 915.7 K
- Lansdell, H:** Through Siberia. 2 v. O. B. 1882. 915.7 L
- Plotrowski, Rufin.** My escape from Siberia; tr. by E. S. O. L. 1863. 915.7 P

915.8 AFGHANISTAN. TURKESTAN.
BELOOCHISTAN.

- Burnaby, Fred.** Ride to Khiva; travels and adventures in Central Asia. D. N.Y. 1877. 915.8 B
- Collins, Perry McDonough.** Voyage down the Amoor, with a land journey through Siberia. D. N.Y. 1860. 915.7 C
- Lansdell, H:** Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. 2 v. O. B. 1885. 915.8 L
- MacGahan, J: A.** Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. O. N.Y. 1874. 915.8 M
- O'Donovan, Edmond.** Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian, during the years 1879-80, '81. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 915.8 O
- Sale, Florentia, lady.** Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-42. nar. O. L. 1843. 915.8 S
- Schuyler, Eugene.** Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1877. 915.8 S1
- Vámbery, Arminius.** Travels in Central Asia, performed in the year 1863. O. N.Y. 1865. 915.8 V
- Wood, J:** Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, in the years 1836, 1837, and 1838. O. L. 1841. 915.8 W

915.9 FARTHER INDIA.

- Bishop, I. L. (Bird).** Golden Chersonese and the way thither. D. N.Y. 1883. 915.9 B1
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 2.) O. n.p. n.d. 915.9 K
- Malcom, Howard.** Travels in Southeastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China. 3d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1839. 915.9 M1

915.91 British Burmah.

- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.** Across Chrysé, being the narrative of a journey of exploration, through the S. China border lands, from Canton to Mandalay. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883. 915.1 C

- Winter, Christopher T.** Six months in British Burmah; or, India beyond the Ganges, in 1857. D. [L.] 1858. 915.9 W1

915.93 Siam.

- Bacon, G: B.** Siam: the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1881. 915.9 B
- Bowring, Sir J.; bart.** Kingdom and people of Siam, with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. 2 v. O. L. 1857. 915.9 B2
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.** Amongst the Shans; with an historical sketch of the Shans by Holt S. HALLETT; and an introd. on the cradle of the Shan race, by Terrien de LACOUPERIE. O. N.Y. 1885. 915.9 C
- Lacouperie, Terrien de.** Cradle of the Shan race. (See Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans. O. 1885. p. 21-55.) 915.9 C
- Leonowens, A.. Harriette (Crawford).** English governess at the Siamese court. D. Ph. 1870. 915.9 L
- Romance of the harem. O. B. 1873. 915.9 L1
- Neale, F: Arthur.** Narrative of a residence at the capital of the kingdom of Siam. D. L. 1852. 915.9 N
- Vincent, Frank, jr.** Land of the white elephant. O. L. 1873. 915.9 V

915.95 Lower Siam. Malay Peninsula.

- Lay, G. Tradescant.** Notes made during the voyage of the Himmaleh in the Malayan archipelago. (In Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom. 2 v. O. 1839. v. 2.) 915.1 X v.2
- McNair, F:** Perak and the Malays: "Sarong and Kris." 2d ed. O. L. 1882. 915.9 M
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise. O. N.Y. 1869. 915.9 W

916 Geography and Travels in Africa.

- Bridge, Horatio.** Journal of an African cruiser; by an officer of the U. S. navy; ed. by Nathaniel HAWTHORNE. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 916 B
- Day, G. T., ed.** African adventure and adventurers. D. B. n.d. 916 D
- Du Couret, L:** Life in the desert; or, Recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. D. N.Y. 1860. 915 D
- Jameson, Prof. Robert, and others.** Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. S. N.Y. 1859. 916 J
- Kingston, W: H: Giles.** In the wilds of Africa: a tale for boys. D. L. 1879. 2 K49
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Adventures of two youths, in a journey through Africa. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 5.) O. N.Y. 1884. 916 K

Mayer, Brantz. Captain Canot: twenty years of an African slaver; written out and edited from the Captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations. D. N.Y. 1854. 326 M

916.1 NORTH AFRICA.

Barth, H: Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa, being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H. B. M.'s government, 1849-1855. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1857-59. 916.1 B

916.2 EGYPT.

Appleton, T: Gold. Nile journal. D. B. 1876. 916.2 A

Baker, Sir S: White, bart. In the heart of Africa. D. N.Y. 1884. 916.2 B

— Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. O. N.Y. 1875. 916.2 B1

Bellows, H: W. Old World in its new face. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1868-69. 914 B

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista. Fruits of enterprise, exhibited in the adventures of Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia. S. N.Y. 1843. 916.2 B2

Bryant, W: Cullen. Letters from the East. D. N.Y. 1869. 914 B2

Clark, E: L. Daleth; or, the Homestead of the nations. O. B. 1864. 916.2 C

Cox, S: Sullivan. Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. D. N.Y. 1882. 914.96 C

Curtis, G: W: Nile notes of a howadji. anon. D. N.Y. 1852. 916.2 C1

Curzon, Robert, jr. Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 5th ed. D. L. 1865. 916.2 C2

Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2d ed. 2 v. D. and nar. O. L. 1842. 914.5 D

Dumas, Alexander Davy. Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa; tr. from the French by a lady of N. Y. D. N.Y. 1839. 916.2 D

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Thousand miles up the Nile. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1878. 916.2 E

Field, H: Martyn. From Egypt to Japan. 9th ed. O. N.Y. [1877]. 915.4 F1

Fogg, W: Perry. Arabistan; or, the Land of the Arabian nights; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. O. Hartford, 1875. 915.3 F1

Gordon, Lucy (Austin), Lady Duff. Last letters from Egypt; with a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. 2d ed. D. L. 1876. 826 G

Hale, E: Everett, and Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. O. B. [1882]. 916.2 H

Kinglake, Alexander W: Eöthen; or, Traces of travel brought home from the East. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 916.2 K

Klunzinger, C: B: Upper Egypt; its people and its products, with a prefatory notice by Dr. G: Schweinfurth. O. N.Y. 1878. 916.2 K1

Knox, T: Wallace. Adventures of two youths, in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. (Boy travellers in the far East, pt. 4.) O. N.Y. 1883. 916.2 K2

— Backsheesh! or, Life and adventures in the Orient. O. Hartford, 1875. 914 K1

Laporte, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile; tr. from the French by Virginia VAUGHN. D. B. 1872. 916.2 L

Leland, C: Godfrey. Egyptian sketch book. D. N.Y. 1874. 916.2 L1

Loftie, W. J. Ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor, in 1879. D. L. 1879. 916.2 L2

Lott, Emmeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. D. Ph. n.d. 916.2 L3

McCoan, James Caffile. Egypt as it is. O. N.Y. 1877. 916.2 M

Martineau, Harriet. Eastern life, present and past. D. B. 1876. 916.2 M1

Contents.

Pt. 1. Egypt and its faith. 2. Sinai and its faith. 3. Palestine and its faith. 4. Syria and its faith.

Ocean and the desert; by a Madras officer. anon. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1846. 916.2 X

Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem: notes of an Oriental trip. D. N.Y. 1859. 914.96 P

Pfeiffer, Ida. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. L. 1852. 915.6 P

Potter, H: C. Gates of the East: a winter in Egypt and Syria. S. N.Y. 1877. 916.2 P

Rodwell, G: Farrar. South by east: notes of travel in Southern Europe. O. L. 1877. 914.5 R

St. John, Bayle. Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Said. 2 v. D. B. 1853. 916.2 S

Southworth, Alvan S. Four thousand miles of African travel, embracing a discussion of the sources of the Nile, and an examination of the slave trade. O. N.Y. 1875. 916.2 S1

Stephens, J: Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1843. 916.2 S2

Taylor, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland, in the year 1874. D. N.Y. 1874. 916.2 T

— Journey to Central Africa. D. N.Y. [1854]. 916.2 T1

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. (Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh.) Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem; by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. D. N.Y. 1848. 914 T8

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G: . Crescent and the cross. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1845. 916.2 W

Warner, C: Dudley. My winter on the Nile. rev. ed. O. B. 1882. 916.2 W1

916.3 ABYSSINIA.

- Baker, Sir S:** *White, bart.* Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. O. Ph. 1868. **916.3 B**
- Dalton, W:** *Tiger prince; or, Adventures in the wilds of Abyssinia.* D. B. 1863. **963 D**
- Harris, Sir W:** *Cornwallis, bart.* Highlands of Ethiopia: from 1st L. ed. O. N.Y. [1843]. **916.3 H**
- Hotten, J:** *Camden, ed.* Abyssinia and its people; or, *Life in the land of Prester John.* D. L. 1868. **916.3 H1**
- Parkyns, Mansfield.** *Life in Abyssinia, being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **916.3 P**
- Rassam, Hormuzd.** *Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia.* 2 v. O. L. 1869. **916.3 R**

916.4 MOROCCO.

- Amicis, Edmondo de.** *Morocco; its people and places; tr. by C. ROLLIN-TILTON.* D. N.Y. 1882. **916.4 A**

916.5 ALGERIA.

- Cox, S:** *Sullivan.* Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. O. N.Y. 1880. **914.5 C3**
- Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.** *Winter with the swallows.* O. L. 1867. **916.5 E**
- Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile.** *Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria.* 4th ed. S. L. 1857. **916.5 G**
- Naphegyi, Gabor.** *Among the Arabs of Algeria.* D. n.p. n.d. **916.5 N**

916.6 NORTH CENTRAL AFRICA. SOUDAN. ASHANTEE, ETC.

- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.** *Journey to Ashangoland, and further penetration into equatorial Africa.* O. N.Y. 1874. **916.6 D**
- James, Frank L.** *Wild tribes of the Soudan: an account of travel and sport, chiefly in the Basé country.* Q. N.Y. [1883]. **916.6 J**
- Krapf, J: L:** *Travels, researches, and missionary labors, during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa; with an appendix by E. J. Ravenstein.* O. B. 1860. **916.6 K**
- Lander, R., and J:** *Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. **916.6 L**
- Park, Mungo.** *Life and travels.* S. N.Y. 1858. **916.6 P**
- Ramseyer, F: A.; and Kühne, J:** *Four years in Ashantee; ed. by Mrs. WEITBRECHT; with introd. by Rev. Dr. Gundert, and pref. by Prof. Theodore Christlieb.* D. N.Y. 1875. **916.6 R**

- Ravenstein, E. G.** *Appendix, geographical and literary. (See Krapf, J: L: Travels, researches, and missionary labors, during an eighteen years' residence in Eastern Africa. O. 1860. p. 439-464.)* **916.6 K**
- Riley, James.** *Narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce on the western coast of Africa, 1815.* D. Hartford, [1828]. **916.6 R1**
- Speke, J:** *Hanning.* *Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile.* O. N.Y. 1864. **916.6 S**
- Stanley, H: Morton.** *My Kalulu: a story of Central Africa.* D. n.p. [1873]. **2 JS14**
- Thomson, Joseph.** *Through Masikiland: a journey of exploration [in] Eastern equatorial Africa.* 4th ed. O. B. 1885. **916.6 T**
- Tucker, C.: Maria.** *(A. L. O. E.) Abbeokuta; or, Sunrise within the tropics.* S. N.Y. 1859. **916.6 T1**

916.7 SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA. CONGO. LAKE-REGION; ETC.

- Baker, Sir S:** *White, bart.* Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. D. L. 1879. **916.7 B**
- Burton, R: Francis.** *Lake regions of Central Africa: a picture of exploration.* O. N.Y. 1860. **916.7 B1**
- Cameron, Verney Lovett.** *Across Africa.* O. N.Y. 1877. **916.7 C**
- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.** *Exploration and adventure in equatorial Africa.* O. n.p. n.d. **916.7 D**
- Geddie, J:** *Lake regions of Central Africa: a record of modern discovery.* D. L. 1881. **916.7 G**
- Livingstone, D:** *Last journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death; continued by Horace WALLER.* O. N.Y. 1875. **916.7 L**
- *and C:* *Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries.* O. N.Y. 1866. **916.7 L1**
- Monteiro, Joachim J:** *Angola, and the river Congo.* D. N.Y. 1876. **916.7 M**
- Roberts, J: S.** *Life and explorations of D: Livingstone; including extracts from Dr. Livingstone's last journal, by Rev. E. A. Manning.* D. B. [1881]. **923.9 L2**
- Schweinfurth, G:** *Heart of Africa: three years' travels and adventures in Central Africa, from 1868 to 1871; tr. by Ellen E. Frewer; with an introd. by Winwood Reade.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1874. **916.7 S**
- Serpa Pinto, Alexander Alberto da Rocha.** *How I crossed Africa: abridged from the original London edition, which was tr. from the author's manuscript by Alfred Elwes.* O. Hartford, 1881. **916.7 P**

Contents.

Pt. 1. King's rifle. 2. Collard family.

- Stanley, H: Morton.** Through the dark continent. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. 916.7 S1
- 916.8 SOUTH AFRICA. ZULULAND, CAPE COLONY, ETC.**
- Andersson, C: J:** Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries [in] Southwestern Africa; with an introductory letter by J: C: Frémont. O. N.Y. 1857. 916.8 A
— Okavango river: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. O. N.Y. 1861. 916.8 A1
- Barker, M.. Anne, lady, Mrs. F: N. Broome.** Life in South Africa. O. Ph. 1877. 916.8 B
— Year's housekeeping in South Africa. D. L. 1883. 916.8 B1
- Cumming, Rotaleyn Gordon.** Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1850. 916.8 C
- Cunynghame, Sir Arthur Thurlow, bart.** My command in South Africa, 1874—1878. O. L. 1879. 916.8 C1
- Drayson, Alfred W.** Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of South Africa. O. L. 1858. 916.8 D
- Gillmore, Parker.** Great thirst land: a ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari desert. O. L. n.d. 916.8 G
- Henty, G. A.** Young colonists. D. L. 1885. 2 JH1
- Leslie, D:** Among the Zulus and Amatongas; ed. by W. H. DRUMMOND. 2d ed. D. Edin. 1875. 916.8 L
- Livingstone, D:** Missionary travels and researches in South Africa, including a sketch of 16 years' residence in the interior of Africa. 25th ed. O. N.Y. 1870. 916.8 L1
- Taylor, Bayard.** Travels in South Africa. (Illustrated library of travel.) D. N.Y. 1872. 916.8 T
- Walmsey, Hugh Mulleneux.** Ruined cities of Zulu land. 2 v. D. L. 1869. 916.8 W
- 916.9 MADAGASCAR. MAURITIUS.**
- Andersson, C: J:** Notes of travel in Southwestern Africa. D. N.Y. 1875. 916.9 A
- Ellis, W:** Three visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54 and '56. O. N.Y. 1859. 916.9 E
- Mullens, Joseph.** Twelve months in Madagascar. D. N.Y. 1875. 916.9 M
- Pfeiffer, Ida.** Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar, with an autobiographical memoir of the author; [ed. by Oscar Pfeiffer]; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. N.Y. 1861. 916.9 P
- 917 Geography and Travels in North America.**
- Baxley, H. Willis.** What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. O. N.Y. 1865. 918 B
- Bryant, W: Cullen.** Letters of a traveller; or, Notes of things seen in Europe and America. D. N.Y. 1850. 914 B4
- Clemens, S: Langhorne.** (*Mark Twain.*) Roughing it. O. n.p. n.d. 917 C
- James, H:, jr.** Portraits of places. D. B. 1884. 914 J1
- Kingston, W: H: Giles.** Western world: picturesque sketches of nature and natural history in Northern and Central America. O. L. 1884. 917 K
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Hunting adventures on land and sea: pt. 1. The young nimrods in North America. O. N.Y. 1881. 917 K1
- Osoli, S. Margaret (Fuller), marchioness d'.** At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in America and Europe; ed. by Arthur B. FULLER. 2d ed. D. B. 1856. 917 O
- Pfeiffer, Ida.** Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar, with an autobiographical memoir of the author; [ed. by Oscar PFEIFFER]; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. N.Y. 1861. 916.9 P
- Price, Sir Rose Lambart, bart.** Two Americas: an account of sport and travel, with notes on men and manners in North and South America. O. Ph. 1877. 918 P
- Taylor, Bayard.** At home and abroad: a sketch book of life, scenery, and men. D. N.Y. 1879. 914 T1
— *Same.* 2d series. D. N.Y. 1879. 914 T2
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Health trip to the tropics. D. n.p. n.d. 917 W
- Winthrop, Theodore.** Canoe and the saddle. D. n.p. n.d. 917 W1
- 917.1 CANADA. BRITISH AMERICA.**
- Abbott, E:** Trip eastward. (Long Look books, v. 3.) D. B. 1880. 917.1 A
- Barneby, W: H:** Life and labor in the far, far West. O. L. 1884. 917.3 B
- Butler, W: F.** Wild North land, being the story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America. 4th ed. D. Ph. 1874. 917.1 B
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. O. B. 1885. 917.1 B1
- Cozzens, F: Swartwout.** Acadia; or, a Month with the blue noses. D. N.Y. 1859. 917.1 C
- Grant, G: Monro, ed.** Picturesque Canada, the country as it was and is. 2 v. F. Toronto, [1882]. R917.1 G
- Hall, C: W.** Adrift in the ice-fields. D. B. 1877. 917.1 H
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart.** Emigrant. D. N.Y. 1847. 917.1 H1
- Johnston, James Finlay Weir.** Notes on North America; agricultural, economical, and social. 2 v. O. B. 1851. 917.4 J

Lorne, J: G: E: H: Douglass Sutherland, *marquis of Canadian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil.* O. N.Y. n.d. 917.1 L

Mackay, C: *Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the U. S. and Canada, in 1857-58.* D. N.Y. 1859. 917.3 M1

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, bart. *Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans, in 1789 and 1793.* 2 v. O. L. 1802. 917.1 M

Martin, Robert Montgomery. *History, statistics, and geography of Upper and Lower Canada.* 2d ed. D. L. 1838. 917.1 M1

Moodie, Susannah (Strickland). *Life in the clearings, versus the bush.* D. N.Y. n.d. 2 M128

Noble, L: Legrand. *After icebergs, with a paluter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland.* D. N.Y. 1862. 917.1 N

Rae, W: Fraser. *Newfoundland to Manitoba: through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces.* D. N.Y. 1881. 917.1 R

Robinson, H: M. *Great fur land; or, Sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory.* D. N.Y. 1879. 917.1 R1

Smith, Philip H. *Acadia: a lost chapter in American history.* O. Pawling, 1884. 917.1 S

Springer, J: S. *Forest life and forest trees.* D. N.Y. 1856. 917.41 S

Contents.

Pt. 1. Trees of America. 2. Pine trees; or, Forest life. 3. River life.

Stearns, Winfrid Alden. *Labrador; a sketch of its peoples, its industries, and its natural history.* O. B. 1884. 917.1 S1

Thoreau, H: D: *Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers.* D. B. 1874. 917.1 T

Trall, Catherine Parr (Strickland). *In the forest; or, Pictures of life and scenery in the woods of Canada.* D. L. 1881. 2 JTS

Warburton, G: *Hochelaga; or, England in the New World; ed. by Eliot Bartholomew G: WARBURTON. anon.* 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 917.1 W

917.2 MEXICO.

Bartlett, J: Russell. *Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 917.3 B1

Bishop, W: H: *Old Mexico and her lost provinces.* O. N.Y. 1883. 917.2 B

Brocklehurst, T: Unett. *Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the pre-historic remains and antiquities of the Montezumas.* O. L. 1883. 917.2 B1

Conkling, Alfred R. *Appletoas' guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala, and an English-Mexican vocabulary.* 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1884. 910.2 C

Evans, Albert S. *Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-70.* O. Hfd. 1870. 917.2 E

Hale, E: Everett, and Susan. *Family flight through Mexico.* O. B. 1886. 917.2 H

Haven, Gilbert. *Our next-door neighbor: a winter in Mexico.* O. N.Y. 1875. 917.2 H1

Latrobe, C: Joseph. *Rambler in Mexico, 1834. nar.* D. N.Y. 1836. 917.2 L

Ober, F: Albion. *Travels in Mexico, and life among the Mexicans.* O. B. 1884. 917.2 O

Contents.

Book 1. Yucatan. 2. Central and southern Mexico. 3. The border states.

Taylor, Bayard. *Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1850. 917.94 T

Thompson, Waddy. *Recollections of Mexico. (In Dickens, C: J: H. Pictures from Italy. D. 1846.)* 914.5 D1

Wise, H: A: (Harry Gringo.) *Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California.* D. N.Y. 1857. 917.2 W

917.26 Southern Gulf States.

Stephens, J: Lloyd. *Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.* 12th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 917.28 S2

— *Incidents of travel in Yucatan.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1843. 917.26 S

917.27 Southern Pacific States.

Stephens, J: Lloyd. *Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.* 12th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 917.28 S2

Williams, J: J. *Isthmus of Tehuantepec, being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, under the direction of Maj. J. G. Barnard.* O. N.Y. 1852. 917.27 W

917.28 Central America.

Dunn, H: *Guatemala; or, the United provinces of Central America, in 1827-28.* O. N.Y. 1828. 917.28 D

Morelet, Arthur. *Travels in Central America; tr. by Mrs. M. F. Squier; with introd. and notes, by E. G: Squier.* O. N.Y. 1871. 917.28 M

Pictures of travel in far-off lands: Central America. anon. D. L. 1881. 917.28 X

Soltera, Maria. *Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras.* O. Edin. 1884. 917.28 S

Squier, Ephraim G: *Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed inter-oceanic canal.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1852. 917.28 S1

Stephens, J: Lloyd. *Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.* 12th ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 917.28 S2

Trollope, Anthony. West Indies and the Spanish main. D. N.Y. 1860. 917.29 T
Wells, W: Vincent. Explorations and adventures in Honduras. O. N.Y. 1857. 917.28 W

917.29 West Indies.

Dana, R: H: jr. To Cuba and back: a vacation voyage. D. B. 1869. 917.29 D

Dorr, Julia Caroline (Ripley). Bermuda: an idyl of summer islands. D. N.Y. 1885. 917.29 D1

Fabens, Joseph Warren. In the tropics; by a settler in Santa Domingo; with an introductory notice, by R: B. Kimball. anon. D. N.Y. 1863. 917.29 F

Hazard, S: Cuba with pen and pencil. O. Htfd. 1871. 917.29 H

Howe, Julia (Ward). Trip to Cuba. D. B. 1860. 917.29 H1

Humboldt, F: H: Alexander, baron von. Island of Cuba; tr. with a preliminary essay by J. S. THRASHER. D. N.Y. 1856. 917.29 H2

Hurlbut, W: H: Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. anon. D. B. 1854. 917.29 H3

Kingsley, C: At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. D. L. 1871. 917.29 K

Ober, F: Albion. Camps in the Caribbees. O. B. 1880. 917.29 O

O'Kelly, James J. Mambi-land; or, Adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. D. Ph. 1874. 917.29 O1

Taylor, W. H. Book of travels of a doctor of physic, containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents. anon. D. Ph. 1871. 914 T6

Trollope, Anthony. West Indies and the Spanish main. D. N.Y. 1860. 917.29 T

Underhill, E: Bean. West Indies; their social and religious condition. D. L. 1862. 917.29 U

917.3 UNITED STATES.

Barneby, W: H: Life and labor in the far, far West. O. L. 1884. 917.3 B

Bartlett, J: Russell. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. 917.3 B1

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Four months in a sneak-box: a boat voyage 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and along the Gulf of Mexico. O. B. 1879. 917.3 B2

Bowles, S: Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. D. Springfield, 1865. 917.3 B3

Bremer, Fredrika. Homes of the New World: impressions of America; tr. by M. Howitt. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. 917.3 B4

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Occident: the Atlantic to the Pacific. O. B. 1883. 917.3 B5

Campbell, Sir G: bart. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. O. N.Y. 1879. 917.3 C

Cooper, James Fenimore. Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. 2 v. nar. D. Ph. 1838. 917.3 C1

Dacey, E: Six months in the Federal states. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1863. 917.3 D

Dickens, C: J: Huffam. Pictures from Italy, and American notes for general circulation. D. N.Y. 1874. 914.5 D2

Dilke, Sir C: Wentworth, bart. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867. 6th ed. D. L. 1872. 917.3 D1

Dixon, W: Hepworth. New America. 3d ed. O. Ph. 1867. 917.3 D2

Faithful, Emily. Three visits to America. D. N.Y. [1884]. 917.3 F

Fuller, Louie Cumings. Young traveller's holiday run across the continent. S. [Fitchburg, 1886.] 917.3 F1

Gerstäcker, F: Wild sports in the far West; tr. from the German. D. Ph. 1878. 917.3 G

Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from N.Y. to San Francisco in the summer of 1859. D. N.Y. 1860. 917.3 G1

Hale, E: Everett, and Susan. Family flight around home. O. B. [1884]. 917.3 H

Hall, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. S. L. 1870. 917.3 H1

Hardy, M., lady. Through cities and prairie lands: sketches of an American tour. O. N.Y. 1881. 917.3 H2

Hatton, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America. D. B. 1884. 917.3 H3

Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). (Mrs. M.. Clavers.) Forest life. anon. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1842. 917.3 K

Laanman, C: ed. Japanese in America. D. N.Y. 1872. 915.2 L

Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825; or, Journal of a voyage to the U. S.; tr. by J: D. GODMAN. 2 v. nar. O. Ph. 1829. 917.3 L

Lyell, Sir C: bart. Second visit to the U. S. of N. America. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1849. 917.3 L1

McCall, G: Archibald. Letters from the frontiers. O. Ph. 1868. 917.3 M

Mackay, C: Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the U. S. and Canada, in 1857-58. D. N.Y. 1859. 917.3 M1

Manning, S: American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Q. L. n.d. 917.3 M2

Martineau, Harriet. Society in America. 4th ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1837. 917.3 M3

Mori, Jugoi Arinori. Life and resources in America. (See Laanman, C: ed. Japanese in America. D. 1872. p. 137-352.) 915.2 L

Peto, Sir S. Morton, bart. Resources and prospects of America. D. N.Y. 1866. **917.3 P**
Pidgeon, Daniel. Old World questions and New World answers. O. L. 1884. **917.3 P1**
Prince Oscar at the national celebration of the centennial, 1876. anon. Q. B. 1876.

917.3 X

Rae, W: Fraser. Westward by rail: the new route to the East. O. N.Y. 1871. **917.3 R**
Rusling, James F. Across America; or, the Great West and Pacific coast. D. N.Y. 1874.

917.3 R1

Russell, W: Howard. My diary North and South. D. B. 1863. **917.3 R2**

Saunders, W: Through the light continent; or, the U. S. in 1877-78. O. L. 1879. **917.3 S**

Staats, W: Tight squeeze; or, the Adventures of a gentleman, who undertook to go from New York to New Orleans without money. D. B. 1879. **917.3 S1**

Thayer, James Bradley. Western journey with Mr. Emerson. anon. S. B. 1884. **917.3 T**

Trollope, Anthony. North America. (Tauchnitz ed.) 3 v. S. Lpz. 1862. **917.3 T2**

— *Same.* D. N.Y. 1862. **917.3 T1**

Tuckerman, H: Theodore. America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of travel in the U. S. O. N.Y. 1864. **917.3 T3**

Waylen, E: Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. O. N.Y. 1846. **917.3 W**

917.4 NORTH-EASTERN OR NORTH ATLANTIC U. S. NEW ENGLAND.

Drake, S: Adams. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. O. N.Y. 1875.

917.4 D

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the American note-books. 2 v. D. B. 1870.

917.4 H

Houghton, Osgood, and co., pub. New England: a handbook for travelers; ed. by M. F. SWEETZER. D. B. 1879. **910.2 H**

Jackson, H.: Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (H. H.) Bits of travel at home. S. B. 1878. **917.94 J**

Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Notes on North America; agricultural, economical, and social. 2 v. O. B. 1851. **917.4 J**

New England business directory, 1875. O. B. 1875. **R917.4 N**

Rollins, Ellen Chapman (Hobbs). (E. H. Arr.) New England by-gones. D. Ph. 1880.

917.4 R

— Old-time child-life. D. Ph. 1881. **1 JR9**

917.41 Maine.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul [in] Maine. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 3.) S. n.p. [1852]. **1 JA31**

Carter, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. D. B. 1864. **917.44 C**

Springer, J: S. Forest life and forest trees. D. N.Y. 1856. **917.41 S**

Contents.

Pt. 1. Trees of America. 2. Pine tree; or, Forest life. 3. River life.

Thoreau, H: D: Maine woods. D. B. 1875. **917.41 T**

Wells, Walter. Water-power of Maine. O. Augusta, 1869. **917.41 W**

917.42 New Hampshire.

Ball, B. L. Three days on the White Mountains, being the perilous adventure of Dr. B. L. Ball on Mount Washington. D. B. 1877. **917.42 B**

Hitchcock, C: H.; and others. Mount Washington in winter. D. B. 1871. **917.42 H**

King, T: Starr. White Hills. O. n.p. n.d. **917.42 K**

Thaxter, Celia (Leighton). Among the Isles of Shoals. S. B. 1878. **917.42 T**

917.43 Vermont.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul [in] Vermont. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 4.) S. n.p. [1852]. **1 JA33**

917.44 Massachusetts.

Austin, J.: (Goodwin). Nantucket scraps. S. B. 1833. **917.44 A**

Carter, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. D. B. 1864. **917.44 C**

Flagg, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New England. O. B. 1872. **917.44 F2**

Gladden, Washington. From the Hub to the Hudson, with sketches of nature, history, and industry in northwestern Mass. S. B. 1869. **917.44 G**

Howells, W: Dean. Three villages. S. B. 1884. **917.44 H**

Massachusetts cities directory for 1873. O. B. 1873. **917.44 M**

Massachusetts register, 1854. O. B. 1854. **917.44 M1**

Massachusetts register and business directory, 1874. O. B. [1874]. **917.44 M2**

Slade, Daniel Denison. Twelve days in the saddle: a journey on horseback in New England. S. B. 1884. **917.44 S1**

Smith, Joseph E: Adams. (Godfrey Greylock.) Taghconic: the romance and beauty of the hills. D. B. 1879. **917.44 S2**

Thoreau, H: D: Cape Cod. nar. D. B. 1866. **917.44 T**

— Excursions. D. B. 1863. **917.44 T1**

— Walden; or, Life in the woods. D. B. 1854. **917.44 T2**

— Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. D. B. 1849. **917.44 T3**

Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden Counties.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul [at the] Springfield armory. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 6.) S. n.p. [1853]. 1 JA29

Worcester County.

Fitchburg almanac, directory, and advertiser, for 1845-71. 3 v. T. Fitchburg, 1845-71.

R917.44 F

Fitchburg directory, 1871-86. O. Fitchburg and N. H. 1871-86.

R917.44 F1

Howland, H: J. Heart of the commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. anon. O. Worcester, 1856.

910.2 H1

Worcester county directory, for 1883-84. O. B. 1883.

R917.44 W1

Worcester directory, for the years 1874, '76. O. Worcester, 1874-76.

917.44 W

Middlesex County.

Drake, S: Adams. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. O. B. 1874.

917.44 D

— Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. D. B. 1876.

917.44 D1

Suffolk County. Boston.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul [in] Boston. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 5.) S. n.p. [1853].

1 JA30

Boston almanac and business directory, 1886. v. 51. nar. T. B. [1885].

R917.44 B

Boston directory, 1868, '70, '80, and '84. 4 v. O. B. 1868-84.

R917.44 B1

Drake, S: Adams. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. D. B. 1873.

917.44 D2

Lander, S.: W. Boston. (Spectacles for young eyes, v. 1.) S. B. 1864.

1 JL1

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Boston town. O. B. 1881.

917.44 S

Plymouth and Bristol Counties.

Russell, W: S. Pilgrim memorials and guide for visitors to Plymouth village. D. B. 1851.

917.44 R

917.45 Rhode Island.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Oldport days. D. B. 1873.

1 H81

917.47 New York.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul [on the] Erie canal. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 2.) D. n.p. [1852].

1 JA34

Curtis, G: W: Lotus-eating: a summer book. D. N.Y. 1852.

917.47 C1

Forest Arcadia of northern New York, embracing a view of its mineral, agricultural, and timber resources. anon. S. B. 1864.

917.47 X

Grant, Mrs. Anne. Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America. D. N.Y. 1846.

917.47 G

Halliday, S. B. Lost and found; or, Life among the poor. D. n.p. n.d.

917.47 H

Headley, Joel Tyler. Adirondack; or, Life in the woods. D. N.Y. 1875.

917.47 H1

Lossing, Benson J: Descriptive sketch of West Point. (See Strong, G: C. Cadet life at West Point. D. 1862. pref. p. 7-17.)

355 S

Murray, W: H: Harrison. Adventures in the wilderness; or, Camp life in the Adirondacks. D. n.p. n.d.

917.47 M

Shelton, F: W: Up the river. D. N.Y. 1853.

917.47 S

Warner, C: Dudley. In the wilderness. S. B. 1879.

917.47 W

New York City.

Abbott, Jacob. Marco Paul in New York. (Marco Paul's voyages and travels, v. 1.) S. n.p. n.d.

1 JA32

Brace, C: Loring. Dangerous classes of New York, and 20 years' work among them. O. N.Y. 1872.

917.47 B

Crapsey, E: Nether side of New York. O. n.p. n.d.

917.47 C

Pember, Arthur. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, being the disguises and surprises of a N. Y. journalist; by "A. P." O. N.Y. 1874.

917.47 P

Smith, Matthew Hale. (*Burleigh.*) Sunshine and shadow in New York. O. Htfd. 1868.

917.47 S1

917.48 Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia and its environs and the railroad scenery of Pennsylvania. anon. O. Ph. 1875.

917.48 P

917.5 SOUTH-EASTERN OR SOUTH ATLANTIC U. S.

Fremantle, Arthur James. Three months in the Southern states, Ap.-Je. 1863. D. N.Y. 1864.

917.5 F

King, E: Great South: a record of journeys. Q. Htfd. 1875.

917.5 K

Lanman, C: Letters from the Alleghany mountains. D. N.Y. 1849.

917.5 L

Olmsted, F: Law. Cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 2d ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1862.

917.5 O

— Journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. D. N.Y. 1856.

917.5 O1

Putnam, M.: (Lowell). Record of an obscure man. anon. D. B. 1861.

917.5 P

Trowbridge, J: Townsend. (*Paul Creyton.*) South; a tour of its battle fields and ruined cities. O. n.p. n.d.

917.5 T

917.51 Delaware.

Rothrock, Joseph Trumbull. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. D. Ph. 1884. 917.51 R

917.53 District of Columbia.

Ellis, J. B. Sights and secrets of the national capitol, in all its various phases. O. N.Y. 1869. 917.53 E

917.55 Virginia.

Jefferson, T. Notes on the state of Virginia. O. L. 1787. 917.55 J

Lossing, Benson J. Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial. enl. ed. O. N.Y. [1870]. 917.55 L

— Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial. O. N.Y. 1859. 917.55 L1

Pollard, E. A. Virginia tourist: sketches of the springs and mountains of Virginia. D. Ph. 1870. 917.55 P

Strother, D. H. (*Porte Crayon.*) Virginia illustrated, containing a Visit to the Virginian Canaan, and the Adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins. Q. N.Y. 1857. 917.55 S

917.59 Florida.

Beecher, Eunice W. (Bullard). Letters from Florida. D. N.Y. 1879. 917.59 B

Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher). (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Palmetto leaves. S. B. 1873. 917.59 S

917.6 SOUTH CENTRAL U. S., OR GULF STATES.

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranche: ranche notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and Northern Texas. D. N.Y. 1884. 917.8 A

Clemens, S. Langhorne. (*Mark Twain.*) Life on the Mississippi. O. B. 1883. 917.6 C

Flint, Timothy. Recollections of the last ten years passed in the Mississippi valley. nar. O. B. 1826. 917.6 F

Fremantle, Arthur James. Three months in the Southern states, Ap.—Je. 1863. D. N.Y. 1864. 917.5 F

Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayon.*) Crayon miscellany. D. N.Y. 1850. 917.6 I

Contents.

A tour on the prairies. Abbotstford. Newstead abbey.

King, E. Great South: a record of journeys. Q. Htfd. 1875. 917.5 K

Olmsted, F. Law. Cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 2d ed. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1862. 917.5 O

— Journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. D. N.Y. 1856. 917.5 O1

917.63 Louisiana.

Cable, G. Washington. Creoles in Louisiana. O. N.Y. 1884. 917.63 C

917.64 Texas.

Bonnell, G. W. Topographical description of Texas, to which is added an account of the Indian tribes. S. Austin, 1840. 917.64 B

Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico; or, Yachting in the New World. 2 v. D. L. 1844. 917.64 H

Hughes, T., ed. Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. D. N.Y. 1884. 917.64 H1

Kendall, G. Wilkins. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854. 917.64 K

Montgomery, Cora. Eagle pass; or, Life on the border. D. N.Y. 1852. 917.64 M

Olmsted, F. Law. Journey through Texas; or, a Saddle-trip on the Southwestern frontier. D. N.Y. 1857. 917.64 O

Pease, L. T. Geographical and historical view of Texas, with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war. (*See Niles, J. M.* History of South America and Mexico. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 213-370.) 980 N

Pratfriedom: rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estrémadura; by a Suthron. anon. D. N.Y. 1845. 917.64 X

917.68 Tennessee.

Hughes, T. Rugby Tennessee, being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau; with a report on the soils of the plateau, by F. W. KILLEBREW. D. L. 1831. 917.68 H

917.7 NORTH CENTRAL U. S., OR LAKE STATES.

Farnham, Eliza Woolson (Burhaus). Life in prairie land. S. N.Y. 1846. 917.7 F

Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 2 v. O. L. 1847. 917.7 F1

Long, Stephen H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc.; comp. by W: H. KEATING. 2 v. O. Ph. 1824. 917.7 L

917.71 Ohio.

Drake, Daniel. Natural and statistical view; or, Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country. D. Cin. 1815. 917.71 D

Howells, W. Dean. Three villages. S. B. 1884. 917.44 H

917.74 Michigan.

Agassiz, L. J. Rudolph. Lake Superior; its physical character, vegetation, and animals, compared with those of other regions; with a narrative of the tour, by J. Elliot CABOT. O. B. 1850. 917.74 A

Cabot, J. Elliot. Narrative of the tour to Lake Superior with Agassiz. (See Agassiz, L: J: R. Lake Superior. O. 1850. p. 9-133.)

917.74 A

Michigan (state)—Legislature. Michigan and its resources; comp. by F: MORLEY. 2d ed. O. Lansing, 1882.

917.74 M

917.76 Minnesota.

Schoolcraft, H: Rowe. Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river in 1820. O. Ph. 1855.

917.76 S

917.8 WESTERN U. S., OR MOUNTAIN REGION.

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch: ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and northern Texas. D. N.Y. 1884.

917.8 A

Allen, Paul. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke; rev. and abridged by Archibald M'VICKAR. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842.

917.8 A1

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. D. n.p. n.d.

917.8 B

Bowles, S: Our new West: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. O. Htfd. 1869.

917.8 B1

Brockett, Linus P. Our western empire; or, the New West beyond the Mississippi. O. Ph. 1881.

917.8 B2

Carrington, Margaret Irwin. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows, being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. D. Ph. 1868.

917.8 C

Coffin, C: Carleton. (Carleton.) Seat of empire. D. B. 1870.

917.8 C1

Custer, Gen. G: Armstrong. My life on the plains; or, Personal experiences with the Indians. O. n.p. n.d.

917.8 C2

Dickens, C: J: Huffam. American notes. (See author's Pictures from Italy, and American notes. D. 1874. p. 171-405.)

914.5 D2

Dodge, E: Irving. Plains of the great West and their inhabitants; with an introd. by W: Blackmore. O. N.Y. 1877.

917.8 D

Contents.

Pt. 1. The plains. 2. Game. 3. Indians.

Grohman, W: A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies. D. N.Y. 1884.

917.8 G

Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland: a trip across the continent. D. B. 1884.

917.8 G1

Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. O. N.Y. 1870.

917.8 L

McConnel, J: L. Western characters; or, Types of border life in the Western states. D. N.Y. 1853.

917.8 M

Meline, James F. Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back. D. N.Y. 1867.

917.8 M1

Parkman, Francis. Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 6th ed. O. B. 1880.

917.8 P

Rideing, W: H: Boys in the mountains and on the plains. O. N.Y. [1882].

917.8 R

Rideout, Mrs. J. B. Six years on the border; or, Sketches of frontier life. D. Ph. [1883].

917.8 R1

Ruxton, G: F. Life in the far West. D. Edin. 1868.

917.8 R2

United States—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Notes of a military reconnoissance, from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego in California; by W: H. EMORY. O. Wash. 1848.

355 U5

917.83 Dakota.

Custer, Mrs. E.: B. Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. D. N.Y. 1885.

917.83 C

Dodge, R: Irving. Black Hills; a minute description of the routes, scenery, soil, climate, timber, gold, geology, zoology, etc. D. N.Y. 1876.

917.83 D

917.86 Montana.

United States—War dept.—Corps of engineers. Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone river; by W: F. RAYNOLDS. O. Wash. 1868.

917.86 U

917.88 Colorado.

Bishop, I.: L. (Bird). Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. D. N.Y. 1879-80.

917.88 B

Bowles, S: Summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado. S. Springfield, 1869.

917.88 B1

Fossett, Frank. Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, and health and pleasure resorts. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1880.

917.88 F

Jackson, H.: Maria (Fiske) Hunt. Bits of travel at home. S. B. 1878.

917.94 J

Lippincott, S.: J. (Clarke). (Grace Greenwood.) New life in new lands: notes of travel. D. N.Y. 1873.

917.9 L1

Solly, S. Edwin. Manitou, Colorado, U. S.; its mineral waters and climate, 1875. O. St. Louis, 1875.

917.88 S

Taylor, Bayard. Colorado: a summer trip. D. N.Y. 1867.

917.88 T

Tenney, E: P. Colorado, and homes in the New West. O. B. 1880.

917.88 T1

917.89 New Mexico.

Steele, James W. Frontier army sketches. D. Chic. 1883.

917.89 S

917.9 PACIFIC STATES.

- Allen, Paul.** History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke; rev. and abridged by Archibald M'VICKAR. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1842. 917.8 A1
- Bowles, S:** Our new West: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. O. Htfd. 1869. 917.8 B1
- Irving, Washington.** Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. 2 v. O. Ph. 1836. 917.9 I
- Leighton, Caroline C.** Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel. D. B. 1884. 917.9 L
- Lippincott, S. J.. (Clarke).** (*Grace Greenwood.*) New life in new lands: notes of travel. D. N.Y. 1873. 917.9 L1
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** Heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon, with an examination of the Mormon principle. O. N.Y. 1870. 917.8 L

917.91 Arizona.

- Bourke, J. G.** Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. O. N.Y. 1884. 970 B1
- United States—War dept.—Corps of engineers.** Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona; by G. M. WHEELER, 1871. Q. Wash. 1872. 917.91 U

917.92 Utah.

- Burton, R: Francis.** City of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. O. N.Y. 1862. 917.92 B
- Ferris, B: G.** Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, doctrines, customs, and prospects of the latter-day saints. D. N.Y. 1854. 917.92 F
- Stansbury, Howard.** Explorations and survey of the valley of the Great Salt Lake. O. n.p. n.d. 917.92 S

917.94 California.

- Anderson, M.. E.** Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California. S. N.Y. [1865]. 919.6 A
- Avery, B: Parke.** Californian pictures in prose and verse. O. N.Y. 1878. 917.94 A
- Bishop, W: H:** Old Mexico and her lost provinces. O. N.Y. 1883. 917.2 B
- Brace, C: Loring.** New West; or, California in 1867-68. D. N.Y. 1869. 917.94 B
- Colton, Rev. Walter.** Three years in California. D. N.Y. 1852. 917.94 C
- Cone, M..** Two years in California. D. Chic. 1876. 917.94 C1
- Cronise, Titus Fey.** Natural wealth of California. Q. San Fran. 1868. 917.94 C2
- Farnham, Eliza Woolson (Burhaus).** California in doors and out. D. n.p. n.d. 917.94 F

- Frémont, J: C:** Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44. O. N.Y. 1846. 917.95 F
- Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (H. H.)** Bits of travel at home. S. B. 1878. 917.94 J
- Glimpses of three coasts. D. B. 1886. 917.94 J1

Contents.

California and Oregon. Scotland and England. Norway, Denmark, and Germany.

- King, Clarence.** Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. O. B. 1872. 917.94 K
- Nordhoff, C:** California, for health, pleasure, and residence. O. N.Y. 1872. 917.94 N
- Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. O. N.Y. 1874. 917.94 N1
- Robinson, A.** Life in California; by an American, with a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta-California; tr. from the original Spanish mss. of BOSCANA. anon. D. N.Y. 1846. 917.94 R
- Stevenson, Robert L:** Silverado squatters. D. B. 1884. 917.94 S
- Sutherland, Mrs. Redding.** Five years within the Golden Gate. D. Ph. 1868. 917.94 S1
- Taylor, Bayard.** Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1850. 917.94 T
- Thomes, W: H.** Whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. (Ocean life series.) D. B. [1871]. 1 T17
- Wise, H: A: (Harry Gringos.)** Los Gringos; or, an Inside view of Mexico and California. D. N.Y. 1867. 917.2 W

917.95 Oregon.

- Frémont, J: C:** Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44. O. N.Y. 1846. 917.95 F
- Parker, S:** Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, in the years 1835, '36, and '37. 3d ed. D. Ithaca, 1842. 917.95 P

917.98 Alaska.

- Dall, W: Healey.** Alaska and its resources. O. B. 1870. 917.98 D

Contents.

Pt. 1. Travels on the Yukon and in the Yukon territory.
2. Geography, history, inhabitants, and resources of Alaska.

- Seldmore, Eliza Ruhamah.** Alaska; its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. D. B. 1885. 917.98 S
- United States—Commission of fish and fisheries.** Monograph of the seal-islands of Alaska; by H: W. ELLIOTT. (Special bulletin, 176.) F. Wash. 1882. 917.98 U

Whymper, F: Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. O. N.Y. 1871. **917.98 W**
Willard, Mrs. Eugene S. Life in Alaska; ed. by Mrs. Eva McClintock. D. Ph. 1884.

917.98 W1

918 Geography and Travels in South America.

Baxley, H. Willis. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. O. N.Y. 1865. **918 B**

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Thousand miles' walk across South America; with an introd. by E. A. SAMUELS. D. B. 1869. **918 B1**

Champney, Lizzie (Williams). Three Vassar girls in South America. O. B. 1835. **918 C**

Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton). South Sea sketches. D. B. 1881. **918 D**

Humboldt, F: H: Alexander, baron von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, during the years 1799-1804; tr. and ed. by Thomasina Ross. 3 v. D. L. 1852. **918 H**

Macgilloray, W: Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. S. N.Y. 1842. **918 M**

Marcy, Paul. Travels in South America, from the Pacific ocean to the Atlantic ocean. 2 v. F. N.Y. 1875. **918 M1**

Orton, James. Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of South America. 3d ed. O. N.Y. 1876. **918 O**

Pictures of travel in far-off lands: South America, anon. D. L. 1883. **910.7 X**

Price, Sir Rose Lambert, bart. Two Americas: an account of sport and travel, with notes on men and manners in North and South America. O. Ph. 1877. **918 P**

Ramsey, Mrs. V. G. Evenings with the children; or, Travels in South America. D. B. [1871]. **918 R**

Waterton, C: Wanderings in South America, the Northwest of the U. S., and the Antilles, in the years 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824; ed. by J: G: Wood. D. L. 1879. **918 W**

Wise, H: A: (Harry Gringo.) Los Gringos; or, an Inside view of Mexico and California. D. N.Y. 1857. **917.2 W**

918.1 BRAZIL.

Adams, W: H: Davenport. Amazon and its wonders. D. L. 1879. **918.1 A**

Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph, and E.. (C.) Journey in Brazil. O. B. 1868. **918.1 A1**

Bates, H: Walter. Naturalist on the river Amazons. 4th ed. D. L. 1875. **918.1 B**

Codman, J: Ten months in Brazil. D. B. 1867. **918.1 C**

Ewbank, T: Life in Brazil; or, a Journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm. O. N.Y. 1856. **918.1 E**

Fletcher, James Cooley, and Kidder, Daniel Parrish. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. 9th ed. O. B. 1879. **918.1 F**

Hartt, C: F: Geology and physical geography of Brazil. (Thayer expedition, scientific results.) O. B. 1870. **558 H**

Kidder, Daniel Parrish, and Fletcher, James Cooley. Brazil and the Brazilians. O. Ph. 1857. **918.1 K**

Smith, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast. O. N.Y. 1879. **918.1 S**

United States—Navy dept. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon; by W: L: HERNDON, and Lardner GIBBON. 2 v. O. Wash. 1854. **918.1 U**

Warren, J: Esaias. Para; or, Scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. D. N.Y. 1851. **918.1 W**

918.2 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. PATAGONIA.

Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich-hunters. (Leisure hour series.) D. N.Y. 1879. **918.2 B**

Dixie, Florence, lady. Across Patagonia. O. N.Y. 1881. **918.2 D**

King, J: Anthony. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic, embracing its civil and military history. D. N.Y. 1846. **918.2 K**

Page, T: Jefferson. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. O. N.Y. 1859. **918.2 P**

918.4 BOLIVIA.

Hassaurek, F: Four years among Spanish-Americans. D. N.Y. 1868. **918.4 H**

918.5 PERU.

Hassaurek, F: Four years among Spanish-Americans. D. N.Y. 1868. **918.4 H**

Squler, Ephraim G: Peru: incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. O. N.Y. 1877. **918.5 S**

918.6 U. S. OF COLOMBIA. NEW GRENADA. ECUADOR.

Fabens, Joseph Warren. Story of life on the Isthmus. D. N.Y. 1853. **1 F**

Hassaurek, F: Four years among the Spanish-Americans. D. N.Y. 1868. **918.4 H**

918.7 VENEZUELA.

Eastwick, E: B. Venezuela; or, Sketches of life in a South American republic. 2d ed. O. L. 1868. **918.7 E**

918.8 GUIANA.

Brett, Rev. W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana. S. N.Y. 1852. **918.8 B**

918.9 PARAGUAY. URUGUAY.

Page, T: Jefferson. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. O. N.Y. 1859. 918.2 P

919 Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Francis, B. Isles of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South seas. D. L. 1883. 919 F
 Vincent, Frank, jr. Through and through the tropics: 30,000 miles travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. D. N.Y. 1876. 919 V

919.1 MALAYSIA.

Adams, W: H: Davenport. Eastern archipelago. D. L. 1880. 919.1 A
 Ellis, H: T. Hong Kong to Manilla and the lakes of Luzon, 1856. D. L. 1859. 919.1 E
 Greenwood, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidger, seventeen years and four months captive among the Dyaks of Borneo. O. N.Y. 1866. 919.1 G
 Keppel, Sir H.: bart. Expedition to Borneo, for the suppression of piracy; with extracts from the journal of James Brooke. D. N.Y. 1846. 919.1 K

919.2 SUNDA.

Gibson, Walter M. Prison of Weltevreden and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. O. N.Y. 1855. 919.2 G

919.3 AUSTRALASIA.

Barker, M.. Anne, lady, Mrs. F: N. Broome. Station amusements in New Zealand. (Tauchnitz ed.) S. Lpz. 1874. 919.3 B
 — Station life in New Zealand. S. L. 1870. 919.3 B1
 Green, W: Spotswood. High Alps of New Zealand; or, a Trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. O. L. 1883. 919.3 G
 Mundy, Godfrey C: Our antipodes; or, Residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies, with a glimpse of the gold fields. 3d ed. O. L. 1855. 919.3 M
 Nicholls, James H: Kerry. King country; or, Explorations in New Zealand. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1884. 919.3 N
 Raynal, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, Twenty months among the Auckland Isles. D. L. 1874. 919.3 R

919.4 AUSTRALIA.

Barker, M.. Anne, lady, Mrs. F: N. Broome. Letters to Guy. D. L. 1885. 919.4 B
 Dilke, Sir C: Wentworth, bart. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867. 6th ed. D. L. 1872. 917.3 D1

Hill, Rosamond, and Florence. What we saw in Australia. D. L. 1875. 919.4 H

Howitt, W: Land, labor, and gold; or, Two years in Victoria. 2 v. D. B. 1855. 919.4 H1

My home in Tasmania. anon. D. n.p. n.d. 919.4 X

Powell, G: S. Baden. New homes for the old country: Australia and New Zealand. O. L. 1872. 919.4 P

Sidney, S: Three colonies of Australia. O. L. 1852. 919.4 S

919.5 NEW GUINEA.

D'Albertis, L: Maria. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1881. 919.5 D

Lawson, Capt. J. A. Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. O. L. 1875. 919.5 L

919.6 POLYNESIA.

Cumming, Constance Frederika Gordon. At home in Fiji. O. N.Y. 1882. 919.6 C1

Ellis, W: Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly 8 years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 v. S. L. 1859. 919.6 E

Melville, Herman. Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. 3d ed. D. N.Y. 1847. 1 M20

— Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 919.6 M

Oliver, James, and Dix, W: Giles. Wreck of the Glide, with recollections of the Fijis, and of Wallis Island. D. N.Y. 1848. 919.6 O

Pembroke, G: Robert C: Herbert, earl of, and Kingsley, G: H: (Earl and the Doctor.) South-sea bubbles. O. N.Y. 1872. 919.6 P

Perkins, E: T. Na motu; or, Reef-rovings in the South seas. D. N.Y. 1854. 919.6 P1

Contents.

Pt. 1. The whale-ship. 2. Hawaiian Islands. 3. Georgian and Society Islands.

Russell, Michael. Polynesia; or, an Historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea. S. N.Y. 1842. 919.6 R

St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. D. L. 1883. 919.6 J

Turner, G: Samoa a hundred years ago and long before. D. L. 1884. 919.6 T

Williams, Rev. T.; and Calvert, James. Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G: Stringer Rowx. O. N.Y. 1859. 919.6 W

919.69 Hawaii. Sandwich Islands.

Anderson, M.. E. Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California. S. N.Y. [1865]. 919.6 A

Baxley, H. Willis. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. O. N.Y. 1865. 918 B

- Bishop, I. L. (Bird).** Hawaiian archipelago: six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1882. **919.6 B**
- Chaney, G: Leonard.** "Aloha!" a Hawaiian salutation. S. B. 1880. **919.6 C**
- Clemens, S: Langhorne. (Mark Twain.)** Roughing it. O. n.p. n.d. **917 C**
- Hopkins, Manley.** Hawaii; the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1869. **919.6 H**
- Nordhoff, C:** Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. O. N.Y. 1874. **917.94 N1**
- Stewart, C: S:** Residence in the Sandwich Islands; including an introd. and notes, by W: ELLIS. 5th ed. D. B. 1839. **919.6 S**
- Thomés, W: H.** Whalemén's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. (Ocean life series.) D. B. [1871]. **1 T17**

919.7 ISOLATED ISLANDS.

- Barrow, Sir J.; bart.** Description of Pitcairns Island and its inhabitants, with an account of the mutiny of the ship *Bounty*. S. N.Y. 1844. **919.7 B**
- Gill, Mrs. D:** Six months in Ascension. 2d ed. D. L. 1880. **919.7 G**

919.8 ARCTIC REGIONS.

- B., D. W.** Thirty years in the Arctic regions. D. N.Y. 1859. **919.8 B**
- Barrow, Sir J.; bart.** Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions. D. N.Y. 1846. **919.8 B1**
- De Long, G: Washington.** Voyage of the *Jeanette*: the ship and ice journals; ed. by Emma DE LONG. 2 v. O. B. 1883. **919.8 D**
- Gilder, W: H:** Ice-pack and tundra: an account of the search for the *Jeannette*, and a sledge journey through Siberia. O. N.Y. 1883. **919.8 G**
- Hartwig, G:** Polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe; ed. with additional chapters by Alfred H. GUERNSEY. Q. Springfield, Mass. 1874. **910.9 H1**
- Hayes, I: Israel.** Arctic boat journey. D. B. 1883. **919.8 H**
- Cast away in the cold. D. n.p. n.d. **1 JH19**
- Land of desolation, being a narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. D. N.Y. 1872. **919.8 H1**
- Open polar sea. O. n.p. n.d. **919.8 H2**
- Howgate, H: W.** Polar colonization. O. n.p. n.d. **919.8 H3**
- In the polar regions; or, Nature and natural history of the frozen zone. D. L. 1882. **919.8 X**
- Kane, Elisha Kent.** Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin, 1853, '54, '55. 2 v. O. Ph. 1857. **919.8 K**
- Knox, T: Wallace.** Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond. O. N.Y. 1885. **919.8 K1**
- Lamont, James.** Yachting in the Arctic seas; or, Notes of 5 voyages of sport and discovery in Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. O. L. 1876. **919.8 L**
- Leslie, Alexander.** Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858-79. anon. O. L. 1879. **919.8 L1**
- Leslie, Prof. J.; and others.** Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. S. B. 1842. **919.8 L2**
- M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold, bart.** In the Arctic seas. D. Ph. 1859. **919.8 M**
- Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir J: Franklin and his companions. D. B. 1860. **919.8 M1**
- Melville, G: W.** In the *Lena delta*: a narrative of the search for De Long and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition, and a proposed method of reaching the North Pole; ed. by Melville PHILLIPS. O. B. 1885. **919.8 M2**
- Miller, M.. (Gillies).** Voyage of the *Constance*: a tale of the Polar seas. D. B. 1860. **2 M116**
- Nourse, Prof. Joseph E., ed.** American explorations in the ice zones. O. B. [1884]. **919.8 N**
- Parry, Sir W: E.; bart.** Three voyages, for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1843. **919.8 P**
- Payer, Julius.** New lands within the Arctic circle. O. N.Y. 1877. **919.8 P1**
- Realm of the ice king.** anon. D. L. n.d. **919.8 X1**
- Recent expeditions to eastern polar seas.** anon. D. L. 1882. **919.8 X2**
- Richardson, Sir J.; bart.** Arctic searching expedition, in search of Sir J: Franklin. O. N.Y. 1852. **919.8 R**
- Sargent, Epes.** Wonders of the Arctic world. D. Ph. 1873. **919.8 S**
- Schley, W. S., and Soley, James Russell.** Rescue of Greeley. O. N.Y. 1885. **919.8 S1**
- Simmonds, P: Lund, comp.** Arctic regions, being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin, under the patronage of H: Grinnell. anon. D. Buffalo, 1853. **919.8 S2**
- Tromholt, Sophus.** Under the rays of the aurora borealis in the land of the Lapps and Kvæns; ed. by Carl SLEWERS. 2 v. O. B. 1885. **919.8 T**
- Wrangell, Ferdinand, and others.** Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, in 1820-23. S. N.Y. 1855. **919.8 W**

920 BIOGRAPHY.

920 BIOGRAPHY.

920.01 Universal.

Beeton, S. O., pub. Dictionary of universal biography. O. L. n.d. 920.01 D

Field, Maunsell Bradhurst. Memories of many men and of some women. D. N.Y. 1875. 920.01 M

Godwin, Parke. Cyclopaedia of universal biography. (Home cyclopaedia, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1855. 920.01 C1

Thomas, E: A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography, containing succinct accounts of the most eminent persons in all ages, countries, and professions. D. Ph. 1883. 920.01 C

920.02 Partial Collections not limited to any Special Country or Subject.

Baillie, Rev. J: Life studies; or, How to live; illustrated in the biographies of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes, and Mrs. Winslow. S. N.Y. 1860. 920.02 L

Distinguished men of modern times. anon. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1858. 920.02 D1

Drake, S: Adams, ed. Our great benefactors: short biographies. O. B. 1884. 920.02 O1

Edgar, J: G: Boyhood of great men. anon. S. N.Y. 1853. 920.02 B1

Edwards, Bela Bates, and Bagley, S.: G. Biography of self-taught men. 2 v. S. B. 1847-50. 920.02 B

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*P: Parley.*) Curiosities of human nature. S. B. 1849. 920.02 C2

Jerdan, W: Men I have known. O. L. 1866. 920.02 M1

Juvenile biographer, containing the lives of little masters and misses. anon. Fe. Worcester, 1877. 920.02 J

King, Alice. Cluster of lives. D. L. 1874. 920.02 C1

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1854-73. 920.02 M

Contents.

V. 1. Nelson. Heloise. Christopher Columbus. Bernard de Palissy. Boastain. Marcus Tullius Cicero.
2. Socrates. Jaquarr. Joan of Arc. Cronwell. Homer. Gutenberg. Fénelon.
3. W: Tell. Mme. de Sévigné. Milton. Antar. Boesuet.

Lives of eminent persons. anon. (Library of useful knowledge.) O. L. 1833. 920.02 L1

Martin, F: Hand book of contemporary biography. S. L. 1870. 920.02 H

Montrose, and other biographical sketches. anon. D. B. 1861. 920.02 M4

Pratt, Anne. Dawnings of genius; or, Early lives of some eminent persons of the last century. S. N.Y. 1856. 920.02 D

Redding, Cyrus. Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 3 v. O. L. 1867. 920.02 P

Towle, G: Makepeace. Certain men of mark: studies of living celebrities. D. B. 1881. 920.02 C

Contents.

Gladstone. Bismark. Gambetta. Beaconsfield. Castelar. Victor Hugo. J: Bright. Three emperors. Carlyle.

Townsend, G: H., ed. Men of the time, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. anon. 7th ed. D. L. 1868. 920.02 M2

Tuckerman, H: Theodore. Essays, biographical and critical; or, Studies of character. O. B. 1857. 920.02 E

Walford, E; comp. Men of the time. anon. D. N.Y. 1852. 920.02 M3

Whittler, J: Greenleaf. Old portraits and modern sketches. D. B. 1850. 920.02 O

Wise, Rev. Daniel. Uncrowned kings; or, Sketches of some men of mark. D. Cin. [1875]. 920.02 U

Wood, Wallace. Hundred greatest men: [with] portraits. O. N.Y. 1885. 920.02 H2

920.03 Ancient.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*P: Parley.*) Famous men of ancient times. anon. S. B. 1849. 920.03 F

Lempriere, J: Classical dictionary, containing a full account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors, [with] a chronological table. nar. T. N.Y. 1875. 920.03 C

Plutarch. Boys' and girls' Plutarch, being parts of the Lives of Plutarch; ed. by J: S. WHITE. O. N.Y. 1884. 920.03 B1

— Lives; tr. from the original Greek, with notes and a new life of Plutarch, by J: and W: LANGHORNE. v. 1. D. Worcester, 1804. 920.03 L1

— Same; tr. with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J: and W: LANGHORNE. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1856-59. 920.03 L

Smith, W: Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. O. L. 1870. R920.03 D

Contents.

1. Aba.-Dys. 2. Ear.-Nyx. 3. Oar.-Zyg.

Yonge, C.: M.. Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories. anon. S. L. 1869. 920.03 B

920.04 Of Europe.

Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies; ed. by Richard Holt HUTTON. O. L. 1881.

920.04 B3

Cooke, Frances E. Guiding lights: lives of the great and good. S. Edin. 1880. 920.04 G

Contents.

Michael Angelo Buonarrotti. Mme. Guyon. Martin Luther. F: Perthes.

Hewlett, H: G. Heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history, from 700-1700. D. B. 1861. 920.04 H1

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Historical gleanings: a series of sketches. 2 v. D. L. 1869-70. 920.04 H2

Contents.

Y. 1. Montagu. Walpole. Adam Smith. Cobbett.
2. Wiklif. Laud. Wilkes. Horne Tooke.

Russell, W: Extraordinary men; their boyhood and early life. D. L. 1853. 920.04 E1

Sprague, W: Buell. Visits to European celebrities. O. B. 1856. 920.04 V

Taylor, W: Cooke, ed. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. 2 v. O. Ph. 1842. 920.04 R

Scotch. Irish.

Chambers, Robert, ed. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen: new ed; with a supplementary volume by the Rev. T: THOMSON. 5 v. O. L. 1864. 920.04 B

Contents.

V. 1. Abe.-Cre. 3. Ham.-M'Ga. 5. Abe.-Woo.
2. Cri.-Ham. 4. Mel.-You.

Howle, J: Scots worthies; rev. by W. H. CARSLAW. O. Edin. 1870. 920.04 S

Webb, Alfred. Compendium of Irish biography. O. Dub. 1878. 920.04 C

English.

Hodder, Edwin. (Old Merry.) Heroes of Britain in peace and war. 2 v. Q. L. n.d. 920.04 H

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with biographical and historical memoirs. 8 v. D. L. 1849-50. 920.04 P

Martineau, Harriet. Biographical sketches. D. N.Y. 1869. 920.04 B1

Paul, C: Kegan. Biographical sketches. D. L. 1883. 920.04 B2

Contents.

E: Irving. J: Keble. Maria Hare. Rowland Williams.
C: Kingsley. George Elliot. J: H: Newman.

Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin. English portraits; with an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. D. N.Y. 1875. 920.04 E

Sinclair, J: Sketches of old times and distant places. D. L. 1875. 920.04 S1

Smiles, S: Brief biographies. D. B. 1861. 920.04 B4

Stephen, Leslie, ed. Dictionary of national biography. v. 1-7. O. N.Y. 1885-86. 920.04 D

Contents.

V. 1. A-Ann. 4. Bea.-Bib. 6. Bot.-Bro.
2. Ann.-Bal. 5. Bic.-Bot. 7. Bro.-Bur.
3. Bak.-Bea.

Walton, Izaak. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson; with some account of the author and his writings, by T: ZOUCH. D. N.Y. 1850. 920.04 L

Wharton, Grace, and Philip. Wits and beaux of society. O. N.Y. 1861. 920.04 W

French.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Modern Frenchmen: 5 biographies. D. B. 1878. 920.04 M2

Houssaye, Arsene. Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 920.04 M1

Lives of remarkable characters of the French revolution, to the present time. anon. 3 v. O. L. 1814. 920.04 L1

Italian.

Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson). Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. O. L. 1876. 920.04 M

920.05 Of Asia.

Lanman, C: Leading men of Japan. O. B. [1883]. 920.05 L

Müller, F: Maximilian. Biographical essays. D. N.Y. 1884. 920.05 B

920.07 Of North America.

Allen, W: American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. Q. B. 1857. 920.07 A

Belknap, Jeremy. American biography; with additions and notes by F. M. HUBBARD. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1855. 920.07 A1

Bolton, S.. (Knowles). How success is won. D. B. 1885. 920.07 H

Contents.

F: Cooper. J: B. Gough. J: Greenleaf Whittier. J: Wanamaker. H: M. Stanley. Johns Hopkins. W: M. Hunt. Elias Howe, Jr. Alexander H. Stephens. T: A. Edison. Dr. W: T. G. Morton. Rev. J: H. Vincent, D. D.

Clark, M.. Biographical sketches of the fathers of New England. S. Concord, 1836. 920.07 B2

Clarke, James Freeman. Memorial and biographical sketches. D. B. 1878. 920.07 M

Crosby, Nathan. Annual obituary notices of eminent persons, who have died in the U. S., 1857-58. 2 v. O. 1858-59. 920.07 A3

Greene, G: Washington. Biographical studies. O. N.Y. 1860. 920.07 B3

Contents.

Cooper. Cole. Crawford. Irving.

- Knapp, S: Lorenzo.** Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. O. B. 1821. **920.07 B**
- LANMAN, C:** Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. O. Ph. 1859. **920.07 D**
- Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history.** *anon.* (Mass. school library, v. 4-6.) 3 v. D. B. 1839. **920.07 L2**
- Muzzy, Artemas B.** Reminiscences and memoirs of men of the revolution and their families. O. B. 1883. **920.07 R**
- New England historic genealogical society.** Memorial biographies. v. 2. 1853-55. O. B. 1881. **920.07 M1**
- Quincy, Josiah.** (1802-) Figures of the past, from the leaves of old journals. D. B. 1883. **920.07 F**
- Sabine, Lorenzo.** American loyalists; or, Biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution. O. B. 1847. **920.07 A2**
- Sibley, J: Langdon.** Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university, 1642-1677. 2 v. Q. Camb. 1873-76. **920.07 B1**
- Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biography. 10 v. D. B. 1834-38. **920.07 L**

Contents.

- V. 1. **Everett, E: J: Stark. Prescott, W: H., C: Brockden Brown. Armstrong, J:, R: Montgomery. Sparks, Jared, Ethan Allen.**
2. **Sparks, Jared, Benedict Arnold.**
3. **Armstrong, J:, Anthony Wayne. Upham, C: W., Sir H: Vane.**
4. **Francis, Convers, J: Elliot.**
5. **Wheaton, H:, W: Pinkney. Channing, E: T., W: Ellery. Peabody, W: B. O., Cotton Mather.**
6. **Bowen, Francis, Sir W: Phips. Peabody, O. W: B., Israel Putnam. Sedgwick, C. M., L. M. Davidson. Benwick, James, D: Rittenhouse.**
7. **Miller, S:, Jonathan Edwards. Peabody, W: B. O., D: Brainerd.**
8. **Bowen, Francis, Baron Stenben. Hayward, C:, Jr., Sebastian Cabot. Felton, C. C., W: Eaton.**

Note. Volumes 2 and 10 wanting.

— *Same.* 2d series. 15 v. D. B. 1844-48.

920.07 L1

Contents.

- V. 1. **Sparks, Jared, Robert Cavellier de la Salle. Everett, A. H., Patrick Henry.**
2. **Bowen, Francis, James Otis. Peabody, W: B. O., James Oglethorpe.**
3. **Peabody, O. W: B., J: Sullivan. Hoffman, C: F., Jacob Lelsler. Ware, W:, Nathaniel Bacon. Ellis, G: E., J: Mason.**
4. **Gammell, W:, Roger Williams. Sprague, W: B., Timothy Dwight. Sparks, Jared, Count Pulaski.**
5. **Benwick, James, Count Rumford. Whiting, H:, Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Mackie, J. M., S: Gordon.**
6. **Kingsley, J. L., Ezra Stiles. Whittlesey, C:, J: Fitch. Ellis, G: E., Anne Hutchinson.**
7. **Sparks, Jared, J: Ribault. Francis, Convers, Sebastian Rale. Palfrey, J: G. W: Palfrey.**
8. **Sparks, Jared, C: Lee. Reed, H:, Joseph Reed.**
9. **Burnap, G: W., Leonard Calvert. Gammell, W:, S: Ward. Hall, James, T: Posey.**
10. **Greene, G: W., Nathaniel Greene.**
11. **Mackenzie, A. S., Stephen Decatur.**
12. **Sabine, Lorenzo, E: Preble. Ellis, G: E., W: Penn.**
13. **Peck, J: M., Daniel Boone. Bowen, Francis, B: Lincoln.**
14. **Sparks, Jared, J: Ledyard.**
15. **Hubbard, F. M., W: Richardson Davie. Lothrop, S: K., S: Kirkland.**

Stowe, Harriet E.. (Beecher). (*Christopher Crowfield.*) Men of our times. O. Hartford, 1868.

920.07 M2

920.4 PUBLISHERS.

- Chambers, Robert.** 1802-1871. **CHAMBERS, W:** Memoir of Robert Chambers. O. 1872. **920.4 C**
- Chambers, W:** 1800-1883. **AUTOBIOGRAPHIC** reminiscences, [and] memoir of Robert Chambers. O. 1872. **920.4 C**
- Macmillan, Daniel.** 1813-1857. **HUGHES, T:** Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. D. 1882. **920.4 M**

920.5 JOURNALISTS.

- Bagehot, Walter.** 1826-1877. **HUTTON, R: H.** Memoir of Bagehot. (*See Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies.* 2 v. O. 1879. v. 1, pref. p. 9-67.) **824 B1 v.1**
- Bennett, James Gordon.** 1800-1872. **MEMOIRS** of Bennett and his times; by a journalist. *anon.* D. 1855. **920.5 B**
- Blanchard, Laman.** 1803-1844. **LYTTON, E: G:** E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron. Memoir of Blanchard. (*See Blanchard, L. Sketches from life.* D. 1846. pref. p. 5-38.) **828 B9**
- Bowles, S:** 1826-1878. **MERRIAM, G: S.** Life and times of S: Bowles. 2 v. O. 1885. **920.5 B1**
- Buckingham, Joseph Tinker.** 1779-1861. **PERSONAL** memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 2 v. D. B. 1852. **920.5 B2**
- Buel, Jesse.** 1778-1839. **DEAN, Amos.** Eulogy on the life and character of Buel. (*See Buel, Jesse. Farmer's companion.* D. 1840. pref. p. 7-24.) **630 B3**
- Congdon, C: Tabor.** **REMINISCENCES** of a journalist. D. B. 1880. **920.5 R**
- Greeley, Horace.** 1811-1872. **RECOLLECTIONS** of a busy life, [with] miscellanies; also a Discussion with Robert Dale Owen of the law of divorce. O. N.Y. 1868. **920.5 G**
- **CORNELL, W: M.** Life and public career of Horace Greeley. D. 1872. **920.5 G1**
- **PARTON, James.** Life of Horace Greeley. D. 1855. **920.5 G2**
- *Same.* O. 1882. **920.5 G3**
- Kendall, Amos.** 1789-1869. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY;** ed. by W: STICKNEY. O. B. 1872. **920.5 K**
- Robinson, W: S.** 1818-1876. **ROBINSON, Mrs. W: S.** Memoir of "Warrington." (*See Robinson, W: S. "Warrington" pen-portraits.* O. 1877. p. 1-180.) **920.5 R1**
- Seaton, William Winstow.** 1785-1866. **WILLIAM** Winstow Seaton of the "National intelligencer": a biographical sketch, with passing notices of his associates and friends. *anon.* D. B. 1871. **920.5 S**
- Swisshelm, J.. Gray (Cannon).** 1815- . **HALF** a century. D. Chic. 1880. **920.5 S1**
- Thomas, Isaiah.** 1749-1831. **THOMAS, B: F.** Memoir of Thomas. (*See Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America.* 2 v. O. 1874. v. 1, pref. p. 17-87.) **655 T**

Weed, Thurlow. 1797-1880. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by Harriet A. WEED. O. B. 1884.

920.5 W

— BARNES, T. W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. O. 1884.

920.5 W1

920.7 WOMEN.

Collective Biography.

Adams, N. Catharine. anon., D. B. 1859.

920.7 C

Aguilar, G.. Women of Israel. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857-60.

920.7 W4

Alger, W: Rounseville. Friendships of women. D. B. 1868.

920.7 F2

Anderson, Rev. James. Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 v. D. L. 1862.

920.7 M2

Balfour, Clara Lucas. Women worth emulating. D. N.Y. [1877].

920.7 W8

Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Above rubies; or, Memorials of Christian gentlewomen. D. L. 1870.

920.7 A

Charles, E.. (Rundle). Sketches of the women of Christendom. anon. D. N.Y. n.d.

920.7 S1

Child, Mrs. D. L. Good wives. (Ladies' family library, v. 3.) D. B. 1833.

920.7 G

Costello, L. Stuart. Memoirs of eminent English women. 4 v. O. L. 1844.

920.7 M

Eddy, Daniel Clarke. Heroines of the church. D. B. 1866.

920.7 H

Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. Six life studies of famous women. D. L. 1880.

920.7 S

Contents.

Fernan Caballero. Alexandrine Tinné. Caroline Herschel. Marie Pape-Carpantier. E.. Carter. Matilda Betham.

Ellet, E.. Fries (Lummis). Court circles of the republic; or, Beauties and celebrities of the nation from Washington to Grant; with sketches by Mrs. R. E. Mack. O. Hartford, 1869.

920.7 C2

— Pioneer women of the West. D. N.Y. 1852.

920.7 P

— Women of the American revolution. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1861.

920.7 W5

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Lives of celebrated women. anon. S. B. 1849.

920.7 L2

Hanaford, Phebe Ann (Coffin). Women of the century. O. B. 1877.

920.7 W6

Hays, Frances. Women of the day: a biographical dictionary of notable contemporaries. D. Ph. 1885.

920.7 W7

Holloway, Laura Carter. Ladies of the White House. O. N.Y. 1870.

920.7 L

— Same; or, In the homes of the presidents. O. Ph. 1882.

920.7 L1

Houssaye, Arsene. Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852.

920.04 M1

Jameson, A.. Brownell (Murphy). Memoirs of the loves of the poets: biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. S. B. 1866.

920.7 M1

Japp, Alexander Hay. (*E. Conder Gray*.) Wise words and loving deeds: a book of biography for girls. D. N.Y. n.d.

920.7 W2

Kavanagh, Julia. Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. D. N.Y. 1859.

920.7 W3

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de, ed. My mother's manuscript; tr. by Maria L. HELPER. D. Ph. 1877.

920.7 M3

Parke, Bessie Rayner. Vignettes: 12 biographical sketches. D. L. 1866.

920.7 V

Parton, James, and others. Eminent women of the age. O. Htfd. 1868.

920.7 E

Pritchard, T. J. Llewelyn. Heroines of Welsh history, comprising memoirs and biographical notices of the celebrated women of Wales. D. L. 1854.

920.7 H1

Saint-Beuve, C: Augustin. Portraits of celebrated women; tr. from the French by H. W. PRESTON. D. B. 1868.

920.7 P1

Starling, E.. Noble deeds of women; or, examples of female courage and virtue. D. L. 1840.

920.7 N

Trollope, T: Adolphus. Decade of Italian women. 2 v. O. L. 1859.

920.7 D

Contents.

V. I. St. Catherine of Siena. Caterina Sforza. Vittoria Colonna.
2. Tullia d' Aragona. Olympia Morata. Isabella Andreini. Bianca Capello. Olympia Pamfil. Elisabetta Sirani. La Corilla.

Wharton, Grace, and Philip. Queens of society. O. N.Y. 1860.

920.7 Q

Wister, Mrs. O. J., and Irwin, Agnes. Worthy women of our first century. O. Ph. 1877.

920.7 W9

Individual Biography.

Adams, Abigail (Smith). 1744-1818. ADAMS, C: F. Memoir of Mrs. Adams. (*See Adams*, A. (S.) Letters. D. 1848. pref. p. 17-61.)

816 A

— Same. (*See Adams*, J.; and A. (S.) Familiar letters. D. 1876. pref. p. 5-32.)

816 A3

Balliol, Martha Bethune. DIARY, from 1753-54. O. L. 1853.

920.7 B

Chubbock, Harriet. 1811-1830. JUDSON, E. (C.) My two sisters. S. 1854.

920.7 M4

Chubbock, Lavinia R. 1806-1829. JUDSON, E. (C.) My two sisters. S. 1854.

920.7 M4

Collier, M.. (Price). 1840-1872. SHOREY, M. A. In memoriam. O. n.d.

920.7 C1

Eldridge, Eleanor. 1785-. MEMOIRS of Eleanor Eldridge. anon. T. 1843.

923.2 E

Fletcher, E.. (Dawson). 1770-1858. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, with letters and other family memorials; ed. by [Lady M.. RICHARDSON]. O. B. 1876.

920.7 F

Fox, Caroline. 1819-1871. MEMORIES of old friends, being extracts from journals and letters from 1835-71; ed. by Horace N. Pym. O. Ph. 1882. 920.7 F1

Guérin, Eugénie de. 1805-1848. JOURNAL; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIEN. D. L. 1865. 920.7 G1

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody). 1811-1871. HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 2 v. O. 1885. 928.1 H4

Hutchinson, Anne. 1591-1643. ELLIS, G: E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 169-376.) 920.07 L1 v.6

Kelty, M.. Ann. REMINISCENCES of thought and feeling. anon. D. B. 1853. 920.7 K

Rowlandson, M.. (White). 1636?- . NARRATIVE of [her] captivity, sufferings, and removes. D. B. 1856. 920.7 R

Salm-Salm, Agnes (Le Clercq), princesse. 1840-1878. TEN years of my life. D. N.Y. 1877. 920.7 S8

Smith, Margaret. LEAVES from [her] journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-79. D. B. 1849. 920.7 S2

Tait, Catharine (Spooner). 1819-1878. BENHAM, Rev. W: Catharine and Craufurd Tait: a memoir. D. 1880. 920.7 T

Trench, Melesina (Chenevix) St. George. 1768-1827. TRENCH, R: Chenevix, ed. Remains of Mrs. R: Trench; ed. by her son, the Dean of Westminster. 2d ed. O. 1862. 920.7 T1

Ware, M.. Lovell (Pickard). 1798-1849. HALL, E: B. Memoir of M.. L. Ware, wife of H: Ware, jr. 11th thousand. D. B. 1867. 920.7 W

Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis. 1732-1801. CONKLING, M. C. Martha Washington. (See author's Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 2d ed. D. 1850. p. 87-248.) 920.7 W1

Washington, M.. (Ball). 1706-1789. CONKLING, M. C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 2d ed. D. 1850. 920.7 W1

920.8 ECCENTRICS, CRANKS, FOOLS, INSANE, ETC.

Timbs, J: English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. O. L. 1866. 920.8 E

Burroughs, Stephen. 1760?-1840. MEMOIRS. 2 v. in 1. T. B. 1832. 920.8 B

920.9 OTHER SPECIAL CLASSES: e. g., PHRENOLOGISTS, SOMNAMBULISTS, MIND READERS, MAGICIANS, ETC.

Davis, Andrew Jackson. 1826- . MAGIC staff: an autobiography. 13th ed. D. N.Y. 1876. 920.9 D

Davis, Andrew Jackson—continued.

— FISHBOUGH, W: Biographical sketch of Davis. (See Davis, A. J. Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 34th ed. O. 1876. pref. p. 3-22.) 133 D12

Lackington, James. 1746-1815. MEMOIRS of the first 45 years of [his] life. (Autobiography; v. 13.) D. L. 1830. 920.9 L

Lavater, J: Caspar. 1741-1801. HOLCROFT, T: , comp. Memoirs of the life of Lavater; [comp. from his life by G. Gessner]. (See Lavater, J: C. Essays on physiognomy. 13th ed. O. 1867. pref. p. 17-128.) 138 L

Leigh, Medora. MEDORA Leigh: a history and autobiography; ed. by C: MACKAY. O. N.Y. 1870. 920.9 L1

Thompson, J: 1812- . LIFE of J: Thompson, a fugitive slave. D. Worcester, 1856. 920.9 T

Vest, Abraham. 1813- . FITTS, Hervey, and RICHARDS, W: C. Abraham Vest; or, the Cast-off restored. S. n.p. n.d. 920.9 V

921 Of Philosophy.

Lewes, G: H: Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1863. 109 L

921.1 AMERICAN.

Edwards, Jonathan. 1703-1758. MILLER, S: Life of Jonathan Edwards. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 8, p. 3-256.) 920.07 L v.8

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. 1803-1882. BENTON, Joel. Emerson as a poet. D. 1883. 810 B1

— CONWAY, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. D. 1882. 814 C5

— COOKE, G: W. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 5th ed. O. 1882. 921.1 E

— HOLMES, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. D. 1885. 921.1 E1

— MORLEY, J: Ralph Waldo Emerson: an essay. D. 1884. 824 M5

— SANBORN, F. B.; ed. Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. D. 1885. 921.1 E2

Wright, Chauncey. 1830-1875. NORTON, C: Eliot. Biographical sketch of Wright. (See Wright, Chauncey. Philosophical discussions. O. 1877. pref. p. 7-23.) 104 W

921.2 ENGLISH. SCOTCH.

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam. 1561-1626. LETTERS and life, including all his occasional works; ed. by James SPEDDING. 7 v. O. L. 1861. 921.2 B

— CHURCH, R: W: Bacon. D. 1884. 921.2 B1

— DIXON, W: H. Personal history of Lord Bacon. D. 1861. 921.2 B2

Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam—continued.

—RAWLEY, W: Life of the Right Honourable Francis Bacon. (See Bacon, Francis, baron Verulam. Works. 15 v. O. B. 1861. v. 1, p. 33-58.) 828 B1 v.1

Browne, Sir T.; bart. 1605-1682. MARSHALL, E. (M.) In the East country with Sir Thomas Browne, kt., physician and philosopher of the city of Norwich. D. [1884.] 2 M80

Hamilton, Sir W.; bart. 1738-1856. VEITCH, J: Memoir of Sir W: Hamilton, bart. O. 1869. 921.2 H

Locke, J: 1632-1704. BOURNE, H. R. F. Life of J: Locke. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. 921.2 L

—FOWLER, T: Locke. D. 1880. 921.2 L1

—QUICK, R. H. Biographical and critical notice. (See Locke, J: Some thoughts concerning education. S. 1880. pref. p. 19-59.) 370.1 L

Mill, J: Stuart. 1806-1873. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. N.Y. 1874. 921.2 M

—BAIN, Alexander. J: Stuart Mill: a criticism with personal recollections. D. 1882. 921.2 M1

Newton, Sir Isaac. 1642-1727. BREWSTER, Sir D.; bart. Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Newton. 2 v. O. Edin. 1855. 921.2 N

Reid, T.; D. D. 1710-1796. STEWART, Dugald. Life and writings of T: Reid. (See Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 243-328.) 192 S11

Stewart, Dugald. 1753-1828. VEITCH, J: Memoir of Stewart; with selections from his correspondence. (See Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, pref. p. 7-177.) 192 S11

921.3 GERMAN.

Leibnitz, W: von. 1646-1716. MACKIE, J: M. Life of W: von Leibnitz. D. 1845. 921.3 L

Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1788-1860. ZIMMERN, H.. Arthur Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. D. 1876. 921.3 S

Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict, de. 1634-1677. ELWES, R. H. M. Life and writings of Spinoza. (See Spinoza, Baruch de. Chief works. 2 v. D. 1883. v. 1, pref. p. 5-33.) 198 S1

—S., D. D. Life and writings of Spinoza. (See Spinoza, Baruch de. Ethics. O. 1876. pref. p. 2-37.) 198 S3

921.4 FRENCH.

Diderot, Denis. 1713-1784. MORLEY, J: Diderot and the encyclopædists. O. 1879. 921.4 D

921.9 ANCIENT. ORIENTAL. PATRISTIC. SCHOLASTIC.

Farrar, F: W: Seekers after God. D. [L.] n.d. 921.9 S

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe. Lives of the ancient philosophers; tr. by Rev. J: CORMACK, with a life of the author. S. N.Y. 1858. 921.9 L

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. A. D. 121-180. WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. O. 1884. 921.9 A

Mencius. (*Chinese, Meng-tse.*) B. C. 370?-288? LEGGE, James. Life and works of Mencius. O. 1875. 181 L

Socrates. B. C. 469-399. GROTE, G: Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; from Grote's History of Greece. S. N.Y. 1860. 921.9 S1

922 Of Theology. Clergy, Missionaries, Preachers.

Alexander, Francesca. Story of Ida; by Francesca; ed. by J: RUSKIN. S. B. 1833. 922 S1

Cooke, Frances E. Footprints. S. B. 1879. 922 F

Contents.

J: and C: Wesley. G: Fox. Mohammed. J: Huss. J: Falk.

Dale, T: Pelham. Life's motto, illustrated by biographical examples. D. N.Y. n.d. 922 L1

Herrick, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. O. B. 1885. 922 S

Japp, Alexander Hay. (*H. A. Page.*) (*E. Conder Gray.*) Master-missionaries: chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world. D. N.Y. 1881. 922 M

Osgood, S: Studies in Christian biography; or, Hours with theologians and reformers. D. N.Y. 1850. 922 S2

Schaff, Philip. Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. D. Ph. 1857. 378 S

Contents.

Pt. 1. German universities. 2. German theology and religion. 3. Sketches of German divines.

Steel, Robert. Lives made sublime by faith and works. D. L. n.d. 922 L2

Stephen, Sir James, bart. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. D. L. 1868. 922 E

Sprague, W: Buell. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen. 8 v. O. N.Y. 1857-65. 922 A

Contents.

V. 1 and 2. Trinitarian congregational.
3 and 4. Presbyterian.
5. Episcopal.
6. Baptist.
7. Methodist.
8. Unitarian congregational.

Tulloch, J: Leaders of the reformation. D. B. 1859. 922 L

Contents.

Luther. Calvin. Latimer. Knox.

922.1 PRIMITIVE (APOSTLES, FATHERS, ETC.), ORIENTAL, GREEK, RUSSIAN.

Collective Biography.

Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857-60. **920.7 W4**
Kingsley, C: Hermits. D. Ph. 1868.

922.1 H
Lives of the apostles and early martyrs of the church. anon. v. 1. S. N.Y. 1842. **272 JX**
Yonge, C. M. Pupils of St. John, the Divine. anon. D. [N.Y.] n.d. **922.1 P2**

Individual Biography.

Augustine, St. A. D. 354-430. CONFESSIONS; ed. with an introd. by W: G. T. SHEDD. D. Andover, 1877. **922.1 A**

Chrysostom, Joannes, St. A. D. 347-407. STEPHENS, W. R. W. St. John Chrysostom; his life and times. O. 1883. **922.1 C**

David, king of Israel. B. C. 1090?-1015? TUCKER, C. Maria. (A. L. O. E.) Shepherd of Bethlehem; king of Israel. S. N.Y. 1862. **922.1 S**

Eusebius Pamphill. A. D. 266?-340? VALESIUS. Life and writings of EUSEBIUS; tr. by S. E. PARKER. (See Eusebius Pamphill. Ecclesiastical history. D. 1858. pref. p. 12-27.) **270 E**

John, St., the Evangelist. A. D. 5?-99? MACDONALD, James M. Life and writings of St. John; ed., with an introd., by J: S. HOWSON. O. N.Y. 1877. **220 M**

Moses. B. C. 1570?-1450? TAYLOR, W: Makergo. Moses, the lawgiver. D. N.Y. 1879. **922.1 M**

Paul, St., apostle to the Gentiles. A. D. -66? CONYBEARE, W: J.; and HOWSON, J: Saul. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. in 1. O. 1877. **922.1 P**

— Same. 2 v. O. 1858. **922.1 P1**

922.2 ROMAN CATHOLIC. POPES, CARDINALS, ETC.

Collective Biography.

Chenoweth, Mrs. C. van D. Stories of the saints. D. B. 1880. **922.2 S**

Gould, Sabine Baring. Lives of the saints: January. D. L. 1872. **922.2 L3**

— Same: February. D. L. 1878. **922.2 L4**

Individual Biography.

Becket, Thomas à. 1117-1170. FROUDE, J. A. Life and times of T: Becket. O. 1878. **922.2 B**

— MILMAN, H: H. Life of Thomas à Becket. S. 1860. **922.2 B1**

Bossuet, Jacob Bénigne. 1627-1704. FARRAR, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. D. 1875. **922.2 B2**

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe. 1651-1715. LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. Life of Fénelon. (See Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. Adventures of Telemachus. D. 1859. p. 19-115.) **4 F1**

— UPHAM, T: Cogswell. Life and religious opinions and experiences of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon, with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fénelon, Abp. of Cambray. 2 v. D. [1846.] **922.2 G**

Five years in a protestant sisterhood, and 10 years in a catholic convent: an autobiography. anon. D. L. 1869. **922.2 F**

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Mothe, 1648-1717. CHILD, L. M. (F.) Madame Guyon. (See author's Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. D. 1832. p. 138-264.) **923.9 R5**

— UPHAM, T: C. Life and religious opinions and experience of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon. 2 v. D. [1846.] **922.2 G**

La Rochefoucauld, Mme. Benigne-Augustine-Françoise le Teillier de Louvois de Montmirail de. 1764-1849. LIFE of Mme. de la Rochefoucauld; tr. from the French. anon. D. B. 1878. **922.2 L**

Las Casas, Bartholomew de. 1474-1566. HELPS, Sir Arthur, bart. Life of Las Casas, "the Apostle of the Indies." D. 1868. **922.2 L1**
Leo X. 1475-1521. ROSCOE, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X. 5th ed. 2 v. D. 1846. **922.2 L2**

Lopez, Gregory, hermit in America. 1542-1596. LIFE of Lopez. anon. S. N.Y. 1841. **922.2 L5**

Mollinos. 1627-1696. BIGELOW, J: Mollinos, the Quietist. D. 1882. **922 M1**

Monsell, Harriet. 1811-1883. CARTER, T. T. Harriet Monsell: a memoir. D. 1885. **922.2 M**

Rale, Sebastian. 1658-1724. FRANCIS, Convers. Life of Rale. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 159-333.) **920.07 L1 v.7**

Savonarola, Girolamo. 1452-1498. LIFE and times of Savonarola. anon. (See Home of Fiesole. D. n.p. p. 305-350.) **2 X15**

Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. 1786-1854. MOLYNEUX, Georgina. Curé D'Ars: a memoir. D. 1869. **922.2 V**

922.3 ANGLICAN AND PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Collective Biography.

Kempe, J: E: Classic preachers of the English church. D. N.Y. 1877. **922.3 C**

Individual Biography.

Cranmer, T.; abp. 1489-1555. LEE, H. F. (S.) Life and times of T: Cranmer. S. 1852. **922.3 C1**

- Hawker, Robert Stephen.** 1804-1875. GOULD, S. Baring. Vicar of Morwenstow: a life of Robert Stephen Hawker. D. n.d. **922.3 H**
- Hodgson, Francis.** 1781-1853. HODGSON, J. T. Memoir of Hodgson. 2 v. D. 1878. **922.3 H1**
- Hooker, R.** 1553-1600. WALTON, I: Life of Hooker. (See Hooker, R: Works. 2 v. O. 1865. v. 1, p. 5-82.) **262 H1 v.1**
- Knill, Rev. R.** 1787-1857. BIRRELL, C: M. Life of Rev. R: Knill. S. 1860. **922.3 K**
- Laud, W.;** *abp. of Canterbury.* 1573-1645. NOTTON, J: N. Life of Archbishop Laud. D. 1864. **922.3 L**
- Macleod, Norman.** 1812-1872. MACLEOD, DONALD. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. O. 1876. **922.3 M**
- Maurice, F:** Denison. 1805-1872. MAURICE, F.; *ed.* Life of F: Denison Maurice. 2 v. O. 1884. **922.3 M1**
- Patteson, J:** Coleridge. 1827-1871. YONGE, C.. M.. Life of Patteson. 2 v. D. 1875. **922.3 P**
- Robertson, F: W:** 1816-1853. BROOKE, S. A.; *ed.* Life and letters of F: W: Robertson. 2 v. D. 1866. **922.3 R1**
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1873. **922.3 R**
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** 1815-1881. BRADLEY, G: G., *D.D.* Recollections of Stanley: 3 lectures delivered in Edin. in 1882. D. N.Y. 1883. **922.3 S**
- HARE, A: J. C: Life of Stanley. (See Stanley, A. P. Thoughts that breathe. D. n.d. pref. p. 8-51.) **828 S7**
- HUMPHREY, Mrs. F. A. Dean Stanley with the children. D. 1884. **922.3 JS1**
- OLIVER, G.. A. (L.) E. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; his life. D. 1885. **922.3 S2**
- Tait, Craufurd.** 1847-1876? BENHAM, Rev. W: Catharine and Craufurd Tait: a memoir. D. 1880. **920.7 T**
- Warburton, W.;** *bp. of Gloucester.* 1698-1779. WATSON, J: S. Life of Warburton, from 1760-1779. O. 1863. **922.3 W**
- Watson, Ellen.** 1856-1880. BUCKLAND, A.. Record of Ellen Watson. 2d ed. D. 1885. **922.3 W1**
- Watson, R.;** *bp. of Landaff.* 1737-1816. ANECDOTES and life; *ed.* by R: WATSON. O. Ph. 1818. **922.3 W2**
- Whittingham, W:** Rollinson. 1805-1879. BRAND, W: F. Life of W: R. Whittingham. 2 v. O. 1883. **922.3 W3**
- Wilberforce, S:** 1805-1873. ASHWELL, A. R., and WILBERFORCE, R. G. Life of S: Wilberforce. O. 1883. **922.3 W4**
- Williams, Rowland.** 1817-1870. WILLIAMS, Ellen. Life and letters of Rowland Williams. 2 v. O. 1874. **922.3 W5**
- Wilson, Daniel,** *bp. of Calcutta.* 1778-1857. BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Daniel Wilson. O. B. 1860. **922.3 W6**
- Wycliffe, J:** de. 1324-1384. VAUGHAN, Robert. John de Wycliffe. O. 1853. **922.3 W7**
- 922.4 CONTINENTAL PROTESTANT. LUTHERAN, HUGUENOT.**
- Erasmus, Desiderius.** 1467-1536. DRUMMOND, R. B. Erasmus; his life and character. 2 v. D. 1873. **922.4 E**
- Huss, J:** 1373-1415. GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of J: Huss. 2 v. O. 1864. **922.4 H**
- Hutten, Ulrich von.** 1488-1523: STRAUSS, D: F: Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times. D. 1874. **922.4 H1**
- Luther, Martin.** 1483-1546. LIFE of Luther; written by himself; collected and arranged by M. MICHELET; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1846. **922.4 L**
- LUTHER anecdotes; memorable sayings and doings, gathered from his books, etc., by Dr. MACAULAY. D. L. n.d. **922.4 L5**
- BUNSEN, C. C: J., *baron von.* Life of Martin Luther. S. 1860. **922.4 L1**
- FROUDE, J. A. Luther: a short biography. D. 1884. **922.4 L2**
- HAMILTON, Sir W.; *bart.* Reverse-side of the [spiritual portrait of Luther]. (See Bunsen, C. C: J. Life of Martin Luther. S. 1860. p. 221-250.) **922.4 L1**
- KÖSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. O. 1883. **922.4 L3**
- LEE, H. F. (S.) Life and times of Martin Luther. D. 1841. **922.4 L4**
- MAYHEW, H: Boyhood of Luther. D. 1864. **922.4 L6**
- Neff, Felix.** 1798-1829. BOST, J: A. Letters and biography of Felix Neff. D. L. 1843. **922.4 N**
- Oberlin, J: F:** 1740-1826. WARE, H.; *jr., ed.* Memoirs of J: F: Oberlin. D. B. 1845. **922.4 O**
- 922.5 PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL.**
- Baxter, R:** 1615-1691. BOYLE, Rev. G. D. Richard Baxter. D. 1884. **922.5 B**
- Beecher, H: Ward.** 1813- . ABBOTT, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher; a sketch of his career. O. 1883. **922.5 B1**
- Beecher, Lyman.** 1775-1863. AUTOBIOGRAPHY and correspondence, etc.; *ed.* by C: BEECHER. 2 v. O. L. 1863. **922.5 B2**
- Brainerd, D:** 1718-1747. PRABODY, W: B. O. Life of David Brainerd. (See Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 8, p. 159-373.) **920.07 L v.8**
- Brewster, W:** 1560-1644. STEELE, Ashbel. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the Life and time of W: Brewster. O. 1857. **922.5 B3**
- Bushnell, Horace.** 1802-1876. CHENEY, M.. B., and others. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. O. N.Y. 1880. **922.5 B4**

- Calvin, J:** 1509-1564. **BEZA, Theodore.** Life of J: Calvin. D. 1836. **922.5 C**
 — **GUIZOT, F. P. G.** John Calvin. (See *author's* Great Christians of France. D. n.d. p. 145-362.) **922.5 G1**
- Carlyle, Alexander.** 1721-1805. AUTOBIOGRAPHY and memorials of the men and events of his time. O. B. 1861. **922.5 C1**
- Chalmers, T:** 1780-1847. **CUMMING, Rev. J:** Biographical [notice of Chalmers]. (See **Chalmers, T:** On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. D. 1853. pref. p. 5-32.) **210 C1**
 — **HANNA, W:** Memoirs of the life and writings of T: Chalmers. 4 v. D. 1853. **922.5 C2**
- Diman, Jeremiah L:** 1831-1881. **MURRAY, J. O.** Commemorative discourse. (See **Diman, J. L:** Orations and essays. D. 1882. p. 3-37.) **922.5 D**
- Dorrridge, Philip.** 1702-1751. **STOUGHTON, J:** Philip Dorridge; his life and labors. D. 1853. **922.5 D1**
- Dwight, Timothy.** 1752-1817. **SPRAGUE, W: B.** Life of Timothy Dwight. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 225-364.) **920.07 L1 v.4**
- Elliot, J:** 1604-1689. **FRANCIS, Convers.** Life of J: Elliot. (In **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 5.) **920.07 L v.5**
- Finney, Rev. C: G.** 1792-1875. MEMOIRS. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 F**
- Fiske, S: C.** (*Dunn Browne.*) 1828-1864. **TYLER, W. S.** Biographical notice. (See **Fiske, S: C.** Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. D. 1865. p. 11-37.) **973.7 F**
- Grant, Asahel.** 1807-1844. **LAURIE, T: Dr.** Grant and the mountain Nestorians. D. 1853. **922.5 G**
- Guthrie, T:** 1803-1873. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; and memoir by his sons, D: K. GUTHRIE and C: J. GUTHRIE. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 G2**
- Judson, Ann** (*Hasseltine.*) 1789-1826. **WILLSON, Mrs. Arabella M.** Lives [of] Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. 1855. **922.5 J**
- Judson, Emily** (*Chubbock.*) (*Fanny Forrester.*) 1817-1864. **WILLSON, Mrs. A. M.** Lives [of] Mrs. A. H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. N.Y. 1855. **922.5 J**
- Judson, S.. B.** (*Hall*) Boardman. 1804-1844. **WILLSON, Mrs. A. M.** Lives [of] Mrs. A. H. Judson, Mrs. S.. B. Judson, and Mrs. E. C. Judson. D. 1855. **922.5 J**
- Kirkland, S:** 1744-1808. **LOTHROP, S: K.** Life of S: Kirkland. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 139-368.) **920.07 L1 v.15**
- Knox, J:** 1505-1572. **M'CRIE, T:** Life of J: Knox. D. 1854. **922.5 K**
- M'Crrie, T:** 1772-1835. **CRICHTON, Andrew.** Memoir of Dr. M'Crrie. (See **M'Crrie, T:** Life of J: Knox. D. 1854. pref. p. 9-60.) **922.5 K**
- Mather, Cotton.** 1663-1728. **DRAKE, S: Gardner.** Memoir of Mather. (See **Mather, Cotton.** Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 v. O. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 29-43.) **277 M v.1**
 — **MATHER, S:** Life of the very reverend and learned Cotton Mather. O. 1729. **922.5 M**
- **PEABODY, W: B. O.** Life of Cotton Mather. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 163-350.) **920.07 L v.6**
- Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan.** 1720-1766. **BRADFORD, Alden.** Memoir of the life and writings of Mayhew. O. B. 1838. **922.5 M1**
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.** 1837- . **MORROW, Abbie Clemens.** Life of Moody. (See **Moody, Dwight Lyman.** Best thoughts and discourses. S. 1876. p. 1-40.) **922.5 M2**
- Spring, Gardiner.** 1735-1873. PERSONAL reminiscences of the life and times of Gardiner Spring. anon. 2 v. D. 1866. **922.5 S**
- Stearns, S: H.** 1801-1837. **STEARNS, W: A:** Life of S: H. Stearns. anon. D. 1846. **922.5 S1**
- Stiles, Ezra.** 1727-1795. **KINGSLEY, J. L.** Life of Ezra Stiles. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 3-79.) **920.07 L1 v.6**
- Taylor, James Brainerd.** 1801-1829. **RICE, J: Holt, and B: Holt.** Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor. S. [1833.] **922.5 T**
- Todd, J:** 1800-1873. John Todd; the story of his life, told mainly by himself; ed. by J: E. TODD. O. N.Y. 1876. **922.5 T1**
- Winslow, Harriet Wadsworth** (*Lathrop.*) 1796-1833. **WINSLOW, Rev. Miron.** Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow. S. [1840.] **922.5 W**
- Worcester, Noah.** 1758-1837. **WARE, H:, jr.** Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester. D. 1844. **922.5 W1**
- Worcester, Rev. S:** 1770-1821. **WORCESTER, S: M.** Life and labors of Rev. S: Worcester. 2 v. O. 1852. **922.5 W2**

922.6 BAPTIST.

- Backus, I:** 1724-1806. **HOVEY, Alvah.** Memoir of the life and times of I: Backus. D. B. 1859. **922.6 B**
- Hall, Robert.** 1764-1831. **GREGORY, Olinthus.** Brief memoir of Hall. (See **Hall, Robert.** Miscellaneous works and remains. D. 1849. p. 1-64.) **828 H**
- Judson, Adoniram.** 1788-1850. **CONANT, H. O'B.** (C.) Earnest man: a sketch of the character and labors of Judson. D. B. 1856. **922.6 J**
- **WAYLAND, Francis.** Memoir of the life and labors of Adoniram Judson. 2 v. D. 1854. **922.6 J1**

- Smith, Elias. 1769- . LIFE, travels, preaching, and sufferings of Elias Smith. D. Portsmouth, n.d. 922.6 S
- Williams, Roger. 1606-1683. ELTON, Romeo. Life of Roger Williams. D. 1853. 922.6 W
- GAMBELL, W: Life of Roger Williams. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 3-221.) 920.07 L1 v.4
- 922.7 METHODIST.
- Milburn, W: H: 1823- . TEN years of a preacher's life. D. N.Y. 1859. 922.7 M
- Taylor, E: T. 1794-1871. HAVEN, Gilbert, and RUSSELL, T: Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. D. 1872. 922.7 T
- Wesley, J: 1703-1791. SOUTHEY, Robert. Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of methodism. v. 1. D. 1858. 922.7 W
- TYERMAN, Luke. Life and times of J: Wesley. 3 v. O. 1872. 922.7 W1
- Whitefield, G: 1714-1770. PHILIP, Robert. Life and times of Whitefield. O. N.Y. 1838. 922.7 W2
- 922.8 UNITARIAN, UNIVERSALIST, AND OTHER.
- Bates, Joseph. 1792- . AUTOBIOGRAPHY. D. Battle Creek, 1868. 922.8 B
- Buckminster, Joseph. 1751-1812. LEE, E. B. Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster and of his son, Joseph Stevens Buckminster. 2d ed. O. B. 1851. 922.8 B1
- Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. 1784-1812. LEE, E. B. Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster and of his son, Joseph Stevens Buckminster. 2d ed. O. 1851. 922.8 B1
- MEMOIR of the life and character of Buckminster. anon. (See Buckminster, J. S. Sermons. O. 1814. pref. p. 11-62.) 252 B7
- Channing, W: Ellery. 1780-1842. MEMOIR, with extracts from his correspondence and mss.; [ed. by W: H: CHANNING]. 7th ed. 3 v. D. B. 1857. 922.8 C
- Dewey, Orville. 1794-1882. AUTOBIOGRAPHY and letters; ed. by M.. E. DEWEY. O. B. 1883. 922.8 D
- Ellwood, T: 1639-1713. LIFE of T: Ellwood. (See Howells, W: D. Lives of Herbert and Ellwood. S. 1877. p. 169-369.) 923.2 C7
- Fox, G: 1624-1690. JOURNAL; or, Historical account of [his] life, etc., with a preface by W: Penn. O. Ph. n.d. 922.8 F
- Fuller, Arthur Buckminster. 1822-1862. FULLER, R: F. Chaplain Fuller, being a life-sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. D. 1864. 922.8 F1
- Gannett, Ezra Stiles. 1801-1871. GANNETT, W: C. Ezra Stiles Gannett: a memoir. O. 1875. 922.8 G
- Grellet, Stephen. 1773-1855. SKEBOHM, B: Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet. 2 v. in 1. O. 1874. 922.8 G1
- Gurney, Eliza Paul (Kirkbride). 1801-1881: MOTT, R: F. Memoir and correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney. D. 1884. 922.8 G2
- Hopper, I: Tatem. 1771-1852. CHILD, L. M. (F.) Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. D. B. 1853. 922.8 H
- Johnson, Rev. S: 1822-1882. LONGFELLOW, S: Memoir [of S: Johnson]. (See Johnson, Rev. S: Lectures, essays, and sermons. O. 1883. p. 1-142.) 814 J1
- Judd, Sylvester. 1813-1853. HALL, Arethusa. Life and character of Sylvester Judd. O. 1854. 922.8 J
- King, E.. T. (Taber). 1820-1856. MEMOIR of E.. T. King. anon. 4th ed. D. 1869. 922.8 K
- King, T: Starr. 1824-1864. WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. Memoir of King. (See King, T: S. Christianity and humanity. 3d ed. D. 1878. pref. p. 7-80.) 252 K
- Lowe, C: 1828-1874. LOWE, M. P. Memoir of C: Lowe. D. 1884. 922.8 L1
- May, S: Joseph. 1797-1871. EMERSON, G: B., and others. Memoir of S: Joseph May. D. 1876. 922.8 M
- Mott, James. 1788-1868. HALLOWELL, A.. D., ed. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. O. B. 1884. 922.8 M1
- Mott, Lucretia (Coffin). 1793-1880. HALLOWELL, A.. D., ed. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. O. B. 1884. 922.8 M1
- Murray, J: 1741-1815. LIFE; written by himself; ed. by L. S. EVERETT. nar. D. Utica, 1840. 922.8 M2
- Parker, Theodore. 1810-1860. COOKE, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker. D. 1883. 922.8 P
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. O. 1874. 922.8 P1
- WEISS, J: Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. O. 1864. 922.8 P2
- Shillietoe, T: 1754-1836. TALLACK, W: T: Shillietoe, the quaker missionary. D. 1867. 922.8 S
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. 1688-1772. HOBART, Nathaniel. Life of Swedenborg, with some account of his writings. 4th ed. D. 1862. 922.8 S1
- LIFE and writings of Swedenborg. anon. (See Swedenborg, Emanuel. Compendium of his writings. Q. 1854. p. 5-128.) 289.4 S5
- Tilden, W: P. 1811- . BIRTHDAY party. Seventy, May 9, 1881. (Exercises on the seventieth birthday of Rev. W: P. Tilden.) D. n.p. n.d. 922.8 T
- White, Elder James. 1821- . LIFE incidents in connection with the great advent movement, as illustrated by the three angels of Revelations 14th. v. 1. D. Battle Creek, 1868. 922.8 L

922.9 NON-CHRISTIAN.

- Mohammed.** A. D. 570-632. BUSH, G: Life of Mohammed. S. 1854. 922.9 M
 — GIBBON, E: Life of Mahomet. S. 1860. 922.9 M1
 — IRVING, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. O. 1859. 922.9 M2
Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. 5th ed. D. L. 1848. 922.9 H
Note. Memoir of Ockley, pref. p. 7-15.
Rockhill, W. Woodville. Life of the Buddha, and the early history of his order. O. B. 1885. 922.9 B

923 Of Sociology.

923.1 CHIEF RULERS, KINGS, QUEENS, EMPERORS, PRESIDENTS.

Collective Biography.

- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.** Kings and queens; or, Life in the palace. D. N.Y. 1855. 923.1 K

Contents.

Josephine and Maria Louisa. Louis Phillippe. Ferdinand. Nicholas. Leopold. Isabella. Victoria. Louis Napoleon.

- Jameson, A. Brownell (Murphy).** Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1836. 923.1 M15

Contents.

V. 1. Semiramis. Cleopatra. Zenobia. Joanna I. Joanna II. Isabella of Castile. Mary, queen of Scots. Elizabeth.
 2. Christina. Anne. Maria Theresa. Catherine II.

Egyptian.

- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.** B. C. 69-30. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. S. 1851. 923.1 C11

Jewish.

- Maccabæus, Judas.** B. C. -161. CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. D. 1879. 923.1 M

Medo-Persian.

- Cyrus the Great.** B. C. -559. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great. S. [1878.] 923.1 JC19

- Darius the Great.** B. C. -485. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Darius the Great. S. 1854. 923.1 JD

- Xerxes I., king of Persia.** B. C. 519?-465. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. S. 1854. 923.1 JX

Roman.

- Cæsar, Caius Julius.** B. C. 100-44. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Julius Cæsar. S. 1854. 923.1 C
 — FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. O. 1879. 923.1 C1

Cæsar, Caius Julius—continued.

- LIDDELL, H: G. Life of Julius Cæsar. S. 1860. 923.1 C2
Nero, Lucius Domitius. A. D. 37-68. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Nero. S. 1854. 923.1 JN11

Grecian.

- Alexander the Great.** B. C. 356-323. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great. S. [1876.] 923.1 A8
 — WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Life and actions of Alexander the Great. S. 1855. 923.1 A9
Pyrrhus, king of Epirus. B. C. 318-272. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. S. 1854. 923.1 JP5

*Scotch.**Collective Biography.*

- Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8 v. D. N.Y. 1858-59. 923.1 L10

Individual Biography.

- Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.** 1542-1587. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Mary, queen of Scots. S. [1876.] 923.1 JM9
 — BELL, H: G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots: 2 v. S. 1837. 923.1 M10
 — LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de. Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. S. 1860. 923.1 M11
 — LEADER, J. D. Mary, queen of Scots, in captivity. O. 1880. 923.1 M12

*English.**Collective Biography.*

- Hall, Mrs. Matthew.** Royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I. D. L. 1871. 923.1 R6
Kaufman, Rosalie. Queens of England. (Young folks' history.) 3 v. D. B. 1883-84. 923.1 JQ

- Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. O. Ph. 1851. 923.1 L9

- Thackeray, W: Makepeace.** Four Georges: sketches of manners, morals, court and town life. O. N.Y. 1860. 923.1 G5
 — *Same*, [and] the English humorists of the 18th century. O. L. 1869. 923.1 G6

Individual Biography.

- Albert, prince consort of England.** 1819-1861. GREY, C:, comp. Early years of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. D. 1867. 923.1 A6
 — MARTIN, Theodore. Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 3 v. O. 1875-78. 923.1 A7

- Alfred the Great, king of England.** A. D. 848-901. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Alfred of England. S. 1854. **923.1 A10**
- **ASSER, J.** Life of Alfred the Great. (See **Giles, J. A.** Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 43-86.) **942.01 G**
- **HUGHES, T.** Alfred the Great. D. n.d. **923.1 A11**
- **PAULI, Reinhold.** Life of Alfred the Great. D. 1853. **923.1 A12**
- Charles I., king of England.** 1600-1649. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Charles I. of England. S. 1854. **923.1 C5**
- Charles II., king of England.** 1630-1685. **BOSCOBEL** tracts; relating to [his] escape after the battle of Worcester, etc. (See **Hamilton, A.** Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. p. 481-536. **923.1 C7**
- **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Charles II. of England. S. N.Y. 1852. **923.1 C6**
- **HAMILTON, Antoine comte d'.** Memoirs of the court of Charles II., by Count Grammont. D. 1853. **923.1 C7**
- Charles E: Stuart, the Young Pretender.** 1720-1788. **EWALD, A. C.** Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. O. L. 1875. **923.1 C10**
- Cromwell, Oliver.** 1599-1658. **LETTERS** and speeches; ed. by **T: CARLYLE.** 2 v. D. N.Y. 1845-58. **826 C**
- *Same.* (In **Carlyle, T.** Works. 32 v. D. 1872-74. v. 15-19.) **824 C v.15**
- **BIOGRAPHIES** of the heroes of history. anon. S. 1857. **923.1 C18**
- **CARLYLE, T.** Oliver Cromwell. T. n.d. **923.1 C12**
- **LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. 1860. **923.1 C14**
- **PICTON, J. A.** Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. O. 1882. **923.1 C15**
- **RUSSELL, Michael.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. S. 1842. **923.1 C16**
- **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Life of Oliver Cromwell. S. 1859. **923.1 C17**
- **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Select lives of Oliver Cromwell and **J: Bunyan.** D. 1861. **923.1 C18**
- Edward III., king of England.** 1312-1377. **WARBURTON, Rev. W:** Edward III. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **942.03 W**
- Edward, the Black Prince.** 1330-1376. **CREIGHTON, Louise.** Life of Edward, the Black Prince. S. 1877. **923.1 E**
- Elizabeth, queen of England.** 1558-1603. **AIKIN, Lucy.** Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. 2 v. in 1. D. 1870. **942.05 A**
- George I., king of England.** 1660-1727. **SMUCKER, S: M.** History of the Four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. **942.07 S**
- **THACKERAY, W: M.** Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 15-67. **923.1 G5**
- *Same.* O. 1869. p. 2-31. **923.1 G6**
- George II., king of England.** 1683-1760. **SMUCKER, S: M.** History of the Four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. **942.07 S**
- **THACKERAY, W: M.** Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 71-116. **923.1 G5**
- *Same.* O. 1869. p. 35-61. **923.1 G6**
- George III., king of England.** 1738-1820. **HOLT, E:** Public life of George III. 2 v. O. 1820. **923.1 G7**
- **JESSE, J. H.** Memoirs of the life and reign of King George III. 2d ed. 3 v. O. 1867. **923.1 G8**
- **SMUCKER, S: M.** History of the Four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. **942.07 S**
- **THACKERAY, W: M.** Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 121-177. **923.1 G5**
- *Same.* O. 1869. p. 65-96. **923.1 G6**
- George IV., king of England.** 1762-1830. **CROLY, Rev. G:** Life and times of George IV. S. 1855. **923.1 G9**
- **SMUCKER, S: M.** History of the Four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. 1860. **942.07 S**
- **THACKERAY, W: M.** Four Georges. O. 1860. p. 183-241. **923.1 G5**
- *Same.* O. 1869. p. 99-132. **923.1 G6**
- **WALLACE, W:** History of the life and reign of George IV. 3 v. D. 1831-32. **923.1 G10**
- Henry V., king of England.** 1327-1422. **TOWLE, G: M.** History of Henry V. O. 1866. **942.04 T**
- **TYLER, J. E.** Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry V. O. 1838. **923.1 H1**
- Margaret of Anjou, queen of England.** 1353-1411. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of Margaret of Anjou. S. 1861. **923.1 JM4**
- Richard I., king of England.** 1157-1199. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of king Richard I. of England. S. N.Y. 1857. **923.1 JR**
- **HAWKS, F. L.** Romance of biography, illustrated in the lives of historic personages. 2d ed. S. 1857. **923.1 R1**
- **JAMES, G: P. R.** History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. D. 1842. **923.1 R2**
- Richard II., king of England.** 1366-1399. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Richard II. of England. S. 1858. **923.1 JR3**
- Richard III., king of England.** 1452-1485. **ABBOTT, Jacob.** History of King Richard III. of England. S. N.Y. 1858. **923.1 JR4**

- Victoria, queen of England.** 1819- . LIPPINCOTT, S. J. (C.) Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. D. N.Y. 1883. 923.1 V3
- William I., the Conqueror.** 1025-1067. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror. S. 1854. 923.1 JW9
- German.*
- Alice, Grand duchess of Hesse, princess of Great Britain and Ireland.** 1843-1878. SELL, Dr. Biographical sketch and letters; [tr. from the German by her sister]. O. 1884. 923.1 A13
- Charles V., emperor of Germany, I., king of Spain.** 1500-1558. PRESCOTT, W: H. Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (See Robertson, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. O. 1857. v. 3, p. 325-510.) 943 R v.3
- ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
- STIRLING, W: Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V. O. 1853. 923.1 C8
- Frederick II., the Great, king of Prussia.** 1712-1786. BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the Great. D. 1884. 923.1 F1
- CARLYLE, T: History of Friedrich II. 6 v. D. v.d. 923.1 F2
- Same. (In author's Works. 32 v. D. 1872-74. v. 22-31.) 824 C v.22
- DOVER, G: J. W. A. Ellis, lord. Life of Frederick II., king of Prussia. 2 v. S. 1855. 923.1 F3
- LONGMAN, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. S. N.Y. n.d. 943 L1
- MACAULAY, T: B. Life of Frederick the Great. S. 1860. 923.1 F4
- John, Don, of Austria.** 1547-1578. MAXWELL, Sir W: S., bart. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the history of the 16th century. 2 v. O. L. 1883. 923.1 D1
- Louisa, queen of Prussia.** 1776-1810. HUDSON, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2 v. O. 1874. 923.1 L13
- KLUCKHOLM, August. Louise, queen of Prussia: a memorial. D. 1881. 923.1 L14
- French.*
- Collective Biography.*
- Bush, A.** Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France, from 2d L. ed. 2 v. D. Ph. 1847. 923.1 M16
- Individual Biography.*
- Charlemagne.** A. D. 742-814. JAMES, G: P. R. History of Charlemagne. S. 1856. 923.1 C4
- Francis I., king of France.** 1494-1547. PARDOE, Julia. Court and reign of Francis I. 2 v. O. 1849. 923.1 F
- Henry IV., king of France.** 1553-1610. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of the reign of Henry IV. S. 1856. 923.1 H
- Jeanne, queen of Navarre.** 1528-1573. TOWNSEND, V. F. Protestant queen of Navarre, the mother of the Bourbons. D. 1880. 923.1 J3
- Josephine, empress of the French.** 1763-1814. LE NORMAND, M.. A. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. O. 1852-54. 923.1 J9
- MEMES, J: S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. S. 1838. 923.1 J10
- Louis IX., king of France.** 1215-1270. GUIZOT, F. P: G. Great Christians of France: Louis and Calvin. D. n.d. 922.5 G1
- JOINVILLE, J:;, sieur de. Memoirs of Louis IX. (See Bohn, H: G:;, comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 351-531.) 940 B
- Louis XIV., king of France.** 1638-1715. PARDOE, Julia. Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. D. 1855. 923.1 L11
- Louis XVII., king of France.** 1785-1795. BEAUCHESNE, A. H. du B. de. Louis XVII.; his life. 2 v. O. 1853. 923.1 L12
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France.** 1755-1793. ABBOTT, Jacob. Marie Antoinette. D. n.p. n.d. 923.1 JM5
- CAMPAN, Mme. J. L. H. G. Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette. 2d ed. 2 v. O. 1823. 923.1 M6
- KEDDIE, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. D. 1883. 923.1 M7
- YONGE, C: D. Life of Marie Antoinette. O. 1876. 923.1 M8
- Napoleon I., emperor of the French.** 1769-1821. CONFIDENTIAL correspondence with his brother Joseph. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1856. 923.1 N
- ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. O. 1874. 923.1 N1
- ABRANTES, L. P. Junot, *duchesse d'*. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 2 v. O. 1854. 923.1 N2
- BOURRIENNE, L: A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. O. 1854. 923.1 N3
- LANFREY, P: History of Napoleon I. 3 v. O. 1871-76. 923.1 N4
- LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J., *marquis de*. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. D. 1855. 923.1 N5
- LIFE of Napoleon Bonaparte. anon. D. B. 1845. 923.1 JN6
- LOCKHART, J: G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. S. 1832. 923.1 N7
- O'MEARA, B. E: Napoleon in exile; or, Voice from St. Helena. 2 v. D. 1854. 923.1 N8
- ROPES, J: C. First Napoleon. O. 1886. 923.1 N9
- Napoleon III., emperor of the French.** 1808-1873. HILL, P. G. Life of Napoleon III. O. 1869. 923.1 N10

Italian.

- Medici, Lorenzo de.** 1448-1492. **ROSCOE, W:**
Life of Lorenzo de Medici. D. 1836.
923.1 M14
- Victor Emmanuel II., king of Italy.** 1820-1878.
DICEY, E: Victor Emmanuel. D. N.Y. 1882.
923.1 V1
- **GODKIN, G. S.** Life of Victor Emmanuel II.
D. 1880. 923.1 V2

Spanish.

- George, Anita.** Annals of the queens of Spain.
2 v. D. N.Y. 1850. 923.1 A14

Russian.

- Catherine II., empress of Russia.** 1729-1796.
MEMOIRS, written by herself; with a pref. by
A. HERZEN. O. N.Y. 1859. 923.1 C3
- Peter the Great, emperor of Russia.** 1672-1725.
ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Peter the Great.
S. 1860. 923.1 JP
- **BARROW, Sir J.; bart.** Memoir of the life of
Peter the Great. S. 1834. 923.1 P1
- **SCHUYLER, Eugene.** Peter the Great: a biogra-
phy. 2 v. O. 1884. 923.1 P2
- **WIGHT, O. W., comp.** Life of Peter the Great.
2 v. T. 1860. 923.1 P3
- Schamyl.** 1797-1871. **MACKIE, J: M.** Life of
Schamyl. D. 1856. 923.1 S

Other European.

- Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark.** 1751-
1775. **SMYTH, Mrs. Gillespie.** Memoirs. (See
author's memoirs of Sir Robert M. Keith.
2 v. O. 1849. v. 1, p. 154-250.) 923.2 K
- Charles XII., king of Sweden.** 1682-1718. **VOL-
TAIRE, F. M. A. de.** History of Charles XII.
D. 1859. 923.1 C9
- Gustavus II. Adolphus, king of Sweden.** 1594-
1632. **STEVENS, J: L.** History of Gustavus
Adolphus. O. 1884. 923.1 G16
- William of Nassau.** 1533-1584. **BARRETT, M.**
Story of William the Silent. D. [1869.]
923.1 W10

Mexican.

- Maximilian I., emperor of Mexico.** 1832-1867.
RECOLLECTIONS of my life. 3 v. D. L. 1868.
923.1 M18

*United States.**Collective Biography.*

- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.** Lives of the presi-
dents of the U. S. O. B. 1867. 923.1 L8
- Parker, Theodore.** Historic Americans. D. B.
1870. 923.1 H2

Contents.

Franklin. Washington. J: Adams. T: Jefferson.

Individual Biography.

- Adams, J:** 1735-1826. AUTOBIOGRAPHY and di-
ary. (See author's Works. 10 v. O. 1856.
v. 2, p. 503-517, v. 3, p. 1-93; diary, v. 2, p. 1-
442, v. 3, p. 94-421.) 818 A

Adams, J:—continued.

- **ADAMS, C: F.** Life of John Adams. (In
Adams, J: Works. 10 v. O. 1856. v. 1.)
818 A v. 1
- **MORSE, J: T., jr.** John Adams. D. 1885.
923.1 A
- Adams, J: Quincy.** 1767-1848. **ADAMS, C: F.**
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. 12 v. O.
1874-77. 923.1 A1
- **MASSACHUSETTS (state)—General court.** Eulogy
on the life and character of John Quincy
Adams, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Ap. 15,
1848, by E: EVERETT. O. 1848. 923.1 A2
- **MORSE, J: T., jr.** John Quincy Adams. D.
1882. 923.1 A3
- **QUINCY, Josiah.** (1772-1864.) Memoir of the
life of John Q. Adams. O. 1858. 923.1 A4
- **SEWARD, W: H:** Life and public services of
John Quincy Adams. D. 1851. 923.1 A5
- Buchanan, James.** 1791-1868. **CURTIS, G: T.**
Life of James Buchanan. 2 v. O. 1885.
923.1 B1
- Garfield, James Abram.** 1831-1881. **BLAINE, J.
G.** Eulogy on James Abram Garfield. D.
1882. 923.1 G
- **BOSTON—City council.** Memorial of James
Abram Garfield. Q. 1881. 923.1 G1
- **GILMORE, J. R.** Life of James A. Garfield. Q.
1880. 923.1 G4
- **HINSDALE, B. A.** President Garfield and edu-
cation. D. 1882. 923.1 G2
- **HOAR, G: F.** Eulogy upon the life of Garfield.
O. 1882. 923.1 G3
- **THAYER, W:** Makepeace. From [the] log-cabin
to the White House. (James A. Garfield.) D.
n.p. n.d. 1 JT5
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson.** 1822-1885. PERSONAL
memoirs. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1885. 923.1 G11
- **BADREAU, Adam.** Military history of U. S.
Grant. 3 v. O. 1885. 923.1 G12
- **DENISON, C: W.** Tanner boy: a life of U. S.
Grant. S. n.d. 923.1 G13
- **RICHARDSON, A. D.** Personal history of Ulysses
S. Grant. O. n.d. 923.1 G14
- **THAYER, W: M.** From tannery to the White
House. D. 1886. 923.1 G15
- Jackson, Andrew.** 1767-1845. **PARTON, James.**
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. O. 1860.
923.1 J
- **SKETCH** of the life of Jackson. anon. (See
Jackson, Andrew. Messages. D. 1837.
p. 7-33.) 850 J
- **SNELLING, W: J.** Brief and impartial life of
Andrew Jackson. S. 1831. 923.1 J1
- **SUMNER, W: G.** Andrew Jackson, as a public
man. D. 1882. 923.1 J2
- Jefferson, T:** 1743-1826. **MORSE, J: T., jr.**
Thomas Jefferson. D. 1883. 923.1 J4
- **PARTON, James.** Life of T: Jefferson. O.
1874. 923.1 J5
- **PIERSON, H. W.** Jefferson at Monticello: pri-
vate life. O. 1862. 923.1 J6

Jefferson, T:—continued.

- RANDALL, H: S. Life of T: Jefferson. 3 v. O. 1858. 923.1 J7
 — RANDOLPH, S. N. Domestic life of Jefferson. O. 1871. 923.1 J8
Lincoln, Abraham. 1809-1865. ALGER, Horatio, jr. Abraham Lincoln, the back-woods boy. D. n.d. 923.1 L
 — ARNOLD, I: N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 3d ed. O. 1885. 923.1 L1
 — HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1866. 923.1 L2
 — LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1872. 923.1 L3
 — LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1879. 923.1 L4
 — RAYMOND, H: J. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. O. 1865. 923.1 L5
 — STODDARD, W: O. Abraham Lincoln: the story of a great life. O. 1885. 923.1 L6
 — UNITED STATES—39th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial address on the life and character of Lincoln. O. 1866. 923.1 L7
Madison, James. 1751-1836. ADAMS, J: Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. D. 1850. 923.1 M3
 — GAY, S. H. James Madison. D. 1884. 923.1 M1
 — RIVES, W: C. History of the life and times of Madison. D. 1859. 923.1 M2
Monroe, James. 1758-1831. ADAMS, J: Q. Life of James Monroe. (See author's Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. D. 1850. p. 193-432.) 923.1 M3
 — GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe, in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826. D. 1883. 923.1 M17
Pierce, Franklin. 1804-1869. HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Life of Franklin Pierce. D. 1852. 923.1 P4
Taylor, Zachary. 1786-1850. MONTGOMERY, H. Life of Zachary Taylor. 20th ed. O. 1851. 923.1 T
Tyler, J: 1790-1862. WISE, H: A. Seven decades of the Union, illustrated by a memoir of J: Tyler. O. 1872. 973 W
Van Buren, Martin. 1782-1862. HOLLAND, W: M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 2d ed. S. 1836. 923.1 V
Washington, G: 1732-1799. ABBOTT, J: S. C. George Washington; or, Life in America 100 years ago. D. [1875.] 923.1 JW
 — BROWN, E. E. Young folks' life of Washington. D. 1883. 923.1 JW1
 — CURTIS, G: W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington. O. 1860. 923.1 W2
 — GUERNSEY, L. E. and C. F. Washington and '76. D. 1876. 923.1 W3

Washington, G:—continued.

- HEADY, Morrison. (*Uncle Juvinell.*) Farmer boy [Washington], and how he became commander-in-chief; ed. by W: Makepeace THAYER. S. N.Y. 1864. 1 JH23
 — IRVING, Washington. Life of G: Washington. 5 v. O. 1855-59. 923.1 W4
 — *Same*: condensed. D. [1870.] 923.1 W5
 — M'GUIRE, E. C. Religious opinions and character of Washington. D. 1836. 923.1 W7
 — MARSHALL, J: Life of G: Washington. 5 v. O. 1804-1807. 923.1 W6
 — PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington. 2 v. S. 1854. 923.1 W8
 — SPARKS, Jared. Life of Washington. (*In Washington, G: Writings. 12 v. O. 1847-52. v. 1.) 816 W v.1*

South American.

- Bolivar, Simon. 1783-1830. HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar. O. 1830. 923.1 B**

923.2 POLITICAL SCIENCE. LEGISLATIVE DEPT., GOVERNORS, POLITICIANS, STATESMEN, NOBLES, ETC.*English.**Collective Biography.*

- Brougham, H: lord. Historical sketches of statesmen [of] the time of George III., with remarks on the French revolution. 3d series. D. Ph. 1844. 923.2 H8**
Bulwer, Sir H: Lytton, bart. Historical characters. D. L. 1870. 923.2 H6

Contents.

Talleyrand. Mackintosh. Cobbett. Canning.

- Davidson, J. Morrison. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament. D. B. 1880. 923.2 E1**
Earle, J: C: English premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 v. O. L. 1871. 923.2 E2
Forster, J: Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; ed. by J. O. CHOULES. O. N.Y. 1858. 923.2 S5
Harsha, D: Addison. Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1857. 923.2 M8

Contents.

Demosthenes. Cicero. Lord Chatham. Edmund Burke. H: Grattan. C: James Fox. Lord Erskine. J: Philip Curran. R: Brinsley Sheridan. W: Pitt. G: Canning. Lord Brougham. Patrick Henry. Fisher Ames. H: Clay. J: C. Calhoun. Daniel Webster. E: Everett.

- Higginson, T: Wentworth. English statesmen. (Brief biographies.) D. N.Y. 1875. 923.2 E4**
Hinton, R: J. English radical leaders. (Brief biographies.) D. N.Y. 1875. 923.2 E3

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. O. N.Y. 1880. 923.2 L5

Contents.

Swift. Flood. Grattan. O'Connell.

Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W., bart. Historical memoirs of my own time. O. Ph. 1845.

Individual Biography.

Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, 1st earl of. 1805-1881.
APJOHN, L: Earl of Beaconsfield; his life and work. D. n.d. 923.2 B1

Bolingbroke, H: St. John, viscount. 1678-1751.
MACKNIGHT, T: Life of [Lord] Bolingbroke. O. 1863. 923.2 B8

Bright, J: 1811- . **ROBERTSON, W:** Life and times of John Bright. O. n.d. 923.2 B9

— **SMITH, G: B:** Life and speeches of Bright. 2 v. in 1. O. 1881. 923.2 B10

Brooke, Sir James bart. 1803-1868. **JACOB, G:** L. Raja of Saráwak. 2 v. O. 1876. 923.2 B11

Brougham, H., lord. 1779-1868. LIFE and times; written by himself. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1871-72. 923.2 B12

— **MEMOIR. anon.** (See his Opinions on politics, etc. 2 v. O. 1839. v. 1, p. 5-32.) 828 B13 v.1

Buckingham, G: Villiers, 1st duke of. 1592-1628.
THOMSON, K. (B.) Life and times of G: Villiers, duke of Buckingham. 3 v. O. 1860. 923.2 B13

Burghley, W: Cecil, lord. 1520-1598. **NARES, E:** Memoirs of W: Cecil, Lord Burghley. 3 v. Q. 1828. 942.05 N

Burke, Edmund. 1730-1797. **MORLEY, J:** Burke. D. 1882. 923.2 B16

— **PRIOR, James.** Life of Edmund Burke. 5th ed. D. 1882. 923.2 B17

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart. 1786-1845.
BUXTON, C., ed. Memoirs of Sir T: F. Buxton. O. 1849. 923.2 B21

Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of. 1708-1778. **ALMON, J.** Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. anon. 4 v. in 2. O. 1792. 923.2 C5

— **B——E, J.** Life of the Earl of Chatham. (See **Wight, O. W., ed.** Life of Pitt and Chatham. T. 1860. p. 7-61.) 923.2 P9

— **DOWE, W:** Junius, Lord Chatham: a biography. D. 1857. 923.2 J1

Cherbury, E: Herbert, 1st baron. 1581-1648. LIFE. (Autobiography, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. 923.2 C6

— **LIFE of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury.** (See **Howells, W: D.** Lives of Herbert and Ellwood. S. 1877. p. 21-165.) 923.2 C7

Clive, Robert, lord. 1725-1774. **MALLESON, G. B.** Founders of the Indian empire: Lord Clive. O. 1882. 923.2 C11

Cobden, R: 1804-1865. **MCGILCHRIST, J:** Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. S. 1865. 923.2 C12

— **MORLEY, J:** Life of R: Cobden. O. 1881. 923.2 C13

Cockburn, H: T., lord. 1779-1854. MEMORIALS of his time. O. N.Y. 1856. 923.2 M3

Colchester, C: Abbot, 1st lord. 1757-1829. DIARY and correspondence; ed. by his son. 3 v. O. L. 1861. 923.2 C14

Colquhoun, Janet (Sinclair), lady. 1781-1846.
HAMILTON, James, ed. Memoir of Lady Colquhoun. S. 1858. 923.2 C15

Fitzgerald, E., lord. 1763-1798. **MORE, T:** Life and death of Lord E: Fitzgerald. 2 v. in 1. D. L. 1831. 923.2 F1

Fox, C: James. 1749-1806. **RUSSELL, J., lord.** Life and times of C: J. Fox. 3 v. O. 1859-66. 923.2 F3

— **RUSSELL, J., lord, ed.** Memorials and correspondence of C: James Fox. 2 v. D. 1853. 923.2 F2

— **TREVELYAN, G: O:** Early history of Fox. O. 1881. 923.2 F4

Hatton, Sir Christopher, bart. 1540-1591. **NICOLAS, Sir Harry, bart.** Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. O. 1847. 923.2 H4

Holland, H: R., lord. 1773-1840. FOREIGN reminiscences; ed. by his son, H: E.; Lord HOLLAND. D. N.Y. 1851. 923.2 H9

Horner, Francis. 1778-1817. **HORNER, Leonard, ed.** Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner. 2 v. O. 1853. 923.2 H10

Junius, pseud. **DOWE, W:** Junius, Lord Chatham: a biography. D. 1857. 923.2 J1

Keith, Sir Robert Murray, bart. 1730-1796. **SMYTH, Mrs. Gillespie.** Memoirs and correspondence of Keith. 2 v. O. 1849. 923.2 K

Lawrence, Sir H., bart. 1806-1857. **EDWARDES, Sir H. B., bart., and MERIVALE, Herman.** Life of Sir H: Lawrence. 3d ed. O. 1873. 923.2 L3

Lawrence, J: Laird Mair, lord. 1811-1879.
SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v. O. 1883. 723.2 L4

Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of. 1206-1265.
CREIGHTON, Mandell. Life of Simon de Montfort. S. 1877. 923.2 L6

Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st earl of. 1751-1814.
MINTO, Nina, countess of. Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot. 3 v. O. 1874. 923.2 M5

O'Connell, Daniel. 1775-1847. **O'CONNELL, J:** Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. 2 v. O. 1846. 923.2 O

— **POPULAR life of O'Connell. anon.** D. n.d. 923.2 O1

Palmerston, H: J: Temple, viscount. 1784-1865.
BULWEB, Sir H: Lytton, bart. Life of H: J: Temple, viscount Palmerston. 2 v. D. 1871. 923.2 P

- Peel, Sir Robert, bart.** 1788-1850. **SIR Robert Peel. anon.** (*See Lives of Wellington and Peel; from the London times.* S. 1852. p. 179-207.) **923.5 W2**
- Pepys, S:** 1632-1703. **DIARY** and correspondence; with a life and notes, by R.; Lord BRAYBROOKE. 6th ed. 4 v. D. L. 1858. **923.2 P8**
— **MEMOIRS**, comprising his diary from 1659-69; ed. by R.; Lord BRAYBROOKE; with a memoir by J: Timbs. (Chandos library.) D. L. n.d. **923.2 P4**
- Pitt, W:** 1759-1806. **MACAULAY, T: B., lord. W:** Pitt. (*See Wight, O. W., ed. Life of Pitt and Chatham.* T. 1860. p. 63-227.) **923.2 P9**
— **STANHOPE, P. H:** Stanhope, 5th earl of. **Life of W: Pitt.** 2d ed. 4 v. O. 1862. **923.2 P7**
— **TOMLINE, G:** Memoirs of the life of W: Pitt. 2d ed. 3 v. O. 1821. **923.2 P8**
- Resesby, Sir J., bart.** 1634-1689. **MEMOIRS;** ed. by James J. CARTWRIGHT. O. L. 1875. **923.2 R4**
- Romilly, Sir S., bart.** 1757-1818. **LIFE;** written by himself; ed. by his sons. 3d ed. 2 v. S. L. 1842. **923.2 R7**
- Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of.** 1621-1683. **CHRISTIE, W: D.** Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftsbury. 2 v. D. 1871. **923.2 S1**
- Shelburne, W:** Fitzmaurice Petty, earl of, and marquis of Lansdowne. 1737-1806. **FITZMAURICE, Edmond, lord.** Life of William, earl of Shelburne. 2 v. O. 1875-76. **923.2 L2**
- Sydney, Algernon.** 1622-1683. **VAN SANTVOORD, G:** Life of Algernon Sydney. 3d ed. D. 1854. **923.2 S2**
- Vane, Sir H., bart.** 1612-1662. **UPHAM, C: W.** Life of Sir H: Vane. (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography.* 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 4, p. 87-393.) **920.07 L v.4**
- Windham, W:** 1750-1810. **DIARY, 1784-1810;** ed. by Mrs. H: BARING. O. L. 1866. **923.2 W5**
- German.*
- Collective Biography.*
- Tuttle, Herbert.** German political leaders. (Brief biographies, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1876. **923.2 G2**
- Individual Biography.*
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O., prince von.** 1813- . **BUSCH, Moritz.** Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. in 1. D. n.d. **923.2 B3**
— **BUSCH, Moritz.** Our chancellor: sketches for an historical picture. 2 v. in 1. O. 1884. **923.2 B4**
— **GORLACH, W:** Prince Bismarck: a biographical sketch. S. 1875. **923.2 B5**
— **HESSEKIEL, J: G: L:** Life of Bismarck. O. 1870. **923.2 B6**
- Bunsen, Christian C: Josias, baron von.** 1791-1860. **BUNSEN, F. (W.), baroness von.** Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2d ed. 2 v. D. 1869. **923.2 B14**
- Bunsen, Frances (Waddington), baroness von.** 1791-1876. **HARE, A: J. C:** Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. in 1. D. 1879. **923.2 B15**
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Bayreuth.** 1709-1758. **MEMOIRS;** tr. from the original French. (Autobiography, v. 19-20.) 2 v. D. L. 1828. **923.2 F12**
— *Same;* with an essay by W: D. HOWELLS. 2 v. S. B. 1877. **923.2 F13**
- Kossuth, L:** 1802- . **MEMOIRS** of my exile; from the original Hungarian, by Ferencz JAUSZ. O. N.Y. 1880. **923.2 K3**
— **S., E. O.** Memoir of Kossuth. (*See S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions.* D. 1853. p. 161-545.) **943 S**
- Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, prince von.** 1773-1859. **MEMOIRS;** tr. by Prince R: METTERNICH; tr. by Mrs. Alexander NAPIER. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1880-81. **923.2 M4**
- Stein, H: F: K., baron von.** 1757-1831. **SEELBY, J: R.** Life and times of Stein. 2 v. O. 1879. **943 S3**
- Trenck, F., baron von.** 1726-1794. **LIFE** of Baron F: Trenck, containing his adventures, and cruel and excessive sufferings. S. Ph. 1847. **923.2 T5**
- French.*
- Collective Biography.*
- King, E:** French political leaders. (Brief biographies.) D. N.Y. 1876. **923.2 F14**
- Individual Biography.*
- Argenton, Philip de Commins, steur d'. 1445-1509.** **MEMOIRS;** ed. with life and notes by Andrew R. SCOBLE. (Bohn's standard library.) 2 v. D. L. 1856. **923.2 A4**
- Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier, comtesse de.** 1744-1793. **MEMOIRS;** tr. from the French. (Autobiography, v. 5-8.) 4 v. D. L. 1830-31. **923.2 D4**
- Charles the Bold.** 1433-1477. **KIRK, J: F.** History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. O. 1864-68. **944.02 K**
- Eugène, or François Eugène, prince of Savoy.** 1663-1736. **MEMOIRS.** (Autobiography, v. 18.) D. L. 1830. **923.2 E5**
- Grammont, Philibert, comte de.** 1621-1707. **HAMILTON, Antoine, comte d'.** Memoirs of the court of Charles II. D. 1853. **923.1 C7**
- Guizot, François P: Guillaume.** 1787-1874. **WIRT, Cornéllis (Guizot) de.** Monsieur Guizot in private life. O. 1881. **923.2 G4**

Lafayette, Marie J: Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, *marquis de*. 1757-1834. UNITED STATES —23d Congress, 2d sess. Oration on the life and character of Lafayette; by J: Q. ADAMS. O. 1835. 923.2 L

Lamballe, M. Thérèse Louise de Savoye Carignan, *princesse de*. 1749-1792. SECRET memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution; ed. by a lady of rank. O. Ph. 1826. 923.2 L1

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de. 1749-1791. DUMONT, Etienne. Recollections of Mirabeau. 2d ed. O. 1832. 923.2 M6
—MIRABEAU: a life history. anon. O. 1848.

923.2 M7

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de. 1586-1642. MASSON, Gustave. Richelieu. D. L. 1884. 944.03 M2

Roland de la Platière, M. J.. Philipon, *Mme*. 1754-1793. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Madame Roland. S. 1864. 923.2 R6

Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de. 1560-1641. MEMOIRS; tr. from the French by C: LENNOX. 5 v. O. Ph. 1817. 923.2 S9

Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice, *prince de*. 1754-1838. MCHARG, C: K. Life of Prince Talleyrand. D. 1857. 923.2 T

Thiers, L: Adolphe. 1797-1877. LE GOFFE, François. Life of L: A. Thiers. O. N.Y. 1879.

923.2 T1

Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: Clerel de. 1805-1859. MEMOIR, letters, and remains; tr. from the French. 2 v. D. B. 1862. 923.2 T2

Italian.

Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, marquis d'. 1798-1866. RECOLLECTIONS of Azeglio; tr. by Count Andrea MAFFEI. 2 v. O. L. 1868.

923.2 A5

Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di. 1810-1861. BOTTA, Vincenzo. Discourse on the life, character, and policy of Count Cavour. O. 1862.

923.2 C4

Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo. 1469-1527. VILLARI, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. 2 v. O. 1873. 923.2 M

Mazzini, Joseph. 1809-1872. LIFE, writings, and political principles; with an introd. by W: Lloyd GARRISON. D. N.Y. 1872. 923.2 M1

Rienzi, Nicolo Gabrino. 1313-1354. DU CERCEAU, J: A. Life and times of Rienzi. O. 1836.

923.2 R5

Dutch.

Barneveldt, J: van Olden. 1549-1619. MOTLEY, J: L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. O. 1874. 923.2 B

Louise Juliane, electress palatine. 1576-1644. BUNNETT, F.. E. Louise Juliane and her times. D. 1862. 923.2 L8

West Indian.

Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique. 1743-1803. BIOGRAPHY; [by Rev. J: R. Beard], and [an] autobiography, p. 295-357. D. B. 1863. 923.2 T3

—BEARD, Rev. J: R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. D. 1853.

923.2 T4

*United States.**Collective Biography.*

Marden, G: A.; ed. Government of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. 2 v. F. B. 1880.

R923.2 G3

Moore, Jacob Bailey. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-1692. O. n.p. n.d. 923.2 L7

Contents.

Pt. 1. Governors of New Plymouth, 1620-1692. 2. Governors of Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1688.

Sanderson, J: Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence; rev. and ed. by Robert T. CONRAD. Q. Ph. 1852.

923.2 B2

Individual Biography.

Adams, S: 1722-1803. HOSMER, J. K. Samuel Adams. D. 1885. 923.2 A

—WELLS, W: V. Life and public services of S: Adams. 3 v. O. 1865. 923.2 A1

Ames, Fisher. 1758-1806. KIRKLAND, J: T. Life [of Ames]. (See Ames, Fisher. Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. 2 v. O. 1854. v. 1, p. 1-28.)

815 A1 v.1

Andrew, J: Albion. 1818-1867. BROWNE, A. G., jr. Sketch of the official life of J: A. Andrew. D. 1868. 923.2 A2

—CHANDLER, P. W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew. D. 1880. 923.2 A3

Blennerhassett, Harman. 1767-1831. SAFFORD, W: H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. D. 1853. 923.2 B7

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton. 1816-1882. HOAR, G: F. Memoir of A. H. Bullock. (See Bullock, A. H. Addresses. O. 1883. pref. p. 9-45.) 815 B1

Burr, Aaron. 1756-1836. DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of Burr. 2 v. in 1. O. 1836-52. 923.2 B18

—PARTON, James. Life of Aaron Burr. O. n.d. 923.2 B19

Butler, B: Franklin. 1818- . PARTON, James. General Butler in New Orleans. 11th ed. O. 1864. 923.2 B20

Cabot, G: 1751-1823. LODGE, H: C. Life and letters of G: Cabot. O. 1877. 923.2 C

Calhoun, J: Caldwell. 1782-1850. HOLST, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. D. 1882.

923.2 C1

- Calvert, Leonard.** 1582-1647. BURNAP, G: W. Life of Calvert. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 3-229.) 920.07 L1 v.9
- Caperton, Allen Taylor.** 1810-1876. UNITED STATES—44th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1877. 923.2 C2
- Carpenter, Decatur Merritt Hammond, called Matthew H.** 1824-1881. UNITED STATES—47th Congress, 1st sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Matthew H. Carpenter. Q. 1882. 923.2 C3
- Clay, H:** 1777-1852. COLTON, Calvin. Life, correspondence, and speeches of H: Clay. 6 v. O. 1864. 923.2 C8
- COLTON, Calvin. Life of H: Clay. 2 v. O. 1856. 923.2 C9
- Clinton, De Witt.** 1769-1823. RENWICK, James. Life of De Witt Clinton. S. 1854. 923.2 C10
- SEWARD, W: H: Biography of Clinton. (See Seward, W: H: Works. 5 v. O. 1884. v. 4, p. 206-221.) 815 S1 v.4
- Crocker, Alvah.** 1801-1874. UNITED STATES—43d Congress, 2d session. Memorial addresses. Q. 1875. 923.2 M2
- Dallas, Alexander James.** 1759-1817. DALLAS, G: M. Life and writings of A. J. Dallas. O. 1871. 923.2 D
- Davie, W: Richardson.** 1756-1820. HUBBARD, F. M. Life of W: R. Davie. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 15, p. 3-135.) 920.07 L1 v.15
- Davis, H:** Winter. 1817-1866. CRESWELL, J: A. J. Oration on the life and character of Davis. O. 1866. 923.2 D1
- Dix, J: Adams.** 1798-1879. DIX, Morgan. Memoirs of J: A. Dix. 2 v. O. 1883. 923.2 D2
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold.** 1813-1861. LIFE of Douglas; with his most important speeches and reports. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. 923.2 D3
- Ellery, W:** 1727-1820. CHANNING, E: T. Life of W: Ellery. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 87-159.) 920.07 L v.6
- Farr, Evarts W.** 1840-1880. UNITED STATES—46th Congress, 3d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr. Q. 1881. 923.2 F
- Franklin, B:** 1706-1790. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. from his mss. by J: BIGELOW. O. Ph. 1868. 923.2 F5
- Same. 2d ed. 3 v. D. 1884. 923.2 F6
- MEMOIRS: written by himself; and continued by his grandson and others. 2 v. O. Ph. 1837. 923.2 F8
- Franklin, B:—continued.**
- MEMOIRS; written by himself, with his essays, letters, etc. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 923.2 F7
- ABBOTT, J: S. C. Benjamin Franklin. D. [1876.] 923.2 F9
- MAYHEW, H: Young Benjamin Franklin. S. 1862. 923.2 JF10
- PARTON, James. Life and times of B: Franklin. 2 v. O. [1864.] 923.2 F11
- THAYER, W: Makepeace. Printer boy; or, How Ben Franklin made his mark: an example for youth. anon. S. B. 1864. 1 JT9
- Gallatin, Albert.** 1761-1849. STEVENS, J: A. Albert Gallatin. D. 1884. 923.2 G
- Gifford, Stephen Nye.** 1815-1886. MASSACHUSETTS—General court—Senate. Memorial of Stephen Nye Gifford, clerk of the Mass. senate from Ja. 6, 1858—Ap. 18, 1886. O. B. 1886. 923.2 G5
- Hamilton, Alexander.** 1757-1804. LODGE, H: C. Alexander Hamilton. D. 1882. 923.2 H
- MORSE, J: T., jr. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. D. 1876. 923.2 H1
- RENWICK, James. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (See Renwick, James, ed. Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 145-341.) 923.2 J
- SHEA, G: Alexander Hamilton: a historical study. O. 1877. 923.2 H2
- Hamilton, James A.** 1788— . REMINISCENCES; or, Men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. O. N.Y. 1869. 923.2 H3
- Henry, Patrick.** 1736-1799. EVERETT, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 1, p. 1-205.) 920.07 L1 v.1
- WIRT, W: Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 9th ed. O. 1836. 923.2 H5
- Hersey, S: Freeman.** 1812-1875. UNITED STATES—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1875. 923.2 M2
- Hooper, S:** 1808-1875. UNITED STATES—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1875. 923.2 M2
- Hutchinson, T:** 1711-1780. DIARY and letters; comp. by P: O. HUTCHINSON. O. 1884. 923.2 H11
- Kennedy, J: Pendleton.** 1795-1870. TUCKERMAN, H: T. Life of J. P. Kennedy. D. 1871. 923.2 K1
- Kerr, Michael Crawford.** 1827-1876. UNITED STATES—44th Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses. Q. 1877. 923.2 K2
- Leisler, Jacob.** 1630-1677. HOFFMANN, C: F. Administration of Jacob Leisler. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 181-238.) 920.07 L1 v.3

- Penn, W:** 1644-1718. ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS. Memoir of W: Penn. S. 1870. 923.2 P1
- **DIXON, W: H.** William Penn: a historical biography. O. 1851. 923.2 P2
- **ELLIS, G: E.** Life of Penn. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 12, p. 195-408.) 920.07 L1 v.12
- **WEEMS, M. L.** Life of W: Penn. D. 1845. 922.8 P3
- Pickering, Timothy.** 1745-1829. PICKERING, Octavius. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. O. 1867-73. 923.2 P5
- Pinkney, W:** 1764-1822. WHEATON, H: Life of W: Pinkney. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 6, p. 3-84.) 920.07 L v.6
- **WHEATON, H:** Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of Pinkney. O. 1826. 923.2 P6
- Prentiss, Sergeant Smith.** 1806-1851. MEMOIR OF S. S. Prentiss; ed. by his brother. anon. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1861. 923.2 P10
- Quincy, Josiah.** 1772-1864. QUINCY, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. O. 1867. 923.2 Q
- Randolph, J:** 1773-1833. ADAMS, H: John Randolph. D. 1882. 923.2 R
- **BOULDIN, Powhatan.** Home Reminiscences of Randolph. O. 1878. 923 R1
- **GARLAND, H. A.** Life of J: Randolph. 2 v. O. 1851. 923.2 R2
- Read, G:** 1733-1798. READ, W. T. Life and correspondence of G: Read. O. 1870. 923.2 R3
- Rice, J: Blake.** 1809-1874. UNITED STATES—43d Congress, 2d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J: B. Rice. Q. 1875. 923.2 M2
- St. Clair, Arthur.** 1734-1818. SMITH, W: H. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2 v. O. 1882. 923.2 S
- Seward, W: H:** 1801-1872. BAKER, G: E. Memoir, biographical and historical. (See Seward, W: H: Works. 5 v. O. 1884. v. 1, pref. p. 13-90, v. 4, p. 13-118, and v. 5, p. 2-37.) 815 S1
- Smith, Gerrit.** 1797-1874. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. O. 1878. 923.2 S3
- Standish, Miles.** 1584-1656. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Miles Standish, captain of the Pilgrims. D. [1872.] 923.2 S4
- Stevens, Thaddeus.** 1793-1868. UNITED STATES—40th Congress, 3d sess.—House. Memorial addresses. O. 1869. 923.2 S6
- Stuyvesant, P:** 1602-1682. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Peter Stuyvesant. D. [1873.] 923.2 S7
- Sullivan, James.** 1744-1808. AMORY, T: C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. O. 1859. 923.2 S8
- Sumner, C:** 1811-1874. MASSACHUSETTS (state)—General court. Memorial of Sumner. Q. 1874. 923.2 S11
- Sumner, C:—continued.**
- **NASON, Elias.** Life and times of C: Sumner. D. 1874. 923.2 S12
- **PIERCE, E: L.** Memoir and letters of C: Sumner. 2 v. O. 1878. 923.2 S10
- Trumbull, Jonathan, senior.** 1710-1785. STUART, I. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, senior. 2d ed. O. 1859. 923.2 T6
- Webster, Daniel.** 1782-1852. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (See Webster, Daniel. Private correspondence. 2 v. O. 1857. v. 1, p. 1-27.) 816 W1 v.1
- **CHOATE, Rufus.** Discourse commemorative of Daniel Webster. O. 1853. 923.2 W
- **CURTIS, G: T.** Life of Webster. 2 v. O. 1870. 923.2 W1
- **EVERETT, E:** Biographical memoir of Webster. (See Webster, Daniel. Works. 6th ed. 6 v. O. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 13-109.) 815 W v.1
- **HARVEY, P:** Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. O. 1878. 923.2 W2
- **LODGE, H: C.** Daniel Webster. D. 1883. 923.2 W3
- **UNITED STATES—32d Congress, 2d sess.** Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Webster. O. 1853. 923.2 W4
- Winthrop, J:** 1588-1649. WINTHROP, R. C: Life and letters of J: Winthrop. O. 1864. 923.2 W6
- Wright, Silas.** 1795-1847. JENKINS, J: S. Life of Wright. D. 1850. 923.2 W7
- South American.*
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino.** 1811— . MANN, Mrs. M.. Biographical sketch of Sarmiento. (See Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic. D. 1868. p. 276-396.) 922 S
- 923.3 POLITICAL ECONOMY. BANKERS, CAPITALISTS, FINANCIERS.**
- English.*
- Law, J:** 1671-1729. THIERS, L: A. Mississippi bubble: a memoir of J: Law. D. 1859. 923.3 L
- Smith, Adam.** 1723-1790. M'CUCCOCH, J: R. Sketch of the life of Dr. Smith. (See Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 4th ed. O. 1850. pref. p. 1-14.) 830 S
- **STEWART, Dugald.** Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith. (See Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments, etc. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-69.) 171 S1
- **STEWART, Dugald.** Life and writings of Adam Smith. (See Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 4-98.) 192 S11
- Toynbee, Arnold.** 1852-1883? JOWETT, B: Memoir of Toynbee. (See Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England. O. 1884. pref. p. 5-19.) 330 T

923.4 LAW. JUDICIARY DEPT., LAWYERS,
JUDGES, CRIMINALS.*English Law.**Collective Biography.*

- Bigelow, L. J.** Bench and bar. O. N.Y. 1867. 923.4 B1
- Browne, Irving.** Short studies of great lawyers. D. Albany, 1878. 923.4 S
- Campbell, J.;** *lord.* Lives of the chief justices of England. 2 v. O. Ph. 1851. 923.4 L4
- Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 7 v. O. Ph. 1851. 923.4 L5
- Roscoe, H.;** Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841. 923.4 L2
- Shell, R.;** *Lalor.* Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. Shelton MACKENZIE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1862. 923.4 S1
- Welsby, W.;** *Newland, ed.* Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th and 18th centuries. O. Ph. 1846. 923.4 L3

Contents.

Sir Matthew Hale. Lord Keeper Whitelocke. Lord Nottingham. Sir J. Holt. Lord Cowper. Lord Harcourt. Lord Macclesfield. Lord King. Lord Talbot. Lord Hardwicke. Sir W. Blackstone. Lord Bathurst. Lord Mansfield. Lord Camden. Lord Thurlow. Lord Ashburton.

Individual Biography.

- Barrington, Sir Jonah, bart.** 1767-1834. PERSONAL sketches of his own times. D. N.Y. 1853. 923.4 B
- Curran, J.;** *Philpot.* 1750-1817. DAVIES, T. Memoir of Curran. (See Curran, J. P. Speeches. 3d ed. D. 1865. pref. p. 11-34.) 825 C2
- PHILLIPS, C. Curran and his contemporaries. D. 1862. 923.4 C4
- Eldon, J.;** *Scott, lord.* 1751-1838. TWISS, Horace. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 v. O. 1844. 923.4 E
- Hughes, G. E.** 1821-1870. HUGHES, T. Memoir of a brother. D. 1873. 923.4 H1
- Jeffrey, Francis, lord.** 1773-1850. COCKBURN, H. T.; *lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 v. O. 1852. 923.4 J
- Lyndhurst, J.;** *Singleton Copley, lord.* 1772-1863. MARTIN, *Sir Theodore, bart.* Life of Lord Lyndhurst. O. 1833. 923.4 L7
- More, Sir Thomas, bart.** 1480-1535. LODGE, Edmund. [Sketch of the life of] Sir T. More. (See Rathbone, M. A. (M.) Household of Sir Thomas More. D. 1852. pref. p. 5-20.) 2 R6
- MACDIARMID, J. Life of More: [abridged]. (See More, Sir T.; *bart.* Utopia. S. 1808. pref. p. 3-38.) 2 M181
- Robinson, H.;** *Crabb.* 1775-1867. DIARY, reminiscences, and correspondence; selected and ed. by T. SADLER. 2 v. D. B. 1870. 923.4 R1

French Law.

- Hawkins, C.;** *Ashton(?).* (*Vidocq.*) 1775- MEMOIRS; written by himself. 4 v. S. L. n.d. 923.4 H

*American Law.**Collective Biography.*

- Bay, W. V. N.** Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. O. St. Louis, 1878. 923.4 R
- Brown, D.;** *Paul.* Forum; or, Forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. 923.4 F
- Flanders, H.;** Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. 2 v. O. Ph. 1858. 923.4 L1

Contents.

V. 1. J. Jay. J. Rutledge.
2. W. Cushing. Oliver Ellsworth. J. Marshall.

- Knapp, S.;** *Lorenzo.* Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. O. B. 1821. 920.07 B
- Uplike, Wilkins.** Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. O. B. 1842. 923.4 M1
- Van Santvoord, G.;** Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. O. N.Y. 1856. 923.4 S2

Individual Biography.

- Brown, H.;** *Armitt.* 1844-1878. HOFFIN, J. M., *ed.* Memoir of H. Armitt Brown. O. 1880. 923.4 B2
- Chase, Salmon Portland.** 1806-1873. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. O. 1874. 923.4 C
- Choate, Rufus.** 1799-1859. BROWN, S. G. Memoir of Choate. (See Choate, Rufus. Works. O. 1862. v. 1, p. 1-316.) 923.4 C1 v.1
- NEILSON, Joseph. Memories of Choate. O. 1884. 923.4 C2
- PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of Choate. O. 1860. 923.4 C3
- Genin, T.;** *Hedges.* 1796-1868. BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. *anon.* (See Genin, T. H. Selections from his writings. O. 1869. p. 3-87.) 818 G1
- Jay, J.;** 1745-1829. RENWICK, H. B. Life of J. Jay. (See Renwick, James, *ed.* Lives of Jay and Hamilton. S. 1854. p. 13-143.) 923.2 J
- Livingston, E.;** 1764-1836. HUNT, C. H. Life of Livingston. O. 1864. 923.4 L6
- Marshall, J.;** 1755-1835. MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. (AMERICAN statesmen.) D. 1835. 923.4 M
- Parsons, Theophilus.** 1750-1813. PARSONS, Theophilus, *jr.* Memoir of Theophilus Parsons. O. 1859. 923.4 P

- Phips, Sir W.; bart.** 1651-1696. **BOWEN, Francis.** Life of Sir W: Phips. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 3-102.) **920.07 L v.7**
- Preston, J:** 1802-1867. **SKETCH** of the life of John Preston of New Ipswich, N. H. *anon.* O. Greenville, 1886. **923.4 P1**
- Smith, Jeremiah.** 1759-1842. **MORISON, J: H.** Life of Jeremiah Smith. D. 1845. **923.4 S8**
- Story, Joseph.** 1779-1845. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY.** (See **Story, Joseph.** Miscellaneous writings. O. 1852. p. 1-39.) **S18 S4**
- **STORY, W: W., ed.** Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2 v. O. 1851. **923.4 S4**
- Wirt, W:** 1772-1834. **BIOGRAPHICAL** sketch of W: Wirt. (See **Wirt, W:** Letters of the British spy. 10th ed. D. 1841. p. 9-91.) **S16 W2**
- **KENNEDY, J: P.** Memoirs of the life of W: Wirt. 2 v. D. 1856. **923.4 W**
- Criminals.*
- Collective Biography.*
- Lives and exploits of the most noted robbers, buccaneers, and pirates of all countries. *anon.* 2 v. in 1. D. Ph. 1850. **923.4 L**
- St. Clair, H:** United states criminal calendar; or, an awful warning to the youth of America. D. B. 1835. **923.4 U**
- Individual Biography.*
- Dodd, W.; D. D.** 1729-1777. **FITZGERALD, P. H.** Famous forgery, being the story of the unfortunate Doctor Dodd. O. 1865. **923.4 D**
- Vaux, James Hardy.** 1782- . **MEMOIRS** of a swindler and thief, now transported to New South Wales for the second time, and for life; written by himself. (Autobiography, v. 17.) 2d ed. D. L. 1830. **923.4 V**
- Kidd, Capt. W:** 1650?-1701. **ABBOTT, J: S. C.** Captain W: Kidd, and others of the pirates or buccaneers. D. 1874. **923.4 JK**
- 923.5 ADMINISTRATION. ARMY AND NAVY. CIVIL SERVICE.**
- Collective Biography.*
- Chesney, C:** Cornwallis. Essays in military biography. O. N.Y. 1874. **923.5 C**
- Contents.*
- The military life of Gen. Grant. A memoir of Gen. Lee. Admirals Farragut and Porter and the navy of the Union. A northern raider in the civil war. De Fezensac's recollections of the grand army. Henry von Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire. Cornwallis and the Indian services. A Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war. Sir W: Gordon of Gordon's battery. Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion.
- Davenport, R: Arthur.** Perilous adventures; or, Remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering. S. N.Y. [1841]. **923.5 P1**
- Contents.*
- Prince Charles Edward. Casanova. Charles II. Earl of Nithsdale. Stanislaus Leczinski. Cortez.
- Markham, Clements Robert, Sea fathers: a series of lives of great navigators of former times.** D. L. 1884. **923.5 S8**
- Contents.*
- Prince Henry, the navigator. Columbus. Sebastian del Cano. The Dutch navigators. Sebastian Cabota and Sir Francis Drake. Rise of the East India company. Hudson and Hamlin. W: Dampier. Cook, Scoresby, and Dance.
- Wilson, James Grant.** Sketches of illustrious soldiers. D. N.Y. 1874. **923.5 S5**
- Contents.*
- Gonsalvo of Cordova. The Chevalier Bayard. The constable Bourbon. Prince of Orange. Duke of Parma. Prince Wallenstein. Gustavus Adolphus. Oliver Cromwell. Marshal Turenne. The great Condé. Duke of Marlborough. Prince Eugene. Charles XII. Marshal Saxe. Frederick the Great. Marshal Suwarrow. Gen. Washington. Duke of Wellington. Napoleon Bonaparte. Gen. Scott. Lord Clyde. Marshal Moltke. Gen. Lee. Gen. Sherman. Gen. Grant.
- English.*
- Collective Biography.*
- Edgar, J: G.; ed.** Heroes of England. O. L. 1884. **923.5 H5**
- Kaye, J: W:** Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the history of the civil and military services of India. 2 v. O. L. 1867. **923.5 L1**
- Individual Biography.*
- Albemarle, G: T: Keppel, 5th earl of.** 1799- . FIFTY years of my life. O. N.Y. 1877. **923.5 A**
- André, Major J:** 1751-1780. **SARGENT, Winthrop.** Life and career of André. D. 1861. **923.5 A4**
- Bate, W: T.** 1821-1887. **BAILLIE, Rev. J:** Memoir of W: T. Bate. S. 1861. **923.5 B1**
- Burgoyne, Gen. J:** 1722-1792. **FONBLANQUE, E: B. de.** Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th century, derived from the life and correspondence of J: Burgoyne. O. L. 1876. **923.5 B6**
- Drake, Sir Francis, bart.** 1540-1596. **DRAKE.** (See Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. *anon.* S. 1858. p. 53-123.) **923.5 D3**
- **TOWLE, G: M.** Drake, the sea-king of Devon. D. 1883. **923.5 D2**
- Dundonald, T:** Cochrane, earl of. 1775-1860. **ALLEN, Joseph.** Life of the earl of Dundonald. S. 1861. **923.5 D4**
- Fairfax, T.; lord.** 1611-1671. **MARKHAM, C. R.** Life of the great Lord Fairfax. O. 1870. **923.5 F**
- Gordon, C: G:** 1833-1885. **HAKK, A. E.** Story of Chinese Gordon. 9th ed. O. 1884. **923.5 G2**
- Havelock, Sir H.; bart.** 1795-1857. **BROCK, Rev. W:** Biographical sketch of Havelock. S. 1862. **923.5 H4**
- Henderson, R.** **SOLDIER** of three queens: a narrative of personal adventure. 2 v. O. L. 1866. **923.5 S7**

- Hodson, W:** Stephen Ralkes. *TWELVE years of a soldier's life in India*; ed. by G. H. HODSON: from 3d L. ed. D. B. 1860. 915.4 H
- Hutchinson, J:** 1616-1664. HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lucy. *Life of Col. Hutchinson*. D. 1848. 923.5 H7
- Leighton, W:** Beebey. 1805-. *NARRATIVE of [his] life and sufferings; written by himself*. D. Troy, 1846. 923.5 L
- Marlborough, J:** Churchill, *duke of*. 1650-1722. COXE, W: *Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough*. 3 v. D. 1847-48. 923.5 M1
- Montrose, James Grahame, marquis of**. 1612-1650. MONTROSE, and other biographical sketches. anon. D. 1861. 920.02 M4
- Napier, Sir C:** James, *bart*. 1782-1853. NAPIER, Sir W: F. P., *bart*. *Life and opinions of Gen. Sir C: James Napier*. 2d ed. 4 v. O. 1857. 923.5 N
- Nelson, Horatio, lord**. 1758-1805. SOUTHEY, Robert. *Life of Nelson*. S. 1859. 923.5 N1
- Oglethorpe, James E:** 1698-1785. PRABODY, W: B. O. *Life of Oglethorpe*. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. *Library of American biog.* 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 205-405.) 920.07 L1 v.2
- WRIGHT, Robert. *Memoir of James Oglethorpe*. O. 1867. 923.5 O
- Pepperrell, Sir W:**; *bart*. 1696-1759. PARSONS, Usher. *Life of Sir W: Pepperrell, bart*. 2d ed. O. 1856. 923.5 P
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, bart**. 1552-1618. EDWARDS, E: *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 2 v. O. 1868. 923.5 R
- ST. JOHN, J. A. *Life of Raleigh*. D. 1869. 923.5 R1
- TOWLE, G: M. *Raleigh; his exploits and voyages*. D. 1832. 923.5 JR2
- Taylor, Meadows**. 1808-1876. *STORY of my life*; ed. by Alice M. TAYLOR; with a preface by H: Reeve. 3d ed. O. L. 1878. 923.5 T1
- Vandeleur, Arthur**. 1829-1860. MARSH, Catherine. *Life of Vandeleur*. D. 1862. 923.5 V
- Vicars, Capt. Hedley Shafts Johnstone**. 1826-1855. *MEMORIALS of Capt. Hedley Vicars*. anon. S. 1862. 923.5 V2
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of**. 1769-1852. *LIVES of Wellington and Peel, from the London times*. anon. S. 1852. 923.5 W2
- MAXWELL, W: H. *Life of the Duke of Wellington*. 6th ed. 3 v. O. 1862. 923.5 W1
- Whittington, Sir R:**; *bart*. 1353-1423. BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James. *Sir R: Whittington, lord mayor of London*. D. 1881. 923.5 W3
- German.*
- Kalb, J: de**. 1721-1780. GREENE, G: W. *Life of Kalb*. (See Greene, G: W. *German element in the war of American independence*. D. 1876. p. 91-167.) 973.3 G
- Kalb, J: de—continued.**
- KAPP, F: *Life of J: Kalb*. O. 1884. 923.5 K
- Steuben, F: W: A: H:** Ferdinand, *baron von*. 1730-1794. BOWEN, Francis. *Life of Baron Steuben*. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. *Library of American biog.* 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 3-88.) 920.07 L v.9
- GREENE, G: W. *Life of Baron von Steuben*. (See Greene, G: W. *German element in the war of American independence*. D. 1876. p. 13-87.) 973.3 G
- KAPP, F: *Life of F: W: von Steuben*. O. 1859. 923.5 S9
- French.*
- Bayard, P: du Terrail, chevalier**. 1476-1524. KINDERSLEY, E: C. *History of the good knight Lord de Bayard*. O. 1884. 923.5 B2
- SIMMS, W: G. *Life of the Chevalier Bayard*. O. 1847. 923.5 B3
- Blanchard, Claude**. 1742-1802. *JOURNAL, 1780-83; tr. from a French mss., by W: DUANE, and ed. by T: BALCH*. O. Alb. 1876. 923.5 B5
- Colligny, Gaspard de**. 1517-1572. BESANT, Walter. *Gaspard de Colligny*. D. 1879. 923.5 C1
- Guesclin, Bertrand du**. 1314-1380. BONNECHOSE, Emile de. *Hero of Brittany: a history of Bertrand du Guesclin*. S. 1882. 923.5 G5
- Joan of Arc**. 1411-1431. GRIMKIE, S.. M., *tr. and comp.* *Joan of Arc: a biography*. S. 1867. 923.5 J
- MICHELET, Jules. *Joan of Arc*. S. 1860. 923.5 J1
- Moreau, V:** 1762-1813. *LIFE and campaigns of Moreau; by an officer of the staff*. anon. D. N.Y. 1806. 923.5 M2
- Ney, Michael**. 1769-1815. *MEMOIRS of Marshal Ney*. anon. 2 v. in 1. O. Ph. 1834. 923.5 N2
- Spanish.*
- Cortez, Hernando**. 1485-1547. ABBOTT, J: S. C. *History of Cortez*. S. 1855. 923.5 JC2
- HAWKS, F. L. *Adventures of Hernan Cortes*. S. 1856. 923.5 C3
- Gama, Vasco da**. 1450-1524. TOWLE, G: M. *Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama*. D. 1878. 923.5 JG
- Pizarro, Francisco**. 1471-1541. TOWLE, G: M. *Pizarro; his adventures and conquests*. D. [1878.] 923.5 P2
- Other European.*
- Hannibal**. B. C. 247-183. ABBOTT, Jacob. *History of Hannibal*. S. 1854. 923.5 JH1
- ARNOLD, T: *Life of Hannibal*. S. 1860. 923.5 H2

- Plater, Emily, countess.** 1806-1831. SALOMONSKI, J. K., *tr.* *Life of the Countess Emily Plater.* D. 1842. 923.5 P3
- Pulaski, Casmier, count.** 1747-1779. SPARKS, Jared. *Life of Count Pulaski.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 4, p. 367-446.*) 920.07 L1 v.4
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe.** 1763-1798. LIFE; ed. by his son, W: Theobald Wolfe TONE. (*Autobiography, v. 16.*) D. L. 1831. 923.5 T3
- Asiatic.*
- Alraschid, Haroun, caliph of Bagdad.** A. D. 763?-809. PALMER, E: H: *Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization.* D. 1881. 923.5 A2
- Genghis Khan.** 1164-1227. ABBOTT, Jacob. *History of Genghis Khan.* D. 1860. 923.5 JG1
- Tai-ping-wang.** 1813-1856? MACKIE, J: M. *Life of Tai-ping-wang.* D. 1857. 923.5 T
- United States.*
- Collective Biography.*
- Higginson, T: Wentworth.** Harvard memorial biographies. anon. 2 v. O. Camb. 1867. 923.5 H3
- Individual Biography.*
- Alexander, W.; earl of Stirling.** 1726-1783. DURE, W: A. *Life of W: Alexander, earl of Stirling.* O. N.Y. 1847. 923.5 A1
- Allen, Ethan.** 1738-1789. SPARKS, Jared. *Life of Ethan Allen.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 229-356.*) 920.07 L v.1
- Anderson, R: Clough.** 1750-1826. Anderson, E: L. *Soldier and pioneer: a biographical sketch of Lieut.-Col. R. C. Anderson.* D. 1879. 923.5 A3
- Arnold, Benedict.** 1740-1801. SPARKS, Jared. *Life and treason of Benedict Arnold.* (*In Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 3.*) 920.07 L v.3
- Bartlett, W: Francis.** 1840-1876. PALFREY, F. W. *Memoir of W: F. Bartlett.* D. 1878. 923.5 B
- Beauregard, P: Gustave Toutant.** 1818- . ROMAN, Alfred. *Biographical sketch of Gen. Beauregard.* (*See author's Military operations of Gen. Beauregard. 2 v. O. 1884. v. 1, p. 1-11.*) 973.7 R1 v.1
- Biddle, C:** 1745-1821. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. Ph. 1883. 923.5 B4
- Camp, H: Ward.** 1839-1864. TRUMBULL, H: C. *Record of college, field, and prison: a biography of H: W. Camp.* D. 1865. 923.5 C
- Cronin, D: E.** (*Maj. Seth Eyland.*) 1839- . *EVOLUTION of a life, described in [his] memoirs.* D. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 C4
- Custer, Gen. G: Armstrong.** 1839-1876. WHITTAKER, F: *Life of Custer.* O. n.d. 923.5 C5
- Dahlgren, J: Adolphus Bernard.** 1825-1870. DAHLGREN, M. (V.) *Memoir of J: A. Dahlgren.* O. 1882. 923.5 D
- Dahlgren, Ulric.** 1842-1864. DAHLGREN, J: A. B. *Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren.* D. 1872. 923.5 D1
- Decatur, Stephen.** 1779-1820. MACKENZIE, A. S. *Life of Stephen Decatur.* (*In Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 11.*) 920.07 L1 v.11
- Eaton, W:** 1764-1811. FELTON, C. C. *Life of W: Eaton.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 165-358.*) 920.07 L v.9
- Farragut, D: Glasgow.** 1801-1870. FARRAGUT, Loyall. *Life of D: G. Farragut.* O. 1879. 923.5 F1
- Foote, Andrew Hull.** 1806-1863. HOPPIN, J. M. *Life of Foote.* O. 1874. 923.5 F2
- Greene, Gen. Nathaniel.** 1742-1786. GREENE, G: W. *Life of Nathaniel Greene.* 3 v. O. 1867-71. 923.5 G3
- *Same.* (*In Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 10.*) 920.07 L1 v.10
- SIMMS, W: G. *Life of Nathaniel Greene.* D. [1849.] 923.5 G4
- Hale, Nathan.** 1755-1776. STUART, J. W. *Life of Hale.* D. 1856. 923.5 H
- Hull, W:** 1753-1825. CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maria. *Revolutionary services and civil life.* O. 1848. 923.5 H6
- Jones, J: Paul.** 1747-1792. ABBOTT, J: S. C. *Life and adventures of J: Paul Jones.* D. [1874.] 923.5 J2
- MACKENZIE, A. S. *Life of Paul Jones.* 2 v. D. 1841. 923.5 J3
- Keyes, Erasmus Darwin.** 1810- . *FIFTY years' observation of men and events, civil and military.* D. N.Y. 1884. 923.5 K1
- Lee, C:** 1730-1782. SPARKS, Jared. *Life of C: Lee.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 3-207.*) 920.07 L1 v.8
- Lincoln, B:** 1733-1810. BOWEN, Francis. *Life of B: Lincoln.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 227-434.*) 920.07 L1 v.13
- Marion, Francis.** 1732-1795. SIMMS, W: G. *Life of Francis Marion.* 10th ed. D. [1844.] 923.5 M
- Montgomery, R:** 1736-1775. ARMSTRONG, J: *Life of R: Montgomery.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 183-226.*) 920.07 L v.1
- Palfrey, W:** 1741-1780. PALFREY, J: G. *Life of W: Palfrey.* (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 337-448.*) 920.07 L1 v.7

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. 1779-1813. **WHITING, H:** Life of Pike. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 219-314.)

920.07 L1 v.5

Posey, T: 1750-1818. **HALL, James.** (1793-1868.) Memoir of T: Posey. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 363-403.)

920.07 L1 v.9

Potter, Israel. **MELVILLE, Herman.** Israel Potter; his 50 years' exile. D. 1855. 914 M2

Preble, E: 1761-1807. **SABINE, Lorenzo.** Life of E: Preble. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 12, p. 3-192.) 920.07 L1 v.12

Putnam, Israel. 1718-1790. **PEABODY, O. W:** B. Life of Israel Putnam. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 105-218.) 920.07 L v.7

Reed, Joseph. 1741-1785. **REED, H:** Life of Joseph Reed. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 8, p. 211-439.) 920.07 L1 v.8

Rogers, Robert. 1727-1800. **STARK, Caleb.** Life of Rogers. (See Stark, Caleb. Memoir of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. p. 386-486.)

923.5 S8

Rumford, B: Thompson, count. 1753-1814. **ELLIS, G: E.** Memoir of Thompson. O. n.d.

923.5 R3

— **RENWICK, James.** Life of Count Rumford. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 3-216.) 920.07 L1 v.5

Schuyler, Philip. 1732-1804. **LOSSING, B. J:** Life and times of Schuyler. O. [1860.]

923.5 S

Scott, Winfield. 1786-1866. **MEMOIRS;** written by himself. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1864. 923.5 S1

— **HEADLY, J. T.** Life of Scott. D. 1861.

923.5 S2

— **KEYES, E. D.** Fifty years' observation of men and events. D. 1884. 923.5 K1

Sherman, W: Tecumseh. 1820- . **MEMOIRS;** by himself. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1875. 923.5 S4

Stark, Gen. J: 1728-1822. **EVERETT, E:** Life of J: Stark. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 3-116.) 920.07 L v.1

— **STARK, Caleb.** Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. 923.5 S8

Stevens, Phineas. 1706-1756. **STARK, Caleb.** Life of Stevens. (See Stark, Caleb. Memoir of Gen. Stark. O. 1877. p. 372-385.)

923.5 S8

Sullivan, J: 1740-1795. **PEABODY, O. W: B.** Life of J: Sullivan. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 7-177.) 920.07 L1 v.3

Thomas, G: H: 1816-1870. **VAN HORNE, T: B.** Life of G: H: Thomas. O. 1882. 923.5 T2

Warren, Joseph. 1741-1775. **FROTHINGHAM, R:** Life and times of Joseph Warren. O. 1865.

923.5 W

Wayne, Anthony. 1745-1796. **ARMSTRONG, J:** Life of Anthony Wayne. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 4, p. 3-84.) 920.07 L v.4

923.6 ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.
PHILANTHROPISTS, ETC.

Collective Biography.

Artman, W:, and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. D. Auburn, 1860.

923.6 B

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Lives of benefactors. anon. S. B. 1849. 923.6 L

Contents.

Washington, Jay. Henry. Franklin. La Fayette. Kosciusko. W. Tell. Howard. Jenner. Oberlin. Guttenberg. Hargrave. Arkwright. Whitney. Fulton. Copernicus. Galileo. Linnæus. Bowditch. Huber. Herschel. Davy.

English.

Carpenter, M., 1807-1877. **CARPENTER, J: E.** Life and work of M.. Carpenter. D. 1879.

923.6 C

Fry, E.. (Gurney). 1780-1845. **LIFE,** compiled from her journal; ed. by Susanna CORDER. O. Ph. 1872. 923.6 F

— **PITMAN, Mrs. E. R.** Elizabeth Fry. D. 1884.

923.6 F1

— **TIMPSON, T:** Memoirs of Mrs. E.. Fry. nar. D. 1847. 923.6 F2

Gurney, Joseph J: 1788-1847. **BRAITHWAITE, J. B.** Memoirs of J. J: Gurney. 4th ed. 2 v. in 1. O. 1854. 923.6 G4

Howard, J: 1726-1790. **BROWN, J. B.** Memoirs of Howard. S. 1831. 923.6 H1

Jones, Agnes E.. 1832-1868. **MEMORIALS** by her sister; with an introd. by Florence Nightingale. anon. D. L. 1871. 923.6 J

Owen, Robert. 1771-1858. **PACKARD, F: A.** Life of Robert Owen. D. 1866. 923.6 O

Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow. 1832-1878. **LONSDALE, Margaret.** Sister Dora: a biography. D. B. 1882. 923.6 P

American.

Aiken, Lizzie. 1817- . **ANDERSON, Mrs. Galusha.** Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. 3d ed. D. 1881. 923.6 A

Bradburn, G: 1806-1880. **BRADBURN, F. H.** Memorial of G: Bradburn. D. 1883.

923.6 B1

Brown, Capt. J: 1800-1859. **REDPATH, James.** Public life of Captain John Brown; with autobiography. D. n.d. 923.6 B2

Burritt, Elihu. 1810-1879. **NORTHEND, C:** Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume. D. [1879.] 923.6 B3

Coffin, Levi. 1799-1877. **REMINISCENCES.** 2d ed. O. Cin. 1880. 923.6 C1

Garrison, W: Lloyd. 1805-1879. JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement in America; with an introd. by J: G. Whittier. O. 1881. 923.6 G

Gough, J: B. 1817-1886. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. nar. S. B. 1845. 923.6 G1

— AUTOBIOGRAPHY and personal recollections. O. Springfield, Mass. 1869. 923.6 G2

Gould, Emily Bliss. 1822-1875. BACON, L. W. Memorials of [Mrs.] Gould. D. [1879.] 923.6 G3

Hawkins, J: H: Willis. 1797-1858. HAWKINS, W: G.; comp. Life of J: H: W. Hawkins. D, 1859. 923.6 H

Howe, S: Gridley. 1801-1876. HOWE, J. W. Memoir of S: G. Howe. O. 1876. 923.6 H2

Peabody, G: 1795-1869. HANAFORD, P. A. (C.) Life of George Peabody. D. 1870. 923.6 P1

Pike, Robert. 1616-1706. PIKE, J. S. New puritan: some account of the life of Robert Pike. D. 1879. 923.6 P2

Rantoul, Robert, jr. 1805-1852. HAMILTON, Luther, ed. Memoirs, speeches, and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. O. 1854. 923.6 R

Woolman, J: 1720-1773. JOURNAL, to which [is] added his last epistle and other writings. S. Ph. 1870. 923.6 W

— Same; with an introd. by J: G. WHITTIER. D. B. 1876. 923.6 W1

923.7 EDUCATION. TEACHERS, SCHOOL OFFICERS, EDUCATORS.

European.

Arnold, T: 1795-1842. STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of T: Arnold. 2 v. in 1. D. 1871. 923.7 A

Birkbeck, G: 1776-1841. GODARD, J: G: George Birkbeck, the pioneer of popular education. D. 1884. 923.7 B

Fröbel, F: 1782-1852. MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. von. Reminiscences of Fröbel. D. 1877. 923.7 F1

Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. (*L. Mariotti*.) EPISODES of my second life: American and English experiences. D. Ph. 1885. 923.7 G

Pestalozzi, J: H: 1746-1827. KRÜSI, Hermann. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. O. [1875.] 923.7 P

Ritter, C: 1779-1859. GAGE, W: L. Life of Ritter. D. 1867. 923.7 R1

Whewell, W: 1794-1866. DOUGLAS, Mrs. Stair. Life; and selections from the correspondence of W: Whewell. O. L. 1881. 923.7 W1

American.

Bridgman, Laura Dewey. 1829- . LAMSON, M.. S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. D. 1879. 923.7 B1

Dunster, H: 1612?-1659. CHAPLIN, Rev. Jeremiah. Life of Dunster. D. 1872. 923.7 D

Emerson, G: Barrell. 1797-1881. REMINISCENCES of an old teacher. D. B. 1878. 923.7 E

Follen, C: Theodore Christopher. 1796-1840. FOLLEN, E. L. (C.) Life of C: Follen. D. 1844. 923.7 F

Hilliard, W: H: 1833-1857. BOYD, C: H. Eulogy on W: H: Hilliard, pronounced Ap. 6, 1858. O. 1858. 815 X1

Johnson, S.; D. D. 1696-1772. CHANDLER, T: B. Life of Johnson. O. 1805. 923.7 J1

Johnson, W: S: 1727-1819. BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and times of W: S: Johnson. O. 1876. 923.7 J

Lyon, M.. 1797-1849. HITCHCOCK, E: Power of Christian benevolence, illustrated in the life and labors of M.. Lyon. anon. D. N.Y. [1858]. 923.7 L

Mann, Horace. 1796-1859. MANN, M.. (P.) Life of Horace Mann. 2d ed. O. 1865. 923.7 M

Raymond, J: Howard. 1814-1878. LLOYD, H. (R.) Life and letters of J: H. Raymond. O. 1881. 923.7 R

Wayland, Francis. 1796-1865. WAYLAND, Francis, jr. and H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland. 2 v. O. 1867. 923.7 W

Williston, S: 1796-1874. TYLER, W. S. Discourse commemorative of S: Williston. O. 1874. 923.7 W2

923.8 COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION.

European.

Brassey, T: 1806-1870. HELPS, Sir Arthur, bart. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. O. 1874. 923.8 B

Budgett, S: 1794-1851. ARTHUR, W: Successful merchant. D. 1853. 923.8 B2

Powell, Walter. 1822-1868. GREGORY, B. Walter Powell of Melbourne and London. D. 1872. 923.8 P1

Nolte, Vincent. 1779- . FIFTY years in both hemispheres. D. N.Y. 1854. 923.8 N

American.

Collective Biography.

Hunt, Freeman. Lives of American merchants. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 923.8 L2

Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. anon. O. Manchester, 1882. 923.8 S

Individual Biography.

Ames, Oakes. 1804-1873. MEMOIR; with an account of the dedication of the Oakes Ames memorial hall at North Easton, Mass., N. 17, 1881. anon. O. Camb. 1884. 923.8 A

- Breck, S:** 1771-1862. *RECOLLECTIONS*; with passages from his note-books; ed. by H. E. SCUDDER. O. Ph. 1877. **923.8 B1**
- Lawrence, Abbott.** 1792-1855. HILL, H. A. *Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.* 2d ed. O. 1884. **923.8 L**
- Lawrence, Amos.** 1786-1852. *EXTRACTS* from [his] diary and correspondence, with a brief account of some incidents in his life; ed. by W: R. LAWRENCE. O. B. 1856. **923.8 L1**
- Perkins, T:** Handasyd. 1764-1854. CARY, T: G. *Memoir of Perkins.* O. 1856. **923.8 P**
- Tappan, Arthur.** 1786-1865. TAPPAN, Lewis. *Life of Tappan.* D. 1870. **923.8 T**
- Ward, S:** 1725-1776. GAMMELL, W: *Life of S: Ward.* (See Sparks, Jared, ed. *Library of American biog.* 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 9, p. 235-358.) **920.07 L1 v.9**
- Wheelwright, W:** 1798-1873. ALBERDI, J. B. *Life and industrial labors of W: Wheelwright, in South America.* O. 1877. **923.8 W**

923.9 MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. SOCIETY, TRAVELLERS, DISCOVERY.

- St. John, James A:** *Lives of celebrated travellers.* 3 v. S. N.Y. 1839. **923.9 L**

Contents.

- V. 1. William de Rubruquis. Marco Polo. Ibn Batûta. Leo Africanus. Pietro DellaValle. Jean Baptiste Tavernier. François Bernier. Sir John Chardin. Englebert Kämpfer. Henry Maundrell.
2. Joseph Piton de Tournefort. Dr. Thomas Shaw. Frederic Hasselquist. Lady Wortley Montague. Richard Pococke. John Bell. John Ledyard. George Forster. James Bruce. Jonas Hanway. Antonio de Ulloa.
3. Mungo Park. Peter Simon Pallas. Carsten Niebuhr. Choiseul-Gouffier. John Lewis Burckhardt. Volney. Edward Daniel Clarke. François le Vallant. Belzoni. Dominique Vivant Denon. Reginald Heber.

English.

Collective Biography.

- Jameson, A.** Brownell (Murphy). *Beauties of the court of Charles II.* O. Ph. 1834. **923.9 B**

Individual Biography.

- Albany, Louisa,** *countess of.* 1753-1824. LEE, Vernon, *pseud. of Violet Paget.* *Countess of Albany.* D. 1884. **923.9 A1**
- Anspach, E.** B. Craven, *margravine of.* 1750-1828. *MEMOIRS*; written by herself. 2 v. O. L. 1826. **923.9 A2**
- Bruce, James.** 1730-1794. HEAD, Sir F. B., *bart.* *Life and adventures of Bruce.* S. N.Y. 1859. **923.9 B7**
- Cavendish, T:** 1564-1593. CAVENDISH. *anon.* (See *Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier.* S. 1858. p. 123-164.) **923.5 D8**
- Dampier, W:** 1652- ? DAMPIER. *anon.* (See *Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier.* S. 1858. p. 164-332.) **923.5 D3**

- Davidson, Joshua.** 1835- . *TRUE history of Joshua Davidson, communist.* *anon.* D. Ph. 1873. **923.9 D**
- Delany, Mrs. M.** Granville. 1700-1788. *AUTOBIOGRAPHY* and correspondence of Mrs. Delany; rev. from Lady Llanover's ed., and ed. by S. Chauncey WOOLSEY. 2 v. D. B. 1879-90. **923.9 D1**
- Franklin, Sir J:**, *bart.* 1786-1847. BEESLY, A: H: Sir J: Franklin. D. 1881. **923.9 F2**
- Grote, Mrs. Harriet Lewin.** 1792-1878. EASTLAKE, E.. (R.), *lady.* Mrs. Grote: a sketch. 2d ed. D. 1880. **923.9 G**
- Hudson, H:** 1560-1611. HAWKS, F. L. *Adventures of Henry Hudson.* S. 1858. **923.9 H2**

- Livingstone, D:** 1813-1873. BLAIKIE, W: G. *Personal life of Livingstone.* O. 1881. **923.9 L1**

- ROBERTS, J: S. *Life and explorations of D: Livingstone.* D. [1881.] **923.9 L2**

- Mackintosh, J:** 1822-1851. MACLEOD, Norman. *Earnest student, being memorials of J: Mackintosh.* D. 1863. **923.9 M**

- Margary, A:** Raymond. 1846-1875. ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, *bart.* *Biographical [notice of Margary].* (See Margary, A: R. *Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwym.* O. 1876. pref. p. 1-21.) **915.1 M**

- Montagu, E:** Wortley. 1713-1776. EDWARD Wortley Montagu: an autobiography. 3 v. O. L. 1869. **923.9 M3**

- Park, Mungo.** 1771-1806? *LIFE* and travels. S. N.Y. 1858. **916.6 P**

- Russell, Rachel (Wriothlesley), lady.** 1636-1723. CHILD, L. M. (F.). *Biographies of Lady Russell and Madame Guyon.* D. 1832. **923.9 R5**

French.

- La Salle, René Robert Cavalier, *steur de.*** 1643?-1687. ABBOTT, J: Stephens Cabot. *Adventures of the Chevelier de La Salle and his companions.* (American pioneers and patriots.) D. [1875]. **923.9 A**

- PARKMAN, Francis. *La Salle, and the discovery of the great West.* 12th ed. D. 1880. **973.2 P**

- SPARKS, Jared. *Life of La Salle.* (See Sparks, Jared, ed. *Library of American biog.* 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 1, p. 1-206.) **920.07 L1 v.1**

- Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaïde (Bernard).** 1777-1849. LENORMANT, Mme. A. C. *Memoirs of Mme. Récamier.* 4th ed. D. 1867. **923.9 R**

- Rémusat, Claire E.** Jeanne Gravier de Ver-gennes, *countess de.* 1780-1821. *MEMOIRS*; with a preface and notes by Paul de Rémusat; tr. from the French by Mrs. Cashel HOBY, and J: LILLIE. O. N.Y. 1880. **923.9 R1**

- Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Froulay de Tessé, Marchioness de Créquy.** 1510-1575. RECOLLECTIONS of a French marchioness. anon. 2 v. nar. O. L. 1846. **923.9 R2**
- Ribault, J:** 1520-1565. SPARKS, Jared. Life of J: Ribault. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 7, p. 3-156.) **920.07 L1 v.7**
- Rochejacquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donnissan, marquise de la.** 1772-1857. MEMOIRS; tr. from the French. O. Ph. 1816. **923.9 J**
Italian.
- Cabot, Sebastian.** 1477?-1557? HAYWARD, C., jr. Life of Sebastian Cabot. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 9, p. 91-162.) **920.07 L v.9**
- Columbus, Christopher.** 1436?-1506: ABBOTT, J: S. C. Life of Christopher Columbus. D. [1875.] **923.9 C3**
- IRVING, Washington. History of the life and voyages of Columbus. 2 v. O. 1837. **923.9 C4**
- IRVING, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, abridged, including the author's visit to Palos. D. 1839. **923.9 C5**
- LAMARTINE, A. de M. L: de P. de. Life of Christopher Columbus. S. 1860. **923.9 C6**
- LIFE of Columbus. anon. nar. S. n.d. **923.9 C7**
- Gajani, Guglielmo.** Roman exile. D. B. 1866. **923.9 R4**
- Vespucci, Amerigo.** 1451-1512. LIFE and adventures of Amerigo Vespucci. anon. (See Life of Columbus. nar. S. n.d. p. 209-266.) **923.9 C7**
- SANTAREM, M. F. de B. y S., viscomte de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucci and his voyages. D. 1860. **923.5 V1**
Other European.
- Magellan, Fernando.** 1470?-1521. TOWLE, G: M. Magellan; or, the First voyage around the world. D. 1879. **923.9 M1**
- Melek-Hanum, Mme., wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha.** 1813-. THIRTY years in the harem; or, an autobiography. D. N.Y. 1872. **923.9 M2**
- Pfeiffer, Ida.** 1797-1858. LAST travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar, with an autobiographical memoir of the author; ed. by Oscar PFEIFFER; tr. by H. W. DULCKEN. D. N.Y. 1861. **916.9 P**
- Soto, Ferdinand de.** 1500-1542. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. D. 1873. **923.9 S1**
- Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Saymonof.** 1782-1857. FALLoux, F: A. P.; vicomte de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. D. 1875. **923.9 S2**
- Vámbéry, Arminius.** 1832-. LIFE and adventures. D. N.Y. [1883]. **923.9 V**
American.
Collective Biography.
- Heroes and hunters of the West,** comprising sketches and adventures by Boone and others. anon. D. Ph. 1855. **923.9 H**
Individual Biography.
- Bacon, Nathaniel.** 1600-1672. WARE, W: Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 241-306.) **920.07 L1 v.3**
- Beckwourth, James P.** 1798-. LIFE and adventures; written from his own dictation, by T. D. Bonner. O. N.Y. 1853. **923.9 B1**
- Bonaparte, E.. (Patterson).** 1785-1878. DIDIER, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. D. 1879. **923.9 B2**
- Bonneville, B: L. E.** -1878. IRVING, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West. S. 1868. **923.9 B3**
- Boone, Daniel.** 1735-1822. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. D. [1872.] **923.9 B4**
- BOGAERT, W: H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. D. 1870. **923.9 B5**
- PECK, J: M. Life of Boone. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 13, p. 3-203.) **920.07 L1 v.13**
- Brown, J:** 1796-. SIXTY years gleanings from life's harvest: a genuine autobiography. O. N.Y. 1859. **923.9 B6**
- Carson, Christopher, called Kit.** 1809-1863. ABBOTT, J: S. C. Kit Carson, the pioneer of the West. D. [1873.] **923.9 C**
- BURDETT, C: Life of Kit Carson. D. [1869.] **923.9 C1**
- PETERS, D. C. Life and adventures. O. 1875. **923.9 C2**
- Crockett, D:** 1786-1836. PICTORIAL life and adventures of Davy Crockett. O. n.p. n.d. **923.9 C8**
- ABBOTT, J: S. C. David Crockett; his life and adventures. D. 1874. **923.9 C9**
- De Long, G:** Washington. 1844-1881. DE LONG, Emma J. (W.), ed. Sketch of De Long. (See De Long, G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette. 2 v. O. 1883.) **919.8 D**
- Farmer, J:** 1789-1838. LE BOSQUET, J: Memorial of J: Farmer. D. 1884. **923.9 F**
- Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Rotch.** 1792-1870. RECOLLECTIONS of seventy years. D. B. 1866. **923.9 F1**
- Gorton, S:** -1677. MACKIE, J: M. Life of S: Gorton. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 5, p. 317-411.) **920.07 L1 v.5**

Hill, H: 1795- . RECOLLECTIONS of an octogenarian. S. B. [1884]. 923.9 H1

Kane, Elisha Kent. 1820-1857. ELDER, W: Biography of [Dr.] Kane. O. Ph. 1858.

923.9 K

— JONES, Meredith. Dr. Kane, the Arctic hero. D. 1881. 923.9 JK1

Ledyard, J: 1751-1788. SPARKS, Jared. Life of J: Ledyard. (*In Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biography. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 14.*) 920.07 L1 v.14

Mason, J: 1600-1672. ELLIS, G: E. Life of J: Mason. (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 3, p. 309-438.*) 920.07 L1 v.3

Romaine, Robert Dexter. 1826- . New age of gold; or, Life and adventures. D. B. 1856.

923.9 R3

Smith, Capt. J: 1579-1631. ADVENTURES and discourses of Capt. J: Smith; newly ordered by J: ASHTON. D. n.d. 923.9 S

— WARNER, C: D. Capt. J: Smith; a study of his life and writings. S. 1881. 923.5 S6

Wikoff, H: 1820?-1884. REMINISCENCES of an idler. O. N.Y. 1880. 923.9 W

924 Of Philology.

Humboldt, C: W.; baron von. 1767-1835. SCHLESIER, Gustav. Life of W: von Humboldt. (*See Klencke, P. F: H: Alexander von Humboldt. D. 1852. p. 249-431.*)

925 H5

Réan, Joseph Ernest. 1832- . RECOLLECTIONS of my youth; tr. by C. B. PITMAN. D. N.Y. 1833. 924 R

Webster, Noah. 1758-1843. SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster. D. 1882. 924 W

925 Of Science.

Arago, Dominique François J: Biographies of distinguished scientific men; tr. by W. H. SMYTH, Rev. Baden POWELL, and Robert GRANT. 1st series. D. B. 1859. 925 B

Contents.

Bally. Herschel. La Place. Fourier.

— Same. 2d series. D. B. 1859. 925 B1

Contents.

Carnot. Malus. Fresnel. Young. Watt.

925.1 MATHEMATICIANS.

Edwards, Matthew. 1838-1859. Boy inventor: a memoir of Matthew Edwards. anon. S. B. 1863. 925 E1

Somerville, M.. 1780-1872. SOMERVILLE, Martha. Personal recollections of M.. Somerville. O. 1874. 925 S1

925.2 ASTRONOMERS.

Bowditch, Nathaniel. 1733-1838. BOWDITCH, N. I. Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. (La Place. Mécanique céleste, v. 4.) Q. 1839.

925 B2

Ferguson, James. 1710-1776. LIFE, in a brief autobiographical account; and further extended memoirs with notes, by E. HENDERSON. O. Edin. 1867. 925 F1

— MAYHEW, H: Story of the peasant-boy philosopher. S. n.d. 925 F2

Gallei, Galileo. 1564-1642. PRIVATE life of Galileo; comp. from his correspondence and that of his daughter Sister Maria Celeste. D. B. 1870. 925 G

Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. 1750-1848. HERSCHEL, Mrs. M. C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. O. 1876. 925 H1

Herschel, Sir J: F: W.; bart. 1792-1871. PROCTOR, R: A. Sir John Herschel. (*See author's Essays on astronomy. O. 1872. p. 1-28.*) 523 P

Herschel, Sir W.; bart. 1738-1829. HOLDEN, E: S. Sir W: Herschel; his life and works. D. 1881. 925 H2

Rittenhouse, D: 1732-1796. RENWICK, James. Life of D: Rittenhouse. (*See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 297-298.*) 920.07 L v.7

925.3 NATURAL PHILOSOPHERS.

Orsted, Hans Christian. 1777-1851. MÖLLER, P. L. Life of Orsted. (*See Orsted, H. C. Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions. D. 1852. pref. p. 7-22.*) 210 O

Steffens, H: 1773-1845. STORY of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau, and Berlin; tr. by W: Leonard GAGE. D. B. 1863. 925 S2

925.4 CHEMISTS.

Muir, Matthew M. Pattison. Heroes of science: chemists. D. L. 1883. 925 H

Davy, Sir Humphry, bart. 1778-1829. MAYHEW, H: Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. S. 1856. 925 JD

Faraday, Michael. 1794-1867. GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday: [life]. D. 1872. 925 F

Pasteur, Louis. 1822- . RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. D. 1885. 925 P

Silliman, B: 1779-1864. FISHER, G: P. Life of B: Silliman. 2 v. O. 1866. 925 S

925.5 GEOLOGISTS.

Dick, Robert. 1811-1866. SMILES, S: Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. D. n.d. 925 D1

- Humboldt, F: H:** Alexander, baron von. 1769-1859. **LETTERS** of Humboldt to Varnhagen von Ense, from 1827-1858; tr. by F: KAPP. D. N.Y. 1860. **925 H3**
- **KLENCKE, P. F: H:** Alexander von Humboldt: a biographical monument. D. 1852. **925 H5**
- **LIFE**, travels, and books; with an introd. by Bayard Taylor. *anon.* D. 1859. **925 H4**
- Lyell, Sir C.; bart.** 1797-1875. **LIFE**, letters, and journals; ed. by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell. 2 v. O. L. 1881. **925 L**
- Miller, Hugh.** 1802-1856. **MY** schools and schoolmasters; or, the Story of my education. D. B. 1854. **925 M**
- **AGASSIZ, L: J: Rudolph.** Memoir of Miller. (See Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. D. 1853. pref. p. 11-37.) **215 M3**
- **BAYNE, P:** Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. O. 1875. **925 M1**
- **BROWN, T: N.** Life and times of Hugh Miller. D. 1858. **925 M2**

925.7 BIOLOGISTS.

- Morton, S: G:** 1799-1851. **PATTERSON, H: S:** Memoir of the life and scientific labors of S: G: Morton. (See Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 8th ed. O. 1837. pref. p. 17-57.) **572 N2**

925.9 NATURALISTS.

- Agassiz, L: J: Rudolph.** 1807-1873. **LIFE** and correspondence; ed. by E.. (Cary) **AGASSIZ.** 2 v. O. B. 1886. **925 A**
- Audubon, J: James.** 1782-1857. **AUDUBON, Lucy.** Life of John J. Audubon. D. 1869. **925 A1**
- **ST. JOHN, Mrs. Horace.** Audubon; his adventures and discoveries. D. 1863. **925 A2**
- Cuvier, G: Leopold Chretien F: Dagobert, baron.** 1769-1832. **LEE, S.. (W.) B.** Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. D. 1833. **925 C**
- Edward, T:** 1814- . **SMILES, S:** Life of a Scotch naturalist. D. 1877. **925 E**
- Waterton, C:** 1782-1865. **WOOD, J: G:** Biography [of Waterton]. (See Waterton, C: Wanderings in South America. D. 1879. p. 1-84.) **918 W**
- White, Gilbert.** 1720-1793. **BUCKLAND, Frank.** Memoir of Gilbert White. (See author's Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. O. 1875. p. 311-324.) **591.9 W**
- **JESSE, E:** Biographical sketch of Gilbert White. (See White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. D. 1851. pref. p. 5-24.) **591.9 W1**
- Wilson, Alexander.** 1766-1813. **JARDINE, Sir W.;** bart. Life of Alexander Wilson. (See Wilson, Alexander, and Bonaparte, C: L., prince. American ornithology. 3 v. O. 1877. v. 1, pref. p. 9-105.) **598.2 W v.1**

926 Of Useful Arts.

- Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy.** Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. D. L. [1859]. **926 H**

Contents.

R: Arkwright, Claude L: Berthollet, James Brindley, W: Caxton, Benvenuto Cellini, Sir Humphry Davy, Sebastian Erard and Claude Montal, Graham and Breguet, Lorenzo Ghilberti and Quintin Matsys, Joseph Jacquard, R: Lenoir Oberkampf and calico printing in France, Bernard Pallissy, J: Rennie, Jacques Roubo, Alois Sennfelder, G: Stephenson, Vaucanson, The steam-engine: Marquis of Worcester, Solomon de Caus, Newcomen, Watt, Josiah Wedgwood, Rennequin, Laurens, Harrison, Gobelin, and others. Bezaleel, Hiram, and Paul.

- Howe, H:** Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also, lives of distinguished European mechanics. D. N.Y. 1854. **926 M**

Contents.

American mechanics: J: Fitch, B: Franklin, Oliver Evans, S: Slater, Eli Whitney, D: Bushnell, Amos Whittemore, Robert Fulton, Jacob Perkins, T: Blanchard, H: Eckford, **European mechanics:** J: Smeaton, Marquis of Worcester, James Ferguson, S: Crompton, W: Edwards, R: Arkwright, M: Guinand, James Watt, James Brindley, Jesse Ramsden, Earl of Stanhope, Hohlfield, Matthew Boulton, T: Telford, Edmund Cartwright, J: Whitehurst, James Hargreaves, Joseph Bramah.

- Parton, James.** Captains of industry; or, Men of business, who did something besides making money. D. B. 1884. **926 C**

Inventors.

- Smiles, S:** Men of invention and industry. D. N.Y. 1885. **926 M1**
- Morse, S: Finley Breese.** 1791-1872. **PRIME, S: I.** Life of S: F. B. Morse. O. 1875. **926 M2**
- Reis, Johann Philipp.** 1834-1874. **THOMPSON, S. P.** Philipp Reis, inventor of the telephone. O. 1883. **926 R**
- Wood, Jethro.** 1774-1845. **GILBERT, Frank.** Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. D. 1882. **926 W1**

926.1 PHYSICIANS.

- Thacher, James.** American medical biography; or, Memoirs of eminent physicians. 2 v. in 1. Q. B. 1828. **926 A**
- Ayer, James Cook.** 1818-1878. **COWLEY, C:** Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 3d ed. O. [1879.] **974.44 C**
- Clarke, E: Hammond.** 1820-1877. **HOLMES, O. W.** Memorial sketch of Clarke. (See Clarke, E: H. Visions. D. 1878. pref. p. 7-22.) **535 C1**
- Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, bart.** 1768-1841. **COOPER, B. B.** Life of Sir Astley Cooper. 2 v. O. 1843. **926 C1**
- Dimock, Susan, M. D.** 1847-1875. **MEMOIR** of Miss Dimock. *anon.* O. 1875. **926 D**
- Francis, J: Wakefield.** 1789-1861. **TUCKERMAN, H: T.** Biographical essay of Francis. (See Francis, J: W. Old New York. O. 1866. pref. p. 5-136.) **974.7 F**

Green, Joseph H: 1791-1863. SIMON, J: Memoir of Green. (See Green, J. H: Spiritual philosophy. 2 v. O. 1865. pref. p. 1-59.)

201 G

Holland, Sir H.; bart. 1788-1873. RECOLLECTIONS of past life. D. N.Y. 1872. 926 H1

Hunt, Harriot Kezia. 1805-. GLANCES and glimpses; or, Fifty years' social, including twenty years' professional life. D. B. 1856.

926 H2

Knox, Robert. 1791-1853. LONSDALE, H: Sketch of the life and writings of Knox. D. 1870.

926 K

Sims, James Marion. 1813-1883. STORY of my life; ed. by H. MARION-SIMS. D. N.Y. 1885.

926 S

Sloane, Sir Hans, bart. 1660-1753. Life of Sir Hans Sloane, M. D., founder of the British museum. anon. (See Jaegar, B., and Preston, H. C. Life of N. American insects. O. 1854. p. 1-16.)

595.7 J

Tomes, Robert. MY college days. S. N.Y. 1880.

926 T1

Warren, J: 1763-1815. WARREN, E: Life of J: Warren. O. 1874.

926 W

926.2 ENGINEERS.

Boulton, Matthew. 1728-1809. SMILES, S: Lives of Boulton and Watt. O. 1865.

926 B

Fitch, J: 1743-1798. WESTCOTT, Thompson. Life of J: Fitch. D. 1837.

926 F

— WHITTLESEY, C: Life of Fitch. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. Library of American biog. 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 6, p. 83-166.)

920.07 L1 v.6

Nasmyth, James. 1806-. AUTOBIOGRAPHY; ed. by S: SMILES. D. N.Y. 1883.

926 N

Rennie, Sir J.; bart. 1794-1874. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. O. L. 1875.

926 R1

Stephenson, G: 1781-1848. SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson. D. 1858.

926 S1

— SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson and Robert Stephenson. O. 1868.

926 S2

Stephenson, Robert. 1803-1859. SMILES, S: Life of G: Stephenson and Robert Stephenson. O. 1868.

926 S2

Watt, James. 1736-1819. SMILES, S: Lives of Boulton and Watt. O. 1865.

926 B

926.3 AGRICULTURISTS.

Browning, Meshach. FORTY-FOUR years of the life of a hunter; ed. by E. STABLER. D. Ph. 1876.

926 B1

Thorburn, Grant. 1773-1863. LIFE and writings; prepared by himself. D. N.Y. 1852.

926 T

926.5 COMMUNICATION AND COMMERCE.

Forbes, Robert Bennett. PERSONAL reminiscences. D. B. 1878.

926 F1

926.7 MANUFACTURERS.

Jeanes, W: T. Creators of the age of steel. D. N.Y. 1884.

926 C2

Smiles, S: Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. D. B. 1864.

926 I

Wallace, Rodney. 1823-. [SKETCH of his life.] (See Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. anon. O. 1882. p. 56-57.)

923.8 S

— STEARNS, E. S. Biographical sketch of Rodney Wallace. (See Stearns, E. S. History of the town of Rindge, N. H. O. 1875. p. 742.)

974.2 S1

927 Of Fine Arts.

927.1 LANDSCAPE GARDENERS.

Downing, Andrew Jackson. 1815-1852. CURTIS, G: W: Memoir of Downing. (See Downing, A. J. Rural essays. O. 1856. pref. p. 11-58.)

630 D

927.3 SCULPTORS.

Collective Biography.

Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v. S. N.Y. 1859.

927.5 L2

Urbino, Mrs. Lavinia Buoncore. Old masters: princes of art; tr. from the French. D. B. 1870.

927.5 O

Individual Biography.

Cellini, Benvenuto. 1500-1570. MEMOIRS; written by himself; tr. by T: ROSCOE. D. L. 1850.

927.3 C

Duprè, Giovanni. 1817-1869. THOUGHTS on art, and autobiographical memoirs; tr. by E. M. PERUZZI. D. Edin. 1884.

927.3 D

Gibson, J: 1791-1866. EASTLAKE, E. (R.), lady. Life of J: Gibson. O. 1870.

927.3 G

— JAMESON, A. B. (M.) John Gibson. (See Macpherson, Gerardine. Life of A. Jameson. O. 1878. apx. p. 315-332.)

928.2 J

Palissy, Bernard. 1509?-1589. MORLEY, H: Palissy the potter. 2 v. D. 1853.

927.3 P

Thorvaldsen, Bertel, or Albert. 1770-1844. PLON, Eugene. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. D. 1873.

927.3 T

Wedgwood, Josiah. 1730-1795. JEWITT, Llewellynn. Wedgwoods, being a life of Josiah Wedgwood. O. 1865.

927.3 W

— METEYARD, Eliza. Life of Wedgwood. 2 v. O. 1865.

927.3 W1

927.5 PAINTERS.

Collective Biography.

Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v. S. N.Y. 1859.

927.5 L2

- Jameson, A.** Brownell (Murphy). *Memoirs of the early Italian painters; from the 10th English ed.* S. B. 1866. 927.5 M
- Keddie, Henrietta.** (*S. Tytler.*) *Modern painters and their paintings, for the use of schools and learners in art.* D. B. 1874. 927.5 M1
- Lee, Hannah F.** (Sawyer). *Historical sketches of the old painters.* anon. D. B. 1838. 927.5 H2
- *Same.* enl. ed. D. B. 1841. 927.5 H3
- Lester, C.** Edwards. *Artists of America: a series of biographical sketches of American artists.* O. N.Y. 1846. 927.5 A1
- Tuckerman, H.** Theodore. *Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters.* D. N.Y. 1857. 927.5 A
- *Book of the artists: American artist life, comprising biographical and critical sketches of American artists, preceded by an historical account of the rise and progress of art in America, with an apx. containing an account of notable pictures and private collections.* O. N.Y. 1867. 927.5 B1
- Urbino, Mrs. Lavinia Buoncore.** *Old masters: princes of art; tr. from the French.* D. B. 1870. 927.5 O
- Waters, Clara** (Erskine) **Clement, and Hutton, Laurence** *Artists of the 19th century, and their works.* 2 v. D. B. 1879. 927.5 A2
- Individual Biography.*
- Besson, C. J.** Baptiste. 1816-1861. **LEAR, Mrs. H. L.** *Dominican artist: a sketch of the life of the Rev. Pére Besson of the order of St. Dominic.* anon. D. 1870. 927.5 B
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.** 1474-1564. **DUPPA, R.** *Life of Michel Angelo.* (*See Hazlitt, W: jr., tr. and ed. Lives of the Italian painters.* D. 1846. p. 7-188.) 927.5 B3
- **GRIMM, Herman.** *Life of Michael Angelo.* 3d ed. 2 v. O. 1866. 927.5 B2
- Carter, J.** 1815-1850. **MILLS, F. J.** *Life of J. Carter.* D. 1868. 927.5 C
- Cole, T.** 1801-1848. **NOBLE, L. L.** *Course of empire, and other pictures of T: Cole.* D. 1853. 927.5 C1
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da.** 1494-1534. **MAYER, Julius.** *Antonio Allegri da Correggio.* Q. 1876. 927.5 C2
- Dürer, Albrecht.** 1471-1528. **SCHEFER, Leopold.** *Artist's married life, being that of Albert Dürer.* D. 1849. 3 S
- Flandrin, J.** Hippolyte. 1809-1864. **LEAR, Mrs. H. L.** *Christian painter of the 19th century.* D. 1877. 927.5 F
- Fortuny, Mariano.** 1838-1874. **DAVILLIER, J. C.; baron.** *Life of Fortuny.* D. 1885. 927.5 F1
- Fromentin, Eugène.** 1819-1876. **GONSE, L.** *Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer.* O. 1883. 927.5 F2
- Gower, Ronald, lord.** 1845-. *My reminiscences.* 2 v. in 1. D. B. 1884. 927.5 G
- Haydon, B.** Robert. 1786-1846. *LIFE, from his autobiography and journals; ed. and comp. by Tom TAYLOR.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 927.5 H
- **STODDARD, R. H.; ed.** *Life, letters, and table talk of Haydon.* D. 1876. 927.5 H1
- Hogarth, W.** 1697-1764. **SALA, G. A.** *William Hogarth: essays on the man, the work, and the time.* D. 1866. 927.5 H4
- Holbein, Hans.** 1496?-1543. **WOLTMANN, Alfred.** *Holbein and his time.* O. 1872. 927.5 H5
- Le Brun, Marie L. E.** (Vigée). 1755-1842. **SOUVENIRS.** O. N.Y. 1879. 927.5 L
- Leslie, C.** Robert. 1794-1859. **AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL recollections; ed., with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, and selection from his correspondence, by Tom TAYLOR.** O. B. 1860. 927.5 L1
- Millet, J.** François. 1814-1875. **HENLEY, W.** *Millet: a biography.* (*See Millet, J. F. Twenty etchings and woodcuts.* F. 1881. p. 1-21.) R759 M
- Raffaello, or Raphael, Santi.** 1483-1520. **QUINCY, Quatremere de.** *History of the life and works of Raffaello.* (*See Hazlitt, W.; jr., tr. and ed. Lives of the Italian painters.* D. 1846. p. 191-457.) 927.5 B3
- **WOLZOGEN, Alfred, baron von.** *Raphael Santi; his life and his works.* O. 1866. 927.5 R
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart.** 1723-1792. **BEECHY, H. W.** *Memoir of Reynolds.* (*See Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. Literary works.* 2 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 31-300.) 701 R
- **LESLIE, C. R., and TAYLOR, Tom.** *Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds.* 2 v. O. 1865. 927.5 R1
- Stothard, T.** 1787-1821. **BRAY, A. E. (K.) S.** *Life of T: Stothard.* O. 1851. 927.5 S
- Titian.** (*Italian, Tiziano Vecellio.*) 1477-1576. **SWEETSER, M. F.** *Titian.* anon. S. 1879. 927.5 T
- Turner, Joseph Mallord W.** 1775-1851. **HAMERTON, P. G.** *Life of J. M. W. Turner.* D. 1879. 927.5 T1
- **THOENBURY, Walter.** *Life of Turner.* D. 1877. 927.5 T2
- Vinci, Leonardo da.** 1452-1519. **RICHTER, J. P.** *Leonardo.* D. 1880. 927.5 V
- Watteau, Antoine.** 1684-1721. **MOLLETT, J. W.** *Watteau.* D. 1883. 927.5 W
- 927.6 ENGRAVERS.
- Hogarth, W.** 1697-1764. **SALA, G. A.** *William Hogarth; essays on the man, the work, and the time.* D. 1866. 927.5 H4
- 927.8 MUSICIANS.
Collective Biography.
- Barrett, W.** Alexander. *English church composers. (Great musicians.)* D. L. 1882. 927.8 E

- Bourne, C. E.** Great composers; or, Stories of the lives of eminent musicians. D. L. n.d. 927.8 G1
- Clayton, Ellen Creathorne.** Queens of song, being memoirs of celebrated female vocalists, with a chronological list of the operas performed in Europe. O. N.Y. 1865. 927.8 Q
- Keddie, Henrietta.** (*S. Tytler.*) Musical composers and their works. D. B. 1875. 927.8 M8

Individual Biography.

- Bach, Johann Sebastian.** 1685-1750. POOLE, R. L. Sebastian Bach. D. 1892. 927.8 B
- **SPITTA, Philip.** Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3 v. O. 1885. 927.8 B1
- Beethoven, L. van.** 1770-1827. GRAEME, Elliott. Beethoven: a memoir. D. L. 1870. 927.8 B2
- Berlioz, Hector.** 1803-1869. AUTOBIOGRAPHY from 1803-1865; tr. by Rachel (Scott Russell) HOLMES and Eleanor HOLMES. 2 v. D. L. 1884. 927.8 B3
- Bliss, Philip Paul.** 1838-1876. WHITTLE, D. W., ed. Memoirs of P. P. Bliss. O. 1878. 927.8 B4
- Bull, Ole Bornemann.** 1810-1880. BULL, Mrs. S. C. (T.) Ole Bull: a memoir. O. 1883. 927.8 B5
- Chopin, F.** 1810-1849. LISZT, FRANZ. Life of Chopin. 2d ed. S. 1863. 927.8 C
- Gottschalk, L.** Moreau. 1829-1869. NOTES of a pianist; ed. by Clara GOTTSCHALK; tr. from the French by Robert E. PETERSON. O. Ph. 1881. 927.8 G
- Handel, G. F.** 1684-1759. MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian. Handel. D. 1883. 927.8 H
- Haydn, Franz Joseph.** 1732-1809. NOHL, L. Life of Haydn. D. 1883. 927.8 H1
- **TOWNSEND, P. D.** Joseph Haydn. D. 1884. 927.8 H2
- Kelly, Michael.** 1762-1825. REMINISCENCES. (*See Stoddard, R. H.;* ed. Personal reminiscences; by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor. D. 1875. p. 73-182.) 928.2 P4
- Liszt, Franz.** 1811-1886. NOHL, L. Life of Liszt. D. 1884. 927.8 L
- Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix.** 1809-1847. LETTERS, 1833-47; ed. by Paul MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY and C. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, comp. by Julius RIETZ; tr. by Lady WALLACE. 2d ed. D. Ph. 1866. 927.8 M9
- **LETTERS** from Italy and Switzerland; tr. from the German by Lady WALLACE; with a biographical notice by Julie de MARGUERITES. 2d ed. S. Ph. 1863. 927.8 M
- **DEVRIENT, E.** My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. O. 1869. 927.8 M1
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix—continued.**
- **LAMPADIUS, W. A.** Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. D. 1865. 927.8 M2
- **MARGUERITES, Julie de.** [Sketch of Mendelssohn.] (*See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.* Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 2d ed. S. 1863. pref. p. 1-11.) 927.8 M
- **MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K.** Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31. D. 1872. 927.8 M4
- **ROCKSTRO, W. S.** Mendelssohn. D. 1884. 927.8 M3
- Moscheles, Ignatz.** 1794-1870. Recent music and musicians; ed. by C. MOSCHELES; and adapted by A. D. COLERIDGE. D. N.Y. 1873. 927.8 M5
- Mozart, J.** Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. 1756-1792. GEHRING, Franz. Mozart. D. 1883. 927.8 M6
- **HOLMES, E.** Life of Mozart; [with] his correspondence. D. 1845. 927.8 M7
- **RAU, Heribert.** Mozart: a biographical romance; tr. by E. R. SILL. D. N.Y. 1868. 3 R
- Purcell, H.** 1658-1695. CUMMINGS, W. H. Purcell. D. 1881. 927.8 P
- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio.** 1792-1868. EDWARDS, H. S. Rossini and his school. D. 1881. 927.8 R
- Schubert, Franz B.** 1797-1828. FROST, H. F. Schubert. D. 1881. 927.8 S
- **HELLBOERN, Kreisle von.** Life of Schubert. 2 v. O. 1869. 927.8 S1
- Schumann, Robert.** 1810-1856. MAITLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. D. 1884. 927.8 S2
- Urso, Camilla.** 1842-. BARNARD, C. F., jr. Camilla: a tale of a violin. S. [1874.] 927.8 U
- Wagner, W. R.** 1813-1883. ART life and theories; selected from his writings and tr. by E. L. BURLINGAME. (Amateur series.) D. N.Y. 1875. 927.8 W
- **HUFFER, Francis.** Richard Wagner. D. 1881. 927.8 W1
- **NOHL, L.** Life of Wagner. D. 1884. 927.8 W2
- Weber, K.** Maria F. Ernest, baron von. 1786-1826. BENEDICT, Sir Julius, bart. Weber. D. 1881. 927.8 W3
- **WEBER, M. M., baron von.** Carl Maria von Weber: the life of an artist. 2 v. O. 1865. 927.8 W4

927.9 ACTORS, ETC.

Collective Biography.

- Baker, H.** Barton. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. (Amateur series.) 2 v. D. N.Y. 1879. 927.9 E
- Cook, Dutton.** Hours with the players. 2 v. D. L. 1881. 927.9 H

- Pascoe, C:** *Eyre, comp.* Dramatic list: a record of the principal performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage. D. B. 1879. 927.9 D
- Russell, W:** Clark. Representative actors, referring to many celebrated British actors from the 16th century. D. L. n.d. 927.9 E

*Individual Biography.**English.*

- Garrick, D:** 1716-1779. DAVIES, T: *Memoirs of the life of D: Garrick.* 2 v. D. 1780. 927.9 G
- Irving, J: H:** Brodribb. WINTER, W: Henry Irving. D. 1885. 792 W
- Kemble, Frances Anne.** 1811- . RECORDS of a girlhood. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1879. 927.9 K
- RECORDS of later life. O. N.Y. 1882. 927.9 K1
- Macready, W: C:** 1793-1873. REMINISCENCES and selections from his diaries and letters; ed. by Sir F: POLLOCK. D. N.Y. 1875. 927.9 M
- POLLOCK, *Lady.* Macready, as I knew him. D. 1884. 927.9 M1
- Vandenhoff, C:** 1820- . LEAVES from an actor's note-book. O. N.Y. 1860. 927.9 L
- Young, C: Mayne.** 1771-1856. YOUNG, J. C: *Memoir of C: Mayne Young, tragedian.* D. 1871. 927.9 Y
- Young, Julian C:** 1806-1873. REMINISCENCES. (See Stoddard, R: H.; ed. *Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young.* D. 1874. p. 153-292.) 928.2 P3

French.

- Felix, Elisabeth Rachel.** 1821-1858. BARRERA, *Mme. de.* *Memoirs of Rachel.* O. 1858. 927.9 F1

American.

- Booth, Edwin T:** 1833- . CLARKE, A. B. *The younger Booth.* (See *author's Elder and the younger Booth.* D. 1882. p. 117-180.) 927.9 B1
- Booth, Junius Brutus.** 1796-1852. BOOTH *memoirs; passages, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of J. B. Booth, the elder; by his daughter.* anon. D. N.Y. 1866. 927.9 B
- CLARKE, A. B. *Elder and the younger Booth.* D. 1882. 927.9 B1
- Cushman, C.** 1816-1876. STEBBINS, Emma. *Charlotte Cushman; her letters, and memoirs of her life.* O. 1878. 927.9 C
- Fechter, C: Albert.** 1823-1879. FIELD, M. K.. *Charles Albert Fechter.* D. 1882. 927.9 F
- Forrest, Edwin.** 1806-1872. ALGER, W: R. *Life of Edwin Forrest.* 2 v. O. 1877. 927.9 F2
- REES, James. *Life of Edwin Forrest.* D. n.d. 927.9 F3

- Murdoch, James E:** 1811- . STAGE; or, *Recollections of actors and acting.* Q. Ph. 1880. 927.9 S
- BUNTING, J. *Biographical sketch of Murdoch.* (See Murdoch, James E: *Stage.* Q. 1880. p. 13-24.) 927.9 S
- Wood, W: B.** 1779- . PERSONAL *recollections of the stage, embracing notices of actors, authors, and auditors, during a period of forty years.* D. Ph. 1855. 927.9 P

Other.

- Philidor, François-André Danican.** 1726-1795. ALLEN, G: *Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player.* O. 1865. 927.9 P1
- Woodruff, Hiram Washington.** 1817-1867. FOSTER, C: J. *Biographical sketch of Woodruff.* (See Woodruff, H. W. *Trotting horse of America.* D. 1869. pref. p. 23-36.) 798 W

928 Of Literature.

- De Quincey, T:** *Biographical essays.* D. B. 1851. 928 B

Contents.

Shakspeare. Pope. C: Lamb. Göthe. Schiller.

- Derby, James C.** *Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers.* O. N.Y. 1884. 928 F1

Note. This work contains sketches of many American authors.

- Goodrich, S:** Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) *Famous men of modern times.* anon. D. B. 1849. 928 F

Contents.

Sir Walter Scott. Lord Byron. Napoleon Bonaparte. Göthe. Robert Burns. Edmund Burke. S: Johnson. J: Milton. W: Shakspeare. Lord Bacon. Cervantes.

- Walsh, W:** Shepard, ed. *Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.* (*Literary life, v. 3.*) S. N.Y. 1884. 928 P

Contents.

Literary London in 1835. E: Bulwer, Lord Lytton. B: Disraeli, Lord Beaconsfield. T: Babington Macaulay. C: Brontë. Washington Irving. Edgar Allan Poe. Harriet Martineau.

- ed. *Pen pictures of modern authors.* (*Literary life series.*) S. N.Y. 1882. 928 P1

Contents.

T: Carlyle. G: Elliot. J: Ruskin. J: H: Newman. Alfred Tennyson. Ralph Waldo Emerson. W: Cullen Bryant. Longfellow and Whittier. Lowell and Holmes. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Walt Whitman. Bayard Taylor. Swinburne and Oscar Wilde. The Brownings. C: Dickens. W: Makepeace Thackeray. Some younger writers.

928.1 AMERICAN AUTHORS.

928.11 Poets.

- Brooks, Maria Gowen.** 1795-1845. GUSTAFSON, Z. B. *Life of "Maria del Occidente".* (See Brooks, M. G. *Zophiël.* D. 1879. pref. p. 5-56.) 811 B

- Bryant, W:** Cullen. 1794-1878. **GODWIN, Parke.** Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2 v. O. 1883. **928.1 B1**
- Cary, Alice.** 1820-1871. **HUDSON, M.. (C.) A.** Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. D. 1873. **928.1 C**
- Cary, Phoebe.** 1824-1871. **HUDSON, M.. (C.) A.** Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. D. 1873. **928.1 C**
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria.** 1808-1825. **SEDGWICK, C. M.** Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 7, p. 221-294.) **920.07 L v.7**
- Fields, James T:** 1820-1881. **BIOGRAPHICAL** notes and personal sketches, with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters. *anon.* O. 1882. **928.1 B**
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene.** 1790-1867. **WILSON, J. G.** Life and letters of Halleck. D. 1869. **928.1 H**
- Lanier, Sidney.** 1842-1881. **WARD, W: H.** Memorial. (See **Lanier, Sidney.** Poems. D. 1884. pref. p. 11-41.) **811 L1**
- Longfellow, H:** Wadsworth. 1807-1882. **LONGFELLOW, S:** Life of H: Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. O. 1886. **928.1 L2**
- **UNDERWOOD, F. H:** Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. D. 1882. **928.1 L3**
- Lowell, James Russell.** 1819- . **UNDERWOOD, F. H.** James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. O. 1882. **928.1 L4**
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** 1811-1849. **GILL, W: F.** Life of Poe. D. 1877. **928.1 P4**
- **GRISWOLD, R. W.** Memoir of Poe. (See **Poe, E. A.** Works. 4 v. D. 1858. v. 1, pref. p. 23-55.) **818 P1 v.1**
- **WOODBERRY, G: E.** Edgar Allan Poe. 2d ed. D. 1885. **928.1 P5**
- Sprague, C:** 1791-1875. **SPRAGUE, C. J.** [Biographical sketch of C: Sprague.] (See **Sprague, C:** Poetical and prose writings. D. 1876. pref. p. 5-12.) **811 S4**
- Trumbull, J:** 1750-1831. **MEMOIR** of the life and writings of J: Trumbull. *anon.* (See **Trumbull, J:** Poetical works. 2 v. O. 1820. v. 1, p. 9-22.) **811 T11 v.1**
- Whittier, J:** Greenleaf. 1807- . **KENNEDY, W:** S. John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius, and writings. D. 1882. **928.1 W1**
- **UNDERWOOD, F. H:** John Greenleaf Whittier: a biography. D. 1884. **928.1 W2**
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** 1806-1867. **BEERS, H: A.** Nathaniel Parker Willis. D. 1885. **928.1 W3**
- 928.13 Novelists.**
- Brown, C:** Brockden. 1771-1810. **MEMOIR** of C: B. Brown. *anon.* (See **Brown, C: B.** Wieland; or, the Transformed. *nar.* O. n.d. p. 2-22.) **1 B35**
- Brown, C:** Brockden—*continued.*
- **PRESCOTT, W: H.** Life of C: B. Brown. (See **Sparks, Jared, ed.** Library of American biog. 10 v. D. 1834-38. v. 1, p. 119-180.) **920.07 L v.1**
- Cooper, James Fenimore.** 1789-1851. **BRYANT, W: Cullen.** Discourse on the life, genius, and writings of J. Fenimore Cooper. (See **Cooper, J. F.** Precaution. D. 1873. pref. p. 5-41.) **1 C54**
- **LOUNSBURY, T: R.** James F. Cooper. D. 1883. **928.1 C1**
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** 1804-1864. **FIELDS, J. T:** Hawthorne. T. [1879.] **928.1 H1**
- **HAWTHORNE, Julian.** Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 2 v. O. 1885. **928.1 H4**
- **JAMES, H:, jr.** Hawthorne. D. 1880. **928.1 H2**
- **LATHROP, G: P.** Study of Hawthorne. S. 1876. **928.1 H3**
- Kennedy, J:** Pendleton. 1795-1870. **TUCKERMAN, H:** Theodore. Life of J: Pendleton Kennedy. D. 1871. **923.2 K1**
- O'Brien, Fitz-James.** 1823-1862. **WINTER, W:** Sketch of O'Brien. (See **O'Brien, Fitz-James.** Diamond lens, and other stories. D. 1885. pref. p. 7-20.) **1 O**
- Paulding, James Kirke.** 1779-1860. **PAULDING, W: I.** Literary life of James K. Paulding. O. 1867. **928.1 P1**
- Prentiss, E.. (Payson).** 1818-1878. **PRENTISS, G:** L: Life and letters of E.. Prentiss. O. n.d. **928.1 P6**
- Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.** 1789-1867. **DEWEY, M.. E.** Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. D. N.Y. 1872. **928.1 S**
- Simonds, W:** 1822-1859. **MEMOIR** of Walter Aimwell. *anon.* (See **Simonds, W:** Jerry; or, the Sailor boy ashore. D. 1864. p. 75-224.) **1 JS16**
- Winthrop, Theodore.** 1828-1861. **LIFE** and poems; ed. by his sister. D. N.Y. 1884. **928.1 W4**
- **CURTIS, G: W:** Biographical sketch of Winthrop. (See **Winthrop, Theodore.** Cecil Dreeme. S. 1876. p. 5-19.) **1 W65**
- 928.14 Essayists.**
- Ossoli, S.. Margaret (Fuller), marchioness d'.** 1810-1850. **CLARKE, J. F., and others.** Memoirs of M. F. Ossoli. 2 v. D. 1852. **928.1 O2**
- *Same.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1884. **928.1 O1**
- **HIGGINSON, T: W.** Margaret Fuller Ossoli. D. 1884. **928.1 O8**
- **HOWE, J. W.** Margaret Fuller. D. 1883. **928.1 O4**

- Parton, S.** Payson (Willis) Eldridge. (*Fanny Fern*.) 1811-1872. **PARTON, JAMES.** Memoir of Fanny Fern. (See Parton, James, ed. *Fanny Fern: a memorial volume*. D. 1874. p. 15-84.) **928.1 P**
- Ripley, G:** 1802-1880. **FROTHINGHAM, O. B.** George Ripley. D. 1882. **928.1 R**
- Wheaton, Robert.** 1826-1851. **FELTON, C. C.** Memoir of Wheaton; with selections from his writings. D. 1854. **928.1 W**

928.15 Orators.*Collective Biography.*

- Loring, James Spear.** Hundred Boston orators, appointed by the municipal and other public bodies, from 1770-1852. O. B. 1852. **928.1 H7**

- Magoon, Elijah Lyman.** Living orators in America. D. N.Y. 1860. **928.1 L1**

Contents.

Daniel Webster. E: Everett. H: Clay. J: C. Calhoun. G: McDuffie. L: Cass. T: H. Benton. W: C. Preston. T: Carwin.

- **Orators of the American revolution.** 5th ed. D. N.Y. 1859. **928.1 O**

Contents.

The battle-fields of early American eloquence. James Oels. S: Adams. Josiah Quincy. J: Hancock. Joseph Warren. J: Adams. Patriotic plea of 76. Patrick Henry. R: H: Lee. Alexander Hamilton. Fisher Ames. W: Pinkney. W: Wirt. T: Addis Emmet. J: Randolph.

- Moore, Frank, comp.** American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by orators of America. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1859. **928.1 A**

Individual Biography.

- Douglass, F:** 1817- . My bondage and my freedom; with an introd. by Dr. James M'Cune Smith. D. N.Y. 1855. **928.1 D**

- Otis, James.** 1725-1783. **BOWEN, Francis.** Life of Otis. (See Sparks, Jared, ed. *Library of American biog.* 2d series. 15 v. D. 1844-48. v. 2, p. 5-199.) **920.07 L1 v.2**

- Phillips, Wendell.** 1811-1884. **AUSTIN, G: L.** Life and times of Wendell Phillips. D. 1884. **928.1 P2**

- **CURTIS, G: W:** Eulogy on Wendell Phillips. (See *Boston—City council. Memorial of Phillips.* Q. 1884. p. 35-65.) **928.1 P3**

928.17 Humorists and Satirists.

- Browne, C: Farrar.** (*Artemus Ward*.) 1834-1867. **LANDON, M. D.** Biographical sketch. (See *Browne, C: F.* Complete works of Artemus Ward. D. 1883. p. 9-22.) **817 B1**

- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** 1809- . **BROWN, E. E.** Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. [1884.] **928.1 H5**

- **KENNEDY, W: S.** Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. 1883. **928.1 H6**

- Irving, Washington.** 1783-1859. **IRVING, P. M.** Life and letters of Irving. 4 v. D. 1862-64. **928.1 I**

- **WARNER, C: D.** Washington Irving. D. 1832. **928.1 I1**

928.18 Miscellaneous.

- Child, Lydia Maria (Francis).** 1802-1880. **WHITTIER, J: G.** Memoir of Mrs. Child. (See *Child, L. M. (F.) Letters*. D. 1883. pref. p. 5-25.) **816 C3**

- Custis, G:** Washington Parke. 1781-1857. **LEE, Mrs. M.** Custis. Memoir of Custis. (See *Custis, G: W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington*. O. 1860. p. 9-72.) **928.1 W2**

- Goodrich, S:** Griswold. 1793-1860. **PETER Parley's own story.** D. n.p. n.d. **928.1 G**
— **RECOLLECTIONS of a life time; or, Men and things I have seen.** 2 v. O. N.Y. 1857. **928.1 G1**

- Keeler, Ralph.** **VAGABOND adventures.** D. B. 1870. **928.1 K**

- Lieber, Francis.** 1800-1872. **PERRY, T: S., ed.** Life and letters of Lieber. O. 1882. **928.1 L**

- Mansfield, E:** Deering. 1801-1880. **PERSONAL memories, social, political, and literary, with sketches of many noted people, 1803-43.** O. Cin. 1879. **928.1 M**

- Moctez, Maria Dolores Eliza Rossanna (Gilbert) Porris.** 1824-1861. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY.** (See *author's Lectures*. D. Ph. [1858]. p. 11-82.) **814 M7**

- Motley, J:** Lothrop. 1814-1877. **HOLMES, O. W.** John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. D. 1879. **928.1 M1**

- Neal, J:** 1793-1876. **WANDERING recollections of a somewhat busy life: an autobiography.** D. B. 1869. **928.1 N**

- Paine, Robert Treat.** 1773-1811. **BIOGRAPHY** [of Paine]. anon. (See *Paine, R. T. Works in prose and verse*. O. 1812. pref. p. 15-84.) **818 P**

- Paine, T:** 1737-1809. **BRIEF sketch of the life of Paine.** anon. (See *Paine, T: Political writings.* nar. O. 1860. pref. p. 3-16.) **820 P**

- Phelps, E.** (Stuart). (*H. Trusta*.) 1815-1852. **PHELPS, Austin.** Memorial of Mrs. Phelps. (See *Phelps, E. (Stuart).* Last leaf from *Sunny-side*. S. 1856. p. 5-12.) **244 P**

- Prescott, W:** Hickling. 1796-1859. **TICKNOR G:** Life of W: Hickling Prescott. D. [1863.] **928.1 P7**

- Taylor, Bayard.** 1825-1878. **TAYLOR, M. H., and SCUDDER, H. E., ed.** Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 3d ed. 2 v. O. 1885. **928.1 T**

- Thoreau, H: D:** 1817-1862. **CHANNING, W: E.** Thoreau, the poet naturalist. D. 1873. **928.1 T1**

- **SANBORN, F. B:** Henry D: Thoreau. D. 1883. **928.1 T2**

- Ticknor, G:** 1791-1870. **HILLARD, G: S., and others.** Life, letters, and journals of Ticknor. 2 v. O. 1876. **928.1 T3**

928.2 ENGLISH AUTHORS.

De Quincey, T: Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. 2 v. D. B. 1851. **824 D6**

Harris, Amanda B. Pleasant authors for young folks. (Little biographies, 1st series.) D. B. [1884]. **928.2 P7**

Contents.

Sir Walter Scott. M. Russell Mitford. C: Lamb. Gilbert White. J. Austen. James H: Leigh Hunt. C: Kingsley. Dr. J: Brown. G: Macdonald. Dinah Mulock Craik. J: Ruskin. C. Brontë, and others.

Mason, E: T., ed. Personal traits of British authors. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1885. **928.2 P5**

Contents.

1. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Lamb. Hazlitt. Leigh Hunt. Procter.
2. Scott. Hogg. Campbell. Chalmers. Wilson. De Quincey. Jeffrey.
3. Byron. Shelley. Moore. Rogers. Keats. Southey. Landor.
4. Hood. Macaulay. Sidney Smith. Jerrold. Dickens. Charlotte Brontë. Thackeray.

Thomson, Katherine (Byerley). Recollections of literary characters and celebrated places. 2 v. O. L. 1854. **928.2 R**

928.21 Poets.

Collective Biography.

Cary, Rev. H: Francis. Lives of English poets, from Johnson to Kirke White: a continuation of Johnson's lives. D. L. 1846. **928.2 L6**

Howitt, W: Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1851. **928.2 H3**

Johnson, S: Lives of the most eminent English poets, with critical observations on their works; with notes by P: CUNNINGHAM; and a life of the author, by T: Babington MACAULAY. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857. **928.2 L7**

— Six chief lives, from "Lives of the poets"; with MACAULAY'S Life of Johnson; ed. with a preface by Matthew ARNOLD. D. L. 1878. **928.2 S15**

Contents.

Milton. Dryden. Swift. Addison. Pope. Gray.

Robertson, Eric S. English poetesses: a series of critical biographies with illustrative extracts. D. L. 1883. **928.2 E5**

Individual Biography.

Akenside, M: 1721-1770. DYCE, Alexander. Life of Akenside. (See Akenside, M: Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 9-110.) **821 A**

Beattie, James. 1735-1803. DYCE, Alexander. Memoir of Beattie. (See Beattie, James. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-76.) **821 B4**

Browning, E.. Barrett (Barrett). 1809-1861. STODDARD, R: H: Memoir of Mrs. Browning. (See Browning, E.. B. (B.) Letters. S. 1877. pref. p. 9-37.) **826 B2**

Burns, Robert. 1759-1796. LIFE and works; ed. by Robert CHAMBERS. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1852. **928.2_B10**

Burns, Robert—continued.

— CARLYLE, T: Life of Robert Burns. S. 1860. **928.2 B11**

— SHAIRF, J: C. Robert Burns. D. 1879. **928.2 B12**

Butler, S: 1612-1680. MITTFORD, Rev. J: Life of Butler. (See Butler, S: Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-56.) **821 B20 v.1**

Byron, G: Gordon Noël, lord. 1788-1824. LETTERS and journals of Lord Byron; with notices of his life by T: MOORE. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1855. **928.2 B13**

— LETTERS and journals; with notices of his life by T: MOORE. D. N.Y. 1875. **928.2 B14**

— BLESSINGTON, M. (P.) F., countess of. Journal of conversations with Lord Byron. D. 1859. **928.2 B3**

— ELZE, K: Lord Byron: a biography with a critical essay on his place in literature. O. 1872. **928.2 B15**

— GALT, J: Life of Lord Byron. S. 1855. **928.2 B16**

— GUICCIOLI, T. G., countess. My recollections of Lord Byron. O. 1869. **928.2 B17**

— JEBB, R. C. Byron in Greece. (See author's Modern Greece. D. 1880. p. 142-183.) **904 J**

— LIFE of Lord Byron. anon. (See Byron, G: G. N., lord. Works. O. 1858. pref. p. 7-14.) **821 B21**

— MEDWIN, T: Journal of the conversations of Lord Byron. D. 1824. **928.2 B18**

— NICHOL, J: Byron. D. 1880. **928.2 B19**

— TRELAWNY, E: J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2d ed. D. 1859. **928.2 S11**

Campbell, T: 1774-1844. BEATTIE, W., ed. Life and letters of Campbell. 2 v. O. 1850. **928.2 C**

— HILL, Rev. W: A. Biographical sketch of T: Campbell. (See Campbell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-69.) **821 C2**

— STODDARD, R: H: ed. Recollections. (See Stoddard, R: H., ed. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 249-280.) **928.2 P1**

Chapman, G: 1557-1634. MEMOIR of G: Chapman. anon. (See Chapman, G: Comedies and tragedies. 3 v. D. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 5-44.) **822 C1 v.1**

Chatterton, T: 1752-1770. LIFE of Chatterton. anon. (See his Poetical works. 2 v. S. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 7-132.) **821 C3 v.1**

— WILSON, Daniel. Chatterton: a biographical study. D. 1869. **928.2 C5**

Chaucer, Geoffrey. 1328-1400. TYRWHITT, T: Abstract of the historical passages of the life of Chaucer. (See Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales. D. n.d. pref. p. 25-34.) **821 C6**

— WARD, A. W: Chaucer. D. 1881. **928.2 C6**

- Churchill, C:** 1731-1764. **TOOKE, W:** *Life of C: Churchill.* (See **Churchill, C:** Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 17-93.)
821 C11 v.1
- Clough, Arthur Hugh.** 1819-1861. **MEMOIR** of Arthur Hugh Clough. anon. (See **Clough, A. H.** Poems. 7th ed. D. 1879. pref. p. 7-24.) 821 C13
- **PALGRAVE, Francis Turner.** *Memoir* [of Clough]. (See **Clough, A. H.** Poems. 2d ed. D. 1863. pref. p. 7-28.) 821 C12
- Coleridge, S:** Taylor. 1772-1834. **COTTLE, Joseph.** *Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey.* D. 1848. 928.2 C8
- **MEMOIR** of [Coleridge]. anon. (See **Coleridge, S: T.** Poetical and dramatic works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 23-103.) 821 C15 v.1
- **TRAILL, H. D.** Coleridge. D. 1884. 928.2 C7
- Collins, W:** 1720-1756. **BRYDGES, Sir Egerton, bart.** *Memoir of Collins.* (See **Collins, W:** Poetical works. D. 1853. pref. p. 5-72.)
821 C16
- Cowper, W:** 1731-1800. **NEWTON, J:** *Memoir of Cowper.* (See **Cowper, W:** Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1853. v. 1, pref. p. 7-90.)
821 C17 v.1
- **SMITH, Goldwin.** Cowper. D. 1880. 928.2 C10
- **SOUTHEY, Robert.** *Life of W: Cowper.* 2 v. in 1. D. 1858. 928.2 C11
- Crabbe, Rev. G:** 1754-1832. **CRABBE, Rev. G., jr.** *Life of Crabbe.* D. 1837. 928.2 C12
- Donne, J:** 1573-1631. **LIFE** of Donne. anon. (See **Donne, J:** Poetical works. D. 1855. pref. p. 11-22.) 821 D3
- Dryden, J:** 1631-1700. **MITFORD, J:** *Life of Dryden.* (See **Dryden, J:** Poetical works. 5 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 1-146.)
821 D4 v.1
- **SAINSBURY, G:** Dryden. D. 1881. 928.2 D13
- Falconer, W:** 1730-1769. **MITFORD, J:** *Life of W: Falconer.* (See **Falconer, W:** Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 9-34.) 821 F
- Fergusson, Robert.** 1750-1774. **G., A. B.** *Memoir of Robert Fergusson.* (See **Fergusson, Robert.** Works. D. 1851. p. 25-130.)
821 F2
- Gay, J:** 1688-1732. **JOHNSON, S:** *Life of Gay.* (See **Gay, J:** Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 8-23.) 821 G v.1
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** 1728-1774. **BLACK, W:** Goldsmith. D. 1881. 928.2 G7
- **FORSTER, J:** *Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith.* 5th ed. 2 v. O. 1871. 928.2 G8
- **IRVING, Washington.** *Life of Goldsmith.* O. n.d. 928.2 G9
- *Same.* 2 v. S. 1843. 928.2 G10
- **MACAULAY, T: B., lord.** *Memoir of Goldsmith.* (See **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Poetical works. O. 1857. p. 9-33.) 821 G2
- Gray, T:** 1716-1771. **GOSSE, E. W:** Gray. D. 1882. 928.2 G11
- **MITFORD, J:** *Life of Thomas Gray.* (See **Gray, T:** Poetical works. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-118.)
821 G3
- Harness, W:** 1790-1869. **REMINISCENCES.** (See **Stoddard, R: H., ed.** Personal reminiscences; by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. D. 1875. p. 177-250.) 928.2 P2
- Havergal, Frances Ridley.** 1836-1879. **J., W. M. L.** *Life and work of F. R. Havergal.* (See **Havergal, F. R.** Poems. D. 1882. pref. p. 5-20.) 821 H4
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (Browne).** 1793-1835. **LIFE.** (See *author's* Poetical works. O. 1857. p. 21-24.) 821 H7
- Herbert, G:** 1593-1632. **WILLMOTT, R. A.** *Memoir of Herbert.* (See **Herbert, G:** Poetical works. D. 1855. pref. p. 9-33.) 821 H8
- *Same.* (See **Herbert, G:** Poetical works. D. 1879. pref. p. 9-33.) 821 H9
- Herrick, Robert.** 1591-1674. **S., W. S.** *Biographical notice.* (See **Herrick, Robert.** *Hesperides.* 2 v. D. 1856. v. 1, p. 1-22.)
821 H11 v.1
- Hogg, James.** (*The Ettrick Shepherd.*) 1770-1835. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY** of the Ettrick Shepherd. (See **Hogg, James.** Works. 2 v. Q. 1866. v. 2, pref. p. 9-56.) 828 H6 v.2
- **GARDEN, Mrs.** *Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd.* O. n.d. 928.2 H2
- **THOMPSON, T:** *Biographical sketch of the Ettrick Shepherd.* (See **Hogg, James.** Works. 2 v. Q. 1866. v. 2, pref. p. 9-56.)
828 H6 v.2
- Hunt, James H:** Leigh. 1784-1859. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY;** with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1850. 928.2 H6
- Keats, J:** 1796-1821. **L., J. R.** **LIFE** of Keats. (See **Keats, J:** Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-36.) 821 K
- Marvell, Andrew.** 1620-1678. **ROGERS, H:** [Biographical] notice of [Marvell]. (See **Marvell, Andrew.** Poetical works. D. 1857. pref. p. 9-53.) 821 M2
- Massey, Gerald.** 1828- . **SMILES, S:** *Biographical sketch of Massey.* (See **Massey, Gerald.** Poems. 5th ed. T. 1865. p. 15-23.)
821 M3
- Milton, J:** 1608-1674. **MASSON, D:** *Life of J: Milton.* S. 1860. 928.2 M9
- *Same.* v. 1. O. 1859. 928.2 M10
- Montgomery, James.** 1771-1854. **GRISWOLD, R. W.** *Memoir of Montgomery.* (See **Montgomery, James.** Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1845. v. 1, p. 7-18.) 821 M10 v.1
- **HOLLAND, J., and EVERETT, James.** *Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery.* 7 v. O. 1854-56. 928.2 M12
- **KNIGHT, Mrs. H.. C.** *Life of Montgomery.* O. 1857. 928.2 M13

- Moore, T:** 1779-1852. **BURKE, James.** Memoir of Moore. S. n.d. 928.2 M15
 — **MEMOIR** of Moore. anon. (See Moore, T: Poetical works. 6 v. S. 1856. v. 1, pref. p. 7-70.) 821 M11
 — **RUSSELL, J.; lord, ed.** Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of T: Moore. 8 v. O. 1853-56. 928.2 M14
- Parnell, T:** 1669-1718. **GOLDSMITH, Oliver.** Life of Thomas Parnell. (See Parnell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 5-44.) 821 P3
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale.** 1739-1821. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY**, letters, and literary remains; ed. by Abraham HAYWARD. O. B. 1861. 928.2 P6
- Pope, Alexander.** 1688-1744. **DYCE, Alexander.** Memoir of Pope. (See Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-140.) 821 P9 v.1
 — **STEPHEN, Leslie.** Alexander Pope. D. 1880. 928.2 P8
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.** 1802-1839. **COLERIDGE, Derwent.** Memoir of W. M. Praed. (See Praed, W. M. Poems. 2 v. D. 1865. v. 1, p. 15-67.) 821 P10 v.1
- Prior, Matthew.** 1664-1721. **MIFFORD, J:** Life of Matthew Prior. (See Prior, Matthew. Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 13-42.) 821 P11 v.1
- Procter, Bryan Waller.** (Barry Cornwall.) 1787-1874. **AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL** fragment and biographical notes. D. B. 1877. 928.2 P9
- Ramsay, Allen.** 1686-1758. **CHALMERS, G:** Life of Ramsay. (See Ramsay, A. Works. 3 v. D. 1852. v. 1, p. 9-46.) 821 R v.1
- Rogers, S:** 1763-1855. **RECOLLECTIONS.** D. B. 1859. 928.2 R2
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** 1792-1822. **Hogg, T: J.** Life of Shelley. 4 v. O. 1858. 928.2 S7
 — **LOWELL, J. R.** Memoir of Shelley. (See Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 17-41.) 821 S9 v.1
 — **SHELLEY, Lady, ed.** Shelley memorials. D. 1859. 928.2 S8
 — **STODDARD, R: H.; ed.** Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. S. 1877. 928.2 S9
 — **SYMONDS, J: A.** Shelley. D. 1879. 928.2 S10
 — **TRELAWNY, E: J.** Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2d ed. D. 1859. 928.2 S11
- Sidney, Sir Philip, bart.** 1554-1586. **DAVIS, Mrs. S. M.** Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. D. B. 1859. 928.2 S14
 — **GRAY, W:** Life of Sidney. (See Sidney, Sir Philip, bart. Miscellaneous works. O. 1860. p. 1-57.) 828 S2
- Skelton, J:** 1460-1529. **SOME** account of Skelton and his writings. anon. (See Skelton, J: Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1855-56. v. 1, pref. p. 15-69.) 821 S10 v.1
- Smith, Alexander.** 1829-1867. **BRISBANE, Rev. T.** Early years of Alexander Smith. S. 1860. 928.2 S16
- Southey, Robert.** 1774-1843. **COTLE, Joseph.** Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. D. 1848. 928.2 C8
 — **DOWDEN, E:** Southey. D. 1882. 928.2 S20
 — **SOUTHEY, C: C., ed.** Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. O. 1851. 928.2 S19
- Southwell, Robert.** 1560-1595. **MEMOIR** of Robert Southwell. anon. (See Southwell, Robert. Poetical works. D. 1856. pref. p. 13-67.) 821 S18
- Spenser, Edmund.** 1553-1599. **MEMOIR** of Spenser. anon. (See Spenser, Edmund. Poetical works. 5 v. D. 1855. v. 1, pref. p. 70-73.) 821 S19 v.1
- Sterling, J:** 1806-1844. **CARLYLE, T:** Life of J: Sterling. D. 1851. 928.2 S21
 — *Same.* (In Carlyle, T: Works. 32 v. D. 1872-74. v. 21.) 824 C v.21
 — **HARE, A: J. C:** Sketch of Sterling's life. (See Sterling, J: Essays and tales. v. 1, pref. p. 1-232.) 828 S8
- Surrey, H:** Howard, earl of. 1515-1547. **NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart.** Memoir of the earl of Surrey. (See Surrey, H: Howard, earl of. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 7-72.) 821 S20
- Thomson, James.** 1700-1748. **JOHNSON, S:** Life of Thomson. (See Thomson, James. Seasons. nar. T. 1822. p. 4-18.) 821 T11
 — **NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart.** Memoir of Thomson. (See Thomson, James. Poetical works. 2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 5-144.) 821 T10 v.1
- Tickell, T:** 1686-1740. **JOHNSON, S:** Life of Tickell. (See Tickell, T: Poetical works. D. 1854. p. 1-11.) 821 P3
- Vaughan, H:** 1621-1695. **LYTTE, H. F.** Biographical sketch of Henry Vaughan. (See Vaughan, H: Poetical works. D. 1879. p. 1-30.) 821 H9
 — *Same.* (See Vaughan, H: Sacred poems and private ejaculations. D. 1854. p. 1-30.) 821 V
- Watts, I:** 1674-1748. **HOOD, E. P.** Isaac Watts; his life and writings, his homes and friends. O. L. n.d. 928.2 W1
 — **SOUTHEY, Robert.** Memoir of [Watts]. (See Watts, I: Horæ lyricæ and divine songs. D. 1854. pref. p. 11-78.) 821 W2
- White, H:** Kirke. 1785-1806. **NICOLAS, Sir N: H., bart.** Memoir of Kirke White. (See White, H: Kirke. Poetical works. D. 1854. pref. p. 11-56.) 821 W3
- Willmott, Robert Aris.** 1809-1863. **JOURNAL** of summer time in the country. D. N.Y. 1852. 928.2 W2
- Wordsworth, W:** 1770-1850. **CALVERT, G: H:** Wordsworth. D. 1878. 928.2 W4
 — **HUDSON, H: N.** Studies in Wordsworth. D. 1884. 928.2 W5

Wordsworth, W:—continued.

- MEYERS, F: W: H: Wordsworth. D. 1882.
928.2 W6
- SKETCH of Wordsworth's life. anon. (See
Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. 7 v. D.
1854. v. 1, pref. p. 9-40.) 821 W9 v.1
- Same. (See Wordsworth, W: Poetical works.
7 v. in 3. O. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 12-40.)
821 W10 v.1
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Memoirs of W:
Wordsworth. 2 v. D. 1851. 928.2 W7
- Wyatt, Sir T.: bart. 1503-1542. MEMOIR of Sir
T: Wyatt. anon. (See author's Poetical works.
D. 1854. p. 11-47.) 821 W13
- Young, E: 1684-1765. MITFORD, J: Life of
Young. (See Young, E: Poetical works.
2 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 7-68.) 821 Y v.1

928.22 Dramatists.

- Beaumont, Francis. 1586-1615. DYCE, Alexan-
der. Some account of the lives and writings
of Beaumont and Fletcher. (See Beaumont,
Francis, and Fletcher, J: Works. O.
1854. v. 1, p. 1-49.) 822 B v.1
- Centlivre, Susannah (Freeman) Carrol. 1667?-
1722. New account of her life. anon. (See
Centlivre, S. (F.) C. Dramatic works. 3 v.
D. 1872. v. 1, pref. p. 7-12.) 822 C v.1
- Cokain, Sir Aston, bart. 1608-1684. MAIDMENT,
James, and LOGAN, W. H. Memoir. (See
Cokain, Sir Aston, bart. Dramatic works.
O. 1874. pref. p. 9-19.) 822 C2
- Cumberland, R: 1732-1811. MEMOIRS; written
by himself; ed. by H: FLANDERS. O. 1856.
928.2 C17
- Dekker, T: 1570-1641. MEMOIR of T: Dekker.
anon. (See Dekker, T: Dramatic works.
4 v. D. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 9-48.)
822 D v.1
- Fletcher, J: 1576-1625. DYCE, Alexander.
Some account of the lives and writings of
Beaumont and Fletcher. (See Beaumont,
Francis, and Fletcher, J: Works. 2 v. O.
1854. v. 1, p. 1-49.) 822 B v.1
- Ford, J: 1586-1639. COLERIDGE, Hartley. Life
of Ford. (See Massinger, Philip, and Ford,
J: Dramatic works. 2 v. in 1. Q. 1859. pref.
p. 20-44.) 822 M1
- GIFFORD, W: Life of Ford. (See Ford, J:
Works. 3 v. D. 1869. v. 1, pref. p. 13-19.)
822 F v.1
- Greene, Robert. 1560-1592. DYCE, Alexander.
Some account of Greene and his writings.
(See Greene, Robert, and Peele, G: Dra-
matic and poetical works. Q. 1861. p. 1-75.)
822 G
- Lilly, J: 1553-1606. FAIRHOLT, F: W: John
Lilly and his works. (See Lilly, J: Dra-
matic works. 2 v. D. 1858. v. 1, pref. p. 7-
32.) 822 L v.1

- Massinger, Philip. 1584-1640. COLERIDGE,
Hartley. Life of Massinger. (See Massin-
ger, Philip, and Ford, J: Dramatic works.
2 v. in 1. Q. 1859. pref. p. 20-44.) 822 M1
- O'Keeffe, J: 1747-1833. REMINISCENCES. (See
Stoddard, R: H.; ed. Personal reminiscen-
ces; by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor. D.
1875. p. 1-72.) 928.2 P4
- Peele, G: 1552-1598. DYCE, Alexander. Some
account of Peele and his writings. (See
Greene, Robert, and Peele, G: Dramatic
and poetical works. Q. 1861. p. 323-346.)
822 G
- Planché, James Robinson. 1796-. REMINIS-
CENCES. (See Stoddard, R: H.; ed. Personal
reminiscences; by Chorley, Planché, and
Young. D. 1874. p. 71-150.) 928.2 P3
- Shakspeare, W: 1564-1616. DUICKINCK, G: L.
Life of Shakspeare. (See Shakspeare, W:
Complete works. Q. 1881. pref. p. 26-77.)
822 S2
- DYCE, Alexander. Memoir of Shakspeare. (See
Shakspeare, W: Poems. D. 1856. pref. p.
7-99.) 821 S7
- HUDSON, H: N. Life of Shakspeare. (See
Shakspeare, W: Complete works. v. 1. D.
1881. p. 1-75.) 822 S1
- ROWE, N: Some account of Shakspeare's life
and writings. (See Shakspeare, W: Dramatic
works. 10 v. D. 1825. v. 1, p. 1-21.)
822 S4 v.1
- WHITE, R: G. Memorials of the life of Shakes-
peare. O. 1865. 928.2 S5
- Sheridan, R: Brinsley Butler. 1751-1816.
MOORE, T: Memoirs of the life of R: Brin-
sley Sheridan. 2 v. D. 1858. 928.2 S12
- OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.) Sheridan. D. 1883.
928.2 S13
- S., G. G. Memoir of Sheridan. (See Sheridan,
R. B. B. Dramatic works. D. 1874. p. 1-206.)
822 S10
- Taylor, H: 1800-1886. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1800-75.
2 v. D. N.Y. 1885. 928.2 T

928.23 Novelists.*Collective Biography.*

- Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Lives of the novelists.
D. B. 1826. 928.2 L8

Individual Biography.

- Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme. d'. 1752-1840.
DIARY and letters. 7 v. D. L. 1854.
928.2 A1
- DIARY and letters of Frances Burney, Mme.
D'Arblay; rev. and ed. by S. Chauncey
WOOLSEY. 2 v. D. B. 1880. 928.2 A2
- Austen, J.. 1775-1817. LEIGH, J. E. Austen.
Memoir of Jane Austen. O. 1870.
928.2 A3

- Beaconsfield, B:** Disraeli, *1st earl of*. 1805-1881.
APJOHN, L: Earl of Beaconsfield; his life and work. (Memorable men of the 19th century, v. 2.) D. L. n.d. **923.2 B1**
- Brontë, Anne.** (*Acton Bell*.) 1820-1849. **NICHOLLS, C.** (Brontë). Biographical notice of Ellis and Acton Bell. (See **Brontë, Emily**.) *Wuthering heights*. S. 1871. pref. p. 5-13.) **2 B70**
- Brontë, Emily J.** (*Ellis Bell*.) 1818-1848. **NICHOLLS, C.** (Brontë). Biographical notice of Ellis and Acton Bell. (See **Brontë, Emily**.) *Wuthering heights*. S. 1871. pref. p. 5-13.) **2 B70**
- **ROBINSON, A. M. F.** *Emily Brontë*. D. B. 1883. **928.2 B6**
- Bunyan, J:** 1628-1688. **ALLEN, Archdeacon.** *Memoir of Bunyan*. (See **Bunyan, J:** *Pilgrim's progress*. D. 1830: p. 2-17.) **2 B79**
- **HARSHA, D. A.** *Life of J: Bunyan*. D. 1871. **928.2 B8**
- **PHILIP, Robert.** *Life, times, and characteristics of J: Bunyan*. D. 1839. **928.2 B9**
- **SOUTHEY, Robert.** *Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan*. D. 1861. p. 89-180. **923.1 C18**
- Cross, Marian G. (Evans) Lewes.** (*G: Eliot*.) 1820-1880. **GEORGE Eliot's** life as related in her letters and journals; ed. by **J: W. Cross**. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1885. **928.2 C18**
- *Same.* (Franklin Square library.) 3 v. in 1. Q. N.Y. 1885. **928.2 C14**
- **BIOGRAPHICAL memoir.** anon. (See **Cross, M. G. (E.) L.** *Wit and wisdom*. S. 1881. pref. p. 7-31.) **828 C12**
- **BLIND, Mathilde.** *George Eliot*. D. 1883. **928.2 C15**
- **COOKE, G: W.** *George Eliot: a critical study of her life*. D. 1884. **928.2 C16**
- De Foe, Daniel.** 1661-1731. **CHADWICK, W:** *Life and times of Daniel De Foe*. O. 1859. **928.2 D**
- **KINGSLEY, H:** *Biography of De Foe*. (See **De Foe, Daniel**. **Robinson Crusoe**. D. 1868. pref. p. 5-31.) **2 JD5**
- **LEE, W:** *Daniel De Foe; his life and recently discovered writings*. 3 v. O. 1869. **928.2 D1**
- Dickens, C: J:** Huffam. 1812-1870. **DOLBY, G:** *Charles Dickens as I knew him*. D. 1885. **928.2 D6**
- **FIELDS, J. T:** *Some memories of Charles Dickens*. (See **Dickens, C: J: H.** *Mystery of Edwin Drood*, and some uncollected pieces. O. 1870. p. 1-8.) **2 D19**
- **FORSTER, J:** *Life of C: Dickens*. 3 v. D. 1872-74. **928.2 D7**
- **HANAFORD, P. A. (C.)** *Life and writings of Charles Dickens*. D. 1871. **928.2 D8**
- **HOTEN, J: C.** *Charles Dickens; the story of his life*. anon. D. [1870.] **928.2 D9**
- **MACKENZIE, R. S.** *Life of C: Dickens*. D. n.d. **928.2 D10**
- Dickens, C: J:** Huffam—*continued*.
- **PERKINS, F: B.** *Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works*. D. 1870. **928.2 D11**
- **STODDARD, R: H.; ed.** *Anecdote biographies*. (BRIC-A-BRAC series.) D. 1874. **928.2 T3**
- **WARD, A. W.** *Dickens*. D. 1882. **928.2 D12**
- Edgeworth, Maria.** 1767-1849. **OLIVER, G.: A.** *Study of Maria Edgeworth*. D. 1882. **928.2 E**
- **ZIMMERN, H.: Maria Edgeworth.** (FAMOUS women series.) D. 1883. **928.2 E1**
- Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty).** 1841-1885. **GATTY, Horatia K. F.** *Juliana Horatia Ewing, and her books*. O. 1885. **928.2 E9**
- Fielding, H:** 1707-1754. **BARBAULD, A.: L. (A.)** *Life of Fielding*. (See **Fielding, H:** *Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend, Mr. Abraham Adams*. S. n.d. pref. p. 3-32.) **2 F19**
- **LAWRENCE, F:** *Life of H: Fielding*. O. 1855. **928.2 F**
- **MURPHY, Arthur.** *Essay on the life and genius of Henry Fielding*. (See **Fielding, H:** *Select works*. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 13-34.) **2 F18**
- **SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart.** *Life of Henry Fielding*. (See **Fielding, H:** *Select works*. 2 v. in 1. O. n.d. pref. p. 5-12.) **2 F18**
- Galt, J:** 1779-1839. **MOIR, D:** *Macbeth. Memoir of Galt; by Delta.* anon. (See **Galt, J:** *Annals of the parish, and Ayrshire legates*. D. 1869. pref. p. 1-113.) **2 G**
- Godwin, W:** 1756-1836. **PAUL, C. K.** *William Godwin; his friends and contemporaries*. 2 v. O. 1876. **928.2 G6**
- Hughes, T:** 1822- . **AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL sketch.** (See **Hughes, T:** *True manliness*. D. [1880.] pref. p. 6-22.) **170 H5**
- Keary, Annie.** 1825-1879. **KEARY, Eliza.** *Memoir of Annie Keary*. 2d ed. D. 1883. **928.2 K**
- Kingsley, C:** 1819-1875. **LETTERS and memories of his life; ed. by his wife, F.: E. (Gréffell) KINGSLEY.** O. N.Y. 1883. **928.2 K1**
- Lover, S:** 1797-1868. **BERNARD, Bayle.** *Life of S: Lover*. D. 1874. **928.2 L9**
- Lytton, E: G:** *Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron.* 1805-1873. **BULWER Lytton and his works.** anon. (See **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, 1st baron.** *Pelham*. S. n.d. pref. p. 5-32.) **2 L80**
- **LYTTON, E: R. B.** *Lytton, 2d baron.* *Life, letters, and literary remains of Lord Lytton*. O. 1884. **928.2 L10**
- Mackenzie, H:** 1745-1831. **SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart.** *Memoir of Mackenzie*. (See **Mackenzie, H:** *Miscellaneous works*. 3d ed. O. 1854. p. 5-16.) **828 M2**
- Marryat, F:** 1792-1855. **MEMOIR of Capt. F: Marryat.** anon. (See **Marryat, F:** *Pirate, and the Three cutters*. D. n.d. p. 1-13.) **2 M61**

Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), *lady*. 1783-1859.

MEMOIRS: autobiography, diaries, and correspondence. 3 v. S. Lpz. 1863. 928.2 M17

— PASSAGES from my autobiography. D. N.Y. 1859. 928.2 M18

Nicholls, C. (Brontë). 1816-1855. GASKELL, E. C. (S.) Life of C.. Brontë. 2 v. D. 1857. 928.2 N

— REID, T: W. Charlotte Brontë. D. 1877. 928.2 N1

Payn, James. 1830- . SOME literary recollections. D. N.Y. 1884. 928.2 P

Richardson, S: 1689-1761. BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) [Life of] Richardson. (See Richardson, S: Clarissa [Harlowe]. 8 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-46.) 2 R31

Richmond, Legh. 1772-1827. AYRE, J: Biographical sketch of Richmond. (See Richmond, Legh. Annals of the poor. S. 1859. p. 7-18.) 2 R34

Scott, Sir Walter, *bart*. 1771-1832. HUTTON, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. D. 1881. 928.2 S

— LOCKHART, J: G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, *bart*. 7 v. D. 1837-38. 928.2 S2

— Same. O. 1839. 928.2 S1

— MACKENZIE, R. S. Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life. D. B. 1871. 928.2 S3

— MACLEOD, X. D. Life of Scott. D. 1852. 928.2 S4

— MEMOIR of [Sir Walter Scott]. *anon*. (See Scott, Sir Walter, *bart*. Poetical works. 9 v. D. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 5-31.) 821 S1 v.1

— STEVENS, E. T., and MORRIS, Rev. D: Life of Scott. (See Scott, Sir Walter, *bart*. Lady of the lake: first canto. S. 1882. pref. p. 5-6.) 821 S5

Smollett, Tobias G: 1721-1771. BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) [Life of] Smollett. (See Smollett, T. G: Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 2 v. S. 1810. v. 1, pref. p. 1-18.) 2 S68 v.1

Sterne, Lawrence. 1713-1768. TRAILL, H. D. Sterne. D. 1882. 928.2 S22

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. 1811-1863. STODDARD, R: H.; ed. Anecdote biographies. (BRIC-A-BRAC series.) D. 1874. 928.2 T3

— TROLLOPE, Anthony. Thackeray. D. 1882. 928.2 T2

Trollope, Anthony. 1815-1882. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. D. N.Y. 1883. 928.2 T4

Yates, Edmund Hodgson. 1831- . RECOLLECTIONS and experiences. (Tauchnitz ed.) 2 v. in 1. S. Lpz. 1885. 928.2 Y

928.24 Essayists.

Addison, Joseph. 1672-1719. COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. D. 1884. 928.2 A

Carlyle, T: 1795-1881. REMINISCENCES; ed. by James Anthony FROUDE. O. N.Y. 1881. 928.2 C2

Contents.

James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. Edward Irving. Lord Jeffrey. Jane Welsh Carlyle. Southey and Wordsworth.

Carlyle, T:—*continued*.

— BIOGRAPHICAL [sketch]. *anon*. (See Carlyle, T: Choice of books. S. n.d. p. 13-123.) 828 C1

— CONWAY, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. D. 1881. 928.2 C3

— FROUDE, J. A. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834-81. 2 v. in 1. O. 1884. 928.2 C4

De Quincey, T: 1785-1859. AUTOBIOGRAPHIC sketches. D. B. 1861. 928.2 D2

— CONFESSIONS of an opium-eater, and *Suspiria de profundis*. D. B. 1853. 928.2 D3

— JAFF, A. H. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings. 2 v. D. 1877. 928.2 D5

— MASSON, D: De Quincey. D. 1881. 928.2 D4

Foster, J: 1770-1843. RYLAND, J. E., ed. Life and correspondence of John Foster. 2 v. D. 1852. 928.2 F1

Johnson, S: 1709-1784. BOSWELL, James. Life of Johnson. 2 v. O. 1840-41. 928.2 J2

— MACAULAY, T: B., *lord*. Life of Johnson. (See Johnson, S: Lives of the most eminent English poets. 2 v. D. 1857. v. 1, pref. p. 29-58.) 928.2 L7 v.1

— Same. (See Johnson, S: Six chief lives. D. 1878. p. 1-42.) 928.2 S15

— PAGE, W: P. Life and genius of S: Johnson. (See Johnson, S: Life and writings. 2 v. S. v. 1, p. 13-99.) 824 J1 v.1

— STEPHEN, Leslie. Samuel Johnson. D. 1878. 928.2 J8

Lamb, C: 1775-1834. AINGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. D. 1882. 928.2 L

— PROCTOR, B. W. Charles Lamb: a memoir. D. 1866. 928.2 L1

— STODDARD, R: H.; ed. Recollections. (See Stoddard, R: H.; ed. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 1-48.) 928.2 P1

Smith, Sydney. 1771-1845. DUYCKINCK, E. A. Biographical memoir. (See Smith, Sydney. Wit and wisdom. D. 1866. p. 9-104.) 824 S7

— HOLLAND, S. (S.) *lady*. Memoir of Sidney Smith; with a selection from his letters. 2 v. D. 1856. 928.2 S17

— REID, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sidney Smith. O. 1885. 928.2 S18

Temple, Sir W.:, *bart*. 1628-1699. COURTENAY, T: P. Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Temple. 2 v. O. 1836. 928.2 T1

Wilson, J: (Christopher North.) 1765-1864. GORDON, Mrs. M.. Christopher North: a memoir of J: Wilson. O. 1863. 928.2 W3

928.25 Orators.

Collective Biography.

Harsha, D: Addison. Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1857. **923.2 M8**

Contents.

Demosthenes. Cicero. Lord Chatham. Edmund Burke. Henry Grattan. Charles James Fox. Lord Erskine. John Philip Curran. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. William Pitt. George Canning. Lord Brougham. Patrick Henry. Fisher Ames. Henry Clay. John C. Calhoun. Daniel Webster. Edward Everett.

Individual Biography.

Canning, G: 1770-1827. WALSH, Robert. Biographical sketch of Canning. (See **Canning, G:** Select speeches. O. [1835.] pref. p. 5-37.) **825 C**

Emmet, Robert: 1780-1803. W., M. J., ed. [Life of] Robert Emmet. D. [1870.] **928.2 E3**

Shell, R: Lalor. 1793-1851. MACKENZIE, R. S. Memoir of Shell. (See **Shell, R. L.** Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. D. 1862. p. 5-16.) **923.4 S1**

928.26 Letter Writers.

Carlyle, J. Welsh. 1801-1866. LETTERS and memorials; prepared for publication by T: Carlyle; ed. by James Anthony FROUDE. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1883. **928.2 C1**

Montagu, M. (Pierpont) Wortley, lady. 1690-1762. DALLAWAY, James. Memoir of Lady Montagu. (See **Montagu, M.** (P.) Wortley, lady. Letters and works. 2 v. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 1-33.) **826 M v.1**

— **HALE, S. J.** (B.) Memoir of Lady Montagu. (See **Montagu, M.** (P.) Wortley, lady. Letters. D. 1869. pref. p. 7-18.) **826 M1**

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. 1717-1797. SERLEY, L. B., ed. Horace Walpole and his world. O. n.d. **928.2 W**

928.27 Humorists and Satirists.

Collective Biography.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. English humourists of the 18th century: a series of lectures. D. N.Y. 1853. **928.2 E4**
— Four Georges and the English humourists of the 18th century. O. L. 1869. **923.1 G6**

Individual Biography.

Barham, Rev. R: Harris. 1788-1845. REMINISCENCES. (See **Stoddard, R: H.;** ed. Personal reminiscences; by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. D. 1875. p. 17-176.) **928.2 P2**
— **BARHAM, R. D. H.** Life and letters of the Rev. R: H. Barham. anon. 2 v. O. 1870. **928.2 B1**

Hood, T: 1798-1845. BRODERIP, Frances F., and HOOD, T., jr., ed. Memorials of T: Hood. 2 v. D. B. 1860-61. **928.2 H4**

— NOTICE of [Hood's life]. anon. (See **Hood, T:** Poetical works. 4 v. D. 1859. v. 1, pref. p. 7-56.) **821 H14 v.1**

Jerrold, Douglas W: 1803-1857. JERROLD, W: B. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. D. 1859. **928.2 J1**

— **JERROLD, W: B.** Memoir. (See **Jerrold, D. W:** Works. 4 v. D. 1863-64. v. 1, pref. p. 5-40.) **827 J6 v.1**

Swift, Jonathan. 1667-1745. MITFORD, J: Life of Swift. (See **Swift, Jonathan.** Gulliver's travels and adventures. S. 1847. p. 13-78.) **827 S1**

— *Same.* (See **Swift, Jonathan.** Poetical works. 3 v. D. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 9-114.) **821 S21 v.1**

— **ROSCOE, T:** Life of Swift. (See **Swift, Jonathan.** Works. 2 v. Q. 1850. v. 1, pref. p. 9-84.) **828 S9 v.1**

— **STEPHEN, Leslie.** Swift. D. 1882. **928.2 S23**

928.28 Miscellaneous.

Collective Biography.

Clarke, C: Cowden, and M. V. (Novello) Cowden. Recollections of writers; with a preface by M. Cowden Clarke. D. N.Y. [1878]. **928.2 R1**

Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon; with a prefatory notice by G. S. Venables. 2 v. O. B. 1882. **928.2 E8**

Individual Biography.

Barbauld, A. Letitia (Aikin). 1743-1825. ELLIS, G. A. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld; with many of her letters. D. 1874. **928.2 B**

— **OLIVER, G. A.** Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. (See **Barbauld, A. L.** (A.) Tales, poems, and essays. D. 1884. pref. p. 7-79.) **828 B4**

Bentley, R: 1662-1742. JEBB, R. C. Bentley. (ENGLISH men of letters.) D. 1882. **928.2 B2**

Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Farner, countess of. 1789-1849. LIFE of the Countess of Blessington. anon. (See her Journal of conversations with Lord Byron. D. 1859. p. 5-31.) **928.2 B3**

— **MADDEN, R: R.** Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 v. O. 1860. **928.2 B4**

— *Same.* 2d ed. 3 v. O. 1855. **928.2 B5**

— **STODDARD, R: H.;** ed. Recollections. (See **Stoddard, R: H.;** ed. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 281-317.) **928.2 P1**

- Brooke, H:** 1708-1779. **KINGSLEY, C:** Biography of Brooke. (See **Brooke, H:** Fool of quality. 2 v. D. 1860. v. 1, pref. p. 13-48.)
2 B73 v.1
- Buckle, H: T:** 1822-1862. **HUTH, A. H:** Life and writings of H: T: Buckle. O. 1880.
928.2 B7
- **TAYLOR, H.:** Biographical notice. (See **Buckle, H: T:** Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3 v. O. 1872. v. 1, pref. p. 9-55.)
828 B15 v.1
- Burnet, Gilbert, bp.** 1643-1715. **BURNET, T:** Life of Bp. Burnet. (See **Burnet, Gilbert, bp.** History of his own time. 4 v. O. 1818. v. 1, pref. p. 3-58.)
942.06 B
- Chorley, H:** Fothergill. 1808-1872. **REMINISCENCES.** (See **STODDARD, R: H:**, ed. Personal reminiscences; by Chorley, Planché, and Young. D. 1874. p. 1-70.)
928.2 P3
- Coleridge, Sara Henry.** 1803-1852. **MEMOIR** and letters of Sara Coleridge; ed. by E. COLERIDGE. O. N.Y. 1874.
928.2 C9
- Cotton, C:** LIFE of Cotton. anon. (See **Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C:** Complete angler. O. 1842. pref. p. 57-72.)
799 W
- Disraeli, I:** 1766-1848. **BEACONSFIELD, B:** Disraeli, 1st earl of. Life and writings of Mr. Disraeli. (See **Disraeli, I:** Curiosities of literature. 4 v. O. 1858. v. 1, p. 1-46.)
809 D v.1
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart.** 1778-1859. **COLEBROOKE, Sir T. E., bart.** Life of M. Elphinstone. 2 v. O. 1884.
928.2 E2
- Evelyn, J:** 1620-1706. **DIARY** and correspondence; ed. by W: BRAY. 4 v. D. L. 1859.
928.2 E6
- **BRAY, W:**, ed. **MEMOIRS** of J: Evelyn. D. 1870.
928.2 E7
- Fuller, T:** 1608-1671. **SOME** account of the life and writings of T: Fuller. anon. (See **Fuller, T:** Holy and profane states. nar. S. 1864. p. 7-28.)
824 F7
- Gibbon, E:** 1737-1794. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY;** illustrated from his letters, with notes by J.; Lord Sheffield. O. N.Y. 1846.
928.2 G
- **LIFE** and letters, with his **HISTORY** of the crusades. (Chandos library.) D. L. n.d.
928.2 G1
- **MILMAN, H: H.** Sketch of [Gibbon's] life. (See **Gibbon, E:** History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 4 v. O. 1843-44. v. 1, pref. p. 3-17.)
937 G v.1
- **MORISON, J. C.** Gibbon. D. 1878.
928.2 G2
- Gilbert, Ann (Taylor).** 1782-1866. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY** and other memorials; ed. by Josiah GILBERT. 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1876.
928.2 G3
- Godwin, M.. (Wollstonecraft).** **LETTERS** to Imlay; with prefatory memoir by C. Kegan PAUL. D. L. 1879.
928.2 G4
- Godwin, M.. (Wollstonecraft)—continued.**
- **PAUL, C. K.** Memoir of M.. Wollstonecraft. (See **Godwin, M.. (W.)** Letters to Imlay. D. 1879. pref. p. 5-63.)
928.2 G4
- **PENNELL, E.. R.** Life of M.. Wollstonecraft. D. 1884.
928.2 G5
- Hall, S: Carter.** 1800- . **RETROSPECT** of a long life, from 1815-1883.
928.2 H
- Hare, A: Julius C:** **MEMORIALS** of a quiet life, [with 57 photographs]. D. L. 1876.
928.2 M7
- **Same;** with an introd. by F: Daniel Huntington: from 9th English ed. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. [1872.]
928.2 M6
- Hazlitt, W:** 1778-1830. **HAZLITT, W:** Carew. Memoirs of Hazlitt. 2 v. O. 1867.
928.2 H1
- **STODDARD, R: H:**, ed. **RECOLLECTIONS.** (See **Stoddard, R: H:**, ed. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. D. 1875. p. 49-248.)
928.2 P1
- Hodder, G:** **REMINISCENCES.** (See **Stoddard, R: H:**, ed. Personal reminiscences; by Baham, Harness, and Hodder. D. 1875. p. 251-327.)
928.2 P2
- Hume, D:** 1711-1776. **MY** own life. (See **Hume, D:** Philosophical works. 4 v. O. 1854. v. 1, pref. p. 15-22.)
192 H
- **HUXLEY, T: H:** Hume. D. 1881.
928.2 H5
- Jameson, A.. Brownell (Murphy).** 1797-1860. **MACPHERSON, Gerardine.** Memoirs of the life of A.. Jameson. O. 1878.
928.2 J
- Kitto, J:** 1804-1854. **RYLAND, J. E., ed.** Memoirs of J: Kitto. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1857.
928.2 K2
- Lamb, M.. Anne.** 1764-1847. **GILCHRIST, Mrs.** Anne. Mary Lamb. D. 1883.
928.2 L2
- Landor, Walter Savage.** 1775-1864. **COLVIN, Sidney.** Landor. D. 1881.
928.2 L3
- **FORSTER, J:** Walter Savage Landor: a biography. O. 1869.
928.2 L4
- Lennox, W:** Pitt, lord. 1799-1881. **DRAFTS** on my memory, being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. 2 v. O. L. 1866.
928.2 L5
- Lockhart, J: Gibson.** 1794-1853. **BIOGRAPHICAL** sketch. anon. (See **Lockhart, J: G:** Ancient Spanish ballads. O. 1861. pref. p. 7-19.)
861 L
- Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** 1800-1859. **MORISON, J: C.** Macaulay. D. 1882.
928.2 M2
- **TREVELYAN, G: O:** Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. O. 1876.
928.2 M1
- **Same.** 2 v. in 1. O. n.d.
928.2 M
- **WHIPPLE, E. P.** Biographical sketch of Macaulay. (See **Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 v. in 3. D. [1860.] v. 1, pref. 7-35.)
824 M v.1

- Mackintosh, Sir James, bart.** 1765-1832. **MACKINTOSH, R. J., ed.** *Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh.* 2 v. O. 1853. **928.2 M3**
- **NOTICE** of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh. *anon.* (See **Mackintosh, Sir James, bart.** *History of the revolution in Eng., 1688.* O. 1835. p. 9-158.) **942.06 M1**
- Martineau, Harriet.** 1802-1876. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY**; ed. by Maria Weston **CHAPMAN.** 2 v. O. B. 1877. **928.2 M4**
- **MILLER, Mrs. F. F.** *Harriet Martineau.* D. 1885. **928.2 M5**
- Mill, James.** 1773-1836. **BAIN, Alexander.** *James Mill: a biography.* D. 1882. **928.2 M8**
- Mitford, M.. Russell.** 1786-1855. **RECOLLECTIONS** of a literary life; or, Books, places, and people. O. N.Y. 1852. **928.2 M11**
- **L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K., ed.** *Friendships of [Miss] Mitford.* O. 1882. **826 L**
- More, Hannah.** 1745-1833. **ROBERTS, W:** *Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. More.* 2 v. D. 1834. **928.2 M16**
- Paley, W:** 1743-1805. **LYNAM, Robert.** *Memoir of [Paley].* (See **Paley, W:** *Natural theology.* 2 v. nar. D. 1839. v. 1, p. 13-47.) **210 P**
- Percy, T:** 1728-1811. [**BIOGRAPHICAL** sketch of] **Percy. anon.** (See **Percy, T:** *Reliques of ancient English poetry.* D. 1857. pref. p. 17-32.) **821 P8**
- Robertson, W:** 1721-1793. **LIFE** of Dr. W: **Robertson. anon.** (See **Robertson, W:** *History of the discovery and settlement of America.* O. 1858. pref. p. 3-32.) **970 R1**
- **STEWART, Dugald.** *Life and writings of W: Robertson.* (See **Stewart, Dugald.** *Collected works.* 11 v. O. 1854-60. v. 10, p. 99-242.) **192 S11**
- **STEWART, Dugald.** *Memoir of W: Robertson.* (See **Robertson, W:** *History of the discovery and conquest of America.* S. 1854. pref. p. 5-38.) **970 R**
- Roscoe, W:** 1753-1831. **ROSCOE, T:** *Life of W: Roscoe.* (See **Roscoe, W:** *Life of Lorenzo de Medici.* D. 1836. pref. p. 3-70.) **923.1 M14**
- Sharpe, S:** 1800-1881. **CLAYDEN, P. W.** *Samuel Sharpe.* D. 1883. **928.2 S6**
- Smith, W: H:** 1808-1872. **SMITH, Mrs. L. C.** *Memoir of Smith.* (See **Smith, W: H:** *Gravenhurst.* D. 1875. p. 5-121.) **216 S**
- Spence, Joseph.** 1699-1768. **SINGER, S:** *Weller. Life of [Spence].* (See **Spence, Joseph.** *Anecdotes, observations, and characters of men and books.* D. 1858. pref. p. 13-32.) **828 S5**
- Taylor, J..** 1783-1824. **HALE, S.. Josepha (Buell).** *Sketch of J.. Taylor.* (See **Taylor, J..** *Pleasures of taste, and other stories.* S. 1839. p. 7-16.) **2 JT**
- Taylor, J:** -1832. **REMINISCENCES.** (See **Stoddard, R: H:, ed.** *Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly, and Taylor.* D. 1875. p. 183-329.) **928.2 P4**
- Tonna, C.. E.. (Brown) Phelan.** 1793?-1846. **PERSONAL** recollections. (See *author's Works.* 2 v. O. 1846-47. v. 1, p. 1-126.) **244 T3 v.1**
- Walton, Izaak.** 1593-1683. **LIFE** of Walton. *anon.* (See **Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C:** *Complete angler.* O. 1842. pref. p. 3-56.) **799 W**
- **ZOUCH, T:** *Some account of the life and writings of Walton.* (See **Walton, Izaak.** *Lives.* D. 1850. p. 1-40.) **920.04 L**
- Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W:, bart.** 1781-1830. **POSTHUMOUS** memoirs of his own time. O. Ph. 1836. **928.2 W8**

928.3 GERMAN.

928.31 Poets.

Collective Biography.

- Winkworth, Catherine.** *Christian singers of Germany.* D. n.p. [1869]. **928.3 C**

Individual Biography.

- Arndt, Ernst Moritz.** 1769-1860. **LIFE** and adventures of Arndt, the singer of the German fatherland; ed. by J. Robert **SEELY.** D. B. 1879. **928.3 A**
- Heine, H:** 1799-1856. **STIGAND, W:** *Life, works, and opinions of H: Heine.* 2 v. O. 1875. **928.3 H**
- Korner, C: Theodor.** 1756-1813. **LIFE** and writings of Korner; written by his father; with selections from his poems, tales, etc.; tr. from the German by G. F. **Richardson.** O. Ph. 1833. **928.3 K**

928.32 Dramatists.

- Göthe, J: Wolfgang von.** 1749-1832. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY:** truth and poetry from my life; ed. by Parke **GODWIN.** 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. **928.3 G**
- **BLACKIE, J: S.** *Estimate of the character of Göthe.* (See **Göthe, J: W. von.** *Wisdom.* D. 1883. pref. p. 23-83.) **888 G1**
- **BOYSEN, H. H.** *Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works.* D. 1879. **928.3 G5**
- **CALVERT, G: H:** *Göthe; his life and works.* D. 1872. **928.3 G1**
- **GRIMM, Herman.** *Life and times of Göthe.* 2d ed. O. 1881. **928.3 G2**
- **LEWES, G: H:** *Life and works of Göthe.* 2 v. D. 1856. **928.3 G4**
- **LEWES, G: H:** *Life of Göthe.* 3d ed. O. 1875. **928.3 G8**
- **MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K:** *Göthe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31.* D. 1872. **927.8 M4**

- Schiller, J: Christoph F: von. 1759-1805. BOYSEN, H. H. Friedrich Schiller. (*See author's* Göthe and Schiller; their lives and works. D. 1879. p. 287-424.) 928.3 G5
 — CARLYLE, T: Life of Friedrich Schiller. D. 1846. 928.3 S
 — *Same.* (*In* Carlyle, T: Works. 32 v. D. 1872-74. v. 5.) 824 C v.5

928.33 Novelists.

- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wolfgang. 1776-1822. BEALBY, J. T. Biographical notice of Hoffmann. (*See* Hoffmann, E. T. W: Weird tales. 2 v. D. 1885. v. 2, p. 345-401.) 3 H18 v.2
 Richter, J: Paul F: 1763-1825. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (*See author's* Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. D. 1876. p. 1-66.) 370.1 R2
 — LIFE [of Richter]; compiled from various sources, with his autobiography; tr. by Eliza Buckminster LEE. D. N.Y. 1850. 928.3 R
 — CARLYLE, T: Biographical sketch of Richter. (*See* Richter, J: P. F: Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 v. S. 1877. v. 1, p. 3-67.) 3 R4 v.1
 — FÖRSTER, E. J. Biography of Richter: abridged. (*See* Richter, J: P. F: Levana; or, the Doctrine of education. D. 1876. pref. p. 11-44.) 370.1 R2

928.36 Letter Writers.

- Stein, C. von. 1742-1827. CALVERT, G: H: Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. D. 1877. 928.3 S1

928.38 Miscellaneous.

- Heeren, Arnold Hermann L: 1760-1842. BIOGRAPHICAL sketch; written by himself. (*See* Heeren, A. H. L: Historical researches. 2 v. O. 1838. v. 1, pref. p. 1-69.) 939 H v.1
 Niebuhr, Barthold G: 1776-1831. LIFE and letters; with essays on his character and influence by Bunsen, Brandis, and Lorbell. O. N.Y. 1852. 928.3 N
 Schlegel, K: W: F: von. 1772-1829. ROBERTSON, J. B. Memoir. (*See* Schlegel, K: W: F: von. Philosophy of history. 6th ed. D. 1848. p. 1-64.) 901 S1
 Winckelmann, J: Joachim. 1717-1768. LODGE, Giles H. Life of Winckelmann. (*See* Winckelmann, J: J. History of ancient art. 4 v. Q. 1873. v. 1, p. 1-146.) 709 W

Swedish.

- Bremer, Fredrika. 1802-1866. HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrica Bremer in Sweden. 2 v. D. 1866. 928.3 T
 Rydberg, Viktor. 1829-. LINDHEN, H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (*See* Rydberg, Viktor. Roman days. D. 1879. pref. p. 5-16.) 783 R

- Tegnér, Esaias. 1782-1846. FRANZEN, F. M., and others. Sketch of the life and career [of Tegnér]. (*See* Anderson, R. B., and Bjarnson, Jón. Viking tales of the North. D. 1877. p. 119-145.) 839.6 A

Danish and Norwegian.

- Andersen, Hans Christian. 1805-1875. HOWITT, M.. (B.) Life of Andersen. (*See* Andersen, H. C. Life in Italy. O. 1860. p. 1-9.) 839.8 A4
 — PEACHEY, Caroline. Memoir of Andersen. (*See* Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales. 3d ed. enl. D. 1881. pref. p. 9-31.) 839.8 JA
 Björnson, Björnstjerne. 1832-. ANDERSON, Rasmus B. Biographical sketch of Björnson. (*See* Björnson, B. Synnöve Solbakken. D. 1881. p. 5-23.) 839.8 B7

928.4 FRENCH.

928.41 Poets.

- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Marceline Josephe Felicité. 1787-1859. SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore. D. 1873. 928.4 D
 Guérin, Maurice du Cayla de. 1810-1839. JOURNAL; with an essay by Matthew ARNOLD, and a memoir by SAINTE-BEUVE; ed. by G. S. TREBUTIEN; tr. by E. THORNTON FISHER. D. N.Y. 1867. 928.4 G1
 — SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (*See* Guérin, M. du C. de. Journal. D. 1867. p. 19-55.) 928.4 G1
 Marot, Clement. 1496-1544. MORLEY, H: Clement Marot, and other studies. 2 v. D. 1871. 928.4 M2
 Musset, L: C: Alfred de. 1810-1857. MUSSET, P. E. de. Biography of Alfred de Musset. D. 1877. 928.4 M6

928.42 Dramatists.

- Beaumarchais, P: A: Caron. 1732-1799. LOMENIE, L: de. Beaumarchais and his times. O. 1857. 928.4 B1
 Corneille, P: 1606-1684. GUIZOT, F. P: G. Corneille and his times. O. 1852. 928.4 C1
 — TROLLOPE, H: M. Biographical notice of Corneille. (*See* Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. D. 1881. p. 1-28.) 928.4 C2
 Molière, J: Baptiste Poquelin. 1622-1673. OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.), and TARVER, F. Molière. D. n.d. 928.4 M4
 Racine, J: 1639-1699. TROLLOPE, H: M. Biographical notice of Racine. (*See* Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. D. 1881. p. 91-132.) 928.4 C2

928.43 Novelists.

- Balzac, Honoré de.** 1799-1850. **SALTUS, E. E.** Balzac. D. 1884. **928.4 B**
- Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore** (Dupin de Franceuil). (*G. Sand.*) 1804-1876. IMPRESSIONS and reminiscences; tr. by H. K. ADAMS. D. B. 1877. **928.4 D1**
- **RECOLLECTIONS.** (*See Mérimée, P.* Letters to an incognita. D. 1874. p. 323-343.) **928.4 M3**
- **L., O. S.** Biographical sketch of G: Sand. (*See Dudevant, A. L. A. (D. de F.)* Jealousy. D. 1866. p. 19-41.) **4 D14**
- **THOMAS, Bertha.** George Sand. D. 1883. **928.4 D2**
- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte.** 1802-1885. **BARBOU, Alfred.** Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by Ellen E. FREWER. O. N.Y. 1882. **928.4 H**
- **HUGO, J. A. (F).** Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life. O. 1864. **928.4 H1**
- *Same*: a life; by one who has witnessed it. 2 v. D. 1863. **928.4 H2**
- Rousseau, J: Jacques.** 1712-1778. **CONFESSIONS;** tr. from the French. O. L. 1875. **928.4 R**
- **GRAHAM, H: G.** Rousseau. D. 1883. **928.4 R1**
- Saint-Pierre, Jacques H: Bernardin de.** 1737-1814. **CLARKE, E.** Memoir of the life of Saint-Pierre. (*See Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de.* Works. 2 v. D. 1846. v. 1, pref. p. 3-23.) **848 S v.1**
- **JONES, S.** Memoir of Saint-Pierre. (*See Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de.* Paul and Virginia. D. n.d. pref. p. 11-28.) **4 S1**

928.44 Essayists.

- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.** 1533-1592. **COLLINS, W: L.** Montaigne. D. n.d. **928.4 M5**
- **HAZLITT, W: C.** Life of Montaigne. (*See Montaigne, M. E. de.* Essays. 3 v. O. 1877. v. 1, pref. p. 11-30.) **844 M1 v.1**

928.46 Letter Writers.

- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin (Chantal), marquise de.** 1626-1696. **RITCHIE, A. I. (T.)** Madame de Sévigné. D. 1881. **928.4 S**

928.48 Miscellaneous.

- Carrel, N: Armand.** 1808-1836. **MEMOIR** of Carrel. anon. (*See Carrel, N: A.* History of the counter-revolution in England. D. 1846. pref. p. 5-16.) **942.06 C**
- Casaubon, Isaac.** 1559-1614. **PATTISON, M:** Isaac Casaubon. O. 1875. **928.4 C**
- Chasles, V: Euphemion Philarete.** 1799-1873. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY.** (*See author's* Notabilities in France and England. D. 1853. p. 13-66.) **914.2 C3**

- Froissart, Sir J.; bart.** 1337-1410. **JOHNS, T:** Memoir of the life of Froissart. (*See Froissart, Sir J.; bart.* Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. Q. n.d. p. 1-5.) **940 F2**
- Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, countesse de.** 1746-1830. **MEMOIRS,** illustrative of the history of the 18th and 19th centuries; written by herself. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1825. **928.4 G**
- Jung-Stilling, J: H:** 1740-1817. **AUTOBIOGRAPHY;** tr. by S. JACKSON. (*In Borrow, G:* Bible in Spain. O. 1843.) **914.6 B1**
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de.** 1790-1869. **TWENTY-FIVE** years of my life; tr. by Lady Herbert. (*See Mérimée, Prosper.* Letters to an incognita. D. 1874. p. 139-319.) **928.4 M3**
- Marmontel, J: François.** 1723-1799. **MEMOIRS;** and anecdotes of the principal characters of the 18th century. (*Autobiography,* v. 11-12.) 2 v. D. L. 1827. **928.4 M**
- **MEMOIRS;** with an essay by W: D. HOWELLS. 2 v. S. B. 1878. **928.4 M1**
- Mérimée, Prosper.** 1803-1870. **LETTERS** to an incognita. (*BRIC-A-BRAC* series.) D. N.Y. 1874. **928.4 M3**
- **LETTERS** to Panizzi; ed. by L: FAGAN. 2 v. O. L. 1881. **846 M**
- Montesquieu, C: de Secondat, baron de.** 1689-1755. **ALEMBERT, J: de R. d':** Life and writings of Montesquieu. (*See Montesquieu, C: de S., baron de.* Spirit of laws. 2 v. O. 1873. v. 1, pref. p. 7-28.) **840 M2 v.1**
- Pascal, Blaise.** 1623-1662. **TULLOCH, J: Pascal.** D. n.d. **928.4 P**
- Rollin, C:** 1661-1741. **LYMAN, Robert.** Memoirs of Rollin. (*See Rollin, C:* Ancient history. 8 v. in 4. D. [1855.] v. 1, pref. p. 5-37.) **930 R1 v.1**
- Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin.** 1804-1869. **LIFE** of Sainte-Beuve. anon. (*See Sainte-Beuve, C:* A. English portraits. D. 1875. pref. p. 7-50.) **920.04 E**
- **MATHEWS, W:** Life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (*See Sainte-Beuve, C: A.* Mondays-chats. D. 1877. pref. p. 9-86.) **844 S**
- Sismondi, J: C: L. Simonde de.** 1773-1842. **ROSCOE, T:** Life of Sismondi. (*See Sismondi, J: C: L. S. de.* Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v. O. 1855. v. 1, p. 7-20.) **809 S v.1**
- Stæel-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de.** 1766-1817. **STEVENS, Abel.** Madam de Stæel: a study of her life and times. 2 v. D. [1880.] **928.4 S1**
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouët de.** 1694-1778. **MEMOIRS;** written by himself. (*In Condorcet, M. J: A. N: C., marquis de.* Life of Voltaire. 2 v. D. 1790. v. 2.) **928.4 V v.2**

Voltaire, François Marie Arouët de—continued.

- BROUGHAM, H.: *lord*. Life of Voltaire. (See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. D. 1859. p. 11-125.) 928.1 C9
 — CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. C.: *marquis* de. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. D. 1790. 928.4 V
 — MORLEY, J.: Voltaire. O. 1872. 928.4 V1
 — PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. O. 1881. 928.4 V2

928.5 ITALIAN.**928.51 Poets.***Collective Biography.*

- Stebbing, H.: Lives of the Italian poets. D. L. 1860. 928.5 L

Individual Biography.

- Alfieri, Vittorio. 1749-1803. AUTOBIOGRAPHY: tr. and ed. by C. Edwards LESTER. D. N.Y. 1845. 928.5 A
 — LIFE, with an essay by W. D. HOWELLS. (Autobiography.) S. B. 1877. 928.5 A1
 Colonna, Vittoria. 1490-1547. TROLLOPE, T.: A. Life of Vittoria Colonna. S. 1859. 928.5 C
 Dante, Alighieri. 1265-1321. BOTTA, Vincenzo. Dante, as philosopher, patriot, and poet. O. 1865. 928.5 D
 — CARY, Rev. H.: F. Life of Dante. (See Dante, Alighieri. Vision. D. 1859. p. 9-43.) 851 D2
 — LOTHIAN, Roxburghe. Dante and Beatrice, from 1282-90: a romance. 2 v. O. L. 1876. 2 L49
 Petrarca, Francesco. 1304-1374. CAMPBELL, T.: Life of Petrarch. O. 1841. 928.5 P1
 Tasso, Torquato. 1544-1595. DEVEY, J.: Postscript to the life of Tasso. (See Wiffen, J.H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. p. 197-213.) 928.5 T
 — WIFFEN, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso. S. 1860. 928.5 T
 — Same. (See Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. S. 1853. p. 9-58.) 851 T

928.52 Dramatists.

- Goldoni, Carlo. 1707-1793. MEMOIRS. (Autobiography, v. 9-10.) 2 v. D. L. n.d. 928.5 G1

- MEMOIRS of Carlo Goldoni; tr. by J. BLACK; ed. by W. D. HOWELLS. (Autobiography.) S. B. 1877. 928.5 G

928.53 Miscellaneous.

- Pellico, Silvio. 1780-1854. My prisons: memoirs. D. B. 1868. 928.5 P

Note. Biographical notice of Pellico, by Epes Sargent, in the introduction.

Pellico, Silvio—continued.

- Same; tr. from the Italian by M. J. SMEAD and H. P. Lefebvre. (In Frémont, J. C.: Narrative of the expedition to the Rocky mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-44. O. 1846.) 917.95 F

928.6 SPANISH.**928.61 Poetry.**

- Gongora y Argote, Luis de. 1561-1627. CHURTON, E.: [Essay on the life and times of Gongora.] (See Churton, E.: Gongora. D. 1862. v. 1, p. 1-217.) 861 C v.1

928.62 Dramatists.

- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. 1601-1687. TRENCH, R. C.: Calderon; his life and genius. D. 1856. 928.6 C

928.63 Novelists.

- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547-1616. OLIPHANT, M. O. (W.) Cervantes. D. n.d. 928.6 C1
 — SHORE, T. T. Biographical sketch of Cervantes. (See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. History of Don Quixote. 2 v. F. v. 1, pref. p. 15-21.) 863 C1 v.1

928.7 LATIN.

- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. b. c. 106-43. CHURCH, Alfred J. Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. D. N.Y. [1883]. 928.7 R
 — FORSYTH, W.: Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2d Amer. ed. 2 v. O. 1866. 928.7 C
 — TROLLOPE, Anthony. Life of Cicero. 2 v. D. 1881. 928.7 C1
 Horace. (Latin, Quintus Horatius Flaccus.) b. c. 65-8. MARTIN, Theodore. Life of Horace. (See Horace. Odes. D. n.d. p. 5-34.) 874 H
 — MILMAN, H.: H. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. O. 1854. 928.7 H

928.8 GREEK.

- Æsop. b. c. 619-564. GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable. (See Bewick, T.: Select fables of Æsop and others. D. n.d. pref. p. 30-40.) 828 B8
 Aristotle. b. c. 384-322. GILLIES, J.: Life of Aristotle. (See Aristotle. Politics and economics. D. 1853. pref. p. 1-32.) 888 A1
 Plutarch. A. D. 50?— . LANGHORNE, J.: and W.: Life of Plutarch. (See Plutarch. Lives. 4 v. D. 1856-59. v. 1, p. 1-28.) 920.03 L v.1

928.9 MINOR LANGUAGES.

Jewish.

- Josephus, Flavius.** A. D. 37-95. *LIFE OF FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS.* (See *author's Works.* 2 v. Q. B. 1821-23. v. 2, p. 507-541.) 933 J2 v.2
 — *Same.* (See *author's Works.* 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. v. 2, p. 128-161.) 933 J1 v.2
 — **WALSH, W: S.** *Life of Flavius Josephus.* (See *Josephus, Flavius.* Our young folks' Josephus. O. 1884. p. 11-12.) 933 JJ8

Russian.

- Kriloff, Ivan Andreevich.** 1768-1844. **RALSTON, W. R. S.** *Memoir of Kriloff.* (See *Kriloff, I. A.* *Kriloff and his fables.* D. 1869. prof. p. 17-42.) 891.73 K1

929 Genealogy and Heraldry.

929.1 GENEALOGIES.

- Emery, S. A.** *Reminiscences of a nonagenarian.* O. Newburyport, 1879. 929 E1
French, G: Russell, comp. *Shakspeareana genealogica.* O. L. 1869. 929 F
New England historic genealogical society. *Register: quarterly, Ja. 1847-O. 1861.* v. 1-15. 15 v. O. B. 1847-61. 929 N
Savage, James. *Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692.* 4 v. O. B. 1860-62. 929 S

929.2 FAMILIES.

- Bingham, Dennis Arthur.** *Marriages of the Bonapartes.* 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1882. 929 B
Burke, Sir J: Bernard, bart. *Vicissitudes of families.* 2 v. O. L. 1869. 929 B5
Lindsay, Alexander W: Crawford, earl of Crawford and Balcarres. *Lives of the Lindsays; or, Memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres.* 2d ed. 3 v. O. L. 1858. 929 L
White, S: *Reminiscences of the White family: [poem].* O. Clinton, 1886. 929 W1

929.4 NAMES OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

- Edmunds, Flavell.** *Traces of history in the names of places, with a vocabulary.* D. L. 1872. 929 E
Massachusetts (state)—Secretary of state. *List of persons, whose names have been changed in Mass. 1780-1883.* O. B. 1885. 929 M

929.5 EPITAPHS.

- Bridgman, T:** *Memorials of the dead in Boston, containing inscriptions, epitaphs, and records in Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston.* D. B. 1852. 929 B2
Fac-similes of the memorial stones of the last English ancestors of G: Washington, in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, Eng., permanently placed in the State house of Mass. anon. Q. B. 1862. 718 X
Kippax, J: R. *Churchyard literature: a choice collection of American epitaphs.* D. Chic. 1877. 929 K
Pettigrew, T: *Joseph. Chronicles of the tombs: a select collection of epitaphs, preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions.* D. L. 1857. 929 P

929.6 HERALDRY.

- Boutell, C:** *English heraldry.* D. L. 1867. 929 B1
Burke, J:, and Sir J: Bernard, bart. *Encyclopædia of heraldry; or, General armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland.* 3d ed. with supplement. Q. L. n.d. 929 B6
Millington, Ellen J. *Heraldry in history, poetry, and romance.* D. L. 1858. 929 M1

929.7 PEERAGES, PRECEDENCE, TITLES OF HONOR.

- Burke, J:, and Sir J: Bernard, bart.** *Royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales.* 2 v. Q. L. 1848-51. 929 B7
Burke, Sir J: Bernard, bart. *Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire.* 18th ed. Q. L. 1856. 929 B4
Cralk, G: Lillie. *Romance of the peerage; or, Curiosities of family history.* 4 v. O. L. 1848-50. 929 C

929.8 COATS OF ARMS. CRESTS.

- Brunet, Alexander.** *Regal armorie of Great Britain, the institution of chivalry, and the origin of emblematic insignia in ancient nations.* S. L. 1839. 929 B3
Washbourne, H: *Book of family crests, comprising nearly every bearing with its blazonry.* 2 v. D. L. 1859. 929 W

Contents.

1. Introduction, mottoes, plates, etc.
 2. Dictionary.

929.9 FLAGS.

- Preble, G: H:** *History of the flag of the United States of America.* 3d ed. Q. B. 1882. 929 P1

930 ANCIENT HISTORY.

930 ANCIENT HISTORY.

Heeren, Arnold Hermann L: Manual of ancient history; tr. from the German. O. L. 1847.

930 H

Lenormant, François, and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the East. (Student's manual of oriental history.) 2 v. D. Ph. 1869.

930 L

Contents.

V. 1. History of the Israelites, Egyptians, Assyrians, and Babylonians.

2. Medes and Persians, Phœnicians, and Arabians.

Lord, J: Ancient states and empires. O. N.Y. 1869.

930 L1

Rollin, C: Ancient history. 4 v. D. N.Y. n.d.

930 R

— *Same*; with a life of the author, by R. LYNAM. 8 v. in 4. D. Hartford, [1855].

930 R1

Russell, Michael. Connection of sacred and profane history; ed. by J. Talboys WHEELER. 2 v. O. L. 1865.

930 R2

Shuckford, S: Sacred and profane history of the world connected. 3 v. in 2. O. Ox. 1848.

930 S

Smith, Philip. History of the world: ancient history. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1865.

909 S

932 Egypt.

Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people. D. N.Y. n.d.

932 B

Birch, S: Egypt, from the earliest times to B. C. 300. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. 1883.

932 B1

Heeren, Arnold Hermann L: Historical researches into the politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians; tr. from the German. 2 v. O. Ox. 1838.

939 H

Rawlinson, G: History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. O. B. 1882.

932 R

Russell, Michael. View of ancient and modern Egypt, with an outline of its natural history. S. N.Y. 1856.

932 R1

Sharpe, S: History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 4th ed. 2 v. O. L. 1859.

932 S

— History of Egypt under the Romans. O. L. 1842.

932 S1

Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. D. N.Y. 1881.

932 L

Wilkinson, Sir J: Gardner, bart. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1854.

932 W

933 Judea.

Allen, Joseph H: Hebrew men and times from the patriarchs to the Messiah. 2d ed. O. B. 1872.

933 A

Ewald, H: History of Israel; tr. from the German. 3d ed. 5 v. O. L. 1871-76.

933 E

Contents.

V. 1. Introduction and preliminary history; ed. by Russell MARTINEAU.

2. History of Moses and the theocracy; ed. by *same*.

3. Rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy; ed. by J. Estlin CARPENTER.

4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall.

5. Ezra, and of the Hagiocracy to the time of Christ.

Hoffman, D: Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew, embracing a period of nearly 19 centuries. 2 v. O. L. 1853.

933 H

Jahn, J: Biblical archaeology; tr. from the Latin with additions, by T. C. UPHAM. 3d ed. *nar*. Q. N.Y. 1832.

220 J

— History of the Hebrew commonwealth; tr. from the German; with an apx. containing the Continuation of the history of the Jews to the reign of Adrian; tr. from Basnage, by Calvin E. STOWE. O. L. 1828.

933 J

Josephus, Flavius. A.D. 37-95? Works; tr. by W. WHISTON. 2 v. Q. B. 1821-23.

933 J2

— *Same*; and the life of Josephus, written by himself; tr. from the original Greek by W. WHISTON. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856.

933 J1

— Our young folks' Josephus; simplified by W. Shepard WALSH. O. Ph. 1884.

933 JJ3

— Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus; by Alfred J. CHURCH. D. N.Y. [1880].

933 J4

Milman, H: Hart. History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1843.

933 M

Russell, Michael. Palestine; or, the Holy Land. S. N.Y. 1858.

956 R

Sharpe, S: History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. D. L. 1869.

933 S

Smith, W: New Testament history, with an introd. connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments. (Student's Scripture history.) D. N.Y. 1866.

933 S1

Stanley, Arthur Penryhn. Bible in the Holy Land, being extracts from Sinai and Palestine, for the use of schools. S. L. 1875.

911 S

— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. O. N.Y. 1859.

911 S1

Warner, Susan. (*E.. Wetherell.*) Broken walls of Jerusalem and the rebuilding of them. anon. D. N.Y. 1879.

933 W

935 Medo-Persia.

- Heeren, Arnold Hermann L:** Historical researches into the politics of the principal nations of antiquity; tr. from the German. 2 v. O. L. 1846. 935 H

Contents.

1. Asiatic nations: Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians.
2. Asiatic nations: Scythians, Indians. Appendixes.

- Keary, Annie.** Nations around. D. [L.] 1870. 935 K
Rawlinson, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern World. 2d ed. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1871. 935 R

935.3 ASSYRIA.

- Fraser, James Baillie.** Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time. S. N.Y. 1856. 935 F
Smith, G: Assyria, from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. n.d. 935 S
— Assyrian discoveries: an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, during 1873 and 1874. O. N.Y. 1875. 935 S1

935.4 BABYLONIA.

- Smith, G:** History of Babylonia; ed. by A. H. SAYCE. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. n.d. 935 S2

935.7 NEW PERSIAN OR SASSANIAN.

- Rawlinson, G:** Seventh great Oriental monarchy. O. L. 1876. 935 R1

937 Rome. Italy.

- Arnold, T:** History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1881. 937 A
Beesly, Mrs. Stories from the history of Rome. 2d ed. S. L. 1879. 937 JB
Bonner, J: Child's history of Rome. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856. 937 JB2
De Quincey, T: Cæsars. D. B. 1851. 937 D
Florus, Lucius Aquillius. [Epitome of Roman history]; tr. by J: Selby WATSON. (See Sallust. [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 275-406.) 878 S

Note. Biographical notice, pref. p. 18-20.

- Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis.** Ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome; tr. by Willard SMALL. O. B. 1874. 292 F
Ihne, W. Early Rome, from its foundation to its destruction by the Gauls. (Epochs of modern history.) D. N.Y. [1875]. 937 I
Laing, Mrs. C. H. B. Heroes of the seven hills. S. Ph. [1873]. 937 L

- Lord, J:** Old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 6th ed. O. N.Y. 1874. 937 L1

- Merivale, C:** School history of Rome; abridged from Merivale's General history of Rome, by C. FULLER. S. N.Y. 1878. 937 M3

- Mommsen, Theodor.** History of Rome; tr. by W: P. DICKSON; with pref. by Dr. Leonard Schmitz. 4 v. D. N.Y. 1870. 937 M4

- Niebuhr, Barthold G:** Lectures on Roman history; tr. by Havilland le M. CHEPNELL and F. C. F. DEMMLER. 3 v. S. L. 1852. 937 N

- Paterculus, Caius Velleius.** [Compendium of Roman history.] (See Sallust. [Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works.] D. 1858. p. 407-522.) 878 S

Note. Biographical notice of Paterculus, pref. p. 18-20.

- Yonge, C. M.** Young folks' history of Rome. D. Cin. 1879. 937 JY

937.01 Kings.

- Dyer, T: H:** History of the kings of Rome. O. Ph. 1868. 937 D1

937.02 Republic.

- Ferguson, Adam.** History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. S. N.Y. 1854. 937 F

- Michelet, Jules.** History of the Roman republic; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1847. 937 M

937.04 Punic Wars.

- Smith, Reginald Bosworth.** Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. [1860]. 937 S1

937.05 Civil Strife.

- Beesly, A: H:** Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 937 B1

- Merivale, C:** Roman triumvirates. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. L. 1876. 937 M2

937.06 Empire.

- Capes, W: Wolfe.** Roman empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. (Epochs of ancient history.) D. N.Y. 1876. 937 C1

- Church, Alfred J:** Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. D. N.Y. [1883]. 928.7 R

- Curtels, Arthur M.** History of the Roman empire, from A.D. 395-800. (Historical handbooks.) D. Ph. 1875. 937 C2

- Gibbon, E:** History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by the Rev. H: H. Milman. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1843-44. 937 G

- Merivale, C:** History of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. O. N.Y. 1863-65. 937 M1

937.07 Constitutional.

Capes, W: Wolfe. Roman history: the early empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. L. 1876. 937 C

937.08 Absolute.

Cutts, E: L. Constantine, the Great: the union of the state and the church. D. L. 1881. 937 C8

937.09 Division of Empire.

Sismondi, J: C: Leonard Simonde de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. O. Ph. 1835. 937 S

938 Greece.

Bonner, J: Child's history of Greece. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1878. 938 JB
Cox, G: W: General history of Greece. D. N.Y. 1876. 938 C1
Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece; tr. by Adolphus W: WARD. 5 v. O. N.Y. 1871-75. 938 C4

Note. Volumes 2 and 3 revised by W. A. Packard, from the last German ed.

Grote, G: History of Greece. 12 v. D. B. 1861. 938 G
Heeren, Arnold Hermann L: Ancient Greece; tr. from the German by G: BANCROFT; also, 3 historical treatises. O. L. 1847. 938 H1

Contents.

Ancient Greece. An inquiry into the political consequences of the reformation, being a preliminary attempt at an answer to the question proposed by the French national institute. On the rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories, and on the preservation of monarchical principles in modern Europe. Historical development of the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain.

Mitford, W: History of Greece. 8 v. O. B. 1823. 938 M
Thirlwall, Connop, bp. History of Greece. 2 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1845. 938 T
Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883-85. 949 T
Yonge, C.. M.. Young folks' history of Greece. D. B. n.d. 938 JY

938.01 Mythical Age.

Hanson, C: H: Siege of Troy and the wanderings of Ulysses. D. L. 1884. 938 H
Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer. D. N.Y. 1885. 391 T

938.03 Persian Wars. Union of Greece.

Lloyd, W: Watkiss. Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece, from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. O. L. 1875. 938 L

938.04 Athenian Supremacy.

Cox, G: W: Athenian empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 938 C
 — Greeks and the Persians. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. 1876. 938 C2

938.06 Spartan and Theban Supremacies.

Sankey, C: Spartan and Theban supremacies. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. L. 1877. 938 S

938.1 MACEDONIA.

Curtels, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 938 C3

939 Minor Countries.

939.1 GRECIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

Vaux, W: Sandys Wright. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. 1877. 939 V

939.2 WESTERN ASIA MINOR.

Benjamin, S: Green Wheeler. Troy; its legend, history, and literature, with a sketch of the Troad in the light of recent investigation. (Epochs of ancient history.) D. N.Y. [1880]. 939 B
Schliemann, H: Troy and its remains; ed. by Philip SMITH. O. L. 1875. 939 S

939.4 SYRIA.

Palmer, H: Spencer. Sinai, from the 4th Egyptian dynasty to the present day. (Ancient history from the monuments.) S. L. 1878. 939 P

939.7 MINOR AFRICAN COUNTRIES.

Heeren, Arnold Hermann L: Historical researches into the politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians; tr. from the German. 2 v. O. Ox. 1838. 939 H

940 EUROPE.

940 EUROPE.

- Freeman, E. A.:** History of Europe. (History primers.) S. N.Y. 1876. 940 F
- Froissart, Sir J., bart.** Boy's Froissart, being chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in England, France, Spain, etc.; ed. by Sidney LANIER. O. N.Y. 1879. 940 JF1
- Goodrich, S.:** Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Lights and shadows of European history. anon. S. B. 1849. 940 G
- Michelet, Jules.** Modern history, with an introd. by A. Potter. S. N.Y. 1858. 940 M1
- 940.1 MEDIEVAL EUROPE. A. D. 476-1453.**
- Church, R. W.:** Beginning of the Middle ages. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 940 C1
- Hallam, H.:** View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. O. N.Y. 1843. 940 H1
- Lord, J.:** Character and society of the Middle ages. (*See Froissart, Sir J.:* Chronicles of England, France, [and] Spain. Q. n.d. pref. p. 3-6.) 940 F2
- 940.3 AGE OF FEUDALISM. A. D. 800-1100.**
- Bell, Andrew.** Historical sketches of feudalism, British and continental. D. L. 1852. 321 B
- Johnson, Arthur H.:** Normans in Europe. (EPOCHS of modern history.) D. N.Y. [1877]. 940 J1
- Roger de Hoveden.** Annals, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732-1201; tr. by H. T. RILEY. 2 v. D. L. 1853. 940 R
- 940.4 AGE OF CHIVALRY. 1100-1453.**
- Bohn, H. G., comp.** Chronicles of the crusades. D. L. 1865. 940 B
- Contents.*
- Crusade of R: Cœur de Leon; by *Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf.* Crusade of St. Louis by Lord J. de Joinville.
- Cox, G. W.:** Crusades. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. L. 1874. 940 C
- Edgar, J. G.:** Crusades and the crusaders. D. B. 1860. 940 E
- Froissart, Sir J., bart.** Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries; tr. from the French by T. JOHNS; [with] life of the author, essay on his works, [and] original introductory essay on the character and society of the Middle ages, by Rev. J. LORD. Q. N.Y. n.d. 940 F2
- Gibbon, E.:** History of the crusades. (*See author's Life and letters.* D. n.d. p. 359-486.) 928.2 G1
- Gray, G.:** Zabriskie. Children's crusade: an episode of the 13th century. S. N.Y. 1872. 940 G1
- James, G.:** Payne Rainsford. [History of chivalry. S. N.Y. 1857. 940 J
- Michaud, Joseph François.** History of the crusades; tr. by W. ROBSON. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 940 M
- Mills, C.:** History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. O. Ph. 1844. 940 M2
- Perry, G. G.:** History of the crusades. S. N.Y. n.d. 940 P
- Porter, Whitworth.** History of the Knights of Malta; or, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. rev. ed. O. L. 1883. 940 P1
- *Same.* 1st ed. 2 v. O. L. 1858. 940 P2
- S., E. L., comp.** Belt and spur: stories of the knights of the Middle ages; from the old chronicles. anon. D. N.Y. 1883. 940 S
- 940.7 AGE OF THE REFORMATION. 1517-1789.**
- Creighton, Mandell.** Age of Elizabeth. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. 1876. 940 C2
- Hale, E.:** Fall of the Stuarts; and Western Europe, from 1678-97. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. B. 1876. 940 H
- Häusser, L.:** Period of the reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by W. ONCKEN; and tr. by Mrs. G. STURGE. D. N.Y. 1874. 270 H
- Merle D'Aubigné, J. H.:** History of the reformation of the 16th century; tr. by H. WHITE. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1853. 270 M2
- Morris, E. E.:** Age of Anne. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 940 M3
- Seebohm, F.:** Era of the protestant revolution. (EPOCHS of history.) 2d ed. S. N.Y. 1875. 940 S1
- 940.8 NAPOLEONIC PERIOD. 1789-1815.**
- Allison, Sir Archibald, bart.** History of Europe, from the commencement of the French revolution to the restoration [of the Bourbons, [1789-1815]. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1844. 940 A
- 940.9 CURRENT HISTORY.**
- Allison, Sir Archibald, bart.** History of Europe, from the fall of Napoleon to the accession of Louis Napoleon, [1815-1852]. 4 v. O. N.Y. [1852]. 940 A1
- 941 Scotland.**
- Browne, James.** History of the Highlands and of the Highland clans. 4 v. Q. Edin. n.d. 941 B1

- Historical tales of the wars of Scotland, and of the border raids, forays, and conflicts.** anon. 4 v. D. L. n.d. **941 X**
- Robertson, W:** History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and of James VI., with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period. O. N.Y. 1856. **941 R**
- Scott, Sir Walter, bart.** History of Scotland. (Cabinet of history.) 2 v. nar. S. and nar. D. Ph. 1835-36. **941 S**
- Tales of a grandfather: stories taken from Scottish history, 2d series. (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 25.) D. B. 1855. **941 S2**
- *Same*, 3d series. (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 26.) D. B. 1855. **941 S3**
- *Same*, being the history of Scotland to the close of the reign of James V.; abridged and ed. by Edwin GINN. D. B. 1885. **941 S1**

941.5 IRELAND.

- Barrington, Sir Jonah, bart.** Rise and fall of the Irish nation. D. N.Y. n.d. **941 B**
- Duffy, Sir C:** Gavan, bart. Four years of Irish history, 1845-49. O. N.Y. [1882]. **941 D**
- Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-50. O. N.Y. 1881. **941 D1**
- Froude, James Anthony.** English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1873-74. **941 F**
- Godkin, James.** Land-war in Ireland: a history for the times. O. L. 1870. **941 G**
- MacNeven, W:** James, pub. Pieces of Irish history, illustrative of the condition of the catholics of Ireland. O. N.Y. 1807. **941 M**
- Moore, T:** History of Ireland. 4 v. D. and O. Ph. and L. 1837-46. **941 M1**

Contents.

- V. 1. B. C. 1000-A. D. 1545.
2. A. D. 1567-1198.
3. 1198-1545.
4. 1546-1646.

- Smith, Goldwin.** Irish history and Irish character. D. n.p. n.d. **941 S4**
- Sullivan, Alexander Martin.** New Ireland. O. Ph. 1878. **941 S5**
- Taylor, W:** Cooke. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain; ed. by W: SAMPTON. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1833. **941 T**
- Walpole, C: G:** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. D. N.Y. 1882. **941 W**

942 England.

- Allen, W:** Francis. Reader's guide to English history. ob. T. B. 1882. **942 A**
- Callcott, Maria Graham, lady.** Little Arthur's history of England. D. N.Y. 1884. **942 JC**
- Cralk, G:** Lillie, MacFarlane, C., and others. Pictorial history of England, being a history of the people as well as a history of the kingdom. 4 v. Q. N.Y. 1846-48. **942 C1**

- Dickens, C: J:** Huffam. Child's history of England. (See author's *Mystery of Edwin Drood*, and other pieces. D. 1871. p. 257-494.) **2 D17**
- *Same*, and recently reprinted pieces. D. N.Y. 1874. **942 JD1**
- English history in short stories.** anon. D. B. 1876. **942 X**
- Green, J: R:** History of the English people. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1878. **942 G**

Contents.

- V. 1. Early England. England during the foreign kings. The charter. The parliament.
2. The monarchy. The reformation.

- Short history of the English people. O. N.Y. 1876. **942 G2**
- ed. Readings from English history. 3 pts. in 1 v. D. N.Y. 1879. **942 G1**
- Hume, D:** History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. 2 v. O. Ph. 1844. **942 H**
- *Same*. 6 v. O. B. 1854. **942 H1**
- Keightley, T:** History of England from the earliest period to 1839. 5 v. S. N.Y. 1843-55. **942 K**
- Knight, C:, ed.** Half hours of English history, from the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. O. L. 1866. **942 K1**
- Lingard, J:** History of England, from the 1st invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary in 1688. 13 v. D. B. 1853-58. **942 L**
- Mackintosh, Sir James, bart.** History of England, from the earliest times to the year 1588. nar. O. Ph. 1836. **942 M**
- Martin, Robert Montgomery.** History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. D. L. 1837. **942 M1**
- Phillips, —.** Stories from English history. (Historical reader, no. 1.) D. B. [1884]. **942 P**

- Rawlinson, Sir H:, bart.** England and Russia in the East: a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia. 2d ed. O. L. 1875. **947 R1**
- Stories of Old England.** anon. S. N.Y. n.d. **942 JX1**
- Tales from English history.** anon. S. N.Y. 1860. **942 JX2**
- Vaughan, Robert.** Revolutions in English history. 3 v. O. L. 1867. **942 V**

Contents.

- V. 1. Revolutions of race.
2. Revolutions in religion.
3. Revolutions in government.

- Yonge, C.. M..** Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. D. Ph. 1868. **942 Y**
- Young folks' history of England. D. B. [1879]. **942 JY1**

- 942.01 Anglo-Saxon. B. C. 55-A. D. 1066.**
- Adams, W: H:** Davenport. Before the conquest; or, English worthies in the old English period. O. Edin. 1870. **942.01 A**
- Armitage, Ella S.** Childhood of the English nation; or, Beginnings of English history. D. N.Y. 1877. **942.01 A1**
- Asser, J.** Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 43-86.) **942.01 G**
- Days of old:** three stories from old English history for the young. anon. S. N.Y. 1861. **942.01 X**
- Contents.*
- Wulfgar and the earl; or, Power. Caradoc and Deva. Roland.
- Elton, C:** Origins of English history. Q. L. 1882. **942.01 E**
- Ethelwerd.** Chronicle from the beginning of the world to A. D. 975. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 1-40.) **942.01 G**
- Freeman, E: A:** Old English history for children. S. L. 1869. **942.01 JF**
- Geoffrey of Monmouth.** British history. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 89-292.) **942.01 G**
- Gildas.** Works. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 295-380.) **942.01 G**
- Giles, J: Allen, ed.** Six old English chronicles. D. L. 1848. **942.01 G**
- Contents.*
- Ethelwerd's chronicle. Asser's life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. Gildas. Nennius. Richard of Cirencester.
- Green, J: R:** Making of England. O. N.Y. 1882. **942.01 G1**
- Nennius.** History of the Britons. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 383-416.) **942.01 G**
- Palgrave, Sir Francis, bart.** History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. O. L. 1851-64. **942.01 P**
- Phillips, —.** Early England, from the earliest times to the accession of Henry II. (Historical reader, no. 2.) D. B. [1884]. **942.01 JP1**
- Richard of Cirencester.** Ancient state of Britain. (See Giles, J: A. Six old English chronicles. D. 1848. p. 419-500.) **942.01 G**
- St. John, James A:** History of the four conquests of England. 2 v. O. L. 1862. **942.01 S**
- Turner, Sharon.** History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. (Collection of ancient and modern British authors.) 3 v. O. Paris, 1840. **942.01 T**
- Wendover, Roger de.** Flowers of history, comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235; tr. from the Latin by J: A. GILES. 2 v. D. 1849. **942.01 W**
- William of Malmesbury.** Chronicle of the kings of England; with notes by J: A. GILES. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) D. L. 1847. **942.01 W1**
- 942.02 Norman. 1066-1154.**
- Freeman, E: A:** History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results. 5 v. O. Ox. 1870-71. **942.02 F**
- Green, J: R:** Conquest of England. O. N.Y. 1884. **942.02 G**
- Thierry, Augustin.** History of the conquest of England by the Normans; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. 2 v. D. L. 1856. **942.02 T**
- 942.03 Plantagenet. 1154-1399.**
- Geoffrey de Vinsauf.** Chronicle of Richard the First's crusade. (See Bohn, H: G., comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 65-339.) **940 B**
- James, G: Payne Rainsford.** History of the life of Edward, the Black Prince. 2 v. D. Ph. 1842. **942.03 J**
- Paris, Matthew.** English history from the year 1235 to 1273; tr. by J: A. GILES. 3 v. D. L. 1872. **942.03 P**
- Phillips, —.** Middle England, from the accession of Henry II. to the death of Elizabeth. (Historical reader, no. 3.) D. B. [1884]. **942.03 P1**
- Richard of Devizes.** Chronicle concerning the deeds of King Richard I. of England. (See Bohn, H: G., comp. Chronicles of the crusades. D. 1865. p. 1-64.) **940 B**
- Stubbs, W:** Early Plantagenets. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. B. 1876. **942.03 S**
- Warburton, Rev. W:** Edward III. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **942.03 W**
- 942.04 Lancaster and York. 1400-1485.**
- Gairdner, James.** Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. D. N.Y. n.d. **942.04 G**
- Towle, G: Makepeace.** History of Henry V., king of England. O. N.Y. 1866. **942.04 T**
- 942.05 Tudor. 1485-1603.**
- Aikin, Lucy.** Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. 2 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1870. **942.05 A**
- Froude, James Anthony.** History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. O. N.Y. 1866-70. **942.05 F**

- Hopkins, S:** Puritans; or, the Church, court, and parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. O. B. 1859-61. **942.05 H**
 — Puritans and Queen Elizabeth; or, the Church, court, and parliament of England, from the reign of Edward VI. to the death of the queen. 3 v. O. N.Y. [1875]. **942.05 H1**
Note. Same as author's "Puritans; or, the Church, court," etc.
- Lodge, Edmund.** Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. 2d ed. 3 v. O. L. 1838. **942.05 L**
- Nares, E:** Memoirs of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, with an historical view of the times in which he lived. 3 v. Q. L. 1828. **942.05 N**
- 942.06 Stuart. 1603-1714.**
- Burnet, Gilbert, bp.** History of his own time; with the author's life, by the editor, T: Burnet, and some notes. 4 v. O. L. 1818. **942.06 B**
- Burton, J: Hill.** History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1880. **942.06 B1**
- Carrel, N: Armand.** History of the counter-revolution in England; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr.; with History of the reign of James II.; by C: J. Fox. D. L. 1846. **942.06 C**
- Clarendon, E: Hyde, 1st earl of.** History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 7 v. S. Ox. 1839. **942.06 C1**
- Fox, C: James.** History of the early part of the reign of James II. O. Ph. 1808. **942.06 F**
 — History of the reign of James II. (*See Carrel, N: A.* History of the counter-revolution in England. D. 1846. p. 289-445.) **942.06 C**
- Gardiner, S: Rawson.** First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-60. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. 1883. **942.06 G**
- Guizot, François P: Guillaume.** History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth; tr. by Andrew R. SCOBLE. 2 v. D. Ph. 1854. **942.06 G1**
 — History of the English revolution of 1640; tr. by W: HAZLITT, jr. D. L. 1851. **942.06 G2**
- Jesse, J: Heneage.** Memoirs of the court of England, during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. D. L. 1857. **942.06 J**
- Lee, M., and Catherine.** Oak staircase; or, the Stories of Lord and Lady Desmond: a narrative of the times of James II. 2d ed. D. L. n.d. **2 L11**
- Macaulay, T: Babington, lord.** History of England, from the accession of James II. 5 v. O. N.Y. 1849-56. **942.06 M**
- Mackintosh, Sir James, bart.** History of the revolution in England, 1688; [with] a notice of the life, writings, and speeches of Mackintosh. O. Ph. 1835. **942.06 M1**
- Masson, D:** Life of J: Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. v. 1. O. B. 1859. **928.2 M10**
- Phillips, —.** Modern England, from the accession of James I. to the present time. (Historical reader, no. 4.) D. B. [1884]. **942.06 P**
- Phillipotts, J: Surtees, and Cordery, B. Meriton.** King and commonwealth: a history of Charles I. and the great rebellion. D. Ph. 1876. **942.06 P1**
- Smollett, Tobias, G:** History of England, from the revolution in 1688 till the death of George II. O. Ph. 1844. **942.06 S**
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode.** Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54; first published from the original mss., by Dr. C: Morton: a new ed. rev. by H: REEVE. 2 v. O. L. 1855. **942.06 W**
- 942.07 Hanover. 1714-1837.**
- Bunbury, Sir H.: bart.** Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, 1799-1810. O. L. 1854. **942.07 B**
- Cory, W:** Guide to modern English history: pt. 1, 1815-1830. O. L. 1880. **942.07 C**
- Greville, C: Cavendish Fulke.** Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; ed. by H: REEVE. 2 v. D. N.Y. 1875. **942.07 G**
- Hutton, Barbara.** Tales of the white cockade. D. N.Y. n.d. **2 JH18**
- Lecky, W: E: Hartpole.** History of England in the 18th century. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1882-83. **942.07 L**
- McCarthy, Justin.** Epoch of reform, 1830-1850. (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **942.07 M**
 — History of the four Georges. v. 1. O. N.Y. 1885. **942.07 M1**
- Martineau, Harriet.** History of the peace, being a history of England, from 1816-1854, with an introd., 1800-1815. 3 v. O. B. 1864-66. **942.07 M2**
- Miller, J. R.** History of Great Britain, from the death of George II. to the coronation of George IV. O. Ph. 1844. **942.07 M3**
- Morley, J: Edmund Burke: a historical study.** O. L. 1867. **942.07 M4**
- Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson).** Historical sketches of the reign of George II. O. B. n.d. **942.07 O**
- Smucker, S: Mosheim.** History of the four Georges, kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives. O. N.Y. 1860. **942.07 S**

- Stanhope, Philip H:** *Stanhope, 5th earl of. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713-1783.* 3d ed. 7 v. D. B. 1853. 942.07 S1
- Wallace, W:** *History of the life and reign of George IV.* 3 v. D. L. 1831-32. 923.1 G10
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.** *Memoirs of the reign of George III.*; ed. by Sir Denis LE MARCHANT, bart. 2 v. O. Ph. 1845. 942.07 W
- Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W.; bart.** *Historical memoirs of my own time.* O. Ph. 1845. 923.2 H7
- 942.08 Victoria. 1837- .
- Kinglake, Alexander W:** *Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan.* 4 v. D. N.Y. 1863-81. 942.08 K
- McCarthy, Justin.** *History of our own times; from the accession of Queen Victoria to the Berlin congress.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1880. 942.08 M
- Molesworth, W:** *Nassau. History of England from the year 1830-74.* 3 v. D. L. 1874. 942.08 M1
- Reminiscences of an officer of zouaves;** tr. from the French. anon. D. N.Y. 1860. 947 X
- 942.1 LONDON.
- De Foe, Daniel.** *Journal of the Plague year, 1665;* rev. and ed. with historical notes by E. W. BRAYLEY; also, *Some account of the great fire in London, in 1666;* by Gideon HARVEY. D. L. n.d. 942 D
- Harvey, Gideon.** *Some account of the great fire of London, in 1666.* (See De Foe, Daniel. *Journal of the Plague year.* D. n.d. p. 349-403.) 942 D
- Rideling, W: H:** *Young folks' history of London.* D. B. 1884. 942 JR
- 943 Germany.
- Kohlrausch, F:** *History of Germany;* tr. by James D. HAAS. Q. N.Y. 1853. 943 K
- Lewis, Charlton T.** *History of Germany, from the earliest times.* O. N.Y. 1874. 943 L
- Menzel, Wolfgang.** *History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time;* tr. by Mrs. G. HORROCKS. 3 v. D. L. 1849-53. 943 M
- Tuttle, Herbert.** *History of Prussia, to the accession of Frederick the Great, 1134-1740.* O. B. 1884. 943 T1
- Yonge, C.. M..** *Young folks' history of Germany.* D. Cin. 1878. 943 JY
- 943.03 Reformation to 1618. 1517-1618.
- Robertson, W:** *History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.; with an account of [his] life after his abdication,* by W: H. PRESCOTT. 3 v. O. B. 1837. 943 R
- Robertson, W:—continued.**
— *History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe.* S. N.Y. 1854. 943 R1
- 943.04 Disintegration. 1618-1705.
- Gardiner, S: Rawson.** *Thirty years' war, 1618-48.* (Epochs of modern history.) 4th ed. S. L. 1877. 943 G
- Gindley, Anton.** *History of the thirty years' war;* tr. and ed. by Andrew TEN BROOK. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. 943 G1
- Schiller, J: Christoph F: von.** *Works: historical;* tr. from the German by A. J. W. MORRISON. (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1857. 943 S2
- Trench, R: Chenevix.** *Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the thirty years' war.* 2d ed. D. L. 1872. 943 T
- 943.05 Rise of Prussia. 1705-1789.
- Longman, F: W.** *Frederick the Great and the seven years' war.* (Epochs of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. 943 L1
- 943.06 Napoleonic Wars. 1789-1815.
- Hudson, E.. H.** *Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia.* 2 v. O. 1874. 923.1 L13
- Seeley, J: Robert.** *Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age.* 2 v. O. B. 1879. 943 S3
- 943.08 New German Empire. 1866- .
- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.** *Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war.* D. B. 1871. 943 A1
- Daily news.** *War correspondence, 1870-71,* ed. with notes, forming a continuous history of the war between Germany and France. 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1871. 943 D
- Hozler, H: M.** *Seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents.* 2d ed. D. L. 1871. 943 H
- M., Roger de.** *Eight months on duty: diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; with a preface by C: J: Vaughan.* D. L. 1872 944.08 M
- 943.6 AUSTRIA.
- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.** *Empire of Austria; its rise and present power.* (Monarchies of continental Europe.) O. N.Y. 1859. 943 A
- Coxe, W:** *History of the house of Austria, from 1218-1792.* 3 v. D. L. 1854. 943 C
- Maxwell, Sir W:** *Stirling, bart. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the history of the 16th century.* 2 v. O. L. 1883. 923.1 D1
- Silets, W: H.** *Austria in 1848-49.* 2 v. O. N.Y. 1852. 943 S4

Vehse, E. *Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria*; tr. by Franz DEMMLER. 2 v. O. L. 1856. 943 V

943.8 POLAND.

Saxton, L. C. *Fall of Poland, with a history of the country from its origin.* 2 v. D. N.Y. 1852. 943 S1

943.9 HUNGARY, ETC.

Pragay, J. *Hungarian revolution: outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom.* D. N.Y. 1850. 943 P

S., E. O. *Hungary and its revolutions, from the earliest period to the 19th century, with a memoir of L. Kossuth.* (Bohn's standard library.) D. L. 1854. 943 S

944 France.

Aumale, H. *Eugène Philippe L: d'Orléans, duc d'.* *Military institutions of France*; tr. and annotated by Capt. ASHE. O. L. 1869. 944 A

Bonnechose, Emile de. *History of France, from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the accession of Louis Philippe*; 2d ed. tr. by W: ROBSON. D. L. 1856. 944 B

Brook, S. *French history for English children*; rev. and ed. by G: Cary EGGLESTON. S. N.Y. 1882. 944 JB1

Calcott, Maria Graham, lady. *Little Arthur's history of France.* anon. D. N.Y. [1884]. 944 JC

Crowe, Eyre Evans. *History of France.* 5 v. O. L. 1858-68. 944 C2

— *Same.* (Fowle and Capen's select library.) 3 v. S. N.Y. 1843. 944 C1

Guizot, François P. *Guillaume.* *Outlines of the history of France: an abridgment of Guizot's Popular history of France*; by Gustave MASSON. O. B. 1882. 944 G

— *Popular history of France, from the earliest times*; tr. by Robert BLACK. 6 v. Q. B. n.d. 944 G1

Kirkland, Miss E. S. *Short history of France for young people.* D. Chic. 1879. 944 JK

Marshall, Emma (Martin). *History of France*; adapted from the French for the use of children. D. N.Y. 1877. 944 JM

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. *Tales of a grandfather: stories taken from the history of France, 4th series.* (Waverley tales, library ed., v. 27.) D. B. 1852. 944 S

Stephen, Sir James, bart. *Lectures on the history of France.* O. N.Y. 1852. 944 S1

White, Rev. James. *History of France, from the earliest times to 1848.* O. N.Y. 1883. 944 W

Yonge, C. M. *Young folks' history of France.* D. B. [1879]. 944 JY

944.01 Early History. -987.

Godwin, Parke. *History of France. (Ancient Gaul.)* v. 1. O. N.Y. 1860. 944.01 G

Michelet, Jules. *History of France*; tr. by G: H. SMITH. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1869. 944.01 M

944.02 Capet and Valois. 987-1589.

Kirk, J. *Foster.* *History of Charles the Bold.* 3 v. O. Ph. 1864-68. 944.02 K

Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. *Chronicles*; tr. by T: JOHNES. 2 v. O. L. 1849. 944.02 M

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. *Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the 16th and 17th centuries*; tr. by M. A. GARVEY. O. N.Y. 1854. 944.02 R

944.03 Bourbon. 1589-1789.

Bray, A. *Eliza (Kempe) Stothard.* *Revolt of the protestants of the Cevennes, with some account of the Huguenots in the 17th century.* D. L. 1870. 944.03 B

Brogie, Albert *duc de.* *King's secret, being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, from 1752-74.* 2 v. O. L. n.d. 944.03 B1

Campan, Mme. Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest. *Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette, with recollections, sketches, and anecdotes illustrative of the reigns of Louis XIV., Louis XV., and Louis XVI.* 2d ed. 2 v. O. L. 1823. 923.1 M6

Martin, H. *Age of Louis XIV.*; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. (Martin's history of France, part 7.) 2 v. O. B. 1865. 944.03 M

— *Decline of the French monarchy*; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. (Martin's history of France, v. 15-16.) 2 v. O. B. 1866. 944.03 M1

Masson, Gustave. *Richelieu.* (Home library.) D. L. [1884]. 944.03 M2

944.04 Revolution. 1789-1804.

Abbott, J. *Stephens Cabot.* *French revolution of 1789, as viewed in the light of republican institutions.* O. N.Y. 1859. 944.04 A

Adams, C. *Kendall.* *Democracy and monarchy in France.* O. N.Y. 1874. 944.04 A1

Carlyle, T. *French revolution: a history.* 2 v. D. N.Y. n.d. 944.04 C

— *Same.* (In author's Works. 32 v. D. 1872-74. v. 2-4.) 824 C v.2

Dumas, Mathieu, comte. *Memoirs of his own time, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration.* 2 v. O. Ph. 1839. 944.04 D

Dumont, Etienne. *Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the first two legislative assemblies of France.* 2d ed. O. L. 1832. 923.2 M6

- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de.** History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution; tr. by H. T. RYDE. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1847-48. **944.04 L**
- Michelet, Jules.** Historical view of the French revolution; tr. by C. COCKS. D. L. 1848. **944.04 M**
- Mignet, François A: Alexis.** History of the French revolution, from 1789 to 1814. D. L. 1867. **944.04 M1**
- Morris, W: O'Connor.** French revolution and first empire: an historical sketch; with apx. upon the bibliography of the subject, and a course of study, by Andrew D. WHITE. (EPOCHS of modern history.) S. N.Y. n.d. **944.04 M2**
- Pardoe, Julia.** Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. D. N.Y. 1859. **944.04 P**
- Rowan, Fredrica Maclean.** History of the French revolution; its causes and consequences. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1856. **944.04 R**
- Stevens, Abel.** Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times, the first revolution, and the first empire. 2 v. D. N.Y. [1880]. **928.4 S1**
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.** French revolution; tr. by J: DURAND. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1878-85. **944.04 T**
- Thiers, L: Adolphe.** History of the French revolution; tr. with notes by F: SHOBERL. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **944.04 T1**
- Tussaud, Mme.** Memoirs and reminiscences of the French revolution; ed. by Francis HERVE. 2 v. D. Ph. 1839. **944.04 T2**
- 944.05 First Empire. 1804-1815.**
- Gardner, Dorsey.** Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. O. B. 1882. **944.05 G**
- Old guard [of Napoleon].** anon. D. n.p. n.d. **944.05 X**
- Ropes, J: Codman.** First Napoleon: a sketch, political and military. O. B. 1886. **923.1 N9**
- Segur, Philip, comte de.** History of the expedition to Russia. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1858. **944.05 S**
- Siborne, W:** History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. O. Ph. 1845. **944.05 S1**
- Thiers, L: Adolphe.** History of the consulate and the empire of Napoleon. O. L. 1850. **944.05 T**
- 944.06 Restoration. 1815-1848.**
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de.** History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v. O. N.Y. 1851. **944.06 L**
- 944.07 Second Republic and Second Empire. 1848-1870.**
- Curry, T., tr.** Secret documents of the second empire. D. 1871. **944.07 X**
- Hugo, V: Marie, vicomte.** Destroyer of the second republic, being Napoleon, the Little; tr. from the 16th ed. D. N.Y. 1870. **944.07 H**
- Kirwan, Andrew Valentine.** Modern France; its journalism, literature, and society. D. L. 1863. **944.07 K**
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de.** History of the revolution of 1848. D. n.p. n.d. **944.07 L**
- Maupas, Charlemagne Emile de.** Story of the coup d'état; tr. with notes by Albert D. VANDAM. O. N. Y. 1884. **944.07 M**
- Secret documents of the second empire found in the Tuileries and Ministries in Paris after the flight of the empress; tr. from the French by T. CURRY. anon. D. L. 1871. **944.07 X****
- Senior, Nassau W:** Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other distinguished persons; ed. by M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 v. O. L. 1878. **944.07 S**
- 944.08 Third Republic. 1870- .**
- Daily news.** War correspondence, 1870-71, ed. with notes forming a continuous history of the war between Germany and France. 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1871. **943 D**
- Leighton, J:** Paris under the commune; or, the Seventy-three days of the second siege. D. L. 1871. **944.08 L**
- M., Roger de.** Eight months on duty: diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; with a preface by C: J: Vaughan. D. L. 1872. **944.08 M**
- Simon, Jules.** Government of Thiers, from F. 8, 1871-My. 24, 1873; from the French. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1879. **944.08 S**
- 945 Italy.**
- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot.** Italy from the earliest period to the present day. (Monarchies of continental Europe.) O. N.Y. [1860]. **945 A**
- Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. (L. Mariotti.)** Italy, past and present. 2 v. O. 1858. **945 G**
- Hunt, W:** History of Italy; ed. by E: A: FREEMAN. S. N.Y. 1875. **945 H1**
- Sforzosi, Luigi.** Compendious history of Italy; tr. by Nathaniel GREENE. anon. S. N.Y. 1855. **945 S2**
- Sismondi, J: C: Leonard Simonde de.** History of the Italian republics. S. N.Y. 1842. **945 S**
- Spalding, W:** Italy and the Italian islands. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1842. **945 S1**
- 945.01 Gothic and Lombard Kingdoms. A. D. 476-774.**
- Hodgkin, T:** Italy and her invaders, A. D. 376-476. 2 v. O. Ox. 1880. **945 H**

- 945.08 Struggle for Independence. 1796-1870.**
- Marguerittes, Julie (Granville) de. Italy and the war of 1869; with an introd. by Dr. R. Shelton MACKENZIE. D. Ph. 1859. **945 M1**
- Probyn, J: Webb. Italy, from 1815-1878. O. L. 1884. **945 P**
- 945.1 PIEDMONT AND LIGURIA: MONACO.**
- Florestan, *prince of Monaco*. Fall of Florestan. O. L. 1874. **945 F**
- 945.3 VENETIA.**
- Sketches from Venetian history. *anon.* 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855. **945 X**
- 945.5 TUSCANY.**
- Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo. History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy; with the Prince, and Various historical tracts. D. L. 1854. **945 M**
- Napier, H: E: Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. D. L. 1846-47. **945 N**
- Trollope, T: Adolphus. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4 v. O. L. 1865. **945 T**
- 946 Spain.**
- Harrison, James Albert. Spain. D. B. [1881]. **946 H**
- Helps, Sir Arthur, *bart.* Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of the colonies. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1856-57. **970 H**
- Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of the British possessions in the Mediterranean. D. L. 1837. **946 M**
- Sayer, F: History of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe. O. L. 1862. **946 S**
- Wallis, Severn Teakle. Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men: a sketch. D. B. 1853. **914.6 W**
- 946.02 Moorish Kingdom. A.D. 711-1479.**
- Condé, José Antonio. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain; tr. from the Spanish by Mrs. Jonathan FOSTER. 3 v. D. L. 1854-55. **946 C1**
- Coppée, H: History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. D. B. 1881. **946 C**
- Irving, Washington. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. O. N.Y. 1859. **946 I**
- 946.03 Ferdinand V. and Isabella. 1479-1516.**
- Prescott, W: Hickling. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 7th ed. 3 v. O. B. 1840. **946 P**
- Yonge, C. M.. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. S. L. 1879. **946 Y**
- 946.04 Charles I. and Philip II. 1516-1598.**
- Bancroft, G: Introductory letter. (*See Gayarré, C: E. A. Philip II. of Spain.* O. 1866. pref. p. 1-4.) **946 G**
- Gayarré, C: E. Arthur. Philip II. of Spain; with an introductory letter by G: BANCROFT. O. N.Y. 1866. **946 G**
- Prescott, W: Hickling. History of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain. 3 v. O. B. 1855-58. **946 P1**
- 946.06 Peninsular War, 1808-1814.**
- Napier, Sir W: Francis Patrick, *bart.* History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-1814. 5 v. D. N.Y. 1856. **946 N**
- Peninsular scenes and sketches. *anon.* S. Edin. 1867. **946 X**
- 947 Russia.**
- Abbott, J: Stephens Cabot. Empire of Russia. (Monarchies of Continental Europe.) O. N.Y. 1860. **947 A**
- Boulton, S. B. Russian empire, its origin and development. S. L. 1882. **947 B**
- Dole, Nathan Haskell. Young folks' history of Russia. D. B. 1881. **947 JD1**
- Geddie, J: Russian empire, historical and descriptive. O. L. 1882. **947 G**
- Kelly, Walter Keating, *comp.* History of Russia, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur. 2 v. D. L. 1854. **947 K**
- Rambaud, Alfred. History of Russia to 1882; including a history of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78, by the ed.; tr. by L. B. LANG, and ed. by Nathan Haskell DOLÉ. 3 v. O. B. 1886. **947 R**
- Rawlinson, Sir H.: *bart.* England and Russia in the East: a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia. 2d ed. O. L. 1875. **947 R1**
- Stepniak, S., *pseud.* Russia under the tzars; tr. by W: WESTALL. D. N.Y. 1885. **947 S2**
- 947.06 Catherine I. Catherine II. 1725-1796.**
- Smucker, S: Mosheim. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II., empress of Russia. D. N.Y. 1855. **947 S1**
- 947.07 Paul I. Nicholas I. 1796-1855.**
- Eckhardt, Julius. Russia before and after the war; tr. by E: Fairfax TAYLOR. *anon.* O. L. 1890. **947 E**
- Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves; tr. from the French. *anon.* D. N.Y. 1860. **947 X**

Schnitzler, J: H: Secret history of the court and government of Russia, under the emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2 v. O. L. 1847. 947 S

947.08 Alexander II.—

Boynton, C: B. Russian empire; its resources, government, and policy. anon. D. Cin. 1856. 947 B1

Daily news. War correspondence, 1877: war between Russia and Turkey. 2d ed. 2 v. D. L. 1877-78. 947 D

Greene, Francis Vinton. Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-1878. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1879. 947 G1

Contents.

V. 1. Text. 2. Maps.

Marvin, C: Russians at the gates of Herat. D. N.Y. 1885. 947 M

Noble, Edmund. Russian revolt; its causes, condition, and prospects. D. B. 1885. 947 N

947.5 RUSSIAN POLAND.

Fletcher, James. History of Poland. S. N.Y. 1854. 947 F

947.9 CAUCASIA.

Mackie, J: Milton. Life of Schamyl, and Narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. D. B. 1856. 923.1 S

948 Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.

Otté, Emily C. Scandinavian history. D. L. 1874. 948 O

Wheaton, H: History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans, from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. O. Ph. 1831. 948 W

948.1 NORWAY.

Carlyle, T: Early kings of Norway; also, an Essay on the portraits of John Knox. D. N.Y. 1875. 948 C

948.5 SWEDEN.

Fryxell, Anders. History of Sweden; tr. and ed. by M.. Howitt. 2 v. O. L. 1844. 948 F

948.9 DENMARK.

Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. (*L. Martotti.*) Invasion of Denmark, in 1864. O. L. 1864. 948 G

—*Same.* 2 v. O. L. 1864. 948 G1

949 Minor Countries of Europe.

949.2 NETHERLANDS.

Motley, J: Lothrop. History of the United Netherlands. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1861. 949 M1

Motley, J: Lothrop—*continued.*

— Rise of the Dutch republic: a history. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1858. 949 M2

Young, Alexander. History of the Netherlands. O. B. 1884. 949 Y

949.3 BELGIUM.

White, C: Belgic revolution of 1830. 2 v. O. L. 1835. 949 W

949.4 SWITZERLAND.

History of Switzerland, from b. c. 110—A. D. 1830. anon. S. N.Y. 1842. 949 X

Vieusseux, A., *comp.* History of Switzerland, from [1838] to 1846. O. L. 1846. 949 V

Zschokke, J: H: Daniel. History of Switzerland; tr. by Francis G: Shaw. D. N.Y. 1875. 949 Z

949.5 MODERN GREECE.

Howe, S: Gridley. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. 2d ed. O. N.Y. 1828. 949 H

Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1883-85. 949 T

949.6 TURKEY IN EUROPE.

Bugbee, James M. Eastern question historically considered. 5th ed. S. B. 1877. 949 B

Clarke, Edson L. Races of European Turkey; their history, condition, and prospects; in 3 pts. O. N.Y. 1878. 949 C

Contents.

Pt. 1. The Byzantine empire. 2. The modern Greeks and the Albanians. 3. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, and the Gypsies.

Creasy, Sir E: Shepherd, *bart.* History of the Ottoman Turks. 2 v. O. L. 1858. 949 C1

Freeman, E: A: Ottoman power in Europe. D. L. 1877. 949 F

Jacob, S:, *and others.* History of the Ottoman empire, including a survey of the Greek empire and the crusades. D. L. 1854. 949 J

Madden, R: Robert. Turkish empire and its relations with Christianity and civilization. O. L. 1862. 949 M

949.7 SERVIA. BULGARIA. MONTENEGRO.

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. History of Serbia and the Servian revolution, with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia; tr. from the German by Mrs. Alexander Kerr; [with] the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. D. L. 1853. 949 R

Robert, Cyprien. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*See* Ranke, F. L. von. History of Servia. D. 1853. p. 375-500.) 949 R

950 ASIA.

950 ASIA.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. anon. S. B. 1849. 950 G

951 China.

Callery, J. M., and Yvan, Melchior. History of the insurrection in China; tr. from the French by J: OXFORD. D. N.Y. 1853. 951 C
Lin-le. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-ping revolution. 2 v. Q. L. 1866. 951 L
Olliphant, Laurence. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, in the years 1857, '58, '59. 2d ed. 2 v. O. Edin. 1860. 951 O1
 — *Same.* O. N.Y. 1860. 951 O

951.9 COREA.

Griffis, W: Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. O. N.Y. 1882. 915.1 G8

Contents.

1. Ancient and mediæval history.
2. Political and social Corea.
3. Modern and recent history.

952 Japan.

Griffis, W: Elliot. Mikado's empire. O. N.Y. 1877. 952 G

Contents.

- Pt. 1. History of Japan, from B.C. 660 to A.D. 1872.
2. Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870-74.

MacFarlane, C: Japan, an account geographical and historical. D. N.Y. 1852. 952 M
Olliphant, Laurence. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, in the years 1857, '58, '59. 2d ed. 2 v. O. Edin. 1860. 951 O1
 — *Same.* O. N.Y. 1860. 951 O

953 Arabia.

Gibbon, E: Rise and fall of the Saracen empire. D. L. 1870. 953 G
Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens. (*See Gibbon, E: Rise and fall of the Saracen empire. D. 1870. p. 147-439.*) 953 G
Price, D: Chronological retrospect; or, Memoirs of the principal events of Mahommedan history, and the establishment of the Mogul empire in Hindustan. 3 v. in 4. Q. L. 1821. 953 P

954 India.

Allen, D: Oliver. India, ancient and modern. 2d ed. O. B. 1856. 954 A
Beveridge, H: Comprehensive history of India, civil, military, and social, from the first landing of the English. 3 v. O. L. 1862. 954 B
Lethbridge, Roper. Short manual of the history of India. D. L. 1881. 954 L
Ludlow, J: Malcolm. British India; its races and its history. 2 v. in 1. D. Camb. 1858. 954 L1
MacFarlane, C: History of British India. 2d ed. D. L. 1854. 954 M
Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of the possessions of the East India company. 2 v. D. I. 1837. 954 M1
 — *Indian empire.* 3 v. Q. L. n.d. 954 M2
Murray, Hugh, and others. Historical and descriptive account of British India. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1858. 954 M3
Trevelyan, G: O: Cawnpore. 3d ed. D. L. 1866. 954 T

955 Persia.

Fraser, James Baillie. Historical and descriptive account of Persia, including Afghanistan and Beloochistan. S. N.Y. 1834. 955 F

956 Turkey in Asia.

Freeman, E: A: History and conquests of the Saracens. D. L. 1876. 956 F
Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. O. L. n.d. 956 N
Russell, Michael. Palestine; or, the Holy Land. S. N.Y. 1858. 956 R

958 Afghanistan. Turkestan. Beloochistan.

Rodenbough, Theophilus F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. D. N.Y. 1885. 958 R
Walker, P. F. Afghanistan: a short account of Afghanistan, its history, and our dealings with it. D. L. 1881. 958 W

959 Farther India.

Hallett, Holt S. Historical sketch of the Shans. (*See Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans. O. 1885. p. 327-371.*) 915.9 C

960 AFRICA.

960 AFRICA.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Lights and shadows of African history. anon. S. B. 1849. 960 G

961 North Africa.

Russell, Michael. History and present condition of the Barbary States. S. N.Y. 1858. 961 R

962 Egypt.

De Leon, Edwin. Khedive's Egypt; or, the Old house of bondage under new masters. D. N.Y. 1878. 962 D

Keay, J: Seymour. Spilling the Egyptians: a tale of shame, told from the British blue books. D. N.Y. 1882. 962 K

Long, C: Chaillé. Three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maadi), Arabi Pasha. D. N.Y. 1884. 962 L

Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. O. L. 1883. 962 W

Waters, Clara (Erskine) Clement. Egypt. D. B. [1880]. 962 C

963 Abyssinia.

Dalton, W: Tiger prince; or, Adventures in the wilds of Abyssinia. D. B. 1865. 963 D

Stern, H: A. Captive missionary, being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia. O. L. [1868]. 963 S

968 South Africa.

Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of South Africa. 2d ed. D. L. 1843. 968 M

970 NORTH AMERICA.

970 NORTH AMERICA.

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) Lights and shadows of American history. anon. S. B. 1849. 970 G1

Helps, Sir Arthur, bart. Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of the colonies. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1856-57. 970 H

Robertson, W: History of the discovery and conquest of America, abridged; with a memoir by Dugald STEWART. S. N.Y. 1854. 970 R

— History of the discovery and settlement of America; with an account of his life; with questions by J: FROST. O. N.Y. 1858. 970 R1

Yonge, C.. M., and Weld, Horatio Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. D. N.Y. n.d. 970 JY

970.1 INDIANS. ABORIGINES.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. O. N.Y. and San Fran. 1875-83. 979 B3

Contents.

1. Wild tribes.
2. Civilized nations.
3. Myths and languages.
4. Antiquities.
5. Primitive history.

Dodge, R: Irving. Plains of the great West and their inhabitants; with an introd. by W: Blackmore. O. N. Y. 1877. 917.8 D

Contents.

Pt. 1. The plains. 2. Game. 3. Indians.

Drake, Francis S: Indian history for young folks. O. N.Y. 1885. 970 JD

Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley*.) History of the Indians of North and South America. anon. S. B. 1849. 970 G

Hall, James. (1793-1868.) Wilderness and the war path. 3 v. in 1. D. N.Y. 1846. 1 H25

Contents.

The black steed of the prairies. The war belt. The new moon. The red sky of the morning. The Capuchin. The dark maid of Illinois. The Indian hater. Pete Featherston.

Indian narratives, containing a correct and interesting history of the Indian wars, from 1620-1794. anon. D. Claremont, N. H. 1854. 970 X

Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (*Ascott R. Hope*.) Men of the backwoods: true stories and sketches of the Indians and the Indian fighters. D. L. 1880. 970 M2

Parkman, Francis. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the N. American tribes against the English colonies, after the conquest of Canada. O. B. 1851. 970 P

970.3 LIVES OF INDIANS.

- Drake, S: Gardner. Biography and history of the Indians of N. America, from its first discovery. 11th ed. O. B. 1851. 970 D1
- Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Lives of celebrated American Indians. anon. S. B. 1849. 970 G2
- Howard, Oliver O. Nez Perce Joseph, an account of his ancestors, lands, etc. O. B. 1881. 970 H1
- Macaulay, James. Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the red Indians. D. Ph. 1883. 970 M
- Thatcher, B: Bussey. Indian biography. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1837. 970 T

Individual.

- Brant, Joseph. (*Indian, Thayendanege.*) 1742-1807. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. D. 1879. 970 E1
- STONE, W: L. Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. O. 1851. 970 S
- Phillip, King, chief of the Wampanoags. -1676. ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of King Phillip. S. 1857. 970 JA
- Pocahontas. -1617. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Pocahontas, including an account of the early settlement of Virginia, and of the adventures of Capt. J: Smith. D. [1879.] 970 E2
- Red Eagle. EGGLESTON, G: C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. D. 1878. 970 E4
- Red Jacket. (*Indian, Sa-go-ye-wat-ha.*) 1750?-1830. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. D. 1879. 970 E1
- Tecumseh. 1770-1813. EGGLESTON, E.; and SEELYE, L. E. Tecumseh, and the Shawnee prophet. D. 1878. 970 E3

970.3 SPECIAL TRIBES.

- Boscana, Geronimo. Chinigchinich: a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta-California. (*See Robinson, A. Life in California.* D. 1846. p. 227-341.) 917.94 R
- Bourke, J: G. Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. O. N.Y. 1884. 970 B1
- Eastman, Mrs. M.. Dahcotah; or, Life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling; with pref. by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. O. N.Y. 1849. 970 E
- Peters, Dewitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures, with a full and complete history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. O. Hartford, 1875. 923.9 C2
- Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota: 18 months' experience as an Indian agent. D. N.Y. 1881. 970 P1

970.5 GOVERNMENT RELATION AND TREATMENT.

- Ellis, G: E: Red man and the white man in North America, from its discovery to the present time. O. B. 1882. 970 E5
- Harsha, Judge —. Ploughed under: a story of an Indian chief told by himself; with an introd. by Inshta Theamba. (*Bright Eyes.*) anon. D. N.Y. 1881. 1 L
- Jackson, H.. Maria (Fiske) Hunt. (*H. H.*) Century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. D. N.Y. [1881]. 970 J
- Manypenny, G: W. Our Indian wards. O. Cin. 1880. 970 M1
- Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power: a secret history of the Indian ring, a defence of the U. S. Army, and a solution of the Indian problem. D. N.Y. 1881. 970 T1
- United States—*Commissioner of Indian affairs.* Report of the commissioner of Indian affairs, for the years 1856-'60, '72, '74-'75. 8 v. O. Wash. 1857-75. 970 U
- Zylyff. Ponca chiefs: an Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts; with an introd. by Inshta Theamba (*Bright Eyes*); and dedication by Wendell Phillips. S. B. 1880. 970 Z

970.6 SPECIAL SUBJECTS. CHARACTER, CIVILIZATION, AGRICULTURE, ETC.

- Bathey, T: C. Life and adventures of a quaker among the Indians. O. n.p. n.d. 970 B
- Catlin, G: Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the N. American Indians. 2 v. O. L. 1876. 890 C
- Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the N. American Indians. 3d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1844. 890 C1
- Note.* Same as "Illustrations of the manners," etc.

- Drake, S: Gardner. Indian captivities. D. B. 1839. 970 D2
- Goodrich, S: Griswold. (*Peter Parley.*) Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of N. and S. America. anon. S. B. 1849. 970 G3
- Thatcher, B: Bussey. Indian traits, being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the N. American natives. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1840. 890 T1

971 Canada. British America.

- Head, Sir Francis Bond, bart. Emigrant. D. N.Y. 1847. 917.1 H1
- Narrative. 2d ed. O. L. 1839. 971 H2
- Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Sable Islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, etc. D. L. 1837. 971 M

Martin, Robert Montgomery—*continued*.

— History, statistics, and geography of Upper and Lower Canada. 2d ed. D. L. 1838.

917.1 M1

Murray, Hugh. Historical and descriptive account of British America. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1855.

971 M1

Parkman, Francis. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (France and England in N. America, pt. 5.) 8th ed. O. B. 1890.

971 P

— Pioneers of France in the New World. (France and England in N. America, pt. 1.) 2d ed. O. B. 1865.

971 P1

Theller, E. A. Canada, in 1837-38. 2 v. D. Ph. 1841.

971 T

971.4 QUEBEC.

Christie, Robert. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. D. Montreal, 1866.

971 C

971.6 NOVA SCOTIA.

Halliburton, T. Chandler. (*Sam Slick*) Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. 2 v. O. Halifax, 1829.

971 H

Smith, Philip H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history. O. Pawling, 1884.

917.1 S

971.8 NEWFOUNDLAND.

Hatton, Joseph, and Harvey, M. Newfoundland, its history, its present condition, and its prospects in the future. rev. and enl. ed. O. B. 1883.

971 H1

972 Mexico.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. North Mexican states. v. 1. O. San Fran. 1883.

972 B2

Contents.

V. 1. 1531-1600.

— History of the Pacific states of North America. Mexico. v. 1-5. O. San Fran. 1883-85.

972 B1

Contents.

V. 1. 1516-1521.

2. 1521-1600.

3. 1600-1803.

4. 1804-1824.

5. 1824-1861.

Niles, J. M. History of S. America and Mexico; with a geographical and historical view of Texas, with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war, by L. T. PEASE. 2 v. in 1. O. Hartford, 1837.

980 N

Ober, F. Albion. Young folks' history of Mexico. D. B. 1883.

972 O

Prescott, W. Hickling. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. O. N.Y. 1843.

972 P

Salm-Salm, Felix. My diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian, with leaves from the diary of Princess Salm-Salm. 2 v. O. L. 1868.

972 S

972.8 CENTRAL AMERICA.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. Central America. v. 1 and 2. O. San Fran. 1882-83.

972 B

Contents.

V. 1. 1501-1530.

2. 1530-1800.

972.9 WEST INDIES.

Brown, Jonathan. History of the present condition of St. Domingo. 2d ed. 2 v. D. B. 1839.

972 B3

Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of the West Indies. 2 v. D. L. 1836-37.

972 M

973 United States.

Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the U. S. chronologically arranged. S. B. 1875.

973 A1

Abbott, Jacob. American history. 5 v. D. N.Y. [1860].

973 A

Contents.

V. 1. Aboriginal America.

2. Discovery of America.

3. Southern colonies.

4. Northern colonies.

5. Wars of the colonies.

Bancroft, G. History of the U. S. 10 v. O. B. 1837-74.

973 B

Bonner, J. Child's history of the U. S. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1860.

973 JB1

— *Same*. 3 v. S. N.Y. 1866-76.

973 JB2

Bradford, Alden. History of the federal government for 50 years, 1789-1839. O. B. 1840.

973 B3

Bryant, W. Cullen, and Gay, Sidney Howard. Popular history of the United States, [with] a sketch of the prehistoric period and the age of the mound builders. 4 v. Q. N.Y. 1876.

973 B4

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. D. B. 1881.

973 JB5

Coffin, C. Carleton. (*Carleton*) Building the nation: events in the history of the U. S. from the revolution to the beginning of the war between the states. O. N.Y. 1883.

973 JC

Cooper, James Fenimore, and others. History of the navy of the U. S. A., from 1815-56. 3 v. in 1. O. N.Y. 1856.

973 C1

De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Romance of American history: early annals. D. N.Y. 1872.

973 D

Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell. Stories of American history. D. B. 1879.

973 JD1

Flint, C. L.; and others. Eighty years' progress of the U. S., from the revolutionary war to the great rebellion. O. N.Y. 1864.

609 F

Hale, Salma. History of the U. S. from their first settlement as colonies to 1817. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1841.

973 H

— History of the U. S. of America. anon. nar. D. Keene, 1823.

973 H1

Higginson, T.: Wentworth. Young folks' history of the U. S. D. B. 1876. **973 JH2**

Hildreth, R.: History of the United States of America. 6 v. O. N.Y. 1849-52. **973 H3**

Contents.

V. 1-3. To organization of government under the federal constitution.

4-6. Subsequent to adoption of constitution.

Hinton, J.: Howard. History and topography of the U. S. of N. America; ed. by S. L. KNAPP. 2 v. Q. B. [1834]. **973 H4**

Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America, to the year 1826. 2d ed. 2 v. O. Camb. 1829. **973 H5**

Lossing, Benson J.: History of the United States. Q. Hartford, 1872. **973 L1**

— *Same.* Q. N.Y. 1860. **973 L**

— Story of the U. S. navy; for boys. D. N.Y. 1881. **973 L2**

McMaster, J.: Bach. History of the people of the U. S., from the revolution to the civil war. v. 1-2. O. N.Y. 1883-85. **973 M**

Marshall, E.: Chauncey. History of the U. S. naval academy. D. N.Y. 1872. **973 M1**

Monroe, Mrs. L.: B. Story of our country. D. B. 1876. **973 JM2**

Oro Noque, pseud. Historicals for the young folks. D. B. 1874. **973 JO**

Richardson, Abby (Sage) McFarlane. History of our country. O. B. 1880. **973 R**

Ridpath, J.: Clark. History of the U. S., prepared for schools. O. Cin. 1874. **973 R1**

Scudder, Horace Elisha. History of the U. S. America, preceded by a narrative of the discovery and settlement of N. America. D. Ph. [1884]. **973 S**

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton. Comprehensive and popular history of the U. S. Q. Ph. [1882]. **973 S1**

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. United States as a nation: lectures on the centennial of American independence. O. B. 1877. **973 T**

Tilleston, E.: Griffin. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S.; also, a record of contemporaneous English history. S. B. 1871. **973 T1**

Wise, H.: Alexander. Seven decades of the Union, illustrated by a memoir of J. Tyler. O. Ph. 1872. **973 W**

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, and others. First century of the republic: a review of American progress. Q. N.Y. 1876. **973 W1**

Contents.

Introduction: colonial progress; Eugene Lawrence. Mechanical progress; E. H. Knight. Progress in manufactures; D. A. Wells. Agricultural progress; W. H. Brewster. The development of our mineral resources; T. Sterry Hunt. Commercial development; E. Atkinson. Growth and distribution of population; Francis A. Walker. Monetary development; W. G. Sumner. The experiment of the union, with its preparations; T. D. Woolsey. Educational progress; Eugene Lawrence. Scientific progress: 1. The exact sciences; F. A. P. Barnard. 2. Natural science; Theodore Gill. A century of American literature; Edwin P. Whipple. Progress of the fine arts; S. S. Conant. Medical and sanitary progress; Austin Flint. American jurisprudence; B. V. Abbott. Humanitarian progress; C. L. Brace. Religious development; J. F. Hurst.

973.1 DISCOVERY. A. D. 896-1607.

Abbott, J.: Stephens Cabot. Adventures of the Chevalier de La Salle and his companions. (American pioneers and patriots.) D. N.Y. [1875]. **923.9 A**

Anderson, Rasmus B. America not discovered by Columbus: a historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the 10th century. D. Chic. 1874. **973.1 A**

Gilman, Arthur. Tales of the pathfinders. D. B. 1884. **973.1 G**

Higginson, T.: Wentworth. Book of American explorers. (Young folks' series.) D. B. 1877. **973.1 H**

Shea, J.: Gilmory. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouéz, Membéré, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. O. N.Y. 1853. **973.1 S**

973.2 COLONIAL. 1607-1775.

Bancroft, G.: History of the colonization of the U. S., abridged by the author. 2 v. D. B. 1841. **973.2 B**

Banvard, Joseph. Pioneers of the New World, and the old French war. D. B. n.d. **973.2 B1**

Church, T.: History of King Philip's war; ed. by S. G. DRAKE. 2d ed. D. B. 1829. **973.2 C1**

— History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, called Philip's war; also, the old French and Indian wars from 1689-1704; with notes by S. G. DRAKE. O. N.Y. [1845]. **973.2 C**

Coffin, C.: Carleton. (*Carleton.*) Old times in the colonies. O. N.Y. [1880]. **973.2 C2**

Grahame, James. History of the U. S. of N. America. 2d ed. 2 v. O. Ph. 1856. **973.2 G**

Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. D. N.Y. 1882. **973.2 J**

Markham, R.: Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. D. N.Y. [1883]. **973.2 M**

Parkman, Francis. La Salle and the discovery of the great West. (France and England in N. America, pt. 3.) 12th ed. D. B. 1880. **973.2 P**

— Montcalm and Wolfe. (France and England in N. America, pt. 7.) 2 v. O. B. 1884. **973.2 P1**

973.3 REVOLUTION AND CONFEDERATION. 1775-1789.

Abbott, E.: Paragraph history of the American revolution. T. B. 1876. **973.3 A**

Abbott, J.: Stephens Cabot. Benjamin Franklin: a picture of the struggles of our infant nation 100 years ago. D. N.Y. [1876]. **923.2 F9**

Adams, Hannah. Summary history of New England. O. Dedham, 1799. **974 A**

- Botta, C:** History of the war of the independence of the U. S. A.; tr. from the Italian by G: Alexander OTTIS. 9th ed. 2 v. O. N.H. 1839. **973.3 B**
- Brush, M. E.** Paul and Persis; or, the Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. D. B. 1883. **1 JB27**
- Carrington, H:** Beebe. Battles of the American revolution. Q. N.Y. [1876]. **973.3 C**
- Chalmers, G:** Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. 2 v. O. B. 1845. **973.3 C1**
- Coffin, C:** Carleton. (*Carleton.*) Boys of '76: a history of the battles of the revolution. O. N.Y. 1879. **973.3 JC2**
- Deux-Ponts, W.;** *comte de.* My campaigns in America; tr. from the French, with an introd. and notes, by S: Abbott GREEN. O. B. 1868. **973.3 D**
- Ellet, E.** Fries (Lummis). Domestic history of the American revolution. D. N.Y. 1851. **973.3 E**
- Frothingham, R:** History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. O. B. 1849. **974.46 F**
- Greene, G:** Washington. German element in the war of American independence. D. N.Y. 1876. **973.3 G**
- Guernsey, Lucy Ellen.** Story of a Hessian: a tale of the revolution in New Jersey. S. Ph. [1877]. **1 JG20**
- Guizot, François P:** Guillaume. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of the U. S. A. 2d ed. D. N.Y. 1863. **973.3 G1**
- Johnston, H: P.** Yorktown campaign, and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. O. N.Y. 1881. **973.3 J**
- Lossing, Benson J:** Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. Q. N.Y. 1859. **973.3 L**
- Lowell, E: J.** Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain, in the revolutionary war. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.3 L1**
- Moore, G: H:** Treason of Charles Lee. Q. N.Y. 1860. **973.3 M**
- Morford, H:** (*The Governor.*) Spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms. *anon.* D. Ph. 1876. **973.3 M1**
- Rousselet, Louis.** Ralph, the drummer boy: a story of the days of Washington; tr. by W. J. GORDON. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.3 R**
- Sparks, Jared, ed.** Correspondence of the American revolution, being letters of eminent men to G: Washington. 4 v. O. B. 1853. **973.3 S**
- Stone, Edwin Martin.** Our French allies, in the great war of the American revolution, from 1778 to 1782. O. Prov. 1884. **973.3 S1**
- Stone, W: Leete.** Border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. S. N.Y. 1857. **973.3 S2**
- Thacher, James.** Military journal during the American revolutionary war, from 1775-83. O. Hartford, 1854. **973.3 T**
- United States—State dept.** Census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. Q. Wash. 1841. **R973.3 U**
- Winsor, Justin.** Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-1783. D. B. 1880. **973.3 W**
- 973.4 CONSTITUTION. 1789-1812.**
- Safford, W: H.** Life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. D. Cin. 1853. **923.2 B7**
- Schouler, James.** History of the U. S. of America under the constitution. 3 v. D. Wash. 1880-85. **973.4 S**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. 1783-1801. 2. 1801-1817. 3. 1817-1831.
- Trescott, W: H:** Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. O. B. 1857. **327 T1**
- Wood, J:** History of the administration of John Adams. O. N.Y. 1802. **973.4 W**
- 973.5 WAR OF 1812. 1812-1845.**
- Clarke, James Freeman.** History of the campaign of 1812. (*See Campbell, Mrs. Maria.* Revolutionary services of W: Hull. O. 1848. p. 305-410.) **923.5 H6**
- Coggeshall, G:** History of the American privateers and letters-of-marque during our war with England, 1812-14. O. N.Y. 1856. **973.5 C**
- Dwight, Theodore.** History of the Hartford convention with a review of the policy of the U. S. government, which led to the war of 1812. O. N.Y. 1833. **973.5 D**
- Giddings, Joshua Reed.** Exiles of Florida; or, the Crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from S. C. and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. O. Columbus, 1858. **326 G1**
- Ingersoll, C: Jared.** Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. A. and Great Britain. 4 v. O. Ph. 1845-52. **973.5 I**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Events of 1812-13.
2. Events of 1814.
3. and 4. Events of 1814-15.
- Johnson, Rossiter.** History of the war of 1812-15, between the U. S. and Great Britain. D. N.Y. [1882]. **973.5 J**
- Rush, R:** Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25, including negotiations on the Oregon question. O. Ph. 1845. **973.5 R**
- Sprague, J: T.** Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. O. N.Y. 1848. **973.5 S**

973.6 WAR WITH MEXICO. 1845-1861.

Boyd, C: H. Eulogy on W: H: Hilliard, pronounced before the faculty and students of Dartmouth college, Ap. 6, 1858. O. Dartmouth, 1858. 815 X1

Note. Bound with this are numerous other pamphlets relating to the Kansas-Lecompton constitution, and other subjects.

Ladd, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. D. N.Y. 1883. 973.6 L

973.7 CIVIL WAR. 1861-1865.

Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 A

Battle fields of the South. anon. O. n.p. n.d. 973.7 X

Blaine, James Gillespie. Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 v. O. Norwich, 1884-86. 329 B1

Boynton, C: B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1867. 973.7 B

Champlin, J: Denison, jr. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. O. N.Y. 1881. 973.7 JC

Cheney, Mrs. C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. D. B. 1884. 973.7 JC1

Cist, H: Martyn. Army of the Cumberland. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 7.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 C2

Coffin, C: Carleton. (Carleton.) Boys of '61; or, Four years of fighting. O. B. 1883. 973.7 JCS

— Following the flag. D. B. 1881. 973.7 C4

— Four years of fighting. O. n.p. n.d. 973.7 C5

Cowley, C: Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore. D. Lowell, 1879. 840 C

Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 9.) D. 1882. 973.7 C6

— March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 10.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 C7

Denny, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry. O. Worcester, 1879. 974.4 D

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Bird's-eye view of our civil war. O. B. 1883. 973.7 D

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 6.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 D1

Eggleston, G: Carey. Rebel's recollections. D. N.Y. 1875. 973.7 E

Ellis, T: T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, Incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. D. N.Y. 1863. 973.7 E1

Ely, Alfred. Journal [while] a prisoner of war in Richmond; ed. by C: LANMAN. O. N.Y. 1862. 973.7 E2

Fiske, S: C. (Dunn Browne.) Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. D. B. 1865. 973.7 F

Fitch, J: Annals of the army of the Cumberland. anon. O. Ph. 1864. 973.7 F1

Force, Manning F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 2.) D. N.Y. 1881. 973.7 F2

Frémont, Jessie (Benton). Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. D. B. 1863. 973.7 F3

Fry, James B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. D. N.Y. 1884. 973.7 F4

— Operations of the army under Buell, from Je. 10 to O. 30, 1862, and the Buell commission. rev. ed. N.Y. 1884. 973.7 F5

Gasparin, Agénor Etienne, comte de. Uprising of a great people: the U. S. in 1861; tr. by M.. L. BOOTH. 4th ed. D. N.Y. 1861. 326 G

Greeley, Horace. American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the U. S. A., 1860-65. 2 v. O. Hartford, 1873. 973.7 G

Greene, Francis Vinton. Mississippi. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 8.) D. N.Y. 1882. 973.7 G1

Gurowski, Adam G. de. Diary, from N. 18, 1862, to O. 18, 1863. v. 2. D. N.Y. 1864. 973.7 G2

Hackett, Horatio Balch. Christian memorials of the war; with historical notes. O. B. 1864. 973.7 H

Hale, E: Everett. (Col. F: Ingham.) Stories of war, told by soldiers. S. 1880. 973.7 H1

Harris, Lieut. W: C. Prison-life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. D. Ph. 1862. 973.7 H2

Headley, Joel Tyler. Farragut, and our naval commanders. O. N.Y. 1867. 973.7 H3

Hepworth, G: Hughes. Whip, hoe, and sword; or, the Gulf department in '63. D. B. 1864. 973.7 H4

Hosmer, James Kendall. Color-guard. D. B. 1864. 973.7 H5

Hospital transports: a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded, from the peninsula of Virginia, in the summer of 1862. anon. D. B. 1863. 973.7 X1

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, Jl. 1863-Apr. 1864. D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 H6

— Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 12.) D. N.Y. 1883. 973.7 H7

Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary, at the Confederate states' capital. 2 v. O. Ph. 1866. 973.7 J

- Kieffer, Harry Martyn.** Recollections of a drummer-boy. D. B. 1885. **973.7 K**
- Lincoln, W: S.** Life with the 34th Mass. infantry, in the war of the rebellion. O. Worcester, 1879. **974.4 L**
- Locke, E. W.** Three years in camp and hospital. D. B. 1871. **973.7 L**
- Lossing, Benson J:** Pictorial fieldbook of the civil war in the U. S. A. 3 v. Q. Hartford, 1876-78. **973.7 L1**
- McClellan, G: Brinton.** Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac, [with] an account of the campaign in western Virginia. O. N.Y. 1864. **973.7 M**
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.** Gulf and inland waters. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 3.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 M1**
- Moore, Frank, ed.** Rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc.; with an introductory address on the causes of the struggle and the great issues before the country, by E: EVERETT. 11 v. Q. N.Y. 1861-68. **973.7 M2**
- My cave life in Vicksburg; by a lady.** anon. D. n.p. n.d. **973.7 X2**
- Nichols, G: Ward.** Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. 24th ed. D. N.Y. 1866. **973.7 N1**
- Nicolay, J: G.** Outbreak of the rebellion. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 N**
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.** Antietam and Fredricksburg. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 5.) D. N.Y. 1882. **973.7 P**
- Paris, L: Philippe d' Orleans, comte de.** History of the civil war in America; tr. by L: F. TASSISTRO; ed. by H: COPPEE. 3 v. O. Ph. 1876-[83]. **973.7 P1**
- Phisterer, F:** Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 13.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 P2**
- Pittenger, W:** Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. D. Ph. 1873. **973.7 P3**
- Pollard, E: A.** First year of the war. O. Richmond, 1862. **973.7 P4**
- Lost cause. O. n.p. n.d. **973.7 P5**
- Southern history of the war: the second year of the war. O. N.Y. 1864. **973.7 P6**
- Pond, G: E:** Shenandoah valley in 1864. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 11.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 P7**
- Quint, Alonzo Hall.** Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-63. D. B. 1864. **973.7 Q**
- Reynolds, E. W.** True story of the barons of the South; or, the Rationale of the American conflict. D. B. 1862. **326 R**
- Robinson, M.: S.** American conflict: a household story. 3 v. D. N.Y. 1880. **973.7 R**
- Roman, Alfred.** Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1884. **973.7 R1**
- Ropes, J: Codman.** Army under Pope. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 4.) D. N.Y. 1881. **973.7 R2**
- Soley, James Russell.** Blockade and the cruisers. (NAVY in the civil war, v. 1.) D. N.Y. 1883. **973.7 S**
- Swinton, W:** Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. O. N.Y. 1882. **973.7 S1**
- Twelve decisive battles of the war. O. N.Y. [1867]. **973.7 S2**
- Contents.*
- Bull Run. Donelson. Shiloh. Antietam. Murfreesboro. The Monitor and the Merrimac. Vicksburg. Gettysburg. Wilderness. Atlanta. Nashville. Five Forks.
- Taylor, B: Franklin.** Pictures of life in camp and field. D. Chic. 1875. **973.7 T**
- Taylor, R:** Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. O. N.Y. 1879. **973.7 T1**
- Thayer, W:** Makepeace. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. D. N.Y. [1864-66]. **973.7 JT2**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. From the bombardment of Fort Sumter to the capture of Roanoke Island.
2. To the battle of Murfreesboro.
3. To the massacre at Fort Pillow.
4. To the end.
- Times, Philadelphia weekly.** Annals of the war; written by leading participants, North and South. O. Ph. 1879. **973.7 T3**
- Tomes, Robert, and Smith, B: G.** Great civil war: a history of the late rebellion. 3 v. Q. N.Y. [1865]. **973.7 T4**
- Townsend, E. D.** Anecdotes of the civil war in the U. S. D. N.Y. 1884. **973.7 T5**
- United States—Quartermaster-general.** Roll of honor: nos. 14-19. O. Wash. 1868-69. **R973.7 U**
- Contents.*
- No. 14. Names of soldiers, who suffered martyrdom in the prison pens throughout the South.
15, 18, 19. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries.
16. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries and other burial places.
17. Names of soldiers interred in the national and public cemeteries.
- United States—State dept.** Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of W: H. Seward, and F: W. Seward. Q. Wash. 1867. **973.7 U1**
- United States—War dept.** War of the rebellion: official records of the union and confederate armies. Series 1. v. 1-16. 16 v. in 22. O. Wash. 1880-86. **973.7 U2**
- Contents.*
- V. 1. Operations in Charleston harbor. S. C., D. 20, 1860-
Ap. 14, 1861. Secession of Ga., Ja. 3-28, 1861. Secession of Ala. and Miss., Ja. 4-20, 1861. Operations in Fla., Ja. 6-
Ag. 31, 1861. Secession of N. C., Ja. 9-May. 20, 1861. Secession of La., Ja. 10-F. 19, 1861. Operations in Tex. and N. M., F. 1-Je. 11, 1861. Operations in Ark., the Ind. Ter., and Mo., F. 7-May. 9, 1861.

United States—War dept.—continued.

2. Operations in Md., Penn., Va., and W. Va., Ap. 16-Jl. 31, 1861.
3. Operations in Mo., Ark., Ka., and Ind. Ter., My. 10-N. 19, 1861.
4. Operations in Tex., N. M., and Arizona, Je. 11, 1861-F. 1, 1862. Operations in Ky., and Tenn., Jl. 1-N. 19, 1861. Operations in N. C. and South-eastern Va., Ag. 1, 1861-Ja. 11, 1862.
5. Operations in Md., Northern Va., and W. Va., Ag. 1, 1861-Mr. 17, 1862.
6. Operations on the coasts of S. C., Ga., and Middle and E. Fla., Ag. 21, 1861-Apr. 11, 1862. Operations in W. Fla., Southern Ala., Southern Miss., and La., S. 1, 1861-My. 12, 1862.
7. Operations in Ky., Tenn., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., N. 19, 1861-Mr. 4, 1862.
8. Operations in Mo., Ark., Kan., and Ind. Ter., N. 19, 1861-Apr. 10, 1862.
9. Operations in S. E. Va., Ja. 11-Mr. 17, 1862. Operations in N. C., Ja. 11-Ag. 20, 1862. Operations in Tex., N. M., and Arizona, F. 1-S. 20, 1862.
10. Operations in Ky., Tenn., N. Miss., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., Mr. 4-Je. 10, 1862. Pt. 1-Reports. Pt. 2-Correspondence, etc.
11. The Peninsular campaign, Va., Mr. 17-S. 2, 1862. Pt. 1-Reports, Mr. 17-Je. 24. Pt. 2-Reports, Je. 25-S. 2. Pt. 3-Correspondence, etc.
12. Operations in N. Va., W. Va., and Md. Pt. 1-Reports, Mr. 17-Je. 25. Pt. 2-Reports, Je. 26-S. 2. Pt. 3-Correspondence, etc.
13. Operations in Mo., Ark., Kan., the Ind. Ter., and the Dept. of the N. W., Ap. 1-N. 10, 1862.
14. Operations on the coasts of S. C., Ga., and Middle and E. Fla., Ap. 12, 1862-Je. 11, 1863.
15. Operations in W. Fla., S. Ala., S. Miss., (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, My. 18-Jl. 27, 1862) and La.
16. Operations in Ky., Middle and E. Tenn., N. Ala., and S. W. Va., Je. 10-O. 31, 1862. Pt. 1-Reports. Pt. 2-Correspondence, etc.
17. Operations in W. Tenn. and N. Miss., Je. 10, 1862-Ja. 20, 1863. Pt. 1-Reports.

Van Horne, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland; its organization, campaigns, and battles. 3 v. O. Cin. 1875. 973.7 V

Contents.

V. 1-2. Text.

3. Atlas.

Waring, G: Edwin, jr. Whip and spur. S. B. 1875. 973.7 W

Webb, Alexander S. Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, v. 3.) D. N. Y. 1881. 973.7 W1

Williams, G: F. Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it. O. N. Y. [1882]. 973.7 W2

With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign; by a staff officer. anon. D. Ph. 1866. 973.7 X3

973.8 LATER 19TH CENTURY. 1865-

Bartlett, J: Russell. Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. F. Prov. 1874. 973.8 B

Gibson, A. M. Political crime: the history of the great fraud. O. N. Y. 1885. 973.8 G

Leland, J: A. Voice from South Carolina. D. Charleston, 1879. 973.8 L

Pennsylvania (state)—General assembly. Revised report, relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg; with the address of Gen. O. O. Howard. O. Harrisburg, 1867. 973.8 P

Peters, Dewitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures, with a full and complete history of the Modoc Indians and the Modoc war. O. Hartford, 1875. 923.9 C2

Robinson, Stephen T. Shadow of the war: a story of the South in reconstruction times. D. Chic. 1884. 1 R6

Taylor, R: Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. O. N. Y. 1879. 973.7 T1

United States—39th Congress, 1st sess. Report of the joint committee on reconstruction. O. Wash. 1866. 973.8 U

United States—42d Congress, 2d sess. Report of the joint select committee [on] the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. O. Wash. 1872. 328 U3

974 North Eastern U. S. or North Atlantic States. New England.

Adams, Hannah. Summary history of New England. O. Dedham, 1799. 974 A

Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, and Mansfield, J. B. History and description of New England, general and local. v. 1. Q. B. 1859. 974 C

Farmer, J., and Moore, Jacob Bailey. Collections, historical and miscellaneous, and monthly literary journal. 3 v. O. Concord, 1823-24. 974 F

Lunt, G: Old New England traits. D. N. Y. 1873. 974 L

Morton, Nathaniel. New England's memorial. 6th ed. O. B. 1855. 974 M

Contents.

Governor Bradford's history of Plymouth colony. Portion of Prince's chronology. Governor Bradford's dialogue. Governor Winslow's visits to Massasott.

Palfrey, J: Gorham. History of New England. 4 v. O. B. 1858-75. 974 P

Winthrop, J: History of New England from 1630-49; with notes by James SAVAGE. 2 v. O. B. 1853. 974 W

974.2 NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Albee, J: New Castle, historic and picturesque. D. B. 1884. 974.2 A

Manchester, N. H.—City council. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the city of Manchester, S. 11, 1879. Q. Manchester, 1880. 974.2 M

Runnels, Rev. Moses Thurston. History of Sanbornton, N. H. 2 v. O. B. 1881-82. 974.2 R

Contents.

V. 1. Annals.

2. Genealogies.

Sanborn, Edwin D: History of New Hampshire, from its first discovery to 1830. O. Manchester, 1875. 974.2 S

Stearns, Ezra Scollay. History of the town of Rindge, N. H., 1736-1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge families. O. B. 1875. 974.2 S1

974.3 VERMONT.

- Hall, B:** Homer. History of eastern Vermont. O. N.Y. 1858. **974.3 H**
Thompson, Zadock. History of Vermont. O. Burlington, 1842. **974.3 T**

974.4 MASSACHUSETTS.

- Banvard, Joseph.** Plymouth and the pilgrims. D. B. n.d. **974.4 B**
Barber, J: Warner. Historical collections, relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Mass., with geographical descriptions. O. Worcester, 1839. **974.4 B1**
Barry, J: Stetson. Colonial history of Mass. O. B. 1855. **974.4 B2**
 — History of Mass.: the commonwealth period. 4th ed. O. B. [1857]. **974.4 B4**
 — Same: the provincial period. 4th ed. O. B. 1856. **974.4 B3**
Bartlett, W: H: Pilgrim fathers; or, Founders of New England in the reign of James I. O. L. 1866. **974.4 B5**
Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts, 1775-89. *nar.* O. B. 1825. **974.4 B6**
Bradford, W: History of Plymouth plantation. Q. B. 1856. **974.4 B7**
Denny, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry. O. Worcester, 1879. **974.4 D**
Hallowell, R: Price. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 3d ed. D. B. 1884. **974.4 H**
Headley Phineas Camp. Massachusetts in the rebellion. O. B. 1866. **974.4 H1**
Hutchinson, T: History of Mass., 1628-1750. 3d ed. 2 v. O. B. 1795. **974.4 H2**
 — History of the province of Mass. bay, from 1749-74; ed. by the Rev. J: HUTCHINSON. O. L. 1828. **974.4 H3**
Lincoln, W: S. Life with the 34th Mass. infantry in the war of the rebellion. O. Worcester, 1879. **974.4 L**
Massachusetts (state)—General court. Records of Massachusetts, [1628-1686]. 5 v. in 6. F. B. 1853-54. **R974.4 M**

Contents.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| V. 1. 1628-1841. | 4. Pt. 1. 1650-1680. |
| 2. 1642-1649. | 4. Pt. 2. 1661-1674. |
| 3. 1644-1657. | 5. 1674-1686. |

- Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England; ed. by Nathaniel B. SHURTLEFF. 12 v. F. B. 1855-61. **R974.4 M1**

Contents.

- | |
|--|
| V. 1. Court orders, 1633-1640. |
| 2. Same, 1641-1651. |
| 3. Same, 1651-1661. |
| 4. Same, 1661-1668. |
| 5. Same, 1668-1678. |
| 6. Same, 1678-1691. |
| 7. Judicial acts, 1636-1692. |
| 8. Miscellaneous records, 1632-1689. |
| 9. Acts of the commissioners of the United colonies of New England, v. 1, 1643-1651. |
| 10. Same, v. 2, 1653-1679. |
| 11. Laws, 1622-1692. |
| 12. Deeds, etc., v. 1, 1620-1651. Book of Indian records for their lands. |

Massachusetts historical society. Collections: 5th series. v. 5, 6, and 7. O. B. 1878-82.

- 974.4 M2**
 — Lectures, by members of the society, on the early history of Mass. O. B. 1869. **974.4 M3**
Minot, G: Richards. Continuation of the history of the province of Mass. bay, from the year 1748. 2 v. in 1. O. B. 1798-1803. **974.4 M4**
 — History of the insurrections in Mass. in 1786, and the rebellion. 2d ed. O. B. 1810. **974.4 M5**
Oliver, P: Puritan commonwealth: an historical review of the puritan government in Mass. O. B. 1856. **974.4 O**
Schouler, W: History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. O. B. 1868-71. **974 S**
Thornton, J: Wingate. Landing at Cape Anne; or, the Charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Mass. co. *nar.* Q. B. 1854. **974.4 T**
Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the judicial history of Mass., from 1630-1775. O. B. 1840. **974.4 W**
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Mass. bay, from 1623 to 1636. O. B. 1846. **974.4 Y**
 — Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602-1625. 2d ed. O. B. 1844. **974.4 Y1**

974.41 Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden Counties.

- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** (*Timothy Titcomb.*) History of western Mass., the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, [with] separate histories of its 100 towns. 2 v. D. Springfield, 1855. **974.41 H**
Lyman, Payson Williston. History of Easthampton, with a genealogical record. D. Northampton, 1866. **974.42 L**

974.43 Worcester County.

- Ballou, Adin.** History of the town of Milford, Worcester Co., Mass., from its first settlement to 1881. O. B. 1882. **974.43 B**
Daniels, G: F. Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713; with an introd. by Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. B. 1880. **284 D**
Emerson, W: A. History of the town of Douglas, Mass., to the close of 1878. B. 1879. **974.43 E**
Fitchburg—Soldiers' monument committee. Report. O. Fitchburg, 1874. **974.43 F**
Glazier, L: History of Gardner, Mass. D. Worcester, 1860. **974.43 G**
Lincoln, W: History of Worcester, Mass., to S. 1836. O. Worcester, 1837. **974.43 L**

- Marvin, Abijah Perkins.** History of the town of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1879. O. Lancaster, 1879. **974.43 M**
 — History of the town of Winchendon, Mass. O. Winchendon, 1868. **974.43 M1**
 — *and others.* History of Worcester Co., Mass., with a history and description of its cities and towns. 2 v. Q. B. 1879. **974.43 M2**
Snow, C: H: Boylston. Address at the centennial celebration of the town of Fitchburg, Je. 30, 1864. (*In Fitchburg—Soldiers' monument committee.* Report. O. 1874.) **974.43 F**

Note. Other addresses and poems in the apx.

- Torrey, Rufus.** History of the town of Fitchburg, Mass., comprising also a history of Lunenburg, from its first settlement to 1764. Q. Fitchburg, 1865. **974.43 T**
Wall, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester. O. Worcester, 1877. **974.43 W**
Washburn, Emory. Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass. O. B. 1860. **974.43 W1**
Whitney, P: History of the county of Worcester, [Mass.] O. Worcester, 1793. **974.43 W4**
Willard, Joseph. Address in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. O. B. 1853. **974.43 W2**
Willis, H: A: Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion. O. Fitchburg, 1866. **974.43 W3**
Worcester, Mass.—City council. Celebration by the inhabitants of Worcester, Mass., of the centennial anniversary of the declaration of independence, Jl. 4, 1876. O. Worcester, 1876. **974.43 W5**
Worcester, Mass.—Monument Committee. Dedication of the soldiers' monument at Worcester, Mass., Jl. 15, 1874. Q. Worcester, 1875. **974.43 W6**

974.44 Middlesex County.

- Butler, Caleb.** History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley. O. B. 1848. **974.44 B**
Cowley, C: Reminiscences of James C. Ayer, and the town of Ayer. 3d ed. O. Lowell, [1879]. **974.44 C**
Drake, S: Adams, and others. History of Middlesex county, Mass., [with] histories of each city and town in the county. 2 v. Q. B. 1880. **974.44 D**
Hudson, C: Abstract of the history of Hudson, Mass., from its first settlement to the centennial anniversary of the declaration of our national independence, Jl. 4, 1876. O. [B.] 1877. **974.44 H**
 — History of the town of Lexington, Mass., with a genealogical register. O. B. 1868. **974.44 H1**

- Lexington, Mass.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington, Ap. 19, 1875. O. Lexington, 1875. **974.44 L**
Paige, Lucius Robinson. History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877, with a genealogical register. O. B. 1877. **974.44 P**
Sawtelle, Ithamar B. History of the town of Townsend, Mass., from the grant of Hathorn's farm, 1676-1878. O. Fitchburg, 1878. **974.44 S**

974.45 Essex County.

- Felt, Joseph Barlow.** History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. O. Camb. 1834. **974.45 F**
Roads, S:, jr. History and traditions of Marblehead. O. B. 1880. **974.45 R**

974.46 Suffolk County. Boston.

- Boston—City council.** Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, S. 17, 1880. Q. B. 1880. **974.46 B**
 — Dedication of the monument on Boston common. Q. B. 1877. **974.46 B1**
 — Re-dedication of the old state house, Boston, Jl. 11, 1882. Q. B. 1882. **974.46 B2**
Boston—Record commissioners. Report, 1876, '80. 2 v. O. B. 1881-84. **974.46 B3**
 — Report, containing Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699. O. B. 1883. **974.46 B4**
 — Report, containing Charlestown land records, 1638-1802. O. B. 1883. **974.46 B5**
 — Report, containing records of Boston selectmen, 1701-1736. 2 v. O. B. 1884-85. **974.46 B6**
 — Report, containing the Boston records, 1634-1660, and the Book of possessions. 2 v. O. B. 1881. **974.46 B8**
 — Report, containing the Boston records, 1660-1742. 3 v. O. B. 1885. **974.46 B7**

Contents.

- V. 1. 1680-1701.
 2. 1700-1728.
 3. 1728-1742.

- Report, containing the Boston town records, 1742-1757. O. B. 1885. **974.46 B9**
 — Report, containing the Roxbury land and church records. O. B. 1884. **974.46 B10**
 — Report: Dorchester town records. O. B. 1883. **974.46 B11**
Dorchester antiquarian and historical society, Mass. History of the town. O. B. 1859. **974.46 D**
Drake, S: Adams. Around the Hub: a boy's book about Boston. D. B. 1882. **974.46 D1**
Frothingham, R: History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. O. B. 1849. **974.46 F**

- Quincy, Josiah.** (1772-1864.) Municipal history of the town and city of Boston, from 1630 to 1830. O. B. 1852. **974.46 Q**
- Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet.** Topographical and historical description of Boston. 2d ed. O. B. 1872. **974.46 S**
- Simonds, T. C.** History of South Boston, formerly Dorchester Neck, now ward 12 of the city of Boston. D. B. 1857. **974.46 S1**
- Wheldon, W. W.** Curiosities of history, Boston, S. 17, 1630-1880. D. B. 1880. **974.46 W1**
- Winsor, Justin, ed.** Memorial history of Boston, 1630-1880. 4 v. Q. B. 1881. **974.46 W**

Contents.

- V. 1. Early and colonial periods.
2. Provincial period.
3. Revolutionary period. The last 100 years, pt. 1.
4. Last 100 years, pt. 2. Special topics.

974.48 Plymouth and Bristol Counties.

- Russell, W. S.** Pilgrim memorials and guide for visitors to Plymouth village. D. B. 1851. **917.44 R**
- Thacher, James.** History of the town of Plymouth, [Mass.] 2d ed. D. B. 1835. **974.48 T**

974.5 RHODE ISLAND.

- Arnold, S; Greene.** History of the state of Rhode Island, and Providence plantations. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-60. **974.5 A**
- Mason, G; Champlin.** (*Robert O'Lincoln.*) Reminiscences of Newport. D. Newport, 1884. **974.5 M**
- Providence, R. I.—City council.** City hall, Providence, corner stone laid Je. 24, 1875, dedicated N. 14, 1878. Q. Prov. 1881. **974.5 P**
- Williams, Mrs. Catherine R.** Might and right; by a Rhode Islander. anon. D. Prov. 1844. **342.73 W**

974.6 CONNECTICUT.

- Dwight, Theodore, jr.** History of Connecticut. S. N.Y. 1855. **974.6 D**

974.7 NEW YORK.

- Brodhead, J; Romeyn.** History of the state of New York. 1st-2d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1859-71. **974.7 B**
- Francis, J; Wakefield.** Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past 60 years; with a memoir of the author, by H: T. TUCKERMAN. O. N.Y. 1866. **974.7 F**
- O'Callaghan, Edmund Burke.** History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2d ed. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1855. **974.7 O**

974.8 PENNSYLVANIA.

- Henry, J. T.** Early and later history of petroleum. O. Ph. 1873. **974.8 H**
- Peck, G; Wyoming.** O. N.Y. 1858. **974.8 P**
- Westcott, Thompson.** Official guide book to Philadelphia, with a history of the city. D. Ph. [1875]. **910.2 W**

974.9 NEW JERSEY.

- Mulford, I; S.** Civil and political history of New Jersey. O. Ph. 1851. **974.9 M**
- New Jersey (state).** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. 9 v. O. Newark, 1880-85. **974.9 N**

Contents.

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| V. 1. 1631-1687. | 4. 1706-1720. | 7. 1746-1751. |
| 2. 1687-1703. | 5. 1720-1737. | 8. 1751-1757. |
| 3. 1703-1709. | 6. 1738-1747. | 9. 1757-1767. |

Note. Volumes 1-8; ed. by W: A. WHITEHEAD. V. 9; ed. by F: W. RECORD and W: NELSON.

975 South Eastern U. S. or South Atlantic States.**975.2 MARYLAND.**

- Bozman, J; Leeds.** History of Maryland, from its first settlement to 1660. 2 v. O. Balt. 1837. **975 B**
- Davis, G; Lynn-Lachlan.** Day-star of American freedom; or, Toleration in Maryland. D. N.Y. 1855. **975 D**
- McSherry, James.** History of Maryland, 1634-1848. O. Balt. 1852. **975 M**

975.5 VIRGINIA.

- Cooke, J; Esten.** (*Anas Todkill.*) Stories of the Old Dominion. D. N.Y. 1879. **975 C**
- Virginia: a history of the people. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1884. **975 C1**

975.6 NORTH CAROLINA.

- Jones, Joseph Seawell.** Defence of the revolutionary history of the state of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. O. B. 1834. **975 J**

975.7 SOUTH CAROLINA.

- Pike, James S.** Prostrate state: South Carolina under negro government. D. N.Y. 1874. **975 P**
- Simms, W; Gilmore.** History of South Carolina. D. N.Y. 1860. **975 S**

975.9 FLORIDA.

- Fairbanks, G; R.** History of Florida, 1512-1842. D. Ph. 1871. **975 F**

976 South Central U. S. or Gulf States.**976.3 LOUISIANA.**

- Bunner, E.** History of Louisiana. S. N.Y. 1846. **976 B**
- Gayarré, C; E. Arthur.** History of Louisiana: the French domination. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1854. **976 G**
- *Same*: the Spanish domination. O. N.Y. 1854. **976 G1**

976.4 TEXAS.

Pease, L. T. Geographical and historical view of Texas, with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war. (See Niles, J: M. History of S. America and Mexico. O. 1837. v. 1, p. 213-370.) 980 N

977 North Central U. S. or Lake States.

Milburn, W: H: Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. D. N.Y. 1860. 977 M

Olden time: a monthly publication; ed. by Neville B. CRAIG. 2 v. O. Cin. 1876. 977 O

977.1 OHIO.

Studer, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources, and progress. O. n.p. [1873]. 977 S

977.3 ILLINOIS.

Clark, G: Rogers. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois, in 1778-79. O. Cin. 1869. 977 C

Ford, T: History of Illinois, from 1818 to 1847. O. Chic. 1854. 977 F1

977.4 MICHIGAN.

Cooley, T: McIntyre. Michigan: a history of governments. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1885. 977 C1

Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan. Q. Detroit, 1884. 977 F

Lanman, James H. History of Michigan. S. N.Y. 1855. 977 L

978 Western U. S. or Mountain States.

978.1 KANSAS.

Phillips, W: Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. D. B. 1856. 978 P

Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior. D. B. 1856. 978 R

Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. - B. 1885. 978 S

978.9 NEW MEXICO.

Cooke, P. St. G: Conquest of New Mexico and California. D. N.Y. 1878. 978 C

979 Pacific States.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. The Northwest coast. v. 1-2. O. San Fran. 1884. 979 B2

Contents.

V. 1. 1842-1860. 2. 1860-1846.

— Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 v. O. N.Y. and San Fran. 1875-83. 979 B3

Contents.

V. 1. Wild tribes.
2. Civilized nations.
3. Myths and languages.
4. Antiquities.
5. Primitive history.

979.4 CALIFORNIA.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. California. 5 v. O. San Fran. 1884-86. 979 B1

Contents.

V. 1. 1842-1860. 4. 1840-1845.
2. 1861-1824. 5. 1846-1848.
3. 1825-1840.

Cooke, P. St. G: Conquest of New Mexico and California. D. N.Y. 1878. 978 C

979.5 OREGON.

Barrows, W: Oregon: the struggle for possession. (AMERICAN commonwealths.) D. B. 1884. 979 B4

Hines, Gustavus. Oregon; its history, condition, and prospects. D. Buffalo, 1851. 979 H

979.8 ALASKA.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. Alaska, 1730-1885. O. San Fran. 1886. 979 B

980 SOUTH AMERICA.

980 SOUTH AMERICA.

Niles, J: M. History of S. America and Mexico; with a geographical and historical view of Texas, with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war, by L. T. PEASE. 2 v. in 1. O. Hartford, 1837. 980 N

Robertson, W: History of the discovery and conquest of America, abridged; with a memoir by Dugald STEWART. S. N.Y. 1854. 970 R

Robertson, W:—*continued.*

— History of the discovery and settlement of America; with an account of his life; with questions by J: Frost. O. N.Y. 1858.

970 R1

Yonge, C. M., and Weld, Horatio Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. D. N.Y. n.d.

970 JY

982 Argentine Republic. Patagonia.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, Civilization and barbarism; with a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. Mary Mann. D. N.Y. 1868.

982 S

983 Chili.

Markham, Clements Robert. War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. D. N.Y. 1883.

985 M

985 Peru.

Adams, W: H: Davenport. Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. D. B. 1885.

985 A

Markham, Clements Robert. War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. D. N.Y. 1883.

985 M

Prescott, W: Hickling. History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. O. N.Y. 1848.

985 P

987 Venezuela.

Biggs, J. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in S. Amer., [with] sketches of the life of Miranda. anon. 2d ed. nar. D. B. 1810.

987 B

989 Paraguay. Uruguay.

Washburn, C: A. History of Paraguay, with notes of personal observations, and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. O. B. 1871.

989 W

990 OCEANICA. POLAR REGIONS.

990 OCEANICA. POLAR REGIONS.

994 Australia.

Martin, Robert Montgomery. History of Austral-Asia, comprising New South Wales, Van Dieman's Island, Swan River, South Australia, etc. 2d ed. D. L. 1839.

994 M

998 Arctic Regions.

Historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. anon. S. N.Y. 1854.

998 X

NOTE.

The system of classification adopted by this library is that known as the Dewey or Decimal classification, and is based upon the edition of 1885. Under this system the library is divided into nine special libraries called **Classes**; these are each divided into nine special **Divisions** which are in their turn each separated into nine **Sections**. The whole is preceded by a group for books of a general character, such as cyclopaedias, essays, magazines, newspapers, etc., which is subdivided into its appropriate **Divisions** and **Sections**. These all follow each other in regular numerical order, the **Sections** being represented by the units', the **Divisions** by the tens', and the **Classes** by the hundreds' place. Thus every figure has its significance; e. g. **621** indicates **Class 6—Useful Arts, Division 2—Engineering, Section 1—Mechanical engineering**; or **575**, **Class 5—Natural Science, Division 7—Biology, Section 5—Evolution**. Wherever the literature or importance of the subject warrants so doing, a further subdivision is made which is indicated by the addition of decimals. As an example take 917.443 which may be interpreted as follows: 9—History, 1—Geography and Travels, 7—North America, 4—North Eastern U. S., 4—Massachusetts, and 3—Worcester County. The Synopsis of the Classification is carried out to only three places, but for further subdivisions the reader is referred to the Subject Catalogue and Subject Index, or to the full printed scheme to be found at the librarian's desk.

Not only are all the books upon the same subject kept together upon the shelves by this system, but, by a wise co-ordination of its parts, books upon kindred or allied subjects are kept near each other. Thus Astronomy is placed between Mathematics and Physics.

Subject Index. The subject Index which follows the synopsis of the classification is a **key to the subject catalogue**, arranged in alphabetical order, and should always be used in ascertaining what works the library has on any given subject. Only subjects on which the library contains something, are to be found in this index. An attempt has been made to enter each subject under as many of the similar or synonymous expressions as are likely to be employed in searching for it.

As the "Decimal Classification and Relativ Index" are copyrighted, this library is under great obligation to its author, Melvil Dewey, Professor of library economy in Columbia college, and to the publishers, the Library Bureau, 32 Hawley street, Boston, for the privilege of printing so much of the classification, tables, and index, as is employed in this catalogue. Full details and explanations of the system may be had by referring to the following Synopsis of the Classification, to the Subject Index, and also to Professor Dewey's "Decimal Classification and Relativ Index" which may be obtained by applying to the librarian.

SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION.

CLASSES.

- 0 GENERAL WORKS.
- 1 PHILOSOPHY.
- 2 THEOLOGY.
- 3 SOCIOLOGY.
- 4 PHILOLOGY.
- 5 NATURAL SCIENCE.
- 6 USEFUL ARTS.
- 7 FINE ARTS.
- 8 LITERATURE.
- 9 HISTORY.

CLASSIFICATION.

DIVISIONS.

000 General Works.

- 010 BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- 020 LIBRARY ECONOMY.
- 030 GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- 040 GENERAL COLLECTIONS.
- 050 GENERAL PERIODICALS.
- 060 GENERAL SOCIETIES.
- 070 NEWSPAPERS.
- 080 SPECIAL LIBRARIES. POLYGRAPHY.
- 090 BOOK RARITIES.

100 Philosophy.

- 110 METAPHYSICS.
- 120 SPECIAL METAPHYSICAL TOPICS.
- 130 MIND AND BODY.
- 140 PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.
- 150 MENTAL FACULTIES. PSYCHOLOGY.
- 160 LOGIC.
- 170 ETHICS.
- 180 ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.
- 190 MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

200 Religion.

- 210 NATURAL THEOLOGY.
- 220 BIBLE.
- 230 DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY. DOGMATICS.
- 240 DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL.
- 250 HOMILETIC. PASTORAL. PAROCHIAL.
- 260 CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS. WORK.
- 270 RELIGIOUS HISTORY.
- 280 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.
- 290 NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

300 Sociology.

- 310 STATISTICS.
- 320 POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- 330 POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- 340 LAW.
- 350 ADMINISTRATION.
- 360 ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.
- 370 EDUCATION.
- 380 COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION.
- 390 CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. FOLK-LORE.

400 Philology.

- 410 COMPARATIVE.
- 420 ENGLISH.
- 430 GERMAN.
- 440 FRENCH.
- 450 ITALIAN.
- 460 SPANISH.
- 470 LATIN.
- 480 GREEK.
- 490 MINOR LANGUAGES.

500 Natural Science.

- 510 MATHEMATICS.
- 520 ASTRONOMY.
- 530 PHYSICS.
- 540 CHEMISTRY.
- 550 GEOLOGY.
- 560 PALEONTOLOGY.
- 570 BIOLOGY.
- 580 BOTANY.
- 590 ZOOLOGY.

600 Useful Arts.

- 610 MEDICINE.
- 620 ENGINEERING.
- 630 AGRICULTURE.
- 640 DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- 650 COMMUNICATION AND COMMERCE.
- 660 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.
- 670 MANUFACTURES.
- 680 MECHANIC TRADES.
- 690 BUILDING.

700 Fine Arts.

- 710 LANDSCAPE GARDENING.
- 720 ARCHITECTURE.
- 730 SCULPTURE.
- 740 DRAWING. DESIGN. DECORATION.
- 750 PAINTING.
- 760 ENGRAVING.
- 770 PHOTOGRAPHY.
- 780 MUSIC.
- 790 AMUSEMENTS.

800 Literature.

- 810 AMERICAN.
- 820 ENGLISH.
- 830 GERMAN.
- 840 FRENCH.
- 850 ITALIAN.
- 860 SPANISH.
- 870 LATIN.
- 880 GREEK.
- 890 MINOR LANGUAGES.

900 History.

- 910 GEOGRAPHY AND DESCRIPTION.
- 920 BIOGRAPHY.
- 930 ANCIENT HISTORY.
- 940 EUROPE.
- 950 ASIA.
- 960 AFRICA.
- 970 NORTH AMERICA.
- 980 SOUTH AMERICA.
- 990 OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS.

Modern.

CLASSIFICATION.

GENERAL WORKS.

Limited to none of the nine classes.

- 000**
001
002
003 Left blank for local history or biography, etc., where some special collection is making which is to be kept in a case by itself, out of its regular place in the classification. Individuals use these numbers for personal diaries, note books, memorabilia, etc.
004
005
006
007
008
009
- 010 Bibliography.**
011 General Bibliographies.
012 Of Special Authors.
013 " " Classes of Authors.
014 " " Forms, Pseudonyms, etc.
015 " " Countries.
016 " " Subjects.
017 Subject Catalogues.
018 Author "
019 Dictionary "
- 020 Library Economy.**
021 Scope and Founding.
022 Buildings.
023 Government and Service.
024 Regulations for Readers.
025 Administration. Departments.
026 Special Subject Libraries, etc.
027 General Libraries. Reports, etc.
028 READING AND AIDS.
029 LITERARY METHODS.
- 030 General Cyclopedias.**
031 American.
032 English.
033 German.
034 French.
035 Italian.
036 Spanish.
037 Slavic.
038 Scandinavian.
039 Minor Languages.
- 040 General Collected Essays, etc.**
041 American.
042 English.
043 German.
044 French.
045 Italian.
046 Spanish.
047 Slavic.
048 Scandinavian.
049 Minor Languages.
- 050 General Periodicals.**
051 American.
052 English.
053 German.
054 French.
055 Italian.
056 Spanish.
057 Slavic.
058 Scandinavian.
059 Minor Languages.
- 060 General Societies.**
061 American.
062 English.
063 German.
064 French.
065 Italian.
066 Spanish.
067 Slavic.
068 Scandinavian.
069 Minor Languages.
- 070 Newspapers.**
071 American.
072 English.
073 German.
074 French.
075 Italian.
076 Spanish.
077 Slavic.
078 Scandinavian.
079 Minor Languages.
- 080 Special Libraries. Polygraphy.**
081
082 Left blank to be used (if preferred to prefixing an initial) for general collections of books which by terms of gift or for other cause must be kept together. This must be kept distinct from 040 where the individual books are polygraphic, i. e. are bound pamphlets, essays, addresses, scrap or note books, etc., too general in scope to go under any single class.
083
084
085
086
087
088
089
- 090 Book Rarities.**
091 Manuscripts.
092 Block Books.
093 Early Printed. Incunabula. see 655.
094 Rare Printing. Privately Printed.
095 Rare Binding.
096 Rare Illustrations or Materials.
097 Ownership. Book Plates.
098 Prohibited. Lost. Imaginary.
099 Other Rarities. Curiosa.

CLASSIFICATION.

PHILOSOPHY.

- 100 Philosophy.**
 - 101 Utility.
 - 102 Compendis.
 - 103 Dictionaries.
 - 104 Essays.
 - 105 Periodicals.
 - 106 Societies.
 - 107 Education.
 - 108 Polygraphy.
 - 109 History.

- 110 Metaphysics.**
 - 111 Ontology.
 - 112 Methodology.
 - 113 Cosmology.
 - 114 Space.
 - 115 Time.
 - 116 Motion.
 - 117 Matter.
 - 118 Force.
 - 119 Quantity. Number.

- 120 Metaphysical Topics.**
 - 121 Knowledge, origin, and limits.
 - 122 Causation. Cause and effect.
 - 123 Liberty and Necessity.
 - 124 Teleology. Final causes.
 - 125 Infinite and finite.
 - 126 Consciousness. Personality.
 - 127 Unconsciousness. Automata.
 - 128 The soul.
 - 129 Origin of the individual soul.

- 130 Mind and Body.**
 - 131 Mental physiology and hygiene.
 - 132 Mental derangements.
 - 133 Delusions. Witchcraft. Magic.
 - 134 Mesmerism. Clairvoyance.
 - 135 Sleep. Dreams. Somnambulism.
 - 136 Sexes.
 - 137 Temperaments.
 - 138 Physiognomy.
 - 139 Phrenology. Mental photography.

- 140 Philosophical Systems.**
 - 141 Idealism. Transcendentalism.
 - 142 Critical.
 - 143 Intuitionalism.
 - 144 Empiricism.
 - 145 Sensationalism.
 - 146 Materialism. Positivism.
 - 147 Pantheism. Monism.
 - 148 Eclecticism.
 - 149 Other philosophical systems.

- 150 Mental Faculties.**
 - 151 Intellect.
 - 152 Sense.
 - 153 Understanding.
 - 154 Memory.
 - 155 Imagination.
 - 156 Reason.
 - 157 Sensibility. Emotions.
 - 158 Instincts.
 - 159 Will.

- 160 Logic.**
 - 161 Inductive.
 - 162 Deductive.
 - 163 Assent.
 - 164 Symbolic. Algebraic.
 - 165 Sources of error. Fallacies.
 - 166 Syllogism. Enthymeme.
 - 167 Hypothesis.
 - 168 Argument and persuasion.
 - 169 Analogy. Correspondence.

- 170 Ethics.**
 - 171 Theory of ethics.
 - 172 State ethics.
 - 173 Family ethics.
 - 174 Professional and business ethics.
 - 175 Ethics of amusements.
 - 176 Sexual ethics.
 - 177 Social ethics.
 - 178 Temperance.
 - 179 Other ethical topics.

- 180 Ancient Philosophers.**
 - 181 Oriental.
 - 182 Early Greek.
 - 183 Sophistic and Socratic.
 - 184 Platonic.
 - 185 Aristotelian.
 - 186 Pyrrhonist and New Platonist.
 - 187 Epicurean.
 - 188 Stoic.
 - 189 Early Christian and mediæval.

- 190 Modern Philosophers.**
 - 191 American.
 - 192 British.
 - 193 German.
 - 194 French.
 - 195 Italian.
 - 196 Spanish.
 - 197 Slavic.
 - 198 Scandinavian.
 - 199 Other modern.

CLASSIFICATION.

RELIGION.

200 Religion.

- 201 Philosophy. Theories.
- 202 Compendis.
- 203 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.
- 204 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.
- 205 Periodicals. Reviews.
- 206 Societies. Transactions.
- 207 Education. Theological schools.
- 208 Polygraphy. Collections.
- 209 History of Theology.

210 Natural Theology.

- 211 Deism and Atheism.
- 212 Pantheism. Theosophy.
- 213 Creation. Evolution.
- 214 Providence. Theodicy. Fatalism.
- 215 Religion and Science.
- 216 Evil. Depravity.
- 217 Prayer.
- 218 Future Life. Immortality.
- 219 Analogies. Correspondences.

220 Bible.

- 221 Old Testament.
- 222 *Historical Books.*
- 223 *Poetical* "
- 224 *Prophetical* "
- 225 New Testament.
- 226 *Gospels and Acts.*
- 227 *Epistles.*
- 228 *Apocalypse.*
- 229 Apocrypha.

230 Doctrinal. Dogmatics.

- 231 God. Unity. Trinity.
- 232 Christ. Christology.
- 233 Man. The Fall. Sin.
- 234 Salvation. Soteriology.
- 235 Angels. Devils. Satan.
- 236 Eschatology. Death. Judgment.
- 237 *Future State.*
- 238 Creeds. Confessions.
- 239 Apologetics.

240 Practical. Devotional.

- 241 Didactic. Catechisms.
- 242 Meditative.
- 243 Hortatory.
- 244 Devout miscellany. Fiction.
- 245 Hymnology. Religious Poetry.
- 246 Ecclesiology. Symbolism.
- 247 Sacred Furniture, Vessels, etc.
- 248 Personal Religion. Asceticism.
- 249 Family Devotions.

250 Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.

- 251 Homiletics. Preaching.
- 252 Sermons.
- 253 Pastoral Visitations. Evangelistic.
- 254 Clerical Support. Celibacy.
- 255 Brotherhoods and Sisterhoods.
- 256 Societies for Parish Work. Guilds.
- 257 Parochial Schools, Libraries, etc.
- 258 Parish Care of Sick, Fallen, etc.
- 259 Other Ministrations and Work.

260 Church. Institutions. Work.

- 261 Church.
- 262 *Ecclesiastical Polity.*
- 263 Sabbath. Lord's Day. Sunday.
- 264 Public Worship. Ritual.
- 265 Sacraments. Ordinances.
- 266 Missions. Home and Foreign.
- 267 Associations. Y. M. C. A., etc.
- 268 Sunday Schools.
- 269 Revivals. Retreats.

270 Religious History.

- 271 Monastic Orders.
- 272 Persecutions.
- 273 Doctrines. Dogmas. Heresies.
- 274 Europe.
- 275 Asia.
- 276 Africa.
- 277 North America.
- 278 South America.
- 279 Oceanica.

280 Christian Churches and Sects.

- 281 Primitive and Oriental.
- 282 Roman Catholic.
- 283 Anglican and American P. E.
- 284 Continental Protestant.
- 285 Presbyterian. Congregational.
- 286 Baptist.
- 287 Methodist.
- 288 Unitarian.
- 289 Minor Christian Sects.

290 Ethnic. Non-Christian.

- 291 Comparative and General Mythology.
- 292 *Greek and Roman Mythology.*
- 293 *Teutonic and Northern Mythology.*
- 294 Brahmanism. Buddhism.
- 295 Parseeism.
- 296 Judaism.
- 297 Mohammedanism.
- 298 Mormonism.
- 299 Minor Non-Christian Religions.

CLASSIFICATION.

SOCIOLOGY.

- 300 Sociology.**
301 Philosophy of Civilization.
302 Compendis.
303 Dictionaries.
304 Essays.
305 Periodicals.
306 Societies.
307 Education.
308 Polygraphy.
309 History of Sociology.
- 310 Statistics.**
311 Theory. Methods. Science of.
312 Population. Progress. Vital.
313 Special Topics.
314 Europe.
315 Asia.
316 Africa.
317 North America.
318 South America.
319 Oceanica.
- 320 Political Science.**
321 Form of State.
322 Church and State.
323 Internal or Domestic Relations.
324 Suffrage.
325 Colonies and Immigration.
326 Slavery.
327 Foreign Relations.
328 Legislative Bodies and Annals.
329 Political Parties.
- 330 Political Economy.**
331 Capital. Labor. Wages.
332 Banks. Money. Credits. Interest.
333 Land. Ownership. Rights and Rent.
334 Co-operation.
335 Socialism and Communism.
336 Finance. Public Funds. Taxation.
337 Protection and Free Trade.
338 Production and Manufactures.
339 Pauperism.
- 340 Law.**
341 International Law.
342 Constitutional Law.
343 Criminal Law.
344 Martial Law.
345 American Statutes and Cases.
346 British Statutes and Cases.
347 Treatises. American and British.
348 Canon Law.
349 Foreign Law. Roman.
- 350 Administration. War.**
351 Civil Service.
352 Local Government. City. Town.
353 United States and State.
354 Foreign States.
355 Army. Military Science. *See 625.*
356 *Infantry.*
357 *Cavalry.*
358 *Artillery.*
359 Navy. Naval Science. *See 625.8.*
- 360 Associations. Institutions.**
361 Charitable.
362 Hospitals. Asylums.
363 Political.
364 Reformatory.
365 Prisons. Discipline.
366 Secret Societies.
367 Social Clubs.
368 Insurance.
369 Other.
- 370 Education.**
371 Teachers, Methods, and Discipline.
372 Elementary.
373 Higher.
374 Self-education and Culture.
375 Curriculum.
376 Of Women.
377 Religious, Ethical, and Secular.
378 Colleges and Universities.
379 Public-School System.
- 380 Commerce. Communication.**
381 Domestic Trade.
382 Foreign Trade. Consular Reports.
383 Post Office.
384 Telegraph. Cable. Telephone.
385 Railroad and Express.
386 Canal and Highway Transportation.
387 River and Ocean Transportation.
388 City Transit. *See 625.*
389 Weights and Measures. Metrology.
- 390 Customs. Popular Life.**
391 Costume and Care of Person.
392 Birth. Home and Sex Customs.
393 Treatment of Dead.
394 Public and Social Customs.
395 Etiquette.
396 Woman's Position and Treatment.
397 Gipsies.
398 Folk-lore. Proverbs, etc.
399 Customs of War.

CLASSIFICATION.

PHILOLOGY.

400 Philology.

- 401 Philosophy.
- 402 Compenda.
- 403 Dictionaries.
- 404 Essays.
- 405 Periodicals.
- 406 Societies.
- 407 Study and Teaching.
- 408 Polygraphy.
- 409 History.

410 Comparative.

- 411 Orthography.
- 412 Etymology.
- 413 Dictionaries.
- 414 Phonology.
- 415 Grammar.
- 416 Prosody.
- 417 Inscriptions.
- 418 Texts.
- 419 HIEROGLYPHICS.

420 English.

- 421 Orthography.
- 422 Etymology.
- 423 Dictionaries.
- 424 Synonyms.
- 425 Grammar.
- 426 Prosody.
- 427 Dialects.
- 428 School Texts.
- 429 ANGLO-SAXON.

430 German.

- 431 Orthography.
- 432 Etymology.
- 433 Dictionaries.
- 434 Synonyms.
- 435 Grammar.
- 436 Prosody.
- 437 Dialects.
- 438 School Texts.
- 439 MINOR TEUTONIC.

440 French.

- 441 Orthography.
- 442 Etymology.
- 443 Dictionaries.
- 444 Synonyms.
- 445 Grammar.
- 446 Prosody.
- 447 Dialects.
- 448 School Texts.
- 449 PROVENCIAL.

450 Italian.

- 451 Orthography.
- 452 Etymology.
- 453 Dictionaries.
- 454 Synonyms.
- 455 Grammar.
- 456 Prosody.
- 457 Dialects.
- 458 School Texts.
- 459 RUMANSK AND WALLACHIAN.

460 Spanish.

- 461 Orthography.
- 462 Etymology.
- 463 Dictionaries.
- 464 Synonyms.
- 465 Grammar.
- 466 Prosody.
- 467 Dialects.
- 468 School Texts.
- 469 PORTUGUESE.

470 Latin.

- 471 Orthography.
- 472 Etymology.
- 473 Dictionaries.
- 474 Synonyms.
- 475 Grammar.
- 476 Prosody.
- 477 Dialects.
- 478 School Texts.
- 479 MINOR ITALIC.

480 Greek.

- 481 Orthography.
- 482 Etymology.
- 483 Dictionaries.
- 484 Synonyms.
- 485 Grammar.
- 486 Prosody.
- 487 Dialects.
- 488 School Texts.
- 489 MINOR HELLENIC.

490 Minor Languages.

- 491 Minor Indo-European.
- 492 Semitic.
- 493 Hamitic.
- 494 Scythian.
- 495 Eastern Asiatic.
- 496 African.
- 497 North American.
- 498 South American.
- 499 Malay-Polynesian and other.

CLASSIFICATION.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

500 Natural Science.

- 501 Philosophy.
- 502 Compends, Outlines.
- 503 Dictionaries, Cyclopædias.
- 504 Essays, Lectures, Addresses.
- 505 Periodicals.
- 506 Societies, Transactions, etc.
- 507 Education, Teaching.
- 508 Polygraphy, Collected Works.
- 509 History.

510 Mathematics.

- 511 Arithmetic.
- 512 Algebra.
- 513 Geometry, Conic Sections.
- 514 Trigonometry.
- 515 Descriptive Geometry.
- 516 Analytical Geometry, Quaternions.
- 517 Calculus.
- 518
- 519 Probabilities.

520 Astronomy.

- 521 Theoretical.
- 522 Practical and Spherical.
- 523 Descriptive.
- 524 Maps and Observations.
- 525 Earth.
- 526 Geodesy.
- 527 Navigation.
- 528 Ephemerides.
- 529 CHRONOLOGY.

530 Physics.

- 531 Mechanics.
- 532 Liquids, Hydraulics.
- 533 Gases, Pneumatics.
- 534 Sound, Acoustics.
- 535 Light, Optics.
- 536 Heat.
- 537 Electricity.
- 538 Magnetism.
- 539 Molecular Physics.

540 Chemistry.

- 541 Theoretical.
- 542 Practical and Experimental.
- 543 Analysis.
- 544 *Qualitative.*
- 545 *Quantitative.*
- 546 Inorganic.
- 547 Organic.
- 548 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.
- 549 MINERALOGY.

550 Geology.

- 551 Physical and Dynamical Geology.
- 552 Lithology, Petrography.
- 553 Economic Geology.
- 554 Europe.
- 555 Asia.
- 556 Africa.
- 557 North America.
- 558 South America.
- 559 Oceanica.

560 Paleontology.

- 561 Plants.
- 562 Invertebrates.
- 563 *Protozoa. Radiates.*
- 564 *Mollusks.*
- 565 *Articulates.*
- 566 Vertebrates.
- 567 *Fishes. Batrachia.*
- 568 *Reptiles. Birds.*
- 569 *Mammals.*

570 Biology.

- 571 PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY.
- 572 ETHNOLOGY.
- 573 NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.
- 574
- 575 Evolution. Species.
- 576 Origin and Beginnings of Life.
- 577 Properties of Living Matter.
- 578 Microscopy.
- 579 Collectors' Manuals.

580 Botany.

- 581 Physiological and Structural.
- 582 Phanerogamia.
- 583 *Dicotyledonæ.*
- 584 *Monocotyledonæ.*
- 585 *Gymnospermæ.*
- 586 Cryptogamia.
- 587 *Pteridophyta.*
- 588 *Bryophyta.*
- 589 *Thallophyta.*

590 Zoology.

- 591 Physiological Zoology.
- 592 Invertebrates.
- 593 *Protozoa. Radiates.*
- 594 *Mollusks.*
- 595 *Articulates.*
- 596 Vertebrates.
- 597 *Fishes. Batrachia.*
- 598 *Reptiles. Birds.*
- 599 *Mammals.*

CLASSIFICATION.

USEFUL ARTS.

600 Useful Arts.

- 601 Philosophy.
- 602 Compendis.
- 603 Dictionaries. Cyclopædias.
- 604 Essays. Lectures. Addresses.
- 605 Periodicals. Magazines. Reviews.
- 606 Societies. Fairs. Exhibitions.
- 607 Education. Schools of Technology.
- 608 Patents.
- 609 History of Useful Arts.

610 Medicine.

- 611 Anatomy.
- 612 Physiology.
- 613 Hygiene. Gymnastics. Training.
- 614 Public health. *See also 623, Sanitary Engineering.*
- 615 Materia medica. Therapeutics.
- 616 Pathology. Diseases. Treatment.
- 617 Surgery. Dentistry. Anæsthetics.
- 618 Obstetrics. Sexual Science.
- 619 Veterinary medicine.

620 Engineering.

- 621 Mechanical.
- 622 Mining.
- 623 Military.
- 624 Bridge and Roof.
- 625 Road and Railroad.
- 626 Canal.
- 627 River and Harbor.
- 628 Sanitary. Water-works.
- 629 Other branches.

630 Agriculture.

- 631 Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage.
- 632 Pests. Hindrances. Blights. Insects.
- 633 Grains. Grasses. Fibres. Tea, etc.
- 634 Fruits. Orchards. Vineyards.
- 635 Kitchen Garden. *See 716, Flowers.*
- 636 Domestic animals.
- 637 Dairy. Milk. Butter. Cheese.
- 638 Bees. Silkworms.
- 639 FISHING. TRAPPING.

640 Domestic Economy.

- 641 Cookery. Gastronomy.
- 642 Confectionery. Ices.
- 643 Food. Dining. Carving.
- 644 Fuel. Lights. *See also 697, 665, 621.32.*
- 645 Furniture. Carpets. Upholstery.
- 646 Clothing. Toilet. Cosmetics.
- 647 Servants. Training. Duties. Wages.
- 648 Laundry.
- 649 Nursery. Children. Sick-room.

650 Communication. Commerce.

- 651 Writing. Cipher. Typewriters.
- 652 *Penmanship. Materials. Methods.*
- 653 *Short hand. Abbreviations.*
- 654 Telegraphy. Cables. Signals.
- 655 Printing. Type. Stereos. Publishing.
- 656 Transportation. Railroadng, etc.
- 657 Book-keeping. Accounts.
- 658 Business manuals. Methods. Tables.
- 659 Advertising and other topics.

660 Chemical Technology.

- 661 Chemicals. Salts, Paints, etc.
- 662 Pyrotechnics. Explosives.
- 663 Beverages. Wines, Liquors, Ales, etc.
- 664 Foods. Sugar, Starch, etc.
- 665 Lights. Gas, Oil, Candles, etc.
- 666 Ceramics, Glass, Clay, Cement, etc.
- 667 Bleaching. Dyeing. Inks.
- 668 Other organic chemical industries.
- 669 Metallurgy. Assaying.

670 Manufactures.

- 671 Articles made of Metals.
- 672 *Of Iron and Steel. Stoves, Cutlery, etc.*
- 673 *Of Brass and Bronze. Bells, etc.*
- 674 Lumber and articles made of wood.
- 675 Leather " " " leather.
- 676 Paper " " " paper.
- 677 Cotton, Wool, Silk, Linen, etc.
- 678 Rubber and articles made of rubber.
- 679 Celluloid and other.

680 Mechanic Trades.

- 681 Watch and Instrument-making.
- 682 Blacksmithing. Horseshoeing.
- 683 Lock and Gun-making.
- 684 Carriage and Cabinet-making.
- 685 Saddlery and Shoe-making. Trunks.
- 686 Book-binding.
- 687 Clothes-making. Hats.
- 688
- 689 Other trades.

690 Building.

- 691 Materials. Timber, Stone, etc. *See 620.1*
- 692 Plans and Specifications.
- 693 Masonry. Plastering, etc.
- 694 Carpentry. Stair-building.
- 695 Slating and Tiling.
- 696 Plumbing. Gas and Steam-fitting.
- 697 Warming and Ventilation.
- 698 Painting, Glazing. Paper-hanging.
- 699 CAR AND SHIP-BUILDING. *See 623.8.*

CLASSIFICATION.

FINE ARTS.

700 Fine Arts.

- 701 Philosophy. *Æsthetic.*
- 702 Compenda.
- 703 Dictionaries.
- 704 Essays. Addresses.
- 705 Periodicals.
- 706 Societies.
- 707 Education. Study. Teaching.
- 708 Art Galleries.
- 709 History of Art.

710 Landscape Gardening.

- 711 Public Parks.
- 712 Private Grounds. Lawns.
- 713 Walks. Drives.
- 714 Water. Fountains. Lakes.
- 715 Trees. Hedges. Shrubs.
- 716 Plants. Flowers. Conservatories.
- 717 Arbors. Seats. Outlooks.
- 718 Monuments.
- 719 CEMETERIES. See also 393.

720 Architecture.

- 721 Architectural Construction.
- 722 Ancient and Oriental.
- 723 Mediæval. Gothic.
- 724 Modern.
- 725 Public Buildings.
- 726 Church. Cathedral.
- 727 College. School.
- 728 Domestic. Rural. Villas.
- 729 Of Special Countries.

730 Sculpture.

- 731 Materials and Methods.
- 732 Ancient.
- 733 *Greek and Roman.*
- 734 Mediæval.
- 735 Modern.
- 736 Carving. Seals. Dies. Gems.
- 737 NUMISMATICS. COINS. MEDALS.
- 738 POTTERY. PORCELAIN.
- 739 BRONZES. BRIC-A-BRAC.

740 Drawing. Decoration.

- 741 Free-hand. Crayon.
- 742 Perspective. See also 515.5.
- 743 Art Anatomy.
- 744 Mathematical Drawing. See 515.
- 745 Ornamental Design. Carpet, etc.
- 746 *Art Needlework.*
- 747 *Interior Decoration.*
- 748 *Stained and Iridescent Glass.*
- 749 Artistic Furniture.

750 Painting.

- 751 Materials and Methods.
- 752 Color.
- 753 Epic. Mythic. Idealistic.
- 754 Genre. Still Life.
- 755 Religious. Ecclesiastic.
- 756 Historical. Battles, etc.
- 757 Portrait.
- 758 Landscape. Marine.
- 759 Various Schools.

760 Engraving.

- 761 Wood.
- 762 Copper. Steel.
- 763 Lithography.
- 764 Chromolithography.
- 765 Line. Stipple.
- 766 Mezzotint. Aquatint.
- 767 Etching. Dry Print.
- 768 Bank Note. Machine.
- 769 Collections of Engravings.

770 Photography.

- 771 Photographic Chemistry.
- 772 Silver processes, etc.
- 773 Gelatine and Pigment processes.
- 774 Albertype, and Printer's Ink.
- 775 Photolithography.
- 776 Photozincography, etc.
- 777 Photo-engraving. Photo-electros.
- 778 Special Applications.
- 779 Collections of Photographs.

780 Music.

- 781 Theory.
- 782 Dramatic.
- 783 Sacred.
- 784 Vocal.
- 785 Orchestral.
- 786 Piano and Organ.
- 787 Stringed Instruments.
- 788 Wind “
- 789 Other “

790 Amusements.

- 791 Public Entertainments.
- 792 *Theatre. Opera.*
- 793 In-door Amusements.
- 794 *Games of skill. Chess.*
- 795 *Games of chance. Cards.*
- 796 Out-door Sports.
- 797 *Boating and Ball.*
- 798 *Horsemanship. Racing.*
- 799 *Fishing. Hunting. Shooting.*

CLASSIFICATION.

LITERATURE.

800 Literature.

- 801 Philosophy.
- 802 Compendis.
- 803 Dictionaries.
- 804 Essays.
- 805 Periodicals.
- 806 Societies.
- 807 Study and Teaching.
- 808 Treatises, Rhetoric.
- 809 History.

810 American Literature.

- 811 " Poetry.
- 812 " Drama.
- 813 " Fiction.
- 814 " Essays.
- 815 " Oratory.
- 816 " Letters.
- 817 " Satire, Humor.
- 818 " Miscellany.
- 819

820 English Literature.

- 821 " Poetry.
- 822 " Drama.
- 823 " Fiction.
- 824 " Essays.
- 825 " Oratory.
- 826 " Letters.
- 827 " Satire, Humor.
- 828 " Miscellany.
- 829 ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.

830 German Literature.

- 831 " Poetry.
- 832 " Drama.
- 833 " Fiction.
- 834 " Essays.
- 835 " Oratory.
- 836 " Letters.
- 837 " Satire, Humor.
- 838 " Miscellany.
- 839 MINOR TEUTONIC LITERATURES.

840 French Literature.

- 841 " Poetry.
- 842 " Drama.
- 843 " Fiction.
- 844 " Essays.
- 845 " Oratory.
- 846 " Letters.
- 847 " Satire, Humor.
- 848 " Miscellany.
- 849 PROVENCIAL LITERATURE.

850 Italian Literature.

- 851 " Poetry.
- 852 " Drama.
- 853 " Fiction.
- 854 " Essays.
- 855 " Oratory.
- 856 " Letters.
- 857 " Satire, Humor.
- 858 " Miscellany.
- 859 RUMANSH AND WALLACHIAN.

860 Spanish Literature.

- 861 " Poetry.
- 862 " Drama.
- 863 " Fiction.
- 864 " Essays.
- 865 " Oratory.
- 866 " Letters.
- 867 " Satire, Humor.
- 868 " Miscellany.
- 869 PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

870 Latin Literature.

- 871 " Poetry.
- 872 " *Dramatic.*
- 873 " *Epic.*
- 874 " *Lyric.*
- 875 " Oratory.
- 876 " Letters.
- 877 " Satire, Humor.
- 878 " Miscellany.
- 879 MINOR ITALIC LITERATURES.

880 Greek Literature.

- 881 " Poetry.
- 882 " *Dramatic.*
- 883 " *Epic.*
- 884 " *Lyric.*
- 885 " Oratory.
- 886 " Letters.
- 887 " Satire, Humor.
- 888 " Miscellany.
- 889 MINOR HELLENIC LITERATURES.

890 Minor Languages.

- 891 Minor Indo-European.
- 892 Semitic.
- 893 Hamitic.
- 894 Scythian.
- 895 Eastern Asiatic.
- 896 African.
- 897 North American.
- 898 South American.
- 899 Malay-Polynesian and other.

CLASSIFICATION.

HISTORY.

900 History.

- 901 Philosophy.
- 902 Compends. Chronology.
- 903 Dictionaries.
- 904 Essays.
- 905 Periodicals.
- 906 Societies.
- 907 Study and Teaching.
- 908 Polygraphy.
- 909 Universal Histories.

910 Geography and Description.

- 911 Historical.
- 912 Maps.
- 913 Antiquities.
- 914 Europe.
- 915 Asia.
- 916 Africa.
- 917 North America.
- 918 South America.
- 919 Oceanica. Polar Regions.

920 Biography.

- 921 Of Philosophy.
- 922 " Theology.
- 923 " Sociology.
- 924 " Philology.
- 925 " Science.
- 926 " Useful Arts.
- 927 " Fine Arts.
- 928 " Literature.
- 929 Genealogy. Heraldry.

930 Ancient History.

- 931 Chinese.
- 932 Egyptian.
- 933 Jewish.
- 934 Indian.
- 935 Medo-Persian.
- 936 Keltic.
- 937 Roman.
- 938 Greek.
- 939 Minor Countries.

940 Europe.

- 941 Scotland. Ireland.
- 942 England. Wales.
- 943 Germany. Austria.
- 944 France.
- 945 Italy.
- 946 Spain. Portugal.
- 947 Russia.
- 948 Norway. Sweden. Denmark.
- 949 Minor Countries.

950 Asia.

- 951 China.
- 952 Japan.
- 953 Arabia.
- 954 India.
- 955 Persia.
- 956 Turkey in Asia.
- 957 Siberia.
- 958 Turkistan. Afghanistan. Beloochistan.
- 959 Farther India.

960 Africa.

- 961 North Africa.
- 962 Egypt. Nubia.
- 963 Abyssinia.
- 964 Morocco.
- 965 Algeria.
- 966 North Central Africa.
- 967 South Central Africa.
- 968 South Africa.
- 969 Madagascar.

970 North America.

- 971 British America.
- 972 Mexico. Central America.
- 973 United States.
- 974 North Atlantic States.
- 975 South Atlantic States.
- 976 South Central or Gulf States.
- 977 Northeast Central or Lake States.
- 978 West Central or Mountain States.
- 979 Pacific States.

980 South America.

- 981 Brazil.
- 982 Argentine Republic.
- 983 Chili.
- 984 Bolivia.
- 985 Peru.
- 986 Colombia. Ecuador.
- 987 Venezuela.
- 988 Guiana.
- 989 Paraguay. Uruguay.

990 Oceanica. Polar Regions.

- 991 Malaysia.
- 992 Sunda.
- 993 Australasia.
- 994 Australia.
- 995 New Guinea.
- 996 Polynesia.
- 997 Isolated Islands.
- 998 Arctic Regions.
- 999 Antarctic Regions.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Topics in black face type are subdivided.

Abbeys	history	271	Africa	geography and travels	916
Abode	animals.	591.52		history	930
Abolition		326		North, geography and travels	916.1
Aborigines of America		970		Central, geog. and travels	916.6
Abyssinia	geography and travels	916.3		Propria ancient history	939.7
	history	963		South Central, geog. and travels	916.7
Academic sermons		252.5	African history		930
Academies	schools	373	Agricultural chemistry		631
Acadie, Nova Scotia, geography and travels		917.1		geology	631
	history	971.6		implements	630
Accent, pronunciation	English language	421.5	Agriculture		630
Accidents	medicine	617	Air		533
	railroad	656	Akenside, M:	English poetry	821.6
Accountability, human		233.4	Alabama claims	arbitration	341.6
Acoustics		534		international law	341
Acting	theatre	792	Alaska	geography and travels	917.98
Actors' lives		927.9		history	979.8
Acts and resolves	American statutes	345.1	Albigenses	persecutions	272.3
Acts of the Apostles		226	Alcoholic liquors	manufacture	663
Acute diseases		616		temperance	178
Adams, J., presidency of		973.4		poisoning	616
Addison, J.	essays	824.5	Alcott, L. M.	American fiction	813.4
Addresses	education	370.4	Aldrich, T: B.	American fiction	813.4
	fine arts	704	Ales	manufacture	663
	literary, American literature	815	Alexander II.	Russian history	947.08
	English literature	825	Alfred the Great	Anglo-Saxon literature	829
Adirondacks	geography and travels	917.47	Algebra		512
Adjutant General's reports		355	Algeria, Africa	geography and travels	916.5
Administration	political science	350	Algiers, Africa	geography and travels	916.5
Administrative law		350	Allegories	English literature	828
Admirals' lives		923.5		religious	244
Admiralty law		347.7	Almanacs		529
Adventists, Second, lives		922.8		statistical	310
	sect	289.3	Almshouses		361
Adventures, travels, etc.		910	Alps	geography and travels	914.94
Advertising		659		history	949.4
Advocacy		347.9	Alumni	biography	378
Aërolites		523.5	Amazon river	geography and travels	918.1
Aëronautics		533	America, discovery of		973.1
Æschylus	Greek drama	882		history	970
Æsop	Greek fables	888		Central, geography and travels	917.28
Æsthetics		701		history	972.8
Æthiopia	ancient history	939.7		North, geography and travels	917
Affections		157		history	970
Afghanistan	geography and travels	915.8		South, geography and travels	918
	history	958		history	980

American and English private law	347	Animal electricity	537
antiquities	913	intelligence	591.5
biographical dictionaries	920.07	kingdom	590
colleges	378.7	magnetism	134
colonies history	973.2	Animalculæ	593
constitution	342.73	Animals, domestic	636
cyclopædias	031	locomotion of	591.4
languages, North America	497	training of domestic	636
literature	810	Annihilation	237
painting	759.1	Annuals, statistical	810
party	329.5	special, see subject.	
periodicals, general	051	Anonyms bibliography	014
philosophy	191	Anthems religious poetry	245
Protestant Episcopal church	283	Anthropology ethnology	572
revolution	973.3	mind and body	130
slavery	326	religious doctrine of man	233
statutes law	345	Antilles geography and travels	917.29
Americana history	970	history	972.9
Americanisms	427	Antiquities, biblical	220.93
Ames, Fisher American oratory	815.2	classical	913
Amherst College	378.7	countries	913
Amos, Book of Bible	224	Jewish	913
Amphitheatres antiquities	913	law	340.3
Amputation surgery	617	see also special subjects.	
Amusements	790	Antiseptics medicine	616
ethics	175	Anti-slavery documents	326.4
Ana English literature	828	periodicals	326.6
Anacreon Greek poetry	884	Ants zoölogy	595.7
Anæsthetics	617	Apes	599.8
Anagrams pseudonyms	014	Aphorisms American literature	818
Analysis, chemical	543	English literature	828
qualitative	544	Aplary bees	638
spectrum chemistry	544	Apocalypse	228
Analytical chemistry	543	Apocrypha	229
Anatomy, art	743	Apogetics	239
comparative, animals	591.4	Apostles' lives	922.1
human	611	Apostolic church persecutions	272.1
Ancestry mental science	136	period religious history	270.1
Ancient architecture	722	Apothegms American literature	818
biography	920.03	English literature	828
customs and costumes	391	Apparatus manufacture	681
geography, descriptive	913	see special subject.	
history	980	Apple culture	634
maps	912	Aquariums	590.7
philosophies	180	Arabia geography and travels	915.3
Andalusia, Spain, geography and travels	914.6	modern history	963
Andes, description	918	Arabic language	492
Anecdotes, legal	340.9	literature	892.7
miscellaneous, English lit.	828	Arabs in Spain Spanish history	946.02
religious	244	Arbitration international law	341.6
on special topics, see subject.		Arbly, F. (Burney) d' English fiction	823.6
Angels	235	Arboriculture	715
Anglican biography	922.3	Archæology ancient description, etc.	913
church	283	biblical	220.93
persecutions of	272.6	prehistoric	571
religious history of England	274	Archery	796
Angling	799	Arches architecture	721
Anglo-Saxon history	942.01	engineering	624
literature	829	Architectural drawing	744
Angola, Africa, geography and travels	916.7		

Architecture	720	Astronomy	520
Gothic	723	descriptive	523
modern	724	practical	522
Norman	723	spherical	522
Arctic regions	919.8	theoretical	521
geography and travels	919.8	Asylums and hospitals	361
history	908	Atheism	211
Areas	526.9	natural theology	211
surveying	526.9	Athenian supremacy	938.04
Argentine Republic, geography and travels	918.2	Greek history	938.04
history	982	Athletic sports	796
Argument from design	239	Atlantic ocean	551.46
apologetics	239	physical geography	551.46
Aristophanes	882	travels	910.4
Greek drama	882	Atlases, maps, etc., general	912
Aristotle	888	see special topics.	
Greek literature	888	Atmosphere	533
Arizona, U. S.	917.91	Atmospheric currents	551.5
geography and travels	917.91	Atomic theory	541
Armies	355	Atoms	541
military science	355	Auerbach, B.	833.8
Armor	399	German fiction	833.8
war customs	399	Auersperg, A. A.	831
Arms, coats of heraldry	929.8	German poetry	831
war customs.	399	Auriferous gravels	553
Army lists	355	Austen J.	823.7
of Cumberland	973.7	English fiction.	823.7
of Potomac	973.7	Australasia	919.3
officials' lives	923.5	geography and travels	919.3
regulations	355	Australia	919.4
Arnold, Matthew	824.8	geography and travels	919.4
English essays	824.8	history	994
Arrow heads, stone	571.1	Austria	914.3
Art, fine	700	geography and travels	914.3
anatomy	743	history	943.6
biography	927	Author catalogues	018
Christian	246	bibliography	018
ecclesiology	246	Authority	171.1
education	707	ethics	171.1
embroidery	746	Authors' lives, American	928.1
galleries	708	English	928.2
history	709	French	928.4
interior decoration	747	German	928.3
religious	246	Greek	928.8
schools	707	Italian	928.5
useful	800	Latin	928.7
Artesian wells	628.1	Spanish	928.6
engineering	628.1	Autobiography	920
Arthurian romances	293	Avalanche	551.3
Articulates	595	physical geography	551.3
zoology	595	Aves	598.2
Artisans' lives	926	zoology	598.2
Artists' lives	927	Avesta, Zend	295
Arts and trades	800	religion	295
fine	700	Azores	914.69
biography of	927	geography and travels	914.69
useful	800	Babylon	935.4
biography of	926	ancient history	935.4
Ashantee	916.6	Bacon, Francis	192
geography and travels	916.6	British philosophers	192
Asia	915	Baconian philosophy	192
geography and travels	915	Ball playing	797
history	950	Ballads	821.04
Minor	915.6	English literature	821.04
geography and travels	915.6	Ballooning	533
history	956	Ballot	324
Assaying	669	Ballot	324
Associations	360	Balls	793
charitable	361	dancing	793
educational	370.6	Beloochistan	915.8
religious, Y. M. C. A., etc.	267	geography and travels	915.8
for societies, etc., see each topic		history	958.8
Assurance	368	Bampton lectures	230.01
Assyria	935.2	Bankers' lives	923.3
ancient history	935.2	Banking	332.1
Astronomers' lives	925.2	Banks	332.1
		Baptists' lives	922.6
		Bar law	340
		Barbary States	961
		history	961
		Barns	728
		architecture	728
		Baronage	929.7
		heraldry	929.7
		Baronetage	929.7
		heraldry	929.7

BAR

SUBJECT INDEX.

BRO

Bartholomew, St.	religious persecution	272.4	Bivalves	zoölogy	594.1	
Base-ball		797	Black-art	magic	133.4	
Bass fishing		799	Blacksmithing		682	
Batteries, electric		537.8	Blast furnace		669.8	
Bavaria	geography and travels	914.3	Blasting	mining engineering	622.2	
Beaconsfield (Disraeli)	English fiction	823.8	Bleaching		667	
Beaumont, F.	English drama	822.3	Blights	agriculture	632	
Beauties, selections, Eng. literature		820	Blindness		616	
Beauty	æsthetics	701	Blowing engine		621.6	
Beaver	animals	599.3	Blue laws		345	
Bedding	furniture	645	ray	optics	536.8	
Bee-keeping		638	Board of health	medicine	614	
Bear drinking	ethics	178.1		public health	614	
	manufacture	663		Trade	880	
Bees	zoölogy	595.7	Boating	amusements	797	
Beetles	insects	595.7	Body and Mind		180	
Beets	garden	635		will	159	
Behavior		177	Bohlen lectures		239.04	
Belgium	geography and travels	914.93	Boilers, construction		621.18	
	history	949.3	Bolivia	geography and travels	918.4	
Belles-lettres		800	Bolts	machine tools	621.99	
Bells	manufacture	673	Bonaparte, Napoleon	French history	944.05	
Beloochistan	geography and travels	915.8		lives	923.1	
	history	958	Bonds and stocks		332.6	
Belting	mechanical engineering	621.85	Bone implements	archæology	571	
Benevolent institutions		361	Book catalogues, author		018	
	societies	361		dictionary	019	
Bengal, India	geography and travels	915.4		subject	017	
Berkshire County, Mass.	history	974.41		collecting	020	
Bermudas	geography and travels	917.29		trade	686	
Best reading		028	Books	bibliography	010	
Betrothal	customs	392		library economy	020	
Beverages	manufacture	663	Boot-making		675	
Bible		220	Borneo	geography and travels	919.1	
	aids to study	220	Boston, Mass.	geography and travels	917.44	
	antiquities	220.93		history	974.46	
	archæology	220.93	Botany		580	
	biography	220.92		structural	581	
	canon	220.1	Bourbons	French history	944.03	
	chronology	220.94	Boyle lectures	apologetics	239.02	
	commentaries	220.7	Brahmanism		294	
	cosmology	213	Brain	medical physiology	612	
	cyclopædias	220.3		mental physiology	131	
	dictionaries	220.3	Braes	manufacture	673	
	geography	220.91	Brazil	geography and travels	918.1	
	history	220.95	Brentano, C.	German fiction	833.7	
	polyglots	220.5	Brewing		663	
Bibliography		010	Bricks		666	
	of special authors	012	Bridge-building		624	
	countries	015	Bridges		624	
	subjects	016	Bridgewater treatises		210	
Bicycle		796	British America	geography and travels	917.1	
Biography		920		history	971	
	American Indians	970.2		Columbia	geography and travels	917.1
	universal	920.01		empire	history	942
Biology		570		India	geography and travels	915.4
Birds, cage and chamber		636.6		Indian history	964	
	zoölogy	598.2		philosophers	192	
Birth	customs	392	Brittany, France	geography and travels	914.4	
	obstetrics	618	Brontë, C..	English fiction	823.8	
Births	statistics	312	Bronze	manufacture	673	
Bituminous coal		553	Brown, C: B.	American fiction	813.2	

BRO

SUBJECT INDEX.

CET

Browne, C: F. (Artemus Ward), Am. satire	817.3	Cane, sugar agriculture	633
Browning, E. B. English poetry	821.8	Canoes and canoeing	797
Robert English poetry	821.8	Canon of Scripture	220.1
Bryant, W: C. American poetry	811.3	Cañons of Colorado description, etc.	917.88
Bryophyta botany	588	Canton, China geography and travels	915.1
Buccaneers adventures, etc.	910.4	Capacity for knowing mental faculties	151
Buddhism	294	Cape Colony geography and travels	916.8
Bugs hemiptera	595.7	Capet, house of French history	944.02
Building	690	Capital and labor	331
associations, coöperative	334.1	Capital punishment law	343
Buildings library economy	022	Capitalists' lives	923.3
Bulgaria history	949.7	Car-building	699
Bulwer, E: G: English fiction	823.8	Card-playing	795
Bunyan, J: English fiction	823.4	Cardinals' lives	922.2
Burial cemeteries	719	Care of body school hygiene	371.7
customs	393	eyes school hygiene	371.7
public health	614	person	391
Burke, E. English oratory	825.6	Caribbean sea travels	917.29
Burmah, British geography and travels	915.91	Caricatures drawing	741
Burnett, F. H. American fiction	813.4	Carlyle, T: English essays	824.8
Burney, F. English fiction	823.6	Carnivora mammals	599.7
Burns, R. English poetry	821.6	Carpentry	694
Burroughs, J: American essays	814.4	Carpets domestic economy	645
Business, commerce sociology	380	Carriage making	684
ethics	174	Cars building	699
manuals	658	Carthage ancient history	939.7
methods	658	Carving dining	643
Butler, S: English humor	827.4	sculpture	736
Butter dairy	637	Casuistry ethics	171.6
Butterflies	595.7	Catalogues, author	018
Buttresses	624	dictionary	019
Byron, G: G. N. English poetry	821.7	subject	017
Byzantine empire geography and travels	914.95	Catarrh	616
history	949.5	Catechisms	241
Cabinet making	684	Catharine I. Russian history	947.06
Cædmon Anglo-Saxon poetry	829	II. Russian history	947.06
Cæsar Latin literature	878	Catholic church	282
Cæsars lives	923.1	Cattle	636.2
Roman history	937	veterinary medicine	619
Cage birds domestic pets	636.6	Caucasia history	947.9
Caledonia history	941	Causes, final philosophy	124
Calendar	529	Cavalry	357
Calhoun, J: Caldwell American oratory	815.2	Cave men prehistoric archæology	571.8
Calico printing	667	temples prehistoric archæology	571.8
California geography and travels	917.94	Caves geology	551.44
history	979.4	natural dwellings	571.8
Lower history	972	Cawnpore, India history	954
Callisthenics hygiene	613	Cements manufacture	666
hygiene in school	371.73	masonry	693
Callimachus Greek lyric poetry	884	mineral economic geology	553
Caloric physics	536	Cemeteries	719
Calvinists' lives	922.5	Censuses statistics	810
Cambridge university	378.4	Centennial exhibition, United States	606
Camel zoölogy	599.7	Centlivre, Mrs. English drama	822.5
Cameos	736	Central Africa geography and travels	916.7
Camping out	796	America geography and travels	917.28
Canada geography and travels	917.1	history	972.8
history	971	Asia geography and travels	915.8
Canal engineering	626	Ceramics fine arts	738
transit sociology	386-	manufacture	666
Canary birds, care of	636.6	Ceremonies sociology	394
Candy making	642	Cetacea zoölogy	599.5

CEY

SUBJECT INDEX.

COL

Ceylon geography and travels	915.4	Chronicles English history	942.01
Chance, games of amusements	795	Chronologies history	902
Chancellors' lives	923.4	Chronology astronomy	529
Change of air hygiene	613	Biblical	220.94
Character ethics	170	Chronometer manufacture	681
Charades	793	Church	261
Charitable associations	361	and state political science	322
institutions	361	Apostolic	281.1
Charles I. English history	942.06	Christian	261
V. German history	943.03	fathers	281.1
I. Spanish history	946.04	history	270-289
Charts geography	912	music	783
history	902	of England	283
Chase hunting	799	Rome	282
Chatham, William Pitt English oratory	825.6	polity	262
Chatterton, T: English poetry	821.6	primitive	270
Chaucer, G. English poetry	821.1	work	260
Cheese dairy	637	Churches various Christian	280
Chemical analysis	543	Cicero complete works	875
physiology	591.1	Circumnavigations	910.4
technology	660	Cities administration	352
Chemistry	540	plans of	912
agricultural	631	Civil engineering	620
applied to the arts	660	government political science	320
theoretical	541	law	349
Chemists' lives	925.4	service officials' lives	523.5
Chess amusements	794	trials	347.9
Chiapas, Mexico geography and travels	917.26	war United States history	973.7
Childbirth obstetrics	618	Civilization history	309
Children, care of	649	Clairvoyance	134
diseases of	616	Classical antiquities	913
education of	372	mythology	292
Chill history	983	schools	373
China geography and travels	915.1	Classics Greek literature	860
modern history	951	Latin literature	870
China-ware	738	Classification botany	590.1
Chinese immigration	327	chemistry	541
literature	895	library, systems	029
religion	299	zoölogy	590.1
Chiromancy	133.6	Clay, H: American oratory	815.2
Chivalry, age of European history	940.4	Clay chemical technology	668
Chloral temperance	178.8	Clearing house banking	332
Chloroform	615	Clergy, lives of	922
Choate, Rufus American oratory	815.3	Cliff dwellings prehistoric archæology	571.8
Choir music	783	Climate physical geography	551.5
Cholera	616	Climatology	551.5
Christ doctrinal theology	232	Climbers birds	598.7
lives of	232.9	Clock-making	681
Christian church	261-289	Clothing domestic economy	646
doctrines	280	Coal economic geology	553
ethics	171.1	Coast survey	526.2
institutions	260	Coats of arms heraldry	929.8
science, healing	265.8	Codes American law	345.2
sects	280	Coffee agriculture	633
Sunday	263	domestic economy	641
Christianity evidences	239	Coinage political economy	332.4
history	270-289	Coins numismatics	737
primitive	270.1	Coleoptera	595.7
Christians biography	922	Coleridge, S: T. English poetry	821.7
Christology doctrinal theology	232	Collected biography	920
Chromatics color	535.6	sermons	252
Chromolithography	752	travels	910.8
		works see subject.	

COL

SUBJECT INDEX.

COW

Collections	art galleries	708	Conservation of energy	physics	531.6	
	of poetry	English literature	821	forces	physics	531.6
	useful knowledge	602	Conservatories	plants	716	
	see subject.		Constantinople	geography and travels	914.06	
Collectors' manuals	biology	579	Constitution	English law	342.42	
College life and customs		371.8		United States history	973.4	
Colleges and universities		378		United States law	342.73	
	architecture	727	Constitutional history		342	
Collins, W:	English poetry	821.5		law	342	
Colombia, U. S. of	geography and travels	918.6		monarchy	polit. science	321.7
Color	optics	535.6	Construction, architectural		721	
	painting	752	Consular reports		382	
Color blindness		616	Consumption		616	
	optics	535.7	Contagion	public health	614	
Colorado, U. S.	geography and travels	917.88	Contemplations	theology	241	
Coloring	dyeing	667	Continental protestant sects		284	
Columns	architecture	720		travels	914	
Combustion	chemistry	541	Controversial divinity		230	
	heat	536		sermons	252.2	
	in furnaces	628.5	Conundrums	amusements	793	
Comedy	English drama	822	Convents		271	
Comic works	American literature	817	Conversation	ethics	177.2	
	English literature	827	Cookery		641	
Commentaries, Bible		220.7	Cooper, J. F.	American fiction	813.2	
	law	347	Coöperation	political economy	334	
Commerce	sociology	380	Coöperative building associations		334.1	
	useful arts	650	Copper engraving		762	
Commercial law		347.7	Copyright, international		341.5	
Common law, American		345	Corals	zoölogy	593	
	treatises	347	Corea	geography and travels	915.1	
	schools	public		history	951.9	
Communication	sociology	380	Corn	agriculture	633	
	useful arts	650	Corporations		360	
Communism	political economy	335		charitable	361	
Companies	associations	360		municipal	352	
Comparative anatomy	animals	591.4		railroad	385	
	mythology	291	Correction, houses of		364	
	philology	410	Correlation of forces		531.6	
	physiognomy	138	Correspondence	American literature	816	
Compends	see subject.			English literature	826	
Composition	rhetoric	808.5		French literature	846	
Compromise of 1850	U. S. history	973.6		German literature	836	
Conchology		594		letter writing	808.6	
Concord philosophy	Emerson	191	Corsica, Italy	geography and travels	914.5	
Concordances, special	see subject		Cosmetics	toilet	646	
Confectionery		642	Cosmogony	metaphysics	113	
Confederate States U. S.	civil war	973.7	Cosmology	metaphysics	113	
Confederation	American colonies	973.3		natural theology	213	
Confessions	creeds	238	Costumes		391	
Congo	geography and travels	916.7	Cottages	architecture	728	
Congregational church		285.8	Cotton manufactures		677	
Congregationalists' lives		922.5	Council	history	270.2	
Congress of Vienna	international law	341.6	Country life	agriculture	630	
Congressional debates		328		houses	architecture	728
	directories	328	County histories, United States		974-979	
	documents	328	Courtesy	ethics	177.1	
Conjuring		133	Courts martial		344	
	sorcery	133.4	Cousin, V:	French philosophy	194.7	
Connecticut, United States	history	974.6	Covenants	religious creeds	238	
Conquest, Norman	English history	942.02	Cowper, W:	English poetry	821.6	
Conscience	ethics	171.6	Cows	dairy farming	637	
Consecration	sermons	252.7		domestic animals	636.2	

COZ

SUBJECT INDEX.

DIP

Cozzens, F: S. American satire	817.3	Declamation rhetoric	808.5
Crabs zoölogy	595.3	Declaration of Independence, U. S.	973.3
Cranberries	634	Decoration, interior	747
Craniology biology	573.7	Decorative art	740
Cranks, lives of	920.8	Decorum ethics	177.1
Crayon drawing	741	Deductive logic	160
Creation natural theology	213	De Foe, Daniel English fiction	823.5
Credit political economy	332	Deism natural theology	211
Creeds dogmatic theology	238	Delaware geography and travels	917.51
Cremation of the dead customs	393	Delusions	133
Crests heraldry	929.8	Democracy form of state	321.4
Crime law	343	Demonology	133.4
Crimean war English history	942.08		236
Criminal law	343		886
trials	343.1	Demosthenes Greek oratory	914.89
Criminals collected lives	923.4	Denmark geography and travels	948.9
Criticism, art	701	history	
literary	801	Denominations, Christian	280
rhetoric	808	Dentistry	617
Crocheting	746	Denudation geology	551.3
Cromwell, Oliver English history	942.06	Departments of United States government	353
Cross, Mrs. (G: Eliot) English fiction	823.8	Deposition geology	551.3
Crusades European history	940.4	Depravity natural theology	216
Crustacea zoölogy	595.3	De Quincey, T: English essays	824.8
Cryptogamia	586	Derangement, mental	132
Crystallography	548	Derivation of words English language	422
Cuba geography and travels	917.29	Dervishes	299
history	972.9	Descartes French philosophy	194
Culture, history of	309	Descent of man biology	575.8
self	374	Description and travels	910
vocal	784	Descriptive anatomy	611
Currency banking	332	astronomy	523
Currents, atmospheric physical geography	551.5	geometry	515
oceanic	551.4	poetry English literature	821.06
Curriculum	375	Design, arguments from	239
Customs and duties tariff	337	arts of	740
manners	390	Determinism philosophy	159
of war	399	Development theory evolution	575.6
student life	371.8	Devils dogmatics	236
Cutting tools	621.93	Devotional sermons	252.4
Cycling out-door sports	796	theology	240
Cyclones meteorology	551.5	Diagnosis medical	616
Cyclopædias, general	080	Dialectics logic	160
special see subject.		Dialects English language	427
Cyprus geography and travels	915.64	Dialogues entertainments	793
Dairy	637	Diaries biography	920
Dakota geography and travels	917.83	Dickens, C: English fiction	823.8
Dana, R: H: American poetry	811.2	Dictionaries English language	423
Dancing amusements	793	of American poetry	811
Daniel Bible	224	English poetry	821
Dark ages European history	940.1	quotations Eng. literature	828
Darwinism biology	575	special see subject.	
Dates chronology	902	Dictionary catalogues of books	019
Dead Sea geography and travels	515.69	Didactic theology	241
treatment of the	393	Die sinking	736
Deafness	616	Diet hygiene	613
Death and resurrection	236	Digestion, man	612
penalty criminal law	343	Digests of cases American law	345.5
theology	236	statutes American law	345.3
Deaths statistics	312	Dining domestic economy	643
Debates, parliamentary	328	Dinners domestic economy	643
Decimal weights and measures	389	Diphtheria	616
		Diplomacy	327

Disasters at sea	adventures, etc.	910.4	Drawing	740
Discipline	education	371.5	architectural	744
Discourses	theology	252	Drawing-books	740
	see subject.		Dreams	135
Discoverers' lives		923.9	Dress	costume 391
Diseases		616	Dressmaking	646
Disposal of sewage	sanitary engineering	628.3	Drifting and tunneling,	mining engineering 622.2
	wastes	628.5	Drilling	mechanical engineering 621.9
Disputations	religion	204		and blasting mining engineering 622.2
	see subject.		Drinks, intoxicating	ethics 178.1
Disraeli, B:	English fiction	823.8	Drives	landscape gardening 713
Dissection	human anatomy	611	Driving	798
Distances, measurement of	surveying	526.9	Drugs	615
Distribution of animals		591.9	intoxicating	ethics 178.4
plants		581.91	Dry prints	engraving 767
products		338	Dryden, J:	English poetry 821.4
District of Columbia	geog. and travels	917.53	Duelling	ancient law 340.3
Divine attributes	doctrinal theology	231	Dutch literature	839.3
humanity	Christology	232.8	painting	759.3
service	public worship	264	republic	history 949.2
Diving bells	pneumatics	533	Duties, moral	170
Divorce	ethics	173.1	and customs	tariff 337
law		347.6	of children	ethics 173.6
Doctrinal sermons		252.3	parents	ethics 173.5
theology		230	servants	domestic economy 647
Documents, public		328	public, sermons on	252.6
Dogma		230	Duty	ethics 170
Dogmatic sermons		252.3	Dwelling-houses	architecture 728
Dogmatics		230	Dwellings, prehistoric	571.8
Dogs	domestic animals	636.7	Dyeing	chemical technology 667
	zoölogy	599.7	Dynamos	electro dynamics 537.8
Domestic animals		636	Dyspepsia	616
	zoölogy	599.7	Early forms of English language	427
architecture		728	Earth	astronomy 525
economy		640	physical geology	551
education		376	structure of	physical geology 551
mammals		599.7	surface features	551.4
medicine		615	burial of dead	393
relations	political science	323	Earthquakes	551.2
trade		381	East Indian languages	491
Drainage	agriculture	631	Indies	history 954
public health		614	Eastern churches	281
house		628.6	question	Turkish history 949.6
of cities		628.2	states, U. S.	geog. and travels 917.4
Drama	American literature	812	history	974
Danish literature		839.82	Eating	diet 613
English literature		822	Ebers, G:	German fiction 833.8
French literature		842	Eccentrics, lives of	920.8
German literature		832	Ecclesiastical art	ecclesiology 246
Greek literature		882	calendar	chronology 529
Latin literature		872	history	270
Spanish literature		862	polity	262
Dramatic amusements		792	Ecclesiology, church	261
biography	actors	927.9	symbolism	246
	English authors	928.2	Economic botany	581
music		782	geology	553
Dramatists' lives		928	zoölogy	591.6
English		928.22	Economy, domestic	640
French		928.42	library	020
German		928.32	political	330
Italian		928.52	rural	agriculture 630
Spanish		928.62	Ecuador	geography and travels 918.6

Ecumenical council	religious history	270.2	English government	333
Eddas	Norse literature	839.6	language	420
Edentata	mammals	599.3	literature	820
Edgeworth, Maria	English fiction	823.7	newspapers.	072
Education, general		370	painting	759.2
special, see subject.			periodicals, general	062
Educational reports, public		379	philology	420
sermons		252.5	philosophers	192
Educators' lives		923.7	private law	347
Edward III.	English history	942.03	slavery	326
Eggleston, E.	American fiction	813.4	universities	378.4
Egypt	geography and travels	916.2	Engravers' lives	927.6
Egyptian art		709	Engraving	760
history, ancient		932	of seals and gems	736
modern		962	Entertaining collections	English literature 828
Elasticity	physics	539	Entertainments, public	791
Election sermons		252.6	Enthusiasm	psychology 157
Elections	political science	324	Entomology	zoölogy 596.7
Elective franchise		324	Epic poetry	English literature 821
Electric light	physics	537.8	Greek literature	883
Electricity		537	Latin literature	873
applied		537.8	Epicurean philosophy	187
medical		615	Epidemics	diseases 616
medico-scientific		537.8	public health	614
voltaic		537	Episcopal church	283
Electro-magnetism		538	Episcopalians' lives	922.3
metallurgy		537.8	Epistles	Bible 227
Elementary education		372	Epistolary writers' lives	American 928.16
Elephants	mammals	599.6	English	928.26
"Eliot G.:"	English fiction	823.8	Epistolography	806
Elocution		808.5	Epitaphs	929.5
Eloquence		808.5	Equestrian exercise	798
American oratory		815	Equipment of armies	355
English oratory		825	navies	359
Elves		398.4	Erosion, aerial	geology 551.3
Embryology	animals	591.3	aqueous	geology 551.3
Emerson, R. W.	American philosophers	191	Error, sources of	logic 165
Emotions.	psychology	157	Errors of speech	428.3
Emperors' lives		923.1	Eschatology	236
Empire, French, 1st	history	944.05	Esquimaux	history 998
2d	history	944.07	Essayists' lives	928
Roman		937.06	American	928.14
Western, fall of		937.06	English	928.24
Employed and employers	ethics	174.8	French	928.44
Employment of woman	customs	396.5	Essays	American literature 814
political economy		331.4	English literature	824
Empresses' lives		923.1	French literature	844
Encyclopædias, general		080	on special topics, see subject.	
special, see subject.			Essex Co., Mass.	history 974.45
Energy, conservation of	physics	531.6	Etching	767
Engineering		620	Eternal punishment	doctrinal theology 237
Engineers' lives		926.2	Eternity	237
Engines		621	Etherization	surgery 617
England	constitutional history	342.42	Ethical education	377
geography and travels		914.2	Ethics	170
history		942	Ethiopia	ancient history 939.7
English architecture		729	Ethnic religions	290
church		283	Ethnography	572
colleges		378.4	Ethnology	572
composition		808	Etiquette	customs 395
constitution		342.42	ethics	177.1
cyclopædias		032	Etymologies	English language 422

EUL

SUBJECT INDEX.

FLI

Eulogies biography	920	Feet weights and measures	389
Euripides Greek drama	882	Female customs	396
Europe botany	581.94	education	376
ecclesiastical history	274	employments	396.5
geography and travels	914	labor	331.4
geology	554	seminaries	376
history	940	suffrage	324.3
travels	914	Ferdinand and Isabella	946.03
zoölogy	591.94	Fermentation chemical technology	663
European biography	920.04	Ferns botany	587
Everett, E: American oratory	815.3	Fertilizers agriculture	631
Evidences of Christianity	239	Feudal institutions	321.3
Evil natural theology	216	law	321.3
Evolution biology	575	Feudalism political science	321.3
natural theology	213	age of European history	940.3
Excise laws	337	Fibrous materials agriculture	633
Exercise hygiene	613	manufactures	677
Exhibitions, international	606	Fichte German philosophy	193
of industry	606	Fiction American literature	813
Experimental chemistry	542	Danish literature	839.83
Explorations	910	Dutch literature	839.33
history of	910.9	English literature	823
Explorers' lives	923.9	French literature	843
Express companies	656	German literature	833
Extempore speaking	808.5	Italian literature	853
Extracts English literature	828	Norwegian literature	839.83
Eye diseases	616	Russian literature	891.73
optics	535.7	Spanish literature	863
functions	612	Swedish literature	839.73
Eyes, care of, at school	371.7	Field books engineering	620.8
Ezekiel Bible	244	sports	796
Fables English literature	828	Fielding, H: English fiction	823.5
Facetiæ American literature	817	Fiji islands geography and travels	919.6
English literature	827	Files, manufacture of	672
Factories useful arts	670	Filial duty	173.6
Fairies	398.4	Final causes metaphysics	124
Fairs, industrial	606	Finance political economy	336
social customs	394	Finances local government	352
Fairy books and tales	398.4	Financial institutions political economy	332
Faith doctrinal theology	234.2	Financiers' lives	923.3
cure	265.8	Fine arts	700
Fallacies logic	165	biography of	927
Family political science	321.1	Finite metaphysics	125
ethics	173	Finland, Russia geography and travels	914.7
government	173.6	Fire-arms army	355
histories	929.2	balls meteors	523.5
law	347.6	departments administration	352
medicine	616	engines mechanical engineering	621.68
relations customs	392	heat	536
Fancy-work	746	insurance	368
Farces amusements	792	places	728
Farm drainage	631	Fish commission	639
houses architecture	728	culture	639
Farming agriculture	630	Fisheries business	639
dairy	637	Fishes palæontology	567
Farriery	682	Fishing sports	799
Farther India geography and travels	915.9	Flags heraldry	929.9
history	959	Flame heat	536.46
Fashion customs	390	Flemish painting	759.3
Fastening tools mechanical engineering	621.99	Fletcher, J: English drama	822.3
Fathers of the church lives	922.1	Flies insects	595.7
Fauna zoölogy	590	Flint arrow heads	571.1

FLI

SUBJECT INDEX.

GEO

Flint chips	early stone age	571.1	French revolution		944.04
Flora	geographical distribution	581.9	and Indian wars	U. S. history	973.2
Florence, Italy	geography and travels	914.5	Fresco painting	interior decoration	747
	history	945.5	Freytag, G.	German fiction	833.8
Florida, U. S.	geography and travels	917.59	Friends, society of		289.6
	history	975.9	Fröbel's system	education	371.4
Flour-mill	mill work	621.8	Frogs	zoölogy	598.1
Flower garden	landscape gardening	716	Frost action	geology	551.9
Fly fishing	sports	799	Fruit culture		634
Flying	animal locomotion	591.4	Fuel	domestic economy	644
Folk-lore		398.3	Funds, public		336
Folk-song	folk-lore	398.3	Funeral rites	customs	393
Food	domestic economy	643	Fungi	botany	589
	hygiene	613	Furnaces	house warming	697
	manufacture	664		metallurgy	669
Fools	lives	920.8		steam engineering	621.18
Foot marks	ichnology	556	Furniture	domestic economy	645
	measures	389		manufacture	684
Force and its measure	mechanics	531	Future life	natural theology	218
	mill work	621.8		punishment	237
	transmission of	531.8		state doctrinal theology	237
Ford, J:	English drama	822.3	Galatians	Bible	227
Foreign law		349	Galleries of art		708
	missions	266	Galt, J:	English fiction	823.7
	relations	327	Galvanism		537
	states administration,	354	Gambling	ethics	174.6
	trade	382	Game laws	hunting	799
Forestry	landscape gardening	715	Games	amusements	790
Formation of character		374		customs	394
Fortune-telling		133		table and parlor	793
Fossils		500	Gardening, flower		716
	of man	569		kitchen	635
	antiquity of man	573.3		landscape,	710
Foundries, iron		672		market	635
Fouqué, F:	German fiction	833.6		window	716
Fourierism	communism	335	Gas fitting		696
Fowling	sport	799	Gascoigne, G.	English satire	827.3
Fowls	domestic animals	636.5	Gases	pneumatics	533
Framing	carpentry	694	Gastronomy	cookery	641
France	geography and travels	914.4	Gauging	measures	389
	history	944	Gazetteers		910.3
	language	440	Gearing	mill engineering	621.85
Franchise	political science	324	Gears, valve	mill engineering	621.84
Franco-Prussian war	German history	943.08	Gem engraving		736
	French history	944.08	Gems	mineralogy	549
Franklin county, Mass.	history	974.41		sculptured	736
Free school system		379.1	Genealogy		929
	thought rationalism	211	Generation, electric		537.8
	trade and protection	337		spontaneous	576
Freedom and emancipation	slavery	326		steam	621.18
Free-hand drawing		741	Genesis	Bible	222.1
Freemasonry		366	Geneva tribunal	international law	341.6
Freewill	theology	234.9	Gentlemen	courtesy	177.1
French architecture		729	Geodesy		526
	history	944	Geographical distribution, animals		591.91
	language	440		plants	581.91
	literature	840		variation, plants	581
	painting	759.4	Geography, descriptive		910
	philosophy	194		Biblical	220.91
	protestants, persecutions of	272.4		historical	911
	republic 1st	944.04		maps	912
	2d	944.07		physical	551.4

GEO

SUBJECT INDEX.

HAW

Geological reports	550	Grave mounds	prehistoric archaeology	571.92
Geologists' lives	925.5	stones		718
Geology	550	yards	cemeteries	719
agricultural	631	Gravel	petrography	552
and religion	215	Gray, T:	English poetry	821.6
dynamical	551	Great Britain	geography and travels	914.2
Geometry	513		history	942
George I.	942.07	Greece, ancient	history	938
II.	942.07		geography and travels	914.95
III.	942.07		modern history	949.5
IV.	942.07	Greek art, history of		709
Germ theory of disease	616	archipelago	ancient history	939.1
German empire, new	943.08	architecture		722
language	480	church		281
literature	880	classics		880
mythology	293	language		480
painting	759.3	literature		880
philosophy	193	mythology		292
universities	378.4	philosophy		180
Germany	914.3	sculpture		733
geography and travels		Greene, R.	English drama	822.3
history	943	Greenhouses		716
Gerstäcker, F:	833.7	Greenland	history	998
German fiction		Gregorian calendar		529
Geysers	551.2	Grillparzer, F.	German drama	832
Giles, H:	814.3	Grounds, private		712
American essays		Groves	landscape gardening	715
Gipsies	397	Guano	agriculture	631
outcast races		Guatemala	history	972.8
Glaciers	551.3	Guiana, S. A.	geography and travels	918.8
Glass embossing	666	Guide books		910.2
manufacture	666	Guilds, business	political economy	338
Glazing	698	Gulf States, U. S.	geography and travels	917.6
building			history	976
Globes, use of	522	Gymnastics	hygiene	613
astronomy			school hygiene	371.7
Glossaries	423	Gypsies	outcast races	397
English language		Habakkuk	Bible	224
God	231	Hackländer, F: W:	German fiction	833.7
doctrines		Habits of animals		591.5
Gold coinage	332.4	Haggai	Bible	224
ores	553	Hahn Hahn, I.	German fiction	833.7
economic geology		Halleck, Fitz-Greene	American poetry	811.3
Goldsmith, Oliver	823.6	Hallucinations		133.2
English fiction		Hamilton, Alexander	American oratory	815.2
essays	824.6	Hampden county, Mass.	history	974.42
poetry	821.6	Hampshire county, Mass.	history	974.42
Gospels	226	Hand	human anatomy	611
Bible		Handbooks of travel		910.2
harmonies of		Hanover, house of	English history	942.07
Gossip	177.2	Harbor engineering		627
Göthe, J: W. von	832	Harmony of colors	optics	535.6
German drama			painting	752
Gothic architecture	723		gospels	226
kingdom	945.01	Harte, Francis Bret	Bible	
Italian history		Hartford convention	American fiction	813.4
Governess	373.1	Harvard college	United States hist.	973.5
private education				378.7
Government	820	Harvard college		378.7
political science			Greek play	378.7
family	173.6	Hasheesh	ethics	178.8
library economy	023		medicine	615
local administration	352	Hauff, W:	German fiction	833.6
Government, U. S. and State administra'tns	353	Hawaii	geography and travels	919.69
Governors' lives	923.2			
Governors' schools	371.2			
Graduation	634			
schools				
Grafting	633			
fruit culture				
Grains	598.3			
agriculture				
Grallatores	425			
zoölogy				
Grammars	634			
English language				
Grape culture	740			
Graphic Arts	750			
Grasses	633			
agriculture				
botany	584			
ornamental	716			
Grasshoppers	631			
pests				
zoölogy	595.73			

HAW

SUBJECT INDEX.

HUM

Hawthorne, Julian	American fiction	813.4	History constitutional	342
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	American fiction	813.3	ecclesiastical	270
Hay fever		616	universal	909
Hazlitt, W:	English essays	824.7	of special topics	see subject.
Health hygiene		613	Histrionics	792
public		614	Hives bees	638
Hearing sense		152	Hoffmann, E. T. W.	German fiction
Heat physics		536	833.6	
Heathen religions		290	Hog domestic animals	636.4
Heating buildings		697	Holland, J. G.	American essays
houses sanitary engineering		628.8	814.3	
steam		621.19	Holland geography and travels	914.92
Heaven theology		237	history	949.2
Hebraic Sabbath		263	reformation in religious history	274
Hebrew ancient history		933	Holy Land ancient history	933
literature		892.4	geography and travels	915.69
religion		296	modern history	956.9
Hedges landscape gardening		715	Home customs	392
Hegel German philosophers		193	education	373.1
Hell		237	life ethics	173.7
Helps, Sir Arthur	English essays	824.8	missions	266
Henry V.	English history	942.04	relations customs	392
Heraldry		929.6	Homer Greek epic poetry	883
Herbert, G:	English poetry	821.3	Homiletics theology	251
Herculaneum description		913	Honduras geography and travels	917.28
Heredity evolution		575.1	Honey agriculture	638
mental		136	Hood, T:	English humor
Heresies		273	827.7	
Herodotus Greek literature		888	Hoosac tunnel	622.2
Herrick, R.	English poetry	821.4	Horace Latin lyric poetry	874
Hesiod Greek epic poetry		883	Horned cattle agriculture	636.2
Hexapoda zoölogy		595.7	Horology watch making	681
Heyse, P. J: L:	German fiction	833.8	Horse domestic animals	636.1
Hibernation zoölogy		591.54	racing amusements	798
High license temperance ethics		178.4	shoeing	682
schools		379.7	veterinary medicine	619
treason law		343	Horsemanship	798
Higher education academies		373	Hortatory theology	243
Highlands, Scotland history		941	Horticulture	716
Highways road engineering		625	Hosea Bible	224
Hindi literature		891.43	Hospitals	362
Hindoo languages		491	Hothouses agriculture	635
religion		294	flower culture	716
Hindostan geography and travels		915.4	House connections sewerage	628.2
history		954	drainage sewerage	628.6
Hinduism		294	drains sewerage	628.2
Hindustan history		954	furnishing domestic economy	645
Hindustani literature		891.43	of correction	364
Histology animals		591.8	Housekeeping	640
botany		581.8	Houses, noble heraldry	929.7
Historians' lives		928	Housewifery	640
American		928.18	Howells, W: D.	American fiction
English		928.28	813.4	
French		928.48	Huguenots church	284.5
German		928.38	lives	922.4
Historical books Bible		222	persecutions	272.4
charts and tables		902	Hulsean lectures apologetics	230.03
geography		911	Human anatomy	611
theology		209	body art anatomy	743
History		900	body and mind	130
ancient		930	mind psychology	150
Biblical		220.95	physiology	612
			race	572
			Humane societies	361
			Hume, D: English essays	824.6
			philosophy	192

HUM

SUBJECT INDEX.

INV

Humor	American literature	817	Industrial sanitation	628.5
	English literature	827	schools	607
	French literature	847	Infallibility	282
Humorists' lives		928	Roman church	356
	American	928.17	Infantry	649
	English	928.27	Infants, care of	211
Hungarian literature		894	Infidelity	125
Hungary	history	943.9	Infinite	125
Hunting	sport	799	metaphysics	347.6
	business	639	Inheritance	617
Hurricanes		551.5	Injuries	614
Husbandry	agriculture	630	public health	615
Hydraulic engine	mechanical engineering	621.2	therapeutics	546
	press. engineering	621.2	Inorganic chemistry	362
	ram engineering	621.2	lives	920.8
Hydraulics, science of		532	Insane hospitals	132.1
Hydrodynamics	physics	532	Insanity	417
	water engines	621.2	mind and body	599.3
Hydrophobia		616	Inscriptions, comparative	632
Hydrostatics		532	Insects, injurious to agriculture	591.6
Hygiene		613	noxious	595.7
	mental	131	zoölogy	220.1
Hymenoptera	insects	595.7	Inspiration	591.51
Hymn tunes	music	783	Instinct	260
Hymnody	music	783	Institutions, Christian	370
Hymnology	sacred theology	245	educational	321.3
Hypochondria	mental disease	132.3	feudal	321.7
Ice age	geology	551.7	monarchical	321.1
Icebergs	physical geography	551.3	patriarchal	321.8
Iceland	geography and travels	914.91	republican	360
Ichnology		566	sociology	371.3
Iconography		730	Instruction, methods of	786
Idealism	psychology	141	piano	780
Idioms	English language	423	Instrumental music	522
Idiot asylums		362	Instruments, astronomical	744
Idolatry	Non-Christian religions	290	drawing	681
Iliad	Greek epic poetry	883	making	510
Illinois, United States	history	977.3	mathematical	368
Illumination, electric		537.8	Insurance	368
Illusions		133.2	companies	736
Immortality	natural theology	218	Intaglios	151
Implements	agriculture	630	Intellect	150
India	geography and travels	915.4	Intellectual philosophy	178
	modern history	954	Intemperance	380
	British history	954	Intercommunication	650
	Farther	915.9	sociology	
	geography and travels	959	useful arts	
	history	353.3	Interest	332
Indian Bureau	U. S. administration	491.4	political economy	747
	East, modern languages	970.1	Interior decoration	353.3
Indians, American		572.9	department, U. S. administration	393
	ethnology	497	Interment	620
	language	491	customs	323
Indic languages		621.1	Internal improvements	336
Indicator	steam engineering	616	relations, church and state	341.5
Indigestion	medicine	793	revenue	172.4
Indoor amusements		160	International copyright	606
Inductive logic		600	ethics	341
Industrial arts		744	exhibitions	332.4
	drawing	606	law	626
	exhibitions	609	standard money	272
	history		Interoceanic canals	178.4
			engineering	171.2
			Intolerance	649
			religious persecutions	
			Intoxicating drinks, traffic in	
			ethics	
			Intuitive morals	
			Invalids, care of	

INV

SUBJECT INDEX.

LET

Inventions patents	608	Kindergarten education	372.2
Inventors' lives	926	Kinematics physics	531.1
Invertebrates zoölogy	592	Kings' lives	923.1
Ireland geography and travels	914.15	Kingsley, C: English fiction	823.8
history	941.5	Kitchen economy	640
Iron bridges engineering	624	gardening	635
manufacture	672	Kiva, Turkestan geography and travels	915.8
metallurgy	669	Knives, stone archæology	571.1
mineralogy	549	Koran Mahometanism	297
Irving, Washington American humor	817.2	Labor political economy	331
Isaiah Bible	224	Laboring classes political economy	331.8
Islam Mahometanism	297	Labrador geography and travels	917.1
Islands physical geography	551.42	Lake dwellings prehistoric archæology	571.8
isolated geography and travels	919.7	Lakes physical geography	551.4
Isometric projections geometry	515	water supply	628.1
Israelites history	933	Lamb, C: English essays	824.7
Italian literature	850	Lamentations Bible	224
painting	759.5	La Motte Fouqué, F: German fiction	833.6
sculpture, mediæval	734	Lancaster and York English history	942.02
Italy ancient history	937	Land political economy	333
geography and travels	914.5	surveying	526.9
modern history	945	Landlord and tenant	333
James II. English history	942.06	Landscape gardening	710
James, H: American fiction	813.4	painting	758
Japan geography and travels	915.2	sketching	741
history	952	Langland, W: English poetry	821.1
Japanese art	709.52	Language, English, origin of	420
literature	895	origin of	401
Jeffrey, F. English essays	824.7	Lapland, Russia geography and travels	914.7
Jelly fish zoölogy	593	Lathe work mechanical engineering	621.94
Jeremiah Bible	224	Latin church	282
Jerrold, D. W: English humor	827.8	classics	870
Jerusalem ancient history	933	epic poetry	873
geography and travels	915.69	language	470
modern history	955	literature	870
Jests English literature	827	lyric poetry	874
Jesus Christology	232	mediæval and modern	479
Jewish religion	296	Latter-day saints Mormonism	298
Jews ancient history	933	Law	340
Joel Bible	224	reports American	345.4
John, St., gospel of	226	Lawns	712
Johnson, S: English essays	824.6	Lawyers' lives	923.4
Joinery carpentry	694	Leather manufacture	675
Jonah Bible	224	Lectures American oratory	815
Journalism	070	English oratory	825
Journalists' lives	920.5	popular education	374
Journeys around the world	910.4	see topic lectured on.	
Judaism	296	Legal anecdotes	340.9
Judd, Sylvester American fiction	813.3	status of woman	396.2
Judea ancient history	933	Legends folk lore	398.2
Judges' lives	923.4	Legerdemain	791
Jugglery	791	Legislation American statutes	345
Junius letters English satire	827.6	Legislative bodies and annals	328
Jurisprudence	340	Legislators' lives	923.2
medical	340.6	Lessing, G. E. German drama	832
Juvenile books see subject.		Letter writing	808.6
reformatories	364	Letters American literature	816
Kansas, United States history	978.1	English literature	826
at struggle in United States hist.	973.6	French literature	846
Kant German philosophy	193	German literature	836
Keats, J: English poetry	821.7	Latin literature	876
Kennedy, J. P. American fiction	813.3		

Levant	geography and travels	915.6	Lombard kingdom, Italy	history	945.01
	history	956	street	banking	332
Lewes, Mrs. G. H.	English fiction	823.8	London, Eng.	geography and travels	914.2
Lexicography, English language		423		history	942.1
Lexicons	see language.		Longevity, human		612
Liberty of press		324		statistics	312
	political science	324	Longfellow, H. W.	American poetry	811.3
Libraries in the sense of series, see subject.			Lord's day		263
Library catalogues	author	018	Louisiana, U. S.	geography and travels	917.63
	dictionary	019		history	976.3
	subject	017	Low countries	geography and travels	914.92
	economy	020	Lowell, James Russell	American poetry	811.3
License	temperance	178.4	Lower California, Mexico	history	972
Life			Lunacy	mind and body	132.1
	biology	570	Lunatic asylums		362.2
	future	237	Lung diseases		616
	doctrinal theology	218	Luray cave	physical geography	551.44
	natural theology	368	Lutheran church		284.1
	insurance	576	Lutherans' lives		922.4
	origin of	656	Lyric poetry, English		821
	saving service	743		Greek	884
	school drawing	535		Latin	874
Light	optics	537.8	Lytton, E. G. B.	English fiction.	823.8
	electric	627	Mabinogion	Welsh literature	891.66
	physics	537.8	Macaulay, T. B.	English essays	824.8
Lighthouses	engineering	644	McCosh, James	American philosophers	191
Lighting	physics	644	Macedonia	Greek history	938.1
Lights and fuel	domestic economy	945.1	Machinery	engineering	621
Liguria, Italy	history	945.1	Machines	hydraulics	532
Limes	economic geology	553		mechanics	531.8
	mortar	693	Mackenzie, H.	English fiction	823.6
Limestone	economic geology	553	Mackintosh, J.	English essays	824.7
	lithology	552	Madagascar	geography and travels	916.9
Linear perspective		515	Madness	mind and body	132.1
Linguistics		400	Magazines	general periodicals	050
Liquids		532		literary	805
Liquor traffic	ethics	178.4		special	see subject.
Liquors	manufacture	663	Magic	mind and body	133
Literary æsthetics		801	Magicians' lives		920.9
	criticism, art of	801	Magnetism		538
	with thing criticised	see subject.		animal	mind and body
	disguises	bibliography			134
	institutions	colleges	Mahometanism		297
	methods	library economy	Mails	post-office	383
	miscellanies, American	818	Maine, U. S.	geography and travels	917.41
	English	828	Mains and pipes	water works	628.1
	periodicals	805	Malachi	Bible	224
Literature		800	Malaria	disease	616
	biography of	928		poisons	public health
	classical Greek	870	Malay peninsula	geography and travels	915.95
	Latin	880	Malaysia	geography and travels	919.1
	mediæval	800	Mammalia	paleontology	599
	modern	800		zoölogy	599
Lithology	geology	552	Mammoth cave	physical geography	551.44
Lives	biography	920	Man	doctrinal theology	233
Living matter, properties of		577		ethnography	572
Livy	Latin literature	878		mental characteristics	136
Lizards	reptiles	598		faculties	150
Lobsters	zoölogy	595.3		natural history of	573
Local government	administration	352		origin of	573.2
	histories	see name of place.		physiology of	612
Locke, D. Ross	American satire	817.4	Management of state properties		336
Locomotion, animal		591.4	Mania	mind and body	132.1
Locomotives	mechanical engineering	621.13			
Locusts	zoölogy	595.7			
Logic		160			

Manipulation practical chemistry	542	Mediæval architecture	723
Mankind ethnology	572	art, history of	709
Manners and customs, general	390	customs and costumes	390
for local see special countries.		Europe history	940.1
Manuals, collectors' biology	579	Latin literature	879
special, see subject.		sculpture	734
Manufactures	670	Medical biography	926.1
Manures agriculture	631	diagnosis	616
sewage	628.3	electricity physics	537.8
Map drawing in schools	910.7	jurisprudence	340.6
Maps	912	practice	616
Marble economic geology	553	Medicine	610
Marian persecutions in England	272.6	veterinary	619
Marine law	347.7	Medicines materia medica	615
Maritime law	347.7	Meditations theology	242
Market gardening agriculture	635	Medo-Persia ancient history	935
Markets domestic economy	643	Melancholy mind and body	132.3
Marlowe, Christopher English drama	822.3	Melville, Herman American fiction	813.3
Marriage customs	392	Memoirs biography	920
ethics	173.1	scientific societies	506
law	347.6	Memory, diseases of	132.8
statistics	312	mental faculties	154
*Marryat, F: English fiction	823.7	Mencius Oriental philosophers	181
Martial Latin satire	877	Mental capacity mind and body	136
Martial law	344	characteristics	136
Martyrs persecutions	272	derangements	132
Mary, Queen of Scots Scottish history	941.05	faculties	150
Maryland, United States history	975.2	heredity mind and body	136
Mason and Dixon's line slavery	326.9	hygiene	131
Masonry building	693	philosophy	150
secret societies	366	photographs	139
Massachusetts, U. S. geography and travels	917.44	physiology mind and body	131
history	974.4	science	150
Massinger, Philip English drama	822.3	Mercantile law	347.7
Materia medica	615	manuals	658
Materialism philosophy	146	theory and practice	658
Materials building	691	Merchants' lives	923.8
strength of physics	539	Mesmerism mind and body	134
Maternity medicine	618	Metallurgy	669
Mathematical crystallography	548	electro	537.8
drawing	744	Metamorphosis of insects	595.7
instruments	510	Metaphysical topics	120
Mathematicians' lives	925.1	Metaphysics	110
Mathematics	510	Meteoric showers	523.5
Matter, properties of living	577	Meteorology	551.5
Mausoleums	718	Meteors astronomy	523.5
Maxims law	340.9	systems of	523.5
Measures and weights	389	and comets	523.5
Measuring of angles surveying	526.9	Meters English prosody	426
distances surveying	526.9	Methodist church	287
heights surveying	526.9	Episcopal church	287
Mechanic arts and trades	680	Methodists' lives	922.7
Mechanical drawing	744	Methods, literary library economy	029
engineering	621	of education	371
movements	531.1	studying science	507
trades	680	Metric system international measures	389
Mechanics physics	531	Metrology	389
Mechanism	621.81	Mexican war United States history	973.6
Medallions numismatics	737	Mexico geography and travels	917.2
Medals carving	736	history	972
numismatics	737	Micah Bible	224

MIC

SUBJECT INDEX.

MYT

Michigan, U. S.	geography and travels	917.74	Modern architecture	724
	history	977.4	church history	270.8
Microphone		537.8	costumes and customs	390
Microscopes		578	geometry	513
Microscopic material, preparation of		578	philosophers	190
Microscopy		578	lives	921
Middle ages	European history	940.1	Sabbath theology	263
Middle states, U. S.	geography and trav.	917.4	Mohanmedanism	297
	history	974	Molecular physics	539
Middlesex Co., Mass.,	geography and travels	917.44	Mollusca zoölogy	594
	history	974.44	Monaco history	945.1
Midwifery	medicine	618	Monarchic institutions	321.7
Migrations of animals		591.52	Monarchy, constitutional	321.7
Milch cows	dairy farming	637	Monasteries theology	271
Mildew	botany	589	Monastic orders theology	271
Military academies, e. g. West Point		355	Money	332
	and naval arts	355	Monks and nuns religious orders	271
	engineering	623	Monocotyledonæ botany	584
	history	355	Monogamy family ethics	173.2
	see each country.		Montagu, Lady English letters	826.5
	law	355	Montana, U. S. geography and travels	917.86
	science	355	Montenegro history	949.7
	surgery	617	Monuments cemeteries	718
Militia		355	prehistoric	571.9
Milk analysis	dairy	637	Moore, T: English poetry	821.7
Mill, J: Stuart	British philosophy	192	Moorish kingdom Spanish history	946.02
Mill gearing and machinery		621.85	Moors, expulsion of Spanish history	946.03
	work, mill-wrights	621.8	Moral philosophy	170
Miller, Joaquin	American poetry	811.4	sentiment ethics	171.2
Milton, J:	English poetry	821.4	systems	171
Mind		150	Morals of war ethics	172.4
and body		130	Morea geography and travels	914.95
readers' lives		920.9	Mormonism	298
reading		134	Morocco geography and travels	916.4
Mineral waters	medicine	615	Morphology animals	591.4
Mineralogy		549	Morris, W: English poetry	821.8
	determinative	549	Mortality statistics	312
	economic geology	553	Mortar building	693
Mines	mining	622	Mortuary customs	393
Mining engineering		622	Moslems	297
	practical	622.2	Mosses botany	588
Ministers' lives		922	Mother ethics	173.5
Ministration to sick and dead		265.8	Motion, pure physics	531.1
Minnesota, U. S.	geography and travels	917.76	Mould botany	589
Minstrelsy	English poetry	821.04	Moulding manufactures	672
Mints	political economy	332.4	Mound builders prehistoric archæology	571.9
Miracles	doctrines	231.7	Mounds prehistoric archæology	571.9
Miscellanies, see subjects.			grave prehistoric archæology	571.9
Miscellany	American literature	818	Mule domestic animals	636.9
	English literature	828	Municipal corporations, administration	352
	French literature	848	government, administration	352
	German literature	838	Muscular sense mental faculties	152
	Greek literature	888	Museums, art	708
	Latin literature	878	and libraries see subject.	
	Spanish literature	868	Music	780
Missionaries, lives of		922	Musical instruments	780
Missions, home and foreign		266	acoustics	534
Mississippi river	description and travels	917.7	sounds acoustics	534
	valley description and travels	917.7	Musicians' lives	927.8
Mnemonic derangements		132.8	Mysteries	133
Mnemonics		154	Mythical Greek history	938.01

MYT

SUBJECT INDEX.

OCE

Mythology, comparative	291	Nicholas I. Russian history	947.07
German	293	Nicholls, C. Brontë English fiction	823.8
Greek and Roman	292	Nickel coinage political economy	332.4
Norse	293	Nile description and travels	916.2
Myths	291	Nobility heraldry	929.7
Nahum Bible	224	Nobles' lives	923.2
Names of persons and places	929.4	Nomenclature botany	580.1
Naples, Italy geography and travels	914.5	theoretical chemistry	541
Napoleon I. French history	944.05	Non-Christian religions	290
Napoleonic period European history	940.8	Norman conquests European history	940.3
Narcotics	615	Normans, England history	942.02
and stimulants ethics	178	Norse literature	839.6
moral use of	178.8	Norsemen Scandinavian history	948
National costumes	391	North Africa history	961
customs, special	890	America botany	581.97
Nations, law of	341	geography and travels	917
Natural history, Biblical	220.9	geology	557
collectors' manuals	579	history	970
of man	573	languages	497
zoölogy	590	statistics	317
lights shadows	515	zoölogy	591.97
philosophy	530	Atlantic States, U. S. history	974
science	500	Carolina, U. S. history	975.6
selection evolution	575.4	Northern mythology	293
theology	210	Northmen Scandinavian history	948
Naturalists' lives	925.9	Norway geography and travels	914.81
Nature	500	history	948.1
law of law	340.1	Nova Scotia geography and travels	917.1
Naval engineering	623	history	971.6
history see each country.		Novelists' lives	928
men, lives of	923.5	American	928.13
schools, e. g. Annapolis	359	English	928.23
science	359	French	928.43
war	359	German	928.33
Navies	359	Spanish	928.63
Navy department, United States	353.7	Novels	813
Needle-work art	746	American literature	839.83
domestic economy	646	Danish literature	839.33
Negro slavery	326	Dutch literature	823
Nervous diseases	616	English literature	843
system, human	611	French literature	833
Netherlands geography and travels	914.92	German literature	853
history	949.2	Italian literature	839.83
New church, Swedenborgian	289.4	Norwegian literature	244
England geography and travels	917.4	religious	891.73
history	974	Russian literature	863
Granada, S. A. geog. and travels	918.6	Spanish literature	839.73
Guinea geog. and travels	919.5	Swedish literature	737
Hampshire, U. S. geog. and travels	917.42	Numismatics	271
history	974.2	Nunneries	649
Jersey, United States history	974.9	domestic economy	784
Jerusalem church	289.4	songs music	616
Mexico, U. S. geog. and travels	917.89	Nursing medicine	224
history	978.9	Obadiah Bible	792
Testament	225	Oberammergau passion play	372.3
York, U. S. geography and travels	917.47	Object teaching education	618
history	974.7	Obstetrics medicine	133
City history	974.7	Occult sciences	523.9
Newfoundland geography and travels	917.1	Occultations and transits astronomy	910.4
history	971.8	Ocean exploration	912
Newspapers, general	070	geography maps	656
"Nibelungenlied" German poetry	831	transportation useful arts	910.4
		travel	

OCE

SUBJECT INDEX.

PEE

Oceanica	geography and travels	919	Orthoepy	English language	421.5
	geology	559	Orthography	English language	421
	history	990	Osteology, animal		591.4
Oceans	physical geography	561.46	Ottoman empire	history	949.6
Offensive animals	economic zoölogy	591.6	Out-door sports		796
Officers, army and navy	lives	923.5	Outlines, compends	see subject.	
	civil service	923.5	Ownership, land		333
Ohio, U. S.	geography and travels	917.71	Oxford university		378.4
	history	977.1	Oysters	zoölogy	594.1
Oil, coal	economic geology	553	Pacific islands	geography and travels	919.6
	painting	751	ocean	geography and travels	919.6
Old English language		427	slope, U. S.	geography and travels	917.9
Norse literature		839.6	history		979
Testament		221	states, U. S.	geography and travels	917.9
Oölogy	zoölogy	598.2	history		979
Opera	amusements	792	Paganism		290
	dramatic	782	Painters' lives		927.5
	ethics	175.2	Painting	fine art	750
Opium habit	ethics	178.8		house, sign, etc.	698
	medicine	615	Palaography	inscriptions	417
Optics		535	Palaolithic age	prehistoric archæology	571.1
Orations	American literature	815	Paleontology		560
	English literature	825	Palestine	ancient history	933
	Greek literature	885	geography and travels		915.69
	Latin literature	875	modern history		956
Orators' lives		928	Palmistry	magic	133.6
	American	928.15	Pamphlets	on special topics, see subject.	
	English	928.25	Paper hanging	trade	698
	Latin	928.7	money		332
Oratory		806.5	Paraguay	geography and travels	918.9
	sacred	251	history		989
	homiletics	634	Parents	ethics	173.5
Orchards	agriculture	785	Paris, France	expositions	606
Orchestral music		584	geography and travels		914.4
Orchids	botany	271	Parks, public	landscape gardening	711
Orders, monastic		265	Parliament	England	328.42
Ordinances, religious		252.7	Parliamentary law		328.1
Ordination sermons		917.95	Parlor pastimes		793
Oregon, U. S.	geography and travels	917.95	Parnell, T:	English poetry	821.5
history		689	Parrots	zoölogy	598.7
Ores	metallurgy	549	Parseelism, Parsees		295
	mineralogy	826.6	Partington, Mrs.	American humor	817.3
Orford, H. Walpole	English letters	560	Parturition	obstetrics	618
Organic remains	paleontology	334	Party conventions	political science	329
Organization	coöperation	722	Passion plays	Oberammergau	792
Oriental architecture		281	Pastoral theology		250
churches		490	Patagonia	geography and travels	918.2
languages		890	Patent law		347
literature		291	Patents		608
mythology		921.9	Pathology	medicine	616
philosophers' lives		181	mental		131
philosophy		299	Patriarchal institutions	political science	321.1
religions, minor		422.1	Paul I.	Russian history	947.07
Origin of English language		401	Paulding, J. K.	American humor	817.2
language		576	Pauper asylums		362
life		573.2	Pauperism		339
man		211	Peace and war	ethics	172.4
religious belief		575.8	Pears	agriculture	634
species	evolution	716	Peat	fuel	644
Ornamental botany		710	Pedagogics		371
	gardening, landscape	598.2	Pedestrianism		796
Ornithology		362	Peerage	heraldry	929.7
Orphan asylums					

PEN

SUBJECT INDEX.

POI

Peninsular war	Spanish history	946.06	Physicians' lives	926.1
Penitentiaries		365	Physics	530
Pennsylvania, U. S.	geography and travels	917.48	molecular	539
	history	974.8	Physiognomy	138
Pentateuch	Bible	222.1	Physiography	551.4
Perception		152	Physiology	612
Perforating tools		621.9	animal	591.1
Periodicals, general		050	mental	131
	on special topics, see subject.		vegetable	581.1
Persecutions	theology	272	Piano and organ	786
Persia	ancient history	935.5	music	786
	geography and travels	915.5	Picture galleries	708
	modern history	955	Piedmont, Italy	history
Persian language		491	Piers	bridges
old, literature		891.51	Pigments	painting
wars	Greek history	938.03	Pigs	domestic animals
Personal liberty	English law	347.1	Pindar	Greek poetry
	narratives, autobiography	920	Pipes	water works
	religion	248	Pitt, W :	English oratory
	rights	347.1	Plane	perspective
Perspective	descriptive geometry	515	Plantagenets	English history
	drawing	742	Plants	
	linear	515	geographical distribution	581.91
Peru	geography and travels	918.5	landscape gardening	710
	history	985	palæontology	540
Pestalozzian system of education		371.4	Plato	Greek literature
Pests	agriculture	632	Plautus	Latin drama
Petrifaction	palæontology	560	Players' lives	927.9
Petrography		552	Playing cards	795
	economic geology	553	Plays	English drama
Petroleum	economic geology	553	theatre	792
Phanerogamia	botany	582	Pliny	Latin letters
Pharmacopœias		615	Plumbing	
Pharmacy		615	house drainage	628.6
Philanthropists' lives		923.6	Plurality of worlds	astronomy
Philip II.	Spanish history	946.04	Plutarch	Greek literature
Phillips, Wendell	American oratory	815.3	Plymouth Co., Mass.	geog. and travels
Philologists' lives		924	history	917.44
Philology		400		974.48
Philosophers, lives of		921	Pneumatics	533
modern		190	Poetical books of Bible	223
Philosophical systems		140	selections	American literature
Philosophy		100	English literature	821
biography of		921	Poetry	American literature
natural		530	Dutch literature	839.3
of special topics	see subject.		English literature	821
Phonograph	electricity	537.8	French literature	841
Phosphates	agriculture	631	German literature	831
Phosphorescence	light	535	Greek literature	881
Phosphorous	inorganic chemistry	546	Italian literature	851
Photographic chemistry		771	Latin literature	871
Photography		770	sacred	hymnology
optics		535.8	Spanish literature	861
Phrenologists' lives		920.9	Swedish literature	839.71
Phrenology		139	Poets' lives	928
Physical astronomy		523	American	928.11
crystallography		548	English	928.21
education	hygiene	613	French	928.41
geography	school hygiene	371.7	German	928.31
geology		551.4	Italian	928.51
Physical science		500	Spanish	928.61
			Poisons	medicine
				615

POL

SUBJECT INDEX.

PTE

Poland	history	943.8	Presbyterians	285
	Russian history	947.5	lives	922.5
Polar regions, arctic, geography and travels	919.8	Presidential elections	324.7	
	history	998	Presidents' lives	923.1
Polemic sermons	252.2	Prices	338	
theology	230	history of	338	
Politeness	ethics	177.1	Priests' lives	922.2
	etiquette	395	Primary schools	methods
Political economists' lives	923.3	Primeval man	prehistoric archæology	571
economy	330	Primitive apostolic church	281	
parties	329	Christianity	270.1	
science	320	church	281	
sermons	252.6	Methodist church	287	
Politicians' lives	923.2	Wesleyan church	287	
Politics, American	329	Prince Edward's Island, Canada	history	
British	329.9	Printing	trade	
Polity, ecclesiastical	262	Prior, Matthew	English poetry	
Polychromatic ornament	747	Prison associations	365	
Polygamy	ethics	discipline	365	
Polyglot Bibles	220.5	Prisons	365	
Polygraphy, see subject for topical collections.		Private grounds	landscape gardening	
Polynesia	geography and travels	reading	self education	
Polytheism	290	schools	373	
Pomology	agriculture	theatricals	ethics	
Pompeii	description	Problems	see subject.	
Poor	political economy	Proboscidea	mammals	
houses	362	Procedure	law	
Pope, Alexander	English poetry	Production	338	
Popes	church history	Productions of the soil	agriculture	
lives	922.2	Professional ethics	174	
Popular science	500	Profit sharing	political economy	
Population	statistics	Progress, history of	309	
Porcelain	painting	of population	statistics	
Porter, J.	English fiction	Prohibition	temperance	
Portrait painting	757	Projectiles	military engineering	
Portugal	geography and travels	Projections	descriptive geometry	
Positivism	philosophy	Pronunciation	English language	
P. O. department	U. S. reports	Prophecy	Bible inspiration	
Post-offices	sociology	Prophetical books of Bible	224	
Pottery	art	Pro-slavery	slavery	
	painting	Prosody	English language	
Poultry	domestic animals	Protection	political economy	
Power, transmission of	621.85	Protestant	Episcopal church	
Practical astronomy	522	Episcopalians' lives	922.3	
chemistry	542	- Methodist church	287	
mining	622.2	sects, continental	284	
religion	240	Protestantism	280	
sermons	252.4	and Romanism	282	
Practice of medicine	615	Protestants, French, persecutions of	272.4	
Prayer	natural theology	Protozoa	zoölogy	
Preachers' lives	922	Provençal literature	849	
Preaching	251	Proverbs	folk lore	
Precedence	heraldry	Providence, Divine	theology	
Precious metals	mineralogy	Provincialisms	English language	
stones	mineralogy	Prussia	geography and travels	
Predestination	doctrinal theology	history	943	
Prefixes	English etymology	Psalms	Bible	
Pregnancy	obstetrics	Pseudonyms	bibliography	
Prehistoric archæology	571	Psychology	140	
man	571	Pteridophyta	botany	

PUB

SUBJECT INDEX.

RHE

Public administration	350	Reading courses	028
charities	361	elementary education	372.4
customs	394	private self education	374.1
documents	328	Realty law	347.2
education	379	Reason animals	591.51
finance	336	Rebellion, Southern U. S. history	973.7
gardens	711	Receipts, workshop	660
health	614	Recipe books cookery	641
libraries	027	Recreations school hygiene	371.7
occasions and duties sermons	252.6	Recreative arts	790
securities political economy	336	Reform schools	364
speaking oratory	808.5	Reformation, age of European history	940.7
worship	264	religious history	270.6
Publishers' lives	920.4	Reformed Presbyterian church	285
Publishing business	655	Regiments army	355
Pulpit oratory	251	Registers of births, etc., public	312
Pump, wells water works	628.1	Regulations, army	355
Punctuation English language	421.9	navy	359
Punic wars Roman history	937.04	Relations, domestic political science	323
Punishment, eternal theology	237	foreign political science	327
future theology	237	of capital and labor	331.1
law	343.2	Religion	200
Puritanism theology	285.9	practical	240
Puritans history	942.05	and geology	215
Puzzles	793	and science	215
Pyramids, Egyptian	913	Religions, Non-Christian	290
Quadrumania zoölogy	599.8	Religious anecdotes	244
Quadrupeds	599	biography	922
Quakers lives	922.8	education	377
persecutions	272.8	fiction	244
sects	289.6	history	270
Qualifications of teachers education	371.1	institutions	260
Qualitative analysis chemistry	544	orders, monastic	271
Quarrying mining engineering	622.2	poetry	245
Quebec, Canada history	971.4	symbolism	246
Queens' lives	923.1	Remains paleontology	560
Questions see subject.		Rent political economy	333
"Quincy system" education	371.4	Reports, law, American	345.4
Quotations American literature	818	see subject.	
English literature	828	Reptiles zoölogy	598.1
Greek literature	880.3	Republic political science	321.8
Latin literature	870.3	Roman history	937.02
Rabbits domestic pets	636.9	2d French history	944.07
Race horse	798	3d French history	944.08
Races of man	572	Republican institutions	321.8
Racing amusements	798	Republics, Italian history	945
Radiates zoölogy	593	Reservoirs water works	628.1
Radiation heat	536	Resistance of materials engineering	620.1
Railroad corporations	385	molecular physics	539
engineering	625	Responsibility, human	233.4
locomotives	621.13	Responsive readings public worship	264
transportation business	656	Restoration English history	942.06
sociology	385	French history	944.06
Railroading	656	Resurrection doctrinal theology	232.5
Ramsay, Allan English poetry	821.5	Revenue state finance	336
Raspe, manufacture of	672	Reviews see subject reviewed.	
Rationalism natural theology	211	Revolution, American history	973.3
Rationalistic age religious history	270.8	English, 1688 history	942.06
Rationalists, apologetics against	239.7	French, 1789 history	944.04
Read, Thos. Buchanan American poetry	811.3	1848 history	944.07
Reading, art of	808.5	Rhetoric	808
clubs self education	374.2	sacred homiletics	251

RHO

SUBJECT INDEX.

SCA

Rhode Island, U. S.	geography and travels	917.45	Royal houses	heraldry	929.7
	history	974.5		lives biography	923.1
Rhymes	English prosody	426	Ruins, ancient		913
Richard I.	English history	942.03	Rulers' lives		923.1
Richardson, S.	English fiction	823.6	Rules of order	parliamentary	328.1
Richter, J. P. F.	German fiction	833.6	Rural architecture		728
Riddles	amusements	793		life agriculture	630
Riding		798		sports	796
	hygiene	613	Ruskin, J.	English essays	824.8
Rifle shooting	amusements	799	Russia	geography and travels	914.7
Right of search		341		history	947
Rights and liberties		342		in Asia geography and travels	915.7
	land political economy	333	Russian America, Alaska	history	979.8
Rites and ceremonies	customs	394		language	491
Ritual	public worship	264		literature	891.7
Ritualism		264	Rust	botany	589
River engineering		627	Sabbath		263
Rivers	engineering	627	Sacraments		265
	water supply	628.1	Sacred biography		922
Rivets	machine tools	621.99		history	270
Roads	engineering	625		music	783
Rock blasting	engineering	622.2		poetry	245
Rocks	lithology	552		rhetoric	251
Rocky mountains, U. S., geog. and travels		917.8	Sagas, Norse		839.6
Rodentia	zoölogy	599.3	Sahara desert	geography and travels	916.6
Rolls of honor, military, U. S.		973.7	Sail boat		797
Roman architecture		722	Sailors' lives		926.5
	art	709	St. Bartholomew's day	persecutions	272.4
	Catholic church	282	St. Simonism	socialism	335
	history, ancient	937	Sallust	Latin literature	878
	modern	945	Salmon fishing		799
	law	349	Salvation	doctrinal theology	234
	literature	870	Sands	economic geology	553
	mythology	292	Sandstone	ichnology	566
	sculpture	733	Sandwich Islands	geography and travels	919.69
	supremacy religious history	270.3	Sanitary affairs	public health	614
Romance, American		813		commission, U. S.	361
	Danish	839.83		legislation public health	614
	Dutch	839.33		measures public health	614
	English	823		science engineering	628
	French	843	Santo Domingo	history	972.9
	German	833	Saracen empire	history	953
	Italian	853	Sassanians	ancient history	935.7
	Norwegian	839.83	Satan	doctrinal theology	235
	religious	244	Satire	American literature	817
	Russian	891.73		English literature	827
	Spanish	863		French literature	847
	Swedish	839.73		Latin literature	877
Romanism		282	Satirists' lives		928
Romantic poetry	English literature	821		American	928.17
Rome	ancient history	937		English	928.27
	church of	282	Saws	tools	621.93
	geography and travels	914.5	Saxe, J. G.	American satire	817.3
Romish church		282	Saxon, Anglo-,	history	942.01
Rommany	Gipsies	397		literature	829
Roofs	engineering	624	Scandinavia	geography and travels	914.8
Rose culture		716		history	948
Rossetti, D. G.	English poetry	821.8	Scandinavian	bibliography	015
Roumania, Turkey	geography and travels	914.98		literature	829
Rowing	sport	797		mythology	293
Rowson, Susanna	American fiction	813.2	Scansores	birds	598.7

Scepticism	natural theology	211	Sermons		252
Schefer, L.	German poetry	831		public worship	264
Scheffel, J. V.:	German fiction	833.8	Servants	domestic economy	647
Schiller, J. C. F.:	German drama	832	Servia	history	949.7
School architecture		727	Session laws, American		345.1
hygiene		371.7	Seven years' war	German history	943.05
texts	English language	428	Sewage, disposal of		628.3
Schools	education	370	Sewer gas	house drainage	628.6
of painting		759	Sewerage	engineering	628.2
public		379		public health	614
reform		364		systems	628.2
Sunday		268	Sewing	domestic economy	646
	see special subject.		Sex customs		392
Schopenhauer	German philosophy	193	in education		376
Science and religion		215	in nature		375.5
biography of		925	Sexual ethics		176
mental		150	science		618
moral		170	selection	evolution	575.5
natural		500	Shades and shadows	descrip. geometry	515
of religion		201	Shadows	perspective	515
social		300	Shakspere, W.:	English drama	822.3
study	teaching	507	Shakspereana	English drama	822.3
Scientific men, lives of		925	Sheep	domestic animals	636.3
travels		508	Shelley, P. B.	English poetry	821.7
Scientists, apologetics against		239.8	Shells	zoölogy	594
Scotch churches, Presbyterian		285	Sheridan, R. B.	English drama	822.6
philosophy		192	Shillaber, B. P.	American humor	817.3
Presbyterians' lives		922.5	Ship canals	engineering	626
Scotland	geography and travels	914.1		sociology	386
history		941	Shipwrecks	adventures	910.4
Scott, Sir Walter	English fiction	823.7		life saving methods	656
	poetry	821.7	Shoemaking	manufacturing	675
Scottish poetry		821	Shooting	sports	799
Screw cutting		621.99	Shows	entertainments	791
Scripture commentaries		220.7	Shrubbery	landscape gardening	715
dictionaries		220.3	Siam	geography and travels	915.93
harmonies of gospels		226	Lower	geography and travels	915.95
histories		220.95	Siberia	geography and travels	915.7
Scriptures, holy Bible		220	Sicily	geography and travels	914.5
Sculptors' lives		927.3	Sick, hospitals for		362
Sculpture		730	room	domestic economy	649
Sea fishery	trade	639	Sight	optics	535.7
urchins	zoölogy	593	Sign boards	advertising	659
Seal engraving		736		painting	698
fishing		639	Signal service	meteorology	551.5
Seasons	physical geography	551.4	Simms, W. G.	American fiction	813.3
	zoölogy	591.54	Sin	doctrinal theology	233.2
Secession		342.73	Singers' lives		927.8
Second empire	French history	944.07	Singing	vocal music	784
Secret societies		366	Skating		796
Sects, Christian		280	Skeleton, human		611
Secular education		377	of animals		591.4
Seismology		551.2	Skelton, J.:	English poetry	821.2
Self culture		374	Skill, games of	amusements	794
education		374	Slang	English language	427
Seneca, L. A.	stoic philosophy	188	Slave trade		326.1
Sensation	mental faculties	152	Slavery		326
Sense	mental faculties	152	abolition of	U. S. history	973.7
Sensibility	mental faculties	157	American		326.9
Sepulchre	cemeteries	718	Slavic languages		491
Sepulture	customs	393	Slavonic literature		891.8

SLE

SUBJECT INDEX.

STO

Sleep	135	Spectroscopy	astronomy	522	
walking	135	Spectrum analysis	astronomy	522	
Sleight of hand	791		chemistry	544	
Sloths	mammalia	599.3	Speech, organs of	acoustics	534
Smell	senses	152		human anatomy	611
Smith, Sydney	English essays	824.7	Speeches	American oratory	815
Smithsonian institution		506		English oratory	825
Smoke nuisance	sanitation	628.5	Spencer, Herbert	English philosophy	192
Smoking tobacco	ethics	178.7	Spenser, E.	English poetry	821.3
Smollett, T. G.	English fiction	823.6	Spherical astronomy		522.7
Smut	botany	589	Spielhagen, F.	German fiction	833.8
Snakes		598.1	Spinning	manufactures	677
Social ethics		177	Spiritism		133.9
science	300		Spiritualism, modern		133.9
Socialism		335	Sponges	zoölogy	593
Societies	360		Sports, outdoor		796
agricultural	630		parlor		793
special	see subject.		Sprague, Charles	American poetry	811.2
Society	ethics	177	Springs	water works	628.1
Sociology	300		Stables	agriculture	636
biography of		923	Stage	theatre	792
Soils	agriculture	631	Stairbuilding	building	694
Solar parallax and transit of Venus		523.9	Star fish		593
physics		523.7	Stars	descriptive astronomy	523.8
Soldiers, lives of		923.5	State department, U. S. government		353.1
military science		355	education		379
Somnambulism		135	ethics		172
Somnambulists' lives		920.9	political science	320	
Songs		784	rights		342
and ballads	English literature	821.04	trials		343.1
with music		784	Statesmen's lives		923.2
Sonnets	English literature	821	Statics		531.2
Sophocles	Greek drama	882	Stationary engines		621.16
Sorcery		133.4	Statistics	310	
Soteriology	doctrinal theology	234	Statuary	730	
Soudan, Africa	geography and travels	916.6	Statute law, American		345
Soul	metaphysics	128	Steam boilers		621.18
Sound		534	engine	mechanical engineering	621.1
South Africa	geography and travels	916.8	fitting		696
history		968	heating	building	697
America	geography and travels	918		engineering	621.19
geology		558	Stedman, E. C.	American poetry	811.4
history	980		Steel engraving		762
American travels		918	manufacture		672
Atlantic states	geog. and travels	917.5		metallurgy	669
history		975	Steele, R.	English essays	824.5
Carolina, United States	history	975.7	Stereotyping		655
Southern States, U. S.	geog. and travels	917.5	Stewart, Dugald	English philosophy	192
history		975	Stimulants and narcotics	medicine	615
Southey, R.	English poetry	821.7	ethics of using		178
Sovereigns' lives		923.1	manufacture		663
Spain	geography and travels	914.6	Stock jobbing		332.6
history		946	live	agriculture	636
Arabs in	history	946.02	Stocks	political economy	332.6
Spanish literature	860		Stoddard, R. H.	American poetry	811.4
Spartan supremacy	Greek history	938.06	Stoic philosophy		188
Speakers	oratory	808.5	Stomach diseases		616
Special providences		231.7	Stone age, early		571.1
Species, origin of		575.8	cutting	masonry	693
Specimens, arranging in museum		579	remains, paleolithic		571.1
mounting of		579	Storms	meteorology	551.5
Spectroscope	optics	535.8	Stowe, Harriet Beecher	American fiction	813.3

STR

SUBJECT INDEX.

TIM

Stratigraphical geology	551.7	Tacitus, Caius Cornelius	Latin literature	878
Strawberries	agriculture	Tactics, military		355
Strength of materials	building	Tales	American literature	813
	engineering		English literature	823
	molecular physics	Talmud	Judaism	296
Strikes	political economy	Tariffs		337
Stringed instruments		Taste and criticism	fine arts	701
Structural botany		Taxation	political economy	336
Strum's theorem	algebra	Taxidermy		579
Stuarts	English history	Tea cultivation	agriculture	633
Student life and customs		Teachers and teaching		371
Sublime and beautiful	aesthetics		lives	923.7
Suffixes	English etymology	Technical dictionaries		603
Suffolk Co., Mass.	geography and travels		special, see general subjects.	
	history	Technological schools		607
Suffrage			special, see general subjects.	
Sugar-cane	agriculture	Technology		600
	manufacture		chemical	660
	refinery	Teeth	dentistry	617
Suicide		Telesraph	electricity	537.8
Sumner, C:	American oratory	Telephone	electricity	537.8
Sun	descriptive astronomy	Temperaments	mind and body	137
Sunda	geography and travels	Temperance		178
Sunday			hygiene	613
	schools	Temporal power, papacy, religious history		270.2
Supernatural religion		Tennessee, U. S.	geography and travels	917.68
Superstition		Tennyson, Alfred	English poetry	821.8
Surgery		Terence	Latin drama	872
	veterinary medicine	Testament, New		225
Surnames	genealogy		Old	221
Surrey, Earl of	English poetry	Tests, chemical		544
Surveying	geodesy	Teutonic minor literatures		830
Survival of fittest	evolution		mythology	293
Susceptibility	emotions	Texas, U. S.	geography and travels	917.64
Sutro tunnel			history	976.4
Sweden	geography and travels	Textile fabrics	manufactures	677
	history	Texts	English philology	428
Swedenborgian	church	Thackeray, W: M.	English fiction	823.8
	lives	Thallophyta		589
Swedish literature		Thames river	description	914.2
Swift, Jonathan	English satire	Theatres	amusements	792
Swimming			ethics	175.2
	animal locomotion	Theatricals, private		793
Swinburne, A. C:	English poetry	Theban supremacy	Greek history	938.06
Swine	domestic animals	Theism	natural theology	211
Switzerland	geography and travels	Theognis	Greek poetry	881
	history	Theologians' lives		922
Symbolism	religious art	Theology		200
Symphony	orchestral music		biography of	922
Synonyms	English language		natural	210
Syria	ancient history	Theoretical astronomy		521
	geography and travels		chemistry	541
Systematic botany			ethics	171
	theology	Theapeutics		615
Table and parlor games		Thibet, China	geography and travels	915.1
talk	English literature	Thirty years' war	German history	943.04
Tableaux		Thompson, D. P.	American fiction	813.3
Tables dining	domestic economy	Thomson, James	English poetry	821.5
	engineering	Thucydides	Greek literature	888
	furniture	Tieck, L:	German fiction	833.7
	interest	Tiles	manufactures	666
	mercantile	Timber	building	691

TIM

SUBJECT INDEX.

VEN

Time chronology	529	Trinity doctrinal theology	231
Tin manufacture	672	Trollope, Anthony English fiction	823.8
Titles of honor	929.7	Trotting horse	798
Tobacco ethics	178.7	Troubadours	849
Toilet articles domestic economy	646	Trout breeding and raising	639
Tombs cemeteries	718	fishing	799
disposal of dead	393	Troy ancient history	930.2
Tools, machine	621.9	Trumbull, J: American poetry	811.2
Toothed wheels	621.8	Tudors English history	942.05
Topical method instruction	371.3	Tunneling mining engineering	622.2
Topography maps	912	Turkey in Asia geography and travels	915.6
Tornadoes meteorology	551.5	history	956
Torture law	340.3	Europe geography and travels	914.96
Total abstinence	178	history	949.6
Touch sense perceptions	152	Turkestan geography and travels	915.8
Towns government	352	history	958
Trade, domestic	381	Turning lathes	621.94
foreign	382	Tuscany, Italy history	945.5
marks	608	Tutor home education	373.1
slave	321.6	Type founding	655
sociology	380	Typography	655
Trades, mechanic	680	Udall, N: English drama	822.2
unions political economy	331.8	Ungulata mammals	599.7
Traditions ecclesiastical polity	262	Unions, trades political economy	331.8
folk-lore	398.1	Unitarian church	288
Traffic in intoxicating drinks ethics	178.4	Unitarians' lives	922.8
Tragedies English literature	822	United service, military and naval	355
Training, physical hygiene	613	States fine arts	709
schools for teachers	371.7	geography and travels	917
teachers	371.1	geology	557
Transactions see subject.		history	973
Transcendentalism	141	Literature	810
Transits astronomy	523.9	of Colombia, geog. and trav.	918.6
of Venus	523.9	Unity of God doctrinal theology	231
Translations are classed with originals.		human race	572.1
Transmission, machinery of	621.85	Universal biography	920.01
of force physics	531.8	history	909
Transportation sociology	380	Universalists' lives	922.8
useful arts	656	Universe astronomy	523.1
Trap shooting	799	Universities	378
Trapping business	639	University education	378.1
Traps in sewers sanitary engineering	628.2	Upholstering furniture	945
Travellers' lives	923.9	Useful arts	600
manuals for	910.2	biography of	926
Travels, general	910	Utah geography and travels	917.92
scientific	508	Valve motions mechanical engineering	621.84
special, see subject.		Van Dieman's Land history	994
Treasury, United States administration	353.2	Varnishes manufacture	679
Treaties international law	341.2	Vaudois persecutions	272.3
Treatises American and Eng. private law	347	Vegetable world	580
Treatment of disease	616	Vegetables agriculture	635
the dead customs	393	Velocipede	796
Trees botany	582	Venetia modern history	945.3
ornamental	715	Venezuela geography and travels	918.7
Trial, civil	347.9	history	987
court-martial	344	Venice geography and travels	914.5
criminal	343.1	history	945.3
ordeal	340.3	Ventilating, science	536
state	343.1	Ventilation building	697
Triangles plane geometry	513	sanitary engineering	628.8
Tricycling	796	sewers	628.2
Trigonometry	514	Venus, transits of astronomy	523.9

VER

SUBJECT INDEX.

WOR

Vermes	articulates	595.1	Water works	628.1
Vermont, U. S.	geography and travels	917.43	Waterloo, battle of	French history 944.05
	history	974.3	Wealth	political economy 331
Versification	English prosody	426	Weapons	customs 399
Vertebrates	paleontology	566		military science 355
	zoölogy	596	Weather	meteorology 551.5
Veterinary medicine		619	Weaving	677
Vices	ethics	170	Webster, Daniel	American oratory 815.2
Victoria, queen	English history	942.08	Wedding customs	392
Village improvement societies		710	Wedgwood ware	738
Villas	architecture	728	Weights and measures	389
Vine culture	agriculture	634	Wells	water supply 628.1
Vineyards		634	Welsh literature	891.66
Violins	stringed instruments	787	West Indies	geography and travels 917.29
Virgil	Latin epic poetry	873		history 972.9
Virginia, U. S.	geography and travels	917.55		Point academy 355
	history	975.5	Western Islands, Azores	geog. and travels 914.69
Virtues		170	or Roman Catholic church	282
Vision	mental faculty	152	States, mountain, geog. and travels	917.8
	optics	535.7		history 978
Visions and dreams		135		Pacific, geog. and travels 917.9
Vital statistics		312		history 979
Vocal culture		784	Westminster confession	creeds 238
	music	784	Whale fisheries	639
Voice	elocution	808.5		zoölogy 599.5
Volcanoes	physical geology	551.2	Wheel, cycling	amusements 796
Voltaic electricity		537	Whipple, E. P.	American essays 814.3
Voting	suffrage	324	Whirlwinds	meteorology 551.5
Voyages, scientific		508	Whist	games 795
	travels, adventures	910.4	White, H. K.	English poetry 821.6
Vulgarisms	language	428.3	Whittier, J. G.	American poetry 811.3
Waders	birds	596.3	Will	metaphysics 159
Wages, labor and	political economy	331		of God ethics 171.2
Wakefulness		135		theology 234.9
Waldenses	persecutions	272.3	William I., Conqueror	English history 942.02
	sects	284.4	IV.	English history 942.07
Wales	literature	891.66	Window gardening	716
Walking	animal locomotion	591.4	Winds	meteorology 551.5
Walks	landscape gardening	713	Wine drinking	ethics 178
Wall street	banking	332.6		manufacture 663
Walpole, Horace	English letters	826.6		temperance 178
War, customs of		399	Wit	American humor 817
	ethics	172.4		English humor 827
	of 1812, United States	history 973.5	Witchcraft	133.4
	science and art	355	Woman	education 376
Ware, W:	American fiction	813.2		suffrage 324.3
Warming	building	697	Woman's position and treatment	396
	sanitary engineering	628.8	Women, labor of	political economy 331.4
	science	536		lives of collections 920.7
Warner, C. D.	American satire	817.4		individual 920.7
Washington, G.;	presidency of	973.4		rights of 396
Wasps	zoölogy	595.7	Wood engraving	761
Wastes, disposal of	sanitation	628.5		working machinery 621.9
Watch-making		681	Wool	agriculture 636.3
Watches	manufacture	681		manufactures 677
Water	chemical analysis	543	Worcester Co., Mass.	geog. and travels 917.44
	colors	751		history 974.43
	hydraulics	532	Wordsworth, W:	English poetry 821.7
	pressure engines	621.2	Working classes	political economy 331.8
	supply	sanitary engineering 628.1	Workshop receipts	660
	wheels	mechanical engineering 621.2		

WOR**SUBJECT INDEX.****ZUL**

World, atlases of	912	Yarns manufacture	677
voyages round	910.4	Year books statistics	810
Worlds, plurality of	523.1.	see subject.	
World's fairs	606	Young, E: English poetry	821.5
Worms zoölogy	595.1	Young Men's Christian Association	267
Worship, public	264	Zechariah Bible	224
Worsted's manufacture	677	Zend Avesta religion	295
Wounds	617	Zephaniah Bible	224
Wrecking and life-saving	656	Zodiacal light astronomy	523.5
Wyandot cave physical geography	551.44	Zoölogy	590
Wyatt, T: English poetry	621.2	Zschokke, J: H: D. German fiction	833.7
Xenophon Greek literature	888	Zululand geography and travels	916.8
Yachting	797		



CORRECTIONS.

- | Page. | Page. |
|--|---|
| 4. Abrantés. Read Abrantés. | 199. Keys, Erasmus Darwin. Read Keyes. |
| 4. Adams, C: Follen. For Yacob read Yacob. | 206. " Land of charity. " For Matur read Ma-teer. |
| 6. Adventures in the land of the behemoth. For 843.4 V read 4 V. | 209. Laus veneris. Read Veneris. |
| 20. Atwell. Read Attwell. | 216. Lincoln, Abraham. For 623.1 L5 read 923.1 L5 |
| 29. Beauchesne. For W: HAZLITT read W: HAZLITT, jr. | 218. Lives of the Italian painters. For Hazlitt, W: read Hazlitt, W: jr. |
| 34. Bigelow papers. Read Biglow. | 223. Lowell, James Russell. For Bigelow read Biglow. |
| 39. Barrow. Read Borrow. | 238. Masque of the poets. For novellette read novelette. |
| 39. Bost, M. Read Bost, J: Augustin. | 238. Massachusetts (state) — Adjutant general. For 355 M2 read R355 M2 |
| 43. Brainerd, E. A. Read Brainerd, Ann E. | 256. Morrison, Walter. For WILSON, C. M. read WILSON, C: W: |
| 52. Buonarroti. For Hazlitt, W: read Hazlitt, W: jr. | 256. Morse, Jedediah. For Parrish read Par-ish. |
| 56. Calderon de la Barca. For FRENCH read TRENCH. | 263. Neff, Felix. For Bost, M. read Bost, J: A. |
| 57. Camping among cannibals. For Johnston, A. S. read St. Johnston, Alfred. | 264. New Ireland. For 914.15 S read 941 S5 |
| 59. Carrel. For Hazlitt, W: read Hazlitt, W: jr. | 266. Nicolas, Sir N: Harris, bart. For Thompson read Thomson. |
| 73. Cole, T: For NOBLE, L: N. read NOBLE, L: L. | 274. Oro Nogue. Read Oro Noque. |
| 80. Count of Monte-Christo read Monte Cristo. | 279. Parkman, Francis. For Fontenac read Frontenac. |
| 80. Course of empire. For Noble, L: N. read Noble, L: L. | 283. Peck, J: M. For 920.07 L1 v.3 read 920.07 L1 v.13 |
| 80. <i>Same.</i> For 827.5 C1 read 927.5 C1 | 289. For — <i>See Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of</i> read Pitt, W: See Chatham, W: Pitt, earl of. |
| 86. Curzon, Roberts, jr. Read Curzon, Robert, jr. | 303. Record of the volunteers. For 355 M2 read R355 M2 |
| 88. Dana, S: Luther. For manners read man-ures. | 303. Recovery of Jerusalem. For Wilson, C. M. read Wilson, C: W: |
| 89. Dante. For CAREY read CARY. | 306. Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Froulay de Tessé, Marchioness de Créquy. Read Cré-quy, Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Froulay de Tessé, marchioness de. |
| 90. Danjé. Read Daugé. | 306. Reyband. Read Reybaud. |
| 96. Di Cary. For 1 D23 read 1 T23 | 309. Rittenhouse. For p. 297-298 read p. 297-398. |
| 105. Durand, Ghislani. Read Durant, Ghis-lani. | 328. Seasons. For Thompson read Thomson. |
| 107. Eden, Lizzie Selina. For Isle read Ilse. | 329. Seola. For Brainerd, E. A. read Brain-erd, A. E. |
| 125. Flint, Timothy. For 504 F read 504 F1 | 339. Smith, G: For sight read site. |
| 134. Gangooly. For Bramin read Brahmin. | 344. Sparks. For Pickney read Pinkney. |
| 138. Gibb, J: For 808.1 G read 808 G | |
| 139. Gilles. Read Giles. | |
| 149. Gudrun. For 808.1 G read 808 G | |
| 166. Hepworth. For Hughs read Hughes. | |
| 170. Hoffmann. For W: read Wolfgang. | |
| 192. Johnson, S: For Thompson read Thom-son. | |

CORRECTIONS.

- | Page. | | Page. | |
|-------|--|-------|---|
| 349. | Stephen, James Fitz James. Read Stephen, James Fitzjames. | 555. | Trials and confessions of a houskeeper.
Read housekeeper. |
| 354. | Stothard. For 727.5 S read 927.5 S | 556. | Brainerd, E. A. Read Brainerd, A. E. |
| 356. | Sullivan, J: For -1691 read 1740-1795. | 559. | Houlton. Read Moulton. |
| 358. | Swinburne, Algernon C: For veneris read Veneris. | 572. | Swinburne. For veneris read Veneris. |
| 361. | Tautphœues. Read Tautphœus. | 597. | Manzoni, Allessandro. Read Manzoni, Alessandro. |
| 362. | Taylor, Meadows. For Secta read Seeta. | 605. | Morse, Jedediah. For Parrish read Parish. |
| 365. | Thackeray, W: Makepeace. For 2 S24 read 2 T24 | 664. | Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Froulay de Tessé, Marchioness de Créquy. Read Créquy, Renée-Charlotte-Victoire de Froulay de Tessé, marchioness de. |
| 366. | Thirwall. Read Thirlwall. | 665. | Rittenhouse. For p. 297-298 read p. 297-398. |
| 367. | Thompson, James. Read Thomson. | 672. | Magoon. For Carwin read Corwin. |
| 371. | Tophellius. Read Topellius. | 672. | Montez. For Rossanna read Rosanna. |
| 387. | Vaux, James Hardy. For (Autobiography, v. 18.) read (Autobiography, v. 17.) | | |
| 407. | Wise, W: Lloyd. For p. 140 read p. 1-190. | | |
| 414. | Xenophon. For 881 G1 read 880 G1 | | |

